

# IRRESISTIBLE ROMANCE



**Irresistible Romance**



It was 10 p.m. when Yan Wen drunkenly dragged her tired body back to the apartment. Since she was getting married the next day, she had celebrated the end of singleness with some friends but had a bit too much to drink.

Yan Wen was slumped on the sofa with her eyes closed, when she heard some strange noises coming from the bathroom. It sounded like a couple's heavy breathing. She fumbled over to investigate, leaning on the wall when suddenly a woman's voice rang out, "Faster... Faster!"

Shameful thumping sounds pierced her eardrums, and then abruptly stopped. Her blood ran cold as the only sound left was the man's heavy breathing.

"Don't wake Yan Wen up. Get dressed and I'll send you home." The man whispered hoarsely.

"Oh, are you scared she'll find out about us? Don't worry, she drank too much tonight... You might be marrying her tomorrow, but tonight, you're all mine!"

Jiang Lingyun pursed her lips in disapproval and out of the corner of her eye, spotted the indistinct silhouette through the shower door. She smirked and laughed. Yan Wen, isn't it about time you gave up? This way, the child I'm carrying can officially be recognized!



Outside the bathroom, Yan Wen held back her tears and staggered backwards. Leaning on the wall for support, she clenched the fists hanging by her sides as the blood drained from her face.

She had given up a starring role to Jiang Lingyun for this man. She had put all her effort and resources into promoting Jiang Lingyun for this man.

But they... had already been hooking up!

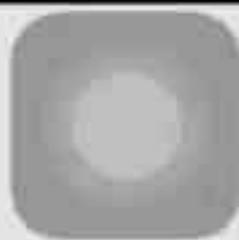
The battle continued in the bathroom for a long time before finally quieting. Yan Wen lay back on the sofa silently, restraining the roiling pain in her heart.

After a while, Jiang Lingyun left the apartment on the elbow of the man.

Hiding behind the curtains, Yan Wen watched as they got in the car together. Her heart felt like it was going to shatter and her eyes swam with tears.

He had promised to go to the Marriage Registration Office with her! What was he going to do about that!

Her heart was filled with desolation and betrayal. Angry and yet still hurting, Yan Wen had a sleepless night. The next day, wanting to know what Bai Zhexuan had to say for himself, she got a car to the Marriage Registration Office as previously agreed.



The appointment time came but Bai Zhexuan did not show up.

Yan Wen waited in the corridor for another hour before she finally received a phone call.

"Wen, Jiang Lingyun injured herself while she was helping you train the rookie. I need to head there now. Regarding the registration, let's do it another day!!"

Huh..... He said it so casually.

Yan Wen clutched at the phone and hung up angrily. When she had discovered the truth last night, she had already decided not to go through with this marriage! Another day? He could keep dreaming!

Since Jiang Lingyun was more important than the countless years they had spent together, she wished this scumbag couple many long years together!

As Yan Wen exited the building, she noticed a fancy car parked nearby. A tall man got off, walking towards her while taking off his sunglasses. In the moment he took them off, the world seemed to lose focus.

He gave off a mysterious yet oppressive feeling, like the aura of an emperor forcing peasants to bow before him.

Yan Wen suddenly remembered that she had seen him



before at a brand launch event. He was the president of Dahua Entertainment, Jiang Sui-an.

Two years might have passed since then, but his imposing manner was the same. His tailored suit showed off his excellent figure, and his whole body exuded unattainability.

"Mr. President, I still can't reach Miss Mo... Shall I get someone to pick her up?" Jiang Sui-an's assistant asked quietly.

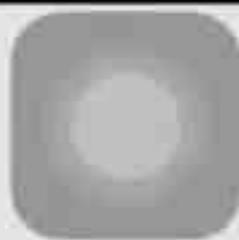
"No need. I won't wait for a woman who can't even show up to her wedding on time." He glowered frostily, voice low.

"But the Chairman insisted that you must marry today, otherwise..." His assistant's voice became softer as he spoke.

"I'll give you twenty minutes. Find a random woman." He ordered without hesitation.

Random?

Yan Wen's eye twitched. Jiang Sui-an needed to marry a random woman and she, facing betrayal from her fiancé, also needed a man to attach herself to. That would be a slap in the face for Bai Zhexuan!



She wanted to tell Bai Zhexuan that even without him, she could find a better man. She would make him regret!

Yan Wen made up her mind and quickly stepped up to Jiang Sui-an.

"President Jiang, if you can't find a wife, perhaps you could consider me? My name is Yan Wen."

Time stilled as Jiang Sui-an raised his eyebrows, looking at the slim figure in front of him.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



A woman dared to say that to Jiang Sui-an! Off to the side, his assistant's eyes widened. Was this woman mad?

Yan Wen stood smiling in front of Jiang Sui-an, even though her heart was in her throat. However, once she set her mind on something, she did not waver.

So she straightened her back and forced herself to face the gaze of the man with the imposing aura.

"Yan Wen?"

Jiang Sui-an pressed his thin lips together and ground out her name in his rich voice.

Yan Wen bravely clenched her fists and replied, "Yes."

He took measure of the woman in front of him, his cold face not revealing anything. He looked at his assistant, who was out of the corner of his eye and said something out of the ordinary. "Get me her files!"

Yan Wen bit the side of her lip, hiding her surprise, and waited for his final decision.

Not daring to defy Jiang Sui-an, the assistant hurriedly pulled up all Yan Wen's information and passed it to him.

Several minutes later, he stood in the doorway of the office and told her, "Yes."

Yan Wen let out the breath she had been holding. He had agreed!

Marrying Jiang Sui-an was a double blessing. At the least, they were getting each other out of an awkward position. There was no need for so-called love. As for Bai Zhexuan, she would make him understand what regret really meant!

The registration procedure was a breeze and as Yan Wen exited the building again, this time with Jiang Sui-an, she held a marriage certificate in her hands. Who knew getting married was so easy?

The sun was glaring in her eyes, but it could not compare to the aura of the man beside her.

"Um... Mr. Jiang, could I have a few minutes of your time?" Yan Wen called out, voice laced with nervousness. Even after getting the certificate, she still felt uneasy about his emotional distance. But that could also be a good thing.

The man frowned slightly at the formality, the coldness in his eyes thawing slightly as he threw out a careless "Yes".



Yan Wen took a few quick steps forward and followed him into the car.

"What do you have to say?" He gave her an inscrutable look, leaning elegantly against the seat.

"I know we are legally wed, but about us... I would like not to announce it yet," Yan Wen said carefully, as she looked down and rubbed her fingertips together.

"Why?" He did not reject her outright, but instead asked quietly.

"I have something to settle first. It won't take long!"

Jiang Sui-an smirked at that. His answer sounded dangerous. "Of course! You have three months. And I'll send someone to pick you up tomorrow."

"Pick me up?" Yan Wen looked surprised and confused.

"You're now my wife. Husbands and wives live under the same roof." He looked pointedly at the marriage certificate in her hand.

Yan Wen thought about it but had no reason to decline, so she nodded. "I agree."

Yan Wen got off at the intersection. As she watched the black Bentley drive off, her legs felt like jelly. She had



not only managed to marry herself off, and to an important man no less!

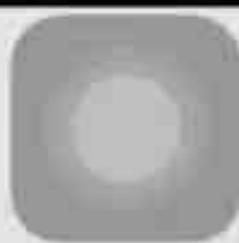
She could not calm the turbulence in her heart, but Yan Wen pulled herself together. Feeling better, she called a car and left. There was still so much to do!

Two streets away, Jiang Sui-an casually flipped open the newspaper with his long fingers. He instructed his assistant, "You can tell the Old Man that I'm married. Also, find out what happened to Yan Wen recently."

He remembered that that she was the screen queen two years ago and was called the the Goddess of Beauty in entertainment industry. But she retired behind the scenes at the peak of her career and there were rumors flying around of her relationship with Grand Entertainment's youngest son Bai Zhexuan.

For someone like her to instigate marriage with him, she had to hiding something.

His thin lips smiled as he thought about her appearance.



Yan Wen started packing as soon as she reached home. She was moving out tomorrow.

She knew that she had been too brash yesterday, marrying a stranger while at the Marriage Registration Office!

But she had no regrets; the only people who would regret were that scumbag couple.

"Wen, it's Zhexuan. Are you okay? Open up!" Bai Zhexuan stood outside the door, yelling frantically.

Yan Wen had secretly changed her apartment pass code. Had she found out about them?

"Why are you here?" Yan Wen remained calm. It was not time to show her cards yet.

Bai Zhexuan scrutinized her for a good minute. Not finding anything different and thinking she just had a bad night, he explained why he came. "Since Lingyun is injured, you need to audition for her this evening. Once you reach the hotel, remember to wear a mask and pretend you're sick. It should be easy to pass off as her."

"Pass off as her?" Yan Wen squinted at him. "Aren't the reporters all aware that she's in hospital?"

If Bai Zhexuan wanted her to be a stand-in, he at least



needed to consider all possibilities!

"I've arranged everything. Lingyun's manager will work with you on this. After all, it's your fault Lingyun got injured in the first place. You'd be cruel not to help!"

This role must be very important to Jiang Lingyun's career. Otherwise Bai Zhexuan would not have made the trouble to come to her.

His shameless words made Yan Wen really understand how badly she had been deceived. All the times she had rushed around for Jiang Lingyun... That was all she was worth to him.

"Okay, I'll go." Yan Wen squashed the hate in her heart and nodded.

Since they were so insistent, she would put up a magnificent performance so as not to disappoint them.

"Remember to get there on time, and don't mess up!" Bai Zhexuan said as he fixed his gaze on her. He did not notice any change in her, and hurriedly left to comfort Jiang Lingyun.

Yan Wen saw him off with calm eyes. She swore in her heart that she would personally make them both pay!

Shutting the door behind her, she sat alone in silence for

a long time. Eventually she picked up her phone and informed her manager Xia about the whole incident.

"What? Did he knock his head somewhere? Asking an acclaimed actress like you to pretend to be Jiang Lingyun for an audition? Jiang Lingyun's acting is nowhere near your level. Isn't he afraid they'll see through it?"

She could hear Xia slamming the table in frustration.

"I have agreed to help." Yan Wen stared at the photo of her and Bai Zhe Xuan that was left on the floor, unnaturally calm.

"You're really going?" Xia knew Yan Wen's personality. Once she made a decision, no one could stop her.

Yan Wen lightly kicked aside the box by her foot, the mirror reflecting her peaceful countenance.

"Xia, I know you're worried about me, but there are things I must do. Help me contact the media outlets. Tell them I have breaking news for them."

"I used to stupidly care about my relationship with Bai Zhexuan and stupidly believed everything he said. But it's all clear now. They will pay the price for using me again and again."



Her words were a relief to Xia, who had been sincerely following Yan Wen and not given up on her, just waiting for her to wake up.

"Don't worry, I'm always on your side!" Xia paused before asking, "But just what are you planning?"

"He's asking me to audition for Jiang Lingyun because he's so sure I won't reveal my face. So I'll let everyone know who I am, and also expose the unfair contract that I signed with Grand Entertainment."

"Understood. Go ahead and I'll support you the whole way."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Yan Wen inhaled deeply. With Xia's help, half the battle was already won.

"Actually Jiang Lingyun not only wants me to audition for her. She's probably planning to monopolize the company's acting resources with Bai Zhexuan's help. Clearly this isn't the first time, so we need to find evidence."

Not waiting for Xia's reply, Yan Wen continued. "Also, she's pregnant and the child is Bai Zhexuan's."

Xia let out an angry huff. "They're really made for each other!"

Cheating was bad enough. Getting Yan Wen to stand-in as Jiang Lingyun was just shameless.

Yan Wen understood everything clearly now. She was not going to suffer alone after what they did to her. In fact she was going to get her revenge twofold.

A few hours later, lightly made-up and wearing both a face mask and a hat, Yan Wen showed up punctually at the hotel where the audition would take place.

As she entered the lobby, Jiang Lingyun's manager Hui walked up to greet her, loudly exclaiming, "Oh my, Lingyun, how did you get so ill? Hurry up and get ready. Don't let Director Chen wait too long!"



Who would have thought that while Jiang Lingyun's acting was so bad, her manager's was pretty good?

His words were entirely for the benefit of anyone listening. This way everyone would know that the woman in the mask and hat was Jiang Lingyun.

The good part was yet to come and Yan Wen was in no hurry to spoil the plot.

The moment the lift door closed, Hui shot a glance at Yan Wen and grumbled, "What time do you think it is? Do you think you're some sort of big shot, that you can just stroll in on the dot?"

His arrogant tone was the same as Jiang Lingyun's, treating her like a slave to be ordered around.

If she had not been blinded by Bai Zhexuan's hypocrisy or if she had not retired behind the scenes but remained active, small fry like Hui would not even dare to look her in the eye, much less order her about.

Yan Wen looked down. In their eyes, her life was a joke.

Suppressing her negative thoughts, Yan Wen became calm again.

She bent slightly to remove her mask, cleared her throat and explained, "Many of the cast know what Jiang



Lingyun looks like. I didn't want to be discovered the moment I stepped in so I took my time to prepare."

As she said those words, Hui realised then that her make-up looked very similar to Jiang Lingyun's regular make-up. With the white foundation, thickly stuck double eyelids and the mask, anyone not familiar would think she was Jiang Lingyun.

"Mr. Bai already arranged everything. You just need to pretend to faint in front of Director Chen."

Did they think that would be enough to secure the role?

"That's it?" Yan Wen looked at him, shocked. "When did Director Chen's roles become so easy to get?"

"What era do you think this is? Hurry up!" Hui gave her a look as if she was missing something obvious.

Yan Wen frowned. Was the role already cast?

Even though the role that Jiang Lingyun was auditioning for was a smaller supporting role, the whole plot revolved around the tragic life of her character, Zhen-er. In the plot, Zhen-er went mad after being forced into a marriage with a man she did not love. The role was not well-paid, but if portrayed well, it would take the acting world by storm.



Bai Zhexuan had certainly thought very hard about this!

“Lingyun dear, this is your seat. Since you’re not well, sit down and rest,” Hui called out to her.

Yan Wen lowered the brim of her hat and hurried over, nodding as she went.

At the same time, Jiang Sui-an received word that Yan Wen had disguised herself to audition for Jiang Lingyun. He raised his eyebrows, as this was getting more interesting than he expected.

“Get the car.”

It was not a fancy stage, but he suddenly wanted to watch Yan Wen in action.



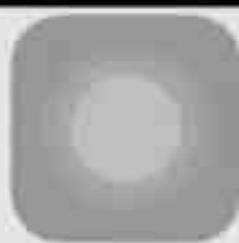
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Slowly, the small theater filled up with people. Once the director arrived, each actor took the stage to audition.

Yan Wen in her mask, with hair down and her eyes barely showing under the heavy false eyelashes, sat quietly watching the stage with Hui. Anyone who was familiar with her would know that she had already entered audition mode.

Hui whispered in Yan Wen's ear, "Pretend to read the script. Once you're up there, act a bit and then pretend to faint. I'll bring you back up to the room and your task is done."

"Then the role is Jiang Lingyun's?" Yan Wen asked, acting surprised.

Everyone was here based on their ability, but Jiang Lingyun was here only because of Bai Zhexuan's underhanded actions.

"Of course. Now you just 'faint' properly. Don't add anything else to it." Hui warned as he turned to answer his phone.

Hui's warning sparked an idea in Yan Wen. She bowed her head to read the script, mouth curling into a smile under the mask. A plan was forming in her mind.

When she lifted her head again, her eyes swam with



tears in sympathy of Zhen-er's life.

A crew member walked over to her. "Lingyun, you're up next."

Yan Wen nodded and stood up, purposely coughing twice to hide her plan from Hui.

Seizing his opportunity, Hui explained, "Lingyun has been working so hard these past few days that she's running a high fever now. However, she really wants this role and insisted on coming for the audition even though I objected."

He even gave Yan Wen a look of exasperation, shaking his head.

After Hui's little speech, Yan Wen noticed a change in the expressions of the people around her. Besides jealousy, there was a degree of admiration.

Yan Wen laughed to herself. Bai Zhexuan had really put in a lot of effort to portray Jiang Lingyun as kind and dedicated to her job. But she would not let them win. Jiang Lingyun's image would be destroyed today.

Yan Wen took to the stage. Because of Hui's earlier explanation, even though she was wearing a hat and face mask, Director Chen just looked at her and sighed but did not say anything.



She removed her hat, letting down her long hair and tucking the sides behind her ears, leaving the mask to hide her face.

Turning, she made three rounds of the stage. It looked pointless, but she had already begun her performance.

Hui stood at the foot of the stage, mood now serious. He was prepared to pretend to panic and rush to Yan Wen's side.

However, Yan Wen suddenly spun around and instead of fainting, collapsed to her knees on the stage and wailed with increasing volume. Her shoulders shaking, she choked out the line, "How could you leave me alone?"

As her voice fell, she lifted her head, the tears leaking from the corners of her eyes.

Now this was acting!

Everyone from the director to the crew was shaken by the scene.

The most important crying scene of this role had just been perfectly rendered by Yan Wen! Compared to the earlier actresses, her performance was more realistic and affected the audience.



According to the script, Zhen-er spent her days crying in agony after being abandoned. Yan Wen's performance not only portrayed the pain in Zhen-er's heart, but also a feeling of renewed fervour.

After she sat on the stage floor, hands on her knees and delivered her second line, everyone could not help but applaud her performance, and the thunderous applause shook the small theater.

This was no longer a simple audition. This was an unforgettable textbook-level performance, breaking down the character and delivering such depth.

Director Chen sat gasping in his chair, his eyes filled with wonder. "It's her! That's the Zhen-er I want!"

The assistant director immediately announced, "The role of Zhen-er will be played by Jiang Lingyun."

Yan Wen calmly stood up and, seeing the happiness in Hui's eyes, smiled thinly under the mask. Relax, I'm not even done yet.

In the last row of seats, the imposing man sat with his hands folded, holding his gaze on Yan Wen's face. He was stunned.

Even his steadiness was shaken by her performance. The standard of an acclaimed actress with a grand slam



of awards was extraordinary. He also did not fail to notice her self-control and restraint.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Director Chen grabbed the script and stood up. He did not think Jiang Lingyun's acting could improve so fast. From the beginning, he was not comfortable about it, but he had bowed to pressure from Grand Entertainment and invited her to audition.

But Jiang Lingyun's performance exceeded his expectations. This sort of acting was more than sufficient even for a lead actresses.

The director gave a satisfied look at Yan Wen, and motioned the assistant director to continue the audition.

At this moment, someone shouted from backstage. "Jiang Lingyun acting out a crying scene? What a massive joke."

Everyone turned towards the voice. Lead actress Chen Jiaojiao stepped forward and pointed at Yan Wen in the middle of the stage. "I bet that you're not Jiang Lingyun. Are you hired by her? I really want to know what you look like under that mask."

"Chen Jiaojiao, you watch your mouth. I'll sue you for libel!" Hui hastily raced in front of Yan Wen.

"Sue me for libel? Go ahead! Let her take off the mask and show everyone if she really is Jiang Lingyun."

"Lingyun's so ill that she might infect others if she

removes her mask. Our Lingyun is not so selfish.” Hui refuted.

“That’s a lousy excuse.” Chen Jiaojiao's lips curled scornfully. “Do you think everyone present is an idiot without common sense?”

“You...” Hui did not know what else to say. He could only keep winking at Yan Wen, telling her not to take it off.

“Director, what shall we do?” The assistant director listened to the clamour getting louder. “There are a lot of reporters around, maybe...”

Director Chen frowned up at Yan Wen on the stage, his feelings conflicted.

“Miss Jiang, did you want to surprise everyone? Have you been working on your acting skills recently?” A reporter was first to ask.

More people rushed forward, and in the confusion, Hui was pushed out of the crowd.

“Miss Jiang, are you really sick? Why don’t you take off your mask?”

“Are you really Jiang Lingyun?”

Yan Wen bent her head, glancing at the frantic Hui outside the crowd of people. In order to sully Jiang Lingyun's name, she took a deep breath and took off her mask in front of everyone.

Bowing to Director Chen, she said, "Director Chen, I apologise, I'm not Jiang Lingyun."

Jiang Lingyun, the entertainment industry's hottest screen siren turned into Yan Wen, the multiple award-winning acclaimed actress who left the silver screen two years ago, leaving everyone shocked. Yan Wen's popularity had dipped after she had left the entertainment industry but now she was reduced to auditioning for others!

"What? Where's Jiang Lingyun?"

"Yan Wen, what are you doing here? You've been away for two years."

"Why are you auditioning for Jiang Lingyun? Are you trying to make a comeback?"

"We all know that Grand Entertainment is promoting Jiang Lingyun after you retired. They're even sending her to an international film festival. Are you trying to take her place?"

The questions were overwhelming and Yan Wen did not



know who to answer and how.

“You’ve already been forgotten by the audience...”

“No matter how good your acting is, without anyone’s backing, it’s pointless!”

The crew present all felt cheated, including Director Chen. He sighed heavily. If Yan Wan had informed him in advance, he would have been delighted to have her act for him, but now she had deceived everyone.

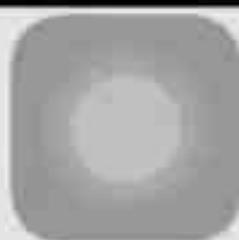
Yan Wen was surrounded by reporters and forced into the middle of the stage, unable to leave. One of the investors in the movie ran over and screamed at her, “Who do you think you are? Daring to take it upon yourself to audition for Lingyun? You think you’re good enough?”

The piercing sound filled the small theater and Yan Wen quietly tolerated it.

She had suspected this would happen, but faced with the reality of the situation, the humiliation left her breathless.

Just then, the doors slammed open and Jiang Sui-an strode in.

“How sad...”



His voice was mellow as wine, his aura arresting. Seeing him come over, the reporters cleared a path for him. This was Dahua Entertainment's president, an important person in the industry!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Why was Jiang Sui-an here! And getting involved in this situation. Everyone knew Dahua's place in the industry and they all suspected that Jian Sui-an thought Yan Wen had committed a grave taboo too.

Yan Wen felt like she had jumped into the fire pit herself. From now on, this has-been acclaimed actress would never be able to gain a foothold in the industry.

However just when everyone thought that Jiang Sui-an was against Yan Wen, he appeared by her side, nodding to her. "Your acting is not bad."

Yan Wen stared at him with wide eyes. He had watched her performance! And came out to support her... This man, the one she had just married!

Jiang Sui-an took in Yan Wen's expression and turned to Director Chen, "What do you think, Director Chen?"

"Miss Yan Wen's acting is natural and I cannot fault it. I believe everyone in attendance will agree." Director Chen's eyes swept over her and he looked uncomfortable as he continued, "But just now she..."

"I don't think that's a big problem."

The investor might have been aware of Jiang Sui-an's clout, but he still ground his teeth. "No, the role in this movie must go to Jiang Lingyun."



They had invested so much money, and they could not let Jiang Sui-an spoil their plan!

“Must? Does that mean you've already cast Jiang Lingyun in this role?” Jiang Sui-an casually mentioned. His imposing manner steamrolled over the opposition. “From my point of view, she doesn't qualify and won't be able to bring out the soul of this character. Unlike Yan Wen, who is very suitable.”

With this straightforward attitude, even a fool could see that Jiang Sui-an was going to stand by Yan Wen.

Yan Wen had not thought that he would suddenly appear, much less stand at her side to help her. While it was surprising, it gave her a warm feeling.

Knowing he had lost, the investor muttered under his breath and angrily left to find Bai Zhexuan and Grand Entertainment to sort it out.

“So that's how it is for now.” Director Chen looked helplessly at Jiang Sui-an and sighed.

Jiang Sui-an gave Yan Wen a meaningful look and left with his secretary.

The drove of reporters surrounding her followed after him and Yan Wen was left alone.

While making multiple phone calls, Hui made his way to the center of the stage to glare at Yan Wen, angrily saying, "Yan Wen, you're evil. Just you wait, Xuan won't let you get away with this."

Yan Wen, still wrapped in the warmth of being saved by Jiang Sui-an, pulled off the mask and tossed it into the nearest trash can. Not showing any weakness, she stared at Hui. "Okay, I'll be waiting."

She would not let them get away with this!

Taking advantage of the absent reporters, she slipped out the back door and came across Jiang Sui-an's car exiting the parking lot. The black window rolled down and she saw his impassive face giving her a concerned smile. "Hop on."

Yan Wen nodded. "Just now... thanks."

Because Yan Wen was familiar with the industry, she knew very well that if Jiang Sui-an had not showed up, she would not have been able to save the situation.

"You're my wife. Did you think I would allow anyone to bully my woman?"

He raised an eyebrow, the arrogant words spilling from his mouth.



Was he implying that he would always defend himself?

"If I bring trouble to Dahua and yourself, I..." Sitting next to him, Yan Wen rubbed her fingertips together and worried her lip.

Jiang Sui-an just looked at her blankly. "If I were afraid of trouble, I wouldn't have married you."

Yan Wen's heart gave a thump. The atmosphere in the car had changed. Sitting next to this man, her heart began to speed up.

"Where are we going?" She hurriedly changed the topic.

"My place," he said calmly, observing the slightly dazed look on her face. He smirked. "I don't like delaying things. If you agree, I'll give you a wedding night you won't forget."

Yan Wen's face flushed but replied firmly, "I'm willing."

Not just to agree, but to be willing. She was clear with her choice. His name had been branded into her life, forever.

She was willing to give her everything to him.



Even though this was an answer he expected, Jiang Sui-an gave Yan Wen a look, adding, "My principle is once it starts, it doesn't end."

"I know of your style. I'm clear on what I'm doing. I'll take on the identity of Mrs. Jiang and I'm all yours, but I have a request."

The soulful look in her eyes gave him pause. "Speak."

Yan Wen answered, "My grievance with Bai Zhexuan. I would like to deal with it myself without borrowing Dahua's power."

Jiang Sui-an nodded in agreement.

This woman was different. He was interested in seeing what step she would take next and if she was worth it.

The two of them entered Jiang Sui-an's villa together.

"I have some documents to go through. You can rest a while first." He said to Yan Wen. Taking two steps forward, he pointed with his left hand. "My bedroom is there."

Yan Wen blushed. "Okay..."

He seemingly opened a door for her, one that only she could walk through.

Her phone buzzed. It was Xia.

"Yan Wen, everything's settled. The news that Jiang Lingyun has been buying roles, using her connection to Bai Zhexuan to monopolize company resources, and bullying the rookies is going to go live online."

"I really appreciate this, Xia." Yan Wen was extremely grateful and touched that Xia was still willing to follow her even in this situation.

"Don't stand on ceremony with me. You might not have realized, but the evidence was all provided to me by the employees. They've all been bullied by Jiang Lingyun and are all willing to help you. Yan Wen, do what you must. We're all supporting you."

"Thanks Xia. Oh yes, have you leaked the news of Jiang Lingyun's pregnancy?"

"Not yet. Are you sure about this? What will you do then?"

Xia thought Yan Wen still had feelings for Bai Zhexuan.

Yan Wen took a peek towards Jiang Sui-an's study and smiled. "I've also just realized that my soulmate isn't him."

"Then who? Is it—" Xia's observations were cut off by



an incoming call. "It's Fengyu's reporter, back to work!"

"Sure, I'll wait for your news." Yan Wen hung up the phone, her mood very different from before.

In life, you had to take a step forward to know what was ahead.

Jiang Sui-an had appeared behind her at some point. He had not meant to eavesdrop, but he had not been far away. In addition, as an icon of the entertainment industry, it only took simple deduction on why Yan Wen wanted to marry him and the truth was within easy reach.

"Did you hear everything?" Yan Wen swung around and gave him a nervous look. She was suddenly afraid that she would give him a bad impression of herself.

"You're very decisive." Jiang Sui-an came towards Yan Wen. He lifted her chin towards him with a dangerous glint in his eyes.

"I'm only doing what I think is right!" Yan Wen stared at him without hesitation. "Don't mistake—"

"Is my opinion important?" He gave her a charming smile and let her go, turning to open the refrigerator. "I only believe what I see."



With these words, Yan Wen's heart was filled with an indescribable warmth.

Her new husband, a 9.9 out of 10.

.....

Bai Zhexuan threw his phone to the side in anger when he heard the news. "Can someone tell me what really happened?"

Within half an hour, Grand Entertainment was fielding countless calls from reporters. The news that Jiang Lingyun was buying roles had exploded alongside multiple anonymous reports of her bullying rookies and monopolizing company resources.

The investors were also chasing Bai Zhexuan for an explanation.

For some time, the reputation of Grand Entertainment was greatly affected by the news that Yan Wen had auditioned for Jiang Lingyun.

Jiang Lingyun frowned at him. "Can't you see? This is all Yan Wen's fault. She doesn't want to see me happy."

"It can't be. If she knew we were together, she wouldn't not confront me." Bai Zhexuan thought he understood Yan Wen well. "I'll send someone to investigate."



"Investigate? By the time you find the truth, I won't ever be able to work in the industry again!"

"Well, what do you want to do?"

Rolling her eyes, Jiang Lingyun reached over to hold his arm and gently spoke. "Zhexuan, do you remember when Yan Wen announced her retirement after agreeing to go out with you? If she was willing to do that for you then, she must be willing to do this now."

"Make a statement on behalf of the company saying that she did have plans for a comeback but just had not found an opportunity."

"Throw in how jealous she is of my reputation and so taking advantage of my injury and inability to audition, she disguised herself as me to make use my popularity. The rumors online are all lies that she paid people to make up. All because she wants to use me as a stepping stone."

"But..." Bai Zhexuan was still hesitant. Yan Wen had sacrificed a lot for him these two years, and he did not want to do anything too drastic.

"If you don't make a decision now, she will destroy Grand Entertainment."

Bai Zhexuan was moved by her words, but the investor



burst into his office at that moment.

"President Bai, if this is the way you get things done, we can't work together!"

"What now?"

The investor was beside himself with anger. "Why is our President's private meeting with Jiang Lingyun all over the Internet? Do you know how much damage that will do to our company? We are ceasing our sponsorship and drawing a line between us and Grand Entertainment!"

Jiang Lingyun, pale with rage, demanded, "Who leaked it?"

"I did." Xia walked into the room, carrying a box of tapes. Spilling them onto the table, she said, "This is the evidence of you bullying the rookies. What's online is just the peak of the iceberg."

"Are you mad? Do you want to get fired?"

"You must be thick. I don't think I can make it any more obvious." Xia gave him a look of disdain, pulling off her company lanyard and throwing it on the table. "The industry is a dirty mess because of people like you with your under-the-table deals."



Bai Zhexuan did not have time to be angry with her. He immediately ordered everyone to suppress the news and, following Jiang Lingyun's instructions, pushed all the blame to Yan Wen.

In these few years Grand Entertainment had put so much money in Jiang Lingyun, going so far as to put all resources towards her. With so much investment and hardly any returns, they naturally could not just watch her name get dragged in the mud. As they concentrated their energy into saving the situation, public opinion became one-sided.

Everyone believed that Yan Wen had disguised herself as Jiang Lingyun in order to make a comeback.

However, the afternoon that public opinion changed sides, every single entertainment reporter simultaneously received a note from Dahua Entertainment's Communications Office. The note informed them not to continue publishing negative articles about Yan Wen, or there would be consequences.

Was Yan Wen sheltering under the umbrella of Dahua Entertainment?

Curious reporters immediately sought information from their leadership. Once news about Yan Wen stopped being published, everyone's attention returned to Jiang

Lingyun.

Reading the news online, Yan Wen smiled. She put down her phone and looked across her at the man in the grey suit. "You helped me?"

"Just a bit," Jiang Sui-an answered mildly. He had barely done anything.

He elegantly turned his attention from Yan Wen to the steak on his plate. "You've become a thorn in the side of Grand Entertainment. Will you be changing careers in the future?"

"No! They're trying to smear my name, saying that I'm using this opportunity to stage a comeback. I'll buck the trend and everyone will know I succeeded based on my own ability."

"Aren't you worried? If Grand turns all resources to silencing you, I'm not sticking my head out for you."

His words engulfed the room like a whirlwind.

But Yan Wen did not waver under the pressure. "My principle is that once you start something, you must complete it. No one can stop me."

She would take on the burden of having Bai Zhexuan as an enemy and fulfill her promise to him.



How many women in the world would dare?



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Even at this point, Bai Zhexuan had still not tried to call her. It only proved that he was not worth her effort and she was not going to let him off the hook!

Jiang Sui-an could not deny that keeping this woman by his side was a good decision.

Yan Wen smiled openly. In front of him she chose to be a blank slate. A marriage was not just a ceremony. Even though they had not known each other long, she felt an inexplicable attraction towards him.

"Sir, the preparations for the bedroom and bathroom are completed as instructed," the maid said politely.

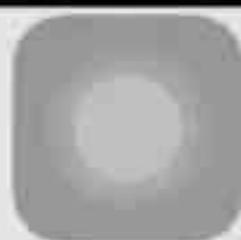
Yan Wen tightened her grip on her cutlery. Her heart was pounding as she looked at him and blushed.

The wedding night!

Yan Wen followed Jiang Sui-an to the bedroom. The house was filled with rose petals and colorful candles. She had mentally prepared herself, but when it came down to it she was still scared and nervous.

As she stepped on the plush beige carpet, she felt the warmth of this cold man. He had made these preparations with her comfort in mind.

Jiang Sui-an noticed her reaction and said lightly, "I'm



going to take a shower first. You can get ready. I hope you will be Mrs Jiang wholeheartedly but if you want to wait, I won't do anything tonight."

His words were warm, but she had chosen this marriage. They were equals in this partnership and she would not let Jiang Sui-an be responsible for her past.

Plucking up her courage, Yan Wen reached up to grab his shirt. On her tiptoes, she touched her lips to his briefly. Yan Wen was about to tell him how she felt when she was lifted up into his arm. The world spun as he deposited her on the soft bed.

Jiang Sui-an restrained himself, his voice deep. "Are you really ready? After tonight, there's no turning back."

The heat of his body transferred through his palms to Yan Wen's body as he waited for her answer.

"I believe you won't disappoint me."

He stopped hesitating and bent to kiss her deeply. His gentleness and dominance melded together, and their panting filled the air.

Yan Wen's heart and soul tingled as if they were aflame. She had never experienced such sensations before.



She did her best to keep up with him, blurred eyes filled with affection, when his actions suddenly slowed. As she lay wrapped in his arms, he laid a gentle kiss on her and groaned her name.

"Yan Wen..."

"Mm?" Yan Wen reached her arms around his neck.

Jiang Sui-an took a deep breath and fought down his desire. He had not realized that Yan Wen was a virgin. It had taken him by surprise, but he quickly made a decision.

One should not be so hasty about such a precious night.

His broad shoulders were within easy reach. "You're beautiful tonight, but I don't want to hurt you. So... next time."

"Have I... done something you don't like?" Yan Wen asked carefully, thinking she had done something wrong.

Jiang Sui-an pulled on his clothes, tamping down his desire. "What if I had hurt you? You should have told me."

"Then did we... do it?" Yan Wen could not help but ask, taking in his stricken face.



"Regardless, you're my wife." Having said so, Jiang Sui-an scooped her up in his arms and carried her into the bathroom. "Let me check if you're hurt."

Yan Wen choked out a laugh, squirming. "Why are you so good to me?"

He turned his dark eyes on her. "This is destiny. Even if we missed the past few years, you are still meant to be with me."

His dominance unexpectedly warmed her heart. He was honest in his thinking. Yes was yes and no was no; a match for her.

She was happy being a cat in his arms, drowning in the warmth of his dominance.

Two hearts could only become closer when they were honest, open and valued each other.

At least until this point, Yan Wen did not regret making that first move towards him.



The next morning, Yan Wen received a call from Xia.

"The investors are knocking on Bai Zhexuan's door and Grand Entertainment's reputation took a nosedive. And because of public opinion, Jiang Lingyun has also been dropped from a number of recordings. Yan Wen, you've made it through the first hurdle."

The elation in Xia's voice could not be hidden.

Being by Yan Wen's side, she had long been uncomfortable with their dirty tactics. They were only getting what they deserved.

Yan Wen felt very comfortable about this result.

"What about the role?" It was an unintended consequence, and she hoped it had not affected Director Chen.

"They haven't decided yet."

"Okay. Xia, you need to lay low. I think he'll come after you." Yan Wen was more familiar than most with what Bai Zhexuan might do.

She was never going to allow anyone to use her like a pawn again.

Yan Wen gave a relieved smile after she hung up the



phone.

The man sitting across her raised his eyebrow. "Let me know if you need me."

"Mhmm!" Yan Wen nodded generously. After last night, she did not need to treat him like a stranger.

Her generosity and non-denial left Jiang Sui-an satisfied.

"I have a meeting at the office in a bit. Take care of yourself."

Yan Wen responded with a smile. They were special to each other. Their mutual understanding filled the room with the smell of happiness.

Yan Wen noticed the time. If she did not show up, how could she make matters worse!

The key to this game needed to remain in her hands, so she could turn the tables on Bai Zhexuan!

On the day when Grand Entertainment was buzzing with activity, when Bai Zhexuan was ready to search everywhere for her, Yan Wen showed up of her own accord at the company.

Wearing a denim dress with her hair pulled into a

simple ponytail, she felt full of energy as she entered Bai Zhexuan's office.

Bai Zhexuan's secretary was flabbergasted. "Miss Yan Wen!"

Yan Wen looked the same as she sat down per normal on the sofa, ignoring Bai Zhexuan next to her.

Bai Zhexuan gave an angry huff. "How dare you come back after what you've done?"

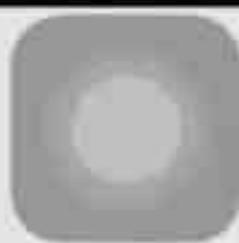
He threw that day's newspaper on the floor; the front page story was about Jiang Lingyun buying roles.

"Do you know how much money the company has invested in Lingyun? Do you know how much we'll lose if we can't clear her name?"

Yan Wen purposely fluttered her eyelashes at him and looked confused. "Zhexuan, what are you talking about? I don't understand."

"Xia even dared to show off in front of me but you're still pretending to be dumb? Is it fun? Whatever you thought of doing, why couldn't you tell me in advance? Why do you have to do this to Lingyun, to me, to the company?"

Yan Wen sat through his interrogation and remembered



the time he had fought with her over Jiang Lingyun. Back then, how could she not have seen it? Who he cared about and chose to protect had always been Jiang Lingyun!

"Zhexuan, I really don't know what you're talking about. We're about to get married. Why would I hurt you or the company? It won't do me any good."

Yan Wen acted helpless, her face full of innocence.

"Fine!" Bai Zhexuan took a deep breath. He completely could not tell if she was acting. "So tell me, where have you been these two days? Why haven't I been able to find you since they found out who you were?"

The glare that Bai Zhexuan turned on Yan Wen could set her alight.

"I..." Yan Wen coughed. "There were so many reporters that day. It took forever to lose them. If I came straight to look for you, someone would realize that the incident was connected to you."

"Really? Do you know how difficult you've made it for me?"

Bai Zhexuan might have been angry but he dared not be too harsh. He knew that he had used her many times over the years. If Yan Wen really took issue with him, it



would be a huge blow to the company.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Zhexuan, I'm sorry but I didn't have any other options then." Yan Wen was so in-character that she burst into tears.

Bai Zhexuan frowned and kept up his questioning. "What about Xia? If you didn't tell her to, how would she dare bark at me?"

"Zhexuan, you still don't believe me? If so, I'll just leave you alone!"

Yan Wen bit her lower lip, looking like a victim, and turned away as if to leave the office.

But if she left, who would clear Jiang Lingyun's name and take the blame?

The moment Yan Wen looked like she was going to leave, Bai Zhexuan immediately moved to block her, with an earnest expression on his face.

"It's not that I don't believe you! I was too hasty! I need your help now. You'll help me right?"

"How can I help you?" Yan Wen hesitated, looked at him with tears.

"It's really simple." Bai Zhexuan tugged on her arm. "You just need to explain to the investor and the production team that you did this of your own accord.



Then everything will be fine!"

"Really?" Yan Wen grimaced. She knew that once she stepped out, all attention would be focused on her and Jiang Lingyun's name would be clean as a whistle.

Afraid she would come to her senses, Bai Zhexuan stood in front of her and promised, "Yan Wen, this is for our future. If the company doesn't do well, I won't be able to face your family. Don't worry, once this is over, we'll get married!"

It was a hilarious scene. She had been so stupid to let his words mislead her in the past.

Yan Wen slowly nodded. "I agree, but this is the last time."

"Okay, I'll get them to arrange it. You wait here. Don't go anywhere." Bai Zhexuan urged before quickly leaving with his assistant.

In the wide office, Yan Wen elegantly pulled out a piece of tissue and wiped away her tears. The driver entered. "Miss Yan, Mr. Bai has requested that I bring you to the hotel to rest. Once he is done, he'll look for you."

"Oh?"

He must be busy telling Jiang Lingyun about the latest



developments.

"It's okay, let him be. I can—"

Yan Wen was interrupted by the driver. "Xuan was clear that I must bring you to the hotel."

Yan Wen understood that Bai Zhexuan wanted someone to keep an eye on her. However, she had already planned for that. Regardless of whether Bai Zhexuan set an observer on her, she was not going to cooperate with them, much less take the blame for them!

"Okay, then I'll wait for him at the hotel."

Pushing her feelings down, Yan Wen clutched at her bag, put on an obedient face and followed the driver out of Grand Entertainment.

Behind their car, Jiang Sui-an's subordinate tailed them. He could let Yan Wen deal with things herself, but he was not going to compromise on her safety.

Yan Wen observed the driver checking the rear-view mirror several times before rolling down the window and looking behind.

She knew that license plate number. The corners of her mouth turned up slightly. She was reassured with the man she chose.



Yan Wen had walked into the hotel and entered the lift under the driver's watchful eye. Wearing a cap, Xia followed her into the lift. She laughed as she removed the cap. "Bai Zhexuan needs more people to watch you."

"Xia!" Yan Wen exclaimed, both moved and apologetic. "I'm so sorry for all the trouble."

"Don't be so dramatic. What's our next step? It looks like Bai Zhexuan won't let you move around freely." Xia analyzed.

"No problem. I've got you and... We'll definitely make them pay." Yan Wen suddenly thought of Jiang Sui-an and her mouth could not help but lift into a small smile.

Xia noticed her expression and tipped her head curiously. "That's a suspicious smile. Is there anyone else helping you?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Yan Wen smiled mysteriously. "We'll talk about it later. Right now I need proof of Jiang Lingyun and Bai Zhexuan's affair. Like evidence of her pregnancy or photos of them on dates."

"I'll check with the paparazzi. They might have something. Take care of yourself."

Xia pulled on the cap again, exiting the lift one floor early and leaving by the emergency staircase.

Yan Wen took a deep breath. The elevator doors opened to reveal a hotel butler.

"Miss Yan, Mr. Bai prepared this for you." The butler pushed open the doors, revealing a matcha cake on the dining table and balloons around the room...

Bai Zhexuan stepped in front of her. "Do you like it?"

Yan Wen awkwardly twitched out a smile. "Uh... yes."

Bai Zhexuan waved his hand and the butler served up lunch. "Two romantic set meals. Enjoy."

Yan Wen slowly put her bag down. She had not expected Bai Zhexuan to prepare all these. He must be afraid that she would speak out of turn to the investor and production team, and specially prepared this to spoil her. Was she so easily spoiled? Bai Zhexuan really



took her as a fool.

"Yan Wen, try this..."

Yan Wen tried the side dish. It seemed like Bai Zhexuan still remembered what she liked to eat. But it was to no avail.

Noticing her indifferent reaction, Bai Zhexuan quickly enthused. "I'll do better next time!"

"It's okay, I understand. You've been so busy." Internally Yan Wen knew that his heart was with Jiang Lingyun and she did not want his false concern.

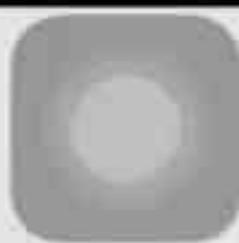
It was not long before Bai Zhexuan needed to take a phone call.

An exquisite letter appeared before her. Yan Wen looked up at the butler.

"For me?"

She pulled out two tickets to a classical concert. It was her favorite orchestra! There was a note included, written in a bold handwriting.

"The side dish is from me. Here's wishing us a happy marriage. I'll see you at the concert."



Besides Jiang Sui-an, no one else would do such a thing.

Yan Wen smiled warmly, feeling his protective concern. He was like her ever-present guardian angel.

Yan Wen carefully put the letter in her bag. This was the second present he had given her.

"Everything's ready. We can head over now." Bai Zhexuan came back phone in hand. Looking at Yan Wen, he was surprised by her expression. "Why are you so happy?"

Yan Wen looked up and gave him a small smile. "I'm happy that you could have time for me."

But her smile never reached her eyes.

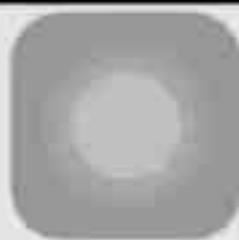
"Well... let's go. The PR team are waiting for us."

"PR team?" Yan Wen gave him a curious look. It seemed like Bai Zhexuan was well prepared.

"Yes, we will figure out what to do with the investor. We can't afford any mistakes," Bai Zhexuan said firmly.

Yan Wen had no choice but to stand up reluctantly.

"Fine, it's a pity about the food."



"We can do this another time." Bai Zhexuan was already halfway out the door. "The most important thing now is to clear the air about this. Lingyun has a chance to become the Golden Dagger Best Actress. We can't miss out on that."

"I understand."

Of course it was all for Jiang Lingyun. Otherwise there was no way he would dine with her. There was no point in fooling herself.

Yan Wen kept her face blank. He had arranged this afternoon just to keep her happy. Anything good from Bai Zhexuan was poison to her.

That same afternoon, Yan Wen walked into the meeting room with Bai Zhexuan to face President Fung from the investing company, the production team, and a few specially invited influential reporters.

She sat next to Bai Zhexuan, her face not revealing anything besides a peaceful smile.

The reporters looked at the time, and without delay, turned their cameras on Yan Wen.

"Yan Wen, please explain why you were at the audition. Was it out of jealousy of Jiang Lingyun, or was this a planned comeback?"



Bai Zhexuan was ready for this. By not arranging for a public press conference, he could retain control of the situation.

"None of the above. This was a misunderstanding. I hadn't realized that my thoughtless action would bring so much trouble to Grand Entertainment. I have never wanted to replace Jiang Lingyun in this show."

Yan Wen's calm voice filtered through the microphone, filling the room.

"For my actions, I apologize to Director Chen. I would like the public to believe too that the audition process is clear and fair. No one paid for their role. I took advantage of the news on the Internet. It had nothing to do with anyone else."

"Do you mean to say that you take on all responsibility of this? That it had nothing to do with Grand Entertainment?"

"Yes." Yan Wen stood up and swept her damp eyes across the room. "Whatever my reasons are, I accept the consequences."

The reporters glanced at each other. It did not look like Yan Wen was under duress, but which artiste would bear the consequences themselves? There was no way to back out of this.



Yan Wen took a deep breath. She thought if she did this, Bai Zhexuan and the others would back off, but...

President Fung immediately said, "That's great. Honesty is the best policy. We have always placed great emphasis on ability in the film industry. How could we flout the rules and make shady deals!"

In order to push all the blame on Yan Wen, they were already well-rehearsed.

"Yan Wen, I hope you have learnt a lesson from this and won't do it again." Bai Zhexuan patted her shoulder as he said it.

One sentence from Bai Zhexuan had cleared Grand Entertainment and Jiang Lingyun.

How cold-blooded!

Yan Wen did not say anything further, hurriedly bowing to Director Chen. As she left the room, she inexplicably smiled. The battle had only just begun.

As the reporters were all invited by Bai Zhexuan, Yan Wen's speech was published word-for-word online.

The news spread like wildfire. The magazine headlines all described how she had disguised herself due to jealousy of Jiang Lingyun and spread unsavory rumors.

Bai Zhexuan even paid for Internet trolls to fuel the flames.

President Fung seized the opportunity to force the production team to confirm Jiang Lingyun as Zhen-er. Director Chen had no choice but to agree.

Dahua had also received the news. After Qin Yu brought the report to Jiang Sui-an's office, he asked, "Should we help Madam clear these hindrances?"

"Wait and see what she does first," was the reply. If Jiang Sui-an decided to step in, they would disappear like foam.

But he wanted to see how Yan Wen would retaliate.

His woman should not be felled by this.

Yan Wen had taken on the full blame, saving Grand, allowing Director Chen to start filming on schedule, and even resulting in Jiang Lingyun looking like a victim and increasing her popularity.

But Yan Wen was constantly attacked online. They were using labels like "fake", "washed-up" and "calculating" to describe her.

Yan Wen sat in the Grand Entertainment lounge and set down her phone. She sighed and added the day's events



to the list of things she would make Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun pay for twice over.

Looking up, she noticed a few rookies that Grand Entertainment had just signed, pointing and gossiping about her.

"Yes?" Yan Wen's face grew cold.

"I said you're disgusting. Using such tactics to get popular. How shameful!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"How can the company sign a washed-up actress like you? Pack up and leave before you starts to affect our future."

Yan Wen looked at their youth and beauty, but that did not mean they would be popular... While she was unable to control the public opinion, at least she could stop herself from being bullied by some ignorant young girls.

"If you want to be popular, you need to learn how to be a good person." She made a call to Bai Zhexuan's office. "There are some rookies discussing the incident in the office. I don't think this will be good for the company. If they mention any of this in a live broadcast, all your efforts would go to waste."

"I'll be there immediately!" Came Bai Zhexuan's reply through the phone.

Five minutes later, Bai Zhexuan hurried over with his secretary and temporarily banned the three rookies from all activities on-the-spot.

The three rookies kept apologizing to her, their faces white with fear. "Miss Yan, sorry. We are deeply sorry!"

Yan Wen ignored them and spoke as if to the air. "Looks like anyone can just step on me. Maybe I should officially retire and go back to the family business. At

least no one will look down on me."

She had never liked confrontation, but she was not going to stand by and let herself be bullied.

"Yan Wen, calm down. I was just looking for you." Bai Zhexuan became serious and pulled her aside. "Even though Director Chen agreed to let Lingyun play Zhen-er, her acting does need improvement. Could you teach her? If she puts in a good word to Director Chen, maybe you might get a role too."

If Yan Wen had not firmly pushed down her rage, she would have yelled at him.

Bai Zhexuan really treated her like a pushover. This must have been suggested by Jiang Lingyun as another opportunity to make her look bad. But... he had even dared to say it out loud!

"If Lingyun puts up a good performance, it's good for the company and for me. Could you do it for me? Teaching her would look good. You're both from this company. If you don't get along it doesn't give a good impression."

Bai Zhexuan was only bringing up Jiang Lingyun's suggestion, but Yan Wen actually agreed.

"Okay, bring me there." Yan Wen agreed without

hesitation.

"Great, you're the most caring person."

Caring?

Yan Wen could not help but scoff, following Bai Zhexuan to the car. Her care was only for people who deserved it. People like him and Jiang Lingyun would never measure up.

At this point, it was too soon to tell who would win or lose. Who told her that getting a minor supporting role could make her a star?

Bai Zhexuan spent the journey using his phone, most likely messaging Jiang Lingyun. Yan Wen looked out the window, just as they passed Jiang Sui-an's company.

"Zhexuan, between Grand Entertainment and Dahua Entertainment, which is more powerful?"

"Well... Dahua is currently the most powerful entertainment company." Bai Zhexuan answered her honestly.

Bai Zhexuan's assistant sitting up front said, "We'll surpass Dahua next year. Once Lingyun gets the nod for best actress, everything will fall into place."



Yan Wen ignored them. Did he think he was better than everyone else? A few lifetimes would not be enough, even with two of them.

Yan Wen suddenly missed that handsome face and his gentle kiss...

Whenever she thought of him, Yan Wen's eyes were full of joy. But Bai Zhexuan was busy humoring Jiang Lingyun and never noticed.

When the car reached the next exit, Yan Wen bent to read an unread message.

"It's all done. The photos can be released anytime."

With Xia at the helm, there was no need to worry.

Yan Wen did not reply her, alighting from the car as if nothing had happened, and walked towards Jiang Lingyun's hospital room.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Because of the uproar, Jiang Lingyun had not dared to leave the hospital. She had only gotten herself injured to delay Bai Zhexuan and Yan Wen's wedding.

Yan Wen felt that it was no wonder Jiang Lingyun had been unable to get popular all these years, since she put all her efforts into men.

In the hospital room, Jiang Lingyun listened to the assistant's report gleefully. "I'll make Yan Wen regret her decision to come here. And make her never bring up marrying Zhexuan ever again."

"Lingyun, the reporters are ready. You just need to shout and I'll bring them in!"

"Don't worry, I'll plan a dramatic scene. I'll show Yan Wen who Bai Zhexuan really loves."

She clenched her fists. She had been biding her time in Grand Entertainment, waiting for the day she could push Yan Wen off her high horse. She was going to be the only stunning woman beside Bai Zhexuan!

"Oh, yes, we're already preparing for you to be Best Actress. We'll make sure you get that award whatever it costs."

Jiang Lingyun froze in shock. "Shhh, don't let anyone hear you."



"There are no outsiders here!" The assistant laughed.  
"She's almost here, lie down!"

Jiang Lingyun quickly lay down, and put on an ill face. The next moment, Bai Zhexuan entered with Yan Wen in tow.

"Lingyun, Yan Wen's here to talk about the acting... Are you okay?" Bai Zhexuan said, and seeing Jiang Lingyun weakly struggle to sit up, he rushed to her side to help her.

"Zhexuan, I'm sorry I'm useless. I've bothered you too many times with my small injury and even got Yan Wen into trouble." Jiang Lingyun looked up from Bai Zhexuan's arms. "Yan Wen, you won't blame me?"

Yan Wen looked coldly at the pair's unscrupulous actions in front of her. Bai Zhexuan laughed awkwardly, realizing that he might have been inappropriate. "Yan Wen doesn't think like that. You didn't mean to get hurt."

"Zhexuan, Lingyun doesn't look well. You should buy her some fruits." Yan Wen put her bag down and spoke calmly.

This was her last concession.

"How dare you tell him what to do!" Jiang Lingyun's

assistant's eyes looked like they were about to pop out of his head. "I'll go for Mr. Bai."

Yan Wen cocked an eyebrow at him, flaring up immediately. "Do you have any right to speak? Who told you I can't? I'm his fiancée. Who are you?"

Jiang Lingyun's assistant still wanted to argue, only to be stopped by his boss. "Don't. Zhexuan will do us this favor, right?"

Yan Wen glared at the assistant, and watched him and Bai Zhexuan exit the room one after the other.

Jiang Lingyun clenched her teeth. Yan Wen's words were solely for her benefit. Even though Bai Zhexuan was caring towards her, his actual fiancée was Yan Wen.

With that thought in her mind, Jiang Lingyun's face was filled with vicious jealousy.

"What did you wish me to teach you about acting?" Yan Wen took out the script, acting like nothing had happened.

"Actually, I wanted to ask you to leave Grand." Jiang Lingyun cleared her throat. "I understand that you've affected the company's reputation. You should leave of your accord for Zhexuan's sake."



"Should?" Yan Wen was barely able to control her rage. "Jiang Lingyun, watch your words!"

She had toiled for Bai Zhexuan for so many years. Even leaving out the feelings, with simply the glory that she had brought to Grand Entertainment, Bai Zhexuan's parents did not dare say such words to her.

Who was Jiang Lingyun to say such things? What right did she have?

"Yan Wen, I'm doing this for your own good. I've already prepared everything. Once you leave the company, you can announce..."

Bump.

Yan Wen watched with her own eyes as Jiang Lingyun knocked over the vase beside her bed.

The shattering sound resounded in the room, while from outside came the sound of hurrying feet, and in the room Jiang Lingyun screamed...



“Lingyun! Are you alright?” Jiang Lingyun’s assistant burst into the room, as if he knew this was about to happen. He was followed by a swarm of reporters who surrounded the bed, snapping photos of Jiang Lingyun’s tragic beauty.

“I... Stop it, stop taking photos. Yan Wen didn’t mean to hurt me. She was just angry. It was my fault and I let her down. I’ll give her the role and help her stage her comeback. Please stop taking photos.” The words might sound sincere, but she was actually hamming it up for the cameras.

To Yan Wen, this was clearly a pre-arranged scene.

The reporters turned their attention to Yan Wen. “Please explain what just happened!”

Yan Wen calmly looked at them and replied, “Why do I need to explain?”

From the bed, Jiang Lingyun cried out, “Yan Wen, hurry and go. I’ll explain for you!”

If she brought this standard of acting to filming, she would have become a hit a long time ago.

Yan Wen drew away, having lost interest, and turned to leave when Bai Zhexuan walked in.

Taking in the mess before him, he shot a glare at Yan Wen. When did Yan Wen become so careless! To give him more trouble under such circumstances!

He headed straight to Jiang Lingyun's side, worry evident in his voice. "How are you? Are you hurt?"

"I'm okay. Yan Wen might have misunderstood me." She gave him a piteous look.

As Yan Wen started to speak, Bai Zhexuan cut her off harshly. "Enough. Don't you think it's messy enough? Send her back!" He ordered his assistant.

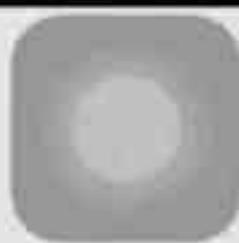
Yan Wen watched the loved-up pair and averted her eyes.

Since this was Bai Zhexuan's choice, he had better not regret it. Yan Wen left the room stonily, telling the assistant, "I don't need you to send me. I can leave myself."

Even if Bai Zhexuan had not asked, she did not have the time to watch their lovefest.

Bai Zhexuan's assistant gave a huff of annoyance. To subordinates like them, the future Mrs. Bai was Jiang Lingyun and not Yan Wen!

Meanwhile, a silent storm struck.



In a flash, news that Yan Wen had visited Jiang Lingyun in hospital to force her to give up the role hit the headlines. Grand Entertainment immediately showed up to defend Jiang Lingyun, ignoring Yan Wen.

Just as everyone was talking about Yan Wen, a set of photographs emerged.

Dating back to four years ago, Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun's relationship was exposed. Whether it was them making eyes at each other at events, or their secret meetings caught by the paparazzi, they definitely looked like a pair of lovers.

There was even a photo of Jiang Lingyun at the gynaecologist's office. So Jiang Lingyun was the mistress who ruined other's life!

At the same time, someone uploaded Yan Wen's amazing audition and claimed that if the portrayal of Zhen-er in the show was not as good as Yan Wen's, there was a problem with the casting.

Someone speculated that Yan Wen, amidst emotional toil and stress, was forced to prove herself.

Yet someone else said that Yan Wen was worth much more than Jiang Lingyun. However, she had been wronged by Bai Zhexuan and Grand Entertainment owed a lot her for her current situation.



As that was happening, the production crew was in talks with Jiang Lingyun to arrange the filming schedule. The assistant director had just started speaking when he received a phone call from his superior.

"Yes, I will clarify this right now."

Jiang Lingyun was still unaware of the matters unfolding. The assistant director showed her his phone, where an intimate photo of her and Bai Zhexuan was displayed.

"Miss Jiang, what sort of relationship do you and President Bai have?"

Jiang Lingyun became flustered. "How did you get this photo?"

Her first reaction already proved that the photo was not a fake. The assistant director put away the script. "Miss Jiang, while we have no say in your private life, with the situation what it is, we can only look forward to working with you next time."



"No! Wait, I can explain!"

A crew member at the side tittered softly. "Acting the victim in public but sleeping with an engaged man in private. Such skill."

"What did you say?" Jiang Lingyun yelled, her mind whirling.

The crew member glanced at her. "The truth is right there. Don't tell me someone's framed you. It's one thing to have no acting ability, and it's quite another to have no morals."

"You!" Jiang Lingyun signaled to an assistant. "Get rid of them now!"

By the time her assistant reacted, the production team had already left.

Shaking with rage, Jiang Lingyun gripped the bed sheets. "Yan Wen, you're evil!"

Without further ado, she called Bai Zhexuan. However, the photo leak was already giving him a headache and he was not in a good mood.

"Zhexuan... I'm so scared!" Jiang Lingyun pulled out her usual tactic of whining.



Bai Zhexuan waited impatiently, calling the number again and again. Nobody answered and yet he did not dare to leave. After an hour, a waiter followed Yan Wen's instructions and passed a note to Bai Zhexuan. Of course, it did not contain her new address. Instead, it read: Withdraw Jiang Lingyun from the best actress nomination within the next three days. In exchange I will give you Yan Wen's new address.

Bai Zhexuan swore, looked around and left.

Without looking at his face, you could tell he was raging mad.

However, Yan Wen's feelings did not change. To her, he was not worth her thoughts.

"Let's go home, I have other plans."

"What plans?" She looked at him in askance.

Jiang Sui-an did not reply, exuding a cold aura. But Yan Wen stared at him steely as if she could decipher him.

"The way you're looking at me, is that an invitation..."

"Actually, I want to go to one more place." Yan Wen calmed herself and reached out for Jiang Sui-an's arm, avoiding his heated gaze.

"After that, can we go home and finish what was left undone last time?"

Jiang Sui-an purposely teased her, making her speechless with nervousness.

They did not return home. Instead, they headed to the seaside church that Yan Wen wanted to go to.

Yan Wen did not wish to hide anything from Jiang Sui-an. He had given her time to deal with her past and she understood what that meant to him. If she was unable to put aside what she had with Bai Zhexuan, she had no right to be with Jiang Sui-an.

The car stopped outside the church, and Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an entered together.

"I would like to collect the photos I left here," Yan Wen said to the priest.

Jiang Sui-an watched her expression and did not speak. When she got that thick album, he asked, "For this?"

"Yes, this is the last connection that's haunting me." Yan Wen thought about all the details during her time with Bai Zhexuan, from when she had first naively believed that he loved her, to when she found out that it was all a lie. She was committed to making him pay for everything.



Jiang Sui-an watched as she threw the album into the fire. The flames danced in front of their eyes, as the last shred of fondness for Bai Zhexuan was burned out of her heart.

"From today on, I'll only live for myself and be the best me for you." Yan Wen lifted her head and laughed warmly at how straightforward it was.

"And you're free of the hatred?" He dropped a light kiss on her forehead.

Yan Wen slid her hand into his warm hand. She told herself that she would never be used again. She would make them pay twice over!

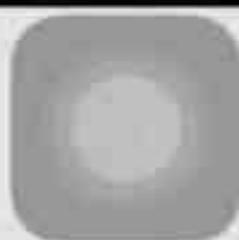
Jiang Sui-an observed her silently. It was awhile before he spoke. "Now, will Mrs. Jiang go home with me?"

Yan Wen nodded shyly and hooked her arms around his neck, letting him carry her to the car.

"Of course."

.....

Bai Zhexuan looked for Yan Wen everywhere, but she had switched off her phone and he could not reach her. He had even engaged a private investigator to find her new address.



The recent events left him confused. The Yan Wen he knew would never do such a thing to him.

However, he could not give up on her and her powerful family no matter what.

"Zhexuan, why didn't you come to look for me?" Jiang Lingyun burst into his office followed by her assistant.

On seeing Jiang Lingyun, a smile formed on Bai Zhexuan's face, as he motioned both assistant and secretary out. He stepped forward and grabbed held her by the waist. "I didn't want to disturb you. I wanted you to rest well in hospital."

"Really? I heard you were looking everywhere for Yan Wen!" Jiang Lingyun pouted, tugging his shirt sadly. "I went through all this for you. Don't tell me you're still thinking of her? I don't care about celebrity. I just hope you don't give up on our child. Otherwise I'd rather give up on it first."

"Stop that nonsense!" Bai Zhexuan was frantic at the mention of the child. "I must find her precisely for you and the baby. I'll make sure you receive the best actress award before you give birth!"

"Zhexuan... I hope you keep your promise." Jiang Lingyun sealed it with a kiss.

To protect Jiang Lingyun, Bai Zhexuan spent a lot of money buying out important leaders of opinion online. He came up with a new storyline and paid for trolls to post in forums to clear the air about the photos. That the photos were processed, and there was actually another person present. That the situation was not what the news had made it out to be. Grand Entertainment's distinguished lawyer even issued an official statement saying that pursuing the rumor-monger was a legal matter.

Additionally, they hinted that the underlying reason was that Yan Wen was jealous and was destroying Jiang Lingyun's image on purpose.

His actions to clear Jiang Lingyun's name were effective. Yan Wen became a sacrificial lamb pushed off the cliff. In his zealotry to protect Jiang Lingyun, he never considered Yan Wen's reputation.

Xia was furious when she saw the news. "Is he even a man? No, is he even human?"

Yan Wen sighed. "Xia, don't get angry."

"How can I not get angry? With the amount you've done for Grand Entertainment and the amount of money you've earned for him, he should be eternally grateful to you. He let you down and put you aside for another woman. I can't stand it."

Submitted Successfully

But he was in no mood to humor her. "The company has sent people to take care of it. It won't be a problem. But in the meantime we shouldn't be seeing each other."

"Zhexuan..."

"That's enough. Don't give me any trouble!" He slammed the phone down and sat in the office contemplating his troubles.

With Yan Wen refusing to answer his calls, he had no idea how far she was going to go.

Suddenly his phone screen lit up with a new message. "If you want to know Yan Wen's new address, head to the coffee shop along Yindong Road."

Who sent this message?

Bai Zhexuan ran out, not stopping to think.

The private room in the coffee shop.

Yan Wen sat across from Jiang Sui-an, the heady smell of coffee pervading the air.

"He's here." Jiang Sui-an looked towards the door, his voice cold. He wanted to know what her next move would be.



Yan Wen made a sound of acknowledgement, but continued to read the news on her phone, looking as though she was not going to see Bai Zhexuan.

"Not going to see him?" He gaze rested on her face. She possessed a quiet and elegant beauty that was as hypnotizing as a spiral.

"I wasn't planning on seeing him, just making this game a bit more interesting."

Jiang Sui-an smirked. "And here I thought you wanted to meet me. Didn't realize that it was for another man."

"No!" Yan Wen was always sincere to him. She felt flustered as she tried to explain. Her heart skipped a beat as she listened to his alluring voice.

"Then why?" Jiang Sui-an kept asking, holding her hand possessively. "Tell me."

"I just felt like meeting you." Yan Wen had never said this to any man before. It was different from being in front of the camera. Her face turned bright red and her heart beat crazily after she said it.

Even though she was shy, every word was sincere.

"Then why are you sitting so far away?" Jiang Sui-an pouted slightly, getting up to sit next to her and putting



an arm around her shoulders.

Yan Wen leaned into him obediently, smiling sweetly.

From where they were sitting, they could look into the main sitting area where Bai Zhexuan waited anxiously. How many times she had waited for him like that, while her heart was trampled by him. She had been so stupid.

Jiang Lingyun had probably been in his bed then!

Jiang Sui-an silently observed the woman beside him.

"Am I being childish?" Yan Wen lifted her head to ask him.

"Yes." Jiang Sui-an inclined his head towards her. He couldn't deny that she was acting like a child, but he could see her determination.

"However, I think childish women suit me." Jiang Sui-an reached for the coffee cup on the table.

Yan Wen managed a soft "that's mine..."

But Jiang Sui-an took a sip. Looking at the lipstick mark on it, he said, "Is this considered an indirect kiss?"

A streak of red appeared across Yan Wen's cheeks, but she did understand the look in his eyes, and closing her



eyes she waited for his kiss.

Jiang Sui-an did not hesitate and bent to meet her. This woman would be the death of him. Every time he met her, it was difficult to control himself not to be near her or hug her.

How could he bear to see his beautiful wife being bullied. Only she had the right to bully others!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Xia would have stormed out to look for Bai Zhexuan but Yan Wen held her back.

She was about to persuade Xia when Qin Yu, Jiang Sui-an's assistant, walked over. "Madam, Mr. Jiang is expecting you."

"Madam? Are you mistaken?" Xia watched Yan Wen nod to him, and her eyes bulged in surprise. "Yan Wen, you... No wonder I thought you've been acting strangely. Are you seeing someone without telling me?"

Why would anyone support a former best actress who was two-years retired from the industry, unless she had offered up her most precious possession.

"Xia, don't overthink. I'll tell you about it on the way," Yan Wen said as she led the way outside.

Xia jogged after her. "You've always been good. You can't go make bad decisions just to get back at Jiang Lingyun. You're still young with a long way to go!"

Eyes bright, Yan Wen laughed. "Xia, I won't betray myself. You'll see whom I'm seeing."

Xia continued to work for Yan Wen because she trusted her. Now, looking at Yan Wen, she felt doubtful and emotional. When she saw the fancy car sent to pick Yan Wen up, she scoffed.

"Which rich old man is it!" As Yan Wen's manager, she had seen a lot these years. There were not many of these cars in the city.

Luxurious, reliable but not flashy.

Her mind flashed through the candidates, but it did not seem right, so she pulled on Yan Wen's arm. "What stage have you reached? Why did he call you Madam?"

Yan Wen smiled. Xia's reaction had taken a while.

"Xia, I didn't tell you but I'm actually married." She suddenly thought of how nice he was to her and unconsciously smiled.

"...Yan Wen. Your joke's not funny."

Xia was shocked and speechless, staring at her with a slight frown.

But Yan Wen did not continue explaining. Instead, she waited for Xia to accept her words as truth. She did not want to keep her marriage to Jiang Sui-an a secret forever. Xia was a confidant and she had long wanted to tell her.

"No, no, no, Yan Wen. Listen to me, you can't destroy yourself for those two. There has to be another way!" From Xia's point of view, Yan Wen must have put



herself at a disadvantage to gain this person's support.

The driver and Qin Yu were silent throughout the journey. They never thought that their President Jiang was already imagined to be an unsavory character.

When the car stopped outside the most luxurious hotel in the city, Xia pursed her lips. "Who is it?"

Yan Wen whispered Jiang Sui-an's name into her ear.

"Rubbish, is it someone with the same name?" Xia turned around as Yan Wen walked up the steps. The man who met her there had sharp eyes and an aquiline nose; his features were like a well-carved statue combined with the aura of a god.

"Is this really...Dahua Entertainment's president? Jiang Sui-an?" Xia covered her mouth in shock.

Jiang Sui-anreached out his hand to hold Yan Wen. He wore an Italian suit, and made a striking figure on the steps. And when he looked at Yan Wen, his cold eyes were full of warmth.

"Sui-an, as I mentioned, my manager Xia." Yan Wen leaned into him, smiling.

Yan Wen's beautiful face glowed with happiness. She had shared Jiang Sui-an's identity with Xia because she



trusted her and wanted to share this happiness with her.

"Oh! Yes, I'm Yan Wen's manager..." Xia did not know what else to say besides that.

She had thought he was a rich old man, but in fact he was Dahua Entertainment's president!

He was young and successful, efficient at his job, and was the dream husband of a lots of young ladies in the industry.

Xia was extremely grateful to the higher powers that Yan Wen had found a blessing in her misfortune.

"The table is booked and Qin Yu will bring you there. I've got a last-minute meeting so I'll see you at home tonight." Jiang Sui-an dropped a gentlemanly kiss on Yan Wen's forehead. He came down the steps and said to Xia, "Nice to meet you. I have to run but I'll arrange another meeting. Thank you for the help and care that you have given Yan Wen."

"Don't mention it, President Jiang!" Xia laughed as she ran over to Yan Wen, pulling excitedly on her arm. "Quick, pinch me! I want to know if this is a dream."

"Xia..."

Yan Wen tried to shake her off but eventually pinched

her lightly.

"Woah! This is such a ride. I could have never imagined that it was Jiang Sui-an. Thank God that you found such a handsome and rich man while escaping from Bai Zhexuan's evil clutches. This is a great marriage!"

Xia might have been speaking too soon but she was really happy for Yan Wen.

The table Jiang Sui-an had specially arranged was naturally perfect.

"That's it?" Xia blinked as Yan Wen finished speaking about their marriage process. "I didn't think Jiang Sui-an was so low-profile."

"It was my request not to publicly announce our marriage. I want to stage a comeback based on my own hard work. It's the only way I can prove myself," Yan Wen said seriously. Her expression was full of confidence. "I don't want to get back up there by being Mrs. Jiang. I did it three years ago, I can do it again now!"

"If you want to work with other artistes, I'll nullify your contract with Bai Zhexuan and find a better opportunity for you."

"I will never leave you!" Xia put down her chopsticks.



She had already made the decision to follow Yan Wen and she would not abandon her at her worst moment.

"But, Bai Zhexuan's latest move is really posing a threat to you. What will we do next?"

Xia was very familiar with the direction that this could go. Knowing Jiang Lingyun's personality, she would insist that Bai Zhexuan come down hard on Yan Wen.

"I'll take all the agony I've endured these years and return it all to them!" Yan Wen took a sip of her drink indifferently.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Such style! As expected of Jiang Sui-an's woman," Xia joked. She breathed out a sigh. "The evidence that we have is proof enough that Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun are in a relationship. It's up to you now."

"There's no need to publicize it yet. We can wait until they think they've gotten away with it, then we strike. I'm thinking about the 'Time' production." Yan Wen kept coming back to it. "I feel bad for Director Chen."

This Yan Wen was so dazzling that people could not keep their eyes off her. This was why Xia kept following her. This woman was always going to be a breath of fresh air in the entertainment industry.

She might look weak, but no one could stop her once she set her mind to it.

Xia blinked. "Yan Wen, don't you know? Director Chen has been looking for you!"

"Looking for me?"

"Yes, my inbox is filled with emails from his assistant. Seems like he's not angry with you and he's interested to work with you. I thought you knew... It's my fault. I was so busy gathering evidence."

Yan Wen's eyes lit up. "Xia, if you could, please meet with Director Chen on my behalf!"



"No problem! Leave it to me."

When Yan Wen and Xia parted, she headed straight home. She had not realized that Jiang Sui-an was already back until he grabbed her by the waist as she removed her shoes.

He had just finished working out and his hair was still damp from his shower. Frowning slightly, the fine lines in his face even looked dignified; this was a face any woman would be moved by.

He tucked his chin in the crook of Yan Wen's neck, hugging her from behind. "You took so long..."

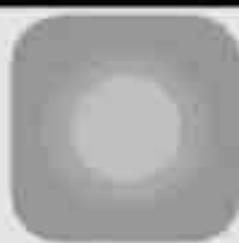
There was a hint of jealousy in his possessive tone that made Yan Wen smile.

She was nervous and emotional as she turned around carefully in his arms. She cradled his face in her hands. "My apologies for letting you wait, Mr. Jiang."

On her tiptoes, she kissed him lightly in compensation.

Her sweet scent distracted Jiang Sui-an and he lifted her up. "Compensation?"

Yan Wen's eyes grew wide, raising her chin as if to provoke him. She nodded empathetically. "Uh-huh!"



Jiang Sui-an fixed his deep eyes on her face and picked her up like a precious jewel, walked to the bedroom where he placed her gently on the double bed.

He caressed her face, her hair, her lips; so close that they could hear each other's heartbeat.

"You should know, that bit of compensation isn't enough..." His hand slowly crept up her thigh.

Awash with emotion, Yan Wen could only hear their breathing intertwined...

"I know that no woman can make President Jiang wait. Since I broke the rules, I'll accept my punishment." Yan Wen put her arms around his neck and closed her eyes.

The more assertive she was, the more precious it was to Jiang Sui-an.

He knew it took a lot of determination and bravery for Yan Wen to want to give everything to him. It made him want to give her the best memory and he wanted her heart and love.

"Next time..." He kissed gently and calmed himself. "I want every inch of you... But I know you need more time. I believe that day will come soon."

Yan Wen was touched. "Sui-an..."



This regard and affection stayed in Yan Wen's heart.

Stroking her long hair, Jiang Sui-an had another taste of her trust and emotion. Even though he really wanted to take Bai Zhexuan apart for her, he knew she wanted to do it herself.

"Come, I have something for you downstairs." He stood up, taking the warmth with him. But Yan Wen could tell that he was no less nervous than her.

Downstairs, he stood outside a room, its door ajar. "I had them set it up. I hope you like it."

She pushed open the door, revealing a roomful of shoes and clothes.

"If you're rejoining the industry, you're going to need these."

Yan Wen was speechless. "These... are all for me?"

"Yes," Jiang Sui-an said as he switched on the light of the adjoining room. Multiple jewels sparkled under the light, dazzling her. "This room has only one owner. That's you."

His words pierced her heart.

"Thank you..."



Jiang Sui-an squeezed her shoulder as he smiled calmly. "I believe you can succeed."

She would once again be the brightest star in the night sky that everyone admired. And she would do it on her own terms!

With the PR team working tirelessly under Bai Zhexuan's orders, they managed to contain hold back further complications and maintain Grand Entertainment's reputation. Even though people were still discussing about him and Jiang Lingyun online, it could be ignored.

But due to Yan Wen's daring to act and bearing the consequences of her actions, the online community paid more attention to her. Someone even started their own fan community and posted a notice encouraging Yan Wen to rejoin the industry.

The investor did not care about public opinion and maintained that Jiang Lingyun would be Zhen-er, but the director team were adamant that the secondary lead role would be played by Yan Wen. They sent a representative to discuss this with Grand Entertainment, where Bai Zhexuan was full of excuses.

"Yan Wen hasn't acted in two years. Are you sure you want her?"

"Yes, this is a request from the director team. We believe that with her ability, Miss Yan Wen is capable of taking on the role." The assistant director continued. "This is the contract. Please arrange for Miss Yan Wen to join us."

"But can't it be changed to a cameo?"

Bai Zhexuan already knew what Jiang Lingyun's reaction to this news was going to be. He did not want Yan Wen to rejoin the industry either as that would make it more difficult to control her.

"This is the final decision from the director team. If Yan Wen does not join us, there is a possibility that Jiang Lingyun's screen time will be reduced. We hope that you will consider carefully."

Bai Zhexuan gritted his teeth but had no other choice.

At the same moment that Bai Zhexuan was trying to find a balance in this situation, Xia had received a copy of the contract. "Don't worry, Director Chen. I will convince Yan Wen to take this role. She has been looking for a chance to make up for what happened."

Xia could barely contain her excitement as she hung up the phone.

"Yan Wen, Lady Luck is smiling down on you!"



Yan Wen leaned back on the sofa and looked out the window. She made a satisfied sound; things were going as she had planned.

"Honestly, it's not that simple. Once Jiang Lingyun hears about this, all hell will break loose."

"That's true. She's even willing to get pregnant in order to secure Bai Zhexuan. Now you're in the limelight with the secondary lead role which has a third more screen time than her. She's going to be so annoyed."

"The more annoyed she is, the better it is for us," Yan Wen replied with conviction.

She had already mentally prepared herself. No matter what Jiang Lingyun did, she was going to hold fast.

Her mobile screen lit up with a message from Jiang Sui-an.

"Well done, Mrs. Jiang."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The corners of Yan Wen's mouth turned up in happiness. With the support of someone who constantly believed in her, she was unafraid of anything.

If even Dahua Entertainment had received the news, the matter was already set in stone.

What was left was to see what Bai Zhexuan would do next to protect Jiang Lingyun.

As Yan Wen expected, once Jiang Lingyun heard the news, she was unable to sit still. She ran from the hospital to the office to demand an explanation from Bai Zhexuan. She had pulled out all the stops to get his heart, and she was not going to let Yan Wen turn the tables.

"Miss Lingyun, President Bai is in a meeting." The secretary stopped Jiang Lingyun from entering the office.

Having announced that she was resting in hospital, Jiang Lingyun had purposely bandaged her hand to make the trip to the office. "I need to see him now, it's urgent!" She yelled, "Bai Zhexuan, come out!"

"Lingyun!" Bai Zhexuan opened his door on hearing the commotion. "You're supposed to be in hospital, what are you doing here!"

"If I don't come back, Yan Wen will take everything away!" Jiang Lingyun clung onto Bai Zhexuan.

Unable to dislodge her, Bai Zhexuan had no choice but to end his meeting early. Behind closed doors and with his assistant standing guard outside, Bai Zhexuan told Jiang Lingyun, "I've already set up an appointment with Yan Wen and Xia. I'll advise her to drop the role. That way, Director Chen can't say anything about it."

"That's easy to say. She's opposing you on purpose to get you to abandon me! This is all part of her elaborate trap. She wants to destroy me!" Jiang Lingyun gritted her teeth angrily. She did not hide her hatred of Yan Wen from Bai Zhexuan.

"Okay, that's enough. What if someone overhears? I know you've been wronged, but am I not always on your side? It's okay. I'll fight for more screen time for you. There's no difference between secondary lead actress and supporting actress!"

Jiang Lingyun huffed in frustration. "If she makes a successful comeback and with the influence of her award-winning grand slam, do you think she'll still care about you? When that happens, she'll just kick you to the side."

"She... Yan Wen would never." The words came out of Bai Zhexuan's mouth, but his heart had begun to waver.

Yan Wen had been acting strange lately and Jiang Lingyun's words were not entirely unreasonable.

"Zhexuan, since she's still in the company, advise her to give up the role and just marry you and be a good wife," she continued.

Tap-tap-tap.

On hearing the knocking on the door, Bai Zhexuan loosened Jiang Lingyun's grip and took a big step away from her. "Come in."

"So President Bai's important meeting was with Jiang Lingyun?" Xia eyed the two of them alone in the room, as she entered with Yan Wen.

Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun shared a glance and were about to explain when Yan Wen sat on the sofa, expressionless.

She felt nothing for him, but the show was not over yet.

"Xia, Zhexuan's doing it for the company. According to the news, he and Lingyun are in the clear right? My fiancé..." Yan Wen's attention was on Bai Zhexuan, but her tone was cold.

"Yes!" Bai Zhexuan rushed to sit next to Yan Wen. "Yan Wen, this is the best kind of support you can give me.



"I'm so lucky to marry you!"

Yan Wen laughed coldly in her heart, as she kept her distance from him and gave Xia a look.

"This is the contract Director Chen sent over. Yan Wen has already signed it so it is just missing President Bai's stamp." Xia aggressively slid the contract onto the table, watching as Jiang Lingyun clenched her teeth.

Bai Zhexuan was shocked. "You really want to stage a comeback? Yan Wen, I don't agree with this."

Yan Wen made a disgruntled sound. "Why? Afraid I'll steal the resources for Lingyun? I really want to know who is the fiancé and who is the outsider here."

She looked pointedly at Jiang Lingyun, sending Bai Zhexuan into a panic.

"Stop it, Yan Wen!" His face changed. "We're getting married soon. If you stage a comeback now, aren't you abandoning me? Can you bear to?"

Jiang Lingyun stepped in too. "And it's just a secondary lead role. They're not taking you seriously, Yan Wen. Don't be used by them, you have to reject it."

From Jiang Lingyun's point of view, as long as Bai Zhexuan backed her up, Yan Wen would never take the

role. After all, Bai Zhexuan had previously broken his promises to Yan Wen for her. This was no exception.

Xia could not stand the way they parroted one another.

"President Bai, Yan Wen is also signed on to the company. How is your blatant favoritism fair?"

"Hmmpf, what do you know?" Jiang Lingyun sat by Yan Wen's other side and picked up the contract. "How can you bear to look at this minor contract? It can't live up to your award-winning grand slam status. Yan Wen, tell them you won't..."

"Are you my manager? Why do my career plans have to go through you!"

Yan Wen stood up; sitting between them made her nauseous. Her cold voice rang through the office.

"Zhexuan, let me ask you. Will you let me act in this?"

Jiang Lingyun retorted waspishly. "You're just jealous of me and want to overshadow me."

"Miss Jiang, I am talking to my fiancé. If you say another word, as the lady boss of Grand Entertainment, I will kick you out!" Yan Wen had had enough of her.

"You..." Jiang Lingyun was unable to reply.

Bai Zhexuan frowned and took in Yan Wen's expression. In all these years, she had never lost her temper in front of him and it made him uncomfortable. This matter needed a resolution in order to nip further problems in the bud. He picked up the contract and said, "That's enough. I will think about this and give you an answer by tomorrow."

Yan Wen nodded in agreement.

"I'm not feeling well, I'm leaving!" Jiang Lingyun deliberately announced and left the room in a hurry, looking extremely put upon.

Yan Wen observed Bai Zhexuan's face as he watched her leave. She should have noticed that his gaze had long been on someone else.

Luckily, her discovery was not too late.

Snagging this role was just the first step.

She was not going to be led around in circles like before.

"You must be busy. I'll leave too." Yan Wen was not keen on being in the same room with Bai Zhexuan.

"Wait." Bai Zhexuan pulled out the paperwork for contract termination. "I didn't follow up on the rumor-



mongering or the leaking of photos because I wanted to give face to you. If you insist on taking the role, then Xia must be gone."

At the very least, he wanted to keep Yan Wen under his control.

Ever since Xia had publicized the matter, Bai Zhexuan had wanted her out.

"Well..." Yan Wen put on an uncomfortable expression, as if put in a difficult position.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“If you give up the role, I can give her another chance!” Bai Zhexuan laughed smugly, placing the contract termination paperwork in Yan Wen’s hands. “This is your choice. You know how I value your opinion.”

These were the types of sweet nothings that used to make Yan Wen’s head spin.

“Zhexuan, I value your opinion too. So from today, Xia will no longer be my manager.” Yan Wen turned her bright eyes toward Bai Zhexuan. Everything was going according to her plan.

She walked Xia out of Bai Zhexuan’s office and took a deep breath. “Xia, you’re free now.”

She passed the contract termination paperwork to Xia. Behind them, Bai Zhexuan ran out. “Yan Wen, what are you doing?!”

Bai Zhexuan had discovered that there was a photocopy of an employment contract within the contract Xia had brought. It stated that Yan Wen was employing Xia to be her special assistant. And the start date was today.

“What? Is there a problem?” Yan Wen asked innocently as she held Xia’s arm. “I like working with Xia. Once you have added your stamp, I will join the production team. I will need someone familiar with me.”

“Xia is the best person for the job.”

She was going to drive him mad.

“Get in here!” He grabbed at Yan Wen, but she dodged.

“What do you want to say? I have other things to do.”  
As Jiang Sui-an’s wife, Yan Wen knew that she had to maintain a distance from other men.

The calmer she remained, the more angry Bai Zhexuan became.

“I thought you didn’t know what was going on. I didn’t realize you were creating problems. What right do you have to hire her?”

“Don’t company artistes have the right to hire their own assistants? Why is it ‘creating problems’ when it is me? If Jiang Lingyun did this, you wouldn’t be so angry.

“YAN WEN!”

Bai Zhexuan yelled out her name.

“You don’t need to yell. I can hear you. I have not betrayed myself for anything I’ve achieved to this day. If you object to me acting in ‘Time’ and signing Xia as my assistant, don’t just yell at me from your office and give me an actual reason to consider.”



“You’ve changed. You didn’t used to be like this!”

“Am I the only one who has changed?” Yan Wen’s heart no longer ached. But she did find it funny to see Bai Zhexuan squirm.

Bai Zhexuan furrowed his brows and clutched at the contract. “I don’t want to marry a woman who is a stranger to me. This engagement is extended indefinitely!”

He had held this over her head many times.

He deliberately looked full of regret, expecting her to soften her stance and admit that she was wrong.

Silence reigned.

Yan Wen gazed at Bai Zhexuan’s face with a melancholic expression, as if in contemplation...

Just when Bai Zhexuan thought Yan Wen would give in to him again, she said in a clear voice, “Okay, I don’t mind.”

Her relief completely stunned Bai Zhexuan.

He thought he had misheard and seized Yan Wen’s wrist. “Did you hear me? I’m talking about our marriage!”

"My ears work fine and I think I express myself well. Since you doubt my feelings for you, if you want to delay our wedding, do I have any choice in the matter?"

Yan Wen's reply was clear and concise. Her ideal option was to stay away from Bai Zhexuan. She would not regret her words today.

Xia scoffed and followed Yan Wen to the elevator.

Bai Zhexuan observed a change in Yan Wen, but did not take the time to think about it as he was in a hurry to comfort Jiang Lingyun. He trusted that after some time, Yan Wen would return to normal.

Yan Wen had always been at his beck and call. He had not realized that she had been reborn and that this new Yan Wen was not going to cry for him.

That weak Yan Wen only existed in their memories. Now that she had the deep love of Jiang Sui-an, she did not need anyone else.

"Yan Wen, are you okay?"

Xia had watched her give in to Bai Zhexuan many times and was worried that she would fall into his trap again.

"Do I not look okay to you?" Yan Wen looked at peace, having not taken any of the earlier argument to heart.

"I've seen the light. To Bai Zhexuan, I'm just a pawn for him to move around. I won't be sad because of them anymore."

Her heart was safe with Jiang Sui-an.

"Okay, I feel reassured by your words. I think Bai Zhexuan won't dare to not sign it. I'll meet with Director Chen tomorrow to iron out the details."

"Thanks Xia, I know I can count on you to get this done."

Yan Wen smiled sweetly. Ever since she made her debut, Xia had helped her with countless things and had always remained loyal to her.

As they parted ways, Yan Wen found herself in a good mood, so she called a car to bring her to Dahua Entertainment. Standing outside the building, she hesitated. Their marriage was not yet officially announced

Was it inappropriate to just show up outside the door?

How would she even explain herself to the reception staff?

Yan Wen sighed, suddenly regretting her impulse to come here. As she spun away on her blue heels, a



familiar voice rang from behind her. "Hold it."

An assistant had spotted Yan Wen from upstairs and informed Jiang Sui-an.

After all, a beautiful woman like Yan Wen was easy to recognize.

He watched as she turned around, pursing her lips. He frowned as he stepped up to her and, in his deep voice, said, "Aren't you here to see me?"

"Of course..." Yan Wen ducked her head shyly. "I wasn't sure how to look for you. You're the president of the Dahua Group, and we're..."

She felt awkward, unsure what to do.

"You weren't concerned about this when you proposed to me," he said unabashedly, as Yan Wen's face flushed red.

"I..."

Her expression was exceedingly cute, drawing his gaze, and Jiang Sui-an made a split-second decision. Telling his assistant to postpone that night's dinner, he tugged on Yan Wen's arm and pulled her to the car.

"Am I getting in the way of your work?" Yan Wen

blinked in surprise, but did not remove her hand from his.

“Don’t be silly, of course not.” Jiang Sui-an sent the driver on his way and got into the driver’s seat himself. “I wanted to see you too.”

It seemed like they were on the same wavelength.

She was fascinated by his words and his striking profile, particularly the angle of his smile.

Yan Wen took pleasure in watching the man beside her, not wanting to miss any of his expressions. They had driven some distance before she asked, “Where are we going?”

Instead of answering, Jiang Sui-an reached out to hold Yan Wen’s hand. “You’ll know when we get there. There’s still a while to go, you should rest.”

Yan Wen hummed in agreement. She was 100 percent at ease with him.

The car came to a stop at a jetty along the river. Yan Wen's hair and skirt danced in the wind, while her cheeks turned rosy. Jiang Sui-an placed his suit jacket on her shoulders and put his arm around her.

"Please board, Mrs. Jiang."

Yan Wen lifted her head to look at him, placing her hand in his outstretched palm.

"I didn't know that the view from a yacht could be so beautiful."

Millions of stars lit up the night sky like a canvas. Leaning on the railing, Yan Wen soaked it all in.

Jazz music from the yacht's interior filled the air, as Jiang Sui-an stood on her left. "It's not enough."

"What?"

Yan Wen turned to him quizzically. In the next second, she found herself wrapped in his arms as fireworks shot into the air. In the light of the fireworks, she felt like she was drowning in his gaze.

"I want you to remember tonight, and I want you to remember me." His deep affection left an impression on Yan Wen's heart.



.....

Yan Wen smiled and rested her head on his chest. "I'll treasure everything that you've given me tonight."

His possessive streak and his care... and his lingering kisses.

In each other, they had found a mutual regard and appreciation.

Sui-an, wait for me, I will be in a position to stand shoulder-to-shoulder with you.

Jiang Sui-an, too, awaited that day. He wanted to see what his wife had in store for those scumbags.

While Yan Wen was basking in happiness, Jiang Lingyun was at home throwing things around in anger. She had put so much thought into acting in 'Time'; why should Yan Wen get a direct offer for secondary lead actress? This situation would not have happened, but she had been unable to stop it because Bai Zhexuan still cared for Yan Wen.

Hearing the footsteps behind her, Jiang Lingyun whirled around and stared at Bai Zhexuan with teary eyes. "What are you here for?"

"Here to see my darling of course." Bai Zhexuan pulled

out an exquisitely wrapped box. "It's the necklace you liked the other day, try it on."

"I have enough necklaces!" Jiang Lingyun was not appreciative. She knew very well that Bai Zhexuan was only trying to mollify her.

"Then what do you want? I'll buy it now! Even if you want the stars in the sky, I'll pluck one down for you." Bai Zhexuan hugged Jiang Lingyun and planted a light kiss on the side of her neck.

"You know very well what I want!" Jiang Lingyun huffed. "Everything Yan Wen has done only shows that she wants to steal you away!"

"Don't be silly, I'll be yours forever. You shouldn't stress yourself out, it's bad for the baby."

Bai Zhexuan patted her gently on the back, not knowing that the woman in his arms had already planned out a scenario to embarrass Yan Wen.

It would be okay if Yan Wen was not the secondary lead. But since she had decided otherwise, Jiang Lingyun was not going to leave it as that. After all, she was much more popular than Yan Wen. It would be simple to create problems for Yan Wen.

After Bai Zhexuan had no choice but to agree to Yan

Wen taking the secondary lead role, Yan Wen received an invitation to the production opening ceremony.

"Yan Wen, I'm here." Xia stopped the car outside the door of the villa. She frowned as she saw Yan Wen step out in a simple tracksuit. "You're wearing that?"

"Yes." Yan Wen looked down at herself. She felt there was nothing wrong with being comfortable and natural.

Jiang Sui-an just happened to walk out and overhear their conversation.

"Come with me." He tugged Yan Wen gently to the walk-in closet specially prepared for her. "Is it not to your taste? I'll get them to redo it."

"No, the clothes are lovely, but I don't want to be too conspicuous." Yan Wen hurriedly explained.

Jiang Sui-an frowned at her. "This beautiful face is already conspicuous no matter what you wear. These clothes can't hide your radiance, they will only enhance your look."

His loving words had a magical quality to them and Yan Wen blushed. "If President Jiang says so, would you help me choose an outfit?"

Yan Wen had said it casually, but Jiang Sui-an really did

pick out one for her. It was a beige off-the-shoulder dress covered in gems from neck to waist by foreign designer JUDI.

"Try it on."

Yan Wen obeyed and, matched with a pair of white heels, her entire look was boosted to the next level.

"Beautiful." To accessorize, Jiang Sui-an only chose a silver necklace to make Yan Wen look approachable.

"Who knew President Jiang has such good taste!"

"I only have good taste because you're beautiful." He pulled Yan Wen into his arms, lifting her chin up and kissing her. "Your beauty makes me lose control... I don't have to go to the office, we could..."

Like a pure blooming lily, a pale blush appeared on Yan Wen's cheeks as she met his kiss.

"But you're Dahua's president, you can't..."

Jiang Sui-an stroked her long hair and pushed down his desire. "Then, I'll see you tonight..."

"...okay," replied Yan Wen. Smiling shyly, she hooked her arm in his and made their way out of the villa. They looked like the perfect couple: Yan Wen's tranquil



nature balanced Jiang Sui-an's domineering personality. It was a match made in heaven!

Xia could not help but admire them. "Such an couple! If you played a couple in a movie, it would definitely sell out.

"Let's go." Yan Wen laughed as she got into the car.

.....

Reporters were waiting when they arrived, and surrounded the car as Yan Wen got off. "Yan Wen, you've been quiet the past two years, why are you making a comeback now? Did this have anything to do with Bai Zhexuan?"

"What's your relationship like with Jiang Lingyun? Will it be awkward since you're in the same production?"

Yan Wen did not answer any questions, waving the reporters away politely, as she walked into the hotel. That was what a movie queen was supposed to do!

Her elegant warmth translated very well onto camera. Like a fairy stepping out of the underworld, she grabbed everyone's attention.

After she had met every member of the production crew, Director Chen came up to Yan Wen. "Thank you



for joining us."

"Director Chen, thank you for giving me this opportunity. I will definitely do my best."

While Yan Wen was meeting with the crew, in the Dahua president's office, Jiang Sui-an gave an order. "Arrange for bodyguards to protect Yan Wen in secret. Don't let anyone suspicious near her!"

He knew better than most what people in the industry were prepared to do.

Yan Wen acting in this role was a sore spot for some people.

As Yan Wen and the director were preparing to take their seats, some actors doubted her sincerity. "Does she want to make trouble for the production? The last incident was problematic enough."

"Watch your words! She's the fiancée of Grand Entertainment's president. It would be easy to make you disappear from the industry."

Not far away, Jiang Lingyun watched the scene unfurl with a look of disdain. "Yan Wen, you may have joined the production, but fate has decreed that I will trample on you!"

Director Chen cleared his throat, stopping the actors from continuing.

"This is my matter. Let me deal with it, Director Chen."

Yan Wen smiled warmly and turned to them. "I'm sorry for affecting everyone's work progress. Please accept my sincere apologies."

Her attitude could not be faulted. Everyone had seen the news online. Even though the matter had not been fully settled, Yan Wen's reputation had taken a serious hit and the fact that she was willing to take full responsibility was evidence of her good character.

The few actors had received a pay off from Jiang Lingyun to put Yan Wen in a difficult situation.

They immediately retorted, "Sorry doesn't solve anything. Don't you know that several investors pulled out because of the damaging reports? It's only because of Lingyun that President Fung is still investing in us."

Director Chen and the assistant directors looked uncomfortable but what the actors said was true.

The whole production was dependent on the support that Jiang Lingyun garnered. If there were no other investors, production would have to be cut short and the quality of the finished product would suffer.



"So if I were you, I'd quit and stop creating problems for the director! What a jinx."

Yan Wen had no room to retreat. Under these circumstances, arguing back would be like digging her own grave, so she chose another option. Her smile became warmer and she looked pointedly at the speaker. "According to you, if I can secure investments, then I am qualified to act?"

"Right... If you—"

"I never thought that consummate actors like yourselves would ever say such things. While I agree that investments are important, does it mean that anyone with money can just become an actor? Be careful what you say," said Yan Wen.

Everyone was silent for a while.

Those actors were unable to respond and looked mutinous.

The clapping started from the corners of the room, but soon everyone apart from the select few were applauding Yan Wen's words.

"It's okay if everyone has doubts about me. Filming starts tomorrow. I'm willing to use my acting skills to show that I have the ability to be here," Yan Wen said



confidently.

"If we tell you you can't act, will you go away?" The actor would not let go of the issue. If Yan Wen did stay with the production team, she would take her revenge on them.

"Sure." Yan Wen turned the conversation around. "But if my acting is not a problem, I want you to apologize to me in front of everybody."

This was Yan Wen's strength. To face her doubters with confidence.

"Okay, that's settled then!" The actors gave each other a look and left in a hurry.

Walking towards Director Chen, Yan Wen said, "I was too impulsive..."

"No, compared to when I last saw you three years ago, you've matured. I look forward to your performance. It's getting late, see you tomorrow morning. We start at eight!"

Yan Wen shared a look with Xia, and walked towards the hotel, script in hand. She was going to take every scene seriously, and not do anything rash because of others' doubts.

The next morning, Xia was unable to find Yan Wen's dress. "I definitely left it here yesterday!"

Entering the make-up room, Yan Wen laughed. "Was it a burglar?"

Xia frowned and ran out. In the trash can along the corridor, she found the priceless JUDI dress.

"Those assholes, I'll hunt them down!"

"Xia." Yan Wen grabbed her. "Forget it, it's not the first time this has happened. It's just a pity about his effort."

In her eyes, it didn't matter that the dress was limited edition. It was about the care he had taken to pick it out.

"I'll get someone to see if we can restore it to its former glory." Xia left in a hurry. Yan Wen's phone lit up. It was Jiang Sui-an.

"How's work? The weather report says the temperature will drop, take care."

Yan Wen's mouth turned upwards and she crafted a reply. "Not great, but I'll even the odds."

She put her phone back in her bag and walked to the set.

On the other end of the phone, his dark eyes flashed



coldly and he tapped the tabletop.

"Send lunch to the set in Yan Wen's name."

"Yes, President Jiang."

He could stay out of her plan, but he was not going to abandon her. The least he could do was to let everyone know that Yan Wen was not alone in this, and that someone was protecting her.

.....

Jiang Lingyun finally showed up after Yan Wen was all dressed and done with make-up.

"Sorry, Director. I'm not too well, I just checked out of hospital," she said weakly, her hand on her forehead, looking tired.

Director Chen glanced through the day's schedule. "You're not scheduled today, you can go back and rest."

Jiang Lingyun smiled. "I want to be with everyone. Don't worry about me and please carry on." Her assistant helped her to a seat on the side.

Yan Wen did not even look at her. Instead, she sat quietly on a bench and waited for the director's order. The actors saw how calm Yan Wen was and poked fun

at her. "She's not even reading the script. How many mistakes is she going to make?"

"She's probably already prepared to leave the production!"

After Director Chen and the deputy director had a short discussion, Director Chen picked up a loudhailer to announce, "Let's get ready. First scene, Ziyan enters the mansion."

He glanced at Yan Wen who was already in position. "Alright?"

Yan Wen gave an OK gesture calmly. Once the director called action, her expression immediately changed.

In front of the camera, Yan Wen became another person. She wavered between excitement and nervousness, with some shyness thrown in, portraying secondary lead Ziyan's inner emotions perfectly.

Her head was lowered as she smiled, reaching out to knock on the door. She opened her mouth and took two steps back, but stepped up again, pulling her courage together. She was about to knock on the door when it opened with a bang.

She saw the pavilion inside and her surprised face was flawless.



"I'll be living here in the future?" The look in her eyes expressed her excitement and joy, as she strode through the doorway.

The director watched the screen, satisfied. "Cut! We're moving on!"

As expected, Yan Wen did not disappoint. Her star had not faded in the three years they had not worked together.

The crew on set nodded. Being able to interpret the role with just one walkthrough proved that Yan Wen was an amazing actress. They then filmed two more of Yan Wen's scenes, including a long monologue, and all were completed in one take.

Her final teary-eyed expression left everyone speechless with admiration.

Once the director yelled 'Cut!', she resumed her peaceable and quiet demeanor. It was indeed a textbook-level performance.

"Was she reading the script earlier?"

"No, I didn't see her bring the script over. Did she remember all those lines? That's amazing!"

"No wonder she's an award-winning grand slam actress."



If she hadn't retired, who knows what she'd be worth now!"

Watching her performance nearby, Jiang Lingyun had been so angry that she could not sit still. Thinking about it, she decided that letting Yan Wen remain in the production could be a good thing. She could take her time to torment her. "Wait and see, I've got the production cash cow behind me. You're just a clown who can act!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



As the actors recovered from their surprise at Yan Wen's acting skills, she was already standing before them. "Do you still doubt my acting abilities?"

A crew member nearby snorted in derision. "Shouldn't be looking for trouble with an acclaimed actress if your own acting is in question."

"Fine, your acting is okay!"

They looked at each other and turned to go, muttering. Jiang Lingyun had told them that Yan Wen could not act and had no supporters. Otherwise, they would not have bothered Yan Wen. From the look of things, they were wrong.

"Hold on!"

Yan Wen called out to them and swept her gaze to where Jiang Lingyun had been sitting a moment ago. "I did say that I wanted an apology."

"S—sorry!"

Yan Wen knew that they had probably been bought over by Jiang Lingyun. She looked calmly at them and spoke resolutely. "It's not that easy to survive in this industry. Don't be hot-headed and destroy your own future by becoming someone else's tool."



Yan Wen's words let them off easily. Anyone else would take revenge and they might not have a future in acting.

Yan Wen lifted her chin with a proud expression and turned to leave.

She was going to return to her room to rest and review tomorrow's scenes when Xia ran up to her excitedly. "Yan Wen, come look, someone prepared a surprise for you!"

"A surprise?"

Yan Wen froze, and Xia dragged her to the studio entrance.

There were three Mercedes RVs full of bento boxes and fruits with bright banners that read "Wishing 'Time' A Big Hit, Yan Wen".

"Wow, how generous. It's all abalone and steak."

"Looks like someone supports Yan Wen. Better than Jiang Lingyun's President Fung! Only empty promises from him."

Yan Wen tugged at Xia. "What's this? I didn't buy these."

"I checked. Seems they're from Dahua." Xia winked at



her secretly.

The production team joined the queue to collect their bento boxes while Director Chen walked over with a smile. "Yan Wen, you went to such expense to treat everyone to a good lunch."

"It's nothing..." Yan Wen smiled in reply. She was about to move to the side to call Jiang Sui-an in thanks.

Just then, masked men ran in, pointing at Yan Wen and shouting, "It's her, stealing Lingyun's limelight!"

Eggs and persimmons came flying at Yan Wen.

The scene was a mess.

Returning to her hotel room under Xia's protection, Yan Wen sat quietly on the bed and removed egg from her hair.

On the other side of the room, Xia angrily hung up on the paparazzi.

"I've confirmed that this was arranged by Jiang Lingyun's assistant. She's also bought out the top searches and now the Internet is abuzz about how she has suffered being relegated to a supporting role."

"Xia, the video and audio recordings should all be

ready!" Yan Wen's gaze was cold and her voice serious. "Since she's creating trouble for herself, we have no need to hold back. Xia, do it!"

"I've been waiting for you to say this. Leave it to me!"

Xia hyped herself up with a fist pump and pulled out her phone to make arrangements.

Within a short thirty minutes, the video that Xia had released was making waves across the Internet. Whistle-blowers detailed every part of the video, describing how Bai Zhexuan was two-timing Yan Wen, and how Jiang Lingyun had forced herself between them even though she was aware of their engagement. Watching the expressions on the video, it was obvious that she was doing it of her own free will.

Due to the scale and quality of the video, her pure image was reduced to shreds. The forums and blogs were filled with anger and her fans admitted that liking such a star had tainted their lives.

"So she's Bai Zhexuan's mistress. She destroyed Bai Zhexuan and Yan Wen's relationship, and even made Yan Wen audition for her. When she was found out, she tried to blame it on others. I can't stand this kind of manipulative bitch!"

"I heard she arranged for anti-fans to create trouble at



the studio and hurt Yan Wen!"

"I'm leaving the forum. I'm no longer interested in anything she does. It's such a waste of time."

Even more people put up notices apologizing to Yan Wen.

At the same time, Bai Zhexuan had brought Jiang Lingyun out for a meal with President Fung to discuss the next step of investment.

His phone was ringing madly. "Excuse me, I have to take this call."

As he lifted the phone to his ear, he could hear shouting from the public relations manager. "President Bai, there's been an incident. Please return to the office."

"What's happened? Speak slower..." Bai Zhexuan's face grew more serious the longer he listened. "Understood, I'm on my way!"

Before he could say anything, President Fung and his associates had already received the news.

"President Bai, I can't believe that you tried to mislead us. We're shelving our investments. We will never work with Grand Entertainment again; we don't want to be implicated in your nonsense!"



"President Fung!"

Bai Zhexuan could not stop him from leaving, but noticing a crowd of reporters swarming into the building, he hurriedly grabbed Jiang Lingyun and left. Jiang Lingyun was horrified when she saw the video. Her body might have been mosaicked out, but she was essentially exposed.

She slapped Bai Zhexuan hard across the face. "You took a video!"

"Calm down. How could that have been me? Would I be so stupid to put myself in the firing line?" The newest revelations had taken Bai Zhexuan for a spin. Ignoring Jiang Lingyun's feelings, he grabbed her wrist. "Think about it, who did it?"

"Besides Yan Wen, who could it be? I just wanted her out of the production, but look what she's done! She's destroyed my reputation just to stop me from getting the best actress award! My life is ruined! How can I ever face anyone?"

Jiang Lingyun wept and rubbed at her tears, stamping her foot furiously. "I don't care! Call Yan Wen now to make a public apology!"

"I can't. If anything else happens, we're really done for. I'll send you back to the condo. Don't go out for the



time being. I'll delay all your activities and speak to the production team."

Bai Zhexuan patted her on the back soothingly. This was the best he could come up with in such a short time.

"Zhexuan, you won't leave me alone right?" Jiang Lingyun suddenly asked, wide eyes staring at the man in front of her. "I'm only here because of you. If you don't want me anymore..."

Bai Zhexuan clutched her to his chest. "Don't be silly. How could I leave you? I won't be able to see you for a while. But believe me, I'll sort this out as quick as possible."

Jiang Lingyun only half believed him as she exited the car. Watching it drive away, her brain was filled with hate.

Her assistant caught up with her, and seeing her standing by the road in a daze, he said in a low voice, "Let's go upstairs now. Before the reporters catch on."

"Do I still have a chance to bounce back from this?"

Fearful she would keep thinking over it, the assistant rushed to reply. "Of course. The baby is your trump card. Zhexuan can't abandon you!"



"Baby?" Jiang Lingyun's hand caressed her belly, her eyes lit up with purpose.

Yes, she still had the child.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Production was forced to stop because of the video leak.

Taking a break in the hotel, Yan Wen answered Jiang Sui-an's call.

His manner was simple and direct and his voice was as smooth as an aged wine. "I miss you, what are you doing?"

"Reading my script in my hotel room. Xia went to order dinner," Yan Wen replied softly. "Oh yes, thank you for sending the bento boxes, they were delicious. You went to such expense for me."

Jiang Sui-an put his bag down on the carpet at the room door. He arched an eyebrow. "I don't mind if it's for you."

"Thank you, darling." Yan Wen blushed as she said it. Thank goodness Jiang Sui-an was not there to witness it.

"That's more like it. Did you miss me?" His voice was full of desire, as if he was ready to devour her.

"Of course. But I've got two scenes to film the day after tomorrow. Otherwise, I'll be home with you." Yan Wen plucked at the cover of the script. She asked timidly, "Will you be unhappy if my work gets hectic in the future?"

A man like Jiang Sui-an with a reputation to uphold would surely prefer a gentle woman who would cater to his every need. Once Yan Wen was back into the swing of things, it was not possible to have that kind of spare time.

"No."

"Really?" His answer filled Yan Wen's heart with warmth. Jiang Sui-an would not lie to her.

"Uh huh, because no matter where you are, if I want to see you, I'll come find you."

As he said that, he gave a signal to Xia, who smiled and swiped her key card. The door opened and Jiang Sui-an strode in, wrapping himself around the woman who made him worry.

"Why are—" Yan Wen's eye grew wide and she tried to cover her face. "I just removed my make-up and I didn't sleep well last night. My dark circles are terrible!"

She did not want Jiang Sui-an to see her imperfections.

He huffed a laugh into her ear. Holding her wrist gently, he kissed the crook of her neck.

"What haven't I seen before?"



In the doorway, Xia blushed at that, and closed the door with a snicker. She had been worried that Yan Wen would have trouble sleeping because production had stopped, but with Jiang Sui-an here to visit, she did not need to worry.

"Why are you here? Aren't you busy at the office?" Yan Wen tilted her head to the side, acting cute.

"Very." Jiang Sui-an cupped her cheek meaningfully. "But you're more important."

He had postponed two meetings and brought along the documents that needed his attention. All because he wanted to spend the night with her. It did not matter what they did as long as he could hold her.

"I'm touched."

Yan Wen was a sensitive soul. Even though they had only begun to get to know each other, she believed in his sincerity and that they would have a perfect ending.

"Thank you for making your way here. Go take a shower. We'll have dinner together." Yan Wen laid her hand on his shoulder, smiling warmly.

"That's it?" Jiang Sui-an frowned, pretending to be upset. "I made the trip all the way here, that's all I get?"



"Tonight I—" She had not finished before she felt herself lifted by the waist, her legs in the air, leaving her to grab at Jiang Sui-an.

"I want it... Now." Without waiting for her reply, Jiang Sui-an carried her into the bathroom and gave her a kiss she could not resist.

The sudden hug and heated kiss were slowly turning her on. She leaned on his chest and let him lead her. But it was just a shower and there was no next step.

"Sui-an... I..." Yan Wen was barely coherent.

Jiang Sui-an did not remove his hand from her body and instead, moved dangerously close to her, asking her in a charming voice, "You?"

Yan Wen closed her eyes and shivered in anticipation.

Jiang Sui-an understood what she was unable to say, and finished her shower with the utmost care before letting go of her.

Yan Wen slowly opened her eyes and pressed herself against his chest.

At the same time Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an were enjoying dinner together, elsewhere in the hotel Xia answered a phone call from Bai Zhexuan.



"What?" Xia answered impatiently. If Yan Wen was not still signed with Grand Entertainment, she would add this number on her blacklist.

"You..." Bai Zhexuan reined in his anger. "Is Yan Wen still in the production?"

"Of course, Yan Wen is actually hardworking. Unlike some other stars who don't act well and just entertain others, relying on their looks to get anywhere. Oh, maybe not just their looks."

"I don't have time to listen to your veiled accusations. Get Yan Wen on the line."

Xia pursed her lips. She wanted to tell him about Jiang Sui-an, but Yan Wen was not ready to disclose the information. So she cleared her throat and replied perfunctorily, "Yan Wen is changing. We'll be meeting the director to discuss the show so she has no time to speak with President Bai tonight."

Having said so, Xia immediately hung up the phone.

"Trying to pull a fast one over Yan Wen about the video? I won't let you spoil her date!"

.....

Unable to contact Yan Wen, Bai Zhexuan stayed in his



office until late. He could not sit still, watching the online news refresh. However, the news of the video remained in the top three headlines.

"Damn it, what are the PR guys doing!" He smashed his hand on his desk, knocking some documents to the floor.

His phone screen constantly lit up with messages from Jiang Lingyun, but Bai Zhexuan did not open a single one.

Pulling on his suit jacket, he headed straight to the nightclubs. He needed to relax and be able to breathe.

Unlike Bai Zhexuan's anxiety, Yan Wen had spent a wonderful night. She lay comfortably on the sofa and sighed. "This place is great. I can hold your hand, hug you..."

Without worrying about the paparazzi or the tabloids.

"We can do this when we go back." Jiang Sui-an held her tight in his arms. He wanted Yan Wen to hear his heart beating for her. In a seductive voice, he said, "Once you say the word, I'll make the announcement about our marriage."

He had placed the choice solely in Yan Wen's hands. It was not easy for a man such as him to do that.



"You'll spoil me," Yan Wen said with no remorse. "I now know what it's like to be really touched, really loved."

She was not as easy to affect as before, but this man was spoiling her like a princess.

"If I don't spoil you, who can I spoil?"

Jiang Sui-an held her hands and said earnestly, "I would prefer to announce our status. But I also know that as long as we treasure each other, we will be able to walk down the path of happiness together."

Yan Wen looked up at him. "I didn't think a high-status man like you would approach marriage like that. I thought you would..."

"I would?" Eyes half-closed, Jiang Sui-an kissed Yan Wen again. "I'm yours. Never doubt that."

Yan Wen closed her eyes in happiness. It was enough with him by her side.



The next morning, after Yan Wen had seen Jiang Sui-an off, Xia told her about Bai Zhexuan's call. "Do you want to return his call?"

"No." Yan Wen refused coldly. She flipped through her script and said, "It's about time he feels what it's like to be neglected."

"Oh yes! Jiang Lingyun won't be on set these two days, I heard she's sick. I think the team are preparing to replace her. But it's up to them. You just need to do your part, leave the rest to me."

"Okay, thanks Xia. What time do we start filming?"

"Nine, I'll head over with you."

When Yan Wen stepped on set, the preparations were almost complete. There were more actors present, but the second and third scenes were of Ziyan interacting with the male lead.

"The male lead is played by Zhang Yi from Double Rise. He's never really been that popular," Xia told Yan Wen in a low voice.

"Okay." Yan Wen did not greet him. She did not engage in social niceties while working, regardless of whether she was dealing with industry veterans or rookies. To her, they were all the same.



The assistant director scanned through the day's scenes and came up to Yan Wen. "Today's scenes are tough. After the crying scene, we'll move straight into the memory scene, where the male lead and you are still a couple. Is that okay?"

Even though the assistant director had watched Yan Wen's astounding audition, he was still worried.

"It's fine." Yan Wen had already read the script and was aware of the filming sequence.

The assistant director nodded, and headed over to Zhang Yi next. After speaking to a few more people, the actual filming began.

When everyone was ready, Yan Wen lifted up the hem of her skirt and followed. Unlike the last scene that required a sense of nervousness, this one needed intensity. On seeing the male lead, she needed to burst into tears. Heart-wrenching but still reluctant tears.

Director Chen and the assistant director watched the screen anxiously, waiting for Yan Wen's performance.

"No!"

Yan Wen cried out weakly. She was in-character in a second, leading the rhythm of the scene. She just needed to tiptoe, and she was able to portray both the



desire to be near the male lead as well as fear and hesitance.

All the cast and crew present were shaken by Yan Wen's superb acting. But none of them expected her to burst into tears as the emotion reached its peak.

"You..." Zhang Yi stepped forward, his acting only passable.

Kneeling on the floor, Yan Wen wept uncontrollably. The director raised his hand, and the camera zoomed in on Yan Wen's profile, panning from her eyes down to her chin. The nuances of her every microexpression was captured down to a point.

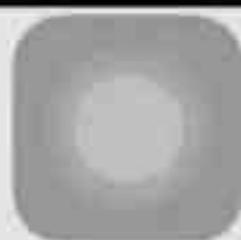
By the time the director yelled "Cut!", everyone was affected by the scene.

"No wonder Yan Wen received the best actress grand slam that year, that was amazing!"

"She's too good for even the female lead. Our show will definitely be popular."

Xia stood at the side, her hands clasped together.

"Thank goodness, Yan Wen is back!" When Yan Wen had first announced retirement, Xia had been deeply saddened. She, out of everyone, knew how much Yan Wen had put in to achieve this level of acting. Besides



natural talent, there was blood, sweat and tears that a normal person would not be able to endure.

Choosing to exit the limelight at her peak was a loss for the local entertainment industry. With her beauty and acting skills, she was definitely qualified to attend international film festivals.

Yan Wen could get both in and out of character quickly. She resumed her normal calm expression and walked over to the director. Looking at the screen, she asked, "Do you need another angle on that?"

After all, the show was not an easy one to film.

Director Chen admired Yan Wen, but he hesitated as he looked at the screen. "If we do another take from the left side, can you replicate what you did? It won't be easy."

A crying scene was not difficult, but to cry in the exact same way, was the greatest test for an actor.

Yan Wen considered it, and then nodded resolutely. "I would like to try, let's do it again."

The assistant director happily yelled out, "Everyone, get ready!"

This was a true professional, trying their best to

accommodate what the director wanted out of the script. Most importantly, Yan Wen had the ability to perform flawlessly.

The mess with Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun was not affecting her performance. In fact, it motivated her to rise above the occasion!

That morning, every member of the production had seen Yan Wen's remarkable performance in the back-to-back scenes. During break, Xia hurriedly passed her some cut fruits. "Eat some. We'll fix your make-up later."

Xia was there to watch over Yan Wen, as she tended to lose track of time while working.

"Thanks." Yan Wen had taken just two bites, when she saw Xia indignantly hang up her phone. "What's wrong?" She asked.

"Bai Zhexuan can't contact you, so he's called me more than ten times." Xia shook her head. "If he knew then what he knows now!"

As she said that, her phone rang again.

Yan Wen's eyes darkened and she put down the fruits. "I'll answer. He can't keep bothering you."

"Xia, where's Yan Wen? Have her contact me



immediately!" Bai Zhexuan yelled out the moment he heard the call connect.

"What is it?" Yan Wen answered icily.

"Yan Wen! I can't get through to your phone. Are you filming now? You..." Bai Zhexuan was tripping over his own words.

"If it's nothing, I need to get back to work. Goodbye."

"No, listen to me, I've thought about it. We should get married soon. You can take on as many shows as you like; I'll help you with anything you want to do. Yan Wen, I can't be without you. I'll book a ticket now and meet you. We'll register our marriage at once!"

This was the only solution he could come up with after an alcohol-filled night.

He could not abandon Yan Wen for Jiang Lingyun. Not because he loved her, but because Yan Wen came from a wealthy family. The Yans' wealth was mostly overseas, but once he was a Yan son-in-law, he should receive a decent inheritance, which would be good for his business.

As long as Yan Wen had not seen the videos, he still had a chance. Once it was done and there was no way to reverse it, Yan Wen would not leave him since she



loved him so much. As for Jiang Lingyun, Bai Zhexuan had not thought up to there yet.

"Marriage?" Yan Wen could not help but laugh. "If I remember correctly, you said you wanted to delay it indefinitely. Are you going back on your promise already?"

"I said that in a fit of pique. Wait for me, I'll be there!"

"Are you coming alone or will you be bringing Jiang Lingyun along? Your video is so passionate, how could you bear to leave her alone?" Yan Wen took a deep breath and said harshly, "Bai Zhexuan, don't treat me like a fool."

"Yan Wen, don't believe the rubbish on the Internet. I brought up the marriage registration because I was afraid you would doubt me. Don't worry, I will explain it all properly. Lingyun and I only have a proper working relationship. It's nothing like what they're portraying. The photos and videos are fake!"

"If so, terminate her contract. You can only prove that you're in the clear if she leaves Grand Entertainment." Yan Wen's voice grew colder.



.....

"Yan Wen, don't lose your temper. That will be a big blow to the company. You know how much I've invested in her. You should support my work." He was going to use the same excuse again. If he could, he would keep both Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun.

"Then we have nothing to talk about." Yan Wen scoffed.

"No! Okay, I'll settle the matter. But you must promise that you'll marry me."

Yan Wen replied, "Oh then you'd better settle it fast."

When Jiang Lingyun found out about this, she would never let Bai Zhexuan go. Then...

She anticipated the day they would turn against each other.

While he had managed to contact Yan Wen and had spoken to her about the marriage, her distant attitude made Bai Zhexuan uneasy.

He drove to Jiang Lingyun's condo and stared at the elevator for a long time, not pressing the button.

He had no idea what to say to Jiang Lingyun!



Eyes red-rimmed and swollen, Jiang Lingyun turned away when she saw Bai Zhexuan. "Why are you here? Leave me to my own fate!"

Bai Zhexuan could not bear to watch her cry.

He could not help but comfort her. "Don't cry, it's bad for the baby, Lingyun... I came today to let you know that I've found a solution."

"What solution?" Jiang Lingyun looked up from his arms, her eyes full of hope.

"You need to go into hiding for a while and have the baby. Once things get better and everyone has forgotten about what happened, I'll help you pave the road to becoming the greatest actress."

Jiang Lingyun froze. She realized that Bai Zhexuan was abandoning her and grabbed onto his arm. "Never. I worked hard to get to where I am, I won't back down. I'm not Yan Wen, I won't let you push me around."

"I still have your child in my belly. If you do that to me, I'll tell the media everything. When it comes down to that, we'll see who ends up in a worse situation."

Jiang Lingyun was ruthless. She was not going to lose to anyone. She was prepared to go down with the ship when she seduced Bai Zhexuan.

"Lingyun, that's not what I meant. There's no other solution besides that one. I've already contacted Yan Wen, she's willing to marry me to redirect the news. But only on the condition that you leave the company. I have no other choice."

"Yan Wen again!" Jiang Lingyun was incensed, but on thinking about it, she had to keep her hold on Bai Zhexuan. "How can you still believe what she says? Even if you marry, what do you get? Do you think she will inherit from the Yans? Don't forget, you told me before that they don't care about her well-being."

"Calm down."

Jiang Lingyun shoved Bai Zhexuan's hand away. "How do you expect me to calm down after what you said... Zhexuan, I can't lose you. If you want me to leave the company, I might as well die!"

She ran to the balcony as she said so. "It's your choice. Live with me in love or marry Yan Wen grudgingly!"

"Come back here, don't do anything stupid." Shocked, Bai Zhexuan could only nod. "You're the one I love. Of course I want to be with you."

"Really?" Jiang Lingyun had only meant to scare Bai Zhexuan, and had not been planning to jump. Once she got the answer she wanted, she stepped away from the

balcony.

"Don't scare me like that. Everyday is headache-inducing to me now. I've been racking my brain to figure out how to protect you and our baby. Any choice I make is for you." Bai Zhexuan sighed. He did want the Yan inheritance, but Jiang Lingyun was right, there was no guarantee that they cared about Yan Wen.

If he abandoned Jiang Lingyun, he would regret it for the rest of his life.

"Zhexuan, I trust you, so you must trust me too. What can't we face if the three of us are together?" Jiang Lingyun hugged Bai Zhexuan, the corners of her mouth turning upward.

Bai Zhexuan was not so sure that the matter could be solved so easily. Sitting on the sofa, he said, "Getting you the supporting role in 'Time' was to increase your chances for the best actress fight. Now that it's been thrown into a mess thanks to the video, the nomination will be affected. I will send a representative to meet with the panel and see what can be done."

"I will leave the best actress nomination to you. But for Yan Wen, you must do exactly as I say, otherwise she'll destroy both you and Grand Entertainment."

"But..."

If Yan Wen staged a successful comeback, based on her influence in the industry, she would be able to regain her status quickly. Jiang Lingyun would then be pushed out of the top actress spot in Grand Entertainment.

"You mustn't allow Yan Wen to stage a comeback. She will definitely take revenge and I won't be able to protect our child if that happens." Jiang Lingyun continued speaking. "She must continue to stay away. No more chances after this show. After two or three years, she'll be completely passé."

"If she climbs up to the top actress spot in Grand Entertainment, who knows what she'll do!"

Jiang Lingyun's words were not unreasonable. To protect Jiang Lingyun's reputation, Bai Zhexuan had used Yan Wen repeatedly. If Yan Wen successfully staged a comeback and regained her former popularity, she would ignore him and bring his and Jiang Lingyun's relationship to prominence again. That would be extremely difficult to fix.

"Okay, I'll listen to you."

"Completely freeze Yan Wen out. No shows, no advertisements. Sooner or later, she will disappear from the entertainment industry."

Jiang Lingyun leaned on his chest and said coquettishly,



"This way, the three of us will be happy. I'm doing this for you."

Bai Zhexuan remained silent, his mind actively planning. If he abandoned Yan Wen, he would completely cut her off and she would never have the chance to put herself forward. He would have to block all her options.

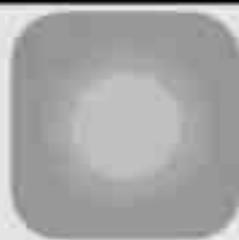
Bai Zhexuan made the decision to let Yan Wen be Jiang Lingyun's stepping stone. The next morning, he sent a note on behalf of Grand Entertainment informing the production team to stop filming Yan Wen's scenes, without including any explanation.

Yan Wen watched as Director Chen's expression darkened, while Xia raged.

"I'll return to the office to assess the situation. There is no need to delay production," Yan Wen said evenly.

She had suspected that Bai Zhexuan might pull this stunt: using the company name if he was unable to persuade her to withdraw from the show. It was probably Jiang Lingyun's idea.

"I will adjust the filming schedule and await your return." Director Chen knew that Yan Wen had probably encountered some opposition. In this industry, there was always someone pulling the strings.



Yan Wen and Xia left the studio and hurried back to the office.

"Yan Wen, I did a check. Bai Zhexuan stayed the night at Jiang Lingyun's condo yesterday. They're up to their tricks again." Xia continued furiously. "If you hadn't met Jiang Sui-an, your life would have been ruined by Bai Zhexuan."

Yan Wen had been used and lied to by them. Without her, Jiang Lingyun would never be where she was today.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"In the past, I stupidly let his false feelings blind me, but I'll never let them take advantage of me again." Yan Wen scanned through the top searches on her phone and smiled coldly. In order to let Jiang Lingyun receive a best actress nod, Bai Zhexuan was pulling out all the stops. Now, he was finally abandoning her!

Since he was not going to hold back, neither would she.

"Xia, get the contract I signed with Grand Entertainment ready, we'll probably need it soon." Leaning back, Yan Wen had just closed her eyes when Xia's phone rang.

"It's Bai Zhexuan, what do you want to do?" Xia waited for Yan Wen's reply.

"Answer it." There was nowhere to hide and she wanted to know how Bai Zhexuan planned to deal with her.

Xia answered the phone but had barely spoken a few words when she started yelling. "I will never allow anyone else to manage Yan Wen's comeback! Bai Zhexuan, that's too extreme!"

She hung up the phone furiously and turned to Yan Wen. "They're giving you a new manager called Chen Yu or something. She's the one who contacted the production team to stop filming your parts. Also, Bai Zhexuan used the company name to announce that you

would not be taking on any projects. He also requested the 'Time' production team to change your part to a smaller one. He's clearly trying to freeze you out."

Yan Wen was ultimately still signed with Grand Entertainment.

Without Bai Zhexuan's permission, it was not possible for her to take on any projects. Even if she was offered one, he had the final say on whether she could take it on.

Back then, if she had not blindly believed his words and took the initiative to retire, he would probably use the this same tactic on her.

"Do you want to disclose Jiang Lingyun's pregnancy report? Let them know who's boss!"

Xia was outraged and her heart ached for Yan Wen.

She had achieved so much for Grand Entertainment and received no credit, but a few words from Jiang Lingyun made Bai Zhexuan forget everything.

"Now is not the time."

Yan Wen was looking at the long term. She said calmly, "In this industry, one person's word is not enough. Jiang Lingyun has been active long enough. She wouldn't do

anything stupid. She must have an ulterior motive to arrange for Chen Yu as my manager. Let's see what her next move is!"

Once Yan Wen had made her decision, no one could get in her way!

Elsewhere, Jiang Sui-an received the news almost as soon as it happened, as he had been monitoring Yan Wen in order to protect her.

From the first day of their marriage, he had set someone to keep an eye on Yan Wen's activities. She might only be an actress to the rest of the world, but to him, she was the only woman who mattered.

Jiang Sui-an raised his head from his paperwork, eyes cold. "Bai Zhexuan has a death wish... Find out more about this Chen Yu. Don't let her have any opportunity to make a move."

"Yes, sir."

Jiang Sui-an frowned slightly but relaxed after a few minutes. His woman would not be manipulated easily. They were only looking for trouble!

Jiang Sui-an's assistant Qin Yu promptly passed the information on Chen Yu to Xia.



Xia could not help but exclaim, "As expected of Dahua's president! This efficiency is amazing!"

Yan Wen thought about Jiang Sui-an helping her and smiled as she sent a message in thanks.

Next to her, Xia shook her head. "Oh dear, you've really fallen. Look at your besotted face!"

Yan Wen glared at her and did not answer. As they prepared to enter the main door, her phone lit up with an incoming message. It was from the new manager that Bai Zhexuan assigned to her, and it made her nauseous.

"I've persuaded President Bai to give you a chance. It's a lingerie advertisement. Leave that lousy production and come back and see me, I'll only wait half an hour for you!"

The journey from the studio to the company headquarters in the city centre already took half an hour.

Yan Wen immediately deleted the message and headed straight to Bai Zhexuan's office, Xia in tow.

"Yan Wen, you need to knock before you enter!" Buried in paperwork, by the time Bai Zhexuan heard footsteps, Yan Wen was already in his office.

"Do I still need to knock at this time? Bai Zhexuan,



## Chapter 30 Buildup

don't you have anything to say to me?" Yan Wen stood, arms-crossed, in front of his desk. Smiling coldly, she said, "If you love Jiang Lingyun, tell me and I'll give you my blessing. But you chose to sneak around with her. Is it exciting?"

"What are you talking about!" Bai Zhexuan got up quickly to shut the door.

Yan Wen wrapped her arms around herself, making sure to keep her distance from Bai Zhexuan. She frowned in disdain and disgust. "The whole world knows, only I, your fiancée in name only, had no idea. What else can I say? Do I even exist to you?"

"I didn't want to take things so far, but you forced me to. You promised me before, that you would exit the industry for me. But you've destroyed the path I paved for Lingyun! You've also destroyed my progress, Yan Wen. Stop pretending!"

Bai Zhexuan refused to show any weakness, acting as if he had not done anything wrong.

Looking at his face, Yan Wen suddenly felt disgusted.

How could she have managed to face a person like this?

When she fell into silence, Bai Zhexuan thought he had won. He sneered arrogantly, "I thought I wanted to



marry you on account of your face, and then divorce you a few years later. But you won't even let me touch you, stop acting innocent!"

"The love that you talk about is only a trick to get women into bed with you. I really feel sorry for Jiang Lingyun. You break up with me today, and you'll do the same to her in the future."

Yan Wen took a deep breath and enunciated clearly, "I used to be so blind. From this day on, we walk down separate paths."

"Fine, separate paths! But you'll never get away from me. As long as your contract isn't up, I'll freeze you out. And even when your contract expires, I'll continue to make it very difficult for you! You'll never rise up again!"

"So I'll wait... I'll wait for the day Grand Entertainment is destroyed!"

Their years-long relationship was flushed down the drain.

Yan Wen treated this like she had come across a heartless dog. It was not that her heart did not ache, but more that after the pain, she knew she had to walk out of the fog before she could embrace a new life!



Yan Wen buried the last vestiges of pain and quickly left.

From this day on, her motivation would be to make them all disappear from the entertainment industry.

"What's next?" Xia had been waiting in Yan Wen's dressing room.

"It's time for war." Yan Wen cracked a smile, putting the incident behind her the moment she stepped out of his office.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Just as they finished speaking, a woman in platform heels stomped over, her piercing voice ringing through the corridor. "Yan Wen, are you blind? You didn't reply my message. I waited another ten minutes!"

Yan Wen gave her a cold once-over as Xia cleared her throat. "She's Chen Yu."

Chen Yu thought that Yan Wen would apologize once she realized that she had been hand-picked by Bai Zhexuan. She was smug as she said, "If you apologize sincerely, I can still forgive you."

"Oh, is this your first time managing?" Yan Wen shot her a glance but ignored her as she walked into her dressing room and shut the door.

"You!"

Chen Yu did not think that Yan Wen would dare to be so arrogant when the company was going to freeze her out. She kicked the dressing room door open and swept a glass off the table, shattering it.

"I've never heard of any acclaimed actor that needs to listen to their manager's 'orders'. I don't care if the company freezes me out, but how about you? Do you think the company has any use for you after I can't work? If push comes to shove, you'll be the first one out."

"Lies! President Bai wouldn't do that to me."

"Oh? Why not? Let me guess, he promised you a great reward. But are you sure you can claim it? I can assure you that before that happens, I would have dealt with you."

Yan Wen turned her piercing sharp gaze on Chen Yu, and advanced on her slowly.

"In this industry, everyone has done something dirty. When I won the best actress grand slam, I stepped on countless people to get there. If you don't want to be my next stepping stone, you'd better decide if you want to be Bai Zhexuan's spy or mine."

Yan Wen's gaze was terrifying.

Chen Yu heart skipped a beat.

She backed away, her back hitting the wall. "I... I don't know what you're talking about!"

"You don't know? Hah! Maybe you will after you see this." Xia coldly shoved the documents (courtesy of Jiang Sui-an) detailing Chen Yu's activities into her hands.

Chen Yu flipped through the documents suspiciously, but she was not two pages in when her face changed.

She stared at Xia in disbelief, within just a few hours, Xia had completed such an extensive background check.

Hit and run, the buying and selling of personal information... Everything was detailed in the documents.

If the information was leaked, she would never be able to work in the industry again.

Unlike Jiang Lingyun, who only knew how to flirt and depend on men, Yan Wen worked on a higher level.

"I'm sorry Xia, I was wrong. My inexperience is showing. I don't know what I was thinking. I shouldn't —"

Chen Yu suddenly slapped herself hard. "I won't speak to Yan Wen like this again. The company assigned me to be her manager, I didn't have a choice. Even if I said no, someone else would do it. I can't defy President Bai's order."

For Chen Yu to say this, it showed where she stood.

Xia looked at her with suspicion. "Come on in."

Chen Yu nodded and followed Xia into Yan Wen's dressing room again. The floor was still a mess and

Chen Yu immediately bent down to clear it. "I'm so sorry, Yan Wen. I promise that this will never happen again!"

From that demonstration, Yan Wen was proving to be cruel and domineering. Who ever said that she was a washed up actress who could be bullied?

Yan Wen leaned on the chair. "I can keep you, but if you do anything behind my back, you bear the consequences yourself."

Chen Yu nervously kept her head down. She was completely shaken by Yan Wen.

"Let me see the contract for the advertisement." Yan Wen said out of the blue in her calm voice.

"What?" Chen Yu froze and then scrambled as she remembered the lingerie advertisement. She gulped and took the contract out of her bag. She had initially thought of various ways to force Yan Wen to sign the contract.

However, as soon as she handed it over, Yan Wen signed it without reading.

"You agree to the lingerie advertisement? You didn't even read the contents..." Chen Yu could not understand Yan Wen.

"Since they specially arranged this contract for me, does it matter if I read it?" It was clear to Yan Wen that even if she declined, Bai Zhexuan would make her agree to it no matter what. She might as well accept it, and then craft a plan.

"You just need to help me settle all the logistics. Everything needs to be clearly recorded!" Yan Wen ordered calmly. "I want to make it clear to you. Either you are with me or resigned to be Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun's spy."

Chen Yu froze. This was probably why Jiang Lingyun's popularity remained the same while Yan Wen's was the opposite!

She thought carefully before answering firmly, "Don't worry, I will do it well."

Yan Wen nodded and got up, but turned to Chen Yu with a warning. "The people close to me need to be smart. Don't do anything extra."

In other words, do not make a big fuss about things and create trouble for Yan Wen.

Chen Yu's face was pale. She had never seen an artiste so good at thinking and planning for themselves. Grand Entertainment would definitely fall to Yan Wen.

Yan Wen only relaxed into a tired face when she and Xia were in the car.

Xia was worried. "They..."

"Xia, it's over." Yan Wen curled up onto her side, hiding her feelings well. Slowly, she said, "I feel like I never knew who the person in the office was."

"He still wants to freeze me out."

"That kind of person should go to hell!" Xia angrily scolded on Yan Wen's behalf. "Don't dwell on those things. Your future path is getting broader."

"I want to be someone who can control things at my own will too." Yan Wen closed her eyes. "Send me home. I'm tired."

Yan Wen was not one to regret the path she had taken. It was her own fault for not recognizing what kind of person he was, and sacrificing so much for him.

Yan Wen knew that Bai Zhexuan would not stop at this. Whatever Jiang Lingyun requested, he would fulfil it a hundred times over. Before that happened, what Yan Wen wanted most was to bury Jiang Lingyun's path.

Jiang Sui-an arrived home from work to find Yan Wen curled up on the sofa in a dark room. As he removed his



coat, he saw that her head was dipped low and she was hugging herself tightly.

It was a sad picture.

Jiang Sui-an sat by her side. He reached out and pulled her into his arms. "You can rely on me for anything. I'll be your shelter. Go ahead if you want to cry, I'll be here."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Hearing those comforting words, Yan Wen let her feelings go and her tears followed down her face.

She wept as she choked out, "I'm sorry. I'm really happy that I married you, I shouldn't be crying over this..."

"You don't need to disguise yourself or put on a brave face in front of me." Jiang Sui-an gently rubbed circles on her back.

Maybe his comforting actions were too gentle, as Yan Wen cried until she was all cried out.

"All done?"

Yan Wen rubbed at her nose. "Yes!" Noticing the time, she exclaimed, "It's so late, I'll make dinner!"

Before she could get up from the sofa, Jiang Sui-an pulled her back and gave her a searing kiss, chasing away all her tears.

His love was her protection.

"Yan Wen, in this life, I'm your most important person. No matter what you encounter, I can weather them for you. My arms will always be open to you. Will you rely on me?"

He dried Yan Wen's tears. "You must be tired after all

that crying. I'll settle dinner tonight."

After dinner, they sat together. Jiang Sui-an put his cup of tea down on the table, and hugged her to him, burying his face in her neck and taking a deep breath.

"I heard about Grand's actions and it got me worried. I waited for your call but you never did contact me."

If Yan Wen had said that she was Dahua Entertainment President Jiang Sui-an's wife, it would be easy to take revenge on Bai Zhexuan and everything she wanted would be within her grasp.

But...

She did not want to do that.

"I know you're looking for a perfect love. But I hope you understand, to anyone else I'm President Jiang, to you I'm just your man."

The night was late, his gaze was gentle, and Yan Wen could not help but lean into his embrace, silently basking in the happiness he brought to her.

"You're so good to me," Yan Wen said softly. She hoped this memory would stay with her forever.

At some point, she fell asleep against Jiang Sui-an. He



placed his documents back in their folder and, lifting her up, carried her carefully to their bedroom.

He lay Yan Wen on the bed and stared at her from his place by her side, as if burning her image into his mind.

"Only once. I won't let anyone hurt you again."

From the moment Yan Wen decided to clean out her past herself, Jiang Sui-an had respected her decision and not stepped in. But when he heard about today's incident, his first reaction was anger.

He was not going to give anyone the chance to bully his woman.

"Keep a close eye on Grand Entertainment's Bai Zhexuan and send more people to protect Yan Wen."

After such a long time in the industry, Jiang Sui-an had seen many dirty tactics and he did not want Yan Wen to suffer any more.

Observing her sleeping countenance, he felt peace and happiness unlike his usual cold attitude. It was Yan Wen who had given him a chance to be a man worth loving.

The following morning.

Yan Wen received a call from Xia while still cocooned



in Jiang Sui-an's embrace.

Opening her eyes, she blushed as she found herself entangled in his arms. She quietly got up and answered her phone, "Hello, Xia?"

"Yan Wen, sorry to wake you, but you'd better come up the office. Bai Zhexuan has issued an ultimatum. You must stop filming immediately and take on the lingerie ad. If you don't... the company will block all your opportunities until your contract ends."

"Really? I'll be right there."

Yan Wen hung up and moved over to Jiang Sui-an's side. She laid a light kiss on his cheek and quietly left the villa.

In the bedroom, Jiang Sui-an slowly opened his eyes and smiled.

He had been awake to feel Yan Wen's stolen kiss.

.....

"Yan Wen, you're here!"

Both Xia and Chen Yu were waiting when Yan Wen walked into the lounge.

Xia glanced over at Chen Yu and then turned to Yan Wen. "She brought the news and I've sent someone to verify it. Bai Zhexuan has really started to take action."

"How about Jiang Lingyun?"

The woman in question was keeping close to Bai Zhexuan in order to establish herself as Bai Zhexuan's woman. Having spent so much effort, Jiang Lingyun way not going to pass up this opportunity to push Yan Wen away forever.

"Her whereabouts have been very mysterious, there's no trace of her activities. What we do know is that she's very supportive of you taking on the lingerie ad. She really really wants you to shoot the ad now."

"Hm I thought so." Yan Wen's lips twitched with amusement. "Then we'll see whose trump card is the most useful."

"So now..." Chen Yu thought Yan Wen was too calm about it and spoke up. "Do we just sit and wait? Jiang Lingyun keeps pestering President Bai and he always believes her."

"Should I fawn over Bai Zhexuan too?" Yan Wen shook her head, not bothered by Chen Yu's words. She answered mildly, "I never did it before and I'm not going to now."



While they were still together, she might have worked for the company and sacrificed for him, but she never lost her self-respect. This might have been an important factor in the change of Bai Zhexuan's affection.

If Yan Wen decided not to do something, she would never do it.

In this wave of hostility, Jiang Lingyun continued to nag Bai Zhexuan to block Yan Wen. However to Yan Wen, this was only a minor annoyance. She would wait quietly for an opportunity to give Jiang Lingyun an unforgettable surprise.

Once the company stepped in, the production team were forced to stop filming Yan Wen's scenes. The video of Yan Wen's audition had been uploaded by the actors present and generated a reaction online. But Grand Entertainment suddenly sent out word that Yan Wen would be starring in a lingerie advertisement.

The outside world began to suspect that Yan Wen was taking advantage of the situation to grandstand; that she did not hesitate to sell her body and bring down her own reputation.

Someone else said that she was out of options and had no choice but to accept such work.

No matter what they discussed, Yan Wen did not offer



any explanation and remained silent as before.

Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun's video was still circulating online. There were people who severely criticized Jiang Lingyun for maintaining a pure and innocent image while destroying another's relationship as the other woman. There were also people who questioned why Yan Wen still stayed in Grand Entertainment to suffer!

Within the industry, three famous directors had watched Yan Wen's audition video and were blown away by her textbook-level acting. Even world-famous director Mr. James was drawn to Yan Wen's East Asian good look, and wanted to invite her to act in his next movie. While it was only a supporting role, it was not an opportunity offered to just anyone.

Grand Entertainment received these four directors' invitations as Yan Wen's worth shot up.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



When Chen Yu received the notice, she was full of admiration. In comparison to Yan Wen's magnanimity, Jiang Lingyun's petty tricks were nothing. Next, would be to see how Bai Zhexuan decided to approach the matter.

On hearing the news, Jiang Lingyun rushed to the office. She was incensed to see Chen Yu standing in the office and the invitation on Bai Zhexuan's table.

"Zhexuan, don't tell me you're going to help Yan Wen?"

After this step, no one would be able to stop Yan Wen's rise back to being a top-billed actress.

Chen Yu stood quietly to the side. Jiang Lingyun was sensing danger, as the decision was not in her hands. Even though she was in a relationship with Bai Zhexuan, he would stand his ground in the face of massive profitability.

"Take a seat first, I'll explain everything to you. With the situation the way it is, if we continue to block Yan Wen, it will look bad on the company. The business with the video hasn't been resolved either. If you could make peace with Yan Wen and film together, this would dispel the rumors. Then, I'll announce that I broke up with Yan Wen a while ago, and this will naturally clear your name. When the time comes, the best actress award is yours for the taking!"



Bai Zhexuan's words made Jiang Lingyun brighten up.

"Really?"

"Of course, I would never lie to you! She'll always be your stepping stone."

Chen Yu quietly left the office to tell Yan Wen what was said word-for-word. Since she had made up her mind to follow Yan Wen, she wanted her to have all relevant information.

But Yan Wen barely reacted to the latest developments.

"Aren't you worried?" The more Chen Yu interacted with Yan Wen, the less she understood what she was thinking.

"Help me with one thing." Yan Wen smiled, not giving Chen Yu a direct reply. "Help me refuse all the invitations. Let them know I'm studying acting abroad."

She had seen Bai Zhexuan try to use her as a bridge for Jiang Lingyun, as a buy-one-get-one-free deal. It was not going to happen this time.

Chen Yu thought Yan Wen's idea was brilliant. Such a simple solution to resolve this crisis.

Jiang Lingyun was still around when Chen Yu replied



Bai Zhexuan.

"Who does she think she is! Studying abroad? Impossible!" Jiang Lingyun was already jumping out of her seat before Bai Zhexuan had even opened his mouth.

"Isn't this for President Bai to decide?" Chen Yu returned.

Jiang Lingyun huffed and tugged at Bai Zhexuan's arm. "Zhexuan, say something!"

"Where's Yan Wen? I want to see her."

Chen Yu was shocked. No wonder Yan Wen had informed her of her day's schedule; she had already known this would happen. She pulled out the concert invitation that Xia had given her. It was a private invitation from an internationally-renowned orchestra and only twenty people in the whole city had received them. People like Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun had no chance to be admitted.

"Yan Wen said that since she can't really come to the office, if you wish to look for her, you can meet her at the concert."

"How did she get an invitation? And to be so generous to invite you along!"

Jiang Lingyun was about to combust in jealousy.

"As the only daughter of the Yan family, Yan Wen is definitely entitled to an invitation. She might have been more low profile previously, but now the company is blocking her from working, can't she have some private indulgences?" said Chen Yu.

"But..."

Jiang Lingyun ground her teeth unhappily. She had nothing to reply to that with.

To be together with Bai Zhexuan, Yan Wen had given up her cushy lifestyle and even retired from the entertainment industry in order to help Bai Zhexuan establish himself in the company. Now that Bai Zhexuan was breaking up with her, she no longer needed to sacrifice herself to protect his pride.

Jiang Lingyun could only watch as Bai Zhexuan accepted the concert invitation. This was a level that she could never reach.

Bai Zhexuan frowned and laughed coldly. "Why didn't she bring this out when we were together? Going back to the princess life now that there are problems? Does she think I treated her badly?"

Chen Yu shook her head helplessly at their narrow-



mindedness. It was good that Yan Wen had left Bai Zhexuan, otherwise he would just keep holding her back.

"If President Bai wishes to attend, please go ahead. I take my leave now." She could not bear to watch the scumbag couple any longer. She might as well help Yan Wen think of the next step in her comeback plan.

Yan Wen's unexpected actions left a bitter taste in Bai Zhexuan's heart. When they were together, it was clear that all ties with the Yans were severed. Now that Yan Wen was out of his reach, he was full of regret that he had not held on to her.

If he had persisted, perhaps he would be in a position to use her family connections and make himself a household name.

What he did not know was that these were all his own assumptions. Relations between Yan Wen and her family had not thawed. The family had been disappointed in her actions regarding Bai Zhexuan, and unless she managed to stage a glorious comeback, she would have no face to admit her mistake.

The concert invitations were from Jiang Sui-an. Initially, Yan Wen had not wanted to use them like this, but Jiang Sui-an had convinced her to.



"The outside world will not understand who you really are, but this will let them know that you've been doing well."

No matter what her next step was, she could live like a queen.

Yan Wen grinned as she sat in Jiang Sui-an's car.  
"Thanks for sending me here, Mr. Jiang."

"What? That's all the thanks I get?" Jiang Sui-an leaned forward on purpose, his meaning clear.

Yan Wen smiled shyly and moved to kiss him on the cheek, when he suddenly turned and their lips met.

Pulling her close to him, he kissed her until she was breathless.

Their panting filled the car.

"If we were home, I would take you right now, you little minx."

His usual coldness was laced with hidden desire.

Yan Wen hummed provocatively, hooking her arms around his neck. "Really? Then let's go home."

Her light words teased him like a feather, pulling him to



her like a magnet. He could barely hold himself back. He wanted to take her right here and right now.

"Are you afraid I won't dare?" He suddenly sat up, his body looming over Yan Wen. Smirking, he took in her flustered expression and bent down to kiss her with gusto.

"The concert is about to start." His voice was husky and her taste was on his lips as he reluctantly let her go. No woman had ever made him feel this way.

Yan Wen nodded. "Okay, I'll see you at home."

She straightened her clothes, stepped out of the car and walked into the city's top hotel. As she entered the lobby smiling, her delicate fingers pulled out the invitation from her clutch. Dressed in a jewel-encrusted silver mermaid-silhouette gown, with a limited edition diamond bracelet and necklace set, she attracted everyone's attention.

"That's Yan Wen?"

"How elegant... I remember now, she's from the Yan family."

By the time Bai Zhexuan arrived, he had received a big shock. From the car park to the lobby, he realized that he was amongst giants, and no one was interested in him—the president of a small entertainment company.

Holding back his humiliation, he found his seat, which was just across the aisle from Yan Wen.

He cleared his throat, worried that if he spoke to Yan Wen, someone would overhear and affect his future. Deep down, he was furious that Yan Wen would be so indiscreet!

She had dressed up to the nines just for a concert, and how many tens of thousands did that necklace even cost!

He had to admit that Yan Wen's beauty was second to none. If Jiang Lingyun was not his first love and she was not so flirty and clingy, he would not have abandoned Yan Wen.

With one look, Yan Wen knew what he was thinking. "Don't worry, no one here is interested in your gossip."

Bai Zhexuan frowned at her tone. "You're still an artiste under Grand. Suddenly showing up in this sort of place... People will talk!"

"Talk?" Yan Wen pursed her lips and smiled guilelessly.



"After leaving you, my life has been so much better. It's not wrong."

Her words made Bai Zhexuan sputter wordlessly.

How could Yan Wen not even show any sadness after leaving him?

"I wanted to see you about business. The company arranged the advertisement for your own good. For 'Time', you can continue filming. But you must maintain good relations with Lingyun both with or without others present. You must accommodate her no matter what she says. I will also be making an announcement that we have not been together in a while, so Lingyun will not be labeled as the other woman."

"Also, you must take on Director James's film and get a role for Lingyun. You should know how rare this opportunity is. You wouldn't be silly enough to decline it just to retaliate against me right?"

Yan Wen scoffed.

She was thankful that Director James had recognized her ability, but if the condition was to force the other party to agree to having Jiang Lingyun act with her... Well, she was not sacrificing her own opportunity, but preventing herself from being used again.



"I'm afraid I can't, I've already turned them down directly."

"Who gave you the right to do that! Your schedule is arranged by the company. When you kept Xia in your employ, I gave you face. Don't think that I'll let you get away with everything just because we have history! If you insist on continuing this way, I'll follow the terms of the contract and take you to court."

Yan Wen's calmness and unconcerned attitude made it difficult for Bai Zhexuan to coerce her.

He wanted to use Yan Wen's opportunity to push Jiang Lingyun into the spotlight. Now that Yan Wen refused to, it worried him.

"Yan Wen, you need to think carefully about this. If you keep on doing this, it won't be good for you."

Yan Wen pressed her hand to her forehead as if intimidated by his tone. With a worried expression on her face, she said, "I've already declined, what can I do? But I'm not planning on turning down the advertisement the company arranged for me. I'll be shooting that next week. You can arrange for reporters to interview me then. I'll answer as you wish and not sully Jiang Lingyun's name."

"Will you really help Lingyun?" Bai Zhexuan's eyes



were filled with hope.

Yan Wen hummed in agreement. "My contract isn't up yet so I'm still part of the company. Isn't this an internal matter?"

"It's great that you think that way. It's a load off my shoulders!"

Bai Zhexuan was initially worried that Yan Wen would take a tough stance, but it seemed that she was still as easy to convince as before.

He was about to say more, but the concert was starting and Yan Wen had turned away to watch it.

When Bai Zhexuan looked around him, everyone was an industry giant. He knew who everyone was, but none of them paid any attention to a bit player like himself.

He stayed for five minutes before he got up and left.

Yan Wen laughed to herself. She had thought Bai Zhexuan still had a conscience, but it seemed like he had lost it to the dogs. He still felt justified to let her be Jiang Lingyun's stepping-stone under these circumstances. They would see if Jiang Lingyun had any such luck.

Once Bai Zhexuan got Yan Wen's agreement, he

immediately returned to the office to arrange the breakup announcement. The same day, to prevent Yan Wen from declining, the company officially announced that Yan Wen had accepted the lingerie advertisement.

In the blink of an eye, people started calling Yan Wen shameless.

"I thought she was pure and innocent. Turns out she's just a washed-up actress who got there using her body. I even like her the past few days!"

"She's cut from the same cloth as Jiang Lingyun. She's the third-party, and you're third-rate."

"How shameless! How much is she getting paid for this ad!"

Jiang Lingyun gleefully read the news on the Internet. "Yan Wen, you want to tussle with me? Maybe in your next life!"

She did not need to worry about Yan Wen affecting her position; the best actress award was hers for the taking. And once the company put pressure on Yan Wen, she would never be able to think about making a comeback.

After she had won and married Bai Zhexuan, Yan Wen would not even be qualified to be a thorn in her side.

By this time, Yan Wen received the breakup letter that Bai Zhexuan was going to publicize. "Remember these details in advance. Don't make any mistakes in front of the reporters."

Holding the paper in her hand, Yan Wen found it funny that Bai Zhexuan could be so shameless. He probably did not know how to spell 'shameful'!

He was willing to lie about everything for his mistress.

What they did not know was that Yan Wen had enough evidence to overturn every single one of their lies. With Xia and Chen Yu behind her, there was nothing to be afraid of.

In the car, Chen Yu spoke up. "The evidence can be released at any time. There's an audio recording of Jiang Lingyun and Bai Zhexuan that proves that they've been plotting against you."

"Good, I understand. Prepare everything. We'll give them a lovely surprise." Yan Wen's reply was calm as usual.

Next to her, Xia clenched her fist. "I can't wait to see them fall off their high horse!"

Yan Wen looked into the distance and said firmly, "I was too lenient. The real game starts now."



Chen Yu and Xia glanced at each other, firm in their belief that they were on Yan Wen's side and would help her rise to the top again.

Anyone familiar with Yan Wen knew how hard she had worked to get to where she was. Most anyone else would have long given up.

Yan Wen's retaliation would not only hit them hard, but smoothen her path to comeback. This was the best type of revenge!

Jiang Sui-an had also prepared a small surprise for her.

"How was the concert?" Wearing a black bathrobe, his hair still wet, Jiang Sui-an came up behind Yan Wen, who was reading, and wrapped his arms around her.

"Wonderful. I rarely get to go for a concert and relax. I liked the program too." Yan Wen had enjoyed a feast of music especially after Bai Zhexuan left.

"If you like it, I'll bring you to a special concert."



There was nothing Jiang Sui-an could not do from his position, and he was willing to do anything to make Yan Wen smile.

Everything came from his heart and could not even be compared to empty promises. Yan Wen understood his meaning and treasured his feelings.

"Of course. As long as it doesn't interfere with your work, I'm willing to go to the ends of the Earth with you." She put down her book and hugged him back.

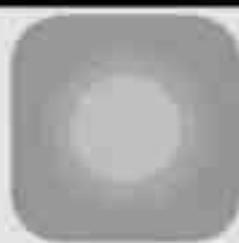
Nodding slightly, Jiang Sui-an showed her news from the lingerie brand from the past two years.

"I've sent someone to report them. The company is a small counterfeit workshop. They only know how to pay lip service; they'll be shut down in two days."

"Thanks for your help, darling..."

"Oh?" Jiang Sui-an tightened his hold on Yan Wen slightly.

"You're always silently supporting me. You're my greatest motivation!" Yan Wen felt relieved as she leaned on his chest. With this man around, she would not be afraid even if the sky fell down on her. "I'll delay them tomorrow. I won't officially sign any contract."



Along her road to comeback, Jiang Sui-an was her solid backer.

"You smell wonderful..." He caressed her cheek affectionately.

Yan Wen smiled back at him, full of emotion. "I'm so lucky that I met you when I was most helpless. God must be watching over me."

"So when will you be terminating your contract?" Jiang Sui-an did not want to see Yan Wen suffer.

"Just a little longer..." Yan Wen could not give a definite answer, being unsure how the situation would develop.

"Dahua has many suitable projects for you to work on... I can bring them for you to choose."

"I don't think I'm good enough," Yan Wen answered honestly. She felt that she needed to upgrade herself.

Jiang Sui-an did not push further. It did not matter whether Yan Wen signed with Dahua. What mattered was that these projects were drawn up just for her.

They could discuss this in the future.

But...

"You're not allowed to look down on yourself."

The next second, he had lifted her up by the waist gently, and they could see the tenderness in each other eyes.

After making out for a while, Jiang Sui-an finally let go. "Let's go to sleep."

Yan Wen was flushed from all his kisses. She wrapped the blanket around herself shyly and hummed in agreement.

The next morning after breakfast, Yan Wen caught a ride to the shooting location in Jiang Sui-an's car. Xia and Chen Yu had already arrived.

As Yan Wen walked in, she realized something was up.

"What's wrong?" She put her bag down and noticed the activity schedule on the table. Frowning slightly, she asked, "Did the company send this?"

Chen Yu stepped forward, radiating anger. "It's just too much. They're still pushing everything to you, thinking they can come out clean. Just now, Bai Zhexuan even made a big show of bringing Jiang Lingyun out."

"Where is he?" Yan Wen maintained her calmness, ignoring the harsh schedule.



"Xia, tell Bai Zhexuan to come alone to see me. Otherwise, I won't go to the photography studio."

"Going now!"

Ten minutes later, Bai Zhexuan came bustling over. He started criticizing Yan Wen the moment he came in. "The advertiser is outside. What are you doing? Get changed and go out there!"

"Get changed?" Yan Wen kicked at the white lingerie by her feet. "You want me to wear this and go out? Bai Zhexuan, are you human?"

"What now? You agreed to do the lingerie ad. Don't tell me you're pulling out now?"

"I can't do it! I'm not compromising on today's matter. I don't need to ask to know that this is definitely Jiang Lingyun's idea right?" Yan Wen was referring to the last minute change in schedule and the change in lingerie style. The lingerie delivered to Yan Wen could barely be considered that; it was just string and scraps of cloth.

"Don't drag Lingyun into this. You're unprofessional if you don't wear it. As the company president, I'm ordering you to put it on immediately and get out there!"

"Hilarious..."



Yan Wen shook her head. "Never. If you keep insisting, I'll go to the reporters and tell them the truth about you and Jiang Lingyun. I won't bring up the break up announcement at all."

At this, Bai Zhexuan looked unhappy. "What do you want me to do! I'm not going to get back together with you!"

"Relax, I'm not interested in you anymore. But I refuse to wear that out. The most I'll do is speak to the reporters."

Bai Zhexuan thought about it, throwing a black look at Yan Wen. "Fine, I'll arrange it."

Xia picked up the offensive lingerie and tossed it in the bin. "Yan Wen, everything can be released at any time!"

Yan Wen nodded. She calmed herself and walked out dressed in her own clothes.

The advertiser had been taken by Yan Wen's face and had specifically wanted her for the advertisement. But the lingerie change was definitely Jiang Lingyun's idea.

Jiang Lingyun have a snort of disdain as Yan Wen walked out, clearly not dressed in the revealing lingerie.

"Of course Yan Wen won't be that obedient. But it's



okay, the best is yet to come!"

She smugly assumed that she had Yan Wen under her control, sipping a drink and watching the drama unfold.

As Bai Zhexuan explained what happened to the advertiser, Yan Wen stepped up and looked around at the directors. "Nice to meet you, I'm Yan Wen."

"We know who you are, otherwise we wouldn't ask you to represent our products. The shoot will begin soon, but why aren't you changed? Are you wearing it under your clothes?" They asked, eyes looking over her hungrily.

According to the updated schedule, Yan Wen was supposed to wear the revealing and defective lingerie and appear in public, and then after the photo shoot, take reporters' questions.

They thought they could take a bet on Yan Wen's figure, but...

"I would like to explain that I am declining this advertisement. I will never wear your counterfeit products."

"What did you say?"

The directors were taken aback by Yan Wen and started



to look unhappy.

Bai Zhexuan quickly pulled Yan Wen back. "I agreed to arrange the interview for you, so don't cause me any trouble. We'll talk about this ad later."

Yan Wen glanced at him and tugged her hand out of his grasp. She had known that Bai Zhexuan would not agree so easily. He was just causing a delay.

Yan Wen looked behind them at the reporters Bai Zhexuan had arranged for. They were all standing ready with their cameras. Even though they were invited, they were all there to catch the latest headlines. Yan Wen was not worried that they would help Bai Zhexuan cover up what happened today.

She raised her voice. "I didn't want to shoot this advertisement. Grand Entertainment used an unfair clause to threaten me. I will be accountable to the public and turn down advertisements for counterfeit products."

"I won't do this shoot today, and I will never do it in the future."

"My baseline doesn't change for anyone."



Yan Wen was very direct as she expressed herself clearly, moving fast so that no one could stop her.

Within the crowd, a voice stood out. "What do you mean 'in the future'? Miss Yan Wen, have you finally decided to make a comeback?"

The studio was not big and everyone in the industry recognized this reporter's firm voice.

"Why is Star Elite's reporter here? They're Dahua's exclusive subsidiary, they only interview international stars!"

"What sort of backing does Yan Wen have? Quick, this is going to be today's headline!"

It had been a while since Yan Wen faced so many reporters. But she steadied herself and said every word that she meant to say.

"I will take responsibility for everything I did and said today. I will not disappoint any of my fans."

"That's right. From today onwards, I am officially back in the entertainment industry and I hope to bring more of my work to everyone."

Yan Wen finished her piece, spun around elegantly and left.



The atmosphere was extremely awkward and Bai Zhexuan's face was blacker than black.

The directors were furious. Yan Wen had not only turned their photography studio into her own press conference, but had also made public that their products were counterfeit.

"President Bai, is this how you lead?"

"This isn't over!"

They had initially counted on using Yan Wen's popularity to sell a large quantity of products, but now Yan Wen's words would definitely bring them trouble.

Bai Zhexuan was trapped between a rock and a hard place. He was so angry that he could rip Yan Wen apart.

From when Yan Wen had made her appearance to the last words spoken, Xia had recorded them all on her phone. Now, she uploaded it anonymously.

Within a short few minutes, this real-time press conference clip became a hot topic.

"Wow, Yan Wen is so cool. How many stars dare to tell the truth nowadays!"

"The president of Grand Entertainment is really scum.



How can he treat his ex-fiancee like that? Is he even human? We should boycott Grand Entertainment's artistes and only support Yan Wen!"

"If all stars had such positive energy, the young people nowadays wouldn't be so blind about the stars they follow!"

"Yan Wen's so beautiful and so charming. I'm going to be her fan. I'll watch every show she's in!"

Everything was to Yan Wen's advantage. Jiang Lingyun entered the MPV huffily and called Bai Zhexuan. "Are you going to let her get away with that? Get her out of there, if she says anything more, we're ruined."

Bai Zhexuan was already planning to, without her reminder.

Yan Wen's careless words were causing his and Grand Entertainment's reputation to nosedive and they might even be sued by the company.

He attributed everything to Yan Wen's ability to bear a grudge and cause trouble.

"You've gone too far. You think you can make a comeback with just some words? Don't forget that your contract is still in my hands. Without my permission, you can't take on anything!" Bai Zhexuan's eyes were



full of hate as he caught up to Yan Wen.

"Then we'll wait and see." Yan Wen raised an eyebrow at him, her expression mild.

"You'll pay for what you did today. Even if you don't clear out names, I'll still find a way to let Lingyun be the best actress. When the time comes, you won't stand a chance. Go and apologize to them immediately!"

Bai Zhexuan was speaking to Yan Wen when the Star Elite reporter shoved his microphone on front of him.

"President Bai, is what Miss Yan Wen said true? Has her next show been discussed?"

Looking at the reporter who suddenly showed up in front of him, Bai Zhexuan had to release his hand that was grabbing onto Yan Wen.

Before he could say anything, Yan Wen spoke up.

"It's still in the planning stage. President Bai did not want to announce the news of my comeback yet. As you know, recently there have been some challenges in President Bai's private life. I'm not at liberty to say too much. But I would like everyone to understand that even though I am contracted with Grand Entertainment, I have my own assistant and manager, and I must approve my own schedule and activities. Any



exceptions are not in line with my contract with the company."

These words, methodical and clear, were like a knife to Bai Zhexuan's throat. He was unable to say anything. If he denied it, would it not prove that he was freezing out Yan Wen for Jiang Lingyun's sake?

Yan Wen was so aggressive today! She just could not let go of the past relationship, that must be why she was so extreme... Bai Zhexuan thought the pieces were clicking into place for him. He sighed deeply, unsure of what she wanted him to do.

He and Jiang Lingyun were not going to stop. No matter what Yan Wen did, he was never getting back together with her.

Bai Zhexuan might have been held up by the Star Elite reporter, but the directors had called security over. They were not going to let Yan Wen go so easily.

"Your company has already accepted our money. If you don't want to shoot this ad today, return us double the amount for the deposit and damages! You must also make a public apology! What counterfeit goods? Where's your proof?"

"You're just a washed-up female actress, what can you do?"



With the security slowly surrounding Yan Wen, Xia and Chen Yu did not think as they rushed to stand in front of her. All the other Grand Entertainment employees were trapped outside.

The directors looked at each other and with naked lust on their faces, said, "There's still time if you change your mind now. Get changed now and take a few large-scale sexy photos. We'll pretend none of it happened and you won't need to refund us."

This was the 'special care' for Yan Wen?

Just as he finished speaking, a phone call came in.

"What? We didn't— Okay, okay! I will immediately... I'm so sorry!" He shivered as he hung up, and when he look at Yan Wen, it was as if he had seen a ghost.

He quickly said, "Alright, alright, let's just say how unlucky we are and be done with it."

Xia did not understand his words. Bai Zhexuan had dismissed the Star Elite reporter and come forward. "Director Zhang, we are in the wrong here. Let's discuss this, look...."

"Discuss? Do you know who just called me? This woman's backer is a big deal. We will drop this, but you, and only you, will need to pay us every single cent



of damages!"

Their luck must be really bad, to anger the Dahua Group...

Who had such great clout to make the opposing party back down with just one phone call?

Xia nudged Yan Wen with an elbow. "Is it your Mr. Jiang?"

Yan Wen did not reply, but her eyes held the answer.

Did that man have to care for her so much?

Besides Jiang Sui-an, no one else would help her like this. She had not realized that he was so effective, helping her out of a bad situation in a snap.

The directors left her alone and turned their attention to Bai Zhexuan.



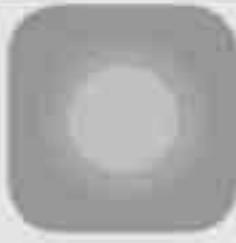
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The deposit was paid to Grand Entertainment after all, and had nothing to do with Yan Wen.

And that was the end of the groundbreaking press conference. The most exciting thing was that Yan Wen's speech was uploaded in its entirety online.

Her photogenic face and composure won the approval of the masses.

In the car, Xia clung on to Yan Wen, hot tears rolling down her face. "The day has finally come, Yan Wen, it's been a hard road!"

Only she knew how hard it had been for Yan Wen, through all the bullying and side glances. Scum like Bai Zhexuan would get his dues sooner or later.

Xia had already started crying when Yan Wen announced her comeback. She had always believed that Yan Wen would be able to rise back to the top.

"You must do even better, they're going to be so angry. I bet Jiang Lingyun is getting Bai Zhexuan to threaten you with the contract."

Chen Yu nodded in agreement. "Based on Jiang Lingyun's temper, this is definitely a possibility."

"But, we haven't even showed our full hand yet."

Yan Wen smiled and said, "Let's go, I'm hungry. Let's find a nice place and have a good meal."

But before that, she did not forget to send a message to her Mr. Jiang. "Problem solved."

He, surprisingly, sent a quick reply. "I saw the video, you look beautiful."

On this side of the screen, Yan Wen thought about that handsome face, and last night's persistent kisses...

"Yan Wen, what are you thinking about?" Xia noticed a change in the atmosphere and nudged her, looking surreptitiously at Chen Yu.

Even though things had progressed successfully until now, they could not be completely sure of Chen Yu. She had been sent by Jiang Lingyun to keep an eye on Yan Wen after all. They could not let their guard down until they could confirm where her loyalties lay.

Yan Wen understood and kept her phone.

"Has Bai Zhexuan returned to the office?"

Chen Yu nodded. "The directors have followed him. They want President Bai to pay them and they're saying that this incident has affected their company's reputation. If Grand Entertainment doesn't issue a



public apology, they're going to sue."

Yan Wen half closed her eyes in thought. They would not actually sue Grand Entertainment, and this incident was not actually that harmful to Bai Zhexuan. What would he do next?

The online fury turned to Grand Entertainment.

"What trashy company forces their artistes to do such activities?"

"Yan Wen, hang in there, we'll support you forever!"

"I can't wait for Yan Wen to leave Grand Entertainment. Her future is being destroyed by this lousy company!"

Grand Entertainment top-floor office.

Bai Zhexuan took a deep breath and pointed towards the door. "Go, get out of here immediately. Tell your Director Zhang that I'm not going to pay a cent. I'm going to report that your company makes counterfeit goods and is deceiving the public!"

He could only latch on to that point for the interest of the company. Otherwise if everyone found out that they had done this to Yan Wen on purpose, the reputation they had managed to get back would be gone as well.



The company representative left angrily, brushing past Jiang Lingyun as she hurried in.

Jiang Lingyun was very good at reading the room. Sensing Bai Zhexuan's displeasure, she said nothing, but quietly locked the office door and sat down with two glasses of water.

"Why are you here?" Bai Zhexuan spared her a glance, and then sat next to her on the sofa. "Didn't I tell you to rest at home?"

The last thing he wanted was for Jiang Lingyun to give him more problems.

"I was worried about you... Yan Wen pulling out last minute, saying those awful things about the company, not caring about your past feelings. Aren't you disappointed?"

She smiled softly and hugged Bai Zhexuan.

"Ugh, I never thought Yan Wen could be so ruthless. She went against my word completely. She would never do this before. Have I been too harsh with her?" Bai Zhexuan frowned hard, thinking back on Yan Wen's words.

"It's not your fault. Yan Wen must already have been thinking about making a comeback, so she used this

opportunity. You know how good her acting is, she purposely acted as a victim to garner everyone's support. Think about it. Your feelings have fizzled out over the years, how could the break up be completely your fault? It's not like you were already married, you have nothing to be ashamed of!"

Bai Zhexuan nodded.

Jiang Lingyun took to opportunity to continue. "Now that everyone is focused on Yan Wen, this is the best opportunity for us. The company can announce that Yan Wen did all this in order to make a comeback. She took on the advertisement on false pretenses and then declined it. This constitutes a breach of contract and the company will be following up on the legal options!"

"Should it really come to that?"

Bai Zhexuan had some misgivings about it. In the end, he was the one whose feelings had changed. If Yan Wen was not causing damage to his reputation, he too would not...

"Are you still thinking about your past together? Why don't you think about this? What Yan Wen did today clearly shows that she doesn't care about you anymore. But the baby and I depend on you. Zhexuan, for my sake, you need to end things with Yan Wen."



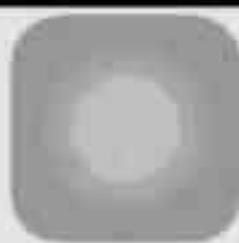
The words stoked a fire inside of Bai Zhexuan. If not for Yan Wen, he would not be scrutinized by everyone and even nearly sued. He immediately drafted a statement from the company. In it, he apologized to the public and the advertiser for how the behavior of his artistes affected the industry, and pushed the blame entirely to Yan Wen.

He also paid several networks and, via their accounts, created insider news. The news insinuated that Yan Wen had already made plans for a comeback, but in order to not take responsibility and not pay damages, had kept the truth concealed and put on an innocent image to deceive everyone.

It even said that Yan Wen had been stirring up trouble within the company in the past few years, and was not on good terms with many artistes in the company. At Bai Zhexuan's behest, artistes seeking a quick road to celebrity made up bald-faced lies. All of them accused Yan Wen of using her status as an acclaimed actress to bully them. There were even audio recordings.

"I didn't know anything when I first entered the company. She made me iron her clothes every single day and everything was luxury brands. I don't know who gave them to her. She didn't have any income when she retired, I think she has a sugar daddy."

"I had several chances to make my debut, but she



discouraged me every time. She's just jealous of the chances that we young ones have..."

"She hit me before in the dance studio. Three times! She said that as the fiancée of Grand Entertainment's president, nothing would happen even if I told anyone. She's a psychopath."

The overwhelming news started trending online; the insider information from Grand Entertainment making waves across the Internet. The only people who knew the truth were the ones who were present.

With Grand Entertainment's statement and such vivid insider information, it was as if they had thrown a bucket of dirty water onto Yan Wen.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Just as everybody was waiting for Yan Wen's response, Dahua Entertainment's subsidiary Star Elite uploaded an interview video.

The interviewees were two directors who had worked with Yan Wen before.

"She's an amazing actress. If she makes a comeback, I will definitely invite her to act in my show."

"Director Yu, have you seen the news online? Do you think the truth is as Grand Entertainment says?"

"I can't talk about what happened between them. But from a professional point of view, I believe in Yan Wen's character and qualities as an actress. She's worth looking out for. Without her, it would be a massive loss to the entertainment industry."

The contract between Yan Wen and Grand Entertainment was included at the end of the video. Anyone with eyes could see that the contract was very unfair to Yan Wen. It not only buried her talent but also wasted years of her youth.

Compared to the unclear sound recordings that Grand Entertainment brought out, as a third-party, Star Elite's video was much more convincing. They did not insist that Yan Wen was in the right, instead pointing out that Grand Entertainment was incompetent as an



entertainment company!

Within half a day, the Internet pundits had voted and the side that chose to support Yan Wen's comeback had garnered 95% of the vote.

The artistes that accused Yan Wen in the audio recordings were found and they quickly took back their words, saying that Jiang Lingyun had coached them and Yan Wen had never hit them.

The truth surfaced that it was the mistress Jiang Lingyun that has planned this out of hate for Yan Wen.

Grand Entertainment was behind it and Yan Wen, as a consummate professional, did not need to clear her own name.

Jiang Lingyun's forum and personal homepage came under fire, as people left messages attacking her.

"How shameless, to go to such an extent to steal someone's fiancé!"

"Get out of the industry! We don't want to watch your lousy acting!"

"Disgusting. It's people like you who are leading the rookies down the wrong path."

She screamed in anger, pushing the computer away. "I hate you Yan Wen!"

Next to her, Bai Zhexuan looked morose. He had just gotten off the phone with his family. While he might be the president of Grand Entertainment, he was still accountable to his family and had to explain what happened to them.

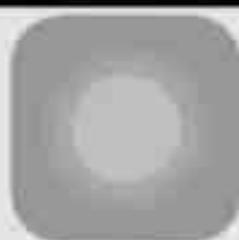
He unhappily watched Jiang Lingyun throw a tantrum while nursing his own headache. If he had not given Yan Wen up, he would now be the Yan's lucky son-in-law. He could call up Jiang Lingyun for a secret tryst whenever he wanted, and he would not be put in such a difficult situation by Yan Wen or reproached by his eldest brother.

"Okay, I'm going to make a phone call, don't say a word." Bai Zhexuan raised his voice harshly, and then called Yan Wen's number.

No one picked up but he kept calling tirelessly. The only person who could save Grand Entertainment now was Yan Wen.

"Hello?" Yan Wen was in the middle of yoga, and picked up the phone when she saw who was calling.

"Stop making trouble. I'm willing to admit I was wrong and get back together with you. We... we had so many



beautiful memories together. Are you really willing to destroy my company?"

Next to him, Jiang Lingyun's eyes grew wide. She did not think Bai Zhexuan would give up that easily!

But Bai Zhexuan gave her a sharp look and she could only wait until the call had ended before she could give him a piece of her mind.

"Do you think I will agree to that? You never even liked me, everything you did was for yourself. Grand Entertainment's predicament is not due to me. It's you, and Jiang Lingyun." Yan Wen's response was very steady.

At this point, her words were like a knife digging deep into Bai Zhexuan's heart.

"When did you become like this? Last time..."

"Stop mentioning the past. I'm not that free to reminisce with you. Xia and my lawyer will contact you. When I signed that contract, I did it for Bai Xiaoxiao. But now... stop hanging on to me. Your family owes me enough."

"Yan Wen, don't be like this. I'll come and find you now. Let's have a good talk."



Bai Xiaoxiao was his second sister Bai Shanshan's daughter, who really liked Yan Wen and had been diagnosed with bone marrow disease when she was a baby. Before Bai Zhexuan got engaged to Yan Wen, he had coaxed her into going for a check-up at the hospital. It turned out that Yan Wen was a bone marrow match for Bai Xiaoxiao. Once Bai Xiaoxiao's condition stabilized, they could do the transplant.

He could not completely cut Yan Wen out!

But Yan Wen had already hung up the phone. Bai Zhexuan had no other choice. He grabbed his jacket and was about to run out.

"Zhexuan, are you really getting back together with Yan Wen? What about me? What's going to happen to me!" She held on to him in panic, her eyes full of tears.

"Let go of me. I don't actually want to do it, but I have no other alternative. I'll explain it to you later. You need to take care of yourself and the baby."

"No, if you step out of that door today, I'll go to hospital and get an abortion!"

Jiang Lingyun wiped at the corners of her eyes. As a woman, she was aware that Bai Zhexuan cared for Yan Wen. As Yan Wen's situation got better and better, she could not allow them to meet.



"Don't use the baby to threaten me again." Bai Zhexuan threw the words at her heatedly and ran out.

.....

Yan Wen had just finished her yoga practice. All sweaty, she was heading to the bathroom when she heard footsteps coming from the front door.

"Sui-an, you're home." She jogged over to him and raised her head to kiss him. "You're early today."

"Mhmm, I missed you and wanted to see you. I really really... couldn't wait," he said as he pulled at her waist, and they both fell onto the sofa.

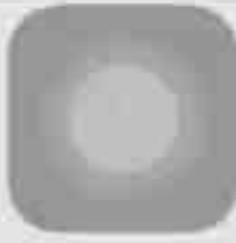
He unhurriedly removed his clothes, as he savored the charming way Yan Wen's blush crept across her cheeks. This alluring woman never failed to make his heart skip a beat.

"Curtains..."

It might be a stand-alone villa w

ith no chance of witnesses, but displays of affection in broad daylight made her shy.

"So Madam likes it dark." Jiang Sui-an smirked and pulled his jacket over their heads. "Is this better?"



The atmosphere ratcheted up to ten and Yan Wen felt her body temperature rise in his tight embrace.

"You... mmm..." Yan Wen could barely speak, her hands slowly stroking his shoulders to his neck.

The slow intimacy made them linger...

"Sui-an, bed..."

Yan Wen had been kissed senseless. She could only lean on his chest, her body curled, her pale legs were beautiful and her eyelashes fluttered as she whimpered.

No man could resist such temptation, and Jiang Sui-an was no exception.

His clever and gentle hands set her body on fire.

"Sui-an..."

Her voice was soft as she hooked her arms around his neck and kissed him.

They could progress to the next step, but they both respected each other's choices. His kisses and touch made her happy. Jiang Sui-an lifted up her chin from where it lay on his arm.

"These few days must have been tiring?"

He was referring to her battle with Grand Entertainment. Yan Wen reached out to hug him.

"It's okay... With Xia and Chen Yu, and your help, I'm not tired."

"How do you know I did anything?" He frowned slightly. He knew that Yan Wen hoped he would not interfere, so he had been holding back. Otherwise, Grand Entertainment would no longer exist in the world and a bit player like Bai Zhexuan would have disappeared.

"Besides Mr. Jiang, who is worth hundreds of billions, who else could have made them back off with one phone call?"

Jiang Sui-an smiled slowly in approval. Yan Wen was definitely smart.

"You don't blame me?" He asked in a low voice, looking at the woman in his arms.



"No, I know you're worried about me. I treated this matter too simply. In order to preserve Grand Entertainment's reputation and their own interests, they won't scrimp on using low-class tactics. If it wasn't for you this time, I might... Sui-an, thank you."

The things she wanted most from him were his protection and respect.

And in these, without her saying anything, Jiang Sui-an would always stand by what was best for her. This was the way Yan Wen wished to get along, their two hearts steadily moving towards each other.

"Next time, tell me when something comes up."

"I will. I'll also take care of myself for you," Yan Wen promised earnestly.

.....

The lawyer that Xia engaged for Yan Wen was the best in the industry, and Yan Wen paid for him herself. Even though she had been retired these few years, Yan Wen had not gotten to the stage of poverty yet.

"Mr. Chen, President Bai is not in." Bai Zhexuan's secretary prevented them from entering.

Xia had already known that Bai Zhexuan would use



such delay tactics, so she shared a look with Mr. Chen and said, "That's fine. We'll wait. We're not in a hurry."

She did not believe that Bai Zhexuan would not show up.

The secretary made a face, but having no reason to ask them to leave, had to let them wait on the sofa.

Xia sent Yan Wen a message. "Bai Zhexuan won't meet us."

"Okay, I'm only thirty minutes from the office. Let's clear this up today!" Yan Wen ended the call.

They had evidence at hand of Bai Zhexuan's affair with Jiang Lingyun, the backhanded tactics used to smear Yan Wen's name, as well as recordings of how they planned to use Yan Wen. Together with the dodgy contract she signed that year, Yan Wen held the advantage now.

To Xia's surprise, Bai Zhexuan materialized in front of her within twenty minutes. "Here to clear things up? Come in!"

Xia felt that something was not right and, after informing Yan Wen via message, entered the office with Mr. Chen.

"Have a seat. I know you're here on behalf of Yan Wen. As the company is in a bit of a mess now, please make careful use of the time I managed to arrange for you." Bai Zhexuan had an unnatural light in his eyes. He had conferred with his second sister and prepared a plan of action.

Once Xia spoke, he would lead her to his trap.

"Don't think this will make us give up. The contract Yan Wen signed with you was entirely unfair. She has suffered so many years with the company, so we want you—"

"To make a public apology to Yan Wen? Sure," Bai Zhexuan said, cutting Xia off.

Listening in the doorway, Yan Wen sent a piercing look at Bai Zhexuan. He looked extremely confident as if she was winning, and this made her uneasy.

"However, I'm not going to give up Lingyun. My relationship with Yan Wen is already over. From now on, our relationship is purely professional. Regardless of whether the contract is fair, it is still ongoing and she is still an artiste of Grand Entertainment. This means she needs to accommodate the company's wishes. But..." At this, he suddenly glanced towards Yan Wen in the doorway, and pulled out a proposal from his document bag.



"I want you to go on a reality show with Lingyun and clear the air about your relationship: that you are not at loggerheads. Everyone wins out of this. Even if we terminate the contract, do you think you have a firm footing in the industry? Why don't we work together, no hard feelings!"

Bai Zhexuan was particularly forceful with his final three words.

"Otherwise, I will make you disappear from the entertainment industry, even if I have to bring down the whole company to do so."

Yesterday's lovers had become today's enemies. Yan Wen would never have thought that they would come to this stage, facing his aggressiveness after tolerating him again and again. But...

"You're trying to use Yan Wen again!" Xia stood up. "We will not let you manipulate us. The truth is the truth. Why should we clear the air? Grand Entertainment is just black-hearted sweatshop. No one ever has an opinion when you want to support Jiang Lingyun, but you're always using Yan Wen. Don't you have a conscience?"

"This is reality, survival of the fittest. Did you think I got Grand Entertainment to where it is based on purely luck? Yan Wen, what do you say? Do you agree?"



Bai Zhexuan tried to force Yan Wen to agree to it.

His second sister said that Yan Wen was a smart person and would weigh the pros and cons. As long as he supported Yan Wen, she would not cut off all ties with the company. It would be good for the image of the company if Jiang Lingyun and Yan Wen were to appear in public together. This would also help to rebuild Jiang Lingyun's path to the best actress award.

Looking at the situation, Bai Zhexuan was not going to give up easily and let her leave the company.

Yan Wen replied him calmly, "Okay, I agree."

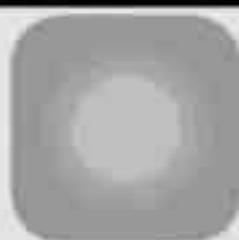
"Yan Wen!" Xia shot up in anger, worried that Yan Wen was falling into Bai Zhexuan's trap.

"Let us be in the same show. But remember, you want this. If anything happens then, don't blame me. You also have to consider the requests from my lawyer!"

This was a generous concession by Yan Wen. She did not want this game to end so early. Even if she accepted this reality show, it did not mean that she would become Jiang Lingyun's foil. There was more to come.

"Fine!"

Bai Zhexuan ground his teeth. He only relaxed against



his chair after they had left, and hurriedly called Bai Shanshan.

"Shanshan, Yan Wen has agreed. What's the next step?"

"Follow the plan step by step. Firstly, don't let Jiang Lingyun act rashly. Things only progressed to this stage because of her jealousy towards Yan Wen. Remember, the company must be seen to sincerely support Yan Wen. This is the only way to clear your name in the wake of the cheating scandal."

"Don't worry, I won't mess up again. I'll make sure Xiaoxiao gets better!"

At the absolute least, he would force Yan Wen to donate her bone marrow before she left.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

When the news was released, Yan Wen gained a lot of supporters online, all impatient to see her in action in a reality show.

The ex and the mistress appearing in the same frame. It attracted a lot of media attention and the top entertainment searches were all about them.

Yan Wen brought Xia and Chen Yu with her to the pre-production meeting. This reality show would be filmed overseas and the other teams were very professional. Yan Wen had told Xia earlier that this would be a good opportunity for her comeback as fans and popularity needed to be accumulated gradually. Bai Zhexuan might have wanted to use her as Jiang Lingyun's stepping stone, but had unknowingly helped Yan Wen.

"No wonder you've fallen to such a level, if you're willing to use such strays!" Jiang Lingyun was already in the meeting room, and remarked sarcastically at Yan Wen when she entered.

Chen Yu kept her head down and did not make eye contact with Jiang Lingyun.

"At least Yan Wen won the best actress grand slam before. Still better than other people who will never attain best actress," Xia replied snidely.

"Ah, Yan Wen didn't say anything, why are you so



worried! I'm not afraid of you. Zhexuan wants Yan Wen to be my foil, so he let her be on this show. Otherwise there's no way a washed-up actress like her can secure such a good project."

"Excuse me, but Bai Zhexuan begged me to agree to this." Yan Wen sat across her and continued, "Sometimes, you can't say too much, who knows what will happen in the future. We are both signed to the same company. Please watch what you are saying. I don't need to work with your attitude."

Yan Wen's assertive response made both Xia and Chen Yu sit up straighter.

They had not followed the wrong person. The present Yan Wen could not be compared to past Yan Wen. She was not going to be bullied and used by Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun.

A foil?

They could keep dreaming!

Their conversation in the meeting room spread like wildfire through the company. The employees all felt that there had to be a supporter behind Yan Wen for her to openly embarrass Jiang Lingyun.

The talk moved to who would be the real female lead of



the reality show .

The meeting started on time; in attendance were the show's planner as well as the company's higher management.

Bai Zhexuan observed Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun, who were sitting opposite each other across the table. The two women were as incompatible as fire and water. He could see that Jiang Lingyun, with the 'mistress' label, was at a disadvantage. No matter how he protected her, it would not change the truth.

"We set off tomorrow and the schedule will last a week. Everyone please pay close attention to the filming schedule and bring up any issues in advance." He cast a meaningful look at Yan Wen, and continued, "I hope that everyone here will do their assigned job well and put all their effort into filming. Don't bring trouble to the company."

"President Bai, you had better reconsider someone. The company wouldn't be in such straits if not for her." Jiang Lingyun said silkily, giving a haughty huff.

Jiang Lingyun did not bother to hide her flirtation with Bai Zhexuan in public, afraid no one would know what their status was.

Her expression was extremely arrogant, like she wanted



to step on Yan Wen.

"Lingyun is right. From tomorrow, everyone must follow the production schedule to the letter. Nothing unpleasant must happen. The main aim of this filming is to let Lingyun stand out. Do you understand that, Yan Wen?"

The implied meaning was that this was all to push Jiang Lingyun up, and Yan Wen was just a pawn.

Jiang Lingyun sighed dramatically and leaned back against her chair. "It can't be helped. I'm the artiste with the most potential in the company!"

Yan Wen looked at them frostily. "No."

The reply was direct.

"Yan Wen!"

As Bai Zhexuan shouted her name, Yan Wen stood up. "I don't think I need to listen to any more. It's not like I wanted to take on this production. You know that better than me. You want me to help her unconditionally? Are you dreaming?"

Yan Wen's words lingered in the air. Everyone was stunned by her imposing manner.

"How dare you speak to Zhexuan like that!" In the heat of the moment, Jiang Lingyun forgot to watch how she addressed Bai Zhexuan.

"I withdraw. You can film it yourself."

Yan Wen made to leave, but Bai Zhexuan hurried to block her. "Whatever you're unhappy with, we can talk about it. There's no need to go to such extent."

"Am I that fun for you to bully? What other crap do you want to throw at me that you can wave such a big flag about now? Did you ever think about my feelings? Bai Zhexuan, I'm no longer the old Yan Wen. Don't think I will follow your orders quietly. I'm telling you, I won't film. She can be the female lead if she wants. Even if the whole world revolves around her, I will not."

Xia clenched her fists. Here was the real Yan Wen!

Next to her, Chen Yu sat stunned. Compared to Jiang Lingyun, who only knew how to flirt and rely on Bai Zhexuan's attention, Yan Wen was just cool and every word she said left them speechless.

"Everyone knows that letting us appear in the same frame will be good for everyone involved. If you want to push her, it's up to you. I won't play along!"

"You!" Jiang Lingyun was fuming as she glared at Yan



Wen. With so many people around, she could not do anything.

Yan Wen was in full control of the situation.

Yan Wen's expression was aloof, her every word sharper than knives. This woman was no longer the one who would do anything for him.

Bai Zhexuan felt a deep sense of loss.

"Okay, please raise your requests. You will be the lead for this production and I will arrange it accordingly."

"Zhexuan!" Jiang Lingyun angrily grabbed at him.

But Bai Zhexuan pushed her hand aside and looked around at everybody in the meeting. "If there are no objections, the meeting has now ended."

Once he was done speaking, Yan Wen strode out of the meeting room without looking back, leaving him with a shadow that he could never catch again. At this, he finally realized that Yan Wen had changed.

Not only was she not going to be manipulated by him, she had also become unreadable.

After everyone had left, Jiang Lingyun sulked in her chair. "Are you regretting your choice again? Don't



think I don't know what you want. You keep saying that everything is for me, but you've never forgotten Yan Wen! Am I still in your heart?"

"Shut up!"

She had given Bai Zhexuan a massive headache, and he threw the filming schedule on the table forcefully.

"If this doesn't succeed, you'll never get the best actress. When that happens, don't come crying to me!"

It was the first time he had been fierce to Jiang Lingyun.

"Zhexuan, you've really changed. You never used to be like this to me." She wept noisily, her mouth an unhappy frown.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Looking at her face, Bai Zhexuan had no choice but to comfort her. "Don't cry. I was too harsh with you, but you need to consider. All my arrangements are for you and for our baby. Don't be silly, how could there be a second person in my heart? There's only you in my heart!"

"It's just... you can't create any more trouble."

Bai Zhexuan gave Jiang Lingyun's assistant a meaningful look. "Take good care of Lingyun. If this happens again, you're out of here."

Jiang Lingyun gritted her teeth and watched as Bai Zhexuan left.

Next to her, her assistant saw the gloomy expression on her face and did not say anything.

"A washed-up actress wants to fight with me? I'll make her leave the entertainment industry entirely!"

Elsewhere, Xia had already prepared Yan Wen's belongings for filming. After so many years, they worked like clockwork together.

"My heart's going to burst from happiness just thinking about what happened. Jiang Lingyun practically turned purple, she was so mad. I bet she's hugging Bai Zhexuan and crying now!" Xia laughed gleefully and



then sighed. "I've been waiting for this day. Yan Wen, I'm happy for you."

Standing nearby, Chen Yu agreed. "That's right, that was so cool of you!"

"I've only did what I felt was right. All these years, I wasn't being tolerant. I just didn't think it was necessary. Now that I have a reason for me to keep going, I'm not going to give up. I will use my own ability to stand firm."

.....

Lan-Ting Villa.

Yan Wen was cocooned in Jiang Sui-an's embrace, reading a magazine, when his stubble lightly scraped her cheek. She suppressed a huff and said, "Why is the mighty president of the Dahua Group so scruffy that he doesn't shave?"

"I thought you would like a rougher man." He touched his own chin, and then purposely rubbed at her cheek. "Isn't this special?"

Thoroughly amused by his words, Yan Wen put down her magazine and hugged him tight. They were nestled on the sofa comfortably.



"I like it. I like you no matter what you look like."

"Really?" He lifted her chin towards him. "But you're leaving for a week. I'll be all alone. What if I get too lonely?"

"Are you hinting something to me?" Yan Wen narrowed her eyes at him dangerously. "If that's so, I'll take you along with me!"

"I'd have it no other way."

Jiang Sui-an laughed as he held her tighter.

"Sui-an, I'll miss you a lot," Yan Wen said in a low voice, as she leaned on his chest. Even though they had not been married long, she had gotten used to interacting with him and looking for him when she was home. No one else was able to give her this sense of security.

She had begun to depend on Jiang Sui-an.

"Why don't you close your eyes and remember how I look," he said gently, placing her hand on his face.

Her fair hand was tender as she slowly touched Jiang Sui-an's features, memorizing the feeling in her heart.

"Sui-an, I'll never forget this moment of happiness."



The next morning, Xia and Chen Yu arrived to pick Yan Wen up.

Chen Yu was shocked to see the extravagant villa. "I heard that Yan Wen is the Yan family princess with an illustrious background, but..."

"You wait here while I help Yan Wen with her luggage. Security will come over if there's no one with the car."

Xia informed her before entering the villa.

Jiang Sui-an walked over with Yan Wen, hand in hand. Dressed in a simple gray shirt and sweatpants, he still had a kingly aura about him. "Take good care of her, I've already sent her luggage to the airport."

"President Jiang, don't worry, I'll take good care of Yan Wen."

Xia smiled, even though she was thinking, your little wife isn't as harmless as she looks. You're going to be eaten alive in the future.

But she was not going to say it to him in his face.

The two of them exited the villa and drove off with Chen Yu.

Standing on the second floor balcony, Jiang Sui-an

instructed his subordinate. "Get ready, I would like to give her a surprise."

"Yes, President Jiang," his assistant replied and got to work.

An hour later, everyone was gathered at the airport waiting for Jiang Lingyun who was late.

She strolled over in sky-high heels and a pink dress, like a proud peacock. She was really willing to do anything to grab everyone's attention.

"Zhexuan, I'm here!"

Jiang Lingyun laughed and leapt into Bai Zhexuan's arms. She stuck her head in the air and clung to his arm.

"Everybody is here. Let's go."

Bai Zhexuan picked up his luggage, and then noticed that Yan Wen was not carrying anything and neither Xia nor Chen Yu had much luggage. Frowning slightly, he turned to her. "Yan Wen, are you going to..."

"Zhexuan, leave her alone!" She was not happy when Bai Zhexuan looked at Yan Wen. She even felt uncomfortable when he spoke to Yan Wen.

At this juncture, six burly bodyguards in suits stepped

in front of Yan Wen. "Your luggage has been loaded onto the plane. The security checkpoint is on the east side. This way, please."

Before Yan Wen could say anything, Jiang Lingyun grinned flirtatiously at Bai Zhexuan. "Zhexuan, did you do this for me? Wonderful, otherwise I wouldn't know what to do if there are fans on the plane. You're so considerate. Let's go."

She loved being the center of attention and being special.

Bai Zhexuan shook his head and held her back. "I didn't arrange this."

"Okay," Yan Wen replied calmly. She put on her sunglasses, and without a backward glance, followed the bodyguards with Xia and Chen Yu in tow.

Jiang Lingyun was rigid with anger. "She..."

"Yan Wen's not that kind of person. Perhaps the Yan family arranged it. Let's go." Bai Zhexuan cast a long look at Yan Wen's back, his heart heavy with doubt.

Yan Wen had undergone such a change in the past few days that he wondered what had happened. He was constantly distracted and Jiang Lingyun steadily got more jealous. Thinking that Bai Zhexuan was worried

about what Yan Wen thought of him, she sought every opportunity to throw tantrums.

On entering the cabin, Yan Wen was nowhere to be found.

"Where is she?" Jiang Lingyun demanded, pointing at a flight attendant.

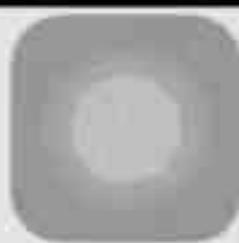
The flight attendant replied politely, "There have been some changes in that passenger's itinerary. They are no longer on this flight."

"What?" Bai Zhexuan immediately dialled Yan Wen's number, but it was Xia who picked up. "You cancelled your flight? How dare you do something like this? I won't let Yan Wen off if she screws up this filming opportunity. Where is she?"

He thought Yan Wen had taken the private access tunnel, but she did not even get on the plane!

If she broke the agreement at the last minute, Grand Entertainment's reputation would be in shreds!

"Don't worry, President Bai. Yan Wen is on a private jet, she'll arrive an hour before you."



Bai Zhexuan was in a black mood. "Is she looking down on the business class seats the company arranged?"

In all honesty, they had wanted seats in first class, but were unable to get them.

"Nope, it's just that Yan Wen is getting so popular. If something were to happen, she wouldn't be able to film the reality show." Xia hung up as soon as she was done, without giving Bai Zhexuan a chance to respond.

Chen Yu looked around with wide eyes. This was her first time experiencing such treatment. A private plane, bodyguards, luxurious cabin interiors. "Xia, are the Yans that powerful? Why does Yan Wen still want to be an actress?"

She knew that in this industry, plenty of rich young women were backed by their families so they could dabble in acting. But Yan Wen was an amazing actress in her own right, and with powerful backing, she would be unstoppable in the entertainment industry if not for Bai Zhexuan's involvement.

"Well... The Yans are powerful, but today—"

Xia had not finished when the cabin door opened and in strode Jiang Sui-an. His dark eyes were cold, his handsome face carried a hint of arrogance, and a cold aura emitted from his posture. But when he set his eyes



on Yan Wen, the pride instantly vanished and a smile graced his thin lips. He picked up Yan Wen's hand in his and asked, "Have you eaten lunch?"

With their familiar tone and affectionate manner, the way they looked at each other was like a landscape painting.

"No, I was waiting for you. I just knew you'd come." Yan Wen held on to his arm and they went into the back cabin together.

They would always know that each other were thinking about.

Chen Yu was surprised to see their familiarity.

If her eyes had not deceived her, that man was the president of Dahua Entertainment! The most powerful man in the entertainment industry!

She actually had a chance to see him up close, and to observe that his relationship with Yan Wen was special. "Xia, pinch me. Am I dreaming? That was... Jiang... Jiang Sui-an?"

"I'm not going to pinch you because you're not dreaming. He arranged all this for Yan Wen. We're just soaking in the excess," explained Xia.

It hit Chen Yu then. "Does that mean even Jiang Sui-an has fallen for Yan Wen's charms and wants to pursue her?"

"To be accurate, he's spoiling his wife."

On hearing this, Chen Yu's mind blanked out and her ears rang hollowly. The artiste that Bai Zhexuan let her manage, was the wife of Dahua Entertainment's president!

And they wanted her, Chen Yu, to keep an eye on her and destroy her comeback!

Oh God... If Jiang Sui-an's woman wanted to act, it would only take one sentence... In the entertainment empire that was Dahua, Grand Entertainment was merely a speck of dust.

"And Jiang Lingyun is still worried that Yan Wen will get back together with Bai Zhexuan?" Chen Yu choked out. The two men were like chalk and cheese. If Jiang Lingyun knew what Yan Wen's status was, she would probably pass out from envy.

Xia stifled her laughter. "I'm also waiting for the news to be public. Oh, to see their faces!"

She noticed Chen Yu's expression and glanced around.

"When Bai Zhexuan was running around with Jiang Lingyun behind Yan Wen's back, Yan Wen was crushed. She bumped into Jiang Sui-an while she was returning the wedding dress, and they just hit it off and got married the same day. Yan Wen doesn't want to publicize this yet, so for you to be on this plane shows how much Yan Wen trusts you. I hope you take that into consideration and decide where you stand."

Xia patted Chen Yu's shoulder meaningfully and then turned her attention to the filming schedule. Bai Zhexuan had shed all pretence of friendliness with Yan Wen, and would not give her any opportunity to make a comeback. This outdoor shoot was going to be difficult, and as Yan Wen's most trusted assistant, she had to have all information at hand.

Chen Yu was lost in thought for a long while, but finally she walked over to Xia. "Xia, I know what I should do. No matter what happens, I will stand on Yan Wen's side. Please believe me."

Xia did not say anything, but nodded mildly and pushed the other half of the documents to her.

Chen Yu quickly took them up and the two soon became engrossed in their work.

In a separate seat, Yan Wen was nestled in Jiang Sui-an's arms. She knew better than most how difficult it



was for them to be alone together. "You know, I can take care of myself."

"I can't bear to be apart from you. Anyway, this is an important trip." Jiang Sui-an tipped her head up for a kiss.

"Sui-an..." Yan Wen replied with another kiss.

Jiang Sui-an savored her sweetness and let go of her. "There's a lot to do after we get there. You should take a nap."

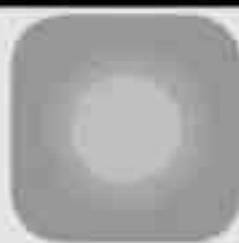
"How much work have you left behind to accompany me here?" Yan Wen questioned.

"I have work here too... Don't worry," he answered her soothingly. He was willing to do anything for her.

In the other plane, Jiang Lingyun's wrath had hit boiling point, and she kept taking her frustration out on the flight attendants, attracting the attention of many passengers.

"Come on, stop bothering them. We'll be landing soon, quieten down." Bai Zhexuan tugged at her. "If anyone recognizes you..."

As he said that, someone yelled out, "Isn't that Jiang Lingyun?"



"Who? Oh the third-rate actress who is the mistress?"

In a flash, everyone turned to look and someone raised their phone to get a photo.

Irritated, Jiang Lingyun started nagging. "It's your fault! Why can't I have a private plane! I'm pregnant and still need to sit with such people in business class!"

On the receiving end, Bai Zhexuan was in a bad mood of his own, and piled all the blame on Yan Wen.

When they were together, Yan Wen had never shown off like that. It seemed to him that she wanted his attention. He would need to find some time to speak to her about it!

Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an arrived an hour early, and Xia and Chen Yu both breathed a sigh of relief. Even though they worked throughout the flight, with no one disturbing them, they had got a lot of work done.

On the other hand, Bai Zhexuan's sister Bai Shanshan and the people she brought along were rushing about. Bai Shanshan's heart thumped alarmingly when she saw Yan Wen step out alone with her assistant and manager. Why was she here early, had Yan Wen seen through their plans? Mind whirling with questions, she moved towards Yan Wen.



"Yan Wen, it's been a while." Her tall frame wrapped in a black and white business skirt suit, former international model Bai Shanshan oozed charm, and her every word and movement had an air of haughtiness.

At first glance, Yan Wen was floored.

But Yan Wen's life philosophy was to be as calm as water. She slipped on her sunglasses and acknowledged Bai Shanshan with a slight nod, but did not speak. This reaction did not allow Bai Shanshan to speculate her thoughts.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Yan Wen was in no hurry to rush to the hotel or to ask about the work arrangements, so Bai Shanshan had no knowledge of what happened on the plane. Circling around, Bai Shanshan took off her sunglasses and gave Yan Wen a meaningful look. "It's been a few years, and you still look as beautiful. My brother didn't make a bad choice, but... I've heard about some rumors."

Yan Wen took measure of Bai Shanshan's attitude.

The Bai family had always been hesitant about her and Bai Zhexuan. For her to say so much, Bai Shanshan was definitely aware of the news that Yan Wen and Bai Zhexuan had broken up. Then, it was possible that the filming of this show was Bai Shanshan's idea.

Compared to proud and impetuous Jiang Lingyun, Bai Shanshan was a formidable opponent.

"With technological improvements, good news stays at home but bad news travels far," Yan Wen replied pointedly. But Bai Shanshan pretended not to understand. Instead, she smiled generously. She spoke in a tone filled with disdain, as if it was perfectly fine that the Bais no longer had Yan Wen for their future daughter-in-law.

"It's very normal for the young people nowadays to break up and get together again. Your industry is a such a mess after all. A business-minded man like Zhexuan



really needs someone to support him and worry about him. I think with your family relations so frosty, it's good for Zhexuan that you broke up. If you really love him, you should be happy for him and Lingyun."

Listening by the side, Xia was about to burst with indignation. How dare she say such things! How thick was her skin!

Bai Zhexuan's cheating was clearly the beginning, but to push all the blame on Yan Wen? It was not like Yan Wen refused to let go of Bai Zhexuan.

Just then, Bai Shanshan answered a call and her face suddenly changed. Ordering a subordinate to bring Yan Wen to the lounge, she brought another two assistants with her and headed to another exit, as if to meet someone.

"Bai Zhexuan's plane won't land for another thirty minutes. She's going towards the private access tunnels. Who is she meeting?"

Yan Wen rolled her eyes. "Who cares."

Her smile was as cold as the wind as she paid no attention to the Bai siblings. Putting Bai Shanshan's threatening words aside, she went to the lounge.

Bai Shanshan had received word that Dahua



Bai Shanshan had already picked up Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun but she was very unhappy. "I just missed him by a bit!"

"Shanshan, who were you waiting for? Lingyun needs to rest after such a long flight. Let's go back now, you can always call them to meet up right?"

"What do you know! That was Dahua Entertainment's president. I can't get his phone number." Bai Shanshan shook her head at Jiang Lingyun. If Jiang Lingyun wasn't pregnant, she would never accept such a spoilt sister-in-law.

Her earlier words were just for Yan Wen's benefit. Internally, she did not think that Jiang Lingyun was any better than Yan Wen. But with things the way they were, for the sake of the Bai family, she could not let Yan Wen mount a successful comeback.

Jiang Lingyun's frustration had not abated, and on seeing Yan Wen's relaxed figure, she turned to Bai Shanshan. "Shanshan, I missed you so much. Can I stay at your place tonight?"

Xia sneered to herself. Did she think she was already Bai Zhexuan's wife? How shameless!

Bai Shanshan understood and pulled at Jiang Lingyun's hand. "Of course, I have so much to tell you... Yan



Wen, the hotel rooms have been booked for you. One for you and one for them, is that okay?"

There had never been any intention of letting Jiang Lingyun stay at a hotel from the start.

In the face of such arrangements, Jiang Lingyun was ecstatic. "Shanshan, you're the best. I can never get used to hotel beds."

Bai Shanshan smiled and held Jiang Lingyun's hand. After all, they now had a common enemy: Yan Wen. Anyone who was detrimental to the well-being of Grand Entertainment and Bai Zhexuan could not remain in the entertainment industry. This time, she would help her little brother out. What could a washed-up actress do?

This was Bai Shanshan's territory and she would ensure that Yan Wen would never want to step into the entertainment industry ever again.

Yan Wen calmly nodded and picked up her hand luggage. "Alright."

Besides that one answer, she ignored them and walked out of sight with Xia and Chen Yu.

"Shanshan, she's too much. She's so cold... She even deliberately left us and used her family connections to

take a private plane!" Jiang Lingyun had seized the opportunity to mutter her complaints.

"A private plane?" Bai Shanshan's face twitched, as she tucked that knowledge in her head. "Come on, you're all tired. We'll talk later."

Yan Wen had not, in fact, left the airport but waited at the parking lot. Three minutes later, the car Jiang Sui-an had sent was stopping right in front of them.

The driver was local and greeted her in fluent English. "Miss Yan, this way please."

Yan Wen smiled warmly in reply and, like a queen, entered the car.

On the way to their accommodation, Chen Yu received some news.

"Bai Shanshan's assistant has bribed Yan Wen's cameraman. She wants him to tamper with Yan Wen's drink and take advantage of her during break. Then they'll leak the footage... That's horrible!"

Yan Wen turned around. "What else?"

Bai Shanshan had been part of the entertainment circle here for many years, and her company was of some renown. She would not only rely on such simple tactics.



be back late?" Yan Wen tipped her head to the side and clung on to his arm playfully. "But this is good too. I can spend more time with you."

"You're going to spending your life with me, much less tonight..." He placed more emphasis on 'tonight', making Yan Wen laugh, and together they walked through the doors of the main house.

A maid beckoned to Xia and Chen Yu. "Sir has prepared rooms for both of you. Please follow me."

"I didn't think that we would get such treatment too!" Chen Yu said with a voice full of envy. "Yan Wen is so lucky. Bai Zhexuan is really blind."

"Don't mention that scumbag's name here. It'll affect Yan Wen's mood." Xia knew that Yan Wen no longer kept Bai Zhexuan in her heart, but she would be uncomfortable if she heard his name.

Chen Yu nodded earnestly. "After what happened today, I now know that their actions are really too foolish. I won't bring it up again."

In the main house, Yan Wen lay on the carpet in a silk pyjama set flipping through a magazine.

"Dinnertime." Jiang Sui-an placed the tray on the coffee table and physically carried her over to the sofa.



Yan Wen smiled at his gentle actions. "You're so indulgent. I'm going to expect that everything must go my way."

"That's fine. I want you to expect that everything will go your way." He dropped a kiss on her forehead.

They enjoyed an intimate dinner in the dining room.

"I've had it checked over. Everyone participating in this production gets their orders from Bai Shanshan. What do you need me to do?"

.....

He did not interfere with Yan Wen's plans, and listened to her requests. Not a bit like the emperor of the entertainment world.

In front of Yan Wen, he was just a man who loved his wife.

"Even if Bai Shanshan's company is in charge of filming, there are others involved. For example, the executive director..." Yan Wen gave Jiang Sui-an a look.

"As you wish, I'll prepare everything."

"Thank you, darling."



"And how are you going to thank me?" Jiang Sui-an gave Yan Wen a pleased look. "We've already showered..."

"But I'm still eating dinner." Yan Wen pursed her lips and looked bashful.

In her ear, Jiang Sui-an said in a voice full of alluring promise, "That's fine, I'll wait for you to digest, then I'll eat you out..."

.....

Bai Shanshan arranged her plans against Yan Wen before hanging up the phone and returning to the dinner table. She had arranged to treat Jiang Lingyun to dinner at a nearby petit-bourgeois restaurant, giving face to Bai Zhexuan. Even though there were so many ugly rumors flying about, Bai Shanshan did not seem to care, and this made Jiang Lingyun very happy.

Yan Wen might be good at acting, but Bai Zhexuan would never be hers.

"Shanshan, today has been a great day for venting." Jiang Lingyun grinned.

"Venting?" Bai Shanshan laughed. "You didn't think that I specially arranged all of this for you and Yan Wen to film a reality show together, just for you to vent your



anger?"

"...I!" Jiang Lingyun's smile faded away, as she realized her mistake. She quickly changed her tune. "Yan Wen did so many harmful things to the company and to Zhexuan. I'm just so angry that I spoke out of turn. Shanshan, please don't mind me."

Bai Shanshan cleared her throat and put down her fork and knife. "Lingyun, since you're pregnant with Zhexuan's child, we're family now. Don't worry, what happened between him and Yan Wen is in the past. You're the only daughter-in-law that we recognize. But you must remember that Yan Wen is not stupid. We can't let our guard down until we have destroyed her road forward."

"Then... what do we do?"

Jiang Lingyun could tell from Bai Shanshan's tone that she was not happy with Yan Wen, and this filled her own heart with renewed hope.

"Concentrate on filming. I have arranged everything else. There's only one person I can't control in this production, and that's the executive director Narsha. I will set a trap to embarrass Yan Wen and use public pressure to force Yan Wen to withdraw. You'll be the only one left to represent East Asia in this reality show."



"Really?" Jiang Lingyun was ecstatic.

"Yes, so don't worry. This has all been put into motion for you to receive the best actress award in October. Zhexuan and I will spare no cost to stop Yan Wen's comeback."

Once Bai Shanshan set her mind to something, it would be done. She was curious to see how good Yan Wen had become in the years when they had not met.

The next day was the meeting with the directorial team. Because this was an international collaboration, very famous actors and directors were in attendance, including executive director Narsha, who had previously directed multiple award-winning films. She was only willing to direct this reality show out of respect for the investors.

For her, Bai Shanshan was simply nobody. If it weren't for the vast Chinese market, Narsha wouldn't have involved two Chinese actresses in the show. Informed of this rare opportunity, Bai Shanshan had worked hard to secure the partnership.

The reality show was called 'Backstage' and, unlike the usual comedic reality shows, it focused on what actors did behind the scenes. There were also a lot of special checkpoints, and a third-rate actress like Jiang Lingyun was not qualified to be selected.



In order to qualify Jiang Lingyun, Bai Shanshan had tweaked the registration video, adding mosaic to Yan Wen's audition video, and passing it off as Jiang Lingyun's audition.

No one besides Bai Shanshan knew about this.

But there were no unpickable locks in the world, and Jiang Sui-an's subordinates soon dug up this information. He immediately sent it to Xia's phone.

They were preparing to enter the meeting room when Xia received the information. Pulling Yan Wen to the side, she showed her the phone. "They clearly don't have a baseline."

Yan Wen shook her head. Even she had not thought that they would stoop so low. "We don't need to interfere in this. They'll find out about her acting sooner or later."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Yan Wen was not being conceited. She just had a very good understanding of Jiang Lingyun's acting standard. Since it was only a matter of time before it was discovered, she wondered how Bai Shanshan would prepare for that inevitably.

"Let's go in. Pretend that we don't know about it."

The show was only interesting if there was a plot twist at the climax.

Yan Wen had in her hand a bargaining chip that Bai Shanshan knew nothing about. She was close to Narsha, the executive director, as they had collaborated on two movies together. Narsha was like a teacher along Yan Wen's acting journey, and when Yan Wen announced her retirement, Narsha had called her to persuade her to develop her career overseas, which Yan Wen was grateful for.

With such a good connection, there was nothing to be afraid of.

When Jiang Sui-an had told her who the executive director was, Yan Wen could hardly believe her luck.

She pushed open the door, and saw that the Bai siblings and Jiang Lingyun were deep in discussion with the assistant director Jason.

In a low voice, Xia said, "We're not late. They arranged it so that we would come at the wrong time."

Yan Wen nodded and openly pulled a stool out and joined them.

Jason's eyes lit up when he saw her. He not only noticed Yan Wen's beauty, but also her unflappable attitude. He was curious to see what sort of power was hidden under that calm face.

"This is?" He looked towards Bai Shanshan.

Right on cue, Bai Shanshan smiled and answered, "She's Yan Wen. One of our local artistes."

"Yan Wen?" Jason's expression changed and he shook his head. In English, he said, "Too bad about such a beautiful face."

"Why do you say so, Mr. Jason? You've only heard my name." Yan Wen's answer was in perfect English.

"We won't accept an actress like yourself. I think we'll talk about the contract another time. I have to consult with the executive director." He believed the lies that Bai Shanshan's employees had been spreading: that Yan Wen was just a pretty face who could not act, who was willing to sell herself for advancement opportunities, and that was why she retired.

In this assistant director's eyes, Yan Wen's reputation was beyond repair.

"Mr. Jason, please let me explain. Yan Wen just made some mistakes, she's actually a really good actress." It was rare that Bai Shanshan would speak up for Yan Wen, but in this scenario, her words were like adding oil to fire.

Mr. Jason frowned. "I'm not going to jeopardize our production! We need proper actors with real acting skills! Otherwise we would be deceiving our audience."

Jason pushed back in his chair and got up to walk towards the door.

Yan Wen called after him in a quiet voice, "Mr. Jason, this is the first time we've met. Are you judging me based only on what you've heard from others?"

Jason turned to Yan Wen with a doubtful look. "You're questioning me?"

Everyone in the wider entertainment industry was very polite to him, and Yan Wen's tone fiercely angered Jason.

"Not only are you a lousy actress, you also have a terrible temper. I'll definitely consult with the executive director. I'll never work with you in the future."

In this industry, some people's words could destroy an actor's life.

In the face of Jason's threat, Yan Wen merely smiled quietly and did not take it to heart. "You'll come back and beg me."

Her self-assured reply alarmed Bai Shanshan, who hurriedly stopped her. "Yan Wen, stop it. Apologize to Mr. Jason!"

"Why? Why should I apologize when he was the one who started questioning my professionalism? To conclude that I have no acting ability based on some rumors? He doesn't respect me. As my employer, shouldn't you be speaking up for me? Why does it sound like you'll be happy if he doesn't let me act?"

At this point, the gunpowder keg was ready to explode.

"Yan Wen!" Bai Zhexuan could no longer sit still, and joined in. "What sort of attitude is this!"

Yan Wen scoffed. "I never pretend to be who I'm not. If you want me to withdraw, you need to first tell the directorial team why Jiang Lingyun is qualified to be here. Is that her in the audition video?"

"You—!" Shocked that Yan Wen would know about this, Bai Shanshan quickly moved to block her. "Alright Mr. Jason, we'll continue our discussion tomorrow."

Yan Wen was still sitting calmly on her stool, not saying anything.

Jason shot her a look of disgust—"What a waste of my time"—and stormed out of the meeting room.

The moment the door closed, Bai Shanshan slammed her hand on the table. "Yan Wen, what is wrong with you? Jason's the assistant director. What do you have to gain from angering him? If you want to create trouble, don't do it here and hold Lingyun back."

What a joke. Who was really holding others back?

Yan Wen turned around calmly and faced Bai Shanshan. "I was just explaining myself. Can't I say a word if someone is mistaken? Am I not an artiste of Grand Entertainment?" She sounded resigned.

"Yan Wen, I think you've gone too far. Your words will only bring trouble to the company. Here's the phone, call Jason and apologize immediately!" Bai Zhexuan nagged.

Xia scowled. If Yan Wen apologized now, it would prove that all the rumors against her were true.

Bai Shanshan had aggressively shoved the phone in front of Yan Wen, and with Bai Zhexuan's nagging, it seemed that the fate of the entire Grand Entertainment depended on Yan Wen making this phone call.

If this happened before Yan Wen found out about the truth, Yan Wen would hesitate because of their words. But now...

She lifted her chin slightly and asked in a slightly surprised tone, "Are you sure you want me to call?"

"Yan Wen! Letting you and Lingyun participate in this reality show is for your own good. Your image will be affected if you get into trouble with the company. Why did you have to contradict the assistant director?"

"I contradicted him? I was just telling the truth. Fine, you want me to call to apologize. Then I'll ask them how Jiang Lingyun is qualified to act in this show!"

Yan Wen did not waver in the face of Bai sibling resistance. On hearing Yan Wen's words, Bai Shanshan changed her tune. If the directorial team found out that Jiang Lingyun's audition was faked, the consequences would be unimaginable. Not only would Jiang Lingyun be rejected, her years of accumulated goodwill would be damaged.

"Okay, Yan Wen. I understand where you're coming from. But you have to understand, it's Jason who does not want to include you. I can't do anything about that, but I will fight for you. That's all for today. Tomorrow..."

"What you mean is, if Jason changes his mind, you'll let me act?" Yan Wen sharply caught the meaning in her words.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Bai Shanshan had used Yan Wen's audition to get Jiang Lingyun into the reality show and had slandered her in front of assistant director Jason, allowing her to be a rejected actress. Using those dirty tactics... When Yan Wen returned home, she would never have a chance to make a comeback.

If Yan Wen had not been forewarned, she would have been taken entirely by surprise.

Unlike Bai Shanshan's efforts, Jiang Lingyun's were barely up to scratch. But Yan Wen was an industry veteran and was no pushover.

If she was not fully confident, she would not have challenged Jason and Bai Shanshan today. She was the only one who could make the directorial team want Asian actresses to work with them!

"Yan Wen, are you still fighting about this?" Bai Zhexuan knitted his brows at Yan Wen, as if he did not recognize her. The old Yan Wen had always followed his lead and his instructions. She was so different now!

"Yes. As long as Jason agrees to letting you participate, what reason do I have to say no? You're Grand's artiste and it would not be bad for the company."

"Shanshan!" Jiang Lingyun fidgeted. If she appeared in the same frame as Yan Wen, she was likely to be targeted.

"That's settled. The filming schedule is very tight, so if Jason hasn't changed his mind by eight a.m. tomorrow, I'll get someone to send you back," Bai Shanshan said steadily. Jason was one to bear a grudge, and as Yan Wen embarrassed him in front of so many people, she was confident that he would try and stop her from acting.

When that happened, it would no longer be their problem.

"These are your words," Yan Wen got up and left the meeting room.

---

Once the door closed behind them, Jiang Lingyun clutched frantically at Bai Zhexuan. "What now? If Jason finds out that we made everything up, what will—"

"Silence!" Before Bai Zhexuan could say anything, Bai Shanshan stopped her. "Do you think this is your home? That you can say anything you want! Zhexuan, get her out of here."

"Yes, Shanshan," Bai Zhexuan did not dare disobey his sister, and hurriedly dragged Jiang Lingyun away.

In the meeting room, Bai Shanshan's gaze became venomous. She called up the hotel, intending to send the cameraman over to meet Yan Wen. Once the scandal hit, Yan Wen would have to bow her head.

But the hotel employee told her that Yan Wen had never checked-in! The room had been empty since last night.

"What?" Bai Shanshan hung up and sent someone to find out where Yan Wen was staying. She had to find out where she was, even if she had to have her followed.

Things were not moving as smoothly as she planned. Yan Wen was not that easy to deal with.

---

In the estate house.

Yan Wen looked at the invitation that Jiang Sui-an was holding out to her and smiled. "Have I made you worry again?"

"It's not much. Just bringing next week's plans forward." His profile, as he looked away to the side, was exquisite.

This Dahua branch had organized a movie exhibition, and the industry's top movie stars, directors and screenwriters were going to be present. Artistes under Bai Shanshan's jurisdiction were not entitled to participate, so Yan Wen did not need to worry that her marriage to Jiang Sui-an would be publicized.

"You're always so considerate towards me," she said as she moved forward to hug him. Laying her head on his shoulder, Yan Wen found herself relaxed.

Jiang Sui-an's mouth turned upward and he lifted Yan Wen's chin up to look at her with soulful eyes. His eyes rested on her lips and he bent towards her.

A bit of invasion and possession, the two became lost in the sweet kiss.

Yan Wen was overwhelmed when Jiang Sui-an let her go. He took a deep breath and murmured to her hoarsely, "If you weren't busy tonight, I wouldn't let you off so easily."

"Then I have to thank you, Mr. Jiang, for showing mercy to me..." Yan Wen smiled sweetly and let her hands fall to her sides.

She enjoyed her interactions with him. They were intimate, yet mutually respectful and supportive. This was the ideal marriage. No one possessed the other while still being their most important person in the world. Besides Jiang Sui-an, no one would be able to give her such happiness.

"I will have someone send you there. I won't appear tonight. You can settle the matter yourself."

If Jiang Sui-an was in attendance, he would be the center of attention. As it stood, he only wanted to give Yan Wen a fighting chance against Jiang Lingyun, and not redirect the whole matter. If he really wanted to, he would just need to say a word and the directorial team would not dare to cut Yan Wen out.

But Yan Wen would not be happy if she had not created her own opportunities.

"Alright."

She replied with a light kiss, her eyes full of happiness. This man understood her heart and knew what she wanted.

That evening, a luxury car entered the parking lot.

Surrounded by bodyguards, Yan Wen was directed to the exhibition hall.

Yan Wen was lightly made up and wore a silver-gray evening gown that Jiang Sui-an had prepared for her. The refined design hugged her curves perfectly and, in combination with her hair accessory and necklace, she looked like a fairy descending from the clouds. Her calm and peaceful countenance attracted everybody's admiring gaze but she did not shy away from it.

"An Asian actress?"

"She looks so familiar, I'm sure I've seen her before! But who..."

Yan Wen's entrance had attracted the attention of many. After all, she was a best actress grand slam winner who had previously graced the red carpets of international award shows and fashion

weeks. The stage presence that she naturally exuded could not be matched, but she had retired for a few years and new faces had showed up. Her face had become obscured by a layer of mysterious color.

As everybody speculated, a voice rang out from the crowd.

"Yan Wen!"

She turned to see who it was, and Narsha burst through the crowd and flung her arms around her delightedly. "I didn't think I'd see you here! We haven't met in three years! How are you?"

"I'm good. So sorry for showing up late."

Yan Wen's polite reply was conveyed with a smile. She had always been grateful for Narsha's care and help. She was only where she was today thanks in large part to those films. Her path was made up of many different pieces, without one piece, the end result would be different.

When they saw their familiarity and when Narsha called out Yan Wen's name, a number of people remembered that screen queen from before.

"She's the Chinese actress that Narsha worked with!"

"I remember that the big budget movie she was invited to star in could take ten years to film."

"Then she went back to retire. It's such a surprise to see her here today. Is she planning a comeback?"

The guests present were very curious about Yan Wen, but everyone kept their polite distance and did not disturb Yan Wen's conversation with Narsha. Except one person, assistant director Jason, the one who had believed Bai Shanshan's words and mistaken Yan Wen.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

He took in Yan Wen's beauty and observed Narsha and everyone's reactions to her. A movie poster he had seen came to mind. How could he have forgotten!

"It's you, you were the lead in Reto's Old Clothes!" He smacked his own forehead, realizing how stupid his own actions had been that day.

"Jason, I've mentioned her before, the star who has been silent for three years."

"But you never told me her name!" Jason was full of regret. Narsha had mentioned to him multiple times that if there was any chance to work with a Chinese director came up, they had to try to invite her. But until this opportunity showed up, there had been no mention of Yan Wen's name. Or today he would not have...

Narsha blinked owlishly at him. "That's because Yan Wen was retired. I didn't want to disrupt her private life. But now she's back!"

Jason sighed deeply and moved to apologize to Yan Wen. "I'm sorry, it was my mistake to believe their words."

Narsha frowned, not understanding. "Yan Wen, what happened?"

"It's a small misunderstanding. I believe Mr. Jason was

unaware." Even if she had told Jason what her previous works were in the morning, he would not have believed her. Now, with so many pairs of eyes as witness and with Narsha's testimony, Yan Wen's ability was no longer under suspicion..

"I have so much to talk to you about. Let's go inside." Narsha smiled as she tugged at Yan Wen affectionately.

Jason remained where he was, adamantly chugging down his champagne. He had nearly made a terrible mistake. If Yan Wen had not showed up tonight, he would still be hoodwinked by Bai Shanshan. How dare they pull a fast one on him.

He had to save the situation. He could not let the production lose such a good actress.

Yan Wen had a happy evening. She really missed Narsha, and as they bid each other farewell by the fountain in the plaza, she told her, "Narsha, I've never forgotten your lessons. I'm really looking forward to the next time we collaborate. It's just that... I still have some personal matters to settle, and I can't stay here long."

"As long as you keep acting, we'll definitely see each other again."

Narsha held her hand happily. "You've grown as a



person, and I believe you have a much longer road ahead of you."

Beyond the status of having received a best actress grand slam, the future was limitless.

Yan Wen smiled. To reach even higher goals, she was going to have to work very hard.

As she prepared to leave, Jason appeared next to the car. "Miss Yan Wen, I would like to talk about the production!"

.....

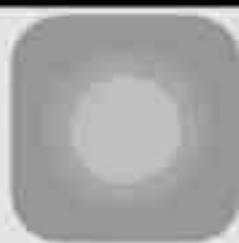
"You were very clear this morning that you did not want me to participate," Yan Wen said, honestly.

"No, it was my mistake. I'll agree to any condition as long as you're willing to take part in our production!"

"That seems a bit much. What if I were to say that I want this production to only have one Asian face?" Yan Wen asked with firm determination.

Jason nodded solemnly. "I agree to it."

"Then, I'll see you tomorrow." Yan Wen got into the car that Jiang Sui-an had sent for her. Next, was to wait for tomorrow's drama.



Since they created those rumors, they had better be prepared to face the consequences of being found out.

Bai Shanshan would not have expected that Yan Wen would have the chance to attend such a function, much less that she had let Jason know the truth.

.....

Yan Wen received a call from Bai Zhexuan as she returned to the estate.

At first, she did not want to answer. But after thinking about it, she decided to answer anyway.

"Yan Wen, Jason's words this morning were very clear. He's the assistant director and since you can't even get past him, there's no way you will be taking part in this production. I've informed the company to arrange your flight. You'll be going back tomorrow morning." His tone was very relaxed, as if he had just put down a great burden.

"Why was he so mistaken about me? Did you not explain about my previous work?" Yan Wen sneered.

"What's the use about talking about the past? We don't even know why he thinks that way. Everything's already settled, what are you still waiting for? They only need one Asian actress, and that can only be Lingyun." He



had completely given up on Yan Wen. Supporting Jiang Lingyun was the only thing on his mind.

"Don't be so sure of yourself, I'm only doing what needs to be done. I don't mind if you support her, but don't step on me."

Wasn't it enough after so many years of being used as a stepping stone?

As if he could read her mind, Jiang Sui-an came over to her, reaching out and gently holding her fingertips in silent support.

Bai Zhexuan was blinded by his yearning for fame, ruthlessly crushing and using Yan Wen, leaving nothing in his wake!

"You're so selfish. You're past your time but you won't let others take the stage? I made the right choice with Lingyun. You're not worthy of being my woman."

Yan Wen hung up the call and took a few deep breaths to clam herself.

Jiang Sui-an patted her on the back to comfort her.

"I guess I'm not strong enough. To still be disgusted by someone like that."

"It looks like things are going well?" Bai Zhexuan would not be so discomfited otherwise.

.....

"Yes, we met and talked about so much. I'm really glad to have this chance." Yan Wen automatically leaned on his shoulder. "Just... If you were there beside me, it would have been even more perfect."

On hearing that, Jiang Sui-an laid a soft kiss on her forehead. "There will be other opportunities."

Yan Wen hummed in agreement.

"You've been in heels all night. Are your feet tired? I'll massage them for you." He cradled her feet in his palms, helping her release her tension.

The desk next to him held the documents he had just read, and Yan Wen also reached out and helped massage his temples. "How does the mighty President Jiang still have such a tender side?"

"Perhaps because he has a gentle wife who needs his care."

Yan Wen clung on to Jiang Sui-an. "I seem to be getting more inseparable from you."



.....

Yan Wen received a call from Bai Shanshan in the morning, requesting her presence at the office. The directorial team was sending someone to finalize the contract.

It seemed like she was still not aware of the latest development and Yan Wen did not enlighten her. It was obvious that Bai Shanshan meant to embarrass her again, but her efforts were about to fall through.

Jiang Lingyun's pregnancy had still not been exposed yet, but it could not be dragged on for too long. She needed to complete the filming here and return home to scheme about the best actress nomination. Her path was bright and Yan Wen was no match for her.

The meeting room was very quiet. Jason pushed open the door, and his approaching footsteps were loud in the silence.

"Jason, you're here! The contract is prepared. Don't worry. Our Lingyun will give an excellent performance." Bai Shanshan welcomed him with a smile.

"Following what happened yesterday, we will not allow Yan Wen to act as she is not sufficiently qualified."



Jason raised his hand to stop her. He said coldly, "I'm not here to sign the contract, but to inform you that the directorial team has confirmed a Chinese actress. It's not Jiang Lingyun."

"What?"

Bai Shanshan froze.

"Jason, what happened? You watched Lingyun's video, she definitely has—"

"Those were your lies! The video was blurry, was it really Jiang Lingyun? And yesterday you told me that Yan Wen was just a washed-up actress with no previous credits and a lot of shameful behavior!"

Jason angrily slammed the document folder onto the table. "She's a best actress grand slam recipient and Narsha's good friend. Between her and Jiang Lingyun, even a fool would know who to choose."

"No..." Bai Shanshan was rendered speechless by his words.

"Enough. It's your company's business on who you want to push. But I won't forgive your deception!" Jason hit the table furiously. If not for Bai Shanshan's sabotage, he would not have misunderstood Yan Wen and almost lost out on an amazing actress.



"But Lingyun is here and we've been talking about working together for so long. With filming coming up, are you really going to swap her out? Don't be so heartless, Jason. For the sake of all the times we've collaborated?" Bai Shanshan pulled out all the stops to try and change Jason's mind.

Jason sighed. "Well, whether to use one Chinese actress or two, is not up to me. It's up to her."

"Okay, tell me who she is. I will convince her to work together with Lingyun."

Bai Shanshan was confident in her powers of persuasion. But she was surprised to see Yan Wen walk into the meeting room.

It was her!

Hadn't she made Jason angry yesterday? Why did he invite her today?

Yan Wen, you bitch!

Agitated, Bai Shanshan turned to Bai Zhexuan with a low voice. "What's going on!"

Yan Wen was supposed to be in a plane on the way home now.

"I don't know..." Bai Zhexuan frowned, watching Yan Wen step into the room with ease. "Yan Wen, this has nothing to do with you. Get out."

A faint smile on her face, Yan Wen ignored Bai Zhexuan and walked in front of Jason, shaking his hand politely. "Good morning, Assistant Director."

"Let me introduce you to a participant of 'Backstage' this season, Yan Wen." Jason was direct. He gave Bai Shanshan an icy look. "She's also a Grand Entertainment artiste. Is working with her good enough to save your image?"

Bai Shanshan took a deep breath and tried to quell her anger. "...of course. If Yan Wen is the directorial team's choice, we definitely support it. Yan Wen and Lingyun are both from our company. Acting together is a perfectly normal thing, isn't it, Yan Wen?"

Her brows were furrowed as she glared at Yan Wen. If Yan Wen embarrassed her in front of Jason, Grand Entertainment would become the laughing stock of the industry.

Jason glanced worriedly at Yan Wen. "Do you need my assistance?"

What was supposed to come, would come.

Yan Wen had expected this reaction from Bai Shanshan, and she turned to Jason. "You've already helped me a lot. I'll settle the rest. Don't worry, I'll definitely take part in this production."

"Alright then, I'll wait for you outside." Jason gave Bai Shanshan a long meaningful look, and left the meeting room.

"Yan Wen, what's the meaning of this! Did you have to do this?" Bai Zhexuan raised his voice once the door was shut. He glared furiously at Yan Wen and bundled Jiang Lingyun behind him. "We're already over and you said we can never go back to the way it was. Why do you still insist on opposing Lingyun! Are you so jealous that you can't stand seeing her doing better than you?"

"Jealous?"

Yan Wen spoke with conviction. "I'm just taking back what is rightfully mine. I don't care that you support Jiang Lingyun, but the video that you provided was clearly my audition video. You're violating my rights. I'm already giving you face by not telling Jason the truth."

"...you!"

"I'm already being very nice. I have no plans to use Jiang Lingyun as my stepping stone."



"Zhexuan, I know I'll never be as good as her. Forget it, I'm going home. I don't want the best actress award, I only want you." Jiang Lingyun wept noisily and clung to Bai Zhexuan, leveling a jealous look at Yan Wen.

Bai Zhexuan grit his teeth. "It's okay, I'll—"

"Enough!" Bai Shanshan shot Jiang Lingyun a venomous look. Right now, she and Yan Wen were at opposite ends of the scale. Yan Wen had evidence of Grand Entertainment's duplicity in her hand and if she leaked the truth, not only would Jiang Lingyun never be able to break into the entertainment industry here, the company's reputation would be affected.

And yet Jiang Lingyun still did not understand the situation and kept bothering Bai Zhexuan. The situation back home had become so serious mostly because Jiang Lingyun kept interfering. She was not sure that Bai Zhexuan had made a good choice with Jiang Lingyun.

"Yan Wen, you're still an artiste of Grand Entertainment. If you want to make a comeback, the company won't stop you." Bai Shanshan pulled out a stool to take a seat, her tone becoming gentle. "But Lingyun is the actress that the company is pushing now. This reality show is the springboard to make her a household name. You've been in the industry longer. Why don't you help each other become more popular? The best option is to film together."

"I'm not interested in rubbing off Jiang Lingyun's popularity," Yan Wen answered calmly, her gaze unwavering.

They had used her enough times so Yan Wen knew not to reason with them, but to talk about benefit. So she glanced to the side at the furious Jiang Lingyun and said lightly, "I can agree to film with her, but I have conditions."

Bai Shanshan forced out a smile. "What do you want?"

"I'm just a washed-up movie star who's been wrung dry by the company. I don't have a say in my schedule arrangements. Moving forward from today, my manager and assistant only listen to me. I decide what advertisements to take on and what shows to film. If you agree to this, I will try to persuade Jason to let Jiang Lingyun participate."

To bring up such conditions to the company as an artiste, Yan Wen was being very courageous.

"If you can't accept these terms, that's it then. It's all the same to me, but... for you?"

Jiang Lingyun had always dreamed of attaining best actress status but she needed enough popularity as her springboard. Her filming credits could only be described as average, and she relied completely on



"Yan Wen, the company has its policies. If every artiste is like you, how can we manage?" Bai Shanshan retorted on purpose. "At the most, if you oppose any activity, the company will respect your wishes. We can talk about the rest when we get back home."

Yan Wen hesitated for a while, looking from Bai Zhexuan to Jiang Lingyun, before she reluctantly nodded.

"One more thing, this is the last time I will be associated with Jiang Lingyun. After we return, I don't ever want to be in the same frame as her."

Yan Wen was not going to give them any opportunities to use her again.

Bai Shanshan leaned back and waved lazily. "Alright, I agree."

.....

Most people would try to rub off the popularity of the entertainment headliner, but why was Yan Wen so determined to stay away from Jiang Lingyun? Bai Shanshan watched Yan Wen leave and took a deep breath. "Zhexuan, keep an eye on her."

She had yet to see an artiste mount a successful comeback themselves. With just two people by her side,



what could she do!

Sooner or later, Yan Wen was going to realize how stupid her actions today were. When that happened, Jiang Lingyun would already be the most popular movie queen!

.....

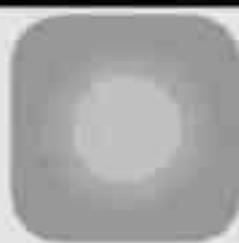
Xia and Chen Yu were both in awe of Yan Wen's boldness.

Bai Shanshan's strategies were famous in the industry, but Yan Wen negotiated with her fearlessly and managed to come out with such special privileges.

Not only did she resolve the crisis of being threatened during overseas filming, she had also won her right to make her own decisions.

Yan Wen kept her cool and did not embarrass them with her words, what she wanted was what was rightfully hers.

They signed a supplementary agreement in the meeting room. With many witnesses and the same legality as a contract, once she signed it, Yan Wen was now able to reject Grand Entertainment's arranged schedule and would never be used by Jiang Lingyun again.



This reality show was also the best opportunity for Yan Wen to prove herself. These few years of studying and working backstage added strength to her performance. Next to her, Jiang Lingyun would only serve as part of the background.

She would use her own ability to prove to everyone that even if she had been gone for a few years, her acting career was firmly in her own hands.

After Yan Wen explained what had happened to Jason, he looked at her with more admiration.

"This industry needs more professional actors like you. I'm looking forward to working with you."

"Thank you, I'll do my best." Yan Wen understood what the industry was like, and did not mind that Jason had previously rejected her.

Before Bai Shanshan and the others could exit the meeting room, Yan Wen took Xia and Chen Yu with her and left.

From that day on, her relationship with Bai Zhexuan became frosty. As she thought about how angry they were, a message came in from Bai Zhexuan.

"This is the last message I send to you. I am very disappointed. You are no longer the pure and friendly



Yan Wen I knew. If you hurt Lingyun again, I will not let you off."

Yan Wen did not bother to reply, deleting the message and putting the phone aside.

Xia made eye contact with Chen Yu and clapped her hands. "Yan Wen, we're so in awe of you!"

"How did you maintain your clear reasoning? If it was me, I would have made Jiang Lingyun admit that the video was fake. But you didn't..." Chen Yu said with emotion.

She had seen too many impulsive stars before. Under such circumstances, Yan Wen's choices were very wise. Retaining the opportunity to film while compromising with Bai Shanshan, she had laid a good foundation for her comeback. Everything seemed to be under her control.

Women as beautiful and clever as Yan Wen were few and far between.

"I'm really pleased today. After so many years with the company, I'd grown so tired of their double-dealing ways. When I think of Bai Shanshan's face just now, I'm going to laugh in my dreams."

Chen Yu nodded in agreement. "Me too."



She was completely on Team Yan Wen, and was sincerely happy about this victory. "Next up will be tomorrow's filming."

Yan Wen's strength lay there; Jiang Lingyun's wide-eye stare would get her nowhere.

Xia bent to check the top searches and frowned. "Bai Shanshan's team has started their hype!"

The website was covered in notices, mostly from trolls paid for by Grand Entertainment to constantly redirect the discussions. A lot of people thought well of Jiang Lingyun and questioned Yan Wen.

"Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun are filming a reality show together? What a mess. The washed-up star trying to rub off the mistress's popularity, it's like she didn't get enough bad press."

"Jiang Lingyun is the top star in Grand with all resources behind her. Yan Wen is weak in comparison. She must have felt sorry for Yan Wen and let her tag along."

"Support Lingyun!"

Yan Wen glanced through some of them before turning her gaze away.



"It's not only hype. Grand Entertainment also released an announcement on this production. It makes Jiang Lingyun out to be a fairy descending from the heavens." Chen Yu pursed her lips. "Do we fight back?"

"Let's see what happens next." Yan Wen put down the supplementary agreement and was deep in thought.

As the car turned into the estate, Yan Wen lifted her head and saw Jiang Sui-an standing on the second floor balcony. His eyes were bright as stars as he watched her warmly.

"Chen Yu, let's head back to our rooms." Xia winked as she pulled Chen Yu away.

Yan Wen had just changed her shoes when Jiang Sui-an came over to welcome her home. "Are you tired?"

He ran his fingers through her hair. "I've had the staff prepare a fish stew. It's in the room. Their portions have been prepared too, don't worry."

His warm hand supporting her, he led her into the bedroom.

At that moment, Yan Wen looked at his broad back and felt a stone had been lifted off her heart. "Sui-an, you..."



"I missed you."

He turned, his arm around her waist, and enveloped her in a deep kiss. He only reluctantly let go a few minutes later.

"President Jiang, did you just use fish stew to bait me?"

"Yes." His head on her shoulder, he breathed in her perfume, and tugged her gently to the window.

Their supper was laid out on the coffee table. Yan Wen leaned on him and beamed.

"Let's eat. We'll talk after."

Jiang Sui-an carefully filled a bowl for her, and after that, with his long legs crossed, he settled his warm gaze on his wife and asked, "You're not thinking of terminating with Grand?"

Yan Wen blinked slowly. She understood what Jiang Sui-an was trying to say. He might be the boss of an entertainment empire, but as long as Yan Wen remained under Grand Entertainment, there were some things he could not do. There was a baseline to what he could do for her. There were regulations in place to protect Yan Wen.

"You don't believe that I can even the odds?" Yan Wen



pouted at him deliberately.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Submitted Successfully



Jiang Sui-an sighed and topped up her rice. "You know what I mean. If you don't leave Grand, I can't..."

"Sui-an, I want to rely on myself." Yan Wen tugged gently on his shirt sleeve. "You're so good to me that you're leaving traces all over my heart. If you leave me one day, I won't be able to bear it."

"That's not a plot in our script. And even if there was, I won't let it happen," Jiang Sui-an said with conviction. He wrapped Yan Wen's hand in his, her soft touch making him nostalgic.

"Really?"

"When have I ever lied to you?"

He put his arm around her neck, his cold eyes holding a deep pool of promise. Yan Wen burrowed into his shoulder, laughing charmingly. "Sui-an, you... are tempting me into sin."

"We're perfectly legal. Whatever you do to me, it's not considered a sin." His voice was low and hoarse, as he restrained himself from having his way with her there and then.

Their actions became more and more intimate, both crazily aware of the sense of security that the other brought to themselves.



The next morning, Yan Wen was awakened by Xia.

"Yan Wen, sign here." She handed an unknown contract over to Yan Wen to sign.

Yan Wen had just woken up from a deep sleep and opened her eyes blearily. "What?"

"Sign!" Xia urged her.

Yan Wen mumbled an agreement and put pen to paper when two words jumped out at her: Bodyguard Agreement.

"This is?" She froze in surprise. "What's this about?"

Xia laughed good-naturedly and told Yan Wen the full details. "This is President Jiang's idea. You're now the target of the Bai siblings. While you're still with Grand Entertainment, your personal protection is the most important thing!"

"Yes, the security provided by the company is far from ideal. These six premium bodyguards have been hired for you by President Jiang at great expense. They will take turns to provide you with twenty-four hour protection," Chen Yu added.

"Is this really needed?" Yan Wen shook her head and rolled her eyes. She adjusted her pyjamas and got up.



"I'll talk to him."

Jiang Sui-an was waiting for her in the living room.

"Sui-an, it's too much. I can take care of myself."

Jiang Sui-an noted her troubled mood and pulled her hand. "I can't promise that I can protect you twenty-four seven. There are too many unknowns in the industry. I can't lose you, so I can only give you the best protection."

"But..." Yan Wen gazed at Jiang Sui-an, who was always quietly worrying for her and helping her. She was touched by his protectiveness and could not reject it.

"No buts. I want you to be safe every day."

Jiang Sui-an held on to Yan Wen's hand possessively. He felt that Yan Wen deserved it and he wanted to hold her hand and grow old together with her.

In this world, he was willing to be her one and only; supporting and cherishing her.

Xia watched happily from the side. Not because these six bodyguards cost so much, but because Yan Wen had met such a loving husband.



The six bodyguards were all highly-skilled, and some had even protected heads of states before. They had never worked for private sector before, and if not for Jiang Sui-an's prominent social status, they would not have agreed to be Yan Wen's bodyguards.

From the moment the agreement became valid, it was as if Yan Wen had bought a hefty insurance. She did not need to worry about anyone stabbing her in the back.

Compared to the way Bai Zhexuan had treated Yan Wen, Jiang Sui-an had really put his heart and power to provide her with everything. No matter what Yan Wen wanted to do, he was fully supportive.

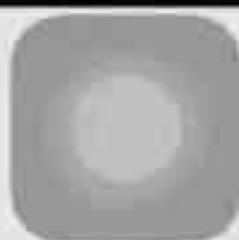
Xia left Yan Wen's bedroom with red-rimmed eyes. "Yan Wen is finally getting what she worked so hard for."

"Xia, Yan Wen can only get better," said Chen Yu.

"That's right. Let that scum regret. I hope he and Jiang Lingyun grow old together, bitter to the very end, and never get in the way of Yan Wen's happiness."

"I want a good look at Bai Zhexuan's face when their marriage is announced."

.....



In order to build momentum for Jiang Lingyun, Bai Zhexuan activated all of Grand Entertainment's connections. Overnight, all the entertainment headlines were about the news that Jiang Lingyun was going to step onto the global stage with a reality show. He also paid several networks to air only good things about Jiang Lingyun, completely covering up everything that had happened between him and Yan Wen.

In addition, he also released Jiang Lingyun's retouched photos alongside Yan Wen's daily photos to show that Jiang Lingyun's looks and figure were better than Yan Wen's. This was to cement Jiang Lingyun's place as the top actress of Grand Entertainment.

Yan Wen had already known that they would use such petty tactics.

But there were a lot of concerned fans who kept tabs on Yan Wen too. They were afraid Yan Wen was being hidden away by Grand Entertainment and would lose her opportunity to stage a comeback.

Since the news broke, there was only hype from Jiang Lingyun's corner. Yan Wen had not responded, as if she had already given up and resigned herself to be Jiang Lingyun's foil.

After consulting with Yan Wen and understanding that she did not wish to fight back but would rather wait for



a better opportunity, Chen Yu did everything she could to control the fans' reactions. She appealed to them to respect Yan Wen's decision, and as the fans were well aware of Yan Wen's calm and gentle personality, none of them went online to pick fights with Jiang Lingyun's fans.

Bai Zhexuan had thought that his tactic would cause a big confrontation. He had planned to use it to his advantage and get Yan Wen under his control again, but to his surprise, nothing happened.

"Zhexuan, my fan numbers are rising again!" Jiang Lingyun was delighted as she looked at the webpage.

Her assistant chimed in, "Yan Wen is no match for Lingyun. Her fan numbers are just a fraction of Lingyun's."

"I spent so many years honing my popularity. How can Yan Wen catch up in a matter of days?" Jiang Lingyun laughed haughtily. "Zhexuan, why don't you say anything?"

"I'm wondering if there's a problem. Why is Yan Wen not doing anything?" He sighed. "Even though we have the advantage now, you're still not up to Yan Wen's previous standard. Once 'Backstage' starts filming, you need to pull yourself together and let everyone see your ability!"



Jiang Lingyun had a proud glint in her eye when she heard that. "Don't worry, the acting teacher you hired for me taught me so many things. I don't believe I'm any worse than Yan Wen!"

"That's not enough. You need to remember the names of every director and actor, and have good relations with them. Now that the company has invested everything in you, you mustn't lose to Yan Wen. Otherwise it's not just you, but Zhexuan and I will all be dragged into it."

There was a threatening glint in Bai Shanshan's eyes as she spoke from the doorway.

Jiang Lingyun nodded earnestly. "I'll make Yan Wen regret it. Anything she can do, I can do too! Grand Entertainment will be fine without her!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Jiang Lingyun's high morale gave Bai Shanshan peace of mind. She continued to have the PR department promote Jiang Lingyun everywhere. With eye-catching headlines, the overwhelming amount of news turned the tide of the discussion. The previous gossip columns were slowly forgotten and Jiang Lingyun's other woman status was cleared.

Everyone saw that Grand was throwing its weight behind Jiang Lingyun and felt that Yan Wen should not have taken on this production. Once filming started, she might become Jiang Lingyun's foil.

On the way to the filming venue, Xia took another look at the photos in the top search.

"Bai Zhexuan has really spent a lot on this. Yan Wen, I can't stand it!" Xia frowned, unhappy that they were continuing their farce.

"There are so many announcements discussing Jiang Lingyun's commercial value. From the management point of view, you can both learn from her team." Yan Wen was calm and not affected by the goings-on.

"Okay..."

Chen Yu flipped open her laptop. "Bai Zhexuan just wants to clear Jiang Lingyun's name now, but he isn't thinking about the future. If she doesn't do well in this



reality show... The higher the pedestal, the harder the fall."

This was a common tactic used in the entertainment industry.

Yan Wen smiled peacefully. Other than in front of Jiang Sui-an, she treated everyone the same. This made it difficult for others to decipher her thoughts. Her smile shielded her from everything.

"That's the point."

Jiang Lingyun was sticking her head out in order to receive all the resources the industry could provide. And Bai Shanshan was letting her, to keep her where she was and to make sure the safety of the child in her belly.

Once Jiang Lingyun really became popular, Grand Entertainment's status in the entertainment industry would also be enhanced.

"I don't know if Jiang Lingyun can meet Bai Shanshan's expectations."

"The director and cameramen for this production have all received awards on the international level. You need to be extremely professional when working with them. Today's filming is critical!" Xia analyzed.



Yan Wen have a slight smile. "Yes."

The filming venue was a private garden in the outskirts of the city. The lounge and the dressing room were together, and Jiang Lingyun was situated just opposite Yan Wen.

Everyone's outfits and make-up artist were all ready to go. When Yan Wen arrived, she had no objections to the preparations, and maintained a soft smile on her face. Jiang Lingyun, on the other hand, started an argument with the make-up artist.

"How are these clothes suitable for me? Change new ones!"

She was more of a snob than international superstars, but she had good aesthetic sense and played to her strengths. Unlike Yan Wen's willowy frame, she had the homely figure of the girl next door, so she chose a high-waisted dress to accentuate the length of her legs and give her a delicate image.

However, to Yan Wen, how one portrayed one's true self in front of the camera was the theme of the production. She felt that that was what she was here to do, and her external image was not as important.

"Our Lingyun is Grand's supported star. Others can't be compared to her. Some people shouldn't even be

considered."

Jiang Lingyun's assistant huffed in a mocking tone, rushing past with an armful of clothes.

"What's the use of such shiny and beautiful packaging? I thought seducing Bai Zhexuan was sufficient." Yan Wen's mild reply was aimed straight at Jiang Lingyun's other woman status. "Some things, once done, can never be erased."

It did not matter how much effort Bai Zhexuan made to clear her past, he would not be able to change the truth.

First to be filmed was an interview, where the stars would sit in front of the camera and answer some questions. Since Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun were both Asian women from the same company, the directorial team arranged for them to be interviewed together.

Before it started, Bai Shanshan made a special trip to the production venue.

"Remember, it doesn't matter what's going on behind the scenes. Once you're in front of the camera, think carefully. Don't do anything to embarrass the company." She leveled a long look at Yan Wen. "Don't do anything you'll regret."

"Shanshan, I'll do my best, just..." Jiang Lingyun did



not finish and turned away.

"I understand."

Yan Wen did not contradict Bai Shanshan or argue with Jiang Lingyun. But the more she acted that way, the more worried Bai Shanshan was that Yan Wen had already planned something to be unleashed at a critical time, and deal the company a great blow.

Her mild and indifferent expression made her difficult to read, and only Jiang Lingyun thought that Yan Wen was easy pickings.

Bai Zhexuan waited nearby the camera, his hand clutching his phone tightly. If Yan Wen created any trouble today, he would be absolutely ruthless. Jiang Lingyun's success was the most important thing for their company and he would not allow anyone to get in their way.

They were both present at the filming venue to prevent anything unexpected from happening. If Yan Wen played them out at a critical time, he was still able to save the situation. However, once the cameras were rolling, everyone would discover that Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun had very different temperaments.

One sat radiant in front of the camera, impatient to make herself up to be a sparkling jewel attracting the



attention of everyone present.

The other waited as calm as water, exuding a mysterious quality that you could not take your eyes off.

A number of people were whispering amongst themselves about who, out of the two of them, would gain the upper hand.

Bai Zhexuan locked his eyes on the screen, his palms sweaty.

"Congratulations on being participants on the tenth episode of Backstage. You're also the first Chinese stars to grace our show. Why did you choose to participate?" This was not only a valid question, but was a very direct way to analyze their personalities.

Jiang Lingyun's lips curved up and she smiled confidently. "I represent Grand Entertainment. My participation in Backstage is the result of everyone's hard work."

The assistant director nodded and with a wave of his hand, the camera turned to Yan Wen.

Jiang Lingyun smiled smugly and waited to see what she would say.

"I didn't choose Backstage, the program chose me. I

will definitely cherish this opportunity."

Yan Wen's answer was polite and her tone was relaxed. With her ever-present smile, she looked very calm on-screen. Not only did her words have meaning, they also showed her high EQ.

Unlike Jiang Lingyun, who was eager to prove herself, Yan Wen used her polite words to portray her sincerity.

The directors gave each other pleased looks, clearly preferring the second answer.

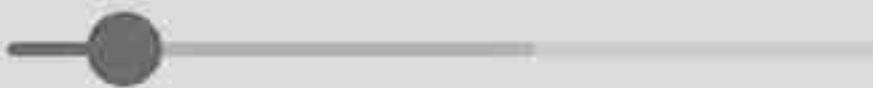
Jiang Lingyun shared a look with Bai Zhexuan, who was standing behind the director, and an idea came to mind.

"So, what do the two of you think of our show?"

At this, Jiang Lingyun became shrewd. She laughed and said, "I'm also interested in hearing Yan Wen's answer."

This way, she could push the whole question to Yan Wen.

A normal artiste would probably generalize and bring up their own status in the industry when faced with this question. However, Yan Wen just smiled slightly and replied, "I don't think I'm qualified enough to assess a high-quality reality show like this one."



## Chapter 51: Filming Starts



Her answer was humble and inoffensive; Jason nodded from the side.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Submitted Successfully



## Chapter 52 Foil



The host was passed a question card that just came in. He cleared his throat. "The next question might be a little intense. Would you be able to describe each other as an animal?"

In interviews, the relationship between female stars was like the fuse of a bomb...

Yan Wen paused to think, and then said seriously and without hesitation, "In my eyes, Jiang Lingyun is like a peacock."

"Are you referring to Miss Lingyun's beauty?" The host tried to probe further.

Yan Wen only smiled at the camera as the scene ended. Her expression was friendly, but her words had a deeper meaning. A peacock's feathers were definitely beautiful but did not have any other practical use. It was only suitable to be a creature to be admired by others. In her eyes, Jiang Lingyun was just a peacock by Bai Zhexuan's side.

"I think that Yan Wen is like a fox. She's very cunning..."

In a show like this, her provocations seemed stuck at kindergarten-level.

Jiang Lingyun did not notice the change in the mood of

the director and the crew, and she lifted a brow and spoke haughtily, "My comparison rings true. She's stayed in Grand Entertainment for so long. I know her well."

Bai Zhexuan felt his mind come to a stop, what was Jiang Lingyun saying!

Her condescension was shocking to observe, and hinted at how many people she had offended in the entertainment industry with this attitude.

Thinking about Yan Wen's answer, she was actually really accurate. How was what Jiang Lingyun just did any different from what people in a park would observe in a peacock? Strutting around arrogantly...

Yan Wen noticed the host's discomfort and gave a gentle smile. "It's probably only close friends who really know me."

The meaning was clear. Their relationship was not as good as the company had made out to be, and all the scandalous news that had been covered up would once again come to light.

As the director yelled 'Cut', she saw Bai Zhexuan hastily leave, his phone in hand.

He must be in a hurry to get a PR message out. While

the production was not going to be broadcast yet, some clips were going to be uploaded to the Internet. Yan Wen's answer put Jiang Lingyun in a bad light, and Jiang Lingyun stupidly thought she had the advantage.

Jiang Lingyun glared at Yan Wen while touching up her make-up. "At least you're tactful and didn't say anything stupid. You'd better not make trouble during this afternoon's filming. Otherwise, I'll tell Zhexuan."

"Oh really?" Yan Wen shot a glance at her, shrugging on her jacket and walking to the lounge next door. She was not going to waste her time arguing with Jiang Lingyun.

It had not been five minutes before Bai Zhexuan called Jiang Lingyun over.

"How could you provoke Yan Wen just now? You're supposed to show that you can work very well together with her. Even if you have to pretend, at least pretend!" Bai Zhexuan was incensed that Jiang Lingyun would do something so immature.

"But what's wrong with what I said? Don't tell me you want me to fawn over her?" Jiang Lingyun made an unhappy noise.

"Whatever. You must remember that the filming will be over soon. You'd better listen to the director. I can only pave your road if you perform well."

"I know." Jiang Lingyun pouted. Her bitter heart was jealous as she thought about the expression on Bai Zhexuan's face when he spoke of Yan Wen.

At this time, Yan Wen was scanning through the filming schedule.

"Yan Wen, President Jiang sent lunch over." Chen Yu giggled as she passed Yan Wen the lunch that Jiang Sui-an had sent over. Jiang Sui-an might have been busy with work, but his concern for Yan Wen, even when not at her side, was admirable.

"President Jiang also said that once the activities are over, he would give you a surprise that he prepared."

On hearing this, Yan Wen's heart grew warm and her beautiful eyes lit up. "Alright, you take a break too. There's still work in the afternoon."

The husband and wife were always thinking of each other.

Yan Wen casually pulled out her phone and checked the top search headlines. Surprisingly, some entertainment reporters had dug up old photos of Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun, and their love triangle was being brought up again.

She did not mind it, but Bai Zhexuan and Bai Shanshan

were probably frantic with worry.

This was supposed to be a good opportunity for Jiang Lingyun to debut on the international stage, but she had become an embarrassment due to her own actions.

Yan Wen was about to put away her phone when she received a message from Dahua's communications office.

"Madam, under President Jiang's orders, the PR department is on call twenty-four hours. If any situation arises during filming, please contact us immediately."

If Bai Zhexuan jumped the gun, Dahua Entertainment would immediately start a public debate. Jiang Lingyun would not be able to escape unscathed.

The man with the power to control the fate of the entertainment industry stood behind her and protected her at all times.

Yan Wen gave a quick call to Jiang Sui-an. "Did you use your special privilege for me again?"

"If you're willing, the whole Dahua is at your service." He wanted to spoil Yan Wen and who would dare stop him?

This man with the power to control the entertainment



industry really wanted to spoil her.

"Don't worry, I won't be bullied." She was clearly the one who had pushed Jiang Lingyun into a sticky spot. But to Jiang Sui-an, no one would even have the chance to hurt her.

"Alright... I await your return." Jiang Sui-an laughed. He supported her decisions unconditionally.

Yan Wen had no defense against his domineering yet tender arrangements.

The filming assignment was not too tough and she had already memorized the filming schedule, but she would not relax until the end. After Yan Wen had taken a short nap, she heard from Xia that Jiang Lingyun had picked a fight with the make-up artist.

"She thought the outfit prepared by the make-up artist wasn't nice enough and insisted on wearing her own. It's very tacky. Really bright and covered in crystals... I think the make-up artists are speechless."

"Bai Shanshan isn't doing anything?" Yan Wen asked.

"No, Jiang Lingyun and Bai Zhexuan's photos jumped up in the top search list so Bai Shanshan must be busy with that. Jiang Lingyun doesn't know anything about it yet. Her self-satisfied face is just pitiful," Xia was



replying when there was a knock on the door.

A crew member pushed a rack of clothes in. "Miss Yan, please choose an outfit from the rack."

He did not meet their eyes, and Xia jumped on it immediately. "Has Jiang Lingyun chosen yet?"

"Well..."

"You can't tell us?" Xia lowered her tone on purpose, and Chen Yu frowned from the side.

"Miss Jiang has already chosen. She chose these outfits for Miss Yan." The crew member's voice grew softer as he spoke. Something like this was bound to happen in this industry. Jiang Lingyun was Grand Entertainment's chosen one, after all.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Before filming the second part, Jiang Lingyun showed up in a long evening gown with a diamond hairpiece. That was all, but it was showy enough that a few of the directors, including Jason, muttered amongst themselves.

"What's she wearing? What a joke," they said to each other in English.

"Did no one tell her that it's an outdoor venue? How long can she walk in those heels?"

Jason shook his head. At that moment, Yan Wen walked into view dressed in the clothes prepared by the crew. Her hair was done up simply and her make-up was natural. With her warm smile, she gave off a fresh and elegant aura. Compared to overdone Jiang Lingyun next to her, Yan Wen looked like a flawless pearl.

The directors gave subtle nods of approval and did not say anything else.

Jiang Lingyun still thought that she was outshining Yan Wen, and strutted as she walked out.

The filming venue was outdoors, and after ten minutes of walking, Jiang Lingyun was beginning to look tired. She spotted the scenery pooled on the ground and knitted her brows. "We're filming here?"



Jason just glanced at her, but did not answer.

The filming schedule had been given to them long ago. A professional actor would not ask such a stupid question at this juncture.

"Could you both please prepare? We will be giving you different scripts. Please do a run through, we will be filming your whole script-memorization process. After that, change into your costumes and we will do one take."

"One take?" Jiang Lingyun pursed her lips unhappily.

The crew member shook his head and turned to leave.

"What's your role?" Jiang Lingyun glanced at the script in her hand. She had been assigned the role of the female lead's aunt! She did not want such an old role.

"Female lead Xenia."

"Let's swap!" Jiang Lingyun snatched the script out of Yan Wen's hand before she could protest, and stood under a nearby tree to start memorizing her lines.

Yan Wen gave a wry smile but did not protest. The hidden cameras had already started filming when the crew members passed them their scripts. Jiang Lingyun had probably not read the filming schedule and did not

know that her actions would be unerringly captured on film.

There were not many lines, but the character was difficult to get into. The scene was an excerpt from a classic film: Auntie Jade had sacrificed everything for Xenia's happiness, including taking on a large debt. When Xenia found out, she was extremely grateful and let Auntie Jade live out her last years with her.

Yan Wen thought Auntie Jade was a very challenging role. By the time the director said to start, she was already in character.

The scene started with Jiang Lingyun walking over in her evening gown. As she set her eyes upon Yan Wen, she did not portray any of the verve required.

"Auntie..."

Yan Wen then stepped towards her, flawlessly portraying the character's loss for words and the hesitant look in her eyes.

"Xenia, why are you here?"

The directors looked at the screen, waiting for Jiang Lingyun's performance in anticipation. After all, as Grand Entertainment's supported artiste and future Golden Dagger Best Actress nominee, she had to have some skill.



However...

Jiang Lingyun did not get completely in character and still treated Yan Wen as her love rival. Her line delivery was stiff and the directors all frowned.

Was this considered acting?

But the female lead's personality was difficult to grasp. Jiang Lingyun was probably not fully ready, and they did not stop filming.

Unknowing of her own issues, Jiang Lingyun recited her lines in front of the camera without regard for staging. She was only aware of how she looked...

She was made up very prettily, but this was acting, not a red carpet. She just stood there, all show and no substance.

Conversely, Yan Wen had not only portrayed the inner feelings of the character, but with her experience, even her actions moved the audience and let them feel as if she really was the character.

Her clothes did not matter at all. Her eyes perfectly portrayed the soul of the character.

This was a real actor.

Even her breathing was well controlled. In the span of turning around, her tears started flowing.

The camera zoomed in on Yan Wen's tears and then quickly panned over to Jiang Lingyun. This was when she needed to supply a suitable reaction, but she had frozen with a look of disdain on her face. She only slowly delivered her lines after she noticed the camera on her.

By this time, the directors were all unhappy.

Jason scanned the script. The next few minutes were all Jiang Lingyun's, but none of them were interested in continuing.

The role was not the most important thing in acting, but to be able to transform oneself into the soul of the character. Jiang Lingyun might have thought she had picked the better role, but her carelessness had her become Yan Wen's foil.

Even when Jiang Lingyun was delivering her lines, Yan Wen stayed in character without any hesitation. Anytime the camera turned to her, she was Auntie Jade.

Her attitude and expression were acted to perfection.

She might not have acted these past few years, but that had not affected Yan Wen. In fact, her performance was



even more realistic.

"Alright! Costume change."

After the directors announced this, Yan Wen bowed slightly towards the cameramen and directors, thanking them, before turning to accept water from Xia. On the other hand, Jiang Lingyun suddenly relaxed and fanned herself as she strutted back to the lounge.

While they were changing, the cameras recorded the directors' evaluations on the actors' performances. For the sake of maintaining good ties, the directors did not linger on Jiang Lingyun's terrible performance. When evaluating Yan Wen, they were very serious.

"Her performance exceeded my expectations. I'm really looking forward to her future performances."

"When Yan Wen was acting, it seemed to be like a fairy had descended to earth. She is unique and is so flexible, it enhances her ability to immerse herself in the character. An actress like her is hard to come by. I believe she can go far in her acting career."

It was the first time in the show's history that the directors had given such high praise.



In order to maintain the authenticity of the show, actors would not know what was being said before the episode aired. None of the scenes would be cut, including where the directors expressed their unhappiness with Jiang Lingyun. Jiang Lingyun's terrible attitude towards the crew would also be aired in its original form to the audience.

At the sound of Jiang Lingyun's heels coming down the corridor. Xia peeked out of the door. "Bai Zhexuan is coming too!"

Sitting in front of the mirror, Yan Wen did not respond. She needed to be responsible for her own work, and not be affected by them.

"Yan Wen, I would like to have a word." Bai Zhexuan glanced at Jiang Lingyun, then at Xia. "Could you ask her to leave?"

"Xia is my special assistant, I won't hide anything from her. If President Bai has anything to say, perhaps next time."

Yan Wen had already changed during the break, and was resting while waiting for the cue from the directorial team.

Jiang Lingyun twisted her lips in a sardonic smile. "Zhexuan, I don't think you should tell her. I think she

won't be able to take it!" Her expression was full of disdain for Yan Wen, as if she had just won a battle.

Ignoring her challenge, Yan Wen calmly turned away as if they were air. Bai Zhexuan frowned at her indifference. He cleared his throat and spoke, "Forget it. You'll find out when you find out. I hope you'll remain as calm when the time comes and don't give me or the company any trouble."

Yan Wen shut her script with a thwack.

"I'm not as free as you think I am. You're disturbing my work," Yan Wen snapped coldly.

The next second, two black-clad bodyguards moved forward and escorted Bai Zhexuan and Jiang Lingyun out.

"This way." With a cold command and arms outstretched, they blocked Bai Zhexuan. Their tall and broad bodies and steely expressions were like a brick wall, preventing Bai Zhexuan from getting close to Yan Wen.

"Zhexuan, why does Yan Wen have bodyguards? Did you spend money on her?" Jealous thoughts overtook Jiang Lingyun's mind as she pestered Bai Zhexuan.

"Why would I!" Bai Zhexuan stared at Yan Wen's back



and snorted. "The company can't wait to get rid of her! You go and film. Don't tell her about it and let her regret!"

He initially wanted to let Yan Wen know in advance that he and Jiang Lingyun were going to be engaged. Both to be nice due to their past relationship, and to prevent Yan Wen from making a fuss. However, with what had just happened, he clearly had not needed to.

When he had seen Yan Wen's expression, so unlike previous, he could only feel a burning rage. How could she not care!

And when Jiang Lingyun noticed Bai Zhexuan was angry at Yan Wen, her heart felt lighter.

"Go find out where Yan Wen's bodyguards are hired from. I want some too!"

"But the company doesn't have budget for that..." Jiang Lingyun's assistant said awkwardly. Even if Jiang Lingyun was Bai Zhexuan's girlfriend, she had not yet settled into the role of lady boss and was not in a position to demand things.

"What? Whatever Yan Wen has, I need it too. And everything must be better!"

Jiang Lingyun stomped away in her heels. Her assistant



noticed a brand pattern on the bodyguards' left chest and frowned slightly. "Where have I seen that pattern before?"

Xia watched Jiang Lingyun disappear into the distance, and returned to the table to pour Yan Wen a glass of water. "Would you like me to find out what that was about? I don't think it's that simple."

"No need, let's finish our work here."

Yan Wen had always been rational; her private life was not allowed to interfere with her work.

This international collaboration was of particular importance and she needed to capture every rare opportunity. This was how she had climbed up to Grand Slam Best Actress status, and she could not let herself relax now.

Soon, it was time for Yan Wen's make-up. Seeing her dressed as Auntie Jade, the make-up artist was worried that she would be unhappy to be aged up. She smiled encouragingly and explained, "I'll have to adjust your make-up for the role. To make your age closer to the character's."

"Yes, go for it." Yan Wen was completely obliging, closing her eyes and sitting up in the make-up chair.



The make-up artist replied with an OK and approximately forty minutes later, Yan Wen was ready. Her beautiful youthful face now held wrinkles and age spots and there was even the illusion of loose skin. She really looked like a woman past fifty.

"Your eyes are too beautiful, I just can't make them look old," the make-up artist apologized.

Yan Wen looked into the mirror and smiled. "Your skills are amazing..."

"Actors ready? Three minutes to filming!" The announcement came from the crew.

When Yan Wen hurried over, Jiang Lingyun was already trying to get chummy with the directors. She burst into laughter as Yan Wen came over in her aged make-up. "That's so ugly! I don't think Yan Wen needs make-up. She just needs to remove a bit of the make-up and then her true colors will show."

Her words made the directors frown.

These two were both signed with Grand Entertainment? Why were they not getting along?

Jiang Lingyun's words were complete rubbish. Yan Wen's make-up was completely for the character. A professional actor had to be willing to transform



themselves from a youthful flower to an old person for the sake of the performance.

Jiang Lingyun's words were very immature.

Yan Wen did not acknowledge Jiang Lingyun, but smiled at the directors and moved into place.

Jiang Lingyun did not notice her error, and sauntered over.

Yan Wen's mind was engrossed in her lines, ensuring she would make no mistake. As she gestured towards the camera, the directors glanced at each other. Seeing that Jiang Lingyun was ready too, Jason called for action.

This time, the lighting and background were the same as the original and their performing needed to be completed in one take. It was a test of an actor's professionalism.

Yan Wen's crying scene was on the screen. Compared to before, her expression was more intense. A slight change in her gaze added the weight of countless years and her perseverance for the female lead.

She treated Jiang Lingyun completely as her character, and not as someone she knew in real life. Their existing relationship made no difference to Yan Wen's



performance.

On the other hand, Jiang Lingyun's tone and expression were not good enough. From the screen, she looked proud and like she was competing with her fellow actress. She had not grasped the true meaning of the show; that the directors did not want to see actors competing on stage, but for the audience to understand what actors were like behind the scenes.

One could say that Jiang Lingyun had completely misinterpreted the point of the show.

Her performance was immature and unprofessional.

"Cut."

Jason took a deep breath. "I'm so glad Yan Wen is onboard. This episode isn't that bad. Do the interview on how they feel filming this and we're done."

He patted his colleague on the shoulder and left the filming venue, phone in hand. He was in a hurry to talk to Narsha about Yan Wen's spectacular performance and how they could work with her again.

The other directors and cameramen were also shocked by Yan Wen's performance.

"Yan Wen has changed and she can be interviewed at any time," Xia informed the cameraman.

"Okay, so now..."

The cameraman was cut off by a piercing scream from Jiang Lingyun's dressing room. "Ah! A bug!"

She ran out of the dressing room in disarray and spotting the cameraman, rushed over to him. "Your cleaners are lousy!"

She huffed furiously.

Hearing the commotion, Bai Zhexuan hurried over. Jiang Lingyun latched on to his arm and played the victim. "Zhexuan, I worked so hard today. When I went into my dressing room, there was a giant bug, it was disgusting!"

Bai Zhexuan cleared his throat. "Did you make a mistake?"

"Definitely not! Maybe someone wanted to scare me and put the bug there." Jiang Lingyun glared at Yan Wen. "Is it because I chose the female lead, stealing your thunder, and made you go onscreen with ugly make-up? You must be jealous, so you put the bug there to scare me!"

Jiang Lingyun jumped at the chance to yell at Yan Wen.

Everyone around was stunned. Her imagination was in overdrive. Today's three shoots all showed how powerful Yan Wen was and how unprofessional Jiang Lingyun was. She strong-armed Yan Wen at every opportunity, and was now being a completely unreasonable shrew. If Yan Wen was not from Grand Entertainment as well, they would have doubted the company's standards.

"They're from the same company, why are they so different?"

"Compared to Yan Wen, Jiang Lingyun's behavior is appalling."

The cameramen who had witnessed the outburst were whispering to each other in English.

Jiang Lingyun did not notice, but Bai Zhexuan heard every word.

"Lingyun, stop it." He stopped her from continuing and pulled her aside. "Put the incident to the side. How was the filming in the afternoon? I had to go back to the office."

"It went very well of course! With me around, everything can be done!" Jiang Lingyun misinterpreted



the directors' smiles as satisfaction towards her. In her eyes, Yan Wen's make-up was so ugly and made her look old, so the person who stood out was definitely her!

"Are you sure? Nothing happened..."

"Zhexuan, I saw it with my own eyes. The directors were laughing happily as they left. My acting was perfect and all in one take!"

Jiang Lingyun was so sure that Bai Zhexuan did not ask further, and arranged for Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun to have the final interview in the lounge.

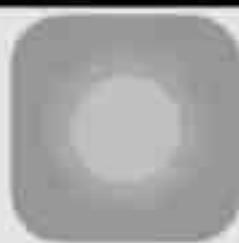
"Alright, that's a wrap."

The cameramen left and they were the only ones in the lounge.

"Zhexuan, I'm tired, let's go back to the hotel and rest." Jiang Lingyun swooned dramatically.

Xia and Chen Yu both turned their gazes away, not wanting to see her pretentiousness in action.

"Yan Wen, where have you been staying these few days?" Bai Zhexuan suddenly remembered. Yan Wen had disappeared these few days and then shown up with private bodyguards. Had she gone back to the Yans?



"I've already done my job. The rest is none of your business."

Yan Wen's reply was calm. She had no interest in leaking information on her life, and did not want Bai Zhexuan to bother Jiang Sui-an. Even though he would be chased away by bodyguards before he could even get close to Jiang Sui-an.

"You!" Bai Zhexuan glowered at her. "No artiste can fully leave the control of their company. If you want to make it big, you had better watch your attitude. Otherwise..."

Jiang Lingyun was very happy to see Bai Zhexuan angry at Yan Wen. She chimed in from the side, "Zhexuan, don't argue with her. Once the show airs next Friday, she will realize that she has no right to bargain!"

Jiang Lingyun lightly pushed a teacup off the table and it fell with a crash.

The bodyguards moved swiftly to block Yan Wen. "Do we need to chase them out?"

"No." Yan Wen knew that Jiang Sui-an had gone to great expense to hire these bodyguards for her. As long as her orders were not illegal, they would comply.

Instead, she lifted her head and looked Jiang Lingyun in



the eyes. "I can't be bothered to argue with you. I look forward to your expressions when the show goes on air."

She was going to win Jiang Lingyun based on her own ability.

This was also the first step in her plan to make a comeback.

Jiang Lingyun gritted her teeth in rage. "Zhexuan, look at her arrogant face. You'd better arrange work for her in a far away place!"

"Sorry to disappoint, but Yan Wen now has the right to choose whether to accept company arrangements," Xia replied coldly.

"Zhexuan!" Jiang Lingyun went rigid with anger.

"Alright, that's enough. We still have other things to do, let's go." Bai Zhexuan shook his head. He took two steps before he turned to look disappointedly at Yan Wen. "I never thought you would become like this. Mercenary and pretentious. You didn't use to care about such things. You've changed, Yan Wen."

"Really?" Yan Wen could not help but laugh. "But I much prefer myself like this."



She did not care what Bai Zhexuan thought of her. To her, she was taking steps to rediscover her dreams.

"You are hopeless!"

Bai Zhexuan left with Jiang Lingyun. Yan Wen watched them go, expressionless.

As Yan Wen got into the car, Bai Shanshan gave her a video call.

"Since filming has ended, go home. Don't give the company any problems," she ordered Yan Wen coldly.

"I'm paying for my own living expenses, it won't affect company profits. It's my choice whether I go back."

Bai Shanshan paused a while. "Yan Wen, once Backstage airs, the company is going to invest a lot of resources on Jiang Lingyun. When the time comes, there won't be anywhere for you in the entertainment industry. If I were you, I would get out early, before there's nothing left."

"You think Jiang Lingyun is your perfect trump card. We'll wait and see what the result be!" Yan Wen's indifference gave her words a solemn quality.

Bai Shanshan glared at her steadily. She was incensed by Yan Wen's attitude and wanted to destroy her. If she



mounted a successful comeback, she would be a thorn in the sides of Grand Entertainment and the Bai family. She could never let Yan Wen stage a comeback. Otherwise, she would step on them all.

"You'll pay for your arrogance!" Bai Shanshan said fiercely, as she hung up the phone.

"Yan Wen, I don't think Bai Shanshan will give up." Xia was worried.

"I'm not the only person with a hand in today's situation. No matter what she does, I won't back down." Yan Wen was very sure that when the episode aired, the Bai siblings would be even more angry with her. Even so, she did not regret any of her actions.

"I'll keep a close eye on things. You concentrate on work." Xia patted her on the shoulder. She and Chen Yu wholeheartedly supported Yan Wen.

"Also, we have Dahua supporting us. It'll be okay!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Just the thought of the man softened the look in Yan Wen's eyes. As the car turned into the estate, she could see that the whole walkway was covered with fresh flowers. Jiang Sui-an was going through some documents when he heard his assistant's voice. He lifted his head and looked straight at Yan Wen exiting the car. He put the documents to the side, and after giving a few orders, strode over on his long legs.

"You must be tired." He bent slightly, grasping her hand, and together they walked to the dining table in the middle of the estate house.

"I wasn't sure what time you'd be back, so I only prepared a few appetizers..."

Yan Wen's heart grew warm at the sight of the delicious food on the table.

This man who was like an emperor had not only crossed the ocean to accompany her, his every detail was prepared carefully. He could bring her to see the wonders of the world, and give her such meticulous care in her life. In this world, wherever she went, he was always there treating her like a great treasure.

Yan Wen's eyes were red-rimmed. She threw aside her troubles and exhaustion from work. At this moment, she only wanted to be his woman.



"Sui-an..." She turned and lifted her head to him. Her mouth to his ear, she spoke softly.

His dark eyes lit up. Tugging her shoulder, he asked her seriously, "Are you sure?"

Yan Wen did not answer with words. Her meaning was clear from the affection in her eyes.

She did not need more time to prove that Jiang Sui-an was her soulmate. She wanted to be his entirely and no longer walk this path of thorns alone. She believed that this man could give her a beautiful future.

From the day they got married, his meticulous care gave her a sense of security. She no longer wanted to wait.

"Okay." He managed to get a word out, as he pulled his wife into the bedroom, leaving Xia and Chen Yu to eat at the dining table.

His gentle gaze caressed her face. "You're ready?"

Yan Wen plucked up her courage and squashed down the nervousness deep in her heart. She hugged him tight. "Your care and love have made me so happy. Besides you, there is no one else that I wish to be with the rest of my life. I really do like you, that's why I've decided!"



Her face was full of stubbornness and longing, though she has never been more nervous before.

Her liking did not allow for any half-heartedness. It was as she had said, once started, it would not finish so easily.

Once this step was made, there were no regrets to be had.

Jiang Sui-an was drowning in her deeply touching confession. He slowly put his hand around her waist and dropped a light kiss on her lips.

"I've been waiting... for you."

His desire was clear for her to see. Their temperatures climbed steadily as their touching and shivering brought their relationship to a deeper level...

The uncertain atmosphere permeated the room and Yan Wen frowned slightly, her hand moving up Jiang Sui-an's shoulder. "I..."

"You don't need to say anything. Let me..."

He bent his head, a bead of sweat slid down his cheek and fell on Yan Wen's skin.

This day was full of happiness. Yan Wen leaned on his



chest, both of them wrapped in the silk duvet. She moved to look at his face. She pursed her red lips and called out his name.

Her fingers skimmed his thin lips and this next second, her fingers were in his grasp.

He flipped around, pressing Yan Wen underneath him. "Looks like I haven't tired you out enough."

He wanted to go more rounds, but held back for Yan Wen's sake. He had not expected this little minx to have so much energy.

Yan Wen smiled flirtatiously and blew lightly at his ear. Jiang Sui-an's eyes darkened and he moved, starting another round.

The next morning.

Yan Wen opened her eyes to see Jiang Sui-an staring at her. His half-naked body was exposed and the tempting expanse of skin made her smile.

"Who knew, my man is so handsome."

"Handsome?" His cold voice rang out as he gently tapped the top of Yan Wen's nose. "Time to get up. You'll see this the rest of your life, so don't get tired of it."



Yan Wen laughed and hugged his back. "I'll never get tired of it."

Waking up beside him to see the first rays of sunlight filled Yan Wen with hope.

They went downstairs together for breakfast, the sweet atmosphere lingering around them.

"Yan Wen... there's something..." Chen Yu came over, hesitant.

"Yes?"

Yan Wen looked up and put down her chopsticks.

"The Backstage production team are organizing a small party tonight to celebrate the end of filming. They've invited you..."

Under normal circumstances, these invitations were not to be declined. But Jiang Lingyun had also received an invitation and was attending with Bai Zhexuan.

Yan Wen thought about it. "Reply to let them know that I will be there."

Chen Yu admired Yan Wen's courage and hurried off to prepare.



Yan Wen laughed and hugged his back. "I'll never get tired of it."

Waking up beside him to see the first rays of sunlight filled Yan Wen with hope.

They went downstairs together for breakfast, the sweet atmosphere lingering around them.

"Yan Wen... there's something..." Chen Yu came over, hesitant.

"Yes?"

Yan Wen looked up and put down her chopsticks.

"The Backstage production team are organizing a small party tonight to celebrate the end of filming. They've invited you..."

Under normal circumstances, these invitations were not to be declined. But Jiang Lingyun had also received an invitation and was attending with Bai Zhexuan.

Yan Wen thought about it. "Reply to let them know that I will be there."

Chen Yu admired Yan Wen's courage and hurried off to prepare.



Next to her, Jiang Sui-an nodded in approval. "Nice work."

Yan Wen grinned at him and said slyly, "Aren't you afraid I'll be bullied there?"

On hearing this, he frowned. "Can anyone bully you?"

From the start, he had been worried that Yan Wen would encounter many problems during the filming. But he was slowly realizing that Yan Wen was a reasonable and sensible woman who knew exactly what she wanted. This made him even more attracted to her charm.

Once she received news that Yan Wen was going to attend, Jiang Lingyun ordered her assistant to prepare the most beautiful gown. She had to let everyone see that she was the brightest star.

That night as the doors opened, Jiang Lingyun wore a beautiful strapless gown and a sweet smile, and entered the hall on Bai Zhexuan's arm.

"President Bai, so you and Miss Lingyun..."

"We are preparing to get engaged." Bai Zhexuan patted Jiang Lingyun's hand. He was prepared for this.

Since he had already broken up with Yan Wen, he



needed to take responsibility with Jiang Lingyun. No matter what happened in the future, he was not going to think back on those years with Yan Wen again.

They were still speaking when Yan Wen entered with Xia and Chen Yu.

Yan Wen's simple outfit was not eye-catching, but it matched her temperament very well, and exuded an easy gentleness that caught people's attention.

Jiang Lingyun saw Bai Zhexuan's gaze fall on Yan Wen. Holding his arm tightly, she asked, "Yan Wen, did you hear?"

The question was like a bomb waiting to explode.

Bai Shanshan put down her champagne glass and walked in front of Yan Wen. "What's in the past is over. From today onwards, they are a couple and Lingyun has a firm foothold in the entertainment industry to become the next best actress. You'll congratulate them, right?"

Bai Shanshan stared at Yan Wen's face, wanting to see her pained expression. All her painstaking efforts to stand up to the company were just to attract Bai Zhexuan's attention. Now she knew that they were going to be engaged, she must be uncomfortable...

"No matter how famous or celebrated, a woman must



have a man who is willing to take care of her. Lingyun is very lucky to have Zhexuan's love, while you have no future with Zhexuan. When you go back to the office, I hope that you will keep your distance from him, and not make a fool of yourself."

The surrounding people were frozen in shock. They had not expected that they...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Jason frowned deeply nearby, as he heard someone say, "No wonder Jiang Lingyun kept on trying to cover up Yan Wen's brilliance during filming."

"When is the engagement?" Yan Wen asked.

"Soon." The situation was favorable for Jiang Lingyun now. Once this international reality show went on air, Jiang Lingyun's popularity would soar, and with the decent ratings of her last show *The Dream of Jiang Mountain*, it was only a matter of time before she received the best actress award.

"Sure, I'll prepare an engagement gift for them." Yan Wen lifted her champagne glass. The indifferent smile on her face was blinding.

Jiang Lingyun loosened her grip on Bai Zhexuan and walked over to Yan Wen. "I know you must be feeling very awkward right now. You don't need to prepare any gifts. Just stay away from Zhexuan!"

"You're thinking too much."

Yan Wen could not be bothered to continue speaking to them. She turned around calmly and headed for the dining area with Xia and Chen Yu.

But Jiang Lingyun was not going to just let her go. When the party ended, she blocked Yan Wen from



leaving.

"You're still signed with Grand, while I'm going to be the lady boss. You've lost. Completely lost to me!"

"Stop wanting things that don't belong to you. If you are clear about your proper place, I'll tell Zhexuan to let you act... But you must remember, you'll never ever be better than me!"

"Alright, let's go. No point wasting our time with her." Bai Zhexuan gave Jiang Lingyun a besotted look and then turned to Yan Wen with daggers in his eyes. "What Lingyun means, is what I mean. Once we get back, you had better follow company arrangements."

Yan Wen replied apathetically, "Is there anything else besides that?"

Her calm response made Jiang Lingyun uncomfortable. "Zhexuan, you heard it. I tried to talk to her nicely but she's still acting like she's in the right!"

Bai Zhexuan gave Yan Wen a meaningful look. "Wake up. I'm never getting back together with you. No matter what you do to get my attention, it's impossible! Jiang Lingyun is the only one for me."

They thought that Yan Wen must be in so much pain, to pretend that nothing mattered. On hearing Bai

Zhexuan's words, Jiang Lingyun lifted her nose even higher. She felt that she had completely defeated Yan Wen.

"Xia? Let's go back. It's too noisy here."

"You!" Bai Zhexuan clenched his fists angrily.

Bai Shanshan spoke up. "Forget it, Yan Wen has no more opportunities. Once you get back, teach her the rules of the entertainment industry!"

"I've already arranged everything. All the details have been sent back, and once the show airs, Lingyun will be a tremendous success," Bai Zhexuan said as he put a hand on Jiang Lingyun's shoulder.

Outside, Xia took a deep breath. "Yan Wen, I almost couldn't control myself. They're ridiculous! I wish I could let them know the truth!"

Yan Wen had already seen through what kind of scum he was. With her new-found life and love, why would she be chasing after him!

Chen Yu nodded in agreement.

"Now is not the time," Yan Wen said calmly. She was about to enter the car when Jason hurried over with two assistants.



"Yan Wen, hold on." Jason caught his breath. "I'm glad I caught you. I have great news for you. I'm not sure if you would be willing to accept this?"

His assistant passed a contract over.

"Our company has a long-standing working relationship with the luxury brand LKU. After they watched a clip of your acting, they would like you to be the spokesperson for next season's limited edition bag. You would be the only Asian spokesperson."

There was only one LKU speciality store in all of China, and every year, the limited editions sold out within a few days. It was also an expensive brand and was the favorite of all upper class ladies.

Being favored by the brand would be a good opportunity for Yan Wen.

"I actually wanted to discuss this with you during the party, but the people from Grand Entertainment... I understand that's your personal matter. This is a pretty good opportunity, so I wanted to present you with an individual contract before informing your management company."

Yan Wen was well aware of how rare this opportunity was. Her eyes shone with an excited light. "Jason, this is great news!"



"You'll take it?"

"Of course! I also want to thank you for being willing to help me under such circumstances." Yan Wen smiled and reached out her hand to Jason.

"You'll achieve grand slam best actress status again. Even if you receive even higher accolades, it's my honor to be able to help you," Jason replied with a smile.

Xia and Chen Yu were close to screaming in excitement. As Jiang Lingyun continued to be the spokesperson for products that never trended, Yan Wen was already standing on the other stage moving up. Jiang Lingyun was never going to catch up to her.

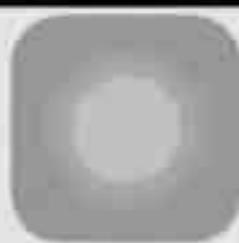
When they found out, they were going to flip a table in frustration.

"I will arrange a time with them."

"Thank you."

Jason watched as Yan Wen's car drove off. He felt lucky that he had not believed Bai Shanshan's words and lost out on working with such an amazing actress.

Yan Wen watched the streets go by and revealed a relieved smile.



"Bai Zhexuan arranged plane tickets for us tomorrow. Do you think they will agree if we delay again?"

"Bai Shanshan wants Jiang Lingyun to work here for a few days to get to know more directors and producers. She wants me out of the way to help Jiang Lingyun. That way, she can tell the Chinese media that Jiang Lingyun is the female lead in this production."

"So..." Chen Yu looked at Yan Wen in askance.

"I'm not going. Jiang Lingyun will be delighted to have more chances to embarrass me." Yan Wen did not care about her irrelevant provocation.

"I'll have them cancel the tickets," Xia said. "We should wait for the show to air. I can't wait to see how mad Jiang Lingyun's face will be. I'm happy just thinking about it."

"Chen Yu, please do some research on LKU. If I'm going to work with them, I would like to be sufficiently prepared."

"Okay, I'll get on it!"

Bai Zhexuan had just sent Jiang Lingyun back to their accommodation when he received Xia's call. He shouted angrily, "Am I still the president in your eyes?"

They were treating him like nothing, repeatedly turning down the company's arrangements.

"It's not like we have work back home. It shouldn't be a problem if it's at our own expense right?" Xia hung up once she was done.

Jiang Lingyun sidled over to read the call history on his screen. She laughed and tugged on Bai Zhexuan's hand. "Forget it, she's already lost to me. Let her stay. I want to see how else I can embarrass her!"

"Zhexuan... We're getting engaged. I don't want you to worry about her again."

She tucked herself against Bai Zhexuan's chest. "I want your heart to only have me and our child..."

What Bai Zhexuan wanted was an obedient woman like her. He hugged her back. "Okay."

Whether Yan Wen lived or died had nothing to do with him.

While Bai Shanshan paved the way for Jiang Lingyun, bringing her for meals with directors, Yan Wen received the LKU contract. These were the high-level dreams that Grand Entertainment was chasing and they could not reject it.

A few days later, Backstage was broadcast.

As reality show with a new concept and good marketing for the two Asian actresses participating, it drew extensive attention and started trending.

"Did you watch it last night? This episode of Backstage was awesome!"

"Yes, I watched it three times! That actress is amazing, and she's really pretty!"

"Really? I haven't watched it yet. I'm going to download it now!"

Within a few short hours, downloads for Backstage exceeded one billion. The forums exploded with discussions, and excerpts from the episode went viral online. All images were centered on Yan Wen.

She became synonymous with Asian actresses, and her name was the most searched on every search engine.

The show received unprecedented attention. Many directors and producers wanted to contact the actress. Her face and acting, and the calm way she faced the camera gained her countless fans...

This episode had managed to receive such a good reception mainly because of the participants. Jiang Lingyun thought she could steal Yan Wen's thunder, but she had not expected... that she would become Yan Wen's foil.

Her name was not in any of the top searches, discussions, or forums.

It was as if Yan Wen had been the only one invited for the filming.

She sat in front of the screen, watching Yan Wen's expressions during the interview, and watched her acting out the scene. She could not deny that Yan Wen was better, and the distance between them was unfathomable.

But... she could not give up like this.

Two days later, the investors of Backstage threw a celebration banquet.

As the stars of the show, Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun were expected to attend.

Jiang Lingyun did not come in her usual luxurious style, but instead opted for a high neck backless long dress and styled it with an exquisite diamond bracelet. Looking elegant and beautiful, she was all smiles as she held on to Bai Zhexuan's arm as usual. On her other side was Bai Shanshan, who accompanied them.

She moved forward and spotted Yan Wen talking to Jason.

"You haven't returned home yet? We can go back together. I've received quite a number of endorsements and have so much work to do." Jiang Lingyun hoped to shock Yan Wen.

"Can your body take it?" Yan Wen's gaze skimmed past her belly. "You'd better get more rest."

Jiang Lingyun huffed and was about to retort when a crowd of reporters surrounded them. She immediately put on a smile and prepared to be interviewed, but to her surprise, all their cameras and microphones were aimed at Yan Wen.

"Miss Yan..."

"This episode was received very well. Do you have anything to say to the audience?"

Jason quickly motioned for security to bring them into the banquet hall to hide from the reporters, while Jiang Lingyun was left standing there. The reporters took a few photos of her, and went in too.

"Lingyun, it's okay" Bai Zhexuan patted her on the shoulder. He had not checked the news online yet, and was unaware of the latest developments.

On his other side, Bai Shanshan's gaze was frosty.

The hall was full of applause and cheering at Yan Wen's appearance. The host invited both Yan Wen and Jiang Lingyun up on stage at the investors' request.

"It is my honor to introduce to everyone, our two stars from Grand Entertainment, Miss Yan Wen and Miss Jiang Lingyun."

Everyone's eyes rested on Yan Wen; she was much more beautiful and elegant in real life as compared to onscreen.

But their impression of Jiang Lingyun was not deep.

"Her acting is awful. One look and you can tell it's fake."

"Yes, I ended up skipping her parts. Maybe she's a rookie that they were saddled with."

"She only knows how to stare, such a difference from Yan Wen."

The talk made Jiang Lingyun uncomfortable. She thought Yan Wen had contacted Jason to purposely set her up and embarrass her. She glared at Yan Wen. "I didn't expect you to be so ruthless. We're both from Grand. Destroying me like this won't do you any good! Bribing everyone here to embarrass me... Such disgusting tactics."

"What?" Yan Wen frowned coldly. Jiang Lingyun's imagination was in overdrive again. She was here based on her ability. Unlike them, she would never resort to such underhanded tactics.

"You're all in this together... I shouldn't have come for this!"

Jiang Lingyun stamped her foot and walked off the stage. The investors witnessed the scene and spoke to the crew unhappily about the rude actress.

Jason walked over to hear Jiang Lingyun complaining to Bai Zhexuan. "Everyone's just too much, Yan Wen must have paid them off..."

"Miss Jiang, everyone present today has watched the episode and both your performances. Your behavior today is completely unprofessional and unreasonable."

"Hah, you've favored Yan Wen from the beginning. Who knows what's going on between the two of you!"

"Watch your ignorant words! Just based on your acting ability, we regret inviting you to participate. You might as well have been invisible during the show. Many people who watched your performance thought it was bad."

"That's nonsense..."

"Nonsense? You should take a proper look at what they're saying online."

Jiang Lingyun looked at the way the people around them were discussing and the scornful looks in their eyes. Her anger curled up in her heart. "Zhexuan, they... is what they're saying true?"

She was the artiste with the most potential in Grand Entertainment and had secured so many endorsements. How could she not know how to act?

She had become Yan Wen's stepping stone. Looking at Yan Wen standing gloriously on the stage, Jiang Lingyun felt like someone had slapped her hard.

No acting ability, arrogant...

She was only here because they were giving face to Grand. Otherwise, she would be blocked from entering.

She took a half step back and grasped Bai Zhexuan's arm tightly. "Impossible..."

They only had eyes for Yan Wen. She could not even defeat Yan Wen now, much less talk about the future!

"Zhexuan, it's impossible that I have no presence. It must be Yan Wen who's pulling the strings. She's jealous of me, that's why she's doing this."

Bai Zhexuan nodded. "Yan Wen, you've gone too far."

Their words were baseless. In order to comfort themselves, they put all the blame on Yan Wen.

"Me? It was clear to everyone during filming. She chose the role herself and she acted it out herself. How could I do anything to her? Her lack of ability has nothing to do with me."

"No..."

"If you really want to support her, then think about how she can improve herself. Are you going to rely on publicity stunts forever?"

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Yan Wen took a sip of champagne, while Jason looked at the time and headed to the stage. He announced, "Ladies and gentlemen, we have two special guests here today. They are representatives from LKU."

Everyone was shocked.

This was a high-profile brand, but few people were up to their standard. No one knew who they were here for.

They came on the stage and made their important announcement. "We are here today for our new spokesperson Miss Yan Wen! She will be the Asian spokesperson for our products."

The dream that many chased had fallen into Yan Wen's hands.

She was going to be the greatest star, and behind this expensive endorsement fee was an excellent starting point!

This was beyond all the small endorsements that Jiang Lingyun had secured. She was white with anger and her mind was a whirl. If she was not leaning against Bai Zhexuan, she would have fallen.

Compared to an LKU endorsement, all her endorsements were not worth bringing up.

"You accepted an endorsement before getting permission from the company?" Bai Zhexuan asked Yan Wen, not caring about anything else.

Hearing the news at this moment, Bai Zhexuan and Bai Shanshan felt played out by Yan Wen. They had spent so much money on Jiang Lingyun and so much effort on this production, but Yan Wen was the one who had come out on top.

Bai Zhexuan found this particularly hard to swallow.

"We can talk about our issues privately, you're just making things difficult for the company!"

"Making things difficult?" Yan Wen turned around slowly. "The contract was approved by the highest level of management of Grand and has been stamped by the board of directors. If you don't believe me, you can ask them. Also, I need to remind you that Jiang Lingyun and I are both signed to the company. With your blatant favoritism, aren't you afraid of losing your position?"

The Bai family might hold majority share of Grand Entertainment, but the board of directors had the right to recall Bai Zhexuan.

"You're threatening me!"

Bai Zhexuan was about to burst with rage. He stared unbelieving at Yan Wen. He had not expected her to say such a thing, but he was unable to respond. He had spent a lot of effort on Jiang Lingyun, including this overseas production, to pamper her. The company accounts were filled with unexplained expenditures. If they were disclosed to the board of directors, he...

He had tried his best to convince the board of directors to push Jiang Lingyun, but in the end Yan Wen had become famous!

On the other hand, after this failure, Jiang Lingyun's reputation took another nosedive. How could they find the resources to help her in the future?

These dilemmas lay like rocks in the Bai siblings hearts. Bai Shanshan could not wait to tear Yan Wen apart. Not even in her dreams had she thought that Yan Wen would have the ability to become the Asian spokesperson of LKU. No one in Grand would be able to beat that.

If this continued, the only person to be judged by others was Jiang Lingyun.

"Bring her away!" Bai Shanshan saw that Jiang Lingyun was unresponsive in shock and hurried Bai Zhexuan.

The three made their escape. Once in the car, Jiang Lingyun burst into loud sobs.

Bai Zhexuan felt her sorrow and his own heart was both angry and impatient. "Shanshan, now what? Are we really going to watch Yan Wen make her comeback?"

"She's challenged me in public. A comeback? Dream on!" replied Bai Shanshan.

Elsewhere, Jiang Sui-an sat in his office and listened to his assistant's report.

His mysterious dark eyes were cold. "Keep an eye on Bai Shanshan's movements. I don't want anyone to interfere with Yan Wen."

"Yes, sir."

The Dahua Entertainment information web was very efficient. He would be the first to know of Bai Shanshan's plans. If anyone dared to have designs on his woman, he was not going to hold back. Glancing at his watch, he retrieved his jacket from the closet and drove to the hotel where the banquet was being held.

Fifteen minutes later, Yan Wen exited with her clutch in hand, to see Jiang Sui-an waiting for her at the side of the road with a navy blue umbrella. The rain-swept streets of the city held an otherworldly silence, and she listened to the sound of her own heels as she walked towards him.

"Why are you here?" Her bright eyes were full of mirth.

They would be heading back tomorrow. Jiang Sui-an had accompanied her here for so long that the documents that needed his attention had probably formed a mountain.

"Missed you."

His lips quirked up to reveal a tender smile. He slipped off his jacket to drape over her shoulders, passed the umbrella to her, and scooped her up in a bridal carry. His royal countenance had lost the coldness for work and only tenderness for his wife remained.

"The car park is a distance."

Yan Wen did not push him away, but nestled her head against his chest. "I really wish tomorrow won't come. I want to stay like this with you forever."

"If you like, we can settle here." Jiang Sui-an's voice was deep and pleasant, and he spoke without hesitation.

His words buried themselves in Yan Wen's heart. She looked at his profile seriously. "Okay. Once you retire, we'll grow old here."

Jiang Sui-an glanced down at her and quickened his steps.

"What?" Yan Wen blinked and held on tighter to his neck.

"I really want you."

—

Yan Wen's comeback, Yan Wen the legendary actress is back, Grand Entertainment's amazing

best actress...

The stand-in actress that everyone had overlooked, rose like a phoenix to give a good show in front of the camera. Her delicate features conquered the world.

Adding on the honor of being LKU's only Asian spokesperson, Yan Wen's worth went up ten times.

Her fans formed a fans club as Yan Wen's influence surged. Different from Jiang Lingyun, who earned her career by stealing Yan Wen's fiancée, Yan Wen proved herself with her own acting skills.

Meanwhile, Jiang Lingyun's unfolding dream hit an iceberg and sank to the bottom of the ocean. She banged on the table angrily. "She must have used some underhanded tactics!"

She had wanted to use Yan Wen and step on her to receive double rewards. In the end, it was she who had become the laughing stock.

Jiang Lingyun refused to let it go.

Bai Shanshan and Bai Zhexuan were as mad as her, but calmer.

"Lingyun, this round is already concluded. Once you step outside, you mustn't have the least bit of unhappiness. If you get caught by the paparazzi, you'll get the bad press," said Bai Shanshan, as she turned to look towards Bai Zhexuan. "I know the board of directors will give you a lot of pressure. We need to think about this!"

"Shanshan, it's such a mess now. What do you want me to do?" Bai Zhexuan frowned. "We can ask Uncle for help but..."

Bai Shanshan also hoped for things to turn around. Their uncle was the vice-president of an overseas investment company and knew many directors in the entertainment industry. If he stepped in, they could definitely stop Yan Wen's comeback.

But Bai Zhexuan did not have a good relationship with him and they had rarely contacted each other in years.

"Maybe later. My brain is a mess now and I don't want to think about this." Bai Zhexuan stood up impatiently.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Peats

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Xia and Chen Yu boarded the plane, Yan Wen between them.

After boarding, Yan Wen could still see the fans' banners from the windows. She was both grateful and touched. Their support was her motivation.

She would produce better work so that they would not regret supporting her.

"Yan Wen, it's like a flash from the past," Xia said emotionally. "The fans then were just as passionate!"

Yan Wen smiled but did not reply.

She still had a long road ahead of her...

As the plane landed, there were still many fans waiting. In actual fact, Jiang Lingyun and Bai Zhexuan's flight was on the same day!

But there were no fans waiting for her. While Yan Wen was surrounded by fans asking for autographs, Bai Zhexuan led Jiang Lingyun out by another way, no one bothering them.

Bai Zhexuan spent the journey comforting Jiang Lingyun, worried that she might get upset and affect both her body and the baby. However, the more he tried to comfort Jiang Lingyun, the more he noticed how



wrong he had been. He had been wrong about Yan Wen's personality and ability. If he had not been so extreme from the start, perhaps there would still be some leeway for reversal.

He was livid as he thought about Yan Wen's calm expression. Yan Wen would never have acted like this to him before, but now she wanted to bulldoze Jiang Lingyun and even override Grand.

In time, Yan Wen's success might not even be within the realms of his imagination.

To let her carry on this way, or think of another way.....

Yan Wen's worth had gone up more than ten times and this was good for Grand Entertainment. But every time Bai Zhexuan looked at Jiang Lingyun, he could not be happy. Yan Wen might be stepping on Jiang Lingyun today, but that could be him in the future!

Bai Zhexuan's intuition told him that he could not afford to just sit there and accept his fate.

He sent Jiang Lingyun home and headed straight to the office to settle things.

Jiang Lingyun stood on the second floor balcony, the look in her eyes dimming.



"I want to know who are the judges for this round's Golden Dagger Best Actress!" She ordered her assistant in a chilly voice.

She had initially wanted to use this production to build momentum, but ended up being Yan Wen's foil. If she failed to be nominated for the Golden Dagger Best Actress, what was the use of the child in her belly!

She might have gotten Bai Zhexuan's love, but that was not everything she wanted!

So what if she was Grand Entertainment's lady boss? She wanted to win, to defeat Yan Wen.

"Are you sure?" The assistant looked at her uncomfortably. "If President Bai finds out, I'm afraid..."

Besides unspoken rules, what else did Jiang Lingyun have to exchange? But if she took this step, it could never be undone.

"If I'm not scared, what are you afraid of? After this production, Bai Shanshan changed her attitude towards me. She's going to support Yan Wen! It might all be talk, but when Yan Wen really becomes popular, will I have a place left in Grand?"

"You're getting engaged to President Bai. Maybe you should use this opportunity to have a good rest..." Her



reached up around his neck and kissed him lightly.  
"Dinner first, afterwards... I'm all yours."

Her flirting turned him on and he loosened his tie, "I won't let you off so easily later."

"Understood!" Yan Wen laughed cheekily and returned to the kitchen to continue dinner.

A short while later, she served up two dishes and a soup.

"Don't blame me if it's not good, Mr. Jiang." Yan Wen carefully served him rice with a warm smile.

"Yan Wen, you're the most perfect woman I've ever seen."

In front of others, she was a movie star. At home, she was just his wife.

"You're also the most perfect man I've ever seen."

"If we keep at this, the food will go cold." Jiang Sui-an smirked and started eating.

This extraordinary marriage had such simple joy. This was not something that most people in the entertainment industry were able to achieve; Yan Wen's purity shone like a light.



reached up around his neck and kissed him lightly.  
"Dinner first, afterwards... I'm all yours."

Her flirting turned him on and he loosened his tie, "I won't let you off so easily later."

"Understood!" Yan Wen laughed cheekily and returned to the kitchen to continue dinner.

A short while later, she served up two dishes and a soup.

"Don't blame me if it's not good, Mr. Jiang." Yan Wen carefully served him rice with a warm smile.

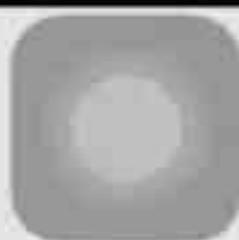
"Yan Wen, you're the most perfect woman I've ever seen."

In front of others, she was a movie star. At home, she was just his wife.

"You're also the most perfect man I've ever seen."

"If we keep at this, the food will go cold." Jiang Sui-an smirked and started eating.

This extraordinary marriage had such simple joy. This was not something that most people in the entertainment industry were able to achieve; Yan Wen's purity shone like a light.



Jiang Sui-an put down his chopsticks. "Both Jiang Lingyun's and Grand's reputations took a big hit. You need to be careful."

His news was always accurate, and Yan Wen's gaze grew worried.

It was not that he did not believe in Yan Wen's ability. But in this industry, there were too many people waiting for a chance to make trouble behind the scenes. He could let Yan Wen maintain full control, but he did not wish to see her come to any harm.

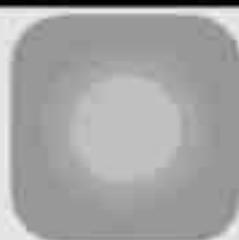
"I understand. I haven't received any calls from the company. They're probably coming up with a strategy. Even though Bai Zhexuan is the president of Grand, there's a lot that still has to go through the board of directors. With the LKU endorsement, they won't come at me directly."

Yan Wen cradled Jiang Sui-an's hand in hers, "Don't worry. I'll protect myself for you."

Their eyes met, their feelings intensifying, as if they were the only two people in the world.

At the same time, the local entertainment industry was going through an upheaval.

Grand Entertainment's favored artiste Jiang Lingyun



had become a washed-up actress's stepping stone. Misdeeds of her past were being uncovered again, including how she had shoehorned herself into Bai Zhexuan and Yan Wen's relationship as the third party.

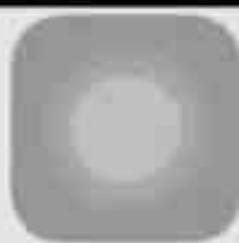
Her fan club was left with just a shell and the photos and notices circulating online left her reputation in shreds. The whole of Grand Entertainment was busy with this matter. Otherwise, without even mentioning the Golden Dagger, she might never be cast in another show again and all the monetary efforts the company had invested in her would go down the drain.

After the program had been broadcast, she had proved that she was just a pretty face; a third-rate actress who had used her body to get where she was.

Many entertainment reporters had pulled up old photos to make comparisons. In every show, Jiang Lingyun's expression was the same singular frozen stare and there had been no improvement in her acting. It was proof that her acting had lots of room to improve.

If they were not able to save the situation, it would not be long before 'Jiang Lingyun' vanished from the industry. That was the cruelty of the entertainment industry.

When you were popular, the gaze of the world was gathered on you. Once you started going downhill, there



On the other hand, Yan Wen had not only accumulated a lot of popularity during this time, but also a lot of famous directors reached out with olive branches wishing to work with her. With the LKU advertisement as a starting point, the road to Yan Wen's comeback would become broader and the quality of endorsements would become even better.

Yan Wen was technically an artiste of Grand Entertainment and the company's senior management were very pleased with her good development prospects. But Bai Zhexuan found it difficult to celebrate.

The current situation ran counter to his plans. What if Jiang Lingyun was right and Yan Wen stepped on him after her successful comeback? What would he do?

He had requested that Yan Wen return to the office to discuss the contract, but had repeatedly been turned down by Xia using the advertisement filming as an excuse. Yan Wen was probably the artiste who cared the least about their contract in the history of the entertainment industry.

Yan Wen had not been dodging him on purpose, but knowing that this filming opportunity was hard to come by, she had chosen to concentrate entirely on work. The second day after the shoot finished, Yan Wen returned to the office.



The moment she stepped through the doors, a secretary brought her up to Bai Zhexuan's office.

"Yan Wen... sit." Bai Zhexuan's expression was conflicted as he watched her enter.

"Xia said that you were looking for me urgently." Yan Wen sat calmly on the sofa, keeping her distance from Bai Zhexuan.

"I'm sure you are aware of the situation since we came back. The company is happy that you have received the LKU endorsement and will help you fight for resources in the future. So, don't fight with Lingyun, okay?"

Yan Wen looked at him with a calm unaffected gaze.

"Have I fought with her? She didn't have to ability to do something and I did. Is that taking something from her? Does that mean that everyone in the industry who's better than her owes her something?"

"Yan Wen! That's..." Bai Zhexuan swallowed what he was going to say. The cruelty of this industry was not centered upon any particular person. Yan Wen was right, if it had been Jiang Lingyun who was having an easy time he would be happy for her. He had to admit that he had nothing to counter Yan Wen with.

Bai Zhexuan moved his focus to Chen Yu who was



behind Yan Wen.

"Anyway, I was looking for you urgently not to argue with you, but to give you good news." Bai Zhexuan formally took out a proposal, "You have brought considerable benefits to the company through this overseas production and the board of directors have decided to support you."

"The conditions?" Yan Wen's tone was very neutral. She knew better than most about Grand's rules. They had invested so much money in Jiang Lingyun that they would not suddenly change their focus to her.

Support her? Yan Wen found it impossible to believe...

Otherwise she would not have bothered to go through all that trouble, falling out with the Bai siblings.

Bai Zhexuan did not expect Yan Wen to have seen through their plan. He placed the proposal on the table, "Not many. We want to provide you with the best resources. The first step is to assign a new manager to you."

Chen Yu stared at Bai Zhexuan when she heard that.

They had assigned her to Yan Wen. To make this sudden change, had they found out that she was sincerely on Yan Wen's side?



Chen Yu nervously edged towards Yan Wen.

Having been in the industry long enough, Yan Wen knew what was going on. She paused to think, then shot Chen Yu a comforting look and said to Bai Zhexuan, "When you replaced Xia, you didn't bother to tell me. Are you going to repeat the same thing?"

Once they replaced Chen Yu, it meant that they were suspicious of her. No matter who Chen Yu managed in the future, it would be tough for her. Yan Wen was not going to allow one of her true followers to be bullied. Even if Chen Yu was going to be replaced, Yan Wen would help to get her a good place.

Chen Yu was moved by Yan Wen's words. Yan Wen was not abandoning her. She wholeheartedly believed in Yan Wen.

"This is the company's decision, I don't have say in it. But don't worry, since the company is prepared to support you, they will arrange the best for you." Bai Zhexuan continued, "This is all in consideration for your future."

"Then... are you actually going to tell me who's the new manager?" Yan Wen kept asking, "What if she's not as professional as Chen Yu?"

"You don't need to worry about that, she's very

experienced. She will meet you officially in the coming days. Your schedule will be painstakingly arranged. Have a good rest these few days, you won't have such a comfortable break in the future." Bai Zhexuan's words carried a deeper meaning, but he ultimately did not disclose the new manager's identity.

Yan Wen did not continue arguing with him. He might have said that this was the company's arrangement, but Yan Wen was not stupid. They had already fallen out; Bai Zhexuan would never help her out.

She needed to take initiative!

Yan Wen got up to leave, but shot a glance at Chen Yu and paused, "She's still my manager, I can bring her along with me, right?"

Chen Yu was grateful for her words.

Yan Wen and Grand's battle was long and hard-fought. But Yan Wen was not abandoning her even under such circumstances, and not many big stars would do that.

Bai Zhexuan frowned, "Yes."

He found himself less and less able to dominate Yan Wen, and this lack of control made him uncomfortable.

Yan Wen walked out with Chen Yu behind her to the car



where Xia was waiting for them, "What happened? Did Bai Zhexuan give you any trouble?"

"He said the company will support me and give me the best resources. He even said that they will change my manager." Yan Wen calmly explained what had happened.

"Again? To who!" Xia got agitated, as she knew they were trying to pull a fast one.

Bai Zhexuan had initially ignored Yan Wen's wishes and pushed Chen Yu to her. Now that Yan Wen was doing well, who were they sending to hold them back?

Xia suddenly thought of someone, "Don't tell me..."

"He didn't say. He was extremely secretive about it, so I think it should be her," said Yan Wen.

Chen Yu glanced between Yan Wen and Xia's expressions. In a low voice, she said the name, "Bai Shanshan?"

Xia clapped and said angrily, "The news from the overseas branch is that Bai Shanshan abused her authority, damaged company interests, and has been put on long leave. She can't stay there anymore, so she's come back here to bother you! I'm sure they're trying to pull a fast one. Yan Wen, should we change



management company entirely?"

Yan Wen definitely had the ability to change companies now, but she did not want to.

"It's not the time yet." Yan Wen laughed, her words full of meaning. Even if she was standing on the opposite side from Bai Zhexuan, it did not mean that she had to leave Grand.

At least, not now. She still had not defeated Jiang Lingyun!

Yan Wen glanced at Chen Yu and Xia got the hint, "I'll drop you off first, then Chen Yu."

Yan Wen nodded. She knew that Xia would help her comfort Chen Yu. Chen Yu had sincerely helped her and Yan Wen did not wish to see her at the mercy of Bai Zhexuan.

When she returned to the villa, Jiang Sui-an had prepared a bouquet of fresh flowers for her to celebrate the completion of filming for her first advertisement on her road to comeback.



Looking into his deep eyes, Yan Wen smiled lightly and hugged him, "Thank you... You've helped me a lot."

"It's my honor to help my wife." Jiang Sui-an dropped a light kiss on her forehead. His rich and sexy voice curled around her ear, "Dahua has already prepared a contract and dressing room. Just waiting for a lady boss."

If Yan Wen signed with Dahua, she would be able to achieve her wildest dreams.

"Do you remember what I said? I want to rely on myself. Right now, I still don't have the confidence to stand by your side and hold your hand. So... please give me a bit more time. I'll let everyone know that I'm yours."

"The stronger you get, the more I love you. I respect your decision. I'll always be your most ardent backer."

He had an entertainment empire that would work for her at any moment, but he watched as she made her own way towards his side. This perseverance was not something every woman possessed.

He just rued that he had not met Yan Wen earlier, to save her from her current struggles.

Because of this, Yan Wen was even more precious to



him.

Yan Wen wrapped herself around him, "My life is good with you in it..."

"Was the trip to the office tiring?" He breathed in her scent and his mind flashed, "How about a shower to clear your mind?"

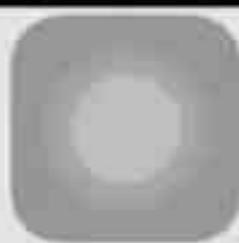
Having said that, he picked her up and walked into the bathroom.

Cheeks aflame, she hummed her assent.

.....

In comparison with Yan Wen's situation, Jiang Lingyun's reputation had nosedived to the point where even Grand Entertainment employees were beginning to whisper amongst themselves. Jiang Lingyun took the opportunity to take leave to rest at home, but secretly sent her assistant to find out who was on the judging panel. She finally discovered that one of the judges was an assistant director she had worked with. He had always looked at her hungrily and had even given her veiled hints.

"Arrange a meeting with him." Jiang Lingyun did not have time to waste.



"Lingyun, why don't you speak to President Bai. There has to be another way. You don't have to do this yourself." Her assistant tried to persuade her, not wanting to see her go to such extent.

"What should I say to him? He can't protect me now. If I miss this chance, I won't have anything left!" Jiang Lingyun clenched her fists angrily. She could not put all her bets on Bai Zhexuan. Once that ship sank, she would be left with nothing.

She would not only have to watch Yan Wen regain her former popularity, but she would also have to leave the entertainment industry.

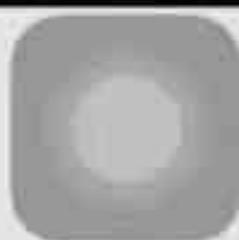
Her assistant had no choice but to do as Jiang Lingyun said. They received a quick reply, but the only request was to go on a trip with Jiang Lingyun.

The duration was two days and one night.

Her assistant frowned. "He definitely has bad intentions!"

Jiang Lingyun grit her teeth, "Tell him I will be at the airport on time."

"And you're pregnant! If he really... Lingyun, please think this through." Her assistant tried again to persuade her.



"I don't have any other option. I can't lose!" Jiang Lingyun took a deep breath, "Especially not to Yan Wen!"

Her assistant saw how stubborn she was and gave in, "I'm going to follow you in case of anything."

This plan was entirely Jiang Lingyun's. Bai Zhexuan had no idea what she was planning or that he was being betrayed so thoroughly. Everything he had done to Yan Wen was coming back to bite him.

As Jiang Lingyun was preparing to meet the judge, Bai Shanshan had wrapped up her work overseas and returned home. On seeing Bai Zhexuan, she asked him about the company, and he was reluctant to answer.

"I didn't expect Yan Wen's popularity to grow so fast. Where is she living now?" Bai Shanshan was impatient. She wanted to get Yan Wen under her control as quickly as possible.

"I don't know yet..." Bai Zhexuan shook his head. "After she left her apartment, she never updated the company with her new address."

"What?" Bai Shanshan was shocked, "Find out immediately! If you don't even know such basic information, you're bound to be overruled by artistes!"



Bai Zhexuan's unprofessional answer angered her. The next morning, she called him and Chen Yu to the office for a meeting, along with managers from the PR department and the planning department.

On the surface, Bai Shanshan had definitely painstakingly planned out a schedule for Yan Wen. But Chen Yu realized that she was treating Yan Wen like a chess piece, helping Yan Wen while controlling the pace of her comeback.

The PowerPoint detailed Yan Wen's work schedule of the next year. There were no breaks the whole year, and every quarter was organized with work. From movies with famous directors to the hottest dramas on screen, in addition to countless advertisements. If all the work was accepted, it would be a great boost to Yan Wen's reputation. Bai Zhexuan was a bit taken aback. He had not expected that Yan Wen was so sought after by so many advertising agencies. All the compensation for the endorsements far surpassed Jiang Lingyun.

Chen Yu listened to Bai Shanshan's proposal, but did not surrender to her. A week ago, Yan Wen had already received invites from three other entertainment companies, all of which were more prestigious than Grand Entertainment. Yan Wen could choose to leave at any time.

In the meeting room, Bai Shanshan held her head high,



"I am confident that Yan Wen can be the number one actress in China. But she must be under me."

Chen Yu did not offer any opinion. Once the meeting was over, she received her last work arrangement. To bring Yan Wen to the celebration party held by Grand Entertainment in her honor that evening at seven. This was to be Bai Shanshan's inauguration party too.

She hurried to find Yan Wen and let her know what had happened during the meeting.

"Bai Shanshan has made all the preparations. I think she will definitely be your new manager."

"Indeed..." Yan Wen held Chen Yu's hand. "Thank you for your efforts in the past days."

Chen Yu shook her head and gazed at Yan Wen with determination, "No, I've learnt so many things from you. Even if I'm not your manager anymore, I'll be watching and waiting for the day you regain the title of grand slam best actress!"

Chen Yu knew that Yan Wen's current abilities needed to be matched up to a better manager. She could only walk this far with Yan Wen.

"Thank you for your blessing. I wish you all the best too."



Chen Yu was glad that she had not believed Jiang Lingyun's manipulation and stood by Yan Wen's side. She was also happy to witness Yan Wen's first steps towards comeback.

Yan Wen was unfazed by this news. She met Jiang Sui-an for lunch at a restaurant and let him know while eating.

"You have plans?" Jiang Sui-an looked at her.

"Mhmm, I won't let them win so easily. If she wants to be my manager, let's see if she even has the opportunity." Yan Wen was very confident.

"Sure, go ahead."

He gazed fondly at Yan Wen. Of course he was proud that his woman was extremely capable, but he was not going to ignore the situation.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



That evening, Yan Wen showed up punctually at the hotel for the celebration party.

Not many big stars had been invited for the event. Even though Yan Wen was the VIP, this reason for the party was to introduce Bai Shanshan. Yan Wen was only an excuse.

From her entrance until the party started, Yan Wen's manner was generous, her elegance unique to her only.

She did not miss Bai Zhexuan's meaningful gaze, but instead chose to ignore it and continue speaking to everyone around her.

Bai Shanshan had wished to use this event as a platform to announce that she was now Yan Wen's manager, leaving Yan Wen with no choice. However, Yan Wen had prepared a little surprise in Bai Shanshan's dressing room. Yan Wen believed that she had already seen it.

Bai Zhexuan was unaware of Yan Wen's plan. He looked at the time and walked to center stage. "Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much for attending tonight's party. I would actually like to share something with everyone." He paused for effect, and then broke into a smile, "I'm sure everyone knows that my sister Bai Shanshan is an amazing manager who has made many stars popular. She has returned to support my work and has taken on the role of director in Grand



Entertainment. I would like to invite her on stage to meet everyone!"

Bai Shanshan wore a beautiful evening gown with a train. Lifting her chin up confidently, she made her way to Bai Zhexuan's side.

She swept her gaze across the room and settled it on Yan Wen.

Her gaze was full of complexity and anyone else would be uncomfortable, but Yan Wen smiled back at her steadily.

"Shanshan..." Bai Zhexuan noticed that Bai Shanshan had not moved and whispered in her ear.

At this, Bai Shanshan raised her microphone, "As I will be working in Grand, I hope to have the opportunity to work with everyone. I also hope that everyone continues to support the artistes from our company. They are all very outstanding..."

Listening to Bai Shanshan's speech, Bai Zhexuan knitted his brows.

This was different from their plan. As Bai Shanshan left the stage, he wrapped up quickly and followed her, "Shanshan, what was that about?"



"Yan Wen threatened me!"

Bai Shanshan whipped her phone out and showed Bai Zhexuan a few photos.

"This was left in my bag in my dressing room. When I opened it, I discovered that there are three prestigious entertainment companies that want to sign Yan Wen. Including Haixing Entertainment!"

"Are these real?" Bai Zhexuan refused to believe that Yan Wen could be so powerful that even a company of such stature like Haixing was willing to offer her an olive branch.

"I've checked them all out, they're all real. Yan Wen is threatening us. If I had announced that I was going to be her manager, she would immediately jump ship. Then we would end up as the laughing stock!"

Bai Shanshan grew more furious as she spoke, "She's laughing at us. She believes that we won't dare to do anything to her! Huh! I can't believe I fell into her trap."

"Shanshan, calm down..."

"Of course I need to calm down! I need to think long and hard about how to deal with Yan Wen. She dares to challenge me, so I'll take her down. She doesn't even need to think about a comeback. I'll chase her out of the



entertainment industry!"

Bai Zhexuan observed the hate in her eyes. "What do you need me to do?"

Now that both siblings found Yan Wen a difficult opponent to deal with, if they let their guard down like before, she would really overrule them both.

"You need to be careful and find out what Yan Wen's real goal is. Is it Jiang Lingyun, or you!"

At this, Bai Shanshan took her bag and left in a huff.

She could not stand that their well-laid plans had been ruined by Yan Wen. Bai Zhexuan's heart raged. The Yan Wen in his memory was very easy to manipulate, why.....

"Bring Yan Wen to the dressing room!" Bai Zhexuan ordered his assistant.

A few minutes later, Yan Wen entered together with Xia, "What's going on?"

According to Yan Wen's calculations, they should have already seen the surprise, and therefore had not made the public announcement that Bai Shanshan was to be her manager.



"You're asking me? You're forcing us into a corner and laughing at us. Yan Wen, when did you become so vicious!" Bai Zhexuan took a deep breath and pointed at Xia, "When she first tried to make the company look bad, I never blamed you. But now you want to stand against me!"

Yan Wen's face showed no expression as she listened to his rant.

"I'm only protecting my own interests. I never wanted to become enemies with anyone. You can think about whether it was you who left me with no other way."

"Then you shouldn't be so extreme. You're only here today because of me!" Bai Zhexuan slammed the door and shouted at them.

Yan Wen snickered in contempt. She hummed indifferently, "Yes, I'm only here today because of you."

Because of his cheating and the way he treated her, Yan Wen was able to rise from the ashes!

"I don't want to keep arguing with you. I will pretend nothing ever happened in the past. Moving forward, you follow the company's arrangements and I won't get in your way. But regarding Chen Yu..."

Bai Zhexuan paused, "You must have a change in



manager!"

He would not allow Yan Wen to keep getting in the way of their plans.

"Chen Yu might not be my manager, but you must allow her to leave the company without incident." Yan Wen's tone was calm but no-nonsense.

"Alright, I agree." Bai Zhexuan leveled a meaningful look at Yan Wen, "You've changed. You've become scary and vicious!"

"I'm vicious?" Yan Wen was in awe of his foolishness, "You need to take a better look at the people around you. I can't measure up to your sister or Jiang Lingyun. On an occasion like this, why don't you support Jiang Lingyun?"

"Lingyun just got back, she's still jetlagged."

Bai Zhexuan stared at Yan Wen in warning.

"You don't need to look at me like that. I'm not planning to do anything to her. I'm just thinking, with the Golden Dagger movie festival coming up, can she just sit there..." Yan Wen stood up and gave him a meaningful look, "Would she do something out of the ordinary in desperation?"



"What do you mean! Compared to you, Lingyun is pure and innocent. You had better not say anything, or I won't care whether you're a company artiste, I'll sue you for slander!"

"I just wanted to remind you." Yan Wen ignored Bai Zhexuan's fury and left with Xia.

Sometimes, one just needed to touch on the subject.

Bai Zhexuan could not calm himself after she left. How could the woman who followed behind him and watched over him become such a stranger! He had thought that Yan Wen was bullying Jiang Lingyun because of him. But it looked like Yan Wen had absolutely no more feelings for him.

Bai Shanshan's words kept circling in his head, "Yan Wen just hates you. She wants to take you down. If you let her keep developing like this, the whole of Grand Entertainment will be destroyed by her!"

He was not going to let something like that happen. So, he would sacrifice Yan Wen!

While the party was going on, Jiang Lingyun got on a plane, ending up in a five-star hotel in another city.

She wore a red dress and a coat with white and red alternate panels, and her sunglasses remained on her face as she pushed open the door.

Once she entered the room, she was enveloped in a hug. The assistant director whose surname was Du urgently touched her face and his hands were all over her body.

"My little darling... I've been waiting so long for you."

"Eh..... Hold on, let me take a quick shower. There's no need to hurry." Jiang Lingyun half pushed him away and escaped to the bathroom. She put on her sleepwear carefully. She still had Bai Zhexuan's child in her belly and she was not prepared to give up her status as Bai Zhexuan's fiancée, so she could not lose her trump card.

The sound of a man whistling came from the other side of the door and she stared at the delicate face in the mirror. "Jiang Lingyun, you need to bear with it. Get rid of Yan Wen. Don't let that bitch win!"

She exited the bathroom and walked barefoot towards the man, towards an abyss of no return.

Three hours later, Jiang Lingyun got dressed.

The man was not happy and tried to block her, "It's already so late. We can go back together tomorrow morning! Stay and talk a little longer..."

He was certainly greedy.

Jiang Lingyun held back her disgust and gently pushed his hand aside, "We'll raise suspicions if we show up together at the airport. You're not satisfied?" She drew a lazy circle on his chest with her fingertip. "As long as you help me get the Golden Dagger Best Actress award, there will still be opportunities."

Her alluring tone and expression had Assistant Director Lin nodding like a dope, "Yes! I'll definitely help you. But you mustn't forget me..."

He gave Jiang Lingyun a squeeze around the waist and reluctantly let her go.

As Jiang Lingyun left the room, she felt her blood run cold. She did not know why she had come to this stage, it was all Yan Wen's fault!

Her eyes burned with fury and hate. She left the hotel quickly and got into her assistant's waiting car.

"Let's go. Bai Zhexuan will be suspicious if we return too late." She had Bai Zhexuan's schedule on hand to ensure that he would not notice that she was not in the

condo.

"You look really pale. Do you want to go to the hospital?" Her assistant asked tactfully.

"No." Jiang Lingyun waved her hand dismissively and put on a cold expression, "I won't lose."

She wanted the Golden Dagger Best Actress and she wanted Bai Zhexuan.

As long as she mastered the rules of the industry, nobody would be able to surpass her, not even Yan Wen!

The Golden Dagger movie festival might be coming up, but Yan Wen was very relaxed. Not only had she settled the matter of Chen Yu, she had even gained a special manager.

She was reading a magazine on the sofa in her loungewear, occasionally glancing over to the desk at the man currently busy with her work.

Jiang Sui-an had spread out before him all of Yan Wen's invitations from the various big brands and production companies. Regardless of the compensation, Jiang Sui-an looked through them, sorting them out by their pros and cons.

"I feel at ease with you by my side. But... it's really late. Can you continue tomorrow?" Yan Wen was worried about his health, and walked over to massage his shoulders, "Even though you're mesmerizing while you work, I really don't want you to stay up so late for me."

"It's okay, I can't rest anyway." Jiang Sui-an gave her a reassuring look and gently pulled her onto his lap, "And I need to be thorough about this for your sake."

This was extremely important for Yan Wen's comeback. Her current advantage was obvious and they needed to strike while the iron was hot.

Under the light of the desk lamp, his profile was full of determination.

"Sui-an, don't work so hard for me. It hurts my heart." Yan Wen cradled his face and kissed him lightly, "If I'm not in your way, I'd like to stay here with you."

"...sure." With a beautiful woman in his lap, Jiang Sui-an had to take several deep breaths to control the temptation to carry Yan Wen off.

Within a short while, Yan Wen had fallen asleep in his arms.

Watching her sleep, Jiang Sui-an pulled an invitation

out from the pile on his desk. It was a documentary directed by Li Hai.

The filming of this document would be short and everyone interested in it were all powerful actors. As the current LKU spokesperson, Yan Wen still urgently needed more work to send for review. Choosing a niche documentary might be a risk, but it would help to lay an excellent foundation for her future development.

A wide range and excellent acting skills would be her greatest advantage over other actresses.

If the gamble paid off, Yan Wen's trajectory could be unimaginable. He smiled, switching the light off and carrying Yan Wen to the bedroom. He was going to let her achieve everything she wanted. She deserved it.

The next day, Jiang Sui-an let Yan Wen know of his decision.

"A documentary?" Yan Wen blinked and nodded, smiling, "Sure, I'll do it."

"You're not going to ask me why?" Jiang Sui-an peered at her. Her faith in him was unbelievable.

"You spent time choosing this for me. I'll definitely take it on, and very seriously too!"



Yan Wen hooked her arms around his neck coyly and pursed her lips to kiss his rough cheek, "I know... You're the prince who will clear my path of thorns. I trust you unconditionally!"

Jiang Sui-an swooped her up and buried his face in the crook of her neck. There was a doting light in his eyes, "Do you know that your words will drive me mad?"

She was like a fairy descended from the heavens. Her every move was enchanting and alluring to him.

"Well, thank you for the compliment, Mr. Jiang. It's just that I don't have a manager at the moment. If I bring this up to the company myself, Bai Zhexuan will never let me film it."

And knowing how Bai Shanshan was, she would not only oppose it vehemently, but also tarnish Yan Wen's reputation in front of the director.

Jiang Sui-an nodded in agreement, "I thought about that too. So I'm going to help you negotiate. Once it's all settled, you can inform the company."

"You're going to help me negotiate?" Yan Wen's beautiful eyes widened. Who would have known there would come a day when Jiang Sui-an would help her negotiate a contract.



"Do you doubt my ability?" Jiang Sui-an raised his eyebrows at her on purpose.

Yan Wen immediately shook her head, "No! Not at all, I'm just so happy. If you negotiate, it would be twice the result with half the effort... But I don't want you to do so much for me."

Her original intention was unchanged.

If she relied on Jiang Sui-an to comeback, then none of it would truly be hers.

She wanted to be an acclaimed actress of her own ability and not just a pretty face like Jiang Lingyun.

"I know where you're coming from. Don't worry, I won't reveal my identity. Let me work for you this once, and be your special manager. Alright?"

His sincerity touched Yan Wen. She reached out both arms and hugged him tightly, "I must have been a hero in my last life to deserve marrying you!"



"Marrying you has been my blessing. If you agree, I'll go ahead with it." Jiang Sui-an smiled at the woman in his arms.

He made every decision with respect to Yan Wen's wishes and Yan Wen was most touched by this.

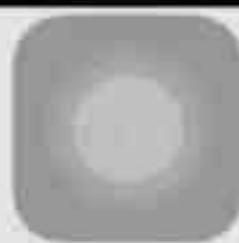
She had no reason to reject Jiang Sui-an. After all, he was her husband, and as he was not going to reveal his identity to the director, it would not be linked back to Dahua. He just wanted to help share her burden.

"Alright. Then I'll wait for your good news, Special Manager."

Yan Wen leaned on him with a sweet smile; she was unable to hide how moved she was.

Early the next morning, Grand Entertainment received invitations to the Golden Dagger movie festival. In total, there were invitations for two actresses, Jiang Lingyun and Yan Wen.

Jiang Lingyun received a nomination for Actress in a Leading Role for her movie *The Dream of Jiang Mountain*. If she won, she would receive the Golden Dagger Best Actress award. While Yan Wen, as the most talked about actress this season, was invited to attend the awards ceremony as an award presenter.



The news attracted a lot of media coverage when it came out. Jiang Lingyun caught up with the news on her phone. The joy was evident on her face, "Let's see how Yan Wen tries to beat me!"

"But Yan Wen's been invited too. And as an award presenter..." Her assistant reminded her as they drove along.

Jiang Lingyun was arrogant to the extreme. She huffed haughtily, "So what? Do you think I'm going to let her show up?" Her eyes were filled with hate. Once she received the Best Actress award, she would kick Yan Wen out of Grand Entertainment.

Bai Shanshan and Bai Zhexuan just happened to be discussing the issue too.

"Shanshan, if Yan Wen attends, the media will turn all their attention to her. They might even dig out news of our disagreements." Bai Zhexuan considered this for a while, "I don't think we should let Yan Wen attend."

"You're finally enlightened. Yan Wen might have won the last round at the party, but this time we won't give her a chance to attend the awards ceremony. Remember, the organizers only invited Jiang Lingyun!" Bai Shanshan tossed one of the invitations into the trash can as she spoke.



"Yan Wen cut off her own retreat, and she can't blame us. If she had been obedient, listened to me, and let me be her manager, I wouldn't do this to her. It's such a pity that she doesn't understand the rules of the industry."

Bai Shanshan sneered, "It's not so easy for a washed-up actress to make a comeback."

Bai Zhexuan nodded in agreement.

At this point, no one was happier than Bai Shanshan. It was a happy surprise that Jiang Lingyun had a chance to win the best actress award. Before this, Bai Shanshan and the senior management of the company had basically already given up.

"President Bai, Director Bai, Miss Jiang has arrived." The secretary knocked and entered.

"Ask her to come up." Bai Shanshan shook herself and gave Bai Zhexuan a little shove, "No, you go down and get her. Spend some time with her."

As she finished speaking, Jiang Lingyun appeared in the doorway of the office, "Go down and get who?"

"Who else would Zhexuan get but you?" Bai Shanshan did not reprimand Jiang Lingyun for silently showing up at the door. Instead, she welcomed her warmly, "Congratulations, Lingyun. Prepare well for the red



carpet. You'll be able to shock everyone and win the Best Actress award."

"I'll do my best, Shanshan." Jiang Lingyun smiled sweetly, but her eyes held a trace of worry, "I'll prepare well, but..."

She shot Bai Zhexuan a look, "I heard that Yan Wen has been invited as well. It's one thing that she hates me so much, but it might affect the company's reputation."

Bai Shanshan laughed and pulled on her arm comfortingly, "Don't worry about that. I won't let Yan Wen have any opportunity to show up."

Jiang Lingyun's smile deepened at Bai Shanshan's words and she gazed affectionately at Bai Zhexuan. With such luck on her side, Yan Wen had already lost.

"I'm going downstairs first. Take your time." Bai Shanshan envisioned Yan Wen's defeated face and left the office with her nose in the air.

"Zhexuan, do you think I can win it?" She looked at him hopefully.

"I don't really know." Bai Zhexuan gave her a long look. He was well aware of Jiang Lingyun's ability: the company had spent a lot of money to get her in the running, but the feedback was unfavorable. There was a



niggling feeling in his heart when they suddenly received an invitation.

"Zhexuan, what do you mean? Don't you want me to win the Best Actress?" Jiang Lingyun took a step back, an uneasy look on her face.

"Of course I want you to win. It's just a bit odd. Did you..." He reached his arm around Jiang Lingyun's waist, his eyes searching with a hint of a threat, "I hope not. We all know that the waters in this industry are very muddy. Don't do anything that displeases me."

"...Zhexuan, don't scare me like that." Jiang Lingyun squirmed out of his grasp, "I don't know what you're talking about."

"No, it's nothing. I'm just thinking too much." Bai Zhexuan spied her belly and smiled broadly. "Have you had breakfast yet?"

Jiang Lingyun took the hint and pursed her lips coquettishly. "Not yet. I was waiting for you."

Bai Zhexuan took her hand gently and brought her out to a restaurant.

They looked as thick as thieves, but a dark seed had settled in Jiang Lingyun's heart and started sprouting.



Her ambition and desire had long overruled her reason.

While they spent time together, Bai Shanshan locked down the news that Yan Wen had also been invited. She then revealed the offers that Yan Wen had received to the senior management, and made up rumors that Yan Wen already had the notion of leaving Grand.

Therefore, the company senior management were very unhappy with Yan Wen.

Contrary to their feelings, Yan Wen was feeling very calm. She had completed filming the LKU advertisement on schedule, and Xia had received a phone call from Narsha requesting for Yan Wen to participate in a public service announcement.

"Yes, I'll take it." Yan Wen paused to think, "Any news from Grand?"

"Jiang Lingyun showed up very early. I heard she was in good spirits and the Bai siblings are very pleased with her. I'm confused at the standards the judges have. If her kind of acting gets nominated, I think there's something shady going on!"

Yan Wen smiled calmly at her, "Let her live in her own nightmare. Once the award ceremony is over, the whole world will know the truth."



"Oh yes, I also heard that the organizing committee also invited you to the award ceremony. However, there hasn't been any news from the company. I suspect that Bai Shanshan has created trouble." Xia became more worked up as she spoke, "People like them make this industry dirty!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Let's not care about them. As long as the organizers invited me, I have a right to show up at the awards ceremony. They will only blame themselves." Yan Wen did not take it to heart and moved on to consider the documentary.

"Xia, have you heard of the director Lee Hai?"

"Yes, doesn't he film documentaries? Yan Wen, don't tell me you're thinking of working with him?" Xia was shocked. This was not Yan Wen's style. She thought Yan Wen would choose the palace dramas instead.

"I'm going to take on the Butterfly Shadow documentary." Yan Wen smiled warmly, "Sui-an picked it out for me."

"That's what I was saying. Film it. His taste is impeccable." With Jiang Sui-an backing Yan Wen's plans, Xia relaxed.

A clown like Bai Shanshan was no match for the president of Dahua!

The problem was, even if she wanted to film, the company's senior management might not approve. Now, with the Best Actress award within Jiang Lingyun's reach, the company's senior management would not give Yan Wen autonomy, not when they had a better pawn.

"I'll find an opportunity to bring it up." Yan Wen thought hard. They could not let their guard down, especially at a pivotal moment like this, "No rash actions before the awards ceremony."

"Should I find someone to tail Jiang Lingyun and look for proof of her underhanded tactics?" Xia was pretty sure things were not as straightforward as they seemed. How else would Jiang Lingyun have gotten in, if not for some meddling behind the scenes?

"Not at the moment. If she really did something, better to let Bai Zhexuan discover it himself." Yan Wen did not want to get involved, and she was not interested in finding out what traps Jiang Lingyun might have left behind for her.

If she used dirty tactics to achieve best actress status, she would be fated to lose even more. In the end, the trump card was in Yan Wen's hand.

"Should I send you back to the villa?" Xia pursed her lips, "Your Mr. Jiang should still be at work now right?"

Yan Wen beamed, "He's working late today. I'm planning to surprise him."

In the car, she changed into simple casual clothes and put on a hat, "How do I look? Very ordinary?"

"How can you look ordinary with that figure and face! Unless you become invisible, you'll become tomorrow's entertainment headlines the moment you step into Dahua." Xia teased Yan Wen.

"Then what can I do?" Yan Wen asked sadly. She had wanted to surprise Jiang Sui-an, but with every day their relationship was kept secret, she could not spend time with him openly.

Just then, her phone lit up. It was Jiang Sui-an.

"Your assistant's car has been downstairs for half an hour. Did it break down?" His tone was full of curiosity.

"...no, I wanted to see you. But when we arrived, I'm afraid someone will recognize me and it will affect you," Yan Wen said in a small voice. The surprise she had prepared was toast.

Sitting in his spacious office, the man's fierce brows relaxed for a moment. He reached out to shut his laptop, "You can come and see me anytime you wish. I'll send someone down to get you."

"But... there're so many people in your company, is it really okay?" Yan Wen asked uneasily.

"Hold on, Mrs. Jiang."



Jiang Sui-an shot a look at his assistant and headed to the lounge to pour a glass of juice for his wife. When he returned to his office, his assistant had already brought Yan Wen up.

"I didn't expect your company's elevator to be so well-hidden!" Yan Wen gave Jiang Sui-an a once-over and purposely turned away to glance around, "Is this a secret passage when you entertain the female celebrities from your company?"

"Can't I have prepared it just for you?" Jiang Sui-an strode towards Yan Wen and tugged at a lock of her hair, "But I like your jealous face."

"Jealous?" Yan Wen burst into laughter, shaking her head, "I'm sure no woman has ever walked through that passage before."

"You're so sure? Why?" Jiang Sui-an passed her the glass and waited for her answer.

"Intuition," she replied with a smile, her bright eyes full of mirth. She was enjoying the special treatment. She was happy to be able to feel his sincerity.

They sat next to each other on the sofa in the white-gray office, looking the picture of harmony.

"I still have a couple more documents to look over, give

me a moment." As Jiang Sui-an's phone buzzed a second time, he grasped Yan Wen's hand apologetically, "It'll be quick."

Yan Wen smiled in reply, "Watching you work is enjoyable."

Her support was Jiang Sui-an's greatest motivation.

Jiang Sui-an returned to his desk and his documents with such charming efficiency that Yan Wen's heart skipped a beat as she watched him.

But within a few minutes, Yan Wen was unable to hold back her tiredness, and fell asleep on the sofa.

When a department manager entered the office to present his report to Jiang Sui-an, he was greeted by a surprising sight.

Jiang Sui-an was gently carrying a beautiful sleeping woman from his sofa to the single bed inside. A smile lingered on his face as he came back out.

Oh God, their stone-faced president cracked a smile!

The department manager thought he was hallucinating and pinched himself.

"Is the report done?" Jiang Sui-an reverted back to his

normal expression and the temperature in the office seemed to drop by ten degrees.

"Yes!" The department manager straightened nervously and trembled through his report.

He left Jiang Sui-an's office in a daze. Who was that beautiful woman and why did she look so familiar? Their President Jiang had never had a woman so intimate around him before. Most importantly, he could not ask, much less tell anyone else!

The sun had set by the time Jiang Sui-an was done. He walked slowly to the single bed and picked Yan Wen up, "Time to go home, Mrs. Jiang."

"Huh?" Yan Wen opened her eyes blearily to find that he was carrying her, "Are you done?"

She made no move to extract herself from his embrace. Every time Jiang Sui-an held her like this, she felt a sense of security.

"Mhmm all done." His voice was only this gentle with Yan Wen, "What would you like to eat for dinner?"

"Let's eat... whatever you make," Yan Wen replied happily as she leaned on him.

"Okay." Jiang Sui-an's reply was indulgent as he carried



her to the car and drove away.

After they left, the car park burst into discussion among all the Dahua employees who had just got off work.

"Wasn't that President Jiang's car? He was carrying a woman?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"No wonder President Jiang kept his distance from all the female celebrities in our company. So he's already spoken for!"

"Even though I didn't see her face, I think she's a great beauty!"

Even just showing her silhouette in Dahua, Yan Wen had already become a hot topic.

Following Yan Wen's instructions, dinner was prepared by Jiang Sui-an himself. She ate heartily, occasionally telling him how good it was, deepening the man's smile as he sat opposite her.

"Eat slowly, you'll choke." He served more soup to Yan Wen, his eyes tender, "The Golden Dagger movie festival is going to start. Have you found a red carpet partner yet?"

Dahua's status in the entertainment industry meant that nothing escaped Jiang Sui-an's control. Especially since he had been monitoring any matter related to Yan Wen with care.

This was Yan Wen's first official appearance of her comeback and she could not be too careless about it.

"Not yet. Xia received news that the company isn't planning on letting me attend. The invitation from the



organizers never arrived in my hand." Yan Wen told him calmly.

Jiang Sui-an thought a bit, and then held Yan Wen's hand. He knew very well how much this movie festival meant to Yan Wen.

"Leave this to me." His four words steadied Yan Wen's heart.

"Alright."

In this world, he was the one she could trust, and she gave her everything to him.

Since Jiang Sui-an was going to arrange it, Yan Wen left it to him and did not say anything to Bai Zhexuan. In their eyes, Yan Wen had no idea that she had been invited by the organizers too.

"Yan Wen, when will you start working again? The company sent you a few dramas to consider..." Bai Zhexuan called her into the office early one morning.

"There's no need to waste company efforts. I've already chosen." It felt like the right time to Yan Wen. All their attention was on Jiang Lingyun and the competition for Best Actress; they would not bother her.

"You've chosen? Which one?" Bai Zhexuan was



suspicious. He did not think Yan Wen would be as easy to manipulate as before.

"Director Li Hai's documentary, Butterfly Shadow." Yan Wen pulled out the contract.

Bai Zhexuan flipped through it and held back his laughter, "You must be desperate. You chose a documentary over the dramas with high exposure?"

"Can't I?" Yan Wen turned the question back to him, "The compensation is lower, but I want to film it."

Bai Zhexuan heard her out and flipped to the last page of the contract, "Alright. Our company makes effort to respect the wishes of our artistes. Since you managed to get their signatures even without a manager, I have no reason to reject your request and the senior management won't oppose it."

From his point of view, Yan Wen was only digging her own grave. Where was the future in filming such a show? Without mentioning a comeback, this might even cost the company.

She was wasting the popularity that she had worked hard to win back and to them, this was a good thing.

"As long as you've thought about it and don't regret it after you've signed. If anything happens, the company's



not going to protect you." Bai Zhexuan acted concerned.

"Of course I've thought it through. I don't need your worry." She finished what she had to say and stood up to go, not wanting to say more to him.

"Yan Wen, it's not too late to turn back. Don't take things too far. I'll speak to my sister on your behalf."

Yan Wen was speechless. She stopped in her tracks and turned to look Bai Zhexuan in the eye, "I don't need your pity. In fact, I think that your situation is a lot more pitiful than mine."

"Yan Wen, don't mistake my good intentions. I'm only saying this because we used to be together. You keep challenging my sister and the company time and time again. This isn't good for you. If you admit you're wrong, I'll agree not to bring up the past. I'll even give you a chance to make a comeback." Bai Zhexuan sounded more and more insistent.

Yan Wen found his words hilarious.

She wanted to ask him if they had ever thought about the consequences when they were making plans behind her back.

She felt disgusted by his appearance.



"Am I the only one who has taken things too far?" Yan Wen averted her gaze away from his face and turned to leave.

The determination in her back made Bai Zhexuan worry that she had already found out about the matter of the invitations.

As Yan Wen was leaving, she bumped into Jiang Lingyun in the corridor.

Jiang Lingyun whipped off her sunglasses and blocked Yan Wen's path, "Did you just come out of Zhexuan's office? Coming by so early, you look very positive."

"None of your business."

Yan Wen's reply was curt, as she tried to move past Jiang Lingyun.

"Where are you going in such a hurry? To work? No, you didn't get an invitation to the Golden Dagger movie festival. And you don't have a manager to negotiate contracts for you. You're basically an unemployed vagrant right now."

Her every word was calculated to hurt and she shoved at Yan Wen haughtily, "I advise you to be nice to me. I might say a few nice things about you to Zhexuan."



Jiang Lingyun's arrogance did not affect Yan Wen's sensibilities. After she had spoken, Yan Wen's mouth twisted up into a smirk, "Using your body to achieve Best Actress, how's the view from that window?"

Jiang Lingyun froze.

"Whether I received an invite or whether I have work, that is my business. You had better take care of yourself. In this industry, there are no absolute secrets."

Yan Wen lightly pushed past Jiang Lingyun and walked out of Grand Entertainment. She did not miss the panicked look in Jiang Lingyun's eyes.

Jiang Lingyun was shaken by her words. She feared that Yan Wen knew something and became extremely nervous.

As Yan Wen walked into the car park, a luxury supercar came to a stop in front of her. It was Jiang Sui-an at the wheel!

"Why are you here?" Yan Wen was pleasantly surprised to see him.

"I felt someone thinking of me, so..." He patted the steering wheel, "Today, I'll be your chauffeur."

Yan Wen pursed her lips, "I can't afford such a luxurious



car."

"What's mine is yours."

Jiang Sui-an smiled at her and stepped on the accelerator.

Yan Wen spent the trip admiring Jiang Sui-an's handsome profile as he concentrated on the road. She only asked where they were going after the car came to a stop in the upscale commercial district.

"You'll find out when we get there."

He held open the car door for Yan Wen and held her hand as they entered a luxury clothing store.

"Mr. Jiang, the clothes are ready. This way please." The employee did not show any surprise to see Jiang Sui-an hand-in-hand with Yan Wen, as if they were fully aware of Jiang Sui-an and their connection.

"Is it okay if we're seen together here?" Yan Wen said softly in his ear.

"Yes." Jiang Sui-an inclined his head towards her and replied in a similar manner, "Dahua has shares in this store."

Yan Wen nodded. She should have known that Jiang



Sui-an left no detail unattended.

The employee brought them to a row of closets. In each closet, there were only two formal outfits, one for male, one for female. Each outfit boasted exquisite workmanship, and was both grand and tasteful.

"See anything you like?" Jiang Sui-an patted Yan Wen lightly on the shoulder. This might have been done according to his instructions, but the final decision lay in the hands of his wife.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"This is..." Yan Wen was dazzled by the sight. No woman could resist such beautiful dresses especially in this atmosphere. She felt like the happiest princess in the world.

"This is the first time you're walking the red carpet since your comeback. You must look amazing... More importantly, I've been invited too. So I thought we needed a couple outfit."

This was probably the most expensive couple outfit in the world.

Yan Wen was overcome with emotion and shed a few tears. Jiang Sui-an's surprises always warmed her heart.

"Try this one?" Jiang Sui-an asked gently, cradling her hand in his.

Even though it was not yet time to publicize their relationship, he did not want to hide Yan Wen away. They were a couple, and this was the first chance they had to attend the same event. He hoped Yan Wen would feel his love.

No matter where they were, his heart was always with her.

Yan Wen smiled and kissed Jiang Sui-an's cheek. "Wait for me."

In the fitting room, she put on the silver pink strapless gown and was amazed by its beauty. The diamonds that trailed down the left side of the dress gave it a sense of refinement, and matched with pink chiffon, the whole look was elegant and gentle.

Dressed as such, it perfectly accentuated Yan Wen's figure. With her hair in a bun, revealing her delicate collarbone, and with a simple princess-cut diamond necklace, she looked like an angel.

Yan Wen twirled in front of the mirror, not missing the look of admiration in Jiang Sui-an's eyes.

"Beautiful." He too had changed into his suit. It was pure gray with diamond cufflinks and light pink embroidery on the breastpocket, and he matched very well standing next to Yan Wen. He stepped elegantly in front of Yan Wen and lifted her hand to his lips.

"I wish I would be the one walking you down the red carpet."

Yan Wen nodded and smiled tenderly at him, but still held some reservations, "Will they be able to tell if we attend the awards ceremony like this?"

The reporters in the entertainment industry were always itching for new gossip, and Yan Wen did not want to be seen only as Mrs. Jiang.



Jiang Sui-an squeezed her hand, "Don't you worry about that."

There had always been many female stars who wanted to rub shoulders with him, but Dahua Entertainment's PR team were always alert and only women he really knew were entitled to stand by his side.

If Yan Wen wanted to prove with her own ability that she was suitable for him, Jiang Sui-an would wait.

He would make her the most glorious empress to stand by his side.

"Oh yes, the contract with the Butterfly Shadow production team is ready for your signature." He smiled as he reported back to Yan Wen.

"Assistant Jiang has such high working efficiency." Yan Wen beamed at him, "Then did they find out who you were?"

"I don't think so." Jiang Sui-an admired Yan Wen's beauty and raised his hand, "Shall we get this set, if you like it?"

"Yes." Yan Wen certainly liked this particular style, especially since it was their first couple outfit. She shyly lifted her skirt hem and went into the fitting room.



Jiang Sui-an was always by her side when she needed the extra push to take the next step. This was a great motivation for Yan Wen.

Jiang Sui-an was waiting outside for her when she came out. He sat in front of the French window with his phone in his left hand. His eyes darkened and his expression was dangerous as he asked, "Are you sure?"

Yan Wen walked slowly over, but Jiang Sui-an heard her and turned to catch her hand while hanging up the phone.

"If something came up in the office, you should head back first. I can find my own way back." Yan Wen clasped his hand with hers in understanding.

"It's about you." From his voice, Jiang Sui-an was very unhappy.

A Dahua employee had found out that Grand Entertainment had commenced auditioning new rookies, and all their requirements were similar to Yan Wen's height and measurements when she first made her debut; to the point where some of the rookies even looked like Yan Wen to some extent.

It was normal for rival companies to find out about what each other was up to, but when the Dahua employee saw what the new rookies looked like, they



knew it was not as straightforward as that.

"I'm sure you know what that means!" Jiang Sui-an frowned. If it did not interfere with Yan Wen's plans, he would have immediately levelled that third-rate entertainment company.

"They're trying to ride on my popularity and take advantage of the age difference to make debuts for the rookies and put pressure on me." Yan Wen's heart rate remained steady as she analyzed the situation calmly. Knowing the way the Bai siblings did things, this action was not out of the ordinary.

Yan Wen's lack of response to this matter quenched Jiang Sui-an's fire by a few notches.

He pulled Yan Wen down to sit with him and said to her in a serious tone, "If there's a need, I can send someone to take action."

They were really tempting fate by bullying Yan Wen like this.

Yan Wen was moved by his words. A word from her and this man would overturn the entire entertainment industry for her.

"I want to see how far they can go." Yan Wen thought hard, "Even though the roles change, I definitely have

the disadvantage of age. But the entertainment industry has many rookies every year. I need to step up to the challenge, otherwise, I can't achieve my goal."

Jiang Sui-an looked at her face and sighed. "You're so strong that it hurts me."

He occasionally wished that Yan Wen were more timid, but if she became so reliant on his ability, it would simply no longer be her.

She was like the lotus flower on a snowy mountain, working hard to survive on the cliff face and waiting for the day to bloom.

Since Bai Shanshan and the others were secretly preparing this, Yan Wen thought that she might as well take two days of leave and rest at home quietly.

Instead, her silence made Bai Zhexuan antsy.

He kept going back to the leave notice that Xia had emailed to the company and asked Bai Shanshan, sitting opposite him, "Isn't Yan Wen too quiet? It's almost red carpet night."

"Isn't silence good? If she comes to the office, she'll find out about the invite and that we're training new rookies. Better that she doesn't show up." Bai Shanshan flipped through the red carpet schedule. "Stop thinking



so much about that. Spend more time with Lingyun and prepare her well. Her outfit and makeup needs to look spot-on."

Jiang Lingyun had managed to wrestle back this round, so she had to win it beautifully.

"...I know." Bai Zhexuan put down his phone, "I'll arrange for someone to check on Yan Wen's schedule to ensure that she won't show up on the red carpet and spoil our plans."

Bai Shanshan grinned from ear to ear, "Yes, she mustn't get a chance to bounce back!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Bai Zhexuan's eyes dimmed. In the past few years, he had never thought that he would fight with Yan Wen like this. She had always listened to him and never rejected him, no matter what he requested. But now... Yan Wen had changed.

Thinking back on what she said that day and her expression as she left, Bai Zhexuan was extremely uneasy. He picked up his car keys, "I'm going to find out for myself."

He drove to Xia's apartment and banged the door open. Looking around, he called out, "Yan Wen? Come out!"

Xia ungraciously pushed him out and slammed the door shut, "This is my place, Yan Wen isn't here!"

"That's impossible. She moved out of her apartment ages ago and never updated the company with her new address. Either she moved back home or she's here with you." Bai Zhexuan refused to give up, yelling at the door, "Yan Wen, I know you're here. Come out, we have to talk!"

He had to confirm that Yan Wen did not know about the invite and would not suddenly show up on the red carpet.

"You're so annoying! Yan Wen has the right to privacy. It's the red carpet tomorrow night, you should be with

Jiang Lingyun and not making noise outside my home. I'll report you for harassment!" Xia stood arms akimbo, fighting the urge to reveal Yan Wen's current address and scare Bai Zhexuan to death.

"You!" Bai Zhexuan harrumphed, "The company treats all its artistes fairly. Even though Yan Wen did not get invited to the movie festival, the company isn't giving up on her. We have specially arranged a fan meeting in a hot spring hotel in Chengnan. This is the address."

"A fan meeting?" Xia took the address and gritted her teeth, "How nice of the company. It's the same time as the red carpet."

"I've said what I wanted to say. As Yan Wen's special assistant, I hope you won't hold her back. Follow my instructions. It will be better for everyone." Bai Zhexuan said his piece and left quickly. He was sure that Yan Wen was living in Xia's apartment. Even if she did not hear his little speech, she would not miss a fan meeting. This way, she would never show up on the red carpet and at the awards ceremony.

Xia immediately told Yan Wen what happened, "Now what? They're clearly trying to spread you thin."

"I'll definitely go. Xia, I need you to do something for me."



"Just say it!"

Following Bai Zhexuan's plan, Yan Wen not only did not receive an invitation, but to respect her fans, she had no choice but to attend the fan meeting in Chengnan. They would then be able to show the world that Yan Wen thought too highly of herself and thus ignored the movie festival invite. In the end, everyone would pay attention to Jiang Lingyun's beauty.

Thinking about Jiang Lingyun, Bai Zhexuan dialled her number as he drove.

"I haven't seen you at the office. Is everything okay?" He could not shake the feeling that Jiang Lingyun was acting strangely, especially after receiving the invitation to the movie festival.

She seemed to be more distant to him.

When she was seducing him behind Yan Wen's back, she always stopped by his office. But now...

"I don't feel well, so I went home." She deliberately coughed twice and lowered her voice, "Zhexuan, when are you coming back to accompany me?"

"If you're not well, please rest more. I still need to head back to the office. There are still things to prepare for tomorrow night's red carpet." Bai Zhexuan pushed away

his wayward thoughts. Jiang Lingyun's career was now at a crucial point in its development in addition to her being pregnant. He was thinking too much.

"Alright, I'll wait for you at home." Jiang Lingyun replied gently and hung up.

The moment she hung up, she was caught up in an embrace. It was the assistant director, Du Jingsheng.

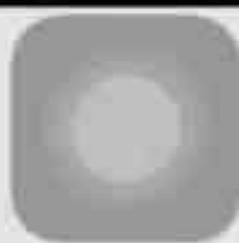
He kept groping Jiang Lingyun and arrogantly hooked his finger under her chin, "I didn't expect that with your average acting skills, you would be so good at lying. The silly boy even believed you."

Jiang Lingyun laughed awkwardly and pushed his hand away, "It's not like I have a choice. You still haven't helped me secure the KB Management Company contract. I'm still a Grand artiste, I can't fall out with him."

"Don't worry, as long as you satisfy me, you will sign with KB the day before the awards ceremony!" He said, as he pounced on Jiang Lingyun.

They fell down on the bed together and Jiang Lingyun's face held no trace of unhappiness, just greed and lust.

She was willing to do anything just to win.



Two hours later, she sent Du Jingsheng off and called her assistant.

"Help me make an appointment with a safe hospital. Once the awards ceremony is over, I will abort the baby."

She had to do so in order to secure her future.

With the Best Actress award in hand, she would be an artiste under KB Management. That was her best chance to rid herself of Bai Zhexuan.

"Are you really going to abort? Lingyun, have you thought this through? If President Bai finds out..." Her assistant did not understand what Jiang Lingyun was doing. Maybe fame was too much of an attraction to her.

Her path was bright with her current situation: winning Best Actress and having Bai Zhexuan's child. But she was choosing a dangerous shortcut.

"Do as I say!" Jiang Lingyun could not wait to see Yan Wen defeated.

So what if she had stolen Bai Zhexuan from Yan Wen? He was just a chess piece on her road to success.

"Oh yes, what's Yan Wen's schedule like tomorrow



night?" She asked.

"President Bai has arranged a fan meeting for her. It's in Chengnan, so there's no way she can attend the red carpet." Her assistant had already verified Yan Wen's movements.

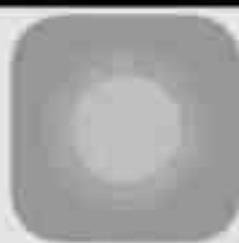
"Okay, do what I asked you to."

At the dial tone, Jiang Lingyun's assistant let out a resigned sigh. Jiang Lingyun might have put in a lot of effort, but there was no guarantee that things would turn out the way she wanted them to. If this matter came to light, Bai Zhexuan would not let her off the hook.

Over on Yan Wen's side, she instructed Xia to make an announcement to the fans, saying that Yan Wen would give everyone a big surprise during the fan meeting. At this juncture, the matter that Yan Wen had been invited to the movie festival was still only known by the organizers and a select few people. The fans were all not aware that she had been invited as one of the award presenters.

The next morning, Yan Wen and Xia headed to the office to pick out outfits. After all, Bai Zhexuan had arranged the fan meeting for her. She still needed to keep up appearances.

As they entered the doors of the company, they saw four



young girls wearing masks. Even though you could not see their whole face, they gave off a beautiful and energetic feeling.

They were following Qin Tian, one of the company's veteran managers, and it looked like this was their first time in the office. They seemed nervous, and there was one thing similar across all the them: they all looked a bit like Yan Wen.

Yan Wen took off her sunglasses and stopped in her tracks.

Xia walked over, "Qin Tian, are they rookies? A new group?"

Qin Tian looked nervous, not wanting to disrespect Yan Wen, yet not daring to disobey Bai Zhexuan's orders. In the end, Qin Tian mumbled, "Mhmm, rookies."

After they moved off, Xia exchanged a look with Yan Wen.

"Looks like Bai Zhexuan is looking for someone to ride on your popularity to debut." Xia snorted in contempt. Such actions were not unheard of in the industry, but she had not expected it to happen to Yan Wen.



Yan Wen's eyes were cold. She had locked eyes with one of the girls, not older than nineteen. Her eyes were filled with desire, the kind of person who would lose themselves after entering the entertainment industry.

Especially under the watchful care of Bai Zhexuan and Bai Shanshan.

"Let's wait for them to leave before we look for Bai Zhexuan." Yan Wen decided, and calmly walked towards her dressing room.

However, Bai Shanshan had cleared out her dressing room. On seeing Yan Wen, she was both surprised yet resigned, "Why are you in the office today? I thought I could surprise you!" She waved the workers to continue.

Watching everything being carried out, Xia would have rushed at her in anger if Yan Wen had not stopped her.

"What's this about?" Yan Wen controlled her fury. It was not yet time for the final confrontation, and she had no wish to alert them to her motives.

"It's nothing, just that the company signed some rookies but we've got limited space. You probably don't need such a big dressing room for yourself, so as a senior you should... give up some space!"



"Then where's Yan Wen's dressing room?" Xia pressed. She had never liked Bai Shanshan from the start.

"Over there." Bai Shanshan pointed to a small dressing room opposite her, then purposely brushed past Yan Wen's shoulder and stalked out in her heels.

"She's too much! The office is so big, there's no need to split the dressing rooms. She's doing this on purpose."

Yan Wen hummed in agreement and strode over, calling out to Bai Shanshan who had not yet stepped into the elevator, "Hold on, I have something to ask you."

"What?" Bai Shanshan turned, a look of disdain on her face.

To her, Yan Wen had completely failed. This awards ceremony should have shown her that she was not able to make a comeback.

When the time came, it would be a simple matter to kick a washed-up actress like Yan Wen out of the company.

"I want you to answer me clearly. Was Jiang Lingyun the only person invited to the Golden Dagger movie festival?" Yan Wen stared at Bai Shanshan's face with a cold gaze full of provocation.



Bai Shanshan raised her brows. "Of course she's the only person!" She backed up half a step and took measure of Yan Wen's expression, "Why? Who else do you think should go from our company? You? Keep dreaming!"

"The organizers of the Golden Dagger movie festival only invited Lingyun, and she has a high probability of winning the award for Actress in a Leading Role. And you, have no destiny with this event." Bai Zhexuan emerged from the elevator and stood next to Bai Shanshan.

Observing the siblings' expressions, Yan Wen found them funny and hoped that they would continue to maintain these expressions.

"Then I congratulate her in advance." Yan Wen did not wish to say more. She had enough of their lies and their faces.

"Yan Wen, I heard that a manager negotiated that documentary contract on your behalf. Who did you get to act as your manager?" Bai Zhexuan impatiently stepped forward to grab hold of her hand. "You know the company's rules. If you sign with another management company within your contact period, it means you breach your contract and you have to pay tens of millions in damages."



"I didn't breach my contract." Yan Wen shrugged off Bai Zhexuan's hand and moved to a safe distance, "Xia's very efficient. She can do both special assistant and managerial duties. Is that alright?"

It was clear in her mind. The contract was Jiang Sui-an's hard work. He was her husband and negotiated as her manager. There was no breach in Grand's rules.

"I heard that KB sent someone to look for you again. Did you come to some sort of agreement with them!" Bai Zhexuan kept his eyes trained on Yan Wen's face, but she remained cold and distant.

Yan Wen did not use to be like that...

"Yan Wen, you've become scary."

"Really? Then perhaps you never really understood me, Bai Zhexuan." She emphasized each word of his name, as cold as a stranger.

Bai Zhexuan's line of questioning made it very clear to Yan Wen that the prelude to the war between them was already over.

Bai Zhexuan frowned as he watched her retreating back. Something felt off, "Shanshan, why did Yan Wen bring up the invitation just now? Could she know something?"



Bai Shanshan nodded in agreement. "Zhexuan, have someone keep an eye on her and make sure she definitely goes to the fan meeting. No matter what the cost, she must not show up at the red carpet!"

"I understand. From now on, I'll stop reminiscing."

Bai Zhexuan clenched his fist, his bloodshot eyes full of rage. Did he not once understand Yan Wen?

Yan Wen and Xia got in the car together, "Xia, have you found the person?"

"Yes, all the preparations are complete. The outfit is also in her size. Don't you worry, the company has no idea."

Yan Wen and Xia continued to discuss the specific details of their plan. When they arrived at the villa, Jiang Sui-an's car was waiting in the driveway.

"You're back?" He looked at Yan Wen and his cold expression immediately melted into a tender smile.

"You were waiting?" Yan Wen saw that he had already changed into their couple outfit, "Sorry, I got held up at the office."

"Don't be silly, I would wait forever for you." He squeezed Yan Wen's shoulder lightly and dropped a kiss



on her forehead, "I need to meet with the organizers beforehand. There are some matters to discuss. I'll be attending tonight's event as a special guest. On your side, I've already arranged everything. You can go ahead and dazzle everyone with your entrance, there won't be any problems."

He had waited to tell her this in person.

"Thank you, darling." Initially a bit nervous and concerned, Yan Wen felt herself calm down with Jiang Sui-an's reassurance.

"Then I'll head out first, see you tonight." He let go of Yan Wen's hand reluctantly. If he could, he would keep Yan Wen at home forever, where only he could gaze upon her beauty. But he knew better than most that Yan Wen's beauty was brighter than the stars in the sky, and she deserved to stand on the biggest stage.

That night, an impressive number of cars queued outside the event venue.

The bright lights and refined music brought a certain grandeur to the red carpet, which was scattered with gold dust, from the queue of cars stretching all the way to the autograph wall next to the venue entrance.

The host flitted around energetically with a microphone, and reporters and cameramen from hundreds of media



"Thank you."

Bai Shanshan had just been blocked by a foreign entertainment company, and it had not been that long ago that news of Jiang Lingyun being the third party in Yan Wen and Bai Zhexuan's relationship had shaken Grand Entertainment. Their attendance attracted a lot of attention.

But the strange thing was, Yan Wen was nowhere to be seen!

The former best actress grand slam recipient had been invited by the organizers to be one of the award presenters at the ceremony. However, she had not shown up together with Jiang Lingyun and the others. What had happened?

"Miss Bai, why haven't we seen Yan Wen? Is she waiting to surprise us all?"

Bai Shanshan deliberately put on an apologetic face, "This... Well, the company informed Yan Wen that she had been invited. But she rejected the manager the company assigned to her and there were issues in the handover process. It's such a pity that she made it clear that she will not be attending the movie festival."

All cameras were broadcasting live to television, and everything that Bai Shanshan said was unerringly



captured by the microphone.

The host was taken aback by what she said. He had heard that Yan Wen was not getting along with Grand Entertainment. Regardless of whether Yan Wen was disrespecting the organizers and ignoring the festival, or Grand Entertainment was making up their own plot and playing favorites, there would be good material for the next day's entertainment news.

"Miss Bai, please enter and take your seat, we will talk later." The host's awkward smile was blinding.

Bai Shanshan lifted the hem of her dress and walked to Bai Zhexuan's right side. In a low voice, she asked, "Did Yan Wen go for the fan meeting?"

"Yes, I had someone follow her and Xia. This photo is them just arriving at the fan meeting." Bai Zhexuan held out his phone. Xia's face was clear on the screen, and the other person wearing the blue dress prepared by the company stylist had to be Yan Wen.

Bai Shanshan smirked, "Good job."

Thinking too highly of herself and snubbing the event; Yan Wen was done for this time.

The reporters exchanged looks. It looked like Yan Wen was in deep trouble with Grand Entertainment this time.



If there was proof that she had snubbed the event, no director or producer would work with her.

While celebrities were walking down the red carpet, the event was being livestreamed onto a giant screen at the Chengnan hot spring hotel.

Yan Wen's fans were sitting under the stars and were incensed at Bai Shanshan's words.

"It was the company that arranged this fan meeting for Yan Wen to prevent her from attending the red carpet!"

"How dare she slander Yan Wen! What a trashy company."

Xia walked out holding a microphone, "If everyone could quieten down, I have a few words to say. Tonight is the red carpet for the Golden Dagger movie festival. Yan Wen is actually there right now. She's very sorry that she can't be here to meet with everyone, but she's very grateful for all your support. I hope that everyone doesn't believe the gossip on the Internet. Please believe that Yan Wen is an actress who really loves to acts and cares about her fans."

Next to her, a long-haired beauty of about Yan Wen's height and build, wearing a blue dress, started clapping her hands and yelled, "I want to see Yan Wen walk the red carpet!"



"Yes! We must support Yan Wen. The company has carelessly arranged this schedule for her and now she's been accused of thinking too highly of herself. This isn't fair to her!"

Xia stood onstage and sincerely bowed to the fans on Yan Wen's behalf, "Thank you everyone. If everyone could just hold on, Yan Wen will be appearing soon!"

A few minutes later.

The host read the card that had just been handed to him and his excitement could be seen on his surprised face, "Ladies and gentlemen, let us put our hands together to warmly welcome the father of documentary, Director Li Hai, and accompanying him, Miss Yan Wen!"

In a flash, every single camera was aimed at the Rolls Royce at the start of the red carpet.

Under everyone's scrutiny, Yan Wen exited the car slowly, dressed in the high-end custom gown. Her willowy figure and elegant manner were on show, and she smiled gently and waved at the cameras on both sides, as she made her way down the red carpet on Li Hai's arm.

There were plenty of Yan Wen fans present at the venue, and they waved their light sticks wildly and screamed her name when she made her grand entrance.



It had been a long time since Yan Wen had attended such an event, but she did not shy away from the attention, and her every move was glorious.

Hearing the excited screams, Jiang Lingyun, Bai Zhexuan and Bai Shanshan turned to look back at the red carpet. As one, the three of them froze.

"How could it be Yan Wen!"

"That's impossible, didn't she go to the fan meeting?"

Jiang Lingyun ground her teeth in frustration, "Zhexuan, what's going on!"

Bai Zhexuan was entranced by Yan Wen's beauty and did not hear Jiang Lingyun.

"Zhexuan, stop looking!" Jiang Lingyun shoved at Bai Zhexuan in anger and huffily entered the venue.

Bai Zhexuan frowned. He had never seen Yan Wen so beautiful before. From her make-up to her gown, she was flawless, and you could not tear your eyes away from the smile she was giving the cameras.

"How did... she..."

"Zhexuan, there's nothing between you two anymore. Go and comfort Lingyun, I'll deal with this." Bai



Shanshan urged Bai Zhexuan after she had gotten over her initial shock and calmed herself.

Yan Wen glanced over to where they were standing and her gaze grew cold, as if she had seen through their plan.

Her beauty was astounding, but this was only the beginning.

The host welcomed them warmly and generously praised Yan Wen, "I thought Miss Yan was not able to attend tonight's red carpet. I didn't expect you to arrive as Director Li Hai's companion. As far as I know, you have never worked with each other before. Perhaps in the future..."

Yan Wen smiled modestly and looked at Director Li Hai next to her, "I also wish to have that honor. Director Li Hai has always been my respected teacher."

Her tone was gentle, mild but sincere.

Director Li Hai immediately replied, "I believe that day will come soon."



The host noticed that Bai Shanshan had not entered the venue, but was standing at the side radiating unhappiness. Anyone with eyes could see what had happened. Grand Entertainment had used its power to crowd out Yan Wen and slander her on camera. However they had been unexpectedly rebuffed on the spot.

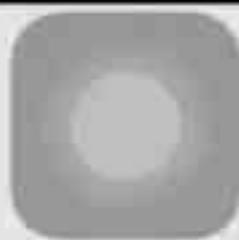
The reporters had also noticed the signs and whispered to each other. Yan Wen had high EQ and outstanding value, and compared to Jiang Lingyun—the actual nominee—they were as different as chalk and cheese and could not even be compared. What was Grand really thinking?

After a simple interview, Yan Wen and Li Hai made their way to the main entrance together.

Taking advantage of the lack of reporters, Bai Shanshan moved forward to block Yan Wen's path and question her, "You need to take responsibility for your actions today. The company arranged for you to be at a fan meeting, why aren't you there? Don't you know what kind of terrible consequences this will lead to!"

Yan Wen did not engage her immediately, but instead turned to smile at Director Li Hai, "Please go ahead. I have some personal matters to settle."

She was not as foolish as Bai Shanshan to let her



personal matters affect others.

"Alright. If you need any help whenever, let me know." Li Hai's stance on the matter was clear. He stood on Yan Wen's side, and if Bai Shanshan used her position as Grand's director to bully Yan Wen, he would not take it lying down.

"Thank you..." Yan Wen smiled and nodded in thanks. She had spoken with Director Li Hai at length on the way to the venue, and they held similar views on many things. Jiang Sui-an had arranged a great schedule for her.

After Li Hai was gone, Bai Shanshan's anger bubbled over. "I don't care what tactic you used to rope in Li Hai, but you had better remember who you are. You're an artiste of Grand Entertainment and you must follow the company's arrangements."

"First of all, we talked about this when we were overseas. I have the right to reject arrangements that I don't wish to take on. Secondly, if I don't come tonight, what would you do to my reputation? Is this the correct attitude that an entertainment company takes with its artistes? If so, I think my story with Grand ends here."

"No!" A well-timed shout came from Bai Zhexuan. He had not walked very far before he thought that he should verify the situation. On hearing Yan Wen bring



up the subject of contract termination, he had immediately come over.

He had to admit that his heart wavered when he saw how beautiful Yan Wen looked tonight.

Even if she was no longer his, she had to remain in his company and earn him money.

"Zhexuan? Go back in and don't let the reporters spot you." Bai Shanshan scolded him angrily.

Their faultless plan for the night had been completely destroyed by Yan Wen.

On the other hand, Yan Wen stayed calm when she heard Bai Zhexuan's voice. She lifted the side of her mouth into a careless smile and swept a mocking gaze across their faces, "You both know better than me what this is all about."

She had only done what she needed to do. They were the ones who had made the first move.

In fact, she wanted to see how far Bai Shanshan's greedy heart would take her! Sooner or later, they would destroy Grand Entertainment with their own hands.

Bai Shanshan threw a fierce glare at Yan Wen's back as



she walked off. "Zhexuan, was it you who told her about the invitation?"

"It wasn't me." Yan Wen's attitude made Bai Zhexuan uneasy, "Shanshan, she's right. We started—"

"Shut up!" Bai Shanshan glared at him furiously, "If you weren't so ineffective, she would never have appeared here. Didn't you see the reaction from the reporters and fans? She's already held them all captive."

Bai Shanshan considered herself knowledgeable in the rules of this industry, but had once again lost to Yan Wen.

From the southeastern safety tunnel of the venue came the sounds of two people panting.

"Hurry... Someone's going to come." Jiang Lingyun pushed away the man in front of her, "It's starting."

"Come to the hotel later." Du Jingsheng gave her thigh a final grope and went back in to the venue.

Jiang Lingyun tidied up her dress, taking a quick look around, and recovered her dignified look. She might have been angry at Yan Wen's sudden appearance, but she knew that no matter how good Yan Wen was, she would never win.



Once the awards ceremony was over, she would be the new Golden Dagger Best Actress. This was something Yan Wen could not achieve.

Du Jingsheng was her latest trump card, but she had not realized how dangerous this abyss of greed was.

Even though what had just happened was only a short interlude, as news of the incident spread slowly through the venue, Bai Zhexuan could feel everyone's disapproving gaze upon him.

Luckily, their seats were further back from the stage and he relaxed as they sat down.

As Jiang Lingyun took her seat ten minutes late, Bai Zhexuan frowned, "Where did you go?"

"I felt a bit sick so I went to the restroom," Jiang Lingyun replied in a low voice, using the baby as her excuse. Whatever she did, Bai Zhexuan was unable to do anything about her.

"Is everything alright?" Sure enough, once she brought up the baby, Bai Zhexuan held back no matter how angry he was.

"Yes, I'll be strong." Jiang Lingyun smiled and held Bai Zhexuan's hand. She scanned the venue and saw Du Jingsheng three rows in front of them. Sitting so near



him made Jiang Lingyun nervous that Bai Zhexuan would notice something.

Suddenly, she realized that Du Jingsheng was staring in a particular direction. She turned to look and her eyes widened.

Ignoring everything else, she tugged at Bai Zhexuan's hand, an expression uglier than crying on her face, "Zhexuan, why does Yan Wen get to sit in the reserved seats!"

There were only twelve reserved seats and they were the best in the venue.

Only the bigwigs in the entertainment industry were allowed to sit there, and Yan Wen sat in the second row of reserved seats. Reality was like a rough slap to the face of Bai Zhexuan.

"I don't know. Maybe it happened to be an empty seat there." Bai Zhexuan could only use this excuse to placate his own self-esteem even though he knew well how flimsy this excuse was. Yan Wen had already become something he would never be able to chase after.

Jiang Lingyun ground her teeth angrily. She felt that Du Jingsheng had taken a liking to Yan Wen. If he started something with Yan Wen, her efforts would be in vain.



Why did Yan Wen have to take everything from her!

The stage lights brightened and after the host finished his opening speech, the venue rang with thunderous applause. Smiling, the host raised his microphone, "Next, let us welcome tonight's special guest, the president of Dahua Entertainment, Jiang Sui-an!"

"Jiang Sui-an is here? Oh my God!"

The whole venue burst into excited chatter. From their reaction, Jiang Sui-an was even more popular than a movie star.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Following the host's generous introduction, Jiang Sui-an walked out onto the stage. He was dressed in a custom suit and his deep cold eyes were enchanting under the spotlight. He exuded an aura of sophistication that was unique...

His gaze landed on Yan Wen and moved on after a few seconds.

"President Jiang, please say a few words." The host handed over a microphone.

Jiang Sui-an paused for a few seconds before speaking, "I hope Dahua's artistes will be able to do better in the future, and I wish this movie festival a complete success."

Dahua was already the best management company in the industry, but Jiang Sui-an's ambition was beyond that.

He wanted to lead Dahua artistes to even greater heights; like an eagle flying higher and further.

Yan Wen looked up at the dazzling man on stage and earnestly promised in her heart that she would move at the quickest speed to stand by his side!

"President Jiang must have watched many amazing movies before. I'm sure everyone would like to know

what movie and actors you think would score ten? On a ten-point scale!"

"Perhaps I can use an example." Jiang Sui-an did not hesitate to provide his answer, "I think to score ten points, a movie would need to be touching and the actors would need to be sincere. A while ago, I watched *Sea of Flowers*. I thought that it was an excellent movie and every actor was outstanding."

The host smiled and shot a look in Yan Wen's direction, "It just so happens that the female lead of that movie is amongst us tonight. Yan Wen!"

In a split second, a light pink spotlight shone on Yan Wen, making the diamonds on her dress sparkle.

Yan Wen stood up calmly, taking the microphone passed to her by a staff member. In a gentle voice, she said, "Thank you for the recognition, President Jiang."

She knew that Jiang Sui-an had mentioned the movie on purpose, to give her an opportunity to show her face.

But her words attracted debate. Dahua Entertainment's president Jiang Sui-an was a mythical figure in the industry and it was well-known that he absolutely disliked actresses getting close to him. That Yan Wen would dare to speak to him just because of the mere mention of her movie title, she was clearly trying to use

this opportunity to make a connection.

"Watch her embarrass herself! Does she think she can get away with everything just because she's pretty?"

"How interesting..."

"She's a washed-up actress, she can only use such lowly tactics to get popular."

From the stage, Jiang Sui-an looked towards Yan Wen. He knew what others were thinking about, but this was the only way that Yan Wen could leave a strong impression.

"Miss Yan is... even more beautiful in person."

Jiang Sui-an's words were filled with sincerity. The president of Dahua Entertainment was openly complimenting an actress at an event like this, was he...

His gentlemanly gaze and tone were obvious to all. He really admired Yan Wen.

At this moment, the host noticed what they were wearing, "You both seem to have similar aesthetic taste, you look quite matching... Could Miss Yan Wen please step onstage?"

Jiang Sui-an's status meant that he would not be



wearing ordinary clothes; all his outfits were high-end custom made. Yan Wen had to be someone of a certain background if her outfit matched his suit. Suddenly, Yan Wen's image became more mysterious in everyone's eyes.

Yan Wen bent her head with a smile. Once home, she would give Mr. Jiang a good talking to. He agreed not to interfere in her work, but he used other methods to help her increase her reputation. Only someone as crazy about doting on his wife as he was could mess with everyone here like this.

At the host's invitation, Yan Wen endured the surrounding stares: some envious, some contemptuous, some jealous... She suddenly plucked up her courage, picked up the hem of her skirt, and walked up onto the stage.

The moment she stood next to Jiang Sui-an, the whole venue went silent.

Because the two of them looked so good together!

The cameramen pointed their cameras at them. Every angle looked like something out of a pictorial, especially the inexplicable rapport they had with each other.

Yan Wen was extremely graceful. No matter what she



did, someone would say that she accepted the request too easily. It was a rare opportunity to stand next to Jiang Sui-an.

The host tossed out a question, "Regarding what President Jiang just said, would Yan Wen have anything to say about it?"

This question was a trap. Yan Wen's answer could easily get her into trouble with a heavyweight management company like Dahua.

Offstage, Jiang Lingyun broke into an arrogant grin. The higher you climbed, the harder you fell. Jiang Sui-an was the industry's unconquerable ice man. Yan Wen was sure to become the greatest joke of all.

The washed-up actress trying to connect with the entertainment industry's most powerful President Jiang? Dream on.

The host's question calmed the excited crowd.

Under everybody's scrutiny, Jiang Sui-an took Yan Wen's microphone and replied, "This question will only make things difficult for Miss Yan."

His gentlemanly action to help Yan Wen out of a tight spot came as a surprise to everyone. Had he really fallen for Yan Wen's charms?

As everyone started speculating, Jiang Sui-an displayed his usual cold and proud expression. "Perhaps to round this off, I could have a photo together with Miss Yan?"

Jiang Sui-an himself brought up a photo together!

It looked like it was not Yan Wen who was trying to seduce Jiang Sui-an by finding out what he was going to wear in order to manufacture an encounter. Their coordination was just a beautiful coincidence. Otherwise, why would the great president of Dahua Entertainment request a photo with her?

In everyone's point of view, Yan Wen was immensely lucky to have a photo with Jiang Sui-an.

Watching the scene unfold, the host applauded enthusiastically, "Thank you President Jiang for coming, and thank you too Yan Wen. If you could please be seated."

The pair who had just been standing together like a couple quickly left and returned to their own seats, as if nothing had happened. Yan Wen's expression showed no sign of overexcitedness and her steadiness won her many admiring looks.

No one suspected her of using underhanded tactics to get close to Jiang Sui-an. Instead, they thought that the former grand slam best actress was just someone out of

the ordinary.

"Huh, what a faker." Bai Shanshan scoffed at Yan Wen's performance. She turned to Bai Zhexuan and said in a low voice, "Contact the reporters you're familiar with. I want to make this big and have everyone realize what kind of person Yan Wen really is."

The red carpet night had just started, and there was already an undercurrent. Jiang Sui-an's inadvertent mention had left many people with a strong impression of Yan Wen's beautiful image and her high EQ.

The washed-up actress who had been frozen out, drawn into a love triangle, and doubted by the general public. She had worked her way step-by-step to tonight's red carpet and even stood next to Dahua president Jiang Sui-an with her head held high.

In the future, Yan Wen's name would be well-known across the country.

Han Lang, the president of Creative—a management company that had previously offered Yan Wen an olive branch, tipped his head towards his assistant next to him, "Make the necessary arrangements. I still want the opportunity to sign Yan Wen."

Yan Wen's performance left a deep impression on Bai Zhexuan's heart as well. His heart felt heavy listening to people around him speak about Yan Wen with admiration. In the past few years, he had not considered Yan Wen, and she had missed dozens of opportunities because of Grand Entertainment.

Now, she was so beautiful, so shiny, and she could leave Grand at any time.

It was he who had wasted Yan Wen's time and squandered her youth. While hooking up with Jiang Lingyun, he had not felt guilty and thought that Yan Wen was getting in his way. He now realized the extent of how wrong he was.

The scene onstage left everyone with a deep impression of Yan Wen's radiant beauty, and someone noticed how harsh Grand Entertainment's actions to disallow Yan Wen from attending the event were. The sound of whispering all around them annoyed Bai Shanshan, and Bai Zhexuan's upset expression ticked her off even more.

"Zhexuan, you won't be tempted by Yan Wen again right?" Bai Shanshan nudged him with her elbow.

"Why would I? I already have Lingyun," Bai Zhexuan replied, withdrawing his gaze from Yan Wen. There was something in his heart that already felt the change, that



the distance between Yan Wen and himself was growing wider.

The following two hours were a torturous affair for the pair of siblings.

While everyone else networked freely to discuss movies, they were ignored.

On the other hand, Yan Wen followed Director Li Hai around and got to know many bigwigs in the movie industry. As they conversed, everyone was very complimentary of Yan Wen's manner. They felt that Grand's senior management had to be blind to support a pretty face with no acting skills over this diamond in the rough.

Even if Jiang Lingyun had a chance to win the Golden Dagger Best Actress award, in these times when ability paid the bills, she was nothing compared to Yan Wen.

Across the crowd, Yan Wen spotted a familiar silhouette. Jiang Sui-an had also just turned and a corner of his mouth curved up into a sliver of a warm smile. His iciness was reserved for outsiders, and there was only indulgence for her.

Afraid someone would notice, Yan Wen hurriedly turned back and continued her conversation with the people around her.

"Yan Wen, are you here alone? I haven't seen your manager." Someone asked with concern, "It might not be appropriate for me to say, but an actor like yourself needs better resources. Is Grand..."

"Yan Wen's manager had a schedule clash today." Li Hai spoke up to help Yan Wen explain. Since Jiang Sui-an had acted as Yan Wen's manager to negotiate the documentary's contract with Li Hai's team, he naturally assumed that Yan Wen had a manager. Knowing that there was no malice in their questions, Yan Wen smiled and replied, "Thank you everyone for your concern. I'm slowly developing now..."

What would their expressions be if they knew that the one who had negotiated her contract was Dahua Entertainment's president.

Jiang Lingyun kept an eye on Yan Wen from afar and clenched her fists when Yan Wen smiled. Her phone suddenly vibrated. She checked that Bai Zhexuan was engrossed in conversation with Bai Shanshan and bent to see that it was Du Jingsheng.

"Grand is done for."

The four words were like a signal, setting off a storm in Jiang Lingyun's mind.

"What do you mean?"



"Spend one more night with me and the KB contract is yours."

Without waiting for her reply, another message came in. "Or you can choose to suffer together with your prince charming."

"See you tomorrow night."

Jiang Lingyun replied decisively and deleted the message thread.

She did not want to waste her time with Grand. She wanted more resources and a better platform, and Bai Zhexuan no longer satisfied her.

The baby in her belly would only become an obstacle in her way and she had to abort it.

Judging from what had happened tonight, Yan Wen's popularity would surge even if she did not win an award, and Jiang Lingyun could not longer hesitate.

Bai Shanshan happened to glance at Jiang Lingyun and noticed that her behavior was odd. During these types of events, Jiang Lingyun was usually talkative, but this time...

"Lingyun, are you unwell?"

"No, maybe I'm just tired." Jiang Lingyun smiled awkwardly as she tried to act normally to prevent anyone from noticing anything.

"I know what you're thinking. Don't worry, this 'Yan Wen' madness won't last long. She brushed aside her responsibility to attend the fan meeting the company arranged for her, and deliberately tried to get close to Dahua's president. I've already contacted the reporters. Tomorrow morning, she will become an artiste frozen out by Dahua."

Bai Shanshan was full of confidence that Yan Wen would regret coming up against her.

"Really? That's great." There was a ruthless streak in Jiang Lingyun's eyes. No matter whether Bai Shanshan's plan worked out, she was not going to change her mind.

What Bai Shanshan had probably not thought about was that in this industry, the important reason why no one messed with Dahua was that their news network was fast and accurate. Five minutes after she had paid the entertainment reporters, the news that she was preparing to sully Yan Wen's reputation reached Jiang Sui-an's ears.

In the VIP dressing room, Jiang Sui-an's expression grew frosty.



"Keep the message thread and phone records as evidence. Wait for any changes."

"Send the press release before they can act, have the whole network block Bai Shanshan."

It had to be said that if Yan Wen was not his wife, he would have been 40 percent more likely to fall into Bai Shanshan's trap and mistake Yan Wen for trying to get close to him and make use of the hype. This behavior disgusted him the most, and might have played out as Bai Shanshan planned, causing Yan Wen to be frozen out.

His cold eyes darkened in anger. An advantage of not publicizing their marriage was that this was a good way to find those who would do harm to Yan Wen. If they were brave enough to act against Yan Wen, they should be prepared to bear the consequences.

Yan Wen watched as Jiang Sui-an returned to his seat after a while. He did not look happy. Has something happened at the office?

She thought about it, but Jiang Sui-an would only display that expression when the matter concerned her.

She could not help but frown internally. She had really stood out tonight, so Bai Shanshan would not let that pass unanswered.

As she suspected, as the red carpet night drew to a close, the celebrities left the venue. After she parted ways with Director Li Hai, she bumped into Bai Shanshan and the others in the car park.

Her gown looked amazing no matter from which angle you looked at it, and Bai Shanshan's gaze oozed with both haughtiness and jealousy.

"It must feel ridiculous to be you. Nothing good will come out of fighting with the company." Bai Shanshan took a quick glance around and said coldly, "I believe it will not be long before you kneel in front of me and beg."

"Really? I didn't know that anyone could be as shameless as you either." Yan Wen was not interested in arguing with her and made to step around her.

But Bai Shanshan did not give her the opportunity, and grabbed her wrist., "Do you think that filming a couple of shows will get you an in with Jiang Sui-an? Based on a gown you rented from God-knows-where? That's delusional."



"I had never thought that you would be brave enough to do it. Now, I'm only saying this because you used to be with Zhexuan. We'll see if you have the ability to seduce Jiang Sui-an."

The way she saw it, no matter how beautiful Yan Wen looked or how rich her family was, a man of such caliber like Jiang Sui-an could never fall in love with her at first sight.

Her taunting produced a change in Yan Wen's expression. She slowed and turned to face Bai Shanshan, "You should have been a screenwriter instead of a manager. That way, everyone would live the way you wish them to. This is my final warning. Don't meddle in my affairs again, otherwise... Next time I won't let it go so easily."

Bai Shanshan's face was twisted in anger. She squashed down her urge to tell Yan Wen how regretful and painful she would be once she saw tomorrow's news.

Watching her expression, Yan Wen could already tell what she was planning.

"Shanshan, don't say so much. It won't be good if reporters find out."

Bai Zhexuan stepped up between them, looking awkwardly at Yan Wen, "If you didn't want to go to the



fan meeting, you could have told me. Why did you do this? Your actions today will affect the company's reputation."

"I clearly asked you if I received an invitation." Yan Wen swept a cold look at Bai Zhexuan, "Perhaps your mind was fixated on Jiang Lingyun and didn't pay attention to what I said. If you carry on like this, does Grand even have a future?"

"Yan Wen! Watch what you're saying!" Bai Zhexuan suddenly shouted. His anger had been set off by her words, and the jealousy that poured forth when he saw how eye-catching she was on stage and how she matched well with Jiang Sui-an, "You just want to leave Grand and sign with some other company right? Is it KB or Creative? How much are they giving you?"

"That's my personal matter. President Bai doesn't need to think about it. Don't worry, I'll leave when I see you get your just desserts."

As she finished speaking, a limited edition sea blue sports car came to a stop next to Yan Wen.

Without hesitation, she got into the car.

Watching the car drive off, Jiang Lingyun was incensed. She bit her lip to control her emotions. Next to her, she heard Bai Shanshan's voice, "Forget it, Zhexuan, don't

argue with her. Let her leave if she wants to. But tomorrow's news will teach her a lesson; there's nowhere else she can go but Grand."

Jiang Lingyun suddenly felt a slight pain in her belly. Gritting out a thin smile, she pulled on Bai Zhexuan's hand, "Zhexuan, Shanshan is right. Let's go back."

"Alright... Why are you so pale?" Bai Zhexuan only just noticed her.

"It's nothing, maybe I didn't sleep well."

"Yes, go back and have a good rest. You need to show your best face for the awards ceremony!" Bai Shanshan smirked to herself, waiting for the good show tomorrow.

When Yan Wen returned home, she found Jiang Sui-an sitting on the sofa staring blankly.

In order not to raise reporters' suspicions, they had returned separately. Yan Wen changed into comfortable clothes and walked to his side, sliding her arm gently around his waist, "What's wrong, Mr. Jiang?"

Jiang Sui-an bent his head and caught her hand in his. Turning slowly, he kept his eyes on her brows and eyes, "Nothing, maybe too much champagne."

"Really?" Yan Wen turned to pour him a hot cup of tea



before soothingly saying, "Sui-an, I hope to become someone you are proud of and can rely on, and not just a flighty woman who only shares in your joy."

When he was troubled, she could lend him her shoulder too.

Mutual trust and support were the truth to a great marriage. If Jiang Sui-an kept protecting her, she was incompetent as a wife.

"I can't hide anything from you." Jiang Sui-an broke into a smile and lowered his head to kiss the hair at her temple.

"Are you planning on telling me the reason then?" Yan Wen tipped her head to the side and smiled. Her gaze was full of warmth.

Jiang Sui-an told her about Bai Shanshan buying over the entertainment reporters. He was also interested in Yan Wen's reaction to this news.

Yan Wen reacted a lot calmer than he expected, "No wonder Bai Shanshan taunted me so confidently. She even said that I would kneel in front of her and beg." With her many years in the entertainment industry, Bai Shanshan had more dirty tactics up her sleeve than she had seen.



"I sent someone to deal with it before seeking your permission. After all, it will affect Dahua." Jiang Sui-an was very clear about separating personal and business matters.

Yan Wen understood what he meant. If it was not for her request, Grand Entertainment might not exist anymore.

"Okay, since there is evidence, don't think too much of this matter. I believe that with your ability, this will be resolved very quickly." Yan Wen smiled tenderly, not dwelling on the matter.

But for Jiang Sui-an, it was different.

If he had not known Yan Wen, and not married her.

If he had really been used by Bai Shanshan... This was what he was mad about.

"Sui-an, I had a great time tonight. Have you seen our photo?" Yan Wen pulled out her phone and sent the photo to Jiang Sui-an's phone, but as the screen lit up, she saw that the photo was already set as a screensaver.

Surprised, she kissed his cheek shyly.

"For my wife, I'll be lenient with her." Jiang Sui-an's voice grew husky as he lifted Yan Wen up and headed



to the bedroom.

One of Yan Wen's slippers fell to the carpet, and she hooked her arm around him, "Where are we going?"

"To do something I want..."

Nothing in this world could compare to Yan Wen's smile. He would protect his wife well. Anyone who tried to make a move against her had better be prepared for the consequences.

Bai Shanshan spent an excited night waiting. She had heard a lot about Jiang Sui-an. He was merciless when it came to female artistes who wanted to make use of his popularity. In this industry, Jiang Sui-an's word could make or break an artiste. Because of this absolute power, his existence had become like an ice mountain, and there were no rumors about him.

The female artistes who had tried their luck had long disappeared into other professions.

But he seemed to tolerate the unexpected match of Yan Wen's gown, and even took a public photo with her. This seemed to have a deeper meaning.

She did not believe Yan Wen would not use him to create hype, and that she was willing to be used by him.



Bai Shanshan's brain felt like it was assaulted on all sides. She only cared about setting Yan Wen up and did not think further of Jiang Sui-an's intentions.

The matter had reached a juncture that allowed Jiang Sui-an the opportunity to make a move to help Yan Wen.

Bai Shanshan swiped through page after page of the top searches and suddenly spotted Yan Wen's name. She was about to get excited when she discovered that the topic was not what she was waiting for, but the complete opposite.

"The company with the least conscience in the industry turns against one of its own."

"Breaking news: Manager Bai Shanshan concocting rumors and fabricating the truth."

"Yan Wen deceived: Sister of ex-fiancé pulling the strings behind the scenes."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

As the bombardment of news became overwhelming, Bai Shanshan could not read them all. Her phone was also constantly exploding with calls and messages. It seemed like all the media outlets had received some sort of signal. They wanted to report the truth, even if it meant that they fell out with Grand.

Bai Shanshan had bought over entertainment reporters to harm Yan Wen, but had become the target of the whole network.

Everything that happened had been written out in full, garnering a tremendous response on websites and forums. Bai Shanshan's messages and phone records were made public, including the entertainment reporter's interview records. He even swore to confront Bai Shanshan in person. In addition, a media outlet went through Bai Shanshan's activities from when she returned to China. Everything she had done since then was against Yan Wen, and after getting parsed through with a fine-toothed comb, they found both motive and evidence.

Within a few short hours, Bai Shanshan became an evil manager in the eyes of the entertainment industry.

Before Grand's PR department could do anything, it had become a hot topic. Because the matter involved Dahua Entertainment, all media outlets wanted first row seats, and competition was fierce to report it favorably.



"How disgusting, this is the first time we've seen such a manager."

"First it was Bai Zhexuan cheating with Jiang Lingyun and wasting Yan Wen's youth. Now it's his sister derailing Yan Wen's career! They're really shameless."

"She's such an amazing actress. The people at Grand must all be blind."

"Change your company, Yan Wen! We will always support you."

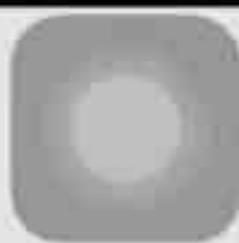
Bai Shanshan was in a daze as she shut down the computer. She stumbled to the bathroom and continuously splashed water on her face, but the voices from the Internet kept ringing in her ears.

Her voice was husky as she screamed brokenly.

"Yan Wen! You bitch!"

She did not know what moves Yan Wen had made behind her back, and did not admit to the possibility that Yan Wen might be supported by Jiang Sui-an. But if not for Yan Wen, she would never have ended in this situation.

When Bai Zhexuan sent someone to bring her to the office, she had calmed down considerably.



Bai Zhexuan had been busy making calls on the matter, and had just ended a call when she entered his office, "Shanshan, I checked. Yan Wen didn't do it."

"Are you trying to tell me Jiang Sui-an himself helped her?"

Bai Shanshan shouted furiously like a madwoman.

Ignoring Bai Zhexuan, Bai Shanshan dialled Yan Wen's number with trembling fingers.

"I know it was you. Who knew that you had it in you!"

"I don't know what you are talking about." Yan Wen frowned, the iciness evident over the phone.

"Fine, I'll say it clearly. You spoke irresponsibly to reporters, and used some dirty tactics to buy them over, then—" Bai Shanshan shouted, full of agitation.

"Then I accidentally leaked your plans against me?" Yan Wen replied calmly.

Bai Shanshan completely broke down. She clutch her phone, seething, "You knew, you already knew!"

"You only have yourself to blame for your own predicament. If you didn't find ways to hurt me, how would anyone find out?" Yan Wen hung up as she



finished speaking.

She had other more important things to do and did not have time to discuss this with Bai Shanshan.

They had only just begun but it seemed like the other side could not take it?

Compared to what she had undergone in Grand, this really was not much.

"Someone leaked evidence of Bai Shanshan's previous harsh treatment of artistes online. Let's see how mean she can be now!" Xia swiped at her phone, calling out in delight, "After this, she should have learnt her lesson and won't try to make a move against you."

In this industry, he who laughs last, laughs longest.

Yan Wen had not been affected by Bai Shanshan's phonecall. In fact, she was even calmer, "My contract is still with Grand. Bai Shanshan could still take action. We can't let our guard down."

Bai Shanshan had been in this industry for many years and would not concede so easily. She had only been tripped up. When she calmed down, there might be a way for her to clear her name.

Xia nodded in agreement, "I hadn't thought of that."



But... your Mr. Jiang hasn't even responded in full yet. I don't think he'll let Bai Shanshan off so easily.

Judging from the attention that Jiang Sui-an was showing to Yan Wen, it seemed that he was not going to hold back until the matter was settled completely.

Yan Wen blinked innocently, "You need to pull your net up at the last minute in order to reap the greatest rewards."

They had to make Bai Shanshan suffer, then she would reveal herself and give the game away.

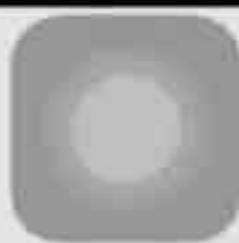
"I have to say, Jiang Sui-an really cares about you. The way he protects you makes me envious." Xia nudged Yan Wen, "Maybe you saved the world in your last life."

Yan Wen smiled in return, she definitely felt Jiang Sui-an's sincerity. Along the way, she had received so much love and care from him. Only with Jiang Sui-an, was she able to truly be herself.

.....

Bai Shanshan felt dead on the inside after she hung up the phone.

The PR department did not dare to do anything, while



she did not know who to ask for help... This situation had really driven her to the brink.

"Shanshan, pull yourself together!" Bai Zhexuan felt panic take over when he saw that she was unresponsive, "We can't control what's on the Internet anymore, but that's all from reporters and netizens. Dahua hasn't responded to this yet."

"Don't worry, we just need to send someone to find out where Jiang Sui-an is and explain it all to him. He—"

"Jiang Sui-an?" Bai Shanshan pulled herself out of her thoughts. Seconds later, she laughed coldly and shook her head, "It's too hard to look for Jiang Sui-an! That's impossible. There's no other option."

"It's just like you said. Jiang Sui-an is so hard to get hold of. Why would he care about such news? Maybe he doesn't even think it's an issue?"

Bai Zhexuan continued speaking. According to his analysis, as of now, Dahua had not responded. Perhaps Dahua really did not care about it, and they had just been afraid of Yan Wen's bluff.

"Could that be possible?"

Bai Shanshan calmed herself. As long as Jiang Sui-an ignored this news, she still had a hope. Once it had

blown over, she could think of another way to get back at Yan Wen!

Yes, she must not panic. This was the entertainment industry and such news was quickly forgotten.

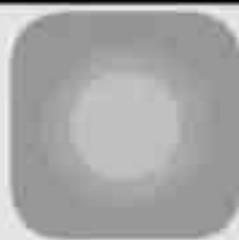
But Dahua didn't show disregard for Bai Shanshan. Instead she was informed of Dahua's statement.

"The company will formally investigate all rumors, and would like to remind Grand Entertainment Company to be cautious in their actions and their words. Dahua Entertainment and its subsidiaries hereby reject all commercial collaboration related to Grand Entertainment and Bai Shanshan. This statement has been made in agreement with Yan Wen. The company hopes that all parties stop speculating. The entertainment industry should not be a stage for the nonsense of some."

As expected, Jiang Sui-an really disliked being used as a hype tool.

As this was the first time he had made a formal announcement like this through the company's legal department, the whole entertainment industry felt the determination of Dahua to get to the bottom of this matter.

Bai Shanshan's name was to disappear from the



entertainment industry. How could someone who was called out by Dahua continue in the industry?

Many industry insiders used this opportunity to observe Jiang Sui-an's resolute actions. If anyone dared to target Dahua, they would be discovered immediately and find it difficult to remain in this industry. Bai Shanshan was the best example.

This announcement marked the end of Bai Shanshan's career as a manager.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Dahua's announcement was impartial and pointed the blame at Bai Shanshan. Once publicized, it immediately became the most searched item in the top search rankings.

Countless followers celebrated Dahua's dominance.

"That's what the industry's top company should do. Once they take action, Bai Shanshan won't have anywhere else to go."

"No one will dare to work with Bai Shanshan in the future. I pity the artistes under her."

"I saw someone upload information on Bai Shanshan. She was fired from the company overseas for using dirty tactics."

"What a relief! That's the way to deal with her and clean up the entertainment industry. Support Dahua Entertainment! Support Yan Wen."

Bai Shanshan dared not read the comments online. Instead she locked herself in her office and smashed everything that could be smashed, cursing Yan Wen non-stop.

Her life was over. Everyone knew what she had done and there was no way to clear her name.



"Shanshan, open the door. Let's think of a plan. There has to be a way. What's the use of doing this to yourself?" Bai Zhexuan knocked on the door again, concerned.

"What way could there be?" Bai Shanshan's laughed was slightly crazed.

She could not imagine what else she could do besides being a manager in the entertainment industry? She was used to schmoozing with bigwigs, used to branded clothes and bags. Now that she had lost everything, how could she bear it?

Bai Zhexuan sighed and was going to continue pleading with her when Bai Shanshan opened the door.

"Zhexuan, you're my only hope. You're right, I can't carry on like this. You need to beg Yan Wen. Beg her to come back to your side. If she's willing to hold a press conference and speak up for me, I still have hope!"

"I..." Bai Zhexuan stared at Bai Shanshan, suddenly unsure of what to say.

If he was still together with Yan Wen, none of this would have happened.

Bai Shanshan pulled out her phone and dialled Yan Wen's number, as if clinging on to her last hope. As the



line connected, she wept and begged Yan Wen for forgiveness.

"I was wrong. I was so wrong. Yan Wen... help me."

"Help you?" Yan Wen's reply was cold.

"Help me clear my name. Tell everyone it was all a misunderstanding. I'll agree to all your conditions. You like Zhexuan right? I'll make Jiang Lingyun leave Grand immediately and make Zhexuan get back together with you. And all the company's resources will be yours, okay?"

She was pitiful and sad, no longer the proud golden manager.

"If you feel it's not enough, you can request anything!"

"This isn't a transaction. And even if it was, you have no bargaining chips to discuss conditions with me. If your plan worked out and the media attacked me, what would you do?"

"Is chasing me out of the company merciful to you?"

"Bai Shanshan, the reason why you are in this situation today is your own fault. No one can help you. You're only begging me because you're unhappy and want to rise up again. Deep down, you hate me."



"What you did in the past is offset by this. In the future, we walk down separate paths."

Bai Shanshan listened to the dial tone and her hands dropped to her sides. Her mind was spinning with Yan Wen's words and she could not hear Bai Zhexuan speaking to her.

She was done for.

She had lost the chance to bounce back from this and had closed off her own career path.

There was still more that she could not face. An hour later, Grand's senior management called for an emergency meeting. To prevent direct conflict with Dahua, they decided to relieve Bai Shanshan from all duties within the company, effectively dismissing her.

"Sacrificing the rook to save the queen?" Bai Shanshan roused from her stupor. She ripped the notice into shreds and glared at Bai Zhexuan and his employees, "Dream on! You want to kick me aside now that you think I'm in the way?"

"Shanshan, now is not the time to be emotional. You know what kind of power Dahua holds. This is for the future of the company." Bai Zhexuan signalled to the employees behind him. After they had left the office, he moved forward to comfort Bai Shanshan, "When you



came back, it was to help me. Nobody would expect that things would turn out this way. Listen to me, go overseas for a while. Once it's blown over, I'll come and get you."

Bai Shanshan panicked at his words, "Are you listening to them too? I'm your sister!"

"Calm down, I'm definitely on your side."

"Do you think I'm as easy to trick as your women? Bai Zhexuan, you're cruel! Once something happens, you wash your hands clean of it. What can you do!"

"Dahua recognizes that I am Grand's director. Even if you kick me out of the company, Dahua won't just let you off. Other than Yan Wen, everyone in Grand Entertainment will be affected. Including you and Jiang Lingyun!"

"I'm not going anywhere. I want to see you and Jiang Lingyun get frozen out by Dahua!"

It was as Bai Shanshan said. In this whole situation, the only person not affected was Yan Wen. She had even gained popularity out of this.

And Dahua cemented its status as emperor, killing two birds with one stone.



At this moment, Jiang Sui-an's office was peaceful, as if nothing had happened.

He swept his cold eyes to his phone screen. It was a message from Yan Wen.

"I'm at the coffee shop downstairs of your office."

His mouth curved up into a smile and he packed up his documents at once.

His secretary walked in and saw that Jiang Sui-an was leaving, "President Jiang, you still have a meeting this afternoon..."

"Postpone it." Jiang Sui-an threw out a reply and strode to the elevator. To him, nothing was more important than Yan Wen.

He hurried down to the coffee shop and immediately spotted Yan Wen sitting in the corner. Wearing glasses with metal frames and a new hairstyle, he could tell that she was a bit unhappy.

"May I sit here?" He brought two cups of coffee to Yan Wen's side.

Yan Wen lifted her head when she heard the familiar voice, "Sure."



Jiang Sui-an frowned, "What's wrong? You're upset."

"It's nothing..." Yan Wen bent her head to look at the coffee he had brought. She hesitated as she asked, "Did the Bai Shanshan issue give you any trouble?"

She had just overheard two Dahua employees talking about the unhappiness between Jiang Sui-an and the directors.

It was obviously Jiang Sui-an's idea to include Yan Wen's name in the statement from Dahua, but the board of directors felt that there was no need to do so. They felt that warning Bai Shanshan was enough.

The outside world did not know that Yan Wen was Jiang Sui-an's wife.

Jiang Sui-an heard her out, and then moved to sit by Yan Wen's side. As Yan Wen tried to dodge, he held on to her hand and looked seriously at her face.

"You don't need to be concerned. I will settle this."

No matter what Yan Wen had heard on the wind, Jiang Sui-an did not want her to dwell on it.



"No one knows about our marriage. It's normal that they have opinions."

Yan Wen did not care if anyone nearby noticed them, and reached out to hold Jiang Sui-an's hand, "I don't wish to be your burden, Sui-an. I know you want to help me, but sometimes, I want to be your protection too."

Her words made Jiang Sui-an's eyes darken.

"I know what I said sounds funny. You're the great emperor of the entertainment industry and you don't need me. But one day, I will stand by your side."

This was the first time a woman had said this to him.

Her words left him speechless and shocked.

He took a deep breath and calmed the emotion in his heart, "If we were somewhere else, I would..."

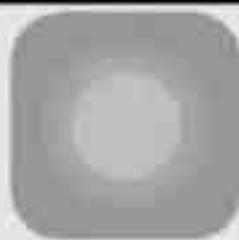
"Then let's go home." Yan Wen grinned at him.

"Alright, let's go home."

He held Yan Wen's hand firmly and pulled her along.

.....

Dahua Entertainment's public press release sent



shockwaves through the industry. Bai Zhexuan spent a sleepless night preparing to face the wrath of the senior management. While Yan Wen received a lot of attention, Grand Entertainment was pushed to the edge of the precipice. Even the suggestion of an announcement that Bai Shanshan had been dismissed had not much effect.

Some shareholders even brought up withdrawal. They did not have any faith in Bai Zhexuan.

"President Bai, there's a training ceremony for the new rookies in the afternoon. You..."

"What rookie? Do I look like I'm in the right frame of mind to sign rookies?" Bai Zhexuan stood up suddenly and shoved documents off his desk. The next second, he had turned to look at his terrified secretary.

"From the last time Bai... Bai Shanshan brought some new blood in."

"Let them in!" Bai Zhexuan clenched his fists. Heaven would not be so cruel to him. Since Yan Wen was such hot property, he would make another Yan Wen to save himself.

After going through a selection and an interview, he kept the one with most potential.



"What's your name?"

"Wannan, Han Wannan." The girl replied joyfully.

"I'll assign a manager to you. Moving forward, you will be the rookie the company will focus on. Go home and prepare. You'll be in a production team by this month's end."

"Thank you President Bai!" Han Wannan beamed. Her look was young and pure, and there was a vague similarity with Yan Wen. But that was just on the surface.

Bai Zhexuan watched her leave, and an image of Yan Wen making her way to celebrity floated into his mind. Back then, her thoughts were as simple as Han Wannan's... When did she become so cruel?

He had to grasp every minute and turn Han Wannan into the younger version of Yan Wen!

Minutes later, Jiang Lingyun walked in. She had heard about Han Wannan.

"Are you really going to train a Yan Wen?"

"This is the best way to solve the current crisis." Bai Zhexuan's answer was serious.



"Have you thought of the consequences? What if she turns out like Yan Wen in the future and abandons you? You spend so much effort training a rookie. Why don't you think about how to support me..."

"Lingyun, why are you so ignorant now?"

"Bai Zhexuan, wake up! I'm the only one who has stayed by your side." Jiang Lingyun turned her gaze away, her voice abruptly becoming icy, "Your sister is right. The only person you care about is yourself. I should have seen through you when you first left Yan Wen."

"Enough!" Bai Zhexuan pounded on the table, "I gave up so much to be with you! I even gave up Yan Wen!"

"Then you should have used Grand's resources on me."

He was the one that caused Jiang Lingyun's greed. Her greed and ignorance shook him to the core.

"If it continues like this, I wouldn't be able to keep myself afloat, much less support you!"

Their argument was so loud that Han Wannan, who had left the room but returned to the other side of the door, could hear everything. A cold smirk appeared on her immature face, and she took note of their conversation before turning to leave Grand Entertainment.



Ever since Yan Wen's dressing room had been taken over by rookies, she had barely stepped into the office. After all, Grand was not going to arrange anything good for her. All the work she had on hand was negotiated on her behalf by Jiang Sui-an acting as her assistant.

Also, since Grand Entertainment had split up with Bai Shanshan, her appearance at the office would only incite unfounded speculation by concerned parties. With the Golden Dagger awards ceremony coming up, she did not want to invite trouble.

After her fight with Bai Zhexuan, Jiang Lingyun called Yan Wen, "I want to see you. Now!"

"Why should I?" Yan Wen asked, amused by Jiang Lingyun's imperious but clueless tone.

"The company's in a mess. Shanshan has left and Zhexuan is now very busy. Busy looking for a rookie to replace you." Jiang Lingyun told her everything about Han Wannan. She was looking forward to Yan Wen putting a stop to that.

"If the company puts its mind to it, even if she has no acting ability, she can make a path for herself using that young and beautiful face. When that happens... it'll be difficult."

Yan Wen massaged her temples, "Another younger



version of you? I'm not interested in this."

"Yan Wen, how can you be so arrogant! Who is backing you? You must have found a way out."

"I'm right, aren't I? You keep shouting about making a comeback, you must have climbed into someone's bed. You dare to make deals with Grand based on your ability? Creative's Han Lang has been after you for so long. Did you sleep with him?"

As Jiang Lingyun spoke, she pressed the record button.

But Yan Wen's answer made her freeze.

"I'm not as ruthless as you, using your body as collateral."

Yan Wen hung up as she finished speaking. She could not be bothered to keep talking to Jiang Lingyun. There was nothing right in that woman's twisted brain.

"Jiang Lingyun?" Xia saw Yan Wen hang up the phone as she entered.

Yan Wen nodded and noticed that Xia was holding some documents, "Any news from the production team?"

"The assistant director has sent over the script and the



filming schedule. I looked through them, everything looks okay. But..." Xia sighed, "Bai Zhexuan wants you to drop by the office."

Yan Wen thought back on Jiang Lingyun's tone and stood up, "Alright, let's go now."

She had no interest in the developments between them, and only wanted to start filming as soon as possible in order to stay away from Grand's internal politics.

What was Bai Zhexuan looking for her for? Did Jiang Lingyun complain to him?

Yan Wen shoved those thoughts away and read her script quietly.

Soon, the car stopped outside the Grand Entertainment office. The once familiar building felt alien. Lifting her head, she saw a tall and willowy young girl standing in front of her.

Xia frowned and asked Yan Wen in a low voice, "Isn't she the rookie that Bai Zhexuan signed to ride on your popularity?"



Yan Wen did not reply, but looked at the girl on the steps.

Han Wannan had initially prepared a speech for Yan Wen, but on seeing Yan Wen's calm manner, she hesitated, "Miss Yan Wen, I'm the company's newest rookie. My name is Han Wannan."

Yan Wen recalled the time when they brushed shoulders, "I remember you."

Bai Zhexuan's chess piece.

"I have something to tell you..." She glanced at Xia and took two steps forward, lowering her voice, "Jiang Lingyun and President Bai had a fight and said a lot of things about you. If you introduce me to Director Li Hai, I can help you keep an eye on them."

"You wish to film with him?" Yan Wen smiled slightly, thinking that Han Wannan's plans were beyond her age, "I don't care about their actions. You will need to rely on yourself to get your own roles, I can't help you there."

"I also don't care that Bai Zhexuan is training a rookie to take my place."

Han Wannan bent her head in apology, "I'm sorry..."

Yan Wen made her way around her. To think about using this method to manufacture an opportunity, Han Wannan was not as innocent as she seemed. They would meet again in the future.

Bai Zhexuan watched Yan Wen enter his office. She was even more put together than before, but her eyes held none of their previous warmth. He felt his anger rise within him, "What do you mean by not coming to the office these few days?"

"The company is so busy preparing for Jiang Lingyun to receive her award. Should I come to gawk?" Yan Wen's reply was cutting, "I'm not as bored as you think I am."

Jiang Sui-an had helped her negotiate an advertisement for a French perfume company. She would be heading overseas for the shoot soon, but before that, she wanted to fight for more time for herself.

"Xia helped me negotiate an endorsement and I want to prepare for it." She only informed Bai Zhexuan about it, hoping that he would not be an obstacle during her work.

"Xia helped you negotiate? She's still doing this?" Bai Zhexuan scoffed, only half believing what Yan Wen was saying. But besides Xia, who else would help her?

"I have an advertisement to shoot and it will bring



prominence to the company. If there's nothing else, I'll be off." Yan Wen stood up to leave.

Bai Zhexuan glanced at the clock. It was almost dinnertime. He was about to make up an excuse to detain her when his secretary called, "President Bai, the Creative Group's car is in front of the office again."

In a flash, Bai Zhexuan recalled Jiang Lingyun's words. Yan Wen had to be backed by someone, if it was not KB, then it was Creative!

No wonder she had the confidence to come up against him. She had already found her next company.

"Hah, rushing off to see Han Lang? What did Creative promise you to make you so impatient? How dare you arrange to meet publicly in front of my company!"

She had acted so innocent before they broke up, but now she was the hottest star in the entertainment industry, with Creative and KB clamoring to sign her, and she was still trying to get close to Jiang Sui-an.

He had once felt guilty about being with Jiang Lingyun. But now to think of it, he only hated that he had not seen what kind of person Yan Wen was earlier.

"You're getting more and more imaginative." Yan Wen's expression was frosty. She did not need Bai Zhexuan's



understanding and trust.

"Have you nothing to say?" Bai Zhexuan was just discovering that he was worth nothing in Yan Wen's heart. When they were still together, Han Lang was constantly trying to pull Yan Wen over.

Did they hook up then?

"Yan Wen, you're even more unscrupulous than I thought!"

Yan Wen leveled a cold stare at Bai Zhexuan, spitting out her words, "You will regret your words today. Grand's destruction is not far off."

"You will have nothing left and be as pitiful as Bai Shanshan."

Bai Zhexuan's heart skipped a beat. Yan Wen had recently proved with actual actions that she was not to be messed with. Since filming the reality show, they had not managed to get the better of Yan Wen even once, and eventually got a taste of their own medicine. Now even Bai Shanshan was gone. If Yan Wen targeted him, the outcome...

"Yan Wen! Wait!"

Bai Zhexuan cried out but Yan Wen was too far away.



He must be mad to say such things!

Downstairs, Yan Wen bumped into Creative's president, Han Lang. He still had fresh memories of Yan Wen's performance at the red carpet night and had come here today to invite Yan Wen to dinner with him.

"Thank you President Han, but I already have an appointment. I apologise."

Han Lang could only nod gentlemanly and watch with wide eyes as Yan Wen walked away. As his driver was about to drive off, Han Wannan ran in front of his car, "You want to sign Yan Wen? If she declines, would you consider signing me?"

At first glance, she really did look similar to Yan Wen.

Han Lang rolled down his window to scrutinize the girl. Compared to Yan Wen's strength, she was much weaker, but her courage and youth were her advantages. Perhaps she really could replace Yan Wen, but training her required time and energy.

He still wanted Yan Wen.

.....

When she arrived home, Jiang Sui-an had already spent several hours going through contracts for her.



Based on the current situation, it was only a matter of time before Yan Wen left Grand. Before that, they needed to prepare for the inevitable. Yan Wen's heart warmed to see him work hard for her. She moved forward and massaged his shoulders lightly, "That's enough for the night."

"I need to compare these management companies. Your choice after leaving Grand is very important." Jiang Sui-an considered the choices again, and plucked out one of them to pass to Yan Wen.

To her surprise, the contract stated: Olé Star Plan.

Yan Wen thought he would let her choose from companies like Creative or KB. But Olé!

Compared to the leading companies in the industry like Dahua and Star Elite, Olé was still far behind them. But the artistes from Olé were very talented and their work was good.

But with Yan Wen's current level, it was a bit of stretch to go to Olé.

"Olé wants to sign me too?"

"No, it's just an intent to collaborate. You need to fight for the rest. I'll help you."

Jiang Sui-an's plan was reassuring. Jiang Lingyun wanted a KB contract while Han Wannan wanted to enter Creative. Jiang Sui-an had let go of these two choices.

He wanted Yan Wen to head towards an even bigger stage.

"I'm glad you're on my side. But you've been in the office the whole day, and you've also been helping me read through the contracts. I feel bad."

"Then why don't you repay me with yourself."

Saying so, Jiang Sui-an wrapped her in his arms and kissed her.....

He would be her special manager and make her an international superstar himself.

Jiang Sui-an was well aware of the program of Yan Wen's French advertisement, and arranged to fly over with her. This way, not only could he relax after work, he could also accompany his wife.

At this juncture, they both needed to rest and recuperate.

Yan Wen made her mental preparations. She needed to do her best and not disappoint Jiang Sui-an.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



With the Golden Dagger movie festival awards ceremony coming, all the entertainment pages of the biggest websites concentrated on the celebrities involved. Bai Shanshan was already yesterday's news. In this industry, everyone was fighting both public and private battles. Some people would do whatever it took for their own career.

As an award presenter, Yan Wen was unaffected.

But Jiang Lingyun was racking her brain to be the most eye-catching female star there.

When Xia was helping Yan Wen pack her luggage, she told her, "Bai Zhexuan gave the rookie a new show. I heard that Jiang Lingyun was incensed and made a big fuss in the office."

"Really?" Yan Wen answered mildly while flipping through a catalog.

She had to concentrate on her work; none of this had anything to do with her.

"I heard that Bai Zhexuan was so angry, he cancelled the hotel booking for Jiang Lingyun's birthday party." Xia shook her head, "I don't think they'll last much longer."

Last time, Yan Wen would always be understanding

towards Bai Zhexuan and let him have his way, but Jiang Lingyun did not do that. She was only interested in becoming famous and she was fixated on winning the best actress award. How could she not be angry when Bai Zhexuan allocated resources to training a rookie.

"Let her throw her tantrums." Yan Wen's expression was peaceful.

The words she had said to Bai Zhexuan were not out of anger. She would really make them pay the painful price. Jiang Lingyun would leave everyone with a deep impression during the awards ceremony, because that would be the end of her entertainment career.

"Then let Bai Zhexuan taste what suffering is," Xia said happily. Now that Yan Wen had completely let go of Bai Zhexuan and won back her own life, Xia was happy for her.

"Jiang Lingyun is so shrewd, and that rookie isn't that simple—daring to block Han Lang's car. Grand is even more of a mess. What about your contract? Do you want to leave?"

No matter what Yan Wen decided, Xia would support her unconditionally.

"Sui-an wants me to fight for an Olé contract." Yan Wen told Xia of her decision.

Xia froze in shock, then broke into a smile, "Sure enough, President Jiang's insight is different..."

She had never doubted Yan Wen's strength. If she wanted to do something, she would succeed.

"I believe in Sui-an's insight. Regarding the KB and Creative contracts, let them fight over them. I don't care." Yan Wen focused on doing her best at everything she did.

Her tenacity had brought her to where she was today.

She had already attained certain achievements, and based on her strength and previous status, entering Olé was not impossible.

After much internal debate, Bai Zhexuan decided to apologize to Jiang Lingyun. He had let his anger get the better of him. But after calling her three times, Jiang Lingyun did not answer her phone.

He drove straight to Jiang Lingyun's condo, buying a bouquet of roses along the way.

In the past, Jiang Lingyun just needed a bit of coddling, but this time, Bai Zhexuan sensed that something was different. He pressed the doorbell and called out, "Lingyun, open up. We need to talk."

He felt that Jiang Lingyun was too sensitive, even if she was pregnant. But women were all the same, a gift would solve matters.

There was the sound of hurried footsteps from within. Bai Zhexuan waited outside the door for a while before Jiang Lingyun opened it. She was wearing the pajamas that he bought for her and she looked frail, but she did not let him in and just stood in the doorway.

"Zhexuan, what is it?"

She seemed nervous, her hand clutching the door.

"Don't be angry. I apologize, I know my tone wasn't good." Bai Zhexuan smiled and gave her the flowers.

"...thank you Zhexuan. I'm not angry anymore." Jiang Lingyun rubbed at her temples as she replied.

"Alright, you have a good rest. I've booked reservations for dinner and will pick you up when it's time." Bai Zhexuan peered into the room, and headed for the elevator.

Jiang Lingyun smiled in reply, hugging the roses to her while watching him leave. She only let out her breath when the elevator door closed.

She turned around to see Du Jingsheng walk over,



wrapped only in a towel.

"What? A bouquet of flowers can win you over?" He mocked, tossing the bouquet to the floor as he curled an arm around Jiang Lingyun's waist.

"Don't be like that." Jiang Lingyun closed the door in a hurry. She had come home immediately because Du Jingsheng wanted to see her, and had not expected that Bai Zhexuan would suddenly show up. She responded quickly and asked Du Jingsheng to leave.

"I need to have dinner with him tonight. Don't come and look for me for a while. I won't be able to explain it if a reporter catches us."

"Alright."

Du Jingsheng got dressed and ambled away from Jiang Lingyun's condo.

Jiang Lingyun sat in front of her dressing table mirror and slowly put on her make-up. So far, she had begun to enjoy the thrill of two-timing. She smirked when she thought of Bai Zhexuan's face as he tried to make up to her. After winning a man and the best actress award, Yan Wen would no longer be qualified for her opponent.

But she could not completely get rid of Bai Zhexuan yet. It was not advantageous to fall out with him.



What if Bai Zhexuan went back to Yan Wen after she loosened her grip?

She had painstakingly seduced Bai Zhexuan for so long that she could not let them pick up the pieces and start anew. She suddenly thought of how beautiful Yan Wen was on the red carpet night and her eyes filled with hate. After some thought, she called Yan Wen, "I'm calling to tell you, Zhexuan said that he doesn't want to see you at the awards ceremony."

"Then let him tell the organizers. Yan Wen has never thrown her weight around," Xia replied from the other end of the phone.

"Fighting with her management company, does Yan Wen never want to act again?"

"Jiang Lingyun, aren't you tired of talking to yourself? Since you have a chance to win an award, you should enjoy it. Stop thinking about manipulating others. Push your luck too far and karma will come back to get you."

"Who do you think you are to say such things to me!"

Jiang Lingyun was furious and would have yelled more at Xia but she had already hung up.

Yan Wen listened to Xia's side of the conversation and smiled mildly. Jiang Lingyun would not be able to show



off for much longer.

"Yan Wen, ignore her. The schedule is all arranged. It's three days and two nights, and the Golden Dagger awards ceremony will be the night you return. Don't forget to rest well." Xia said caringly.

They needed to concentrate on work, and not bother to fight with Jiang Lingyun.

"Mhmm." Yan Wen suddenly remembered that Jiang Sui-an was accompanying her there and her heart filled with warmth.

This was a very rare opportunity and she needed to use it well.

For Yan Wen, it was most important to bring her best ability forward and come back strong. Jiang Lingyun was just the opposite, since she put all her energy into men.

Bai Zhexuan had never missed Jiang Lingyun's birthday. Even when he was still with Yan Wen, he would stand her up and accompany Jiang Lingyun.

While she might have already scaled the tree that was Du Jingsheng, she wanted to cage up Bai Zhexuan's heart so that Yan Wen would never be able to have him back. She chose a muted pink skirt and appeared



beautifully in front of Bai Zhexuan.

Whether he was happy or for some other reason, Bai Zhexuan had too much to drink and he clung on to Jiang Lingyun all night.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Jiang Lingyun spent all her energy to bring him back to her condo.

As she opened a window to let fresh air in, her phone rang. It was Du Jingsheng.

Jiang Lingyun glanced carefully at Bai Zhexuan to ascertain that he was still drunk before answering the call in a low voice, "Didn't I say that I was having dinner with him tonight? Why are you calling!"

"I'm at the Golden Corner Nightclub with a few friends. They are all directors and screenwriters." Du Jingsheng went straight to the jugular, "It's up to you whether you want to come."

Jiang Lingyun knew what that meant. This was a rare opportunity and if she did not go, she would not be giving face to Du Jingsheng and that KB contract would be in danger...

Having come up to this point, she could no longer hesitate.

After touching up her make-up, she left the condo silently. If Bai Zhexuan questioned her tomorrow, she would say that she had been to the hospital for a check-up, and think of another way to abort the baby.

But she would never have guessed that as she walked

into the Golden Corner Nightclub, she would be spotted by a paparazzo.

The paparazzo recognized Jiang Lingyun and, knowing that she was Bai Zhexuan's woman, decided to resort to some blackmail. After all, he only had a photo of Jiang Lingyun entering the nightclub. He could not go in to take more photos.

A few minutes later, Bai Zhexuan received the photo on his phone.

He had just happened to rouse in the middle of the night and noticed that there was no sign of Jiang Lingyun in the condo. He rubbed at his head and saw the photo.

It was in the middle of the night, what was she doing there!

Bai Zhexuan dialled Jiang Lingyun's phone, but it went unanswered. Worried that something might happen to Jiang Lingyun, he immediately drove over. However, on entering, he saw a man holding Jiang Lingyun close. Most importantly, Jiang Lingyun greeted him with a smile.

Bai Zhexuan stood nearby, his fingers curled into fists and his face white with anger. Standing behind them, he slowly trailed them until they entered a separate private room.

As the door closed and laughter came from within, his heart fell into an icy pit.

Ashen-faced, he knocked on the door.

Jiang Lingyun opened the door with a smile, but she froze as she saw his face, "...Zhexuan! What are you—"

Before she could finish, Bai Zhexuan slapped her across her face.

He was furious, "Bitch."

Jiang Lingyun could not stop him. She could only watch, wide-eyed, as he left. Panic and fear coursed through her; she was done for.

To be found out by Bai Zhexuan under such circumstances, there was no way to explain herself.

The man in the room heard the commotion and laughed, "What are you afraid of? As long as we protect you, why would you be afraid of tiny little Grand?"

Jiang Lingyun shook her head dazed. Deep down, she was terrified. Bai Zhexuan would not let her off so easily.

"Don't think about it. I promise that you'll receive the KB contract soon. When the time comes, you'll be free

and won't need to see that man's face again."

"What if he tells everyone about us..." Jiang Lingyun sighed.

"Well, that's not going to help him. He's been cheated on. Why would he tell anyone?" Du Jingsheng laughed coldly.

Bai Zhexuan reeled as he left the nightclub, his footsteps heavy on the sidewalk. He had tasted the worst pain, being betrayed by the person he loved. The hate and fury intertwined into a web, leaving him breathless.

To support Jiang Lingyun, he had used Yan Wen multiple times.

Even cheating on her...

But now she had actually climbed into someone else's bed!

She was pregnant with their child, how could she be so shameless!

He suddenly understood how Yan Wen must have felt. Being betrayed was so painful that he hated it, he hated Jiang Lingyun so much he wanted to hurt her. But then so what?

He would not be able to get back any of the feelings that he had invested in her. To Jiang Lingyun, he might only be a stepping stone. When she needed him, Jiang Lingyun listened to his every word, but once there was a better choice, she kicked him aside.

The past few years of feelings had blinded him. That she would do such a thing even while being pregnant... And he left Yan Wen for her.

He finally understood what kind of person Jiang Lingyun was, but it was too late. He stood at the end of the street and shouted out loud, letting out all the hate in his heart.

The next morning, he waited for Yan Wen at the airport.

However, he did not see Yan Wen at all. He had a lot to say to her, but he could not tell her face-to-face and his only option was to call her.

"Yan Wen, didn't you come to the airport?"

Yan Wen was already sitting in a private plane with Jiang Sui-an.

"What's the matter?" Her reply was cold and distant.

"Yan Wen, I know I was wrong. I won't hurt you again. I'm willing to do anything. Please, come back to me,

okay?"

"It's too late, I can't turn back."

Yan Wen naturally refused.

"Then... don't leave Grand. I'll agree to anything you want!" He wanted to make up to Yan Wen.

Yan Wen did not answer and just hung up the phone. Bai Zhexuan's phonecall was unexpected, but she was not surprised. He must have found out that Jiang Lingyun was cheating on him. Otherwise, he would not have fallen apart.

He tasted the pain of being betrayed too, and it sounded like he was suffering.

Jiang Sui-an had been quiet the whole time. After a while, he gathered his documents together. "Can we take off, Mrs. Jiang?"

"Of course, I'm ready," Yan Wen said as she switched off her phone and leaned on Jiang Sui-an's shoulder. The understanding and trust between them needed no words.

Jiang Sui-an could feel the slight change in her. He reached around her shoulder and kissed her on her forehead.



"If anything happens, I can publicize our marriage any time."

She was under his protective umbrella.

"If I guess correctly, Bai Zhexuan must have found out that Jiang Lingyun betrayed him. On hearing his voice just now, I suddenly realized that revenge shouldn't dominate my mood. I'm working hard and growing because I want to be a better me... That's the only way I can stand proudly by your side."

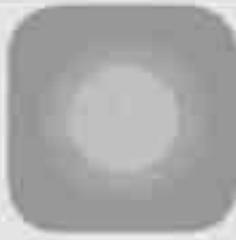
Jiang Sui-an smiled and held her to him, "Marrying you is already the proudest thing I've done in my life."

KB was quick to announce that they would be signing a female star whose surname was Jiang. She would be part of their golden plan and be supported to become the next best actress grand slam winner. All information pointed towards Jiang Lingyun.

To the outside world, KB had not been able to lure Yan Wen to join them, and so moved on to Plan B.

But how could an actress with only a pretty face and no acting ability get such an opportunity?

There were other people, besides the judging panel, who were blind.



Jiang Lingyun was not worthy.

Netizens all looked down on this decision and felt that it was just hype. Based on Jiang Lingyun's ability, no matter how much she was pushed, it was money down the drain. They must have used some unspoken rule.

After that, there were plenty of entertainment articles comparing Jiang Lingyun and Yan Wen. They were the usual kind that lifted someone up while talking down about the other. They said that Jiang Lingyun would become a future best actress, while Yan Wen could only rely on rented gowns to draw attention.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Xia saw red when she read the articles, "What reporter wrote such drivel! The gown is hanging in your house! I'm sure Jiang Lingyun is behind this. Yan Wen, do you want me to come up with a plan?"

Xia was unhappy that Jiang Lingyun just had to involve Yan Wen.

"I think Jiang Lingyun used an unspoken rule to get better conditions. Her next step will be to break off with Grand. You need to keep an eye on the hospital and ensure we have a good chance to collect evidence."

"Okay, I understand." Xia noted it down seriously.

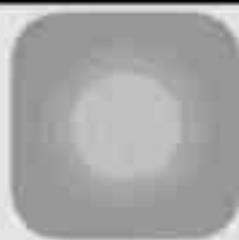
"I don't care who she signs with. But she owes me and I want to collect."

As Jiang Lingyun was Grand's supported female star, the leak of such news left Bai Zhexuan in an extremely awkward position, and the company's senior management had doubts in his ability.

Bai Zhexuan spent the whole morning apologizing.

His belly was full of rage. Jiang Lingyun was really cruel; she was so eager to leave that she did not even think of him. How could he let her off that easily!

Carrying his child, betraying him, climbing into bed



with the judges, and anyone else...

He would make her pay!

Under such circumstances, beyond Bai Zhexuan's expectations, Jiang Lingyun still dared to look for him. Her eyes were red-rimmed as she walked into his office, "Zhexuan..."

She cried out coquettishly, her face lined with exhaustion, "I was wrong. I shouldn't have done that, but it's difficult for me too. Will you listen to my explanation? I love you so much, I wouldn't betray you for nothing."

"I don't want to hear your voice or see your face. Get out!"

Bai Zhexuan glared at her with disdain. He felt disgusted looking at the face that made him do such evil deeds.

"Don't do this to me, Zhexuan, I love you."

Jiang Lingyun reached out to snag his sleeve and hug him from the side like she usually did, but Bai Zhexuan shrugged off her hand and stood up, "Aren't you signing with KB? You still want to seduce me?"

"Remember this. I won't give you an easy time!"



His absolute tone stunned Jiang Lingyun. She stood up and in a flash, her expression changed. "Huh, fine. I can't be bothered with your nonsense either. I'm tired of wasting so much time with you."

"You think you're the only who invested? You just gave up Yan Wen and picked me."

"I spent years of my youth on you! In the end, you still let me lose to Yan Wen. How can I take this lying down. Everyone moves forward, so don't blame me."

She purposely said such words in order to provoke Bai Zhexuan. Her best case scenario was if he brought her to abort the baby in a fit of pique.

She had too many triggers and secrets with Bai Zhexuan. If their split was not clean enough, it would come back to bite her.

She would not be as stupid as Yan Wen to leave a ticking time bomb by her side.

Bai Zhexuan understood that she wanted a clean break from him and he laughed scornfully. His eyes were cold as he said, "Since you are pregnant with my child, let's talk about this more after the birth. Otherwise, I won't let you off."

Bai Zhexuan's expression was serious and his warning



tone rang in her ears.

Give birth to this child?

No, that way, what would happen to her life!

She had already given up herself in exchange for a KB contract. If she had to give birth to this child, all opportunities would slip through her fingers.

Bai Zhexuan smiled contemptuously as he watched the sudden change to panic in Jiang Lingyun's face. He stepped forward, closer to Jiang Lingyun and said in a low voice, "This is the price for betraying me."

He wanted to force Jiang Lingyun down a dead end street until she could not bear to live.

And he wanted even more than that.

He pressed the buzzer on his table to summon his secretary.

"Is the present for Yan Wen wrapped up?"

"It's ready, President Bai. The PO limited edition handbag, sapphire necklace, and plane tickets are already in the car." His secretary replied.

Bai Zhexuan nodded and swept his eyes over Jiang



Lingyun, "If you have nothing else to say, you can leave. I'm going to France to accompany Yan Wen and get back together with her."

"And you, are just a tool to carry my child."

Jiang Lingyun looked at Bai Zhexuan as if she was in hell. Her expression crumbled and she did not know how she left the office.

.....

Jiang Lingyun and Bai Zhexuan's break-up was huge news.

Xia exclaimed, "Yan Wen, you were right! Jiang Lingyun is done for this time."

"She thought securing a KB contract meant that she could do whatever she wanted, but she forgot the most important thing: she owes everything to Bai Zhexuan. She can kick Bai Zhexuan away now, but the other side can kick her at anytime too."

"When the time comes, she'll be abandoned by KB too!" Xia finished.

"Mhmm." Yan Wen answered calmly. She looked at the time, "I need to head back and have dinner with Sui-an. We start work tomorrow. You have a good rest today."



Dressed in a comfortable dress, she got up from the sofa.

Xia replied happily, "Don't worry, I'll take care of myself. You have a good date with Mr. Jiang and enjoy yourselves!"

For a couple like them, an opportunity to go out together like this was rare.

Yan Wen opened the room door and saw that Jiang Sui-an had his back towards her. He was looking out towards the sea, his handsome profile eye-catching.

"What are you thinking of?" She came up from behind and hugged him. "Let's go out for a walk. I want something to eat."

"Thinking of you... Are you hungry? Let's go." Jiang Sui-an had never turned down any of her requests before.

From the moment he agreed to marry her, he had prepared himself to be good to her. The two of them linked their hands together and walked out of the hotel.

The scenery along the street was beautiful. They were both dressed leisurely, and casually walked down the little street along the beach. A gentle breeze caught Yan Wen's hair, and she felt a tenderness run through her.



The quietness of the beautiful scenery belonged to the both of them.

There was no worry of being secretly photographed and they could enjoy their sweet time together however they liked.

They ate from a food cart, danced with tourists at a musical fountain, and hugged each other on a moonlit beach. In this moment, they were just an ordinary couple.

If it were possible, Yan Wen really wished this moment would last forever.

This happiness was rare and so precious.

"Sui-an, I want to live in a house like that in the future." Yan Wen pointed to a nearby building. It was not very big, but the wall was covered in roses, and the decorations on the second floor balcony gave off a sense of warmth. There was also a white rattan rocking chair and a small gray cat walked around the balcony.

Jiang Sui-an petted her hair, "As long as you like it, even if it were the stars in the sky, I will pluck them down for you."



Yan Wen had managed to secure this advertisement because an advertising company had inadvertently seen Yan Wen's Backstage performance, and had liked her so much that they added an additional spokesperson spot just for her.

Besides Yan Wen, there were three other actresses, all of whom were promising new stars in the international film arena and whose ability could not be underestimated.

When Yan Wen arrived, they looked her up and down, whispered to each other in English, and headed off separately to make-up. Yan Wen could see the enmity in their eyes, but she just smiled mildly and did not take it to heart.

To them, Yan Wen's presence was an accident and they were not comfortable with it. The industry had always been fast-changing as a matter of fact. If you were special, you had to endure the corresponding pressure. This was something that Yan Wen was used to.

"You're beautiful, a special Chinese beauty." The make-up artist complimented Yan Wen, as another actress walked by. The actress gave Yan Wen a look of disdain and went into the changing room.

Yan Wen glanced over, and peacefully returned her gaze to the mirror in front of her.

Her calm manner impressed the make-up artist, who was sincere in her praise, "You don't seem to be worried about the filming?"

Whether she was confident in her abilities or with her strong background, nobody knew. But Yan Wen's smile was the same enigmatic smile. Coming up against someone like her was extremely pressurizing.

Yan Wen only smiled in reply, without reacting to their aggressive behavior. This should be the attitude an actor took towards their job.

This shoot was very important to her. A company like Olé held very high expectations for its artistes. It was a great opportunity that Yan Wen could participate in the international advertising arena; this would affect whether she could get an Olé contract.

It was just as Jiang Sui-an said, she needed to rely on herself to fight for it.

Luckily, she was not alone in her fight. Thinking about Jiang Sui-an by her side filled her with energy.

Other than the three spokespersons, there was another person who wanted to film this advertisement. A newly-debuted new generation idol named Xiao Yu, who just happened to be an Olé artiste. She had missed out on this opportunity because of Yan Wen's participation.



She saw Yan Wen sitting in front of the make-up mirror and gritted her teeth at her manager. "How can a washed-up actress squeeze me out!"

Her manager, Zhang Erhuai, was an astute woman. She had been working on the industry for a long time and had watched Yan Wen's shows. She laughed, "People from a third-rate company like Grand are willing to do whatever it takes."

For an actress who was previously frozen out, to be able to secure an endorsement like this from under the nose of an Olé artiste... It seemed like her ambition was bigger than Jiang Lingyun's.

But it could not be ignored that Yan Wen had the ability.

If she used unscrupulous means, she would be found out sooner or later. When that happened, she would lose everything and end up like Bai Shanshan.

When filming began, Yan Wen got into character quickly. Even though she was not a professional advertisement model, she was very perceptive of the camera. After clarifying with the director about the theme to be expressed, she threw herself into the storyline of the advertisement. Yan Wen did her best work when in character.

Her expressions ticked all the boxes for the



advertisement; she became a completely different person.

There might be four people in the whole scene but Yan Wen was the most outstanding and she completely stole their thunder.

During filming, due to Yan Wen's high level of coordination, her parts were filmed very successfully and the director was very pleased.

The other actresses were silently jealous. They stayed close to Yan Wen, so they understood the gap between them.

At the end of filming, Yan Wen approached the director to thank him politely. After all, if the director had not allowed her to participate, she would not have had such a good opportunity.

Yan Wen got changed, and found Jiang Sui-an standing in the doorway in leisure clothes.

He had a bouquet of white roses in his hand.

"What are you doing here?" Yan Wen walked up to him happily, a brilliant smile on her face.

"I missed you too much, and I wanted to see you in action..." He replied gently.



"So what opinions does President Jiang have after watching?"

"A few. If you keep being so perfect, you'll make other actors lose their jobs." Jiang Sui-an held her hand, and they left the filming venue together.

Along the way, Jiang Sui-an told about the news he had just read.

"It looks like KB is putting a lot of effort into Jiang Lingyun. The local news is all covering Jiang Lingyun and the award that is soon to be hers." Jiang Sui-an explained, leaving out one part.

A number of anti-fans had appeared on many websites too. They alleged that Yan Wen had used her body to get where she was, and also alleged that she was the first to cheat in the love triangle. There were even doctored photographs and fake content, accusing Yan Wen and Director Li Hai of unknown relations.

The moment he saw the news, Jiang Sui-an had sent his PR department to deal with it, but he could not control his anger, and put some pressure on KB too.

Bullying his woman... They really had a death wish.

Yan Wen fluttered her eyelashes and tipped her head at Jiang Sui-an, "Is that all?"



Jiang Sui-an's eyes darkened slightly. "There are also some other rumors, and there will be more in the future. The path you chose is not an easy one to walk, especially at this juncture, when many will make a move for their own profit."

"Mhmm, I understand."

Yan Wen was as calm as ever. She would not step out to clarify the matter, instead letting such unsavory news get buried in passing. It was the best way to deal with it. If she said anything publicly, someone would make a big fuss out of it. The best response was silence, and to use her own ability as evidence.

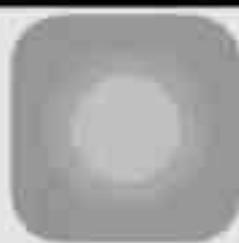
"I'm not worried with you by my side. Not in the least."

Yan Wen laughed and leaned on his shoulder, "I want to eat noodles tonight."

Jiang Sui-an clutched at her hand indulgently, "Sure, no problem."

They were going to enjoy their hard-earned holiday. Anyone who tried to ruin their mood had better watch out.

At the same time, Bai Zhexuan sat in his office, his frown growing deeper as he read the news on his phone.



"Worried about Yan Wen?" Jiang Lingyun strolled in with her bag. She laughed coldly, "She's off gallivanting overseas with someone and what's the use of you sitting here like this! I said it before, she can't be squeaky clean."

"She was probably already cheating on you when you were still together."

After their last fight, she had reluctantly agreed to keep the baby, or otherwise Bai Zhexuan would jump the gun. In order to maintain her position in the best actress race, Jiang Lingyun had to endure the grievance.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“Shut up!” Bai Zhexuan slammed on the table and glared at her.

“As you wish~” Jiang Lingyun shrugged her shoulder and walked aside. She could feel the man’s change in attitude towards her.

Bai Zhexuan was an ordinary man. Although he loved her to his heart, he couldn’t forgive her betrayal. After watching the online news, he sunk into slow realization that Yan Wen might have been toying with his feelings... And the man’s heart hardened.

Jiang Lingyun knew Bai Zhexuan well. When she saw him quieted down, her lips curled up, “Don’t you suspect her too? You should just steer clear this time round and see how I am teaching her a lesson!”

As long as Grand do no PR for Yan Wen, her reputation would be ruined.

Jiang Lingyun grinned ear to ear. But the woman had not once imagined she might be the one ended up with nothing.

The woman then instructed her assistant to release fake news in the internet to slander Yan Wen, claiming that the actress had been owing a great deal to numerous people in the showbiz and she had been returning the favor with her body. And that was the main reason why

she had been dating with Bai Zhexuan for so long but they never got married. The articles insinuated that she was someone with an indecent private life. All she did was putting up a farce.

The news went viral in no time but Yan Wen pretended to be unbothered. She wanted to enjoy her precious holiday and she had no plans to be distracted. However, when Jiang Sui-an saw the internet news, he couldn't contain his anger.

“Let's go back earlier.”

The man wanted to get it settled as soon as possible and he didn't want those news to cause any negative impacts on Yan Wen.

“It's fine, Sui-an.” Yan Wen turned around smilingly and leaned against his shoulder, “I know you're worried. But I am completely unbothered by them. As long as those who support me know it is nothing but farce, it's good enough for me.”

“What more, you had purposely took leave to accompany me. How can I waste your effort? If we were to go back just like this, I would feel upset.”

“But...”

Before Jiang Sui-an could finish his sentence, Yan Wen



tip-toed and kissed his lips.

“Right now, I only want to look at you and be with you.”

Jiang Sui-an wrapped his hands around her waist and they fell back on the bed. The two lovers indulged in each other’s warmth and everything else became unimportant.

The couple spent a great time together and they were thoroughly relaxed. There was neither the president of Da Hua there nor the grand slam best actress. They could enjoy hugging and kissing each other to their heart’s content.

Two days later, they got on the same flight back home. Jiang Sui-an promised that the two would have plenty of opportunities to go for a holiday like this. After all, Yan Wen still needed ample time to prepare her comeback.

Yan Wen understood the complication of the situation and she heavy-heartedly agreed to him.

On their way back, Jiang Sui-an forbid her from reading the newspaper and her phone. The man didn’t want her to get nervous so fast since he had made all necessary arrangements. He would make sure those people that spread the rumors get their rightful punishments.



As per his assistant's investigation, aside from Grand and Jiang Lingyun, a girl from Ole was also involved.

“She is a new generation idol, daughter of one of the investing directors in Ole and they might had used some media connections.”

“Alright, leave it at that for now.” After Jiang Sui-an hung up the call, he looked back at Yan Wen, “You hadn't been resting on the way. Let me get the chauffeur to send you home first.”

Yan Wen blinked and her eyes were gleaming with merry. She turned her head forward and looked at the arrival signboards. After that gateway, she wouldn't be able to hold his hands publicly and she couldn't help but feel dispirited.

However, the woman was more than clear that she must be courageous and strong willed to walk shoulder to shoulder with her man in the future.

“Ok, I'll wait for you at home.”

She could easily guess that Jiang Sui-an planned to settle the rumors for her and she wittedly chose to believe in him. She asked no further and left smilingly with Xia.

“Yan Wen, do you think the reason boss was in a hurry



to go back Da Hua is to avenge you?" Xia made a guess in the car.

Yan Wen simply smiled and flipped through the list of offers from the advertisers, "Maybe..."

"The award ceremony is right tomorrow. I think Jiang Lingyun is at the end of her wits now." Xia was cheered with the idea that she would be able to see Jiang Sui-an's face in anguish.

Yan Wen casted her gaze out the window and sat quietly. It was twilight and it was the first time Yan Wen saw the streets being so hushed and empty.

She looked forward to the coming night.

...

Jiang Lingyun's apartment.

The moment Bai Zhexuan entered the house, he frowned at the strong smell of alcohol. Jiang Lingyun curled up in bed and was in deep slumber.

How could she drink so much when she was pregnant?!

No, it might not be her but the man she cheated with!

Most probably the woman forgot that Bai Zhexuan had



a spare key. His eyes were fixed at the woman in bed and a thunder brewed on his face. He had given her too many chances.

Now Jiang Lingyun had no turning back and the two could no longer go back to how they used to be. Since it had boiled down to this, the woman shouldn't blame him for what he would do.

He opened Jiang Lingyun's cell and jotted down Du Jingshen's number.

Although the woman had been careful to clear her phone's history every time she contacted Du JingShen, there were times that she missed out.

Bai Zhexuan hired people to investigate the man and found out that he was nothing more than a tycoon that was marginally related to the showbiz. However, in an industry where money makes the world go round, he had stronger connections than most people.

It took a man to know another man. Du JingShen couldn't have liked Jiang Lingyun for real and he was merely infatuated with her body. If Bai Zhexuan could provide him with prettier women, then...

"I knew about you and Jiang Lingyun and I want to meet you. I have the evidence of the two of you cheating. If you don't want the whole world to know



what happened between the two of you, I suggest you cooperate with me.”

“Why should I listen to you? I dared to sleep with your woman and you bet I’m not afraid of you exposing it. Oh, I almost forgot, she is pregnant with your child...”

Du Jingsheng laughed viciously over the phone and he lit up his cigar and taunted smugly, “Go on and expose it then. Let the reporters know all about you being cheated on.”

Bai Zhexuan gripped his fist tightly and he felt as if his heart was ripped out. The agony of betrayal was consuming him.

“Name your terms. I don’t need Jiang Lingyun anymore and you can have your way with her. I only have one condition: I want you to be the shield of Grand and protect the company unconditionally.”

Du Jingsheng sneered, “With just a public toy, you dare to negotiate terms?!”

“You don’t agree?” Bai Zhexuan’s eyebrows knitted closely. If that was the case then he would lose all his edge.

“I agree. But I want another person, Yan Wen. If you bring her to my bed, I guarantee that you will receive a



“What!?! You are asking for too much!” Bai Zhexuan gripped his fist tightly. Du Jingsheng had completely disregarded his pride.

Isn't Jiang Linyun enough?! How dare he ask for Yan Wen too!

“Well, hadn't they already left you? What is there to consider?”

The man's words left Bai Zhexuan in silence. He gritted his teeth and hatred was simmering within.

“Alright! I accept your terms. But I want to meet you face to face.” Bai Zhexuan knew Du was a sly man and he wanted to be sure.

“Sure.”

When the call ended, Bai Zhexuan heard footsteps outside. He opened the door and saw Jiang Linyun pouring herself a drink.

“You're up?”

“You...” Bai Zhexuan stared at her vigilantly.

“Zhexuan, weren't you sleeping? Did I wake you? Sorry, I was a little thirsty.”



Jiang Lingyun was wearing a nightgown gifted by him and she looked enticing.

Bai Zhexuan's face gloomed and he turned towards the guest room.

As Jiang Lingyun watched him leave, her eyes were shrouded with a layer of vile. She had overheard the man's conversation earlier. Although she didn't know who was he going to meet, but she clearly heard Yan Wen's name.

The next day, Bai Zhexuan had been out for the whole day. Even his phone was off. Jiang Lingyun sought a private detective service and she found out he was meeting with Du Jingsheng. The two seemed to have entered an agreement.

"Get me their agreement and I will double the pay."  
Jiang Lingyun's intuition told her something was off.

Not long after, she got her hands on it and even she was repulsed by the contents.

Bai Zhexuan had really done it! In order to save his company and bring up new stars, he had sold Jiang Lingyun and Wen Yan. Besides that, Du Jingsheng was a notorious man for being cunning and salacious. Not only will Bai Zhexuan pay the devil himself, all the female artists that signed with Grand Entertainment



would not escape their fate of being exploited.

Jiang Lingyun smirked slyly and kept that agreement.

Now she was no longer worried about her future. Soon she would get the Golden Dagger Award and this agreement with KB would serve as her protection.

As for Yan Wen, it served her right to be sold!

Everything went perfectly!

...

As the Golden Dagger Film Festival's atmosphere reached its peak, the award ceremony began.

Yan Wen was the presenter. While she was waiting in the powder room, Xia stormed inside with her phone, "Yan Wen, do you know who were you paired up to walk on the red carpet!?"

Yan Wen was perplexed with her anger and her eyebrows knitted, "Who?"

"Du Jingsheng, the man that slept with Jiang Lingyun! What should we do now? This must be a malicious arrangement!"

Xia was worried sick just thinking about all the things



this man had done to the female artists.

If she were to walk the red carpet with him, most probably they will be seated together too. What a torture that would be!

“I will appeal it to the organiser!”

“There’s no need,” Yan Wen’s eyes fluttered, “I know how to protect myself.”

She searched her wardrobe for a pair of satin gloves and marked some spots on it with her powder and lipstick to fake an allergy appearance.

“Smart girl!”

Yan Wen lifted her phone and scrolled for the updated entertainment news, it was an interview session with Jing Lingyun right outside.

“Miss Jiang, we heard that you had already scored a 3 years contract with KB, can we have your thoughts on this”

“Miss Jiang, you are one of the nominees for Best Actress tonight, are you confident?”

Jiang Lingyun smiled smugly in front of the cameras, “Well~ I have done my best and I shall leave the rest to



luck! There are many better seniors out there, such as Yan Wen from Grand Entertainment!”

“But Yan Wen was not nominated for any award, doesn’t that mean you are better than her?”

Jiang Lingyun did not give a straight answer. She maintained her cheeky smile and bloviated, “We used to be good friends and I’ve received many help from her. I hope she continues to do well in the future!”

Jiang Lingyun appeared to be humble and gentle, making Xia fumed with rage.

“What a shameless whore! Who was the one that became the third wheel and she dares to speak of such nonsense now!”

Although they knew she was spewing lies, the paparazzi needed a highlight and everything goes. Such was the norm of the showbiz and Jiang Lingyun exploited it wittily.

Now that her net worth had multiply, if she managed to score the prize tonight, she would be even more arrogant.

The showbiz was extremely fast changing. Now Jiang Lingyun’s unspeakable past would be completely blinded by her shining glory. That was, of course, if she



managed to win the Best Actress Award.

Yan Wen was unfazed and comforted Xia, “Just ignore her, let’s go.”

Xia saw how composed she was and she nodded with confidence too, “Yan Wen, good luck!”

This was Yan Wen’s first public appearance after the rumours. Ergo after the paparazzi were done with Jiang Lingyun, they would definitely come for her.

Moreover, her partner for the night was Du Jingsheng... It was like the goddess of fate was playing a joke with her.

Yan Wen had a clear conscience. She had progressed thus far without any lies and deceit. She had spent countless effort to build a rock solid foundation. She would not be fearful of challenges and attacks!

On the other hand, Jiang Sui-an had also received news about her red carpet partner. He coldly gave an order, “Stay on him, if he dares to try anything, take action immediately.”

“Yes sir.”

Jiang Sui-an was watching the live feed as Yan Wen appeared in elegance in her evening dress. She smiled



gracefully and Sui-an noticed she had a pair of satin gloves.

There was a large, middle-aged man in grey suit next to her and whenever he drew nearer to Yan Wen, he had an uncomfortable expression. Jiang Sui-an's lips curled up in amusement, it seemed that his witty wife had already thought of a good countermeasure.

Yan Wen was charming and neighbourly when she interacted with the paparazzi.

“Miss Yan Wen, do you think Miss Jiang Lingyun will be the winner of the Golden Dagger Best Actress tonight?”

“Miss Jiang Lingyun had already signed with KB, will you continue to stay in Grand Entertainment to win back Bai Zhexuan's heart?”

Du Jingshen smirked slyly and leered eagerly at Yan Wen. He was waiting for her to shy off and seek his help.

Despite the paparazzi's questions getting more and more intimidating, Yan Wen's graceful demeanor was unfazed. She gently responded, “I am just the invited presenter for tonight. I think every nominee had sufficiently proved themselves and it must be a challenging task for the judges. Why not we hear from



Mr. Du?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“I um....”

Damn! Why are the shots fired at me suddenly!

Colours left Du Jingsheng’s face and he was stunned by the intimidating microphones.

Originally, he expected this to happen to Yan Wen and he will step forward to grope a handful. Now the situation had made a sharp turn.

He forced an awkward smile and replied, “This is confidential and I am unable to disclose.”

The crowd was dissatisfied and lost interest in him as his answer was dull and no-show. They began to refocus on Yan Wen.

“Miss Yan Wen, there were rumours about you gaining a strong support from a special someone inside the industry, can you share something with us?”

Yan Wen did not show any sign of impatience when she was hurled with baseless accusations, not only that, she was always willing to give a respond, “I believe everyone has the freedom of speech and the right to freely express their opinion. I do not have any respond to that and I believe my fans will be able to see the truth.”



“I am a public figure and I will most certainly be responsible for my speech and conduct.” Yan Wen’s answer was impeccable and modest. She did not choose to victimize herself nor did she challenge any accusations in response. She just merely stated the rightful answer.

“I hope everyone can have an eye of discernment and I also hope that we could shift our full attention back to the Golden Dagger Film Festival. Thanks!”

Her modesty and grace was the best respond.

The crowd was pleasantly impressed by her refined and charming character. They tacitly withdrew their microphone. If they were to continue to bombard her with baseless questions, it would just be distasteful, so might as well take some good pictures and get their job done.

Du Jingsheng was impressed as well. This woman was far ahead of Jiang Lingyun ! If only he could get hold of her...

While Yan Wen was busy giving off autographs, he was fantasizing in his head.

She is more alluring than I had imagined...

His eyes gleamed greedily, like a hungry man looking at



a piece of meat.

Ya Wen paid no heed to the man. She continued to walk right after she was done with the autographs.

Feeling humiliated, Du Jingsheng quickly caught up to her and harrumphed, “I bet you still haven’t received the news yet. Your ex-lover Bai Zhexuan had already given you to me. You better be a good girl, otherwise I will make sure you got nowhere to go in the showbiz!”

Yan Wen couldn’t help but retaliated after hearing this vulgar man, “First of all, I don’t think Bai Zhexuan had any right to interfere with my life. Secondly, did you mean what you said?”

“What?!”

Yan Wen composedly took out her phone and replayed the earlier conversation.

“How dare you record it! Give it to me!” Du Jingsheng wanted to snatch it from her.

Yan Wen took a step back and lifted her hand, “If you take one more step, I will throw this to the paparazzi. Let’s see who will have nowhere to go in the showbiz!”

“You!”



“Mr. Du, please behave yourself.”

Yan Wen turned her head and paid no heed to the man.

Du Jingsheng felt his blood boiling and nowhere to release. He had never imagined that Yan Wen was such a sassy woman and there was no chance for him to get closer. He had spent quite the effort for this special red carpet arrangement, but now...

He harrumphed coldly, “We shall see, there’s plenty of time!”

They were seated right together. He was confident that he can make her submit to him later!

However before he could make any attempt, a crew member approached her and said, “Miss Yan, there was a change in your seating arrangement. Please follow me.”

“What? Which department are you from!?” Du Jingsheng raged furiously as his plan was interceded and he blocked in front of their path.

The crew member presented his pass and calmly replied, “Mr. Du, this is an order from the higher-ups.”

Mr. Mu gritted his teeth in baste but he had no choice but to let them go.



So it was true! Yan Wen had a big guy looking after her!

“Whore!” He cursed.

He would never dream that the person behind was the president of Da Hua Entertainment, Jiang Sui-an! And he would definitely regret his action the day he found out.

Jiang Lingyun was seated a row behind Yan Wen. When she saw that Yan Wen entered her seat and Du Jingsheng entered another seat far from here, her eyebrows' knitted closely.

Why didn't he attempt anything? He was not the type that will let his chance slide!

Jiang Lingyun was excited whenever she recalled the secret agreement. She just couldn't wait for the day when Yan Wen fall into the bottomless pit and when she rose to her peak and becoming the new crowned queen in showbiz!

Just another half an hour, and she will receive the Best Actress Award from Yan Wen personally. This arrangement was her handiwork and she couldn't wait to see Yan Wen's face in anguish!

She could snatch both Bai Zhexuan and the crown of best actress from her. And Yan Wen will be left with

## Chapter 87 Award Ceremony

nothing but betrayal from the man she loved. Jiang Lingyun smiled heartily at the thought of that.

Very soon, the award ceremony officially kicked off!

“Now, let us invite Miss Yan Wen and esteemed director Mr. Li Hai to announce the winner!”

Yan Wen rose to the stage ever so gracefully. She smiled and nodded to Li Hai.

The duo stood before the microphone stand and faced the crowd of esteemed socialites, artists and media personnel.

Yan Wen’s dress was custom ordered by Jiang Sui-an. As she stood under the spot lights, her stupendous beauty was able to make the audience hiss in wonder. She was even more enchanting than she was few years ago when she received the same award.

Yan Wen was clear and determined. Now she had a different goal and a much more important motivation. All these hurdles were just the tip of the iceberg in her path.

“I look forward to work with Miss Yan Wen, otherwise I would think my film life is incomplete!” Li Hai made a jovial jest but the man showed his affirmation towards Yan Wen’s capabilities.



“Thank you Director Li. I look forward to it too!”

“Well, in my heart you will always be the best actress in the showbiz. Haha, without further ado let us present the award!” Li Hai gentlemanly stepped aside and gave Yan Wen the spotlight.

Yan Wen smiled back courteously. She lifted a golden envelope and drew closer to the mic, “Ladies and gentleman, please acknowledge this year’s Golden Dagger Best Actress...”

She paused and gestured the crowd to look at the screen.

And the massive LED screen timely displayed every nominee’s representing movie clips and their names.

Jiang Lingyun straightened her back triumphantly and fixed her eyes on the screen. She was already eager to get up the stage and humiliate Yan Wen.

However, the short clips ended before it showed her name! The nominees had cut back from 5 to 4 persons!

She, Jiang Lingyun had been removed!



Jiang Lingyun exploded with rage, “What is happening!?”

She had undoubtedly received the invitation card for the nominee of best actress award, what had gone wrong?

It must be Yan Wen’s handiwork!

Her outburst had attracted a lot of attention and she did not notice Du Jingsheng was asked to leave from his seat.

“Surely I was also nominated, why was it only 4 people?!” Jiang Lingyun was so close to achieve her dream. How could she take it peacefully?

In the meantime, the host walked up the stage to make an announcement.

“Ladies and gentleman, the Golden Dagger Film Festival had always been an esteemed programme and we the organiser strived to deliver a fair and transparent platform for the showbiz. Just 10 minutes ago, we received an anonymous email. One of our judges had an indecent relationship with one of our nominee and they had tampered with the selection. Luckily it was discovered and rectified in time. Miss Jiang Lingyun, you have not fulfilled the selection criteria and please proceed to the backstage to assist in our investigation.”

The announcement stirred up the crowd like water threw into hot oil.

This will be a historic and perplexing moment for the film festival of over twenty years history.

The actress with the best chance was disqualified and removed.

It was clear as day that the person who had an indecent relationship with the judge was Jiang Lingyun.

“She just signed KB, is it also because of this?”

“No wonder she broke up with Bai Zhexuan in high profile, so she already had a new sugar daddy!

“Just moments ago she was still so full of herself, and now... Hoho!”

The host signalled for the crew to escort her so the award ceremony can resume.

However, Jiang Lingyun suddenly entered into a frenzy and shrieked, “Impossible! You guys are lying! It must be Yan Wen!!”

“Let me go! I’ll sue you! I’LL SUE YOU ALL! The award is mine!!!”



The woman had given everything in exchange for this day. But now with just a few simple words, she will be ripped off her crown of best actress!

NO WAY!!

Jiang Lingyun's crazed outburst repulsed the crowd. Those who seated nearby her immediately distanced themselves, fearful to be associated with her.

Her unending shrieks resounded in the hall and Yan Wen remained on the stage with an unfeeling faint smile.

The host sighed in vex, "Miss Jiang, please calm down. The organiser does not wish to make the video from the anonymous email public. Let me remind you of the incident in Red Forest Hotel one month ago... I think you should be able to recall it. Please follow the staffs to backstage. Ladies and gentlemen, we will take a 10 minutes break. The award ceremony will resume shortly."

"If proven true, the organiser will make a public apology. We will make sure to be transparent with what happened and disclose the proofs. Thank you."

Jiang Lingyun's despicable act was brought to public. Not only did she shamelessly sell her body for fame, she also tried to sabotage Yan Wen.



This kind of actress was unworthy of the award and any kind of hire!

“Told you! Didn’t I always said that it was suspicious to have so many bad news about Yan Wen? Surely it was Jiang Lingyun! It was also because of her that Grand Entertainment conflicted with Yan Wen!”

“Haha, her acting sucks and she did too!”

“This kind of wickedness should be punished! Now I am just curious with the video content in the email!”

The hall was flooded with malicious gossips. Jiang Lingyun stood despairingly and glared at Yan Wen. She was the centre of all attention just moments ago but now she was cruelly shoved into a bottomless pit!

She lost.

She had been defeated by Yan Wen’s self-possession and acumen.

“It’s was you, right?”

Jiang Lingyun lifted her heavy gown and plodded towards Yan Wen.

However she was stopped halfway by the crew.



Yan Wen looked down from the stage and her eyes were serene and undisturbed. As if she had foreseen everything.

“I didn’t need to do anything. This is simply the truth.”

True, it was all an inevitable consequence of Jiang Lingyun’s actions.

She had chosen to climb up Du Jingsheng’s bed.

She had chosen to ditch Bai Zhexuan and signed with KB.

“Jiang Lingyun, your career in the showbiz had come to an end.”

Jiang Lingyun was grounded on the spot. She laughed as tears escaped from the corner of her eyes. Soon after, she doubled over and fell to the floor unconscious.

All of a sudden, someone yelled, “There is a lot of blood from her dress!!”

“Can it be... she’s pregnant!?”

“Hurry, ambulance!”

The hall was thrown into chaos.



This woman had fallen from the clouds to the bottomless pit overnight and her pregnancy was confirmed by the hospital.

And the moment she opened her eyes, she will find the world turning into a spiteful place.

Aside from Yan Wen, no one would've been thoughtful and patient enough to exact their revenge this way. She waited for her to climb to the highest peak so her fall can be the most despairing.

By doing this, all hopes of Jing Lingyun would be completely crushed.

This episode had left a bad taste and made Jiang Lingyun a joke in the entire showbiz. The organiser had efficiently adjusted the following programmes and Yan Wen was given a new envelope.

The best actress award was given to an actress called He Min.

After that, Yan Wen walked back to her seat. There was no hint of disturbance from her face and she appeared to be completely undisturbed by Jiang Lingyun's incident.

Du Jingsheng looked at her from afar before he was escorted from the backstage.



Now he just felt a chill running down his spine.

What a devious woman! Had he been more careless he would definitely paid a higher price. Who or which company could possibly be behind her? And now long will she wait again to deliver the deadly strike?

He was not aware of the proof the organizer had got hold of and he denied all allegations. Due to his status in the show biz, he did not suffer any substantial damage.

However, if this incident were to be investigated later on or had Yan Wen threatened him with the evidence, he would retaliate fiercely.

The awarding ceremony flowed smoothly after that. At the final session of the event, the host suddenly made a special announcement,

“As per the decision of the organizer, we had added a special award for tonight – Best Contribution Award. This award was properly discussed and finalized by the panel of judges and we assure absolute fairness. Let us invite the president of Ole Entertainment, Miss Cheng Yun!”

“They invited Cheng Yun!?”

“Wow, this year’s Golden Dagger film festival



definitely stood out!”

They managed to invite the president of Da Hua Entertainment – Jing Sui-an during the opening ceremony and now another big shot, Cheng Yun!

Despite being just a second-tier entertainment company, the president Cheng Yun was a legend in the show biz. She was a woman that combined both striking beauty and competence. Not only that, she also had a frightening amount of net worth.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“Good evening ladies and gentlemen, let’s watch a short clip.”

Cheng Yun was wearing a plaid formal dress but her beauty and temperament was outstanding even compared to the actresses.

The hall was dimmed and the screen lit up. The moment the background music played, Yan Wen was stunned.

That was the OST (Original Sound Track) from her first movie. She had etched the melody in her heart because it had been a momentous milestone in her life. After that, the screen played a few more movies that she starred in, and lastly it was an interview of the reality show Backstage.

Yan Wen unknowingly held her breath.

“Is that Yan Wen?”

“Her acting was sensational!”

A furore was raised over the hall.

The screen came to a still and spot lights shone back on the stage.

Cheng Yun held a card and made her announcement.



“This had been a special place. Countless aspiring artists had proven themselves here on stage. And I am honoured to give out this meaningful award.”

“She had been a true artist that dedicated her all in her career. I believe her good works had left a strong impression on us and her comeback had proven her persistence and resolution. Let us welcome, Miss Yan Wen!”

The crowd applauded enthusiastically.

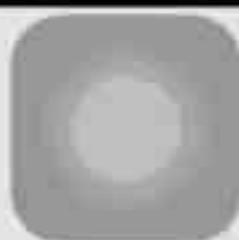
Best Contribution Award?

This was unheard of throughout the twenty plus years of Golden Dagger’s history!

Yan Wen had set a new record. She was overwhelmed with joy and too shocked to respond.

As the service crew invited her, she finally rose from her seat. The spot lights shone her paths and she felt every of her steps were unreal.

“Although she didn’t take part this year, we still value her great works. Miss Yan Wen had proven herself and earned the acknowledgement from multiple esteemed directors internationally. She had used her devoted effort to show us what it takes to be a true moviemaker! Miss Yan Wen, we sincerely thank you for your



contribution and we look forward to more good works from you!”

Cheng Yun smiled and stepped aside. The stage now belonged to Yan Wen.

Yan Wen stood on the stage and she just couldn't help but quivered with the overwhelming emotions. This turn of event was beyond her wildest dream and tears welled up in her eyes.

Her hard work was finally recognized...

She looked into the camera and smiled heartily, “I thank the judges for this award. I will continue to work hard and produce better works. And I would like to take this chance to properly thank those who believed and supported me.”

She wanted to scream out her husband's name. But the time had yet to come.

She couldn't express her feeling and all she had in mind then was to hurry and meet him.

Yan Wen couldn't control her tears. This award was most definitely not the most prestigious she had received, but it had brought meaning and acknowledgement to her perseverance and efforts. It also showed her true companionship.



Probably only those that underwent life could understand what she felt at that moment.

Yan Wen bowed sincerely and joyously as the crowd gave her a standing ovation.

Yes, a good work is definitely important but what is the point if the show biz ended up being so corrupted and repulsive?

Yan Wen's emotion slowly subsided as the award ceremony came to an end.

She didn't realise that Du Jingsheng's stare was fervently fixated on her throughout the night. He felt an unsoothable itch towards Yan Wen. If it weren't for her, he wouldn't be involved in the investigation. Now as he saw how Yan Wen's brilliance on the stage he was burning with desire to possess her.

However, the rightful time had yet to come. Yan Wen just pulled off a huge feat and gotten herself many attentions. He harrumphed in vex and went to the hospital to visit Jiang Lingyun. He must make sure this woman does not cause trouble for him.

When Yan Wen left through the exclusive exit, her lips curled upwards as she saw the man that stood waiting for her.



She knew that he would definitely come.

“Sui-an.”

Everyone else had left so she wasn't worried that anyone might notice them.

“Congratulations!” He wrapped his arms around her waist.

“I...” Her lips parted but breath was stuck in her throat. She had so much to tell but the moment she saw him, all of a sudden she didn't want to express her feelings with mere words.

It was as if Jiang Sui-an could hear her thoughts and he led her to the car, “Let's go home.”

Yan Wen smiled and clung onto him.

“I've missed you.”

She breathed softly to his ear. Jiang Sui-an carried her from the car and into the mansion.

She wrapped her arms around his neck and placed her lips on his. The two hugged tightly together and lit up the night with their fiery passion.

It was already midnight when they left their bed and sat



side by side on the balcony, admiring the night sky and enjoying each other's company.

“This special award is your handiwork right?” She raised her head and stared at his face.

This man was capable to do almost anything. It was not surprising that he was able to make this special arrangement. However if that was the truth, the award was nothing but a result of a phone call from him, she would rather reject it.

“Of course not. I knew you wouldn't want it.” He tenderly caressed her back. Although they hadn't spent a long time together, he understood her aspiration and stubbornness.

His thin lips curled upwards and drew close to Yan Wen, “What do you want for your reward tonight?”

“Hmm... Can I ask for anything?” She held his face and smiled guilefully, “Then I want this man to be with me for the rest of my life.”

Jiang Sui-an stared intently at her and she could see her own smile in his dark, enigmatic eyes.

“You wasted your chance. This man had already belonged to you.”



...

In the VIP ward of Tong Xing Hospital.

Jiang Lingyun slowly opened her eyes and saw her manager Hui by her bedside. She could hear rustlings outside the room and she could easily guess that it was swamped by paparazzi that thirst for her blood.

“Lingyun, you’re finally awake!” Hui hurriedly got nearer to her bedside, “How do you feel? Any better?”

Jiang Lingyun squinted her eyes and slowly regained her memories, “Has the award ceremony ended?”

“Yes. It’s all in the past now. You should rest.” Hui breathed a deep sigh. He had been taking care of Jiang Lingyun since the day she debuted and it pained him to see her like this.

“I... I have lost to Yan Wen...” Jiang Lingyun’s hand trembled in rage as she grabbed on her bed sheet, her eyes were simmering in hatred.

“She must have found a strong backup. To even make an unprecedented achievement in the Golden Dagger Film and won herself a Best Contribution award. What a joke! She must’ve spent a fortune on it!”

“What!?” Jiang Lingyun’s eyes widened in shock.



She had never thought Yan Wen could even...

She quickly composed herself and gritted her teeth hatefully.

“Arrange an interview session with our usual reporters. I have the proof of a secret agreement between Bai Zhexuan and Du Jingsheng. Yan Wen’s award must be related to Du Jingsheng. Even if she’s not, I want to drag her down with me!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“No!”

Hui immediately rejected her idea. Now that she was being investigated for tampering the award ceremony, as long as she doggedly denies knowing Du Jingsheng, the authorities might not have enough evidence and there was still hope.

However if she insisted on doing that, she would’ve directly proven that she was related to Du Jingsheng and it would just end up uglier for her.

“If by chance KB terminates the contract due to this incident, I will contact other companies for you. Don’t worry, I will never give you up!”

“What’s the point of that? I am not young anymore. Moreover, Du Jingsheng will not go easy on me. He knew I have the proof of him sleeping with me. It will be too late once he realise and come to threaten me. Hui, I must take the initiative!”

“Lingyun, you...”

Hui knew he couldn’t stop her madness, so he comforted her, “I will get a few trustworthy reporters. You mustn’t be rash. Think it through first.”

There weren’t many celebrities that made a comeback like Yan Wen. Therefore she was eyed by countless



parties.

Even though Jiang Lingyun's plan was dangerous, that was her only feasible move for now.

Hui spent some money to bribe two reporter companies and arranged a special interview for Jiang Lingyun.

On the evening, the media was bombarded with an astonishing news.

“Had she worked hard in sets, or had she worked hard in beds?”

“How many men had supported her in this comeback?”

“Secret arrangement? Proven with pictures!”

The headlines of several media sites were all about Golden Dagger Film Festival and Yan Wen. Her special award of Best Contribution had been the topic of the day. Many publishers were slandering her character and insinuating she was the actual one that had suspicious relationship with the judge, not Jiang Lingyun.

Her pictures with Du Jingsheng during the red carpet walk were posted everywhere.

As the malicious news was flooding the media, Yan Wen was once again sent to a bad spot.

Grand Entertainment too had been labelled as a suspicious company that used surreptitious method to exploit their actresses. Even the nameless judge was being dug out by the netizen.

Everyone was inundated with the shocking information. Originally the internet was congratulating Yan Wen and all of a sudden, it became a battleground that demanded for an answer and filled with spiteful criticism.

As the acting president of Grand Entertainment, Bai Zhexuan's phone had almost rang non-stop!

He was fuming in rage and he yelled, "GET JIANG LINGYUN HERE IMMEDIATELY!"

That bitch had really gone crazy. Now she planned to drag everyone down to the pit with her!

All the picture and voice recordings provided by her had brought his shady deal with Du Jingsheng to light. Now the entire Grand Entertainment had seen his true colours.

"The hospital said she was already discharged. We do not know her whereabouts."

"THEN FIND HER! I don't care what method you use, I WANT YOU TO GET HER HERE!" Bai Zhexuan thundered.



Just you wait, Jiang Lingyun!!

Bai Zhexuan mobilized all his forces and connections. And he finally caught her location through the two reporters.

“Jiang Lingyun, come out!”

He banged on her door like a madman. This woman had driven him to a dead end. Now he wouldn't let her off easily.

“Mr. Bai, Lingyun isn't here!” It was Hui who finally opened the door.

“SCRAM!!” Bai Zhexuan barged inside and saw Jiang Lingyun sat smugly on the couch.

He was breathing heavily and released a heavy punch on the wall, “SPEAK, WHY DID YOU DO THAT!?”

“You guys were the one that forced me to this. When I was in the hospital Yan Wen even got awarded, how could she!? How could that whore step on my head!” Jiang Lingyun tossed a deck of pictures before him, it was all about his secret deal with Du Jingsheng, “I know this is your purpose here, now take it and leave! I still have tons of it anyway.”

“HOW DARE YOU!”



He could no longer contain his rage and slapped her on the hand. “How could you be so shameless and revolting just to win an award!?”

“I’m shameless? Hoho~ Why didn’t you say so when you lied to Yan Wen and slept with me? Now that I miscarried and got admitted in the hospital for a night, you turn your back on me?”

Bai Zhexuan looked at her in silence.

He had never thought that things will escalate to this.

Had he not messed up and got together with Jiang Lingyun and even broke up with Yan Wen, none of this would happen. He would even be the son in law for the Yan family.

Who could he blame but himself?

He was blinded by greed and lust. And he naively thought what he had with Jiang Lingyun was true love. Now it was time for him to pay the devil...

“If you push me too hard, you better watch out too!” He glared at her and banged the door on his way out.

In this incident, he was not the most hurt victim but Yan Wen. The woman was completely innocent but now she was just painted pitch black. A greedy whore that was



willing to give anything in return for fame and fortune.

Bai Zhexuan tossed his fourth cigarette on the floor and mustered his courage to call Yan Wen.

When he heard the call was picked up, he drew a deep breath, "It's me..."

"Yes?" Yan Wen's cold voice emitted from the other side.

"Yan Wen, I am sorry. I've made a mistake and I know it had caused you great distress. Give me some time, I am thinking of a way to solve it, I..."

"And how do you plan to solve this? You had unmistakably met with Du Jingsheng and betrayed me, no?"

After Yan Wen saw the news herself, she regretted to have sacrificed so much for this man.

"You have made your choice. And now Jiang Lingyun's action was a consequence of that. I don't need your help in anything at all and I do not wish to have even the tiniest association with you."

And she ended the call.

Bai Zhexuan held to his phone and shut his eyes close



in anguish. The man sat forlornly by the roadside and received his punishments. He was in deep remorse.

“Yan Wen, I am sorry...”

When Xia heard the call, she was furious, “How dare he call? I see a perfect fit with Jiang Lingyun and him, both of them are so despicable!”

“I guess Bai Zhexuan had never thought that Jiang Lingyun would avenge herself in such an extreme way, putting herself on the line.”

Yan Wen paused and thought for a moment, “I had been careless. Concentrating on just Du Jingsheng and forgot to find out more on Grand Entertainment.”

“No,” Xia sighed heavily, “Yan Wen, you had not done anything wrong.”

“If I hadn’t sent that email during the award ceremony, Jiang Lingyun wouldn’t have retaliated so fiercely.”

Yan Wen was disconcerted. She had been careless.

“Now that Bai Zhexuan was in deep trouble himself and Du Jingsheng had already escaped overseas, I think we are only left with one option...”

Jiang Sui-an caressed her hair gently.



“Are you thinking about...” Yan Wen’s eyebrows lowered faintly and she leaned onto her man, “Sui-an, I think it was still manageable.”

“I am not helping you as the president of Da Hua Entertainment, but as your husband. Can I?” He held her hands closely, trying to warm her icy cold fingers. The man had his own principles.

“I understand your worry, but aside from this, I don’t see any better ways.” He coaxed.

Yan Wen had to agree that he was right.

The rumours were too damaging and she had no effective and efficient method to handle it.

“Ok, then me and Xia shall prepare for a press release, I will be the manager cum lawyer.”

Yan Wen nodded in agreement. Legal actions were necessary to protect her right at this time.

“Remember, I will always be with you no matter what happens.”

Jiang Sui-an rubbed her head and kissed her forehead gently.

...



As the situation escalated, Grand Entertainment finally released an official respond.

“The matter of Jiang Lingyun and Yan Wen is currently under investigation. Grand Entertainment regrets that such an outrageous issue happened under our care. Our company had invested heavily in the two artists but we were unable to control what they chose to do when being tempted. Should the matters be proven true, be assured that Grand Entertainment will take legal actions against them.”

Xia fumed with anger when she heard their statement.

“That was most probably Bai Zhexuan’s idea! Just like his sister, whenever situation got out of control the first thing they do is to put the blame on others. Yan Wen, we need to hurry!”

Yan Wen nodded and she already had a countermeasure in mind.

“Try to find out what is happening in Grand Entertainment. I believe Bai Zhexuan’s position is already insecure. We need to exploit this and bring chaos to their internal management. Then they will be distracted to take action against us as well. On the other hand, I think this matter wasn’t as simple as that. Most probably there were other parties involved.”



Jiang Lingyun alone was incapable to pull off such a grand feat. There must be someone behind all these.

“Can it be another adversary?” Xia’s eyebrows furrowed deeply, “That young lady from before?”

“Han Wannan? I don’t think so. She was just signed by Creative, she had no need to get her hands dirty. All she needed was to watch from afar.”

Yan Wen’s thoughts were like a tangled mess, she massaged her forehead in vex.

Xia was worried for her current condition too, “I’ve checked your movie invitation. Aside from Director Li Hai, all other directors and producers had changed their mind. Yan Wen, do you want to take this opportunity to rest for some time?”

Lately this young woman had been through too much.

If it wasn’t for Jiang Sui-an’s company and support, Xia wouldn’t think Yan Wen could cope with it.

Yan Wen shook her head, “Don’t worry about me Xia. We’ve already come so far, how can we give up? This difficult time will pass eventually.”

Yan Wen believed that difficulty were not stop signs, they are guidelines.



All the movie invitations had turned into junk paper, and the netizens were bombarding her with cruel words.

“What a liar!”

“Shameless whore!”

“And here I thought she was a respectable woman. Who would’ve known that she too, was using such despicable method! Acting all piteous and innocent, even Jiang Lingyun was far better than her, at least she was honest enough to speak the truth!”

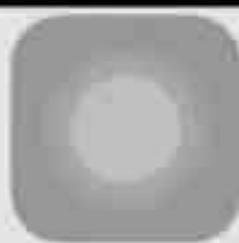
“This is the showbiz pal, if they don’t sacrifice some sex appeal, how do you think they can compete for jobs? I even went to buy the product she was endorsing! Tomorrow I’ll go get a refund!”

“How can someone like that be a celebrity, wouldn’t it bring negative impact to social ethos?”

Nobody cared what Yan Wen been through, nor did they remember her works that earned her the award. Now everyone only remembered her as the cheap woman that used her body to win the prize.

Later in the noon, Yan Wen received a phone call from Du Jingsheng.

“Grand Entertainment had chosen to sacrifice you.



What's your thought? Do you need me to contact KB? Or any other management company, just pick one."

"I heard you've already fled the country, are you sure you're still in control?" Yan Wen suddenly thought of an attempt to get info from him. If she could find out who else were related, probably she could find a fundamental solution to this problem.

However Du Jingsheng was a cunning man, he made this call just to bait her.

"I know you have someone watching your back and I don't care. However, make sure you know that unless I make an appearance to clear things up for you, you will never get out unscathed. How about it? The price is to accompany me for one night."

"As long as you agree, I can send you the air ticket immediately. The moment you get on the plane, I will issue a press release. Think about it, this is such a sweet offer for you!"

"You are surely a scum." Yan Wen's eyes were shrouded with a layer of ice.

"Hoho~ Yan Wen, if you continue to be stubborn, all your effort thus far will be wasted! I don't think you are willing to wait for another 3 years!"



Youth was not the main thing that matters for a female celebrity. It was everything that matters.

Yan Wen had prodigious acting skills and outstanding beauty, but she hadn't had much time to waste. She needed to score high volume of quality works at this golden age to secure her future path. There was no other way.

And Du Jingsheng was betting on it.

However, she would never consider selling herself.

"I won't be the second Jiang Lingyun and walk towards my own demise." Yan Wen replied and ended the call.

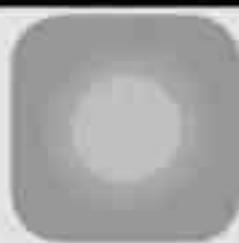
She took deep breaths and slowly calmed herself down.

Since when had the show biz become such a corrupted place? It was just repulsive and abhorrent.

"Yan Wen, this is the script from Director Li Hai. The man had announced before the media that he would never consider changing his female cast." Xia bubbled cheerfully.

Yan Wen heard her and went online to search for his short video interview.

Director Li Hai wasn't fearful to speak his mind. He



made his doubtless stand that Yan Wen will never do something like that.

Yan Wen was moved and she immediately sent the man a thank you message. After that, she instructed Xia to publicise the lawyer letter. The accusation of her sleeping with the judge had definitely fallen onto defamation, and she will clear her name with assertive legal actions.

Moreover, Yan Wen's fans had uploaded picture proofs of her schedule, it was impossible for her to have contact with Du Jingsheng before the Golden Dagger Film Festival.

Not only that, a few eminent directors that worked together with Yan Wen also vouched for her character during interviews.

“She had such strong connections and powerful friends, why would she even consider being with that old man?”

“If she really was relying on someone, isn't it contradicting that she announced her retirement when she was at her peak?”

“Yan Wen's acting was sensational. Those that spread and initiated the rumors must be jealous. I have faith that she will come back stronger!”



When both side of the extremes clashed in the internet, Da Hua Entertainment spoke.

During the company's press release on their new seasonal theatre plan, Da Hua's General Manager announced to the press: Da Hua believe Yan Wen had not involved herself in the incident of tampering the award ceremony with the judge. Da Hua also admired and appreciated Yan Wen as a righteous and honourable artist.

"In the showbiz, suitable amount of gossip can increase a celebrity's exposure. However if the content was fabricated and damaging, as a star management company we urge the public to examine the artist's works first."

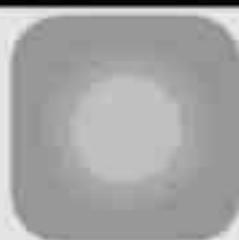
"It is very irresponsible to join in unproven speculation, and we might risk misleading the public too."

According to them, all the rumours regarding Yan Wen were mere speculation. Just because the agreement had her name and all arrows were shot at her.

But in truth, there were never any decisive proof.

Da Hua's stance had brought a new wave of suspecting netizens and the internet had turned into a battle zone.

"Yeah, there was never any proof. Maybe it was Jiang



Lingyun who framed Yan Wen!”

“You claimed that in order to win the prize the celebrity must sleep with the judge. Do you mean every winner had some relationship with the judges then?”

As the situation got more and more out of hand, Bai Zhexuan was finally sacked from his position as president. Now Grand Entertainment was under spotlight and heavy pressure, if they do not apply punitive measures, the company itself will take a blow.

When Jiang Lingyun saw the notice, she was elated, “Hoho~ I knew those old farts will not let Bai Zhexuan off easily. See, it was all his fault to force me into this and now he falls too!”

Her manager Hui shook his head. He was disturbed when he saw how Jiang Lingyun slowly loses her rationality for revenge.

“Lingyun, you were at fault too... I think Mr. Bai is having a hard time now, do you want to visit him?” Hui passed her his phone. After all, the two used to be lovers.

“Even if the child was gone, you...”

“Hui, what nonsense are you spewing?! You want me to give him console at a time like this? Ha! It was him



who caused all this!” At that time when I slept with him, he made so many big promises, he even promised to make me the queen in show biz, it was all because of him that I have stayed in Grand!”

“Lingyun, you are just angry.”

“The time I’ve wasted in Grand and in him was too much, how could he!?” Jiang Lingyun bit her lips in resentment, “Serves him right!”

In the same time, Xia also reported the updates to Yan Wen.

“I see, Bai Zhexuan had ended up like his sister.”

Yan Wen nodded and lifted her phone, it was a call from Bai Zhexuan.

She planned to ignore it, but he called relentlessly and she finally picked it up.

Jiang Sui-an saw it and he stopped his movement to drink his coffee and sit beside Yan Wen.

Yan Wen had no intention to hide from him, she coldly spoke, “Yes?”

“Yan Wen, I am done for. I am no longer the president of Grand Entertainment. Not only that, those old farts



even wanted to sue me. I can't stay here anymore... I have already booked a flight and will leave this country immediately."

"That's none of my business. Bye." Yan Wen's response was unfeeling. Bai Zhexuan had become a complete stranger in her life.

"No!" He quickly interjected, "Yan Wen, they robbed me of everything and I can't continue with in the showbiz in this country. However, as long as I find sis, I still have a shot!"

Yan Wen's eyebrows lowered in temper, she couldn't understand his point of calling her.

"Yan Wen, I know you must be having a hard time. You planned for a comeback and now you have to deal with these dreadful rumours. You must be in down spirit. But that's okay! Come with me, I won't mind if you have cheated on me before. If you just agree, I can forget everything and start fresh again with you."

Yan Wen hissed a deep breath and was stunned by his words.

How shameless can a person be to even think about saying such things...

"Yan Wen, why are you so quiet? I don't have much



time left. Where are you? I'll go pick you up now."

Yan Wen took a deep breath to calm herself down, and with an annoyed tone she told him, "You are much more of a garbage than I thought."

"You were the one who cheated and betrayed, not me. Because of your selfishness you dragged me down and now you claim to forgive me generously and bring me along? No thanks. We are already history."

"The only reason I stayed back in Grand is to watch how you come to ruin. But I do not hate you as much as Jiang Lingyun, I wouldn't sacrifice myself to bring you down."

Jiang Sui-an called his secretary, "Grand Entertainment has changed their president, check on it."

His did not bother to lower his voice and Bai Zhexuan overheard it.

"Who is there with you!?" He yelled furiously.

He had clearly heard a man's voice and heard him mentioning Grand Entertainment. So it was true Yan Wen had a big man from the showbiz supporting her from behind!

"Du Jingsheng was right, you are nothing but a whore!"



Acting all innocent in the front but you are worse than Jiang Lingyun!”

“Whatever I do has nothing to do with you.”

“How heartless! Few months ago we almost got married...”

“You knew it too, almost. My life is great and fulfilling now.” Yan Wen turned to look at Jiang Sui-an. She knew the time had come, otherwise Bai Zhexuan will continue to pester her for the past.

“Yan Wen, don’t joke. Aside from me, who is willing to be with you? Your name is already soiled!”

“I’m already married. Please stop harassing me.”

Bai Zhexuan did not believe it and sneered, “Who would’ve dared to take you?”

Yan Wen no longer had any interest to talk to him, she just replied him in an icy-cold tone, “That is none of your business.”

Bai Zhexuan had never thought it would turn out this way. He knew Yan Wen would not lie about such things and now he felt his heart being ripped out. He was filled with endless agony and remorse.



He had a firm belief than Yan Wen was waiting for the day for him to come back to her. After all she was meek and submissive in the past, why would she suddenly get married!?

He couldn't accept this fact.

He was too used to the past, it didn't matter how he treated her, whenever he wanted her again she would instantly come back to him.

"I know! You must be married to an old and ugly bastard. Is he so rich? Or good in bed?"

"Bai Zhexuan, now you are just revolting."

His thoughts were disgustingly filthy. For him Yan Wen had no other way than giving up her body in exchange. He had never respected or even spent his effort to understand her.



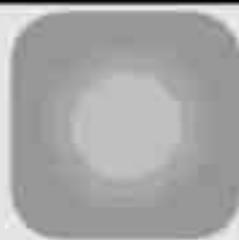
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“Then tell me, who is that man!” Bai Zhexuan was unwilling to accept the truth and continued to pester her relentlessly.

Jiang Sui-an observed her expression and held her hand gently, “Then let’s meet up with him and completely shatter his hope.”

The man had long thought about this, he wanted to help Yan Wen to settle this man once and for all.

“I will get Xia to contact you.” Yan Wen just dropped the call right after.

“Sui-an, you don’t have to do this...”

His grip on her hand tightened in firm assurance, “Do you know how I felt when I heard those words? Yan Wen, I want to protect you.”

Xia hurriedly and quietly left the scene....

Yan Wen nodded and her eyes were misty. She flung her arms around him and spoke her mind, “Sui-an, I just don’t want you to be bothered by these pointless matters.”

His lips curled up and hugged her in, “Maybe you are unaware, but when a man could protect his woman at times like this, it is an acknowledgement for himself.”



Yan Wen raised her head from his chest and their gazes met. They saw the unwavering trust they had for each other.

.....

In the car.

Yan Wen watched the sceneries rewind through the window.

She was tranquil.

Jiang Sui-an's secretary had led Bai Zhexuan to the restaurant and informed him.

Jing Sui-an ordered, "Get him in first."

The man would not make an extra effort to meet someone like Bai Zhexuan. This was just the usual place he and Yan Wen used to dine.

The car stopped at the entrance and she could see Bai Zhexuan seated inside.

The woman who was once meek as a kitten around him stepped down the car in elegance. As she turned to see the man beside him, a ray of sunshine was painted on her face.



The flames of jealousy and rage licked through Bai Zhexuan.

His vision was partially blocked and he couldn't see Jiang Sui-an's face. But he could definitely see his tall and herculean built. His eyebrows knitted closely together in temper, Yan Wen must be cheating on him in their relationship.

“What a whore...” He mumbled and straightened his back. He looked around and exclaimed arrogantly, “Your restaurant must be substandard, see! There's no other customers!”

A waiter was in standby next to him. He manneredly explained, “Dear sir, you've misunderstood. Today Mr. Jiang had block-booked the place.”

Bai Zhexuan was stunned momentarily. It must've cost a lot to book such a high class place!

“Hoho~ she must be desperate to show-off!”

Now he was even more curious with the man's identity.

The waiter stepped back and ignored his remark.

When Bai Zhexuan heard the footsteps approaching, he raised his eyes to scan the man beside Yan Wen.



“She...”

His pupils dilated in shock.

How is it possible?!

Jiang Sui-an! The president of Da Hua is her husband!?

If otherwise, why would she step out from his car? Why would she hold his arms?

Bai Zhexuan lowered his head. His mind casted back to the scornful words he said earlier...

Bai Zhexuan knew the vast difference between him and the man before him. If he is willing, he could've completely crushed him with a lift of a finger.

In Bai Zhexuan's stupor, the couple slowly took their seats.

Bai Zhexuan lowered his head even more and his back was drenched in cold sweat.

Jiang Sui-an turned to the waiter and said, “You may serve.”

“Yes sir.”

Jiang Sui-an stared lovingly at Yan Wen and held her



hands.

Next, he turned towards Bai Zhexuan and he exuded an overwhelming, malicious pressure.

“I heard Mr. Bai was curious about me.”

Bai Zhexuan’s heart dropped to his stomach. Now the only thing he wished was to take back his words.

Before this colossal man, any attempt or even thoughts were futile.

But how could a man like this marry Yan Wen!

No, this can’t be real! He must be dreaming!

Bai Zhexuan’s body was tensed. He could feel cold sweat dripping from the back of his neck. He did not even have the courage to make eye contact with him and it would be impossible for him to stay any longer.

“I... nothing... I still have some work, excuse me.”

He nervously tried to stand up and leave.

“Just like this?” Jiang Sui-an’s authoritative voice and piercing gaze shackled Bai Zhexuan.

The waiter immediately shifted himself to block in front



of Bai Zhexuan.

He wanted to meet this man. Now how could he just leave so easily?

“Mr. Bai had been so interested in me, why the hurry?” Every word from Jiang Sui-an was like a hammer to his heart.

“I...” Bai Zhexuan’s heart beat rapidly. He was swamped in fear and regret and immediately bowed to apologize, “I am sorry Mr. Jiang, I really had no idea that you and Yan Wen are... Sorry! I will immediately issue a press release and clear Yan Wen’s name. I will testify for her and make sure she will not be associated in the Du Jingsheng case!”

He thought he could keep his pride with this.

However, Jiang Sui-an was completely uninterested and unfazed, “There’s no need. That can be arranged, easily.”

If it wasn’t for Yan Wen, how could a person of such low importance even sit together with Jiang Sui-an...

The situation had gone south all because Yan Wen was unwilling to rely on his help. Otherwise, if they’d just announced their relationship, who would’ve dared to publish such news?



The man's word crushed Bai Zhexuan's ego like a hammer. Before this man, he was utterly powerless.

He swallowed a sudden lump in his throat and looked fearfully at Jiang Sui-an. The man agreed to meet him, it wouldn't be just to humiliate him... He's not even worth that much.

"Mr. Jiang, then... what do you want me to do?" Bai Zhexuan's muttered.

Jiang Sui-an did not reply. He averted his gaze to Yan Wen and immediately, his eyes were gleaming with love and adoration.

Now Bai Zhexuan finally understood. The man was just avenging Yan Wen. And let her be contended with his humiliated state.

But was Jiang Sui-an really in love with Yan Wen?

Bai Zhexuan wouldn't think so. In his opinion, the reason Jiang Sui-an was spoiling her was because she was young and attractive. In a few years when she loses her appeal, or when Jiang Sui-an was bored with her, she would be tossed away like used toys.

Bai Zhexuan was sure that the reason Jiang Sui-an confronted him was because of Yan Wen's pleas. Men are covetous creatures, they will always seek new



excitement. Furthermore with their difference in status, it was impossible for them to develop real feelings.

Yan Wen could easily guessed Bai Zhexuan's thoughts. But she found no need to explain anything.

“Yan Wen, you name it, what do you want me to do? I wouldn't have thought that you would even come up with petty tricks like this.” Bai Zhexuan was conceited after finding out their 'real' relationship.

“I don't need you to do anything. Because we are already unrelated.”

Yan Wen looked lovingly at Jiang Sui-an, “I just don't want my husband to worry for me.”

“Hoho~ Are you really married? Why have no one heard about it?”

Bai Zhexuan jeered, “See, I knew you were lying!”

“19th of July. We registered at the Civil Affairs.” Yan Wen enunciated.

All of a sudden, Bai Zhexuan remembered something and his pupils dilated in shock.

That was the date he planned to register with Yan Wen. But he had invited Jiang Lingyun to his bachelor night



the night before and they made out in her apartment. After that, he tricked Yan Wen to audition for Jiang Lingyun!

Memories swamped him like a flood.

“Impossible! If that’s true, why didn’t you...”

“Just ask Sui-an for help?” Yan Wen interjected. That was a silly question.

“Because you are not worth it.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The moment Yan Wen answered, Bai Zhexuan had finally realised how puny and ignorant he was.

You're not worth it.

Her words stabbed him like a new knife.

In Yan Wen's heart, her past was not shameful but it was just not worth her attention anymore. As Bai Zhexuan saw her indifferent and unfeeling attitude, he finally understood everything.

All this while he had been living in his own fantasies.

He thought Yan Wen could only rely on him and the woman absolutely can't live without him. He wouldn't have thought that he was the one ended up wanting her to stay and that had become an impossibility for her.

She already had a better man beside her. A man that he couldn't even dream to compete with...

"I really can't imagine... That you were able to marry Jiang Sui-an. And you even..."

Their marriage had taught Bai Zhexuan a good lesson. Although their world was full of lies and deceit, it was still possible to have true love and a person that wholeheartedly safeguards you.



Whatever he didn't give Yan Wen, Jiang Sui-an had given in hundred folds.

"I thought you were the same as Jiang Lingyun. In order to get what you want, you were even willing to... I was mistaken, Yan Wen. I..."

Just twenty minutes ago, Bai Zhexuan was even fantasizing about Yan Wen kneeling before him and begging him for forgiveness. Now he was the one being humiliated.

"I too, wanted to win, wanted affirmation and recognition. However I will do that with my own, genuine abilities and not through dishonesty."

Yan Wen had every right to claim so.

She had won the Grand Slam Best Actress honestly by working harder than anyone else. Now that she had become Mrs. Jiang, she made no attempt to exploit her marriage for higher exposure.

All she wanted was to take honest steps back to the peak again!

All of a sudden, Bai Zhexuan jolted up from his seat, "Yan Wen, your husband is Jiang Sui-an! You were already cheating your way in the showbiz. That Best Contribution Award, even if you didn't win it by



sleeping with the judge, you had also obtained it through other despicable means!”

Yan Wen’s eyes dimmed in utter disappointment. Bai Zhexuan still remained so distasteful.

“Our marriage was only known by very few people; Xia, Chen Yu and you.”

Bai Zhexuan was stupefied.

“You are wasting your chance!”

Bai Zhexuan was caught off guard, “Now I don’t know if you’re foolish, or I’m crazy.”

“Everyone has their own choice. It just proves that me, you and Jiang Lingyun were not on the same path. I prefer to watch my hard works being rewarded and regrettably you are unable to understand it for the rest of your lives. I hope you will keep our marriage a secret.”

Bai Zhexuan was utterly defeated.

He didn’t even have the right to arouse their compassion.

Looking at how loving the couple were, Bai Zhexuan was stuck with anguish. He had never thought one day



he would feel so heartbroken because of Yan Wen!

Jiang Lingyun had caused him his career and future, but Yan Wen taught him a life lesson.

“I have said what I should. I hope we hereby cut ties completely and I hope you live a good life. Goodbye.”

Yan Wen’s tone was cold and completely unfeeling. Now all her gentleness was her husband’s exclusive right.

Bai Zhexuan watched as they walked away merrily, what was he thinking to have lost a woman like that!?

However, there was no use in regret. Bai Zhexuan walked soullessly out the restaurant and sent Yan Wen one last text, “Du Jingsheng is not a simple man. I have sent you his voice recording with Jiang Lingyun, hopefully it can be of help. Yan Wen, I wish you well.”

With trembling fingers, he deleted Yan Wen’s number.

A person like him had no right to appear in her world.

Yan Wen was in the car when she received his text and she immediately forwarded to Xia.

She raised her eyes and stare at the man beside her, “Sui-an, thank you for doing this for me.”



The man needn't do so.

“I am willing to do anything for you,” He gently held her hands, “I hope you can walk courageously. Don't forget, I'll be right beside you.”

“Mm, thanks Mr. Jiang.”

Jiang Sui-an kissed her forehead lovingly.

The situation was still negative for Yan Wen. It would be arduous for her to clear her name because both Jiang Lingyun and Du Jingsheng had hidden themselves. Grand Entertainment had removed Bai Zhexuan and also removed themselves from the incident. Yan Wen had no other resources and support except for Xia.

It was difficult for her to clean the mess all by herself.

Xia had approached multiple press companies with the voice recording and she finally found a reporter that happened to score a shot when Du JingSheng and Jiang Lingyun were entering and exiting a hotel. It was a pleasant coincidence.

“Yan Wen, with the latest proofs, we are able to prove that Du Jingsheng and Jiang Lingyun had a relationship long ago and you were not in the country during that timeframe!”

“Yan Wen, with the latest proofs, we are able to prove that Du Jingsheng and Jiang Lingyun had a relationship long ago and you were not in the country during that timeframe!”

“Furthermore, Bai Zhexuan’s voice recording had not once mentioned your name. Jiang Lingyun’s picture too had only shown the secret collaboration between Du Jingsheng and Bai

Chapter 94 Clarify

Zhexuan. Not only had they got nothing on you, now it’s proven that you are the victim!”

Yan Wen nodded in agreement. However, she still felt incomplete. Something was missing.

At that moment, Jiang Sui-an’s secretary came to pick them up, “Madam, the Golden Dagger panel of judges and the organizer had scheduled a press conference at 2pm. Mr. Jiang sent me to pick you.”

Yan Wen changed into a casual wear and went with Xia.

It was insufficient to have just these proofs, they needed the organizer’s statement too.

Zhexuan. Not only had they got nothing on you, now it's proven that you are the victim!"

Yan Wen nodded in agreement. However, she still felt incomplete. Something was missing.

At that moment, Jiang Sui-an's secretary came to pick them up. "Madam, the Golden Dagger panel of judges and the organizer had scheduled a press conference at 2pm. Mr. Jiang sent me to pick you."

Yan Wen changed into a casual wear and went with Xia.

It was insufficient to have just these proofs, they needed the organizer's statement too.

#### Chapter 84 Clarify

Because of the severity and high attentiveness on this incident, the place was flooded with media personnel. Yan Wen and Xia were shoved to a far corner and nobody took notice of them.

At 2pm, the press conference officially started.

Aside from Du Jingsheng, all other judges were present.

"Ladies and gentlemen, please be quiet. Today, we the organizer wanted to make some clarifications and announcements regarding our investigation for the case of Best Actress award."

organizer wanted to make some clarifications and announcements regarding our investigation for the case of Best Actress award.”

“After relentless efforts and assistance from multiple parties, we hereby confirm the allegation towards Mr. Du Jingsheng and Miss Jiang Lingyun, the two had unmistakably cheated and violated the rules. Mr. Du Jingsheng had abused his authority to change the shortlisted nominees and arranged for Jiang Lingyun to be the prize winner. In regard of this, we give our sincerest apology.”

“Then how about Yan Wen?!”

A reporter interjected loudly.

“After thorough investigation, it was proven that Miss Yan Wen was not involved in this case. The best contribution award was a last minute decision of the organiser after the red carpet night. It will hereby be continued as a custom for Golden Dagger Film Festival.”

“How can you be so sure that Yan Wen was not involved? Now that both Jiang Lingyun and Du Jingsheng had disappeared from public sight, or had Yan Wen bribed you?”

“In order to win the Best Contribution Award, there are



three strict selection criteria: You must have a showcase, recognized capabilities and praise worthy attitude. Yan Wen had proven herself to be worthy. This was a mutual decision within the panel after careful consideration. She was simply best suited to be the winner and this decision had no chance to be manipulated.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Xia whispered to Yan Wen, “Seems like the reporters are only interested in hot topics. Nobody is interested in the truth.”

This had been the norm of their industry after all.

When you were under spot light, many will cheer for you. But when you were in trouble, far more will jeer on you.

Yan Wen was used to it.

Yan Wen had no interest about public opinion and she wouldn't let it affect her life. However, she can't move on with a stain like this. She needed to stand in the highest peak in order to stand side by side with her man.

If she were to be defeated here, then it just meant she wasn't worthy of him.

“Let's go, Xia.”

“Just like this?” Xia frowned but quickly caught up to Yan Wen, “Don't plan to listen anymore?”

“There's no point to it. It's more than enough that the organizer is willing to do this press conference and gave proofs to clear my name. We can't control the publishers and now we still need one pivotal evidence.”



The reason this gossip had gone out of hand was because of several coincidences. First of all, it was the biggest scandal in the history of the film festival, secondly, the rumours regarding their love triangle was already hot topic.

They clashed and created an even bigger blaze.

However, Yan Wen's intuition was picking up something odd.

"Now that Jiang Lingyun had completely disappeared, there must be someone else behind all this. But who can that be..."

"No idea. Maybe the big boss has something?"

Yan Wen nodded and they went to Da Hua Entertainment.

As soon as she entered his office, Jiang Sui-an dropped his work and went to her, "How was the press conference? All good?"

Yan Wen nodded. She knew that Jiang Su-an specially made this arrangement for a reason.

"Sui-an, have you discovered something?"

Jiang Sui-an withdrew a document from his drawer and

passed to Yan Wen, "According to the media people, Ole Management was very keen of this incident. They have been steering behind the publishers."

Before a titan like Da Hua, the media would not dare to lie, then...

"Why would Ole do that?" Yan Wen was unable to see the bigger picture.

"In the showbiz, there are neither absolute foes nor absolute friends, only absolute interest. In order to protect their own artists, they have sufficient reason to interfere."

She slowly pondered his words. After a short pause, her eyes gleamed brightly, "Then I will definitely strive for a chance to get into Ole!"

"A certain group from the management wouldn't want you in. If you really ended up inside Ole, you would definitely face many challenges... Do you still want to follow my advice to go for Ole?" Jiang Sui-an knew his woman was sensible. She was an independent woman that wouldn't just follow his words blindly.

"It was exactly because Ole had such high standard and capabilities that I choose to go. I will prove myself before them that I will not be defeated by such underhanded methods. Not only that, I will get a top tier



management team like Ole to work for me.”

Now Yan Wen finally understood the reason why Jiang Sui-an would advise her to ditch KB and Creative but go for Ole.

In comparison to management companies like Grand Entertainment, Ole had proven themselves of their strong networks and resources. They had undoubtedly overpowered the others in the showbiz. And this was exactly the team Yan Wen needed the most.

She would not be picky or complain. The woman will simply do her best once she set her eyes on.

“I will check on them and you just make your preparation.”

Ultimately, Yan Wen still needed to answer with her true competency.

“Alright.”

Xia had made sure to follow with the latest updates online. Two hours after the press conference, the netizens were thrown into chaos again.

Basically they were split into two extremes; one side that doubt the official truth and dead set with their thought that the showbiz was corrupted, everything was

a show by Yan Wen, the second group was Yan Wen's supporters. The group was formed by her original fans and had increased their member by another thirty thousands. They were her witness in her walk and they knew she was a true artist. They wanted to help and support her in this difficult time.

Xia received a blackmail from the reporter she approached. He made himself clear that he would not publish the evidence and warned them not to stand against Du Jingsheng. With his influence and authority in the showbiz, he could easily strong-arm them.

Xia knew the reporter had been bribed by Du Jingsheng but there were nothing she can do.

But Yan Wen also received some cheering news. Due to the organiser clarifying the incident, the several producers that defaulted previously made calls to apologize. They showed their sincerity and gave their words that they will definitely invite Yan Wen for further jobs. Aside from that, she got invited for an interview in a famous talk show.

“Yan Wen, do you want to go?” Xia will always seek her permission before making arrangement.

“Let's go. It is good that I show myself at a time like this.” She smiled gently to her loyal friend, “Xia, thanks for helping.”



Xia smiled back and began to collaborate with the other party. The recording was fixed to According to the talk show's previous practice, they will also invite a few other celebrities. Xia was worried that the other guests would have negative influence on her and she began to investigate. There was an artist from Ole joining too.

"Don't worry about it. I will just do my part."

"But..."

"I understand. Now that the rumours had become hot topic, these related questions are unavoidable. But that is also a good chance for me."

Yan Wen needed a good platform to speak for herself.

Seeing how determined Yan Wen was, Xia followed her will.

The following day, the two reached the studio early.

However, right when they parked, they received a call from the directing crew.

"Why are you still not here? Everyone is waiting!" The other party was fuming in anger.

Xia was stunned and she checked her time, "Don't we still have 30 minutes?"



“Shouldn’t the artist come earlier to get familiarized with the studio and also costumes? Why are you so unprofessional?! What if you caused any delay? Do you think you can handle it...”

Before he even dropped the call, Xia could hear laughter from the other side. It seemed like he was bragging his accomplishment.

Xia shook her head in vex, “Yan Wen, I think today will be challenging.”

Yan Wen simply smiled cheerfully and pressed on the elevator’s button, “What is meant to happen will happen.”

“Ok, I will be standing guard right outside. Just yell if anything happens!” Xia took over Yan Wen’s handbag and whispered. “Just now the assistant director that called me was Fu, you should take heed of him.”

“Alright, rest assured. This isn’t my first time facing such situation. Have faith in me.” Yan Wen replied gently and she strode into the studio.

The moment she appeared, everyone from the hall turned to look at her.

A voice like the strained foghorn rang from nearby, “Why are you still not dressed up!?”



Yan Wen looked sideway and saw a skinny young man. He was wearing a director's uniform and a tag showing 'assistant'. He was most likely the man Xia was talking about.

"Can't you hear me?"

He charged furiously towards Yan Wen and jeered as he sized her up, "Don't be conceited just because you won some suspicious award. How can you be so shameless to let everyone wait for you!"

Yan Wen's eyebrows furrowed closely.

Even if he did it on purpose, his words were too irksome.

She took a good look at Assistant Fu and remembered him. Then she ignored him and checked on the card sign on stage then proceeded to her designated seat and sat down in grace.

Assistant Fu was stupefied. He felt humiliated as countless gaze pierced on him and he quickly derided, "You really think too highly of your appeal. If we just roll on like this, aren't you ashamed to face the audience?!"

Yan Wen looked at him indifferently, "That is my problem and I don't need anyone pointing fingers. Is



this a swimsuit show or something? That I need to do any special preparation before we could start shooting?”

“You... How dare you insult our show!” It was as if assistant Fu had received special instructions and he zealously tried to deride Yan Wen.

“Look at all the fishy things you’ve done with the judges! Our show was gracious enough to invite you, you better watch it!”

There was more in the crowd that hooted with him and the studio was in chaos.

Yan Wen was unaffected by them but if this continues, the shooting would definitely be affected.

She stared coldly at assistant Fu and enunciated, “Can the TV make such baseless remark? I think your future is sealed. Which department are you from?”

At that moment, Xia heard the commotion and wanted to bust the door. However, she was stopped by Qin Yu. The man spoke in a deep, assuring tone, “Mr. Jiang asked me to handle this.”

Yan Wen’s husband had long foreseen that they will try to find fault or cause trouble for Yan Wen during the shooting.

Xia heard him and a wide smile bloomed on her face, "Haha alright, then I just stay here!"

"Mr. Jiang said to just ditch this talk show. Sometimes it's necessary to play big shot."

In the showbiz, people respect the proud and step on the humble. If you keep playing the nice guy, there will always be a group of people that bully their way on you. What more with Yan Wen's current popularity, she had absolutely no reason to accept such contempt.

Jiang Sui-an would not stay quiet and watch this happen too.

"Ok, I'll go get the car." Xia couldn't agree more. It would be even better to teach those conceited bastard a lesson. Qin Yu did not enter right away but glanced at his watch. One minute later, the prime director and show manager showed up.

"Secretary Qin, what brought you here? How is President Jiang?" The moment they saw Qin Yu, they immediately fawn over him.

Qin Yu nodded, "Mr Jiang asked me to pick someone up, but there seems to be a problem inside."

"Problem? If doesn't matter who President Jiang wanted to pick up, there's no problem!"

The manager too, noticed an uproar inside and he barged open and yelled, "Quiet!" Then immediately changed into another man and ingratiate himself, "Secretary Fu, the one you wanted to pick is? I see all the artists are still in their lounge."

Qin Yu averted his eyes to the woman before the camera, "She is already here. Mr. Jiang instructed me to pick up Miss Yan Wen."

The manager almost got choked by his own breath when he heard him...

Who would've thought the person President Jiang wanted to pick up was her!

"But, the talk show hasn't even begun. If she were to leave now, it would be a breach of contract." Assistant Fu added from beside.

Yan Wen had finally lost her patience. She lifted her jacket and walked to the door, "Ok, let it be so. Your filming crew has such a childish and ignorant member, I doubt your shooting quality."

"By the way, I will make sure to take legal action. Please expect my lawyer letter."

"What!?" Assistant Fu's eyes widened in shock. He had not imagined Yan Wen would retaliate like this.

“Miss Yan, there’s no need to go to such length. I’ll get the personnel to apologize to you!” The manager quickly blocked her path. His tone was hinting with threats, “Furthermore, the sum of breaching the contract isn’t little, Miss Yan you better reconsider!”

“There’s no need for that.”

After that, she left without turning her head. She knew the meaning of Qin Yu’s appearance. Since the matter had already escalated, she must steel herself and not give the impression that even a nobody can challenge her.

She never fought back, but that didn’t mean she couldn’t.

“Regarding the liquidated damages, Da Hua’s management team will contact you. Da Hua will bear the costs fully. And personally, I advise you to fire that assistant. Should your company’s effort in resolving this issue isn’t satisfactory to Mr. Jiang, he will withdraw his funding to your TV station for the next two years.”

Qin Yu turned away as soon as he enunciated.

The prime director and manager was petrified on the spot.

“So... the titan behind Yan Wen was Da Hua!”



Even if they found out about this, they wouldn't dare to speak out. Assistant Fu was fired on the spot and their manager called Yan Wen personally to apologize.

Their talk show had postponed for a week and she was invited to take another shoot.

However, Yan Wen turned down their offer.

Although she needed an opportunity to voice her opinion, but this show was already bias. It wouldn't matter what she said in the show, it would just end up being edited.

Instead of relying on others, she might as well create her own chance.

"Xia, please help me to find Hui. I think he is the only one beside Jiang Lingyun now. If we could find him, we could find Jing Lingyun."

"I will try. But what if Hui doesn't want to speak the truth?"

"Every person has a weakness. He too, has a family to feed. Jiang Lingyun surely couldn't afford his pay anymore. And I don't believe he will continue to follow after such a vile and greedy person."

"Alright, I'll work on it right now."

Xia was pleased to see Yan Wen full of spirits.

Sometimes it was necessary to accept hardships humbly, other times it was also a mandatory to fight back courageously.

It was already night time when Yan Wen got home. She reclined on the couch and combed her memories of what happened during the day. After that, she walked towards Jiang Sui-an's working room and knocked on his door.

As she entered the room, the man was focused in studying a few documents.

“Still working?”

“Yeah, doing some homework.” He wasn't fast enough to move the documents aside, it was all the information about Ole's artists.

Yan Wen knew the man had overworked himself for her sake and she hugged his neck in bliss, “Hey, if anyone sees this they might think you are planning to acquire Ole!”

“Well, if you successfully signed with them, this will be a good idea.”

Sooner or later he will sign Yan Wen to his own



company. Only by doing so he can be her full-time shelter.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“How was your day?” Jiang Sui-an gently held her closer and stare lovingly into her eyes.

He knew the woman have something to say.

“Thanks to my thoughtful husband, Qin Yu had really helped me out today.” She paused a little and talk in a serious demeanour, “I had asked Xia to turn down all other job offers. Now I will focus on Ole’s interview.”

“Mm, anything else?” It was as if Jiang Sui-an could read her mind.

“I want to find Jiang Lingyun and end this farce.”

She had determined to fight back and end this once and for all.

“Ok.” Jiang Sui-an was not surprized by her decision. He understood the woman. As long as she gave her words, she will try her best to do it, “Do you need my help?”

Yan Wen thought about it for a while, “I just want to tell you. If you really want to help me, then you can help me to rest earlier.”

Her entire being was enticing, provoking every desire of Jiang Sui-an.



He drew in closer to Yan Wen and sniffed greedily, enjoying her pleasing body scent, “Alright madam, as you wish.”

He lifted her and put her on their bed gently. It was a cold night, but their room was lit with fiery passion...

The next day, under Yan Wen’s instruction, Xia released a fake news targeting Hui.

It was about a company willing to sign Liang Lingyun but they have a special term - she signs alone. Which means Hui must be discarded.

When Hui got hold of the news, he was infuriated.

“How could they do this to me! I have been your manager for so many years and nobody can know your style better than me! Lingyun, you take some rest, I will find other companies.”

Jiang Lingyun was dissatisfied with what he said, “How long do you want me to wait?”

She kicked the trashcan beside in temper. In order to hide from the public eye, she had been staying in this small rental apartment for weeks. She had missed her previous life badly, to dress up in public, to visit high class places and drive luxurious cars.



She dreaded every second of this simple life and she just wished it could end even just one second earlier!

Not only that, she was furious that she alone had to live this way. Why could Yan Wen still enjoy her life? Jiang Lingyun often saw her appearing in entertainment news and magazines and her face was twisted in jealousy.

“Lingyun, so you plan to accept their terms? Then what about me?” Hui was too shock to believe that his partner was willing to sacrifice their many years of relationship just for a contract.

“Why not you look for another management company? There are so many managers out there...” Jiang Lingyun was already fantasizing her life rising step by step to the top after she signed this contract.

But Hui was not in her fantasy.

She had not once considered that her medical fees during her miscarriage were fully paid by Hui. Not only that, all her spendings on food and accommodation right now were all paid by Hui. The man had completely given up his career from Grand and stood by her loyally.

If Jiang Lingyun betrayed him and contacted another company without him, then he would meet his career's end in this line of business. He was not a foul person



like Jiang Lingyun and willing to get his hands dirty for fame and fortune.

“Alright, I will talk to them.”

When Hui exited the apartment, he strolled around for a long time until he finally dialled the company’s number, “Are you sure you want to sign Jiang Lingyun?”

Hui sighed, “Then will you arrange a new manager for her? I... I will not be signing with her, but I hope you can give her good chances and resources. She is a good artist that just walked the wrong path...”

“You knew she walked down the wrong path and you’re still willing to stand by her side? You will only push her to her demise and you yourself alongside.”

“Who are you! Why do you sound so familiar!?” Hui had finally caught on.

“You are right,” Xia explained through the call, “I am Yan Wen’s assistant Xia, I know we could only let you see her true colours through this method. Jiang Lingyun was willing to bear and abort a child for fame and fortune. Are you sure she deserves your loyalty?”

“I said Lingyun had just made a mistake. She wasn’t always like this!”

Hui had been by her side ever since she debuted. He still remembered the kind and innocent girl. She would hide and wept after a simple word of insult from another girl.

Hui was just turning a blind eye on her change.

“Hui, we are in the same line. I just wish to advise you, it doesn’t matter if Jiang Lingyun can make a comeback, but your career as a manager had already come to an end. Just at least leave a lifeline for yourself. After all, you have a family to feed... I will not pester you anymore, please reconsider and feel free to contact me again.”

Hui dropped the call and it was as if he aged a few years. He had come to realized that his situation was far worse than Jiang Lingyun.

Moreover, he had seen her attitude just now. And he had completely lost the confidence to fight alongside with her.

However, Hui still wanted to give her one last chance. That night, he brought Jiang Lingyun to the small studio apartment they used to rent when she debuted.

“Why are you bringing me here?” Jiang Lingyun frowned in indignation, “Didn’t I ask you to contact the company? How was it? When do I sign?”



Hui sighed powerlessly, “You started from zero here. It is not too late. The showbiz is ever changing, as long as you are willing to sharpen your skills, you will definitely succeed one day, I will stand by you.”

“Why do I need to start over again? Didn’t you say a company wanted to sign me?” Her tone was filled with detestation to this place. The woman had enjoyed a lavish life, she can no longer turn back to this.

Moreover, she had never thought about Hui. Ergo the moment she heard that the contract term was to ditch his current manager, she had absolutely no burden to agree.

“Jiang Lingyun, you...”

“I know I know, don’t worry, I won’t forget about you!” She suddenly turned back to look at him.

Hui’s eyes were misty and gleaming with hope. Of course, the Jiang Lingyun he knew hadn’t completely vanished. He wanted to tell her the conversation with Xia and bring her to a good place to dine with what he had left.

Hui wanted to celebrate a new start.

However, her next sentence pierced his heart like a new knife.



“When I get famous, I will give you a large sum of money as compensation. You should rest for now.” Her indifferent attitude hurt more than a grinding chainsaw.

“You ask me to rest? Do you even know what are they saying behind our back?” Hui was horrified to see Jiang Lingyun treating him like a dog.

“Come on please~ now that they want only me, how do you expect me to bring you along? I already said I will compensate you in the future, what more do you expect?”

Jiang Lingyun click-clacked over the other side of the road, got herself a cab and left.

She was still floating in her wonderful fantasy and ignorant of reality.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

How had Yan Wen treated the people around her when she was hit to a low point in her career? And look at how Jiang Lingyun had treated Hui now...

He picked up his phone, drew a deep breath and called his wife, "How are you guys these few days?"

"Still alright, just a little worried that my company is having a retrenchment. Hui, when are you coming back? Me and the children miss you very much. It doesn't matter how much you earn, we would be contented as long as our family is whole."

Tears welled up in Hui's eyes. He looked up to the starless night and wept, "Tomorrow... I'll be back tomorrow."

He had given Jiang Lingyun her chance. But she tossed it aside like junk.

Now their partnership had come to a rightful end.

Hui had never considered giving her up in her most difficult times but she had no burden ditching him for a simple contract.

He called Xia that night, "I can arrange Jiang Lingyun to meet with you, but I hope you don't bring the reporters."



“We are not as distasteful as Jiang Lingyun, and then...” Xia paused shortly, “I have a friend that is doing well in the real estate line, if you are interested, I can hook you up with him. After leaving the showbiz you would definitely need to find another job.”

“There’s no need...”

“We know your wife’s company isn’t doing well. If the both of you loses source of income what will happen to the kids? Don’t worry. This is not a compensation for you to sell her out. You merely made a righteous decision.”

.....

The next day, Jiang Lingyun asked Hui to pass her all his money.

Her sharp eyebrows knitted closely in temper, “Just this? It’s not enough for me to buy a new dress! Don’t you know how important it is for me to get this contract?”

“This is already all I have.” Hui dug out his wallet and opened it before Jiang Lingyun.

The woman jeered, “Isn’t that a credit card? Hurry and bring me to get a branded outfit. When I successfully sign off then you will have your good days ahead.”



Her tone was as if she was speaking to a lowly servant.

“No, I already don’t have a source of income. I cannot afford to spend so lavishly.”

“Then go and ask from your wife! Didn’t she have a job?” Jiang Lingyun barked in anger, “Forget it, I knew I couldn’t count on you.”

Hui watched as she dug out her closet and he quietly left the room. He had finally come to know this woman’s true colours.

When she was successful and spending lavishly, she had never once thought of him. Now that her situation was overturned, she still didn’t thought of him.

In comparison to Yan Wen’s straight forward personality, Jiang Lingyun was vile like a serpent.

“Let’s go, its almost time. Oh right, use your precious card to get a car is okay right?” Jiang Lingyun glanced at him, “I still need to save some face.”

“Ok. I’ll go rent a car.” Hui let out a bitter smile.

She shall go and meet Yan Wen in her best. Let this last vanity be a parting gift.

Soon later, they had reached the designated place. Jiang



Lingyun got Hui to open her car door and escorted her out like a princess. She held her head high and entered the building proudly.

“I have made a booking, under Miss Jiang.” She smiled smugly and completely ignored the faint gossips around her.

“That is the celebrity from the scandal right? And she still dared to shamelessly appear in such high profile manner!”

“Of course, a person like that has no virtue!”

Jiang Lingyun harrumphed in displeasure. Just wait till she signed with this company and find a man from higher social hierarchy, then she will once again step on top of Yan Wen again.

Hui just took a quick glance and he could more or less guessed her thoughts.

“Why are they still not here?” She looked at her watch and complained, “So not punctual.”

Hui coughed in embarrassment, “We are late because we went to rent a car...”

“I am a huge celebrity, of course I can be late! They had no sincerity at all. Forget it, I shall wait just a little

longer.” She took out her tiny make up case and repowdered her face.

“Hey, do you think the person in charge is a guy? Should I show more skin?” She quickly unbuttoned the top few knots of her neckline.

Hui was speechless and replied coldly, “They should be here any moment.”

After 5 minutes, when Jiang Lingyun saw Yan Wen entered the hall she was burning in frustration.

“Why are you so cheap! Do you want to steal everything from me?”

“Steal from you?”

Yan Wen signalled Xia.

Xia stepped up and smiled, “You must be delusional to believe that there are any management company willing to sign you at this time.”

She handed Hui an envelope, “This is a referral letter, I hope next time when we meet, you will live a fulfilling life!”

Hui accepted hesitantly, “Thanks...”



The man had to be responsible for his family.

“How dare you betray me? How much is she giving you now? I’ll give you twice the amount in the future!”

Jiang Lingyun was trembling in extreme anger, it was as if molten lava flowed through her veins.

Hui shook his head, “This is just a job offer, not money. You have never once considered my situation. So, why should I waste my time on you? I have been benevolent all these while.”

Hui didn’t think Jiang Lingyun stood a chance against Yan Wen.

“You... Hoho, just like a dog, whoever throws you a piece of meat and you will follow them!”

Hui had never thought she would insult him so spitefully, he jeered, “How about you? How many men had you served to get yourself nominated? You tried every trick to steal from Yan Wen, her resources and her man, and then now? You were left with nothing!”

“You can never hope to match her.”

Hui left after speaking his mind.

Yan Wen sat quietly and just stared at Jiang Linyun.

Jiang Lingyun gritted her teeth and boiled in resentment. She was confident that this is a trap, there must be recording gadgets somewhere. She scanned every nook and corner carefully.

“You bribed Hui and tricked me here, what do you want!? Don’t think that you are better than me!” Jiang Lingyun barked. She was nervous that Yan Wen had the upper hand now.

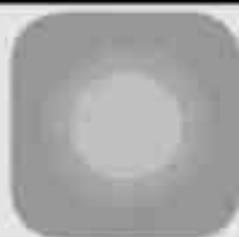
“I have no intention to do anything, just to meet you. So many had happened, I believe you must have a lot to talk to me.”

“I have nothing to talk to you!” She sneered and reclined comfortably, “Ah, I know now! You want to know Zhexuan’s whereabouts? Dream on! Our relationship is stable!”

Xia couldn’t help but giggle.

“Are you delusional? Or do you think Bai Zhexuan had gone mad?”

“Zhexuan promised, he will fly me out soon and get married. The Bai family has numerous assets outside the country. Now I am just killing time in the showbiz, don’t think that I’m the same as you! I just need to lift a finger and I can get what I want. Yan Wen, you can’t win.”



“I never wanted to win you.”

“Yeah, how can you? Ah, since we’re at it let me shed you some light. On you and Zhexuan’s bachelor night, it was me and Zhexuan who sent you home. After that we made love in your bed for the whole night!”



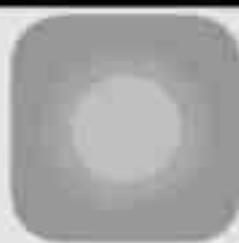
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Jiang Lingyun was tricked here. Hui had betrayed her too and now she was like a cat on hot bricks. Ergo she tried to enrage Yan Wen.

Any way she was unfeeling towards the past and in comparison, this was frustrating and embittering for Yan Wen. Seeing as now Yan Wen suddenly turned quiet, she was even more conceited.

“After that, Zhexuan brought me to branded shops and we picked up some jewellery. Now that I think of it...”

“But now you guys broke up as well.”

Yan Wen smiled indifferently and she didn't let the woman's hurtful words bother her. Nonetheless, she had given her sincere, honest affection, it was just she hadn't meet the right one. And now she was able to face her past with an open mind.

In comparison Jiang Lingyun was just using Bai Zhexuan. Even right now she was using their relationship as a weapon.

“That was because our personality didn't match, ergo we split up.” Jiang Lingyun glared at Yan Wen, “Not like you, getting dumped.”

“I really want to give you my sincerest gratitude. If you didn't steal him away and I ended up marrying him, I



would really regret all my life.”

The scariest part was that their relationship did not turn sour, but this man had never given her his heart.

The day Bai Zhexuan slept with Jiang Lingyun, he had ripped himself off from Yan Wen’s heart.

“You don’t need to fake it. I know you are having it rough now. How do you feel when everyone says that you are a whore?” Jiang Lingyung grinned complacently.

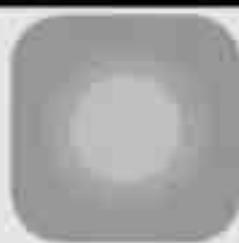
Xia coughed in vex, she had had enough.

Jiang Lingyun stood up and jeered, “Yan Wen, you can never win against me.”

“I am married. It was the day you pretended to be sick and asked Bai Zhexuan not to meet me at the Civil Affairs.” Yan Wen looked intently at Jiang Lingyun and enunciated every word.

There was a complete and genuine bliss on her face. Jiang Lingyun’s eyebrows furrowed deeply, she didn’t like that.

“Don’t lie, except for Zhexuan, you would fall for another man? All those years, look that how much you sacrificed for him and even giving up your prized



career. You must be trying to trick me again, how pathetic!”

“There is no point for you in doing so. I don’t want Bai Zhexuan anymore, if you’re into him you could follow him and leave the country.”

Yan Wen smiled and shook her head slowly. She was a truthful woman, especially in love.

However, some men prefer coquettish women and Jiang Lingyun was exceptionally good at it.

Even before Yan Wen found out about his betrayal, she had heard numerous gossips about it in Grand. But she was too naïve to trust him with all her heart.

Jiang Lingyun had focused all her mind to seduce men, so it was inevitable that her path led to destruction.

“Are you worthy of my effort?” Yan Wen tilted her head and her eyes gleamed brightly, “The one and only reason I stayed in Grand was not because I still cared for Bai Zhexuan, or I can’t afford the liquidated damages, but...”

She paused momentarily, “I want to witness it first hand as the two of you fall to your demise.”

“You!”

Jiang Lingyun felt her veins popping in rage and her words were filled with thorns and thistles. However she noticed that Yan Wen truly was truly unaffected. It was as if Jiang Lingyun was made pathetic for her attempts.

“Ok, I believe that you’re married now. With your good name I wonder who was willing to marry you. And even if they did, I think it must be a dirty old man.”

“But I think he must be rich, rich enough to buy you an award in the Golden Dagger Film Festival.”

Yan Wen felt tickled, “This is familiar. You said the exact same thing as Bai Zhexuan... At first.”

“You mean... Zhexuan knew?”

Jiang Lingyun’s heart skipped a beat.

“To be exact, they’ve already met.” Yan Wen reclined slightly and let the waiter serve her food.

“Madam, Mr. Jiang said he will be here soon.”

“Thanks.” Yan Wen smiled and nodded elegantly. Then she lifted her fork and knife and indulged in her food.

In the past, it didn’t matter if Bai Zhexuan was with her or not. Not only did he not provide useful support, he caused her to step down from the showbiz when she



was at the peak. At that time, Grand Entertainment was just a small, unknown company. It was because Bai Zhexuan signed and produced a Grand Slam that he was promoted to president.

When Yan Wen was the prized pearl in Bai Zhexuan's heart, Jiang Lingyun hadn't even appeared yet!

What comes around goes around. Yan Wen had steeled her heart for the rules of the showbiz.

Ergo she would not be overcome by jealousy or envy, but strive to improve herself. She will prove her self-worth with dedicated effort and build her success brick by brick.

“Your husband, Mr. Jiang?” Jiang Lingyun loured her eyebrows and pondered who it might be.

Xia crossed her arms and added, “Don't overwork your small brain. Just sit back and wait. I hope you don't get too surprised...”

“How amusing, a dirty old man with some money, what is there to be jealous? I don't think Yan Wen...”

Before she could even finish her sentence, her attention was caught by a tall, charismatic figure.

He was wearing top class suit and his demeanour was



breath-taking. But his eyes were wholly fixed on Yan Wen. He strode towards them and sat down right next to Yan Wen, holding her hands blissfully... Like a complete different person from whenever he appeared on screen.

“Sorry I was late. Bad traffic. Did you wait long?” His tone was so gentle and loving.

Jiang Lingyun was short-circuited. Her hands quivered uncontrollably and she forgot to breath. She was so sure that Yan Wen was married to an old, repulsive man. But... Jiang Sui-an!?

The most eminent person in the showbiz... Young, gorgeous, wealthy... everything a woman dreamt of.

How could Yan Wen...

She slowly combed her memories and find hints of their relationship. When Yan Wen auditioned for her, there was a group of securities stood by to guard her, the investors were warned and contained. At that time, both she and Bai Zhexuan thought it was the Yan family who backed her up.

During their shoot, she was wearing a first-rate evening dress that no one else could afford.

Even after her scandal with Bai Zhexuan went public,



Yan Wen had never faced a rough time. So it was Jiang Sui-an all along...

Colors left Jiang Lingyun's face. She did everything to steal from the woman. Spent her youth and countless effort to get Bai Zhexuan, even bore him a child. After that she climbed on Du Jingsheng's bed and sold her soul. But all her effort gave Yan Wen a push, making her the missus of Da Hua entertainment.

Her face was twisted in agony and she couldn't find any other words to say to her adversary, "Yan Wen, you succeeded."

"I lost... I don't have your luck."

And she still thought Yan Wen got what she had by luck.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“I have never once thought to win against you. Today, I just want to tell you, let the past be the past. I hope we would never associate anymore and I hope you don't try to smear my name again. Otherwise, I assure you that I will personally see to it that you are sent to a bottomless pit.”

Yan Wen put aside her cutleries and pushed her plate towards Jiang Lingyun.

“We were from the same company. Now that you are going KB, this meal is my treat to congratulate you.”

After she finished, she held Jiang Sui-an's arm closely and said, “I don't like the steak here anymore, let's not come again.”

She was insinuating the steak as Grand Entertainment. Although this place had been a significant part of her life, she had made her choice to leave. Not because of anyone but just merely because it was no longer good enough for her.

“You really want to leave Grand?” Jiang Lingyun sneered, “No company will sign you!”

Well, with Yan Wen's reputation now, which company would accept her?

But the next second, she regretted her brainless impulse.

Even Xia burst a giggle. “Did you hit your head? Mr. Jiang is Yan Wen’s husband. You think Da Hua wouldn’t accept her?”

Once she obtained Da Hua’s resources, her future was almost guaranteed!

Jiang Lingyun wrenched her eyes wide open and watched them leave. Now she was simmering in intense agony and hatred. She stabbed the steak spitefully and cursed, “Yan Wen, I will win against you!!!”

Before she could leave the restaurant, KB’s hired hands came and surrounded her.

“Jiang Lingyun, when do you plan to pay back the money you owed our company?”

“When have I ever owed you money? Do you have evidence!?” Jiang Lingyun stepped back slowly, looking for a chance to bolt.

But KB’s personnel were well prepared. They passed her the signed contract, “You have signed on it and suddenly disappeared. Now KB had incurred millions of dollars of loss because of you. Not only that, you have made KB the laughing stock in the showbiz. Now KB will sue you.”

“Miss Jiang, please cooperate before things get ugly.”



Jiang Lingyun fell back on the chair. Her face was pale as dead, now it's really the end for her.

Xia hopped out the restaurant and clapped her hands, "I had finally release all those resentment today, feels so good!"

Yan Wen coughed to signal Xia. After all, Jiang Sui-an was just right beside, she didn't want to let him know too much.

The man understood her, he held her hand and said, "I would love to send you back. However I have an important meeting in the company and I need to rush back. Xia, please help to send her home."

"Then you make sure to eat your lunch, see you tonight." Yan Wen tip-toed and kissed him on the cheek.

It was followed by Jiang Sui-an's long sigh, "Now you just make me dread to go back to work..."

Yan Wen laughed heartily and pushed him up the car.

Once the car engine revved, Yan Wen was approached by the LB personnel.

"Mr. Jiang, should we go back?" Qin Yu asked.

"No. I believe she can handle it. Help me to watch out



KB. Don't let them have a chance to dance around in the back."

"Yes sir."

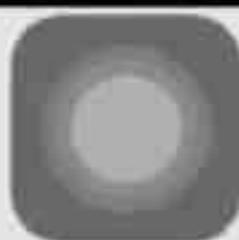
KB had always wanted to absorb Yan Wen but she had rejected them every time. Now that KB had lost Jiang Lingyun and they learnt that Yan Wen would not remain in Grand, they wanted to ask her over.

"Miss Yan, our president asked to see you. If you feel it's inconvenient, we can fix a venue to your preference too." They were well mannered when speaking to Yan Wen.

Not only that, they were still worried that she might reject and added, "Miss Yan Wen, we will most definitely not sign Jiang Lingyun. In addition we will make sure she pays her dues through legal means. Please rest assured."

Xia and Yan Wen looked at each other and they knew KB had new tricks up their sleeve. They must be thinking that Yan Wen hated Jiang Lingyun and so they will try to make things hard for her in order to win Yan Wen's favour.

However, Yan Wen had no whatsoever interest in doing so.



“Please help to relay my message to your president, right now I am overwhelmed by troubles and gossips. If I were to sign with KB now it would definitely mean trouble for your company too. Isn’t he afraid?”

Yan Wen could still recall that before the award ceremony, they wanted to bring in Jiang Lingyun and publicly denied that they had ever recruited Yan Wen. Now that Jiang Lingyun had lost her value, not only they didn’t offer help, they immediately ditched her and added to her misery. Even if they offer her the sweetest deal, Yan Wen will never sign with a company like that.”

What more, she had already fixed her eyes on Ole.

The men tried to make her stay but were warned by Xia, “That was Mr. Jiang’s car just a moment ago. If you don’t want to get into trouble, you better step aside.”

And it worked like a charm.

When they got into the car, Xia immediately apologised to Yan Wen, “Sorry about that. I didn’t ask for your permission and said that, I was too impulsive.”

Yan Wen still didn’t want to disclose her relationship with Jiang Sui-an.

Yan Wen laughed and shook her head, “What could be



done under that circumstance? And even if you said that, he is indeed my husband, we did not lie!”

Whenever Yan Wen spoke about her husband, even her eyes were gleaming with joy.

Xia was affected by her high spirit too, “Yan Wen, after all those hardships, you’ve finally bid your past goodbye. I am happy for you. I can see that Mr. Jiang genuinely loves you. You will be better and better!”

“Xia, thank you so much for always being by my side. If it weren’t for you, I would never be here today!”

Yan Wen and Xia looked into each other and tears welled up in their eyes.

Xia hurriedly waved and said, “Enough of the sentiments, save the tears for your baby’s full moon party!”

“Although KB appeared to sue Jiang Lingyun, but I doubt things will end this way. Otherwise they would be scorned by the showbiz. I think they will get Jiang Lingyun to pay using other methods.”

Xia started the car and continued, “I head KB’s president knew a few other deep pockets that are into women like her. Most probably, KB will use her...”



Xia did not finish her sentence but it was understood.

“That’s her choice.”

If Jiang Lingyun hadn’t been so greedy and got together with Du Jingsheng, but continued to be with Bai Zhexuan, now the two would already be married.

“I even heard from our private investigator that Jiang Lingyun had forged her information. She’d even changed her real name and her background.”

This was common news in the showbiz.

“Then what’s her original name?” Yan Wen muttered.

Xia tried her every effort to suppress her laughter, “I have a picture in my phone, you better see it for yourself, I cannot...”

Yan Wen took over and clicked on the screen, a girl that resembled Jiang Lingyun appeared on the screen, real name : Zhang Faxiang.



Yan Wen requested Xua to publish the news of her leaving Grand Entertainment and also publicised her contract with them.

This incident had left a bad taste in the upper management of Grand.

They felt that they had already showed their sincerity by sacking Bai Zhexuan's and Jiang Lingyun too had left the company. If Yan Wen were to leave now, she was just being ungrateful to the company's investment to bring her up.

Yan Wen posted in her social media account, "All these years of hard work were repaid with distrust and betrayal, it's time to leave."

And countless supportive comments were upping her post.

"Well done, should've done it long ago!"

"Yan Wen, we will always support you. May your career prosper!"

And the netizens even dug out Yan Wen's list of works and career highlights. Before she signed with Grand, the script and production of hers was meticulous and well done. Despite being small budget productions, she had received splendid feedbacks. However ever since she

entered Grand, she had slowly dimmed out in the showbiz. She only accepted two movies in total and the reviews were bad. The movies were even crowned as the worst of the year.

It was evident that Grand had not shown capability or willingness to lift her up.

In comparison to her contribution to Grand, what the company did was unspeakable.

Due to the viral posts and Yan Wen's uncompromising attitude, Grand had no other choice but to release her.

When Yan Wen officially cancelled her agreement with Grand, she received numerous offers from other management companies. However, she simply turned them down and devoted herself to prepare for Ole's audition for new actors.

She spent all her time practising the script and her acting, hopefully to improve herself as much as possible.

In the meantime, the documentary she worked on - Butterfly Shadow was premiering soon. In addition of Director Li Hai's fame, the documentary was given high appraisal and the box office did great.

Although documentaries were no match for commercial

films in terms of generation of profits, but due to the fact that the movie was of such high quality, the box office exploded and exceeded over a billion just in a few days. That was an outstanding result for a documentary.

Yan Wen's character was loved by the audience and they acknowledged her capabilities.

Amongst the people who discovered her outstanding work was Ole's president, Cheng Yun.

The woman had casted herself in movies and she could identify with Yan Wen. Not only that, she enjoyed Yan Wen's genuine and unadulterated acting. She had a hunch that this rising star will be a big shot in the showbiz in the future.

Cheng Yun was a decisive woman. She immediately summoned Ole's prized manager, Wei Lang.

"I just finished Butterfly Shadow and I couldn't help but notice Yan Wen. I want to sign her, what do you think?"

Wei Lang had produced a few successful celebrities. There were even a few actresses that marched into the international showbiz in his track record. Therefore, his opinion was valued highly.

He agreed fully to Cheng Yun's remark, "I think the audiences liked her for good reason. However, KB was quite aggressive in getting their hands on Yan Wen and she had long been out of the big movies. I think she isn't suitable for our company."

"I remember you like challenging task. I shall assign this to your good hands. I want Yan Wen to be in Ole's star planning."

"Noted, ma'am."

Wei Lang was a steady man. When he exited the president's office, Cheng Yun yelled from behind, "The position of Director is still open in Ole, I hope you do well and give Erhuai a good match."

Wei Lang turned back and nodded.

Soon later, he met Zhang Erhuai in the hallway.

She looked around and blocked his path, "Why avoid me? President asked you over, hmm... can it be for Yan Wen?"

"Your intelligence was fast, but I have no comment."

Wei Lang stared coldly at her, the two was no longer lovers and he didn't want to involve personal relationship with work.



However, Zhang Erhuai closed in and held his hand.

Her attitude turned soft and gentle, “I know you think my methods are too aggressive and so we broke up. I didn’t hope you would understand me, but in this line of business, if I wasn’t merciless, how can I protect and bring up the youngsters? Do you remember how Xiao Yu lost her endorsement last time? If it wasn’t for Yan Wen...”

“Enough. This is the president’s order.”

Zhang Erhuan gritted her teeth and hissed, “I didn’t want to beg you. But previously I had done some underhanded things to harm Yan Wen. If by chance she enters Ole, sooner or later she would find out and it will be just as you wished, I would be kicked out of this company. Wei Lang, I beg you, don’t sign Yan Wen please. Otherwise I would hate you for life!”

Wei Lang turned his head to look at Erhuan but said nothing. He tucked the file on his hand carefully under his armpit and muttered, “Alright.”

Wei Lang shook his head. He had witness Yan Wen’s competence. It would be a great loss if Ole had missed her.

Zhang Erhuan was elated when she saw that he compromised, she closed in and whispered, “Actually I



have found a reporter that had convincing evidence to prove Yan Wen had met with Du Jingsheng. When those pictures go public, Yan Wen would be ruined. I don't think the president will blame you."

"That's your matter. I don't need your help." The man utterly despised Zhang Erhuan's despicable methods. What's the point to win in such ugly manner?

Looking at the upright man, Zhang Erhuan had nothing more to add on. She had truly loved the man. If it wasn't for that he was too rigid, unbent and unable to accept her character, they wouldn't broke up.

Although they seemed calm on the surface, but underneath they were standing on both sides of the extremes.

Zhang Erhuan saw him walk away and hurriedly called the reporter, "Make sure the composite picture is perfectly done, and hurry up!"

She needed to establish Yan Wen's image of a whore. Even if the truth unveils in the future, Yan Wen would've already lost her chance to enter Ole.

"Don't worry. You will definitely be pleased." A raspy voice emitted from the other side.

After the endorsement incident last time, as a mean to



protect Xiao Yu she had invested heavy effort to stir things up during Yan Wen's scandal. She bribed the Big TV staffs and netizens to smear her name and create vile posts regarding Yan Wen. If by chance Yan Wen succeeded in entering Ole, her position would definitely be harmed. Her artists will need to share company resources with her too and Erhuan wouldn't let this happen.

Moreover, if Wei Lang successfully signed Yan Wen, he would definitely rise up to the Director's position.

She needed to fight for this position. When she succeeds, Wei Lang would definitely come back to her.

"Yan Wen, I will never let you join Ole. And I will make sure you disappear from the showbiz!" Zhang Erhuan secretly vowed and sashayed her way into her office.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Whilst Zhang Erhuan was sharpening her knife, Da Hua had already received the intelligence.

Jiang Sui-an was aware that there was someone behind that pushed the rumours aside from Du Jingsheng and Jiang Lingyun and he spent extra effort on it.

After extensive investigations, all arrows were pointing to Ole.

This time however, he got a name - Zhang Erhuan. Jiang Sui-an's eyebrows knitted in temper and he ordered, "Introduce this person." Then he called Yan Wen and put his phone on speaker.

Even if she wasn't by his side, but his resources were fully opened to her.

Qing Yu meticulously reported all his findings.

"Zhang Erhuan was an experienced manager in this line. She had been working for Ole for 6 years. She was handling a rising star name Xiao Yu that had been going with youth girl's group. She had planned to present her differently during the previous brand endorsement and thus changed her style. Ole had invested heavily on her too. However the job ended up taken by madam."

"Right after that, Zhang Erhuan had been bribing the reporters and publishers to produce fabricated news to

sabotage madam. She too, had played a big part to escalate and promote madam's scandal news previously. Ole's internal management had found out about this."

Da Hua's intelligence department covered far and wide. There was almost nothing they couldn't get their hands on.

On the other side of the phone, Yan wen bit her lips in vex. She had never imagined a simple job would bring her a strong, determined opponent.

And now she couldn't just wait meekly for the enemy's siege.

Jiang Sui-an knew she had heard the information and he slowly gave orders, "Now focus on two thing."

"Number 1, get a hold of the reporter Zhang Erhuan bribed and find out what evidence they have."

"Number 2, prepare a detailed collection of Du Jingsheng's history, for all the female actresses that he got his hands on. We will need it in near future."

After that, the man changed to a gentle tone, "Anything to add on, milady?"

If Zhang Erhuan had been targeting another person, her attempts would not be discovered. But unlucky enough



it was Yan Wen and she had a protective husband that wanted to give her everything good in this world.

Yan Wen chuckled, “My man had already arranged everything perfectly. I don’t need to do anything at all.”

The couple had a great chemistry, full of trust and understanding.

Jiang Sui-an nodded to Qing Yu as an approval gesture, and continued to speak on his phone, “Since your man had done so much, what’s the award?”

“You will know when you get home tonight...” Yan Wen laughed cheekily and ended the call.

Xia breathed a long sigh, “And here I am, all alone and has to bear with your PDA.”

“That was work!” Yan Wen coughed and laughed in embarrassment.

“Then we just wait for Qing Yu now.”

“Xia, there is one thing that I need your help.” Yan Wen held her arm.

“What is it?” Xia frowned in puzzle, Jiang Sui-an had already covered every ground.

“Do you remember last time there was a reporter that refused to give us Du Jingsheng’s picture? Do you still have his contact? Now I suspect he had been bribed by Zhang Erhuan, otherwise he wouldn’t had suddenly defaulted and refused to give us the evidence. I think if he turned out to have partners, we can arrange something...”

Even if Da Hua could’ve managed well, it would be better to assign it to Xia.

Yan Wen knew her man had done more than enough for her. She wanted to contribute her part too.

Xia was very agreeable to her idea and she immediately searched through her phone, “I remember he had a friend that worked in the press release. Hmm... what’s his name again... Ah! There it is, Zhou Fan.”

“I remember that he was present when I met with the reporter He Li.”

“Great, arrange a meeting with him ASAP, I want to let Zhang Erhuan know, all her underhanded attempts will catch up to her.”

Yan Wen knew these people are full of wickedness. She had no interest to play around with them but there was no way she would just sit back and stomach what they threw at her.



She must enter Ole.

That night, Xia went to meet Zhou Fan.

“Why do you still look for me? Didn’t we already reject you last time?” Zhou Fan was a vigilant man. He had scanned around for hidden cams before he even sat down.

Xia shook her head, “Don’t worry, I am not as despicable as Zhang Erhuan.”

“How did you...” The moment Zhou Fan muttered a few words he immediately realized something was off, he gritted his teeth furiously, “Are you trying to set me up? There are rules in our profession, I don’t know anything!”

Xia sighed and slid a USB drive across the table.

“I am not trying to talk to you about the previous matter. To be frank we have more information than you could ever imagine. In this USB drive is an extensive collection of evidences of Du Jingsheng and different female models and celebrities. If the content is published, it will definitely cause an uproar.”

Zhou Fan’s eyes gleamed greedily upon hearing Xia’s words.



“I know both you and He Li had been bribed by Zhang Erhuan.” Xia made a bold guess. As she observe his expression, she knew she had it right.

“Hmm, how should I put it... I have a special assignment that requires certain kind of talent and competence, should I choose an untrustworthy reporter like He Li? Or should I choose a person like you, with publishing resources. I daresay that if you get a hold of this information, your company would be elated.”

“You... you want to sell me this information? How can I know that it’s real!?” Zhou Fan was already tempted.

Xia chuckled and shook her head, “You are thinking too much. I want to give it to you for FREE. However, there is one condition. After you reported this news, you must make sure to say that the information was provided by a ‘Miss Zhang’ from the showbiz. And that’s all you need to do.”

Zhang Erhuan merely gave them a composite picture. They wouldn’t gain anything substantial even if they published it.

But what Xia offered was a game changer. Even though Du Jingsheng had fled the country, but any news relating him was still a public favourite. Zhou fan didn’t take long to consider.



“Ok. Deal.”

When he stretched his hand to grab the USB, Xia stopped him.

“These are edited and cropped pictures. When you release the news, I will hand you the high definition ones.”

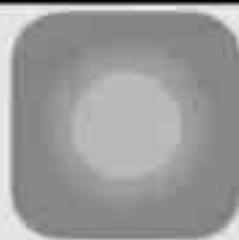
“I understand.” Zhou Fan was a careful man. He will always be heedful enough to leave himself with more alternatives. After he accepted the USB, he contemplated and whispered to Xia.

“This morning He Li looked for me. He said Zhang Erhuan requested him to publish a fabricated news. He was currently outstation and he asked me to do it in his stead. You called me out of the blue and I put the article and picture aside.”

When Xia heard that, her heart skipped a beat.

Luckily the big boss found out about it in time and arranged a remedy. Otherwise they would step into Zhang Erhuan’s trap again.

“Now you should hurry back and publish these pictures, after that your company would greatly remunerate you. Not only that, you can leave the female celebrities’ name out or replace it with initials, they will definitely



seek you out and bribe you. All you need to do is to cap everything on Zhang Erhuan, and then you can receive both fame and fortune!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



This idea was a combination effort of both Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an. With just Yan Wen and Xia, they couldn't have perfected it, they lacked the resources and Jiang Sui-an provided all they needed.

He caressed Yan Wen's fountain of black hair and hugged her.

"Wait until tomorrow when the news is released and no one would ever doubt your capabilities anymore. You had won the Golden Dagger award with your own might."

Yan Wen pouted her lips and purred, "Yeah, and thanks to my mysterious manager. Otherwise I will get done in by Zhang Erhuan this time."

Yan Wen was so close to having a permanent smear on her life.

Jiang Sui-an drew out his phone and showed Yan Wen a message, "Xia didn't want to worry you and forwarded this anonymous message to me."

"This is..."

Yan Wen only saw a short message, "Beware of Ole."

"We are still unable to find out who sent this. However in my opinion, he must be referring to Zhang Erhuan's



scheme.”

Jiang Sui-an’s eyes gleamed in a cold light, he hadn’t thought that even those from Ole would resort to such underhanded means.

“Can it be that this person was also from Ole? He and Zhang Erhuan were in conflicting sides and he hid his identity to help us.” Yan Wen made a bold assumption.

“Possible.” Jiang Sui-an rose to pour her a cup of wine, “In this line of business, many might appear to be friends but actually they are otherwise.”

Yan Wen saw her man’s face was glooming, so she hugged him tightly from the back. Her satin nightgown brushed against him as she whispered in risqué, “Then how about couples like us? Pretending to be strangers in public but are actually married?”

Jiang Sui-an held her hands and kissed her, “We are the one and only.”

How he wanted to announce their relationship, then no one else would’ve dared to pick on his wife. But he respected his woman and looked forward to the day she stood proudly next to him.

Next morning.



Ole's president office.

Cheng Yun furiously slammed the PR's call and summoned Wei Lang into the office.

"Have you seen the entertainment news today?" Her tone was suggesting that the woman was in the brink of exploding. Cheng Yun had admired Yan Wen's work and she believed that she had nothing to do with the scandal.

However after watching the news today, she could immediately sense that this incident had involved Ole's internal management. Maybe a third party was trying to stand against Ole, or...

"I saw it on the way here." Wei Lang sighed helplessly, "Maybe she had caught too much attention and now someone wanted to kill two birds with one stone and harm our company."

"Do you think anyone from us took part?"

Cheng Yun did not wait for his reply and pushed her phone aside, "Last time I asked you to talk to Yan Wen, how was it?"

Now that Yan Wen had completely washed herself clean from the allegations, she had no trouble to enter Ole.



Wei Lang shook his head slowly, “My apologies madam. I was late. It was due to my incompetence that Yan Wen had talked to KB and signed with them.”

“Hmm... Alright then. Hopefully she can do well over there too.”

Cheng Yun did not ask further and Wei Lang let out a breath of relief.

He was the one who sent the anonymous message to Xia. Although he promised Zhang Erhuan not to sign Yan Wen and also became her partner in crime to stop Yan Wen from entering Ole, but he sent that message as an act of remuneration.

This industry can be small at times but he don't think there will be a chance to meet with her again.

“Next week there's a fashion show and I heard Jiang Sui-an will be participating. I will bring you along.”

One year ago, Cheng Yun had tried to introduce herself to Jiang Sui-an but was rejected. For a woman her calibre, it was a shocking blow. But she hadn't given on him yet.

“Madam, I heard Jiang Sui-an already has a lover. The news came from Da Hua.”



“So what? As long as they are not married, I have a chance!”

.....

At the same time, Zhang Erhuan also learnt of the news in her office.

Originally she thought she would be checking out the sight of Yan Wen at the receiving end of public contempt, but now she was horrified to find it the other way round.

“According to an informant from the showbiz, Actress Z and Actress C had intimate relationship with Du Jingsheng. They were seen entering and exiting few high class hotels together and even went for a cruise together. However in these exposures there were no signs of Actress Y...”

“This information was provided by an esteemed star manager ZZH.”

And there were attachments of picture and conversation proofs.

Zhang Erhuan was burning in rage.

She immediately called He Li, “How dare you collude with Yan Wen!? You took my money and still dared to



accuse me!?”

“I really have no idea why all this happened. I had made sure to send the article as per your instruction to the press release. It must be that Yan Wen bought them!”

Just a retired star celebrity had such terrifying networking and means, what will happen if she rose to the peak again?

No! Zhang Erhuan must never let that happen. She must make sure to ruin her stardom and avenge herself!

On the other hand, He Li went to look for Zhou Fan in his company and found out that he had already resigned. It was unimaginable that Yan Wen had planned few steps ahead. Not only did he not receive his pay, now all the faults were directed to Zhang Erhuan as well. What a frightening woman.

If only he knew, he would've chosen to work with Yan Wen instead of defaulting for money.

.....

The involved female celebrities and models caused a public furore. The netizens gathered once again and opened a voting site for their identity. The only sure thing was the identity of the esteemed manager, everyone knew it was Zhang Erhuan.



If they hadn't, then Zhang Erhuan had wasted her effort for the past years to get recognition.

Now Zhang Erhuan had no choice but to hide from public eyes. When she left company, she meet Wei Lang.

“I have seen you win all these while. You have made sure to control every element of victory and the artists you carried were brought up splendidly. However this time, not only had Xiao Yu lost to Yan Wen, but you too, had been utterly defeated.”

“What do you mean?!” Zhang Erhuan gritted her teeth and fumed, “This is nothing! I'll admit that Yan Wen is a worthy opponent. But what can she do? Now that she had lost her chance to enter Ole. Even if she does, she would've found out about your effort to stop her previously. Just look at her merciless methods, do you think she will let you off the hook?”

Wei Lang shook his head and walked past her, “Now I only see your defeated and desperate sight... Maybe you will show this expression again soon.”

The man had known Zhang Erhuan for many years and this was a first for him to see her lose so overwhelmingly.

Yan Wen's retaliation was not reprehensible, but she



was sharp, accurate and precise. She had perfectly leveraged the power of public opinion and just by this, she was an admirable person.

“So what? I am not affected in any way. The president had delegated the Star Project’s audition to me. You should know what that means!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



In Ole, both Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang were highly respected for their competence.

However, once every two years, a Star Project will be held and decides the artists they will be carrying for the next few years. Ergo whoever was given the right to make the call would be the person Ole held of higher regard.

“I focus on quality and not quantity. I have zero interest to dig for new talent at the moment. So you go ahead.” Wei Lang walked towards his car without turning his head.

Yan Wen had won beautifully this time and he was surprised. However, will she be as lucky again next round?

Wei Lang couldn't help but got more and more curious with Yan Wen, especially the team that was working with her.

But no one could've guessed that the person behind Yan Wen was the president of Da Hua Entertainment.

“Mr. Jiang, everything went according to plan.” Qing Yu reported.

Jiang Sui-an's eyebrows loured, “Ole had maintained a good reputation all these while, although Zhang Erhuan



was found out, but I doubt that soft woman, Cheng Yun would take any action against her.”

“Yes, according to the information gathered, Ole’s third Star Project audition will be in charged by Zhang Erhuan. It will be difficult for Madam.”

Jiang Sui-an smiled mysteriously, “We don’t have to worry about this. I believe Yan Wen can carry herself well. Once she set her eyes on something, she will definitely overcome the hardships, I have no doubt about that. If she couldn’t go pass Zhang Erhuan this trial, how could she continue on in the future?”

“You are right, Mr. Jiang. Madam will definitely overcome this and win one of the three quotas.”

Ole’s Star Project had been going on for two times in four years and they were always enthusiastic in giving chances to new blood.

This was one critical reason why Cheng Yun had led Ole this far today.

Cheng Yun was an ambitious entrepreneur that focused on a person’s potential, unlike other management companies. If it weren’t for the fact that Zhang Erhuan became the person in charge, Jiang Sui-an could guarantee that Yan Wen would be shortlisted. However, the turn of events might end up a good thing too.



He knew his wife was fearless in accepting challenges. Had she won too easily, she would think it's a bore.

“Have you booked for dinner?”

“Yes sir.”

At that time, Jiang Sui-an's phone rang, he nodded to gesture Qing Yu and picked up his call.

Over the phone was a rustling and then Yan Wen's distressed voice, “Sui-an help! Xia is in trouble!”

“Don't be nervous, tell me slowly.” He took his car keys, hurried towards his car while comforting Yan Wen.

“I couldn't find Xia anywhere. Even her phone was off. And then the reporter from last time, He Li sent me a picture and I'm sure it is Xia!”

Jiang Sui-an's eyebrows knitted closely together and the air around him got much heavier.

He could hear the woman's helpless, trembling voice. Xia had been with her all these years. She was not a co-worker but her friends and family. Yan Wen must be worried sick now.

“Yan Wen, listen to me, I'm already on my way. Don't



do anything and just wait for me.”

“He Li is just an ordinary man He will not risk his life by breaking the law to hurt Xia. He merely wanted to threaten you. Ergo, Xia is definitely safe. Don’t worry, I am reaching soon.”

Jiang Sui-an’s eyes were shrouded with a layer of ice, he ordered Qing Yu to track He li and rushed to find Yan Wen.

There will always be those desperate people that succumbed to using despicable methods.

Once he entered the house, he saw Yan Wen treading anxiously in the living room and he immediately walked towards her and hugged her.

“Calm down. I have already mobilized a search team. Any news from He Li?”

“He asked me to go to Inhouse Hotel to sign a contract with KB, and admit that I have a underground relationship with Du Jingsheng.”

Yan Wen showed him her phone.

“In KB’s history there was a rumour that they’d even forced an artist to commit suicide. KB’s vice president Zhao had strong connections in both the upper and



underworld. Every time the company faced trouble, he had managed to settle it. It's unimaginable that He Li was associated with them."

"Sui-an, they must be angry at us for changing the news release and caught Xia... It was all my fault! If it wasn't for me... I will go to them! It doesn't matter what's their terms, I will accept as long as they release Xia. I absolutely can't let her be harmed!"

Yan Wen had already lost control of her emotion.

All she could think of now was to save Xia.

She had seen and heard too much horrid in this industry. She was terrified that should she be late, she might regret it for the rest of her life.

"Yan Wen."

Sui-an did not move. He pulled her in and grabbed her shoulders firmly, "I'll go with you."

"Sui-an..."

The man's overshadowing built brought a sense of security and she slowly calmed down.

"If you continue to let your emotions take control, it will only make matters worse. Mr. Zhao had done many



wicked deeds to countless artists. I can't see you getting harmed. Let me go with you.”

Twenty minutes later, Jiang Sui-an and Yan Wen entered the VIP room together.

The place was filled with people from KB but most of them were the bodyguards of Mr. Zhao. Although he was the vice president of KB, he still maintained his underground affairs.

Previously KB wanted to sign Yan Wen many times but she rejected them. When He Li came so them and proposed this idea, they gladly accepted. Mr. Zhao wouldn't believe that a simple woman like Yan Wen could do anything against him. Ergo he sent someone to get Xia and waited for Yan Wen's visit.

Beyond his wildest dreams, even Jiang Sui-an came along!

When He Li saw how protective Jiang Sui-an was towards Yan Wen, holding her shoulders all the time, he felt his knees getting weak.

Who can explain what is the purpose of the president of Da Hua doing here?!

How could Yan Wen get this man to come along, what was their relationship!?

Even Mr. Zhao was perplexed. He had seen Jiang Sui-an before but had never got the chance to know him. And he wouldn't have guessed that their first meeting will be under such circumstance, because of Yan Wen!

“Mr. Jiang, what a pleasant surprise! I wanted to invite Miss Yan Wen for dinner and a little chit chat but who knows, you came along too! What an honour!” Mr. Zhao had small narrow eyes and he smiled neighbourly. However under his harmless demeanour he was already thinking of plans.

“Hurry and be seated! Hey, serve the dinner!”

He did not mention anything about Xia nor did he intend to.

Yan Wen gripped her fists tightly and she quivered in nervousness.

Jiang Sui-an gently held her hand and spoke coldly to Mr. Zhao, “Incidentally I was nearby so I brought Miss Yan along, I heard you have already invited her assistant here?”

“Ah! Yes yes yes!” Mr. Zhao clapped his hands and Xia was escorted from another room.

He Li lowered his head and prayed not to be noticed by the man.



Even Jiang Sui-an came... Mr. Zhao wouldn't dare to detain Xia anymore. However once they leave, He Li think he would be chewed alive.

Yan Wen didn't speak a word, she breathed a sigh of relief the moment she saw Xia safe and sound.

“This is all but a misunderstanding, I merely wanted to invite them for dinner. Now that Miss Yan isn't contracted with Grand anymore, I wish to try my luck to persuade her into joining us.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Mr. Zhao had been in the showbiz for a long time. Although he was surprised to see Jiang Sui-an escorted Yan Wen here, he wouldn't worry too much since Jiang Sui-an didn't mention anything regarding their relationship.

At most he would hesitate whether he should take action or not.

Xia was unharmed. She quickly stood together with Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an then leaned forward and whispered, "I am fine."

Yan Wen's high strung nerve finally relaxed.

Mr. Zhao's gaze ping-ponged between Jiang Sui-an and Yan Wen. He was curious with their relationship.

"Mr. Jiang, your relationship with Miss Yan Wen is..."

Jiang Sui-an's face gloomed and he exuded a pressuring aura. He slammed on the dining table and spoke in a menacing tone, "I have heard much about Mr. Zhao and there I thought it was mere rumours. Today you have really showed me a good show!"

"Mr. Jiang must've misunderstood, I just wanted to make a new friend."

Yan Wen hid from Mr. Zhao's ravenous leer.

Jiang Sui-an rose slowly and glare piercingly, "I hope this is the last time you disturb Miss Yan's peace. Although she isn't an artist under Da Hua, I won't allow anyone else to touch her. Am I clear?"

The man's words were indirect, but he made his point.

Touch Yan Wen and risk a war with Da Hua.

Mr. Zhao must consider the gain and loss. He could only watch as Jiang Sui-an brought the two women away and he gripped his fist tightly.

\*Slap\*

Mr. Zhao swung his hand as hard as possible on He Li's face.

"How dare you trick me!"

"Mr. Zhao, it's a misunderstanding. I didn't know she'd even know Jiang Sui-an."

"Know?" Mr. Zhao sneered furiously, "Everyone in the industry knows Jiang Sui-an's character. He wouldn't step up for a mere actress. She must have a strong background!"

He Li swallowed a lump in his throat. He had come to a sudden realization that if Yan Wen had Jiang Sui-an's



protection and assistance, then all those harm he caused her...

He collapsed to the ground and his back were damped with cold sweat.

Mr. Zhao did not do anything to him. This man had offended Yan Wen and Da Hua, he was already a dead man walking.

If He Li knew, he would never dare to even think about it!

Mr. Zhao's men saw how things turned out and he proposed, "Even if Jiang Sui-an could protect her once. We can just get a few people to tail her. Sooner or later we will get our chance."

"Hoho~ Why should I clash with Jiang Sui-an because of that woman?"

"But, if she's really his woman. Then I'm afraid we have already clashed with Da Hua."

KB had been trying to shift to legal businesses for the past few years. They had to be careful with everything they do. That was also another reason why Mr. Zhao needed to sign good actors.

He shook his head, "She probably slept once or twice



with Jiang Sui-an. Wait till he's sick of her then he wouldn't care less. At that time, she would need to come back to me."

Mr. Zhao was doubtless that Jiang Sui-an will be marrying an esteemed socialite. How could a man of such calibre marry a girl from the showbiz?

What more, a woman entangled with so much indecent scandals...

Once Yan Wen affirmed that Xia was fine, she left with Jiang Sui-an. However in her man's eyes, she was the one that needed the most care.

"Why are your hands so cold?"

He frowned as he held her hands, and hugged her closely, "Are you still bothered?"

He could always read her mind.

"I am afraid to end up as your burden, and I am scared that incidents like this will happen more frequently in the future. I don't want to lose Xia, or you. Sui-an..."

She leaned her head against his chest and mumbled.

"Ever since I entered the showbiz, I have always known that it is a dangerous place. I have even seen a female



actress committing suicide after getting tainted against their will. It's normal to see quality and honest actors diagnosed with depression because of public attacks. All of a sudden I am hesitant, I don't know if I should continue down this path..."

The higher you climbed, the more troubles entwined.

She had just made her first step for comeback and had to face this threat. What if next time she entered a bigger stage? How could she protect those around her.

She couldn't stand the thought of her loved ones getting harmed.

And the dispirited woman hugged Jiang Sui-an even tightly.

"But now you're with me. Don't worry, no matter what and when, I will always be your safe haven. I will not let you down."

The man held her hands firmly, "Remember this, you are not alone anymore. You have me now."

"Sui-an, if I hadn't met you, I don't think I have the courage to press on."

Hot tears flowed from the corners of her eyes. The woman was not afraid that she wouldn't get famous, but



she had no confidence that she can preserve her virtue.

Jiang Sui-an was her lifeline.

“Yan Wen, I wouldn’t let you cry for matters like this anymore.”

Jiang Sui-an knew it wasn’t easy for his woman to speak her heart. He hugged her lovingly, “Seeing you like this makes me heartbroken.”

Yan Wen raised her tear filled face and kissed his lips. After this episode, the two had gotten closer to each other’s heart.

She had faith in her man that he will always be a person she can depend on.

“Your participation in Ole’s Star Project is confirmed. But before that, I want you to attend a function with me.”

“What kind of function?” Yan Wen raised her head to meet with his eyes, “What kind of identity should I assume? If the reporters...”

“I have prepared everything. You simply need to come.” His lips curled upward in confidence.

“Your arrangement was always perfect. Ok, I will be



there on time.”

Yan Wen’s eyes fluttered, she leaned on his chest and slowly fell asleep.

Jiang Sui-an gently caressed her back. The reason he wanted her to attend was to ensure her smooth sail in Ole.

After the previous incident, Zhang Erhuan would definitely make her life difficult. But if Yan Wen could get a pass from Cheng Yun directly, then everything will be made simpler.

He had already gotten news that Cheng Yun will be attending. Therefore he will let Yan Wen attend as well and dazzle the crowd.

Jiang Sui-an was right, Zhang Erhuan had already began to stop Yan Wen.

The moment the audition was opened, Ole’s staff was overjoyed to find Yan Wen’s CV and he immediately reported to Zhang Erhuan.

“Looks like our company is pretty appealing!”

“Yan Wen?” Zhang Erhuan sneered. She took the CV and pretended to flip through it and asked, “Aside from you, anyone else knew she was interested and submitted



her application?”

“I just noticed this and immediately reported to you, there’s no one...”

Zhang Erhuan rose and put the CV into the paper shredder.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"You want to disqualify Yan Wen?"

"This is not my intention, but the rules and regulations had stated clearly that the Star Project will not accept any artist that had bad reputation. In your opinion, Yan Wen was involved in such a big scale scandal, can she be spotless?"

"But there were no direct evidence showing she was involved with Du Jingsheng, and I think the case was peculiar. Shouldn't we seek advice from president Cheng first?"

"Who is in charge here, you or me? I have decided, Yan Wen will be disqualified and that is final. One more thing, you are not to let anyone know about this, that Yan Wen was disqualified by us. Otherwise it would cause harm to her stardom. Do you get it?"

The staff nodded helplessly and left Zhang Erhuan's office.

Although Zhang Erhuan's reason made sense, but to simply disqualify such a competent actress wouldn't seem like a wise move. Coincidentally, the staff ran into Wei Lang and he told him all that happened.

"Mr. Luo, did Madam Zhang do correctly just now? I think it's rather odd."

"She had always been stubborn and narrow-minded. I guess if the president delegated the job to her, she must be confident with her judgement. Yan Wen had truly been entangled with numerous scandals too. It might be possible that Ole's reputation is harmed after she joined." Wei Lang contemplated and answered.

The man had long known that if Yan Wen submitted her resume, Zhang Erhuan would definitely reject her.

He was also keen to find out what's going to happen this round and who will be the last man standing! In this battle, he would not side with either party. But he admired Yan Wen's courage. The woman showed no fear to audition for Ole.

Wei Lang too, knew Zhang Erhuan too well. This narrow-minded woman will not give Yan Wen a chance.

"Alright then, I will go and delete her file." Although the staff felt that Yan Wen was treated unfairly, but he had no choice to follow after the orders of the two most eminent managers in Ole.

"There's no need to do that. Just follow standard procedures. We are merely complying the rules and regulations of Star Project, be sure to be fair to every person that submitted their resume."

The staff nodded and followed his instructions. He gave Yan Wen an official reply.

However, the first who got hold of this news was Jiang Sui-an, because he as her manager had filled up his own contact details.

"Again..."

He chuckled bitterly. Being kicked out in the first round... This can only mean the decision had not passed through Cheng Yun.

Jiang Sui-an must make sure to bring Yan Wen to the function now...

The man was determined to smooth her roadblock this time.

This incident of her CV being unfairly rejected must be brought to Cheng Yun's knowledge as well. However, it must be done discreetly and not arouse any plan of action from the enemy.

Jiang Sui-an called and informed Yan Wen.

"Don't worry, Cheng Yun will be going tonight."

"Ok, Sui-an, I will find an opportunity to clarify with Cheng Yun, hopefully I can get her support."

As long as Cheng Yun was willing to give her a chance, Yan Wen had confidence to be the most outstanding actress in the Star Project.

Now she needed to think of an inconspicuous way to approach Cheng Yun and gain her trust. After that she needed to let her know without catching anyone else's attention.

7pm that night.

Yan Wen followed Jiang Sui-an's ride to the function. She wore a custom-made cherry themed cheongsam and her breath-taking beauty caught almost everyone's attention.

Jiang Sui-an was seated in the VIP seat in the second row and Yan Wen was invited to sit diagonally behind him. All the seats were labelled and Yan Wen noticed Cheng Yun's seat was just separated by an aisle.

If that was the case, as long as Yan Wen could find a chance to switch her seat, she was almost guaranteed to go home accomplished.

However, the function tonight was a fashion catwalk, numerous eminent people from the showbiz and distinguished entrepreneurs were invited. Yan Wen had no clue who will be sitting next to Cheng Yun.

Finally, Yan Wen saw who came and sat right beside Cheng Yun's seat.

It was KB's Mr. Zhao!

"Hi Miss Yan, we meet again." Mr. Zhao sat down and turned to greet Yan Wen. Cheng Yun had yet to arrive.

Yan Wen's heart dropped to her stomach and she quickly averted her eyes.

Few minutes later, Cheng Yun and Wei Lang came together. Wei Lang's seat was next to Yan Wen. When he saw Mr. Zhao, his gaze flickered.

Wei Lang had clarified to Cheng Yun that Yan Wen had signed with KB. If they were to find out during their casual talk, then he wouldn't end up well as a liar or even a betrayer!

"You're not going to sit?" Yan Wen saw him day dreaming and asked.

Wei Lang nodded with a smile and sat down.

He cannot afford to lose his cool. Nothing had happened yet.

He quietly observed Yan Wen in zero distance. He could feel the aura she exuded, gentle and serene. However, there was also something enigmatic about her and he just couldn't tell what kind of person she was.

In this ever changing industry, a truly tranquil person was hard to come by.

Soon, the host went up the stage and the lights dimmed. The catwalk had officially started.

Yan Wen saw Jiang Sui-an hurried over right before the show started. Before that, he turned around to look. Of course, he was checking out his dear wife.

Cheng Yun noticed his glance and she thought he was looking at her, and she smiled gleefully back.

When Yan Wen saw Cheng Yun looking over her direction, she didn't let the chance slip by and greeted her, "Hi president Cheng, I am Yan Wen."

"Hi, we meet again. After the award ceremony it seemed that plenty had happened, I wish you well in your stardom."

"Madam Cheng, actually..." Right when Yan Wen wanted to talk to her, Wei Lang suddenly got up and interrupted them.

"Excuse me, I need to leave for a bit." If Wei Lang wanted to go out, Yan Wen would need to let out a path. And she wouldn't be able to speak with Cheng Yun and could only wait for the next opportunity.

Yan Wen glanced at him and knew that he was together with Cheng Yun. He must be also from Ole. But Yan Wen did not put this on her mind and quietly sat back in her own seat.

After Wei Lang went out and took a detour, he came back to his own seat. It seemed that Yan Wen had stopped talking to Cheng Yun and he breathed a sigh of relief. He was still watchful to prevent Yan Wen from talking to Cheng Yun.

The catwalk show was astounding. The displayed jewelries were exquisite. But those that appreciate were predominantly women.

"Madam Cheng, what do you think about that series?" Yan Wen subtly engaged in a conversation.

"Not too bad. The design was exotic. I think it would suit you well." Cheng Yun was a woman with refined taste and she smiled courteously to Yan Wen.

Although she had thought Yan Wen joined KB, but this industry has a small circle and she would very much prefer to maintain a friendly relationship with everyone.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Not only that, Yan Wen was innocently dragged into the turmoil and under such dire circumstances, she had emerged unchangingly. Cheng Yun admired her capabilities and her character as well.

Looking as the two women happily chatting away, Wei Lang was drenched in cold sweat.

He had no idea what was Yan Wen attempting, but he knew he couldn't let the two continued on. The moment his lies were discovered by Cheng Yun...

Wei Lang decided to join in their conversation.

"It was still fresh in my memory when Madam Cheng presented Miss Yan with the award in the Golden Dagger Film Festival."

Cheng Yun nodded in approval, "Exactly, after all those noise, I believe Miss Yan's stardom will get better!"

Wei Lang nodded encouragingly at Yan Wen.

Mr. Zhao was just right beside her, if Cheng Yun were to continue, she was afraid to offend KB. Ergo she smiled and averted her gaze back to the stage.

Yan Wen had finally realized something was off. Wei Lang seemed to be doing it on purpose.

He wanted to stop them from communicating, stop her from getting closer to Cheng Yun. Although Yan Wen had no idea why, she had no choice but to drop her attempt, otherwise it would be too obvious and distasteful.

Her phone buzzed. It was a text from Jiang Sui-an.

"Any progress?"

Yan Wen replied with a disappointed emoticon. And she drew a big breath.

After a while, Cheng Yun rose to the ladies' room.

Yan Wen noticed Wei Lang wanted to follow too, and she called out to him, "You want to join her?"

Wei Lang looked coldly at her, sat back down and spoke, "Yan Wen, Ole had already rejected your CV. You are not suitable for Ole, I hope you don't bug the president."

"But why is that I feel Madam Cheng was unaware of my intention?"

Yan Wen smiled politely but her eyes were gleaming with emotions.

Wei Lang was embarrassed, "Madam Cheng had every intention to sign you, but I don't think it's suitable. I am not worried that this is exposed after your talk but this just isn't a suitable occasion, both you and Madam Cheng might lose face."

"You joining Ole will cause a conflict of interest, I don't think your situation is optimistic even if you join."

"Oh really? I hadn't thought that Ole's manager was so capable, to have the right to decide whatever they see fit in the place of the president." Yan Wen was enraged but she showed no sign of it.

"I am aware of your feud with Zhang Erhuan and I am not an associate of hers. However on this matter, I acknowledge her decision. And I too, agree that you are not suitable for the criteria of

Star Project.”

“You have great potential, why not join another company? Isn't KB trying hard to sign you?”

“I think you better give it up. Ole will not welcome you.”

Wei Lang was a man of few words, but tonight he must made sure Yan Wen give up on Ole. He bet that Yan Wen will not drop her pride and tell Cheng Yun in an occasion like this, otherwise she will just be a laughing stock.

Wei Lang's lips curled up in confidence. But he was perplexed to see the woman's expressionless face. She had shown no sign of anxiousness nor disappointment, but remained composed as ever.

“You are definitely not the same as Zhang Erhuan. Or to be frank, you don't match that woman. She disliked me and thought that I harmed her interest, ergo she devised plentiful of traps for me, that was just the norm in this line... However, what you did was even lowly, you betray Madam Cheng's trust.”

“Yet you glorify your despicable act. That's just pathetic.”

Wei Lang stared dazedly at Yan Wen and was unable to respond.

“I shall let you witness me entering Ole. And then we will sort things out slowly, Manager Wei.”

Her words shocked Wei Lang. He would never guess that Yan Wen was such a vehement person. No wonder Zhang Erhuan was dead set to eliminate her.

Had she succeeded to enter Ole, then the company's future will be unpredictable.

Wei Lang did not continue to talk to Yan Wen. Even until Cheng Yun came back and the event ended, they did not have any interactions.

After that, the guests started to leave.

Jiang Sui-an made eye contact with Yan Wen from afar and he proceeded to the car park.

It was alright that they failed tonight, they will think of another way.

Yan Wen understood him, she exited from another direction and will meet him afterwards.

Wei Lang saw Yan Wen leaving and he breathed a sigh of relief. He was positive that Yan Wen will definitely be a strong opponent for all the other artists they had.

“Madam Cheng, I will go get the car.” Wei Lang said and he hurried off.

As Cheng Yun was taking her time, she met with Mr. Zhao who was passing by. The two had not spoken throughout the entire event.

“Mr. Zhao, I spoke a little bit with Yan Wen, you won't mind right?”

“Of course not.” Mr. Zhao stared at Cheng Yun in perplex, “You want to sign her?”

In comparison to Ole, KB was undoubtedly inferior.

“I had thought of that. But I heard Yan Wen had already signed with KB. How can I steal from your plate? Wishing you a good collaboration there.”

“Yan Wen?” Mr. Zhao's eyebrows raised and he shook his head, “I think there must be a

misunderstanding, Yan Wen had clearly rejected KB."

After that he went for his ride.

Cheng Yun saw him leave and her eyebrows loured faintly.

Shortly after, Wei Lang drove over. Cheng Yun got in the car, thought for a moment and asked, "Wei Lang, the news of Yan Wen signing with KB, is it confirmed?"

"Yes. Basically it is confirmed." Wei Lang's heart skipped a beat, why would Cheng Yun suddenly inquire this.

"You should give it a try, see if you can get her over."

"Madam, then our relationship with KB might get awkward. Just for Yan Wen, is it worth it?"

Cheng Yun did not reply. But her eyes were burning with flames of rage. She knew Chu Wei Lang's history with Zhang Erhuan, and also the inner conflicts that happened. However, she was so confident with Wei Lang's loyalty. Now Cheng Yun was utterly disappointed with him, even more so that Zhang Erhuan.

In the car, Yan Wen was sipping on a cup of ginger tea prepared by Jiang Sui-an.

"The weather's a bit chilly tonight. If I'd known we would come back empty handed, I wouldn't have let you come." He mumbled, "I saw you were seated quite closely to Cheng Yun, no chance to do it?"

"Not that," Yan Wen rubbed her cup. "Cheng Yun had an acclaimed manager with her, Wei Lang. He had been trying to block off our talk whole night. Only later on that night I found out that it was him and Zhang Erhuan that removed my resume for the audition."

"According to the time the resume was rejected, Cheng Yun should be unaware."

"Even if I had told her then, I don't think she will side with me and give up on her right hand man. Furthermore, I don't want things to get too complicated. Who knows if Wei Lang still has some countermeasures..."

Jiang Sui-an's face gloomed and he nodded in agreement, "You are right." He hugged his woman lovingly and continued, "Don't worry, I have remembered this man."

★ Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls

💬 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

📺 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Not long after Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an reached home, Cheng Yun too, was back to her place.

On her way, she had instructed her secretary to find out Yan Wen's contact, and was shocked to find out Yan Wen's resume was rejected during the first audition of Star Project.

"Madam Cheng, her resume was rejected on the first day. Reason was that she was involved in scandals."

"That is just great, now they are getting more and more ruthless." Cheng Yun sneered, "Do not let anyone know what happened tonight. Especially Wei Lang and Zhang Erhuan, got it?"

"Yes, madam. I have sent you Yan Wen's mobile contact."

No wonder she felt that Wei Lang was a bit off for the night. And he had repeatedly reminded her that Yan Wen had signed with KB. Wei Lang appreciated his ex-lover and that was fine. However, she could not accept the fact that her underlings overruled her. It was time to set things straight.

Once Cheng Yun got Yan Wen's number, she unhesitantly called her.

"Hi Yan Wen, I am Cheng Yun. Sorry to bother you at this hour. However there is a matter I wish to discuss with you, I wonder if you have any intention to join Ole..."

Yan Wen was caught in a pleasant surprise.

Cheng Yun had personally called her! What more, she asked for her to join Ole!

What a lucky day...

"Madam Cheng, thank you for the favour."

"Actually, I have long intended to sign you but due to a misunderstanding, I had always thought KB signed you. Thus the delay. It was by luck that Mr. Zhao clarified things to me tonight."

"Are you willing to sign with Ole?"

Before Yan Wen could even reply, she added, "Previously your resume was rejected due to a management error. I hereby apologize for that."

Seemed like Cheng Yun was already aware of what's going on.

"Madam, I would be delighted to join Ole."

"Ok, tomorrow let's meet up and discuss in detail..."

After the call ended, Yan Wen dashed to Jiang Sui-an and hugged him, "Sui-an, I am so happy!"

Now Cheng Yun had come to realize her worker's ruthlessness. It was a pleasant accident that Mr. Zhao helped her out this time. And in the future, Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang would not have an easy time anymore, no superior can accept this kind of behaviour.

"Cheng Yun called me personally, she said my resume being rejected was an error and she had every intention to sign me. Sui-an, I did it!"

She smiled joyously and kissed her man.

"And how about Zhang Erhuan them?" Jiang Sui-an stared at her lovingly.

"Cheng Yun wanted to keep it a secret from them for now. I guess she will be taking action soon."

Jiang Sui-an nodded in agreement. Be it any company's highest authority, they wouldn't forgive their underlings overstepping the boundaries like this. If they had kept one eye closed for the first time, the next time might cost the company dearly.

A situation like this must be nipped in the bud. Otherwise it was just seeking one's own demise.

"After entering Ole, everything will be reshuffled, for example : your manager..."

"I guess so. At that time I don't think I can spend as much time at home, what if I miss you?" She purred in his chest.

Jiang Sui-an chuckled, "Don't worry. It doesn't matter when and where, as long as you say you miss me, I will appear right before you like a genie!"

"Really?"

"When had I ever lie to you..."

He suddenly closed in and kissed her passionately.

If Yan Wen needed to be away for work and they couldn't meet up as often, then he shall be the one closing the distance and be her eternal safe haven.

He could no longer separate himself from her, so much more than she'd ever imagined.

Their marriage not only joined them together, but made them support and strengthen each other. And that was an eternal vow towards each other.

—

Early the next morning, Zhang Erhuan received a new instruction from the president's office.

"Madam Chang said that this Star Project this year will have two finalists. She has her own arrangement for the last quota."

Although Zhang Erhuan was baffled, she would not refute.

Maybe Cheng Yun had already scored a quality actor. Little did Zhang Erhuan know, she will be expecting a huge surprise soon...

Cheng Yun wanted to let them drop their guards. And in the final moment, she will invite and present Yan Wen.

She had to strong arm her absolute authority. And this will serve as warning to her subordinates.

Cheng Yun had invited Yan Wen to meet personally and the two ended up chatting for a long time.

Cheng Yun used to be a great actress herself and Yan Wen was familiar with her works.

"Yan Wen, please keep this contract a secret for now. In a few days I will arrange a special sign off and welcome you to Ole!"

"There will be some surprises then..."

"Ok, then I shall wait in anticipation!" Yan Wen chuckled. In her opinion, this surprise would likely to be related to Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang.

"I know you have a long-time assistant, I will sign with her too and invite her to Ole and stay by

your side. But about your manager, do you have anyone in mind?"

"I believe in Madam Cheng's arrangement." Yan Wen replied composedly.

Cheng Yun wanted to hear her opinion, but Yan Wen was positive that the woman already had a decision in mind. It was just that she didn't want to reveal so soon.

Cheng Yun decided to let Yan Wen make a grand appearance. First of all, she could test Yan Wen's abilities and next, she wanted to let Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang know Yan Wen was a priceless gem. If Ole were to lose her, they would've lost a triumph card.

Few days later, the final review of Star Project was completed.

Zhang Erhuan had already decided on her two finalists. She purposely sought for Wei Lang and thanked him, "It's more or less done. Thank you for not exposing me."

"I don't need your thanks." Wei Lang looked around and whispered, "Yan Wen already knew we were stopping her, I don't think she will give up easily."

Zhang Erhuan bit her lips, she was offended to see Wei Lang thinking so highly of the actress.

"As long as you help me, Yan Wen could never come in. As for Madam Cheng, if both of us seal our lips, nobody would know. Wei Lang, you had helped me so much already. This is just a small favour... You will continue to help me right?"

"What you did have nothing to do with me, we are done. I hope this is the last time we meet personally like this." Wei Lang spoke coldly.

Zhang Erhuan clutched her hand, "Ok, this will be the last."

She was on her way and suddenly turned back to say, "I heard from Madam's secretary that she wanted to get Jiao Jing Hang back. We had spent so much effort to kick him out from this line. Now that he is back, do you think it spells trouble?"

"He is already an outsider for so long, what can he do?" Wei Lang recalled the past and his blood boiled, "You better invest your effort in the final review, make sure you don't let Madam down."

★ Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls

💬 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

📁 Send a Gift to the Writer!

"I understand, hopefully she will not be so zealous to sign Yan Wen."

In this topic, the two had a mutual agreement.

However, they would never guess that Yan Wen had already joined Ole and it was done personally by Cheng Yun. The president knew Yan Wen's strength and she had decided to invest heavily on her.

She too, knew very well what Yan Wen needed for her comeback.

As per Cheng Yun's request, Yan Wen did not announce this news. She was also a low profile person to begin with, therefore the medias were curious with her next steps.

In the same time, Creative Management officially released the news that they had signed with Han Wannan. From their official webpage, her pictures look very similar to Yan Wen. When she attended small functions, some hosts even refer her as little Yan Wen.

Although this young girl stopped the car of Creative's president, Han Lang and began her stardom, she had proven herself to be a determined and persevering person.

To stand out in Creative was no easy feat.

Due to her high profile debut, the public was even more curious with Yan Wen, wondering where this actress will choose to make her comeback.

"She is really quite similar to you, even more so now compared to last time. I think she had been copying even your make-up style, if the lightings were controlled, she might even get mistaken as you."

Yan Wen's hand shook as she held her script, if even Xia made this remark, it can only mean the resemblance was great.

What if Han Wannan was caught doing something by the paparazzi and people mistook Yan Wen for her...

"How I wish to announce your agreement with Ole ASAP, Then we could've cover up this little Yan Wen and give those opposing you a surprise."

Yan Wen gave her a gentle smile, "The day is near."

In the meantime, the TV was airing an interview with Han Wannan. She sat before the camera and laughed cheerfully. The young woman was filled with youthful vigour.

"A lot of people said that you have been imitating Yan Wen, will you continue this and follow after her stardom?"

Han Wannan's manager shook her head. She was standing nearby to make sure Wannan do not cause any trouble with her speech.

Han Wannan chuckled and replied, "I will choose whatever that best suit me. I believe my company think the same too. As for the allegations that I am imitating Yan Wen, why would I imitate an artist that wasn't even signed by any company?"

"WHAT?!"

Xia had a jaw drop.

"What is she thinking? Back then when she was in Grand she was a different person before you."

At that time Han Wannan was coached by Bai Zhexuan. She watched Yan Wen's work for more than 10 hours every day and tried her best to even imitate the way Yan Wen speak and eat. Now she dared to twist the truth!

"Forget it, she was just leveraging us to get publicity."

"How crafty... What more at such a young age. What would happen in the future?" Xia shook her head and spoke worriedly, "I think she wouldn't be an easy bother next time."

"The moment she entered Grand, she had proven herself sufficiently. What is meant to come will come." Yan Wen smiled indifferently. This was nothing new in the showbiz.

And since she had already signed with Ole, she needn't worry too much.

At that night when Jiang Sui-an came home, he immediately follow the salivating smell and went into the kitchen. When he saw Yan Wen was busy cooking, he walked up to her and removed her apron, "Come, let me."

He didn't ask why his wife didn't just leave it to the house servants, but gratefully accepted and enjoyed their time together.

Yan Wen hugged her man from behind, "Cheng Yun contacted me, tomorrow I will participate in a public welfare ad shoot. Zhang Erhuan will bring her two artists from Star Project too."

"So you will be very busy tomorrow?" Jiang Sui-an brought out the dishes and muttered worriedly, he didn't want his wife to overwork herself.

Yan Wen replied gently, "That's why I wanted to dine together, just the two of us."

From the first day of their marriage, they had given each other enough space and respect. The comfortable interaction had no doubt helped them to draw closer.

"Then tonight you need to eat plentiful, so you'll have energy to fight your battle tomorrow." Jiang Sui-an smiled and rubbed her head, then the two walked to the dining table together.

This public welfare ad was about environmental protection. Yan Wen arrived on time and entered the studio with Xia.

Besides Ole's two new artists, there were 7 other artists participating. Amongst the group, Yan Wen was not the most experienced one and her background wasn't the greatest either.

She looked humbled in comparison, since she didn't even have a management company.

What more with her history of works, nobody thought Yan Wen could compete with the rest of the esteemed artists.

When the director noticed her, he was baffled too.

But Yan Wen had long getting used to these doubtful stares.

"Although this is just a public welfare ad shoot, I hope you all give it your best. The content was a little complex but I hope we can do it one-shot."

If it weren't for Cheng Yun effort, the director wouldn't even consider Yan Wen.

"Our Yan Wen is a virtuoso, rest assured." Xia bubbled.

"Alright." The director glanced at Yan Wen then walked away.

Yan Wen stood by quietly. She was making careful observation of the deco and planning about the shoot.

Soon, all the other artists noticed her and were surprised. Some were even openly gossiping and refused to get closer to her.

"What is this supposed to mean? This is a public welfare ad, how can just anyone be inside?"

"If I'd known then I wouldn't be here, how degrading."

"I guess it is a get-clean attempt, we are just here to help out."

Xia was fuming with anger. These people had seriously crossed the line.

Yan Wen hurriedly yanked her in, "This is Cheng Yun's first assignment. I cannot afford to let her down. Just let them be, they don't know the truth."

Xia harrumphed, "How annoying!"

Meanwhile, Zhang Erhuan brought the two artists in and was shocked to see Yan Wen there.

As per her understanding, Yan Wen did not have a management company, then how could she accept a video shoot?

Yan Wen merely smiled and averted her gaze.

However in Zhang Erhuan's eyes, the woman was provoking her!

She introduced the two actresses to the director and sent them to get changed. One of the young actresses was a fan of Yan Wen and she wanted to go greet her. However Zhang Erhuan's face were instantly darkened and she thundered, "You are Ole's artist, how can you go associate yourself with a substandard artist!? Do you not know shame!?"

Her loud scolding caught attention.

"A show is going!"

"That is Zhang Erhuan from Ole right? I've heard of her. A very sassy woman, Yan Wen's gonna get it!"

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Yan Wen heard her loud and clear. However, the woman merely showed an indifferent smile and ignored her.

"Hurry and go do your make up, do your best!" Zhang Erhuan ordered. Her eyes glanced at Yan Wen from time to time vigilantly.

Why is she here?

Did she do some underhanded deal, or did anything happen outside of her knowledge?

"If I were you, I wouldn't waste my time here. Can an artist without a management company join us in this shoot? I guess I'd have to have a good talk with the director!"

"Even if Ole is esteemed and acknowledged, I don't think a mere employee like you should be so arrogant outside. I believe not even president Cheng would do this."

"You!" Zhang Erhuan's jaw tensed in temper. She glared intently at Yan Wen and tried to observe her faintest emotion.

Yan Wen walked a few steps nearer and whispered to her ear, "Whether I join Ole or not, you don't have the power to stop nor to decide..."

Zhang Erhuan's heart dropped to her stomach!

Her eyes widened as she watched Yan Wen stride into the make-up room.

Immediately, Zhang Erhuan called her office, "Help me to check something: Aside from Zeng Ke and Xing from Star Project, is there anyone else being recruited?"

How could Yan Wen be so confident? She must have someone helping her!

Yan Wen disregarded the jeers from other artists and Zhang Erhuan. She was focused and determined to deliver perfection in this assignment. As for the rest, she believed Cheng Yun had made proper arrangements.

After Yan Wen was done with make-up, she stood before the crew and they were dazzled.

She exuded a special charm and demeanour, even her micro expressions were tip-top accuracy. The director wasn't expecting this much from her and now even he was stirred, he hurriedly yelled, "Camera 1, ready!"

Everyone else fixed their gaze on the main screen as Yan Wen stood in front of the green screen and began her act.

In just one-run, she had perfectly delivered the director's target shot.

She raised her chin and a sunny smile blossomed on her face. It was as if she was genuinely standing before a rainforest and she exuded a delightful and enchanting charm.

The other artists that gossiped were stupefied.

As they reflected, they honestly think they were no match for Yan Wen's perception and performance.

The director signalled and the lightings were shifted to Yan Wen...

"CUT!"

As Yan Wen slowly opened her eyes, she instantly returned to her original state of composure.

She turned her head over to Xia and Xia stuck her thumb up. She loved it whenever Yan Wen takes a shoot. Her superb perception and performance was definitely top notched in this industry.

The director nodded in approval as well. His ad will be aired during the golden window and he needed to do another striking and different style shoot. Originally he planned to hire a few more actresses but now, after witnessing Yan Wen's capabilities he decided to just settle with her.

After that, the director made a last minute change and requested Yan Wen to do a solo, which contributed to a major part of the ad.

"Miss Yan Wen, are you willing to accept this part?" Both the director and assistant director looked eagerly at her.

This was the most challenging and demanding part of the act. The actress was required to stand before the green screen and act as if it was the most breath-taking sun set she saw.

After communicating sufficiently and understanding the director's requirement, Yan Wen nodded cheerfully, "Of course I do, then I shall go and get changed!"

"You and you, go bring Yan Wen's costumes. Next! Xing from Ole please get ready!"

Zhang Erhuan walked up together with Xing. As she crossed path with Yan Wen, she glared jealously at her.

How could this woman be so lucky!

In Zhang Erhuan's eyes, Yan Wen was definitely not spotless. To have spent such a long time in the showbiz, Zhang Erhuan had seen more than enough. It wasn't that Yan Wen had no scandal, but just yet to be exposed.

So what if Ole loses Yan Wen? She will prove that the artists she carried will rise higher!

"Director Zhang, this is Xing, our new recruit from Star Project. Pleasure to meet your acquaintance and please take care of her!"

"Go get ready." Director Zhang's eyes were still fixed at the screen on Yan Wen's part as he muttered.

Zhang Erhuan was boiled with jealousy and she turned back to gawk at Yan Wen.

She drew closer to Xing and directed her on how to perform. Since Yan Wen had displayed an educational level demonstration, she too had caught on what was the director's requirement. Ergo she directed Xing to follow after Yan Wen's approach.

However, Xing was just a newbie, nor was her character and style similar to Yan Wen. Now she was just anxious. Yan Wen had delivered so splendidly and she felt very pressured to copy after her.

"Madam Zhang, I'm a little nervous..."

"You are Ole's artist, it is a sure thing for you to walk into international stage. How could you not even handle such a small scene? Hurry and get ready, don't embarrass me!"

Yan Wen changed into silver silk dress, her hair cascaded down her back and was decorated with a few simple, pure white feathers. She looked just like an angel.

Xia's eyes were twinkling with stars, "What a beautiful dress! Only the best can be presented this way, haha they must be jealous!"

"I think Zhang Erhuan's blood pressure must be soaring today! Haha, just wait till she find out today's shoot was Cheng Yun's arrangement, and you had already signed with Ole. I can't wait to see her face when this news is announced!"

"Just let her be," Yan Wen replied uncaringly. Even if her opponent was an esteemed manager like Zhang Erhuan, she was unafraid.

All she needed to do was simply present and perform her best, and surrender the rest to the goddess of fate.

An egoistic and narrow-minded person like Zhang Erhuan will definitely ruin herself in the end.

"Yeah, let her be for a few more days!"

The shoot had a last minute change.

After witnessing Yan Wen's outstanding work, the directors wanted her to do the sunset scene. However, another new actress from Dynasty Entertainment, Qiao Jia had a strong background and she was backed up by a big man in the showbiz. They made a direct call to the higher-ups and wanted to take this scene for themselves.

Director Zhang was left in an exasperating position, "Actually everyone here is good, but..."

"But what? Yan Wen is just a small artist without a management company. Do you even know how strong is Qiao Jia's background?"

"Yan Wen is really best suited for this part." Director Zhang tried his best to appeal for Yan Wen.

However, the higher-ups reprimanded him, "Do you still want this job!?"

Director Zhang was powerless and could only compromise. He hurried the crew to make changes and personally went to Yan Wen's room to apologize.

In their line, this kind of unfairness was no surprise.

The moment Director Zhang appeared with a fretful expression, Yan Wen had already guessed the cause.

"I really wanted to help, but I've received a direct order and there's really nothing much I can do."

Xia slapped the table angrily and she fumed, "Are you toying with us? After all our effort and that's it?"

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Director Zhang coughed awkwardly. The man had no good reply for that.

It was them who made the promise and it was understandable that Yan Wen was offended.

However, he did not expect that Yan Wen was simply unaffected, she did not show even the slightest dissatisfaction or resentment. She gestured Xia and spoke courteously to Director Zhang, "I understand and I accept. Do you mind if I stay back and watch the shoot?"

"Stay back?" Director Zhang was puzzled.

The moment this news was known, it would be nothing but degrading embarrassment for Yan Wen. And she still wished to stay back under this circumstance?

However as long as Yan Wen had no problem, Director Zhang would be happy to comply to her simple request.

Zhang Erhuan soon found out about this and she sneered, "Hoho, like I said, some people were too cocky but what can they do when they don't even have a management company?"

She laughed smugly thinking how she had kicked Yan Wen out from Ole.



Nobody could understand what Yan Wen was thinking. She had been dragged off from the role and still decided to stay back?

Did she hit her head or something?

Xia reported the incident to Qing Yu while Yan Wen was busy talking to Director Zhang. Reporting to Qing Yu would be the same as reporting to Jiang Sui-an.

The shooting set was soon replaced and changed. In order to reduce the technical difficulty, the crew changed the script and also the dress.

Qiao Jia stood conceitedly before a full-length mirror.

So what about that Yan Wen? She could have anything she wanted!

The rest of the artists were gossiping again.

“Get ready...”

As the director was about to start rolling, a few figures rushed into the studio. The one leading them was the Artistic Director of Da Hua Entertainment.

The moment they see the man, Director Zhang and the rest of the crew dropped their work.



“Director Chen! What brings you here?!”

Some artists recognized him too and nervously tidy their appearance and make ups, and they wanted to greet the man and leave a good impression.

“That is Director Chen Xiao! Da Hua president Jiang’s trusted right-hand man!”

“You wouldn’t know how many were queuing just to meet him!”

To know him would mean an opportunity in Da Hua. And that was a golden ticket for the majority of artists.

However, Chen Xiao simply ignored their boot-licks and rushed towards Yan Wen. He bowed and spoke respectfully, “Miss Yan Wen, may I know if you’re interested in our previous discussion? Da Hua had made all the necessary arrangements and we are just waiting for your approval.”

Who is this Yan Wen? How could even Chen Xiao speak so respectfully towards her?!

Looking at the way they interacted, it seemed that Da Hua was the one buttering her up!

But of course, the man behind Chen Xiao would be Jiang Sui-an. Could it be the man and Yan Wen was



related?!

Yan Wen knew that it was Jiang Sui-an's special arrangement. She glanced at Xia and smiled back courteously at Chen Xia, "I think I will need to consider it first. Please send my regards to Mr. Jiang."

Chen Xiao nodded and then turned to Director Zhang. He chuckled and said, "What an honour for you to invite Miss Yan Wen to take this ad!" And he left with the rest of Da Hua's group of important people.

As soon as they exited the studio, the crowd was in a furore.

"What the heck? How could the man come for Yan Wen?"

"Judging from their conversation, Yan Wen must be impressive!"

Qiao Jia gripped her fist tightly and glared at Yan Wen. She was angry and jealous, but didn't dare to voice out. Her manager yanked her softly from the side, "I think we better return the role..."

It was evident that Yan Wen was associated with Da Hua. They could bully the woman but would definitely not even think of challenging Da Hua. Otherwise it would just be digging their own grave foolishly.



Nobody had ever emerged unscathed after challenging the titan.

Qiao Jia stomped and hissed, “No, I don’t want to...”

The next moment, she was already dragged by her manager towards Yan Wen. Her manager spoke fawningly, “Miss Yan Wen, this is all just a misunderstanding. Please accept our apology. We will withdraw from this job and please take the role back.”

They were so cocksure when they snatched Yan Wen’s role and the moment Da Hua appeared, they instantly chickened out.

Qiao Jia was the winner of Best New Actress this year. With the support of Dynasty Entertainment, her future was as secure as Fox Knox.

Still, she had no choice but to concede before Yan Wen.

Qiao Wen’s face was puffed up in anger.

How dare she!? Just an ex star that got connection with Da Hua, how shameless!

The manager nudged her, “Jia Jia, hurry and apologize to Miss Yan Wen. Didn’t you always admire her work? Maybe you have chance to work with her in the future!”



Yan Wen raised her eyes and scanned at them.

“There’s no need and you don’t have to apologize, I don’t think you did anything wrong. In our line of work, there’s nothing surprising with last minute change of personnel.”

Yan Wen remained seated uncaringly and showed no sign of interest to interact with them.

So they think they could just come and steal, and when they were overpowered they just apologize and pretend nothing happened?

Yan Wen wouldn’t agree to that. She wanted them to know, she, Yan Wen wasn’t someone that just anyone could challenge.

Jiang Sui-an had purposely gone through the trouble to assist her, and she wouldn’t waste his goodwill and effort. She will make sure they learn their lesson!

As the duo saw Yan Wen was unmoved, they felt awkward to remain standing before her and therefore walked away.

Zhang Erhuan thought Yan Wen would definitely take this chance and get her role back. But she was shocked to find that Yan Wen had no such intention. Little did she know, the reason Yan Wen could be so self-assured



was because she had absolute confidence that her capabilities were unmatched!

Since Qiao Jia wanted to give it a go, then let her will be done. However, the end product wouldn't be something those from her backend can manipulate...

After the Da Hua episode, the crowd no longer treated her the same way again. And the atmosphere in the studio was completely different.

Yan Wen sat quietly in the corner and her eyes observing the set. She couldn't help but pondered, just Da Hua's Director of Artistry was capable of this much... When can she too, have such influence?

Without relying on anyone, but only herself, Yan Wen!

On the other side, Qiao Jia harrumphed in anger, "She thinks only she can do it? Pfft! I don't believe none of us can do better than her!"

Her manager could only sigh powerlessly, she had seen Yan Wen's work previously and in her professional opinion, Yan Wen just did a one-run and her work was regarded so highly by the directors. When the manager observed other artist's shot, even she herself thought they were inferior.

However, she got no choice but to comfort Qiao Jia,



“You are good too. Just focus and to your best...”

“Call my uncle now! I want him to know how Yan Wen bullied me today... Let’s see how she survives in the showbiz after this!”

Qiao Jia fumed and click-clacked away angrily.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Qiao Jia was always confident in her acting skills. However it was different this time, when the camera rolled, she noticed that it was extremely difficult to catch the essence of the performance. And she couldn't manage to get all her acting in check after several shoots. It was either her gaze, or tensed movement, or exaggerated expressions...

In just 20 minutes, the directors were already frustrated with her.

This was a common scene in studios but after Yan Wen's impeccable performance, the vast difference was just...

This role was meant for Yan Wen and it evidently proved that only those with true skills could manage it. Qiao Jia was too conceited to think she could make do and stole Yan Wen's part. Now she just ended up being a joke.

Zhang Erhuan and other managers averted their attentiveness in vex. This shoot was nothing but a waste of time.

Was Yan Wen really that great?

Zhang Erhuan casted her mind back to Yan Wen's performance, and even she had to admit that not even those experienced artists from her care could perform



better than Yan Wen.

Not only that, Yan Wen had an enigmatic charm about her. After watching her performance, it was difficult to accept others' acting anymore. The woman was a born actress!

Nonetheless, Yan Wen was a Grand Slam winner, after few years of precipitation and sharpening, her acting became more striking than ever.

Looking as the shoot had almost come to an end, Director Zhang approached her awkwardly, "Yan Wen, since you still haven't got changed, I think you should just shoot for the last scene."

Yan Wen raised her eyes and paused momentarily before she responded, "Alright."

After some preparation, Yan Wen readied herself and stood before the cameras. As the cue was given and the lights shone on her, she changed into an enchanting belle...

In merely 20 seconds, she finished her filming, one-shot!

As the directors saw the replay in the screen, they couldn't help but be overjoyed and clapped, "Perfect! We're done for today!"

Yan Wen had proven herself with her unequalled performance. A real diamond will never float. The rest of the newbies had too much to learn and catch up to.

Zhang Erhuan leered at her jealously, so what if she was good!? Without a good support from a management company, she would eventually fade away!

While Yan Wen was getting changed, Director Zhang got news that Jiang Sui-an's car was parking right outside and the man wanted to meet with him!

Director Zhang immediately dropped all that he was working on and sped to the parking lot.

He was feeling a little worried, why would Jiang Sui-an summon him? Can it be related to Yan Wen?

But he immediately discarded that thought. If Jiang Sui-an would personally back her up, it would mean their relationship was close and Yan Wen wouldn't have ended up taking small assignments like this.

Yan Wen had beautifully shown that her work was unrivalled, ergo in the end the ad will most definitely be using her play.

Director Zhang came before Jiang Sui-an and greeted him courteously, "Mr. Jiang, were you looking for me?"

“I happened to be nearby and heard that there were some conflicts going on during your set. Can I ask if someone was trying to cause Miss Yan Wen trouble?”

Jiang Sui-an’s blatant question stunned Director Zhang. He felt a sudden chill down his spine and was hesitant to answer, “Ah! Umm... maybe there was a case that Qiao Jia wanted more shows and... actually there wasn’t much, because Yan Wen’s work was better anyway!”

Director Zhang could feel cold sweats on his forehead.

Jiang Sui-an stared at the man and slowly averted his eyes, then he instructed his driver to get going.

Director Zhang stood and waited until Jiang Sui-an’s car completely disappeared from his sight and he hurried back to the studio, looking to apologize to Yan Wen. If only he knew Jiang Sui-an was backing her up, he would’ve used Yan Wen for the entire ad!

Sweeping through the showbiz, there wouldn’t be another artist that had the honour of getting Jiang Sui-an to personally show up for them.

Yan Wen had already left the set.

Thus Director Zhang gave strict orders for the crew to work overtime. He will finish the editing and air the



advertisement as soon as possible.

And this would be his reimbursement for Yan Wen. In addition, if Yan Wen were to show up in such large scale welfare ad, it would be good for her reputation.

They were lucky that Yan Wen had a good temperament. Otherwise just for Qiao Jia's offenses they would end up getting rid of from the showbiz.

But why didn't Yan Wen sign with Da Hua? If she had such a titan behind her back she could easily breeze through the showbiz!

Few minutes later, director Zhang received a call from Cheng Yun.

"I heard the shoot is finished. How was Yan Wen's performance?"

"Perfection. It has been awhile since I've ever seen such an outstanding actor." Director Zhang commented truthfully.

As he recalled Jiang Sui-an's episode, he decided to keep his mouth shut to avoid trouble. But if Cheng Yun was so keen about Yan Wen, does that mean...

It was exactly as he thought, Cheng Yun's voice emitted from the other side of the phone, "To be frank Yan Wen

is already Ole's artist. I hope Director Zhang can consider her next time when you have new jobs."

Cheng Yun was trying to promote Yan Wen.

"Then how about the rookies Zhang Erhuan brought? One of them was from the Star Project."

"Xing right? She was just okay I guess." Director Zhang muttered as he recalled the young actress. Nothing special or noteworthy but she did look like she graduated from an acting school.

"I see. Alright then, thank you so much for today. And as of the moment, Yan Wen's contract with Ole is still undisclosed, I hope you can help to keep this a secret. That includes towards Zhang Erhuan."

Director Zhang finally grasped her intention. So the president of Ole wanted to lift Yan Wen and at the same time, give Zhang Erhuan a lesson... So it seemed Ole will be entering a reshuffle soon.

Of course the man agreed. But when he walked back to his office, he overheard Zhang Erhuan gossiping with the other managers.

"Was Yan Wen really that good? Just a third rate actress without a management company. She was lucky that the theme today suited her coincidentally. How much

further can she go? We Ole had already kicked her resume out!”

Director Zhang frown in anger and approached them.

“Are you doubting Yan Wen, or are you doubting my professionalism?”

“I don’t know how much further can she go, but if you are dead set to face her head on, I believe you are just looking for trouble.”

“If Cheng Yun had seen Yan Wen’s performance, not even she would dare to make remark like that. You are just a manager under her, so you better watch your tongue and don’t bring any trouble to Ole.”

Zhang Erhuan sneered, she knew Director Zhang was a friend of Cheng Yun but the man was in no place to comment anything about their company.

“Although my position wasn’t too high in Ole, but I have absolute authority over our artists. Let me give you my word: As long as I, Zhang Erhuan remain in Ole, Yan Wen will never get to enter our company!”

Director Zhang looked at her indifferently. This Zhang Erhuan had been getting more and more conceited.

Exploiting Cheng Yun’s trust and yet dared to speak so



arrogantly... No wonder Cheng Yun had hidden her plans from her.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Had he not witness Yan Wen's capabilities, he wouldn't have thought how laughable was Zhang Erhuan's remark.

However since they were in public and for the sake of Cheng Yun and Ole, Director Zhang just chuckled and bypassed them

Zhang Erhuan jeered smugly, "See, even Director Zhang agrees with me."

Ha! Yan Wen?

So what you know someone from Da Hua? It isn't like Da Hua is signing you. Sooner or later you will fade away in the showbiz!

Little did Zhang Erhuan knew, while she was self-absorbing in conceit, a storm was brewing...

.....

The moment Yan Wen got home, Jiang Sui-an was already waiting for her.

The man was making a call in the balcony and Yan Wen did not interrupt him. She just removed her jacket and went to the kitchen to prepare for dinner. However, she was greeted with a gourmet of delicacies on the dining table. She was swallowing her saliva as she saw the

inviting dishes and she realised she was already starving.

“Let’s eat.” Jiang Sui-an walked towards her and hugged her waist, “I didn’t know when are you coming back, luckily it was still warm.”

“Thanks...” Yan Wen was touched. She thanked the angels for blessing her with such a loving husband.

Who would’ve thought the president of Da Hua was a gentle and loving husband at home? She had truly won the lottery.

In the showbiz, everyone was presenting the best and glorified version of themselves. It was only when they are home that their other half could know what kind of person they are.

Yan Wen’s blissful eyes were fixated on her husband and she enjoyed his cooking.

“I want another bowl of rice.” She chuckled.

Jiang Sui-an smiled and rose to the kitchen, “Are you sure female actress don’t need to limit their carb?”

“Mm... If I get fat and old, will you still love me?”

Jiang Sui-an’s eyes smiled into a crescent, “Then at that



time I would also be fat and old, I hope you don't dump me."

Yan Wen pouted her lips, "Hmm, then I guess I must reconsider..."

"Reconsider?"

Jiang Sui-an acted as if he wanted to remove his plate of food, and Yan Wen hurriedly shook her head, "No, I wouldn't dump you!"

They looked into each other's eyes and chuckled.

Jiang Sui-an suddenly recalled and said, "I heard about the shoot today. I believe Cheng Yun too has received news. What do you plan to do?"

"Cheng Yun wanted me to show my skills and make Zhang Erhuan regret for kicking me out. I did as told but it only resulted in Zhang Erhuan getting more hateful and smug. She must've thought that I am being resented by other artists too."

"Well, no surprise. She will get it soon."

Cheng Yun was capable enough to bring the company to this scale and she most definitely had her way to manage her subordinates. Zhang Erhuan will pay for her act very, very soon.



“By the way, do you know about this new girl?” Jiang Sui-an passed his phone over, it was a screenshot of entertainment news from Qing Yu, and the one on it was Han Wannan.

The title was eye-catching too – Little Yan Wen’s huge debut, Fantasy Movie Pirates of the Immortal.

“This internet drama is getting viral. Seems like Creative was trying to push her.”

What more, they were leveraging on Yan Wen’s popularity and that had offended Jiang Sui-an. He was thinking to penalise Han Lang for a bit.

“There were countless emerging artists every year. Han Wannan was merely utilising her resources. And frankly speaking, she looks similar to me and is much younger.”

“She couldn’t dream to match you.” Jiang Sui-an’s eyebrows frowned and he hugged her closely.

“Sui-an, I know you love me. Please don’t worry, I won’t be disturbed by petty things like this. Otherwise I would’ve died of stroke God knows how long ago. Moreover, now that I have signed with Ole and Cheng Yun is willing to back me up. With their resources and management, this kind of incident will be reduced. Let us just let them work this out. We both believe that they are capable, right?”



“Han Wannan is too young, it is inappropriate for me to strike her back.”

“You are too generous.”

“Am I?” Yan Wen’s eyes fluttered as she closed in and kissed him on the lips, “I don’t think anyone can bully your wife.”

Yan Wen was not as petty and intolerant to fight for small issue like that.

However, Jiang Sui-an had his own plans. Even if Yan Wen had no intention to retaliate, Creative’s act to exploit Yan Wen had offended him. Moreover, Yan Wen’s fans wouldn’t be too happy too! If Yan Wen just let things slide like this, it can be potentially harmful to her in the future.

He supported Yan Wen’s collaboration with Ole because he had confidence that Ole’s team could solve matters like this. However that didn’t mean he wouldn’t be involved at all. The man wouldn’t let anyone at all harm his wife.

It was unexpected that the advertisement was aired the very next day, what more during the golden windows. Everyone could see Yan Wen’s sensational acting and it roused a lot of attention.



Not long after that, someone from the inside disclosed the conflict stirred by Qiao Jia, that this young star strong-armed her role from Yan Wen but due to her inability she was finally removed from the set again.

Her vanity and ruthlessness became a joke.

Not only that, as the video was leaked, even the most ordinary audience would acknowledge Yan Wen's peerlessness and in comparison, Qiao Jia's acting was just too far off.

Zhang Erhuan was positive that the reason this incident was made known must be the handiwork of Yan Wen.

“What a petty woman! Even if she hurriedly showed her skills, what's the point? No company will take her!”

She reclined on her chair and turned her head towards Wei Lang.

“Why are you so quiet? Do you think I am wrong?”

“I have no idea why that that incident and video was leaked to public. But don't you think Yan Wen did astoundingly well? I am sure that not even world-class actors can perform like that.”

“That was just a coincidence!” Zhang Erhuan glowered.



“Don’t twist the truth. You better prepare a few more artists. Xing still requires extensive experiences, she has a long way to go before she could hope to compete with Yan Wen. And if by chance Yan Wen got herself a management company, aren’t you afraid that she might exact her revenge on you?”

In the showbiz, it was difficult to make a person famous. However, it was more than easy to block the path of another person.

Zhang Erhuan was aware of that too. However, what done is done and there was no other way except to face Yan Wen head on. She had to try her best to stop Yan Wen or else, once the woman climbed her way to the top...

Wei Lang even observed a hint of keen and excitement from her face. He was puzzled and rose to leave. Before he exited the room, Cheng Yun and her secretary entered the office.

He courteously greeted her, “Madam.”

Cheng Yun held a cheerful smile on her face and said, “Meeting in 5 minutes. I have an announcement.”

Zhang Erhuan walked towards him and watched as Cheng Yun led a group of people into the meeting room. There was a familiar figure. As she looked back to Wei



Lang, she noticed the man was perturbed.

“What’s gotten to you?”

“I... I think I saw Jiao JingHang. The president had really got him back...”

Zhang Erhuan’s eyes widened in shock, “Impossible! He had long migrated to overseas, what is he doing back here?”



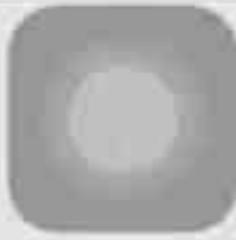
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“I didn’t mistake it.” Wei Lang muttered and proceeded to follow after Cheng Yun to the meeting hall.

Regardless of what the president had in mind, they had no other choice but to accept.

This was supposed to be an ordinary weekly meeting. However as Zhang Erhuan entered last, she noticed that almost every member of the senior management was present. And that was inclusive of two shareholders from the board of directors.

What was going on...

Zhang Erhuan looked at the figure next to Cheng Yun and immediately noticed that face she was all too familiar, that appeared mostly in her nightmares.

She felt as if a ghost passed through her and her legs softened. Luckily Wei Lang gave her a lift.

“Come, sit over here.”

“Ah, ok...”

Zhang Erhuan could feel her blood turned cold as a hateful glare licked through her. She hurriedly seated herself and didn’t dare to look up.

5 years ago, Jiao JingHang was an acclaimed manager

in this country. Every single artist or band he carried had risen successfully to international theatres and platforms. Due to his unmatched track record, there was even a saying that if Jiao JingHang were to work on an ordinary person, he could even make him a world-class superstar.

However, due to an exposure of a relationship from his private life, his reputation was completely destroyed. The scandal was so horrid that the female artist went into a depression and committed suicide after that.

The one that blew the whistle was none other than Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang!

They were young and thoughtless. But it was never their intention to cause that tragedy.

Even when so many years had passed, Zhang Erhuan had not once forgotten that incident. She had lived in constant fear. Fearful that one day the man, the legendary Jiao JingHang would come back to seek his revenge.

Zhang Erhuan received a message from her cell.

“Ladies and gentlemen, today our agenda is to welcome the return of Jiao JingHang, who is now the Chief Executive Officer in Ole. Let us give him a round of applause!”



“President, I am only here to look-see.”

The man had a voice cold and hard like a stove lid. He raised his eyes to look at Wei Lang and laughed hysterically, “Now Ole is doing great. If I were to join, something big would happen...”

He insinuated and rose to leave the room.

Cheng Yun watched as he left. She was not the slightest offended, as if that man’s reaction was within her expectation.

“What past is past. I hope in the future everyone can work together as one. I do not wish to see or hear any internal conflicts. I hope you all understand.”

“Yes madam.”

Zhang Erhuan slowly relieved herself from her frightened state. She could feel that Cheng Yun had a deeper meaning.

“Besides that, the two new recruits from Star Project were not too bad, but they lack originality and need special care on this.”

“Madam Cheng, are you thinking to get Jiao JingHang to manage them?” Wei Lang asked.

The president shook her head, "I have no such plan. JingHang had been managing world-class artists these few years. Asking him to train these new recruits would be wasting resources."

Her answer was puzzling.

Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang looked at each other and remained quiet.

10 minutes later, Cheng Yun went back to her office and there he was, lazing on the couch and enjoying a cup of coffee. She dropped her documents and excused her secretary.

"Seems like Manager Jiao had developed quite the temper there."

"You knew I wouldn't want to see them." Jiao JingHang dropped his coffee and stood up.

"I came back because you asked. Even if I were to attempt something to the two of them, I wouldn't make it difficult for you. Thanks for the coffee, and see you."

"Wait a second, I spent so much effort to get you here wasn't just to let you taste my coffee. I have signed a new artist and I intend for you to manage."

"I don't accept newbies. Troublesome." Jiao JingHang's

eyebrows loured in irritation. However the moment he saw the picture from Cheng Yun, his eyes widened and muttered, "Yan Wen?"

"You knew her?" Cheng Yun chuckled, "Or, you took notice of her because of her resemblance with Zhuo Yu?"

Jiao JingHang didn't want to address her question. He put the picture down and took a few steps away, silent as a grave.

"You shouldn't remain rootless for the rest of your life. I know you still couldn't let go of the past. But everyone must eventually move on and I believe Yan Wen has great potential. She's worth your time."

"I had arranged a new product endorsement with Snow for her. There will be a meeting with the Asia's regional vice president tomorrow evening and this is my first assignment for you and Yan Wen."

"I don't think she is as good as you said."

Jiao JingHang merely glanced through Yan Wen's picture once more. He couldn't be bothered with this assignment and took his leave.

Frankly speaking, this man was not an employee of Ole and he had no intention to manage any female artist



anymore.

This had snowballed into a huge problem.

When he left, Cheng Yun contacted Yan Wen, “This manager is the best I could find at this point of time and capability. If you could get him to help, you will secure yourself a bright future.”

Everybody will strive higher and further. As Cheng Yun was an artist herself before, she could understand the pivotal need of Yan Wen.

Yan Wen needed breakthroughs and Jiao JingHang will be the drive.

“Thanks Madam Cheng. I will try my best to cooperate with him.” Yan Wen replied courteously. However, she wasn’t too keen with someone too arrogant. She preferred someone like Xia. A trusted friend and partner.

After hearing Cheng Yun’s introduction, Yan Wen was just disinterested in Jiao JingHang.

“Yan Wen, I know how you feel. Your personality is tranquil like water and that means weakness in this line. You had proven yourself in the Golden Dagger and now you have Ole backing you up. You need external help that could help you make that breakthrough. Your



capabilities are top notched and you need more opportunities and popularity.”

“I don’t think you are contented with just this. You have the potential to be a world-class superstar. Do you understand?”

Cheng Yun was a straight-forward person. After hearing her simple words Yan Wen could relate and identify too. The president was right, Yan Wen was no longer young and she needed to take it to the next level as soon as possible.

“I understand, Madam.”

After the call ended, she felt a disorder in her mind. As an artist, Cheng Yun’s arrangement was undoubtedly great. However, Yan Wen’s motivation to stand at the top was not just for herself, but was to stand shoulder to shoulder with her husband.

Jiang Sui-an walked up and hugged her from behind, “What’s wrong?”

Yan Wen will never hide anything from him. She repeated what Cheng Yun said and the moment Jiang Sui-an heard the name Jiao JingHang, his eyebrows knitted in perplexity.

“What’s wrong? Anything wrong with the manager?”



Yan Wen was puzzled by his reaction. She believed that Cheng Yun would not recommend someone incapable.

“Not that. But this man had a bad reputation in the past... The reason he moved away from this country was because one of his female artist committed suicide due to depression. Rumour was that they were lovers.”

“Huh?” Yan Wen chuckled and hugged his neck, “What does that have to do with me? I am a married woman.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



To judge a person from rumours many years ago wasn't a rightful thing to do. However a manager's ability would be directly translated to the artist's success. Before signing Yan Wen to Da Hua and giving her absolute protection, Jiang Sui-an felt a strong need to consider and test every member in Yan Wen's team.

And he wasn't too sure about that man, Jiao JingHang.

He hugged Yan Wen and rested his chin on her head.

"I don't want to see you stumble in this path anymore. That just shows my incompetence as a man."

"Don't worry. I am already yours. Completely and absolutely. I will protect myself vigilantly for your sake, I promise."

He turned his woman over and kissed her lips. Sealing her sweet promise.

It mattered not the time, the two will always prove their love with actions and deeds. As long as they were together, they would have the courage to face everything the world had to offer...

.....

On the other hand, Jiao JingHang was completely drunk. The man had been drinking for the entire night

and was looking at a few crumbled pictures. He had completely forgotten about Yan Wen or the meeting with Snow.

This had greatly offended the advertisers. They were furious and called to reprimand Cheng Yun. And their vice president was still wrathful for being stood up.

Cheng Yun could do nothing except to apologize and try to compensate. However, Snow had no intention to pardon them and declared that they will approach with legal actions.

After that, this conflict was brought to public.

Creative got hold of the news and they invested heavy effort to promote it. Announcing that Yan Wen was showing temper and their little Yan Wen would never do that. Their young star will try her best to fight for an opportunity to be the spokesperson for Snow's new product. Not only that, they promised to deliver it in a more youthful, fashionable sense and they guaranteed this brand will unleash even greater potential in the diamond market.

Not only that, many publishers worked on the issue as well. Publishing numerous articles about Yan Wen's arrogance and how she refused to work with new companies. Her image was once again smeared and a great deal of negative news was circulated in the



internet. All these happenings had covered up her shine from the public welfare advertisement. And her blog was filled with malicious and degrading comments.

The people from Creative had resorted to despicable means in order to push Han Wannan.

They had undoubtedly bribed the Medias and publishers to release fabricated news. The advertisers had only said to take legal action and they did not make the incident public.

Now as the incident snowballed, Cheng Yun was furious and called Jiao JingHang, "Have you fooled around enough!? Yan Wen had done honestly all these while and tried her best to reach this height. Now all because of you she was denied!"

"You had hidden for 5 years, isn't that enough!? Or do you plan to hide for the rest of your life and never deal with female artists again?"

"I can wait for you to sober up and come over here. Yan Wen is an honest person and she is innocent! You must clean this mess up. Otherwise, that would mean the end of our friendship."

Hearing Cheng Yun's serious demeanour, Jiao JingHang immediately sobered up. He dropped his phone and leaped up to turn his pc on.



He would clean his own mess.

After learning the up and downs of the whole incident, Jiao JingHang's screen was showing a picture of Han Wannan and Yan Wen side by side. And there were countless remarks on the picture, saying how Han Wannan was youthful and vibrant, and how Yan Wen, in comparison was aged.

Jiao JingHang's lips curled up. There were countless people that looked alike, what more there were readily available technologies that could make two person look even more alike. Such as make-ups and micro surgeries.

However, there were no way to imitate a person's temperament and disposition. The fake can never match the real deal.

After finishing his second cigarette, he resolved himself and made a call to Yan Wen.

"Hi Yan Wen. I am Jiao JingHang, regarding yesterday..."

"I know you were uninterested to be my manager. Please rest assured that I too, do not look forward to it. I hope you can sort it out with president Cheng and I would prefer that she assign a different manager for me. Regarding Snow's endorsement, I will speak to them on my own, with my way. You need not interfere."



After finishing her talk, she dropped the call without waiting for a response.

So that's the person Cheng Yun had her eyes on. And true that there was something special about her.

Jiao JingHang thought about it for a while, opened his windows and left his apartment. The man will be busy from now on.

Yan Wen took the Snow's endorsement to heart. Mainly because this is Cheng Yun's first endorsement for her and there was another reason, the Yan Family was in the jewellery industry and they too had worked with Snow before. She didn't want to leave them a bad name.

She also admitted that Han Wannan's attitude and action had ticked her off. Yan Wen tried to be forgiving as Han Wannan made several attempts to leverage on her. But the young lady had did it this time. She crossed the line when she escalated the matter to this. When Yan Wen saw how she cried before the cameras, she was annoyed.

What Creative did was providing and controlling the direction of public opinion. It would just take a few days for Yan Wen's story to be diluted by other news. But the existence of Han Wannan was the root of the problem.



For as long as she stayed in the showbiz, she will continue to use this trick and Yan Wen had no intention to face this over and over again in her career in the future.

Da Hua's management team had prepared and compiled all relevant information regarding this incident. And the document was left on the president's desk.

Qing Yun stood by Jiang Sui-an and waited for his orders.

He knew their president will not let anything off as long as it involved Yan Wen.

"They just couldn't wait, could they?" Jiang Sui-an scanned through the name list of those bribed by Creative and the title of their materials. His eyebrows slowly knitted to a thunder and he ordered coldly, "Annihilate, every single one of them."

Just one word from the man and every one of the companies' performance will drop drastically. Their shares too will take a plunge and by estimation, they will most likely disappear from the showbiz by the end of the year.

Touch his wife and they should bear the consequences.

"How about Creative?"

“Creative is just a carrier. The root of the problem is Han Wannan.” Jiang Sui-an explained and his eyes were shrouded in a layer of coldness.

In regard of this incident, he had the same opinion as Yan Wen.

Even if Da Hua were to wage war with Creative, that wouldn't be addressing the problem effectively and accurately.

“I want to know everything about Han Wannan. Such a capable young star wouldn't have left without a trail. I believe there must be something Creative wanted to hide.”

“Noted sir.”

“I don't want to see any news like this anymore.”

“Right away, sir.”

Qing Yu hurriedly left the president's office to work on his assignment. He too felt a little high strung staying in the office with Jiang Sui-an because he could see a thunderstorm brewing on the man.

Han Wannan wanted to gain popularity and that's fine. However, she shouldn't have attempted to step on Yan Wen for her cause. Just by this, she had sealed her fate



in the showbiz as Jiang Sui-an would most definitely not allow that.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Yan Wen was not joking when she said she wanted to win back Snow's approval. She assigned Xia to contact Snow and plead for an opportunity to apologize and a second chance.

However, the advertiser rejected all of their calls.

Seeing as nothing else could be done, Yan Wen decided to visit them personally. She went over to Snow's office and waited there all by herself. The secretary was disinterested towards her and was even reluctant to serve.

Xia eventually lost her patience and she tried to persuade Yan Wen to go back. However Yan Wen stubbornly refused, "It didn't matter who caused the problem. But since I am the one affected, I need to make sure I clear up the misunderstanding."

Moved by her sincerity, the Asia's regional vice president of Snow finally agreed to meet her. But she was only given 15 minutes. Even the venue was decided to be on Peter's way to the airport.

"Thanks for agreeing to see me, Mr. Peter." Yan Wen carried herself gracefully and showed no sign of displeasure. She raised her hand to initiate a handshake and she was speaking in fluent Italian.

Peter was surprised, "How did you know I was an



Italian.”

The man had been working for several years in Asia and basically he had been speaking English. It wouldn't cross his mind that Yan Wen... Peter was pleasantly surprised at Yan Wen's genuine effort. And thus he began to listen to her attentively.

Throughout the conversation, Yan Wen had not once mentioned anything about Jiao JingHang.

“When I was little I had always dreamt to possess a piece of jewellery from Snow. If I can am honoured to be the spokesperson of your product, I think I would be so elated that I might wake up in the middle of the night smiling. The previous incident was my fault and I am fully responsible for it. I hope you can find it in your heart to forgive and give me one more chance.”

“Regarding the viral rumours, I too, am perplexed. I hope it didn't cause too much of a trouble to your company. Please believe in my professionalism and don't just believe what you see and hear... To show my sincerity, I have prepared a small gift and I really wish you can accept it.”

“Gift?”

Peter took over a small box from Yan Wen gentlemanly. As he opened it, it was an exquisite tie pin. The man



couldn't avert his eyes from the delicate artwork and 3 absolutely enchanting sapphire gems on it.

"This... This is Twilight!"

Yan Wen smiled delightfully, "Yes it is. I happened to obtain it several years ago in a jewellery expo. It was not pricey but in the recent years, this series and grade of sapphires was getting uncommon. I believe Mr. Peter will be a suitable owner to this piece of artwork."

"Miss Yan Wen, you know your gems well!"

"Gems are just like the female artists in the showbiz. Dazzling and enchanting, but..." She paused a little. Her intention was to save the endorsement, plead for a second chance, and she didn't wish to give an impression that she was elbowing Han Wannan.

The young star was unworthy of being her opponent.

Peter nodded in approval and he carefully kept the gift. He ordered the driver to turn back and changed his flight.

Yan Wen sighed a breath of relief. She did it! And now both Creative and Han Wannan will need to pay their due end.

"Thank you so much!" Yan Wen continued to



communicate in fluent Italian.

“No Miss Yan Wen, I should be the one thanking you. I thank you for coming to find me. Otherwise if Snow were to lose a spokesperson like you, we would definitely regret it.”

It was easy to source a mature and elegant beauty in the showbiz. However, an intelligent and compromising partner like Yan Wen was a rare gem. It was obvious that the viral gossiping was the handiwork of Creative. However, Yan Wen had the grace to disregard these malicious attacks and that alone, showed that she was of an entire different class compared to others.

Peter thought that Yan Wen represents their company's motto and she was no doubt their best spokesperson.

“I think I should return the favour, as an expression of my sincerity.”

Peter knew Yan Wen would respectfully decline but he gestured her to wait, and ordered his underling to prepare the latest series of Snow's diamond necklace. The entire necklace was made with pure silver and the highlight was the pink diamond on the pendant. It was a minimalistic design and Snow's latest series which was yet to be published. The diamond's cutting was magnificent and it carried a special meaning.



“She is called Ocean’s heart, signifying the spirit of the ocean. The name was inspired by a Greek Goddess and I hope to send this gift to Miss Han Wannan under your name.”

“Mr. Peter, your gift is too valuable, I can’t...”

“Your gift was just as valuable no?”

The price wasn’t significant but most importantly, the sincerity within.

“Moreover, for this incident to escalate this much I believe Snow also should bear some of the responsibility. Now that you are our spokesperson, we should settle this ASAP.”

“Then... Thank you so much Mr. Peter.”

Not only did Yan Wen move Peter with her sincerity, her gentle demeanour also won his heart. She had her perseverance to thank for in this success.

The best case scenario for a businessman was a win-win scenario. Peter’s act resolved Yan Wen’s conflict with Creative while Yan Wen’s gift helped him solved a bigger issue and he got himself a new partner – the Yan family. Although his diamond necklace was valuable, it was just their company’s latest product.

In regard of Yan Wen, if Creative were to doggedly pursue this matter or create new tides using that gift, they wouldn't be able to frame anything on Yan Wen. Creative too, wouldn't risk offending Snow, otherwise Han Wannan will definitely face trouble next time when she tries to look for endorsement deals.

As Yan Wen saw the gift being prepped by Peter's secretary, she couldn't help but feel a little hesitant. The moment Han Wannan received the gift, she also received a time bomb. And the moment Yan Wen detonate it, Han Wannan would be left in ruin.

"It was delightful to speak to Miss Yan. Do I have the honour to invite you for a dinner?" Peter invited passionately.

Yan Wen understood the man and she rejected him indirectly, "I too, have so much more to discuss with Mr. Peter. Regrettably I already have a date tonight."

"That's no surprise. A dazzling beauty like Miss Yan Wen must have a lot of suitors!" Peter rose gentlemanly to see her off.

"I am already married." Yan Wen had no intention to lie. She had been the happiest bride and she wished to have others' blessings.

Unlike other pretentious female celebrities that would



even dig deep to hide the fact that they were dating, Yan Wen was honest and a truthful person and that was hard to come by in the showbiz.

And Peter admired her anymore.

“Ole has great insight to work with you. You are a charming lady and I believe even if you’re not in the showbiz, you will stand out in any other fields too.”

Yan Wen smiled and replied gently, “Despite being a complicated industry, I did learnt and gained so many valuable things. Alright, we shall talk soon!”

Peter watched as she walked away and entered a luxurious car.

“Vice president, the contract is sent to Ole.”

Peter nodded in approval and chuckled, “This latest series will definitely hit a new high!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

After 10 minutes of car ride, Yan Wen reclined on the cushion and was feeling sleepy.

She entered the showbiz because acting was her passion and she had never have known how foul it was being in this industry. All these years in the showbiz and only she herself could understand how difficult it had been.

Thank God, now she had Jiang Sui-an by her side and the path was no longer lonesome and frightening.

After some time, the chauffeur stopped the car and spoke to her, "Madam, we have arrived."

Yan Wen nodded with a smile and before she could exit the car, her side of the door was opened. She looked out in puzzle and immediately saw the man's enchanting eyes.

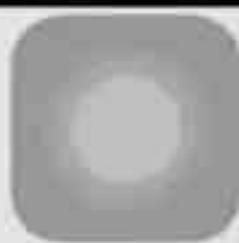
"Why are you..."

He just appeared before her out of thin air.

"Miss you too much and I want to see you." Jiang Sui-an chuckled and helped her down the car.

How many women had wished for such loving and gentlemanly act?

Yan Wen laughed gleefully and put her hands on his.



She pouted her face and purred, "The more I spend time with you, the more I feel that we could understand each other. I was a little exhausted and just when I thought how nice it would be if you're beside me, I raised my eyes and you're here."

When Yan Wen spoke her heart, her eyes too was gleaming in merry.

She truly appreciated this tacit understanding.

Jiang Sui-an held her hand tightly and said, "Maybe that's because we are soul mates."

He put his arm around her waist and the two entered the restaurant together. The man asked nothing regarding the endorsement job and Yan Wen spoke nothing too.

It wasn't that they didn't care enough to discuss about it, but they merely wish to enjoy their moments together and not get distracted by work.

They savoured every moment of their one hour meal and they talked to each other about everything. Funny enough, there was nothing about the showbiz.

This calmness brought tranquillity to Yan Wen's mind and she no longer felt even the slightest hint of exhaustion.



“Done? Do you still want dessert?” Jiang Sui-an thoughtfully passed her a napkin.

Yan Wen shook her head and chuckled, “You forgot I need to watch out for my body!”

Jiang Sui-an had spoiled her too much.

“Don’t worry, you are just perfect. Hmm... I think probably you can gain another 10 kg before you start to diet.” Jiang Sui-an estimated seriously, and then chortled, “But I think even at that time I wouldn’t want you to lose weight.”

An actress that could only leverage on her body figure and beauty wasn’t what Yan Wen strived for.

And for Jiang Sui-an, the only thing that mattered was that his wife was healthy and happy.

Yan Wen smiled merrily and leaned her head on his shoulder, then slowly told him what happened during the day.

“I couldn’t bring myself to do it. After all, she is so young and she might be exploited by others for that incident.”

“She actively sought this opportunity with this in mind when she joined Grand. After that when Han Lang went



to invite you, she decided to jump out and stop his car. She brought this upon herself and she must be responsible for what she had done. Her age couldn't be an excuse for her deeds."

Yan Wen rubbed her chin and mumbled, "I know that too... Sigh, maybe I had been in the showbiz too long and I am getting emotional."

"Your retaliation is very mild. If someone else were to do it, she might be long gone from the showbiz."

Jiang Sui-an caressed her hair gently, "Let's go home."

His sweet words were like sunshine and a smile bloomed on Yan Wen's face. She smiled beautifully and nodded, "Okay."

.....

Creative continued their effort in generating waves for Han Wannan. They even confused and led the public to believe that Snow originally invited two artists – Han Wannan and Yan Wen. However Yan Wan was too arrogant and refused to work together with little Yan Wen and thus the conflict.

A video even emerged from Han Wannan's fan group, and she was sobbing and apologising piteously towards her fans. She blamed herself for her own incompetence



and was considering to quit the showbiz. Ergo now Han Wannan's fans had risen in rage and put all blame on Yan Wen. And they did nothing short of posting malicious and hurtful comments on Yan Wen's social page.

Yan Wen's fans immediately fought back and a dispute happened within the netizens.

When Han Wannan's manager, Joy received the gift, he was baffled. Han Wannan too, was curious and came to check it out.

The young lady could see that the present was wrapped exquisitely and it wasn't difficult to tell that it was an expensive gift.

"Let me see!" She grabbed it from Joy's hand and opened it. Immediately her eyes twinkled with stars and she exclaimed, "Oh my, so pretty!"

Joy frowned, "I think Yan Wen is showing her intention for a truce. Should I go and tell our company that we stop doing this?"

This was Yan Wen's gesture to ask for a ceasefire and she had no intention to escalate things further.

However, when Hannan heard him, she immediately harrumphed in smug.



“Don’t be silly. Yan Wen had reclaimed her Snow’s endorsement and she wanted me to be contended with just this small gift? I had a good chance to compete too, and now she is just trying to get me to opt out.”

“She must be offended that I debuted on her popularity. But am I at fault just because I am younger and resembles her? If I had been the one debuting earlier, she would’ve been the one being called little Wannan!”

Her words stunned Joy. And next thing, the manager was even more surprised to see Wannan took out a dummy diamond necklace from her prop drawer and tore it apart, then put inside the gift box. After that, she got someone to print a black and white picture of hers and put it in together with the broken necklace.

“See, this is the gift Yan Wen gave me.”

Joy was shocked. He couldn’t believe that such a young lady can be so devious!

“Yan Wen had shown genuine sincerity. Although she does not have a management company backing her, she is still the sole spokesperson for LKU in Asia. Now she had gained another endorsement contract with Snow, it just means that she is not to be belittled. Since she has the grace to let us off, why not we just stop now when we already gained quite some exposure?”



“Why must I accept her concede? If you are afraid then you can pack your bags. I will request president Han to assign a new manager for me.”

Han Wannan jeered smugly, “You are too timid, I don’t think you are suited in this line of business.”

“Alright, then you go ahead and talk to Mr. Han.” Joy shook his head in disappointment and exited Han Wannan’s lounge. This newly debuted artist had already started to devise crafty strategies. What will happen in the future? It scared Joy to just imagine...

Joy’s disapproval did not stop Han Wannan. She was determined to bring Yan Wen down and she believed that only by doing so she can get famous. Moreover, now she had huge number of fans and as long as she played the victim, countless people were willing to step up and attack Yan Wen for her, why should she ceasefire?

She called her assistant and instructed, “Take a picture and upload it anonymously. This is the proof of Yan Wen bullying new artists.”



Her assistant gasped in disbelief, “Wannan, this isn’t right... Yan Wen sent you the latest series of Snow!”

“Oh really? But I only see this.” She grinned smugly and continued to pick her dress.

Han Wannan’s assistant had no choice but to submit to her employer and he did what was told.

The young celebrity was focusing on leveraging on Yan Wen. She needed the public to side with her and believe that Yan Wen was jealous of her. And people had the inclination to side with the victim, she appeared to be young and inexperienced and successfully roused compassions.

Next thing, she took some pictures and photoshopped it so that her eyes looked puffy and red, as if she cried for a long time. And that caused a furore in her fan group.

During the evening, her posts had gained momentum and was ranked top in the search engine.

Yan Wen was studying Snow’s product to perfect her job and all of a sudden, her phone rang. It was Cheng Yun.

“It’s quite late already. It must be something important.” Jiang Sui-an’s eyebrows knitted closely and he followed his gut feeling to check the net.



“Hi, madam Cheng.” Yan Wen answered the call.

“Yan Wen, had you seen the news? Creative... No, Han Wannan had played a new trick. She claimed that you sent her a funeral shot and I have ordered the PR department to handle it.”

Yan Wen acknowledged and looked towards Jiang Sui-an.

The man nodded and tiled his computer screen. The titles on the post were striking.

And under the posts was a sea of spiteful comments, mainly criticising on how Yan Wen bullied the new comers, and how pretentious she was to appear innocent yet had always resolve to petty means.

Yan Wen finally made up her mind. Han Wannan’s action made her lost the last hint of hesitation. If the girl wished for a war, then she shall get one.

She immediately responded to the call, “Madam Cheng, I’ve seen it.”

“I think even if Creative were to leverage on your popularity, the furthest they would do was probably editing you and her picture and compare it. Or forcefully include her names in your news. That is just business competition. I don’t think they will resort to



such despicable means.”

Even Cheng Yun suspected that the case was stirred by Han Wannan herself.

“However I will still communicate with Creative, if proven necessary then I will take legal actions.”

It might appear to be a trivial matter, but for a show person, if their image was tainted, the script and role they will accept in the future might be affected! Cheng Yun must make sure that doesn't happen to Yan Wen.

“I wish to settle this myself. There's no need to contact Creative for now.” Yan Wen calmly enunciated.

Cheng Yun was struck with curiosity. What could Yan Wen do just by herself? She looked forward to be surprised and chuckled, “Sure. I respect your will. But if you are unable to solve it, I will take action.”

If Ole's artists were targeted and their president was powerless to do anything, Ole wouldn't have risen to this scale and Cheng Yun wouldn't have secured her position as president.

“I will handle it.”

Now was not the best time to announce her relationship with Ole. To stir up their well thought plan for just mere



Han Wannan's petty attempt wasn't worth it.

"I have high expectations from you. Oh by the way, has Jiao JingHang contacted you?"

"I don't think our personality match. If we were to be forcefully made into a team I believe that wouldn't be the best interest for both of us. Madam Cheng, I think you should let this go."

Yan Wen preferred to be truthful. Since it was also true that Jiao JingHang refused to be her manager, then it was for the best that they don't work together. That will be a safe measure to avoid potential problems.

Since Yan Wen showed her determination, Cheng Yun didn't press further and just ended the call first.

Yan Wen dropped the call and averted her eyes to the computer screen. On it was a model wearing Snow's jewellery. This was a world-class jewellery company and that present was prepared by Snow personally, sent under Yan Wen's name.

Han Wannan had undoubtedly dug her own grave.

The netizens were compassionate towards Han Wannan. A young, innocent girl that fought bravely in the showbiz. However, just because she resembled Yan Wen she was accused of stirring up hypes and lost her



opportunity for the endorsement.

In addition of the special gift, the public pointed their fingers at Yan Wen.

Yan Wen made a respond early the next day. She updated her social post, "I did entrusted Snow to give Han Wannan a present."

After that, her blog went quiet. No more status or picture updates.

The netizens thought she must have lost her mind to admit so blatantly. She must be so barefaced that she couldn't care less. How can such a vile person be a public figure?

The malicious comments went up a notch. It was as if they were given the moral high grounds and they became even more enthusiastic.

Everyone thought Yan Wen had gone mad, to flagrantly and uncaringly admit her deeds. And that included Ole and Creative. The only person that had faith in her was Jiang Sui-an.

"Have you got hold of Han Wannan's information?"

"It's all here." Qing Yu courteously placed a file on his desk and muttered hesitantly, "Sir, what madam did,



isn't it..."

"Isn't it what? Jiang Sui-an began flipping on Han Wannan's file and explained, "She has her own way and she just merely wishes to teach Han Wannan a lesson. However, I do not wish to see something like this happen again."

Some threats must be nib in the bud. He will not tolerate such harm to his wife.

If she wanted to retaliate, he will give her his full support. As for Han Wannan, he will end her stardom and kick her out from the showbiz.

Anyone who dared to hurt his beloved woman deserved the worst.

.....

Although Creative's management did not authorize Han Wannan to do what she did, but since the news had gone viral and Yan Wen admitted sending the gift, they gave an official announcement that as long as Yan Wen was willing to make a public apology, they would let her off.

How gracious...

And as expected, it once again stirred up the netizens to attack Yan Wen.



Yan Wen's fans were in distress. If this were to go on, Yan Wen's reputation would drop to a point of no return. Her effort all these years would be wasted.

As the internet was boiling over the incident, coincidentally Snow organized a press conference for their new product release. And questions regarding this incident were thrown to them.

The person in charged was assistant Chen, who was being stood up previously by Yan Wen.

"Snow's original intention was to just sign one spokesperson, Yan Wen?"

"Yan Wen sent such a malicious gift to Han Wannan and that showed her vile character. Will Snow continue to let her endorse your product?"

Assistant Chen cleared his throat and drew closer to the mic. "Why does everyone care about this so much?"

Another reporter immediately interjected, "Does Snow intend to cover up for Yan Wen?"

"I can only say, it was frightening considering her young age and being so fresh in the showbiz."

The man's words puzzled the media. They were stirred and asked, "Assistant Chen, can you please elaborate?"



“First of all, the person in charged with the contract was me. As for Snow’s spokesperson, we have had no intention to consider anyone else but Yan Wen. She is our one and only spokesperson for this coming series.”

“After that, due to the mistake of our staff, Yan Wen missed the meeting time. She personally came to apologize and won our hearts. The rest that happened was perplexing even for us.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Han Wannan was crying so miserably in her videos, rousing compassions from the netizens. But what was she crying piteously about?

Snow had no other intention to sign anyone else but Yan Wen. And it would be outrageous for Yan Wen to bring her along for her work. If she needed to do that every time then she would be little Yan Wen for the rest of her life. And that would just be pathetic.

“Since the conflict from the endorsement this time had nothing to do with Yan Wen, I believe she has no need to clarify anything.”

Assistant Chen’s statement had explained sufficiently. He turned off his mic and let the host took over.

The press was digesting his words and it seemed like Han Wannan’s story was suspicious. If they had none whatsoever intention to sign her, then Creative’s claim that Yan Wen bullied her was contradicting.

Even as the conflict escalated to such degree, Snow still held on to their trump card.

Peter sat waiting in his office and observed the direction of the news. The man was waiting patiently like a predator to get his kill. Han Wannan wanted to exploit Yan Wen and that had nothing to do with them, however, the young girl made a mistake to involve



Snow in it too.

What more, Yan Wen was already their spokesperson. If she was under such distress of course Snow will help her out.

At the same time, they could increase the popularity and brand exposure of Snow. Killing few birds with one stone.

After the press conference, both Creative and Han Wannan had given an official respond, saying that everything was arranged and fabricated by Yan Wen. She was the one pulling the strings from behind.

Creative had even posted in their official page, "The truth will remain the truth, despite any attempt to twist it. We demand for the truth!"

However they had miscalculated one thing. That Snow had solid evidence to back their statements.

All of a sudden, public attentiveness was brought to Snow. And in a way they massively increased their exposure and laid a good start for their new series.

Creative had made a grave mistake. They went all in with their company's reputation on Han Wannan.

"I think Snow must've been bought by Yan Wen. What



was the point that they try to clear her name when she herself had admitted sending me a gift? Do they think they have a hope to turn the situation over?" She laughed smugly.

Joy shook his head, he knew that there would be more that met the eye.

He read Snow's official page's respond, will such a huge globalised company get bought by Yan Wen?

Han Wannan proceeded to post a picture of herself in the middle of training, "The reason I worked so hard wasn't to get famous. I just wish to be a great actor. I hope tomorrow will be a better day."

What positivity!

Who could've fathomed such a young girl who said this was a liar?

Xia saw a lot of fans supporting and encouraging her, and she closed the page in irk, "I seriously have no idea what's gotten into their brains. Or maybe they were commentators hired by Creative?"

Yan Wen chuckled in amusement. The situation had become interesting, even she was entertained.

If Han Wannan didn't do all these things, Yan Wen



couldn't have hardened her heart. She too had experienced the tough start in this line. She could understand that everyone would've grabbed hold to their life line or golden ticket desperately to be successful. Han Wannan's motivation was understandable.

However, what she did had crossed the line and was unforgivable. She personally sealed her own fate and Yan Wen will teach her an unforgettable lesson.

She patiently waited for Snow's show.

When everyone was convinced that Yan Wen was being harsh on a newbie, Snow made an official announcement that they will organize a press conference to address this matter.

The hall was swamped with reporters and even they couldn't help but feel Snow's attempt looked foolish.

"I think it's not too late if you change your spokesperson now!" Someone yelled from the crowd.

Peter himself will be addressing the issue. He sat authoritatively on the stage and leaned in to his mic, "Mark this reporter and the company, I do not want to see them in any of our press conference in the future."

Immediately a few herculean securities came forward



and escorted the reporter out.

The hall immediately quieted down.

Nobody could guess what Peter will say. But they all had a hunch that this story will undergo a huge twist.

In the meantime, Han Wannan was resting in her lounge smugly. She was conceited to learn that she had become popular. Just by playing the victim card she could easily rouse the public.

As Peter took control of the crowd, he cleared his throat and began his statement.

“Ladies and gentleman, we acknowledge that the endorsement incident of our company had caused a ruckus. Therefore, I hereby represent Snow to make an apology to Miss Yan Wen for all the troubles caused due to our carelessness.”

The reporters’ eyes twinkled in excitement and they shoved their recorder nearer.

And that was exactly what Peter wanted. He continued, “I believe there’s nothing new in the showbiz. But for Han Wannan, a lady of such young age to be so sly and devious to fabricate news, defame and frame another artist... I personally was shocked by her actions. Why did everyone assumed the fault on Miss Yan Wen? Just



because Han Wannan was younger?”

“But Mr. Peter, Yan Wen had admitted sending her a gift!”

Peter nodded, “That is correct. But the gift she sent was not the one Han Wannan posted in her social media, a black and white picture with a broken necklace.”

“How do you know it wasn't? So Yan Wen deceived the public?”

Peter's lips curved up, his preparations were all for this moment, so it can have the best response.

His clear, orotund voice resounded in the hall, “That is correct. She had deceived everyone. Because she had entrusted Snow to deliver the present – Snow's latest series of pink diamond necklace, the Ocean's heart!”

“It will be officially up in the market next week during our new product launch. In other words, except for that one and only, no one else could've gotten their hands on another one. Now let us see the two pictures on the projector. On the left was the display picture of Ocean's heart, on the right was Han Wannan's selfie two days ago, the necklace on her was Ocean's Heart!”

“I couldn't help but ponder, if she had never received the gift, why is she wearing it on the neck here?”



Peter's statement stupefied the crowd.

He continued, "That day Miss Yan Wen came personally to seek for forgiveness. After both parties had a mutual agreement, she entrusted us to deliver this gift of appreciation. The entire process of selection and packaging was through me and my personal assistant. Even the deliverer was Snow's employee."

"After Yan Wen signed the contract, she left our company directly. This surveillance clip showed the time she left."

"After that, the necklace was brought out, packaged and delivered. In the following surveillance clips also showed that everything was done twenty minutes after Yan Wen left."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



When the cropped surveillance video was displayed, everyone in the hall had unmistakably seen and took picture of the time.

And Yan Wen had solid proof that she hadn't come into contact with the gift.

As Peter saw that some reporters were still gossiping, he exuded a serious demeanour and glowered, "Everything I said and done represents Snow. If anyone were to suspect the genuineness of the evidence, you will be challenging Snow's reputation!"

There were a number of Creative's own reporters in the hall, and they were desperate to get something favourable for Han Wannan.

And Peter's statement had shown his firm stance on the matter.

"Such is the truth. When everyone was judging and reprimanding Yan Wen, we chose to stay quiet. It was not our intention to condone Han Wannan's vicious and spiteful act but we wanted to be proper and transparent, ergo we did it in an official manner to clear things up. Yan Wen is a respectable and virtuous artist. She would never to anything like that!"

"Han Wannan had exploited Yan Wen and leveraged on her resemblance with her. She deceived the public and



fabricated lies to smear on Yan Wen. I can't believe all these were done by a 17 years old girl! When cruelly persecuted, Yan Wen did not returned evil with evil but sent out a gracious gift. I just couldn't understand why in the world would everyone misunderstand her!"

The hall was pin drop silent. The undisputable truth had surfaced.

Peter signalled and the projector was switched off.

Everything was just a solo performance of Han Wannan. Yan Wen had let her off time after time, but she continued to inch in.

Yan Wen didn't send a cursing gift. And Han Wannan, after receiving such a valuable gift, devised an evil plan to return goodwill with malice!

In this incident, not only did a reputable company like Creative not manage their artist rightfully, they collaborated with her evil schemes!

This was already not a simple matter of spiteful attacks within artists, but as Yan Wen rejected Creative numerous times before this, it could be that Creative's management was resentful and purposely prepped Han Wannan for the sake of sabotaging Yan Wen's stardom!

Dear Lord!



The story had a sharp twist. And Han Wannan and Creative could no longer dodge this.

A reporter raised his voice, “Why isn’t Yan Wen present today, didn’t she wish to clear her own name?”

“If she really had come, I believe that she wouldn’t even have the chance to exit her car and the lot of you would’ve driven her away. The showbiz is a cruel place, you lot are like greedy hyenas seeking only for fame and fortune, you have no integrity and regard for evidence. If it wasn’t that we are able to provide concrete evidence, I am positive that nobody will listen to her words.”

The reporter withdrew his recorder awkwardly.

“I hope to deliver the truth with this press conference. And may the public learn of the truth and protect the innocent.”

“In regard of Miss Han Wannan, I have no comment.”

“To be capable of such nasty attempts at such a young age; slandering, exploiting on others’ kindness, defamation, poisoning the public opinion... I just couldn’t imagine how she will turn out in a few years!”

“Snow will never associate ourselves with an artist like that. I too, believe that no reputable company will ever



consider having any relationship with her.”

Peter appeared to be fuming with rage. He hissed a deep breath after his statement, turned off his mic and bowed to the crowd. Then he left without another word.

Snow’s press conference was a huge twist to the incident.

Those who were involved in attacking Yan Wen, including Creative Management will receive a huge blow.

It was completely unexpected.

Peter’s respond in the press conference were uploaded almost instantly to the internet and it became the spear that drove right into Creative.

Within 10 minutes, Creative received countless calls and Cheng Feng, the Chief Artist Manager of Creative barged furiously into Han Wannan’s lounge.

The young lady was completely unaware of what happened and she was playing with her phone. When she reacted, her phone was snatched over by the angry man and smashed to the floor.

“Are you crazy!?”



Han Wannan bent over to pick up her phone and Chen Feng immediately put his iPad in front of her.

“See it for yourself. You must be crazy to still be fooling around now.”

The hallway was crowded with other crews, they were curious about the commotion.

Han Wannan took over the iPad and scanned through it.

The hot searches and posts were all similar.

“Snow clears Yan Wen’s name. Han Wannan dug her own grave.”

“How unimaginable, we want Han Wannan out from the showbiz!”

Chen Feng snarled at her, “You were specially recruited by Mr. Han and so we turned a blind eye when you acted arrogantly in the company. But you’ve done it this time! And now you have dragged Creative along!”

“I...”

Han Wannan was horrified by the way things turned out. She fell hopelessly on her chair but still showed no sign of remorse.



She went into frenzy and kept checking out the replies under the posts.

“We have misunderstood Yan Wen!”

“Han Wannan was such a witch! How could she deceive us with her act?”

“Little Yan Wen my ass, from now on I only recognize the one and only Yan Wen!”

These comments were stabbing Han Wannan’s heart like a knife. How could Yan Wen ruin her plans just like this? She didn’t even do anything!

The young girl felt that molten lava was flowing in her veins and she was also suffocating from anxiety. She had been playing her victim card and exploiting her young age for too long. Now the public had turned against her and they are merciless.

Nobody will pity her, and nobody will believe her act anymore.

Chen Feng led everyone off the room and instructed so that nobody approaches Han Wannan. She was restricted from being given all job activities because her case had caused a serious damage to Creative.

Han Wannan looked at her ruined phone and tears



welled up in her eyes.

She couldn't just leave like this... No!

She turned over and grabbed hold of her assistant's arm, "You are my personal assistant, go and release a statement that I was completely unaware, you were the one who exchanged the gift!"

"What!?"

The assistant was stunned and he instinctively stepped away from her. He had never imagined that Han Wannan would show no sign of regret and even try to bring the blame on him.

"I will give you a fortune!"

"Impossible!" He stomped out from her room. Han Wannan had crossed the line and he had completely given up on her.

Few minutes later, he received an anonymous text on his phone.

"Don't wait until Creative sacrifices you to protect Han Wannan. Red Tree hotel room 306, I will show you a way out."

The assistant had no intention to entertain the sender,



but as he went into the wash room he overheard that the HR was preparing his information. He was frightful that his future will be sabotaged and he hurried over to Red Tree hotel.

The moment he entered the room, he saw a good-looking man lazing on the couch.

“Hi, I am Yan Wen’s manager, Jiao JingHang.”

He introduced himself and initiated a handshake gentlemanly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Unlike Creative, this man was truthful and he won the assistant's trust.

"That was all that happened. I am sorry. If I hadn't done that I would've lost my job." He bowed his head in guilt.

"Don't worry about it. Anyone else would've done the same. If you're willing to cooperate, we will not take legal actions against you and will also provide a satisfactory job in Ole for you."

Jiao JingHang passed his name card to him.

"Moreover, you only need to do one thing. Write down what you said and the moment you leave this door, you will have no ties with Creative."

"I also promise you this, should Creative stir trouble for you, Ole will handle it."

The assistant hesitated momentarily and agreed.

Ole had supported Yan Wen this much, the company must be good to their employees. In comparison to Creative that only sought after profits and bending the truths, he would be happy to go with Ole.

Furthermore, he was disagreeable with Han Wannan's conduct. If his actions could contribute even the slightest to Yan Wen's case, at least he could be less guilty.

When he finished writing, he raised his head and asked, "I heard Yan Wen don't have a manager?"

If she had one, then none of this would've happened.

Jiao JingHang's eyes flickered and replied, "She will, soon."

On the other hand, Da Hua had also dug out everything about Han Wannan.

"Dropped out twice from secondary school, involved in gang fights during college and had been a mistress to one tycoon. Last year she was scouted by Creative and they fabricated her background."

Qing Yu reported.

Jiang Sui-an's face were emotionless. Not even the slightest hint of anger and surprise.

"Hand it over to the press. All of them."

He had been irritated by such constant malicious acts towards Yan Wen. If it wasn't for Yan Wen's will to settle her own problem, Han Wannan wouldn't even have the chance to debut.

"Yes sir, right away. One more thing, this is the latest news." Qing Yu took out a piece of printed article and summarized, "Han Wannan's assistant blew the whistle to clear madam's name. Now Han Wannan and Creative can no longer defend themselves."

Now that the workers in Creative testified, Han Wannan will have no way to save herself.

Hmm, it doesn't seem like Ole's handiwork. So it must be that Jiao JingHang.

Jiang Sui-an's eyes flickered, "The manager."

"If he ended up being madam's manager, will that be a strong help?" In Qing Yu's opinion, Yan Wen should just come to Da Hua for her best interest.

Jiang Sui-an merely chuckled. The man will never make baseless remarks. Furthermore, he had

faith in Yan Wen, he trusted Yan Wen as much as he trusted himself. Should one day everyone in the world turn against him, then Yan Wen would undoubtedly be the last one.

All of a sudden, Da Hua's PR manager rushed in his office. His forehead was still dripping in sweat.

"Mr. Jiang, we have a problem!"

About an hour ago, Da Hua's actor was injured in a job overseas. Now the actor was admitted to the A&E and the producers were under police investigation. All shooting activities were ceased until the investigation was over.

Da Hua could've sent their local representative to handle the case. But this project involved several Hollywood stars and companies, if Jiang Sui-an didn't handle the case personally, it would leave a bad taste on the crew and affect the actors negatively.

"Book the ticket."

The man rose from his seat, took his suit and proceeded to the car park.

"Where are you going, Mr. Jiang?" The PR manager wiped his sweat and asked nervously. At such a critical moment, shouldn't the president go to the airport directly?

Qing Yu cleared his throat and reminded, "That is the president's private matter."

At that time, Yan Wen was busy preparing dinner. When she heard the door, she checked the time and was puzzled, "Finishing work so early today?"

She noticed Jiang Sui-an's expression was different.

"I need to travel for a bit and I'm not too sure how many days it will take. Take care of yourself."

Yan Wen frowned and lowered her frying pan, "Then you wouldn't be able to taste the fish I cooked."

Jiang Sui-an hugged her and chortled, "Yeah, that will have to wait for me to come back."

Yan Wen pouted her lips, "All of a sudden I don't like you being the president of Da Hua."

Her eyes twinkled, "You're back for your passport right? Hold on a sec, I'll get it for you."

Jiang Sui-an let go of her and sat down for a tea. Soon after, he saw Yan Wen pulling a luggage and got changed, "Ok, let's go!"

"You..." Jiang Sui-an was at loss of words.

"Since you are worried about me, and I would definitely miss you, then let's just go together!"

She smiled cheekily and Jiang Sui-an held her. The two went to the airport and Jiang Sui-an asked Qing Yu to book another ticket.

She wasn't just a superstar on screen, more importantly, she was his wife.

It didn't matter where he go, as long as she can be together with him, that sufficed.

When they were in the departure hall, Cheng Yun called to ask about her whereabouts. She mentioned that she will arrange an official entrance for Yan Wen to Qie in two more days.

"My apology madam Cheng, but I have some personal matters to attend to and will only be back

to the country around next week. Let's postpone until then."

"Ok, we shall do that."

Cheng Yun was slightly disappointed because she had arranged a good role for Yan Wen and the audition was in two days. Regrettably Yan Wen will miss this golden opportunity.

Yan Wen smiled cheerfully, "I believe there will always be more opportunities next time, but there are things that I just can't miss."

Jiang Sui-an held her hand firmly.

Yan Wen ended the call and leaned her head on his shoulder, "I want to be with you. If I were to audition, I wouldn't be able to concentrate anyway because I will miss you too badly."

"Mrs. Jiang, you are just too tempting," He smirked, "I think I've been poisoned."

"Then I'm an additive, chronic poison that follows you for your whole life!"

"My pleasure."

This work trip was to deal with a few Hollywood companies and potentially even the police forces. Yan Wen's identity would be awkward and unsuitable even as his wife or his actress.

"Why not let me be your secretary?" She purred as she yanked on his sleeve, "Come on, president Jiang~"

Jiang Sui-an massaged his forehead, "If you were to follow me around, then I don't think I can focus on work."

"Oh really~ No wonder all your assistants and secretaries are men."

Yan Wen harrumphed jovially, "I think there's a need to change all the employees in Da Hua to just men!"

Jiang Sui-an was tickled. This would've been a dreadful and dull business trip. But as Yan Wen tagged along, suddenly it turned all fun and adventurous. That must be because of her unique charm, always so dazzling and motivating.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Meanwhile, the press was still chasing after Creative for an explanation in regard of Yan Wen's incident.

Creative followed the flow and organized a press conference for Han Wannan. She had presented herself piteously. Looking pale and sobbing the entire time. She admitted that she was jealous of her and ended up committing a mistake. She didn't have ill-intent but was merely envious of Yan Wen's achievement and wanted to be as great as her. Han Wannan pretended to be sincere and sought forgiveness.

Seemed like she was trying to stir up sympathy.

Creative too, have hired commentators to speak for her and they invested heavily to clean her image.

Cheng Yun shook her head when she saw the news, "Seventeen years old. So young yet so nasty, if she could use these tears for her shoot I believe she could've done better."

Jiao JingHang sat opposite her with his head lowered. His emotion was unknown.

"JingHang, Yan Wen isn't easy to carry. I hope you can take up the responsibility of a manager properly."

Cheng Yun's favour was with Yan Wen.

"I've never seen you so enthusiastic with other artists..." He smiled, "Alright, I'll admit my mistake. Yan Wen is a promising actress and filled with potential. I think she has proven herself a worthy investment. In addition, judging from the way she handled this situation, I can guarantee that as long as she remains this way, she will definitely be a superstar!"

"Then I shall leave it to your good hands!" Cheng Yun chortled, "One more thing, Ole's Chief Artist's Manager is still open. I'm still waiting for your return."

Although Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang had done well for the recent years, and they had several successful artists in their track records, what Cheng Yun wanted was a loyal subordinate unlike the two.

She had planned for Jiao JiangHang's return for quite some time and she had leveraged this on Yan Wen signing Ole.

She wanted Jiao JingHang to take up the Chief's position so she could kill two birds with one stone.

"Me agreeing to be Yan Wen's manager is already the best I can do. I am not interested in the Chief's position."

Cheng Yun knew the man would reject her. She sighed, "I have rejected Zhang Erhuan numerous times. Her views and practices are too different from mine. During the meeting this morning, she even suggested that we sign Han Wannan. I really couldn't promote such a person."

She patted his shoulder. Some words were best left unsaid.

Not long after Cheng Yun left his office, Zhang Erhuan entered with two cups of coffee.

"I remember you liked Americano, no sugar." She smiled and sat down.

"Get out."

Zhang Erhuan felt awkward. But she didn't plan to give up so easily. "JingHang, I know you have decided to return to Ole. We have some misunderstanding in the past but you must believe that I

had no part in it!"

"I wouldn't believe a word you say, get the F\*\*\* out!" Jiao JingHang hurried the cup of coffee into the dustbin.

Zhang Erhuan tensed her jaw in humiliation and left. Her eyes were gleaming with hatred and resentment.

Jiao JingHang, you shouldn't have acted so high and mighty, you are no longer the legendary manager from 5 years ago!

The woman had no clue that in merely a few weeks' time, she would fall from the top to the bottomless pit.

—

Once Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an landed, they were immediately escorted to Da Hua's branch office. Yan Wen changed into a formal wear and tied her hair to a bun. With proper make up, she looked professional and charming with an uncompromising intelligence.

The woman now assumed the identity of Jiang Sui-an's secretary and visited the injured actor. They interacted with the other film companies and everything was a smooth sail.

The only problem was that the investors withdrew their fund and put the blame on the actor, and that put Da Hua in a bad spot.

"Mr. Jiang, Mr. Weston is here!"

The man was Jiang Sui-an's friend for many years, also his classmate when they were younger. He had been dealing extensively in the Hollywood and he was quite the influencer in that circle.

"Get him in."

After that, he averted his eyes on Yan Wen. His demeanour was completely opposite from when he looked at Yan Wen, even his eyes were gleaming in love.

Weston was a ladies' man and he had his fair share of experience with countless female celebrities. The moment he entered the room, he immediately took notice of Yan Wen.

Such a striking beauty, how could she be just a secretary!

What more, the man Jiang Sui-an brought her along for this occasion...

"New secretary?" He remembered Jiang Sui-an's secretary was a man and he jeered inappropriately at her.

"Yeah." Jiang Sui-an held her hand when he answered him. He did not mind to let his friend know about their intimate relationship.

"Are you guys in that kind of relationship?"

"She's my wife, watch it." Jiang Sui-an warned him.

Weston was stupefied, "What!? You were married?! Why didn't I receive any news?"

The crowned king of the showbiz in his country had gotten married?! He scanned at Yan Wen carefully and slapped his forehead, "The Asian actress from the reality show!"

It was unimaginable that Jiang Sui-an married someone from the showbiz.

His face immediately showed a complicated expression. He rose and shook his hand respectfully, "Mrs. Jiang, sorry."

Yan Wen smiled courteously back.

And Weston was still alarmed with the bomb drop.

"Let's talk about work. Do you know the investor?" Jiang Sui-an guessed that the other party had sent Weston to be their diplomat.

"Not really, but we collaborated a few times. But I think they went too far this time. Accident in the set happened and it was supposed to be everyone's responsibility. What more the one with the worst injury is your employee. This must be handled with outmost care otherwise it might affect your company negatively when you want to enter the Hollywood in the future."

"True, otherwise I wouldn't have come personally. Luckily all their injuries were under control. But these two actors are Da Hua's strong cards, now..." Jiang Sui-an had no choice but let them take a long rest.

It was important to try one's best. But if Da Hua's employees needed to risk their lives like this, he would rather turn down the job offer.

Yan Wen saw the remorse and dejection in Jiang Sui-an's face and she was moved. In her long experience in the showbiz, Da Hua was the only one that treated their artist with integrity and appreciation. After the accident, not only did Jiang Sui-an not gave up on them, but he bore the medical expenses fully and gave them more than enough rest period. He wouldn't let them resume work before a full recovery.

What other company could've done the same?

"I hope you can talk to the investors in my stead. Da Hua will shoulder the rightful responsibilities and will not shy away from any of the penalty. However if they were trying to frame my employees, then we will settle it in court, without mercy."

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Yan Wen remained quiet like a church mouse throughout their conversation. Except when she smiled politely to greet Cheston earlier on, she remained still like an enchanting mannequin the whole time.

"Rest assured, I know what you want. I will also give you my full support. Hopefully the two stars can recover ASAP" Weston breathed a sigh of relief. Before meeting Jiang Sui-an, he was a little worried because he didn't know what was the man's thought.

After clearing up with Jiang Sui-an, Weston was relieved. Otherwise with the severity of this case, even he would bear some substantial damages.

"I will be here for a few more days. Ring me up if you have any problem." Jiang Sui-an's eyes were narrowed into slits.

Weston cleared his throat and chuckled, "Since you've brought sis-in-law from afar, then I shall assume the important role to entertain both of you!"

Yan Wen knew Weston meant for good but she had accompanied Jiang Sui-an all the way and the man had worked non-stop for nearly 20 hours. In addition to the hectic travelling...

"I am not feeling too well, how about next time?" Yan Wen smiled faintly and held Jiang Sui-an's hand. The man understood her without any words, and thus they respectfully declined Weston's invitation.

"Okay, next time then."

Weston had spent a long time in the showbiz here and he made several attempts to play cupid for Jiang Sui-an. However the man rejected him every time. Now he finally knew why.

As Weston left, Jiang Sui-an walked him off and whispered, "Keep my marriage a secret for now."

Weston didn't get it at first, but after Jiang Sui-an's hinting, he immediately understood his reason.

"Yan Wen will enter the international stage soon. We shall wait until then."

Weston immediately swore on few of his lovers that he would never tell anyone.

"Is your work done?" Yan Wen came from behind and hugged him. Her face was in distress to see her husband overworking himself. Now she realised the difficulty of managing the largest entertainment company.

She blamed herself, that there was absolutely nothing that she could do to help. All she did was watching him from the side lines and she had neither resources nor connections that could share his worries. She couldn't help but feel a little worthless.

Such was the difference between her and Jiang Sui-an.

He smiled and hugged her back, "I'm used to this. Now the matter is almost done and we will be back in no time."

He made it sound easy, but Yan Wen knew that the man was trying to make her feel restful. The accident this time involved a few entertainment companies and every name she heard was giant enough to easily affect Da Hua's future.

"The business world is no different than the battlefield. What more the showbiz. I need to be responsible for my employees and this is my principle. Don't worry, with you by my side I am really feeling just fine."

When night fell on this foreign place, Yan Wen and Jiang Sui-an leaned against one another on the balcony of their hotel room, appreciating the night view of the city.

Their cup of wine sparkled in reflection of their room's light, Yan Wen raised her head and looked at Jiang Sui-an, "We can go home when the two actors' condition stabilized right?"

Jiang Sui-an's face gloomed, he just checked his mail from his phone.

He had been personally arranging Yan Wen's work stuffs and he just received an email from Jiao JingHang.

"I'm afraid there's a change of plan..." He clicked on the email and showed it to Yan Wen, "Jiao JingHang had persuaded Han Wannan's assistant to tell the public that it was the young artist herself that switched the gift."

"Regardless of what he did in the past, I admit that he is a competent manager. What he did was effective to settle this."

"You agree for him to manage me?"

Jiang Sui-an nodded, "I would've done the same too."

"Alright, I will speak to Cheng Yun."

As long as Jiang Sui-an gave his word, she will accept without doubt. Now this woman had hoped for nothing but to quickly rise to the top, just so she could share his burden.

"However, they hope that you can return tomorrow and they will announce that you've contracted with Ole." Jiang Sui-an caressed her hair, "Go home first and wait for me, okay?"

He knew Yan Wen too well and so he coaxed her gently.

Yan Wen did not reply but she hugged him even more tightly.

"Be a good girl. This is very important for you."

They have worked so hard for Yan Wen to be Ole's artist. Yan Wen nodded meekly. But her heart was shrouded with disappointment and dejection. She still had a long way to go before she could stay by his side all the time. But now she still hadn't earned her right.

The lovers hugged together tightly and indulged themselves in each other, lighting up the night with passion...

"Yan Wen, time to go." Early next morning, Jiang Sui-an gently woke her up, "The car is already waiting."

Yan Wen hugged his neck and kissed him passionately. And after some time she heavy heartedly let him go, "Promise me that you will come home soon, otherwise I will miss you too much."

Even before separating, the woman had already begun experiencing the pain of long distance relationship.

Jiang Sui-an caressed her lovingly, "I promise. I will definitely go back as fast as I can."

The man too, was reluctant to let her go. He sent her off to the airport personally and waved her goodbye.

Little did they knew, a camera had been filming them from afar.

When they entered the airport, Yan Wen covered up herself well. She was low profile and wore a huge cap. While she was waiting in the departure hall, a Chinese reporter approached her.

"Hi, Miss Yan Wen."

The other person was a young man. Dressing up fashionably and his face had a big smile. However, his gaze radiated a subtle hostility.

Yan Wen nodded courteously.

"This is my name card, I am a reporter from Thunder News!"

"I saw a man sending you to airport, is he your boyfriend?"

His words were slow and steady, and his gaze was fervently fixed on Yan Wen's expression.

Yan Wen felt very uncomfortable with him. But the woman suppressed her concern of not knowing what he had photographed and calmly replied, "You must be mistaken."

As the reporter saw how Yan Wen was unfazed, he smiled and left her alone.

Yan Wen's calm and cool attitude made it difficult for people to approach her. She carefully thought back and she was sure that the reporter hadn't got anything. If he did, he wouldn't have spoken in such attitude.

It was just his gaze that made Yan Wen very uncomfortable. She had a hunch that this reporter will be a troublesome fellow.

Just as she expected, the reporter was brewing with schemes to take more pictures of Yan Wen. He was sure that the mysterious man was her lover. Yan Wen did not seem to be involved in any scandals but he was sure that she must have someone safe-guarding her comeback!

If he could dig that out, he would be a rich man!

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

What would happen if a competent, maiden-like actress like Yan Wen were to be caught with her lover? He was positive that it would definitely rouse public interest!

After Yan Wen landed, she didn't make any stop and got in Xia's car and left.

"What happened? You don't look too good, tired?" Xia asked caringly.

"When Sui-an sent me back we were photographed by the paparazzi." Yan Wen did not withhold any information from Xia.

"I texted Sui-an, for the time being it shouldn't be a problem. The paparazzi had nothing on us."

"Now the news was covering Da Hua's overseas case. I think the reporter had no clue about his identity."

Yan Wen nodded in agreement. However she was a little perturbed. She had not been the same woman as she was before and she was more careful and unemotional when dealing with her love life.

What more, she had helplessly fallen for Jiang Sui-an.

Not the dutiful love from a wife to her husband but the love of a woman to a man. She was unable to pull off from his charm and she couldn't resist her heart from wanting to be with him. Whenever she was with him she would feel a sense of calm and security.

Take these few days for example, they had been separated for just a few days and she felt every second passed as slow as molasses.

"Yan Wen, are you worried that after your relationship with big boss goes public it would cause a series of problems?" Xia understood Yan Wen and she could immediately pin point her concern.

"Mm... Yeah a little. Xia, can you help me to check on this Thunder News?"

Yan Wen needed to thread and plan carefully.

"Rest assured and leave it all to me. You go and handle the signing with Ole, I'll send you to madam Cheng."

Yan Wen nodded in approval. The car's radio was airing the news of Da Hua's artist accident.

"Han Wannan was lucky. Now everywhere was reporting about Da Hua and that covered up her case."

Da Hua Entertainment had been busy dealing with this incident and they had yet to expose Han Wannan's dark history. In the effort of Creative's PR, Han Wannan had almost faded from the public's attention.

Yan Wen did not comment on anything. She was completely unconcerned about that.

"Don't worry. He is the president of Da Hua. He would easily resolve a matter of this scale." Xia changed to a music channel and to let Yan Wen relax.

The woman's heart seemed to have stayed back in overseas with Jiang Sui-an.

She was aware of Jiang Sui-an's capabilities, but she just couldn't help but worry.

Due to the fact that Yan Wen's collaboration with Ole was confidential, they did it discreetly in Cheng Yun's house.

When Yan Wen entered the house, she saw Jiao JingHang was already seated on the couch. She walked forward and sat directly opposite him.

Xia showed her temper and glared at Jiao JingHang. If it weren't for that man, the whole incident of Han Wannan wouldn't happen.

Luckily the conflict was resolved perfectly. Otherwise Yan Wen's stardom would've suffered a heavy blow.

"Yan Wen, JingHang, I hope the two of you can work well together in the future."

Cheng Yun put her coffee on the table and enunciated word by word, "I am aware with the both of your abilities. I need you to trust each other, support each other. Got it?"

The president had made herself clear. She didn't want a similar case like Snow to happen again.

"I have but one condition." Yan Wen spoke calmly to Cheng Yun, "I want a sufficient and respected privacy"

Jiao JingHang smirked and replied, "Don't worry. I won't pry into anything of your life except for work related matters."

"Then I hope you do your job properly and don't make such careless mistake anymore."

Jiao JingHang's lips curved even higher, as expected, Yan Wen was a top tier artist. Cheng Yun had proven her insight to be great.

"Alright, then our objectives are clear. I want to make you two the golden duo in Ole and compete with Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang. You must fight for the company's resources yourselves."

"Noted." Jiao JingHang was minimalistic with words. He had made his resolve when he decided to be Yan Wen's manager. Even if Cheng Yun said nothing, he would've done his best to secure the best resources for Yan Wen.

"I am already preparing for the signing ceremony. The two of you just need to be present." Cheng Yun elaborated her plan to them. With this, they could make a striking entrance.

"I will do my part properly." Yan Wen remarked, and sipped on her coffee leisurely.

Jiao JingHang didn't respond. Well, the legendary manager's reputation spoke for itself.

"Yan Wen, I need to confirm one thing with you... In regard of your love life, do you have anything to let us know in advance?"

In order for the management company to be responsible for an artist's well-being, they must first be truthful. Otherwise should anything be exposed, the management team wouldn't be able to react and devise a countermeasure.

"Yes. My relationship is good and stable. But I have no intention to make it public yet." She unhesitantly declared.

Cheng Yun was stunned for a moment, "Are you sure it wouldn't end up being a scandal?"

"Yes." Yan Wen had no intention to hide. It was merely not the right time to announce her relationship with Jiang Sui-an.

As Jiao JingHang heard her, he had a peculiar smile on his face.

"I believe in Yan Wen. If she said that it wouldn't be an issue, then we will keep it a secret. I wish

the two of you all the best!" Cheng Yun poured everyone a glass of red wine, now was a time to celebrate.

"There I was, greatly disturbed by Han Wannan's incident but all of a sudden, Da Hua's accident flooded the media. What a sad case for the two actors."

Yan Wen's eyes dimmed, she clinked her glass and drank quietly.

"Da Hua is a strong company. Yan Wen, had you ever thought about working with them?"

Well, if she wanted, all it would take was a word from Jiang Sui-an.

Xia averted her eyes and tried her best not to grin. And her face looked constipated.

"Even if I want, I would also need an opportunity. Da Hua's bars were quite high..." Yan Wen replied indifferently. But what she said was right, Da Hua had numerous actors of Yan Wen's calibre.

Cheng Yun's eyes were the shape of crescent, "I had always wanted to sign with Da Hua when I was an actor. I wanted to know that man that stood in the pinnacle."

The man was, of course, Jiang Sui-an.

She did not hide her admiration for Jiang Sui-an. And regrettably the enigmatic man didn't even have any encircling gossips.

Yan Wen subtly signalled Xia, hoping she could contain herself and not show too much, arousing Cheng Yun's suspicion.

Xia could only bow her head even lower.

Half an hour later, Jiao JingHang left together with Yan Wen.

"As your manager, I will not interfere with your privacy. But at the very least, shouldn't you tell me where you stay?"

Ergo if anything were to happen, he could also cover their backs.

"Imperial Garden." Yan Wen replied and turned to Xia, "I'll go with him, you can head back first."

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Although Yan Wen didn't know much about Jiao JingHang, but she could tell from his face that he had something to say.

Since she had already decided to work with him, she had to resolve all their issues.

This was also great bonus for Jiao JingHang. That Yan Wen not only had prodigious acting skills, she also had high emotional quotient.

Otherwise Xia wouldn't have stayed with her all these years through thick and thin.

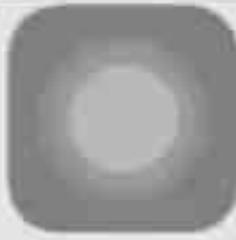
“Get in.”

In the car, Jiao JingHang initiated the conversation, “Sometime ago, me, Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang are all friends. But 5 years ago, something happened and I now return as their arch-enemy.”

“Got it.” Yan Wen did not ask further.

“I will make sure they pay for their deeds, but be assured that I will not exploit you for this.”

Yan Wen had heard about the incident 5 years ago. She knew that had the man not experienced that, he would've been an unmovable mountain in the showbiz today. Probably, it was a good thing to let him be her



manager.

“Get prepared for the signing ceremony. Don’t worry, Ole is definitely worth joining.”

Yan Wen nodded in agreement. For most of the time, she, Cheng Yun and Jiao JingHang had the same notions.

Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang had a high status in Ole. If she were to join, she would definitely face some trials. However, Yan Wen had never backed off from challenges and she was even excited to exchange blows with Zhang Erhuan them.

On the other side, Jiang Sui-an had been receiving updates on Yan Wen’s side through Xia.

“Although Jiao JingHang will be Yan Wen’s manager hereby onwards, but know that you will always be her indispensable partner.”

Xia chuckled, “Then why do I feel that the indispensable partner is you? When I picked her up from airport, she was constantly day dreaming, even Cheng Yun asked if she had some issues in her relationship. I am guessing that Yan Wen is still awake now.”

Jiang Sui-an’s eyebrows loured and he hurriedly ended



the call and video called Yan Wen.

She was right, Yan Wen was still awake.

“Sui-an, how was work?” Yan Wen giggled cheekily as she gazed dazedly at his charming face.

“Yeah, how about you? I heard from Xia that you’ve met with them. How was it?”

“Haha, since you’ve already heard from Xia then why ask me again? It was fine, but I... I miss you.” Yan Wen lowered her voice and breathed to the mic. Her voice was alluring.

Jiang Sui-an immediately switched his iPad on and booked the fastest ticket back. He couldn’t stand to be apart from Yan Wen. Every minute of separation felt like eternal. Now that the incident had been settled, he could just skip the meeting the next day.

If his wife said that she missed him, then it was just natural that he needed to appear before her as soon as possible.

The two chatted for a long time before finally ending the call.

Yan Wen climbed up the huge bed alone and fell asleep with the familiar scent. Her dependence and yearn for



her husband far exceeded what she had anticipated.

Early the next day, Yan Wen was preparing to head out to meet with the directors. But as she walked down the stairs, she heard footsteps on the doorway.

Who would come at this hour...

She dashed down hurriedly and saw Jiang Sui-an!

The man was wearing a dark blue jacket and he held his arms wide open when he saw her rushing towards him.

“Sui-an!”

“Wen...”

They hugged each other dearly.

“Why did you come back earlier and not tell me? I could’ve picked you from the airport!” Yan Wen pouted her lips.

“Because I miss you too much.”

Jiang Sui-an pulled her in by the waist and kissed her fervently. Soothing their longing hearts with passionate and fiery love.

“I love you.”



Yan Wen struggled to open her lips to say these words.

Nothing could express her love better than these honest words.

“And I love you more.”

Jiang Sui-an lowered his head to meet with her gaze. He knew she had experienced a horrid betrayal by her ex-lover. The man was so emotional and touched that she was able to open up her heart to love again.

He vowed to love her, and to care for her the rest of his life.

“You still got work to do. Hurry, see you tonight.”

Jiang Sui-an coaxed her gently and sent her to the door.

Yan Wen was late for more than 10 minutes. The moment she got on Jiao JingHang’s car, the man’s face was glooming in thunder, “Do you know that the time you’ve wasted was in expense of your stardom? Is that man worth it?”

Yan Wen was stunned momentarily and she nodded in assurance, “He is.”

“I think your dream isn’t to become a world-class superstar, but just being lovey-dovey. Why trouble

yourself to get into Ole? You could've found a more suitable company elsewhere."

"What do you know about that? I don't see any conflict with this."

This time round it was Jiao JingHang that got silenced. For a moment there he saw a shadow of another woman on Yan Wen.

Zhuo Yu too, had said the exact same thing!

His gaze was fluttering and there was a sorrowful expression on his face. Yan Wen guessed that the man must've recalled his past, but she will make sure she won't repeat his mistakes.

"I am aware of my current situation. I am passionate with my career and I will not give up my lover."

Seeing her dogged determination, Jiao JingHang didn't press on but just looked out the window, "Then let's see how long can you last. And it depends on the capability of the man you hid, I hope I am just overthinking."

Yan Wen lowered her voice and enunciated, "If it wasn't for him, I wouldn't even be here today. If I have to succeed without him by my side, then I would rather lose everything."

The rest of the car ride was silent like the grave. Jiao JingHang had understood Yan Wen's resolve.

He couldn't help but casted his mind back to the past...

He and Zhuo Yu had developed feelings over time. The moment he decided to withdraw from the showbiz and fully support her, their relationship was exposed by Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang, and that made Zhuo Yu misunderstood that he wanted to break up, which eventually led to a big fight between Jiao and Zhuo Yu, and then she...

At that time his lover was emotionally unstable. If only he could notice that earlier, he wouldn't have let her so far as to think about committing suicide.

Soon after, they reached the hotel where the set was.

"The shooting of this movie will commence next month. There will be numerous superstar, even if you're just a guest actor with supporting role, it will undoubtedly increase your exposure, given the airing time was favourable. You needed this role and let's focus on securing it first, the rest will be easier."

Yan Wen must first stand on solid grounds before she could make her leap. And since it was work related matters, she gave her full obedience and cooperation.



“The only thing that I’m worried now is Zhang Erhuan too, will send her artist Xiao Yu to compete. And there’s Wei Lang’s artist Tong Jie... They will be your strong opponent. Due to the fact that we still couldn’t announce your contract with Ole, we will be in a disadvantage.”

“In addition, they will most likely use underhanded means. It will be a difficult battle.”

“I am aware.” Yan Wen replied indifferently.

It mattered not what kind of difficulty awaits, Yan Wen will push through them all!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Jiao JingHang was pleasant to see Yan Wen's confidence and his intuition was spot on. The moment they parked, they met with Zhang Erhuan and Xiao Yu as they were exiting the building with the assistant director.

They looked like they had something great going on.

Jiao JingHang asked Yan Wen to stay in the car and he approached them.

"All done?" He asked.

"Of course, our Xiao Yu is young and pretty, undoubtedly the most promising rising star. I don't see any reason she will not be chosen and we were just here to get familiar with the set and the crew."

Zhang Erhuan was well pleased. As she cast her gaze upon Jiao JingHang's car, she could sense that someone was inside.

"Are you thinking to bring your artist to audition? Or do you even have an artist following you?"

The woman had done her investigation. Jiao JingHang had terminated his contracts overseas before coming back. And all of his past artists were still remaining in their current company. In short, the man was all alone and possessed no threat.



“I can see that you are doing well.”

Zhang ErHuan averted her eyes and felt a little uncomfortable.

“Exploiting me to gain fame, and used what I taught you against your allies... I think you are just well suited in this line of business.”

“I don't understand a single thing you said! Xiao Yu has appointments, see you!”

Right before Zhang Erhuan wanted to leave, Jiao JingHang grabbed her on the shoulder and whispered, “Just you wait, I will let you have a taste of defeat.”

For a crafty person like Zhang Erhuan, the moment they fail would mean their demise.

Watching as the two women hurried off, Jiao JingHang's eyes dimmed. He opened the car door, “Let's go. Zhang Erhuan had already met the director. It might be a little difficult now.”

In their line, rules and orders were important.

If the director had favoured Xiao Yu, then Yan Wen's chances of getting the role will be slim.

“Do you know Zhang Erhuan wanted to sign Han



Wannan?" Jiao JingHang asked suddenly.

She frowned, "I heard about it. But madam Cheng rejected her." Since Ole had signed Yan Wen, it would be unwise to sign Han Wannan.

"But I've received news that Zhang Erhuan hadn't give up yet. She has been meeting Han Wannan in private. I am guessing that she will go independent soon and will continue to use Han Wannan to exploit your popularity."

"Ergo, we can't lose this battle."

Yan Wen's eyes gleamed in a cold light, she already had a plan.

The moment they explained their purpose, they were stopped by the assistant director.

"The role had been decided. I think you should return..." He spoke courteously.

Jiao JingHang however, did not give up, "Since we've came all the way, can we at least meet Director Zhao?"

"Director Zhao is a busy man. How can just anyone waste his time like this?" The man replied impatiently. He ignored them to answer a call and walked away.

Yan Wen looked at him subtly.



“It had been quite some years but nothing’s changed.” Jiao JingHang scratched his head and dialled a number, “Stage manager Yang, can I ask where is Director Zhao now?”

After a simple chit chat, Jiao JingHang signalled Yan Wen and they entered the building.

10 minutes later, they found Director Zhao resting in his lounge.

The man had decided to use Xiao Yu after his meeting with them. Thus he hid himself here and refused to meet any other managers. He was surprised that Jiao JingHang could find him!

He cleared his throat awkwardly and ping-ponged his gaze between Jiao JingHang and Yan Wen.

“I know why are you here. To be frank, Yan Wen is definitely better than Xiao Yu. But the age of this role is definitely more suitable to be played by Xiao Yu. And I’ve promised Zhang Erhuan too... You’re both from Ole, I think you should discuss this amongst yourselves.”

Director Zhao’s attitude wasn’t clear. He did not reject nor accept.

The man didn’t want to offend both parties.

“Director Zhao, Yan Wen’s addition will definitely add value to your drama. Her skills are acknowledged. Instead of a newbie like Xiao Yu, Yan Wen could definitely attract more audience.”

Director Zhao was hesitant.

“Actually Yan Wen is also under Ole. In the near future, she will have a huge exposure and you can expect it to be greater than Xiao Yu. Please reconsider.”

Director Zhao contemplated for a moment and ended up rejecting them, “I have already signed a contract with Zhang Erhuan, if only you could come earlier, then I wouldn’t have signed it. I guess this is it, we can only work together next time.”

Jiao JingHang continued to persuade the director but he was determined.

“We have worked together so many times before. Please give us a chance Director Zhao. Yan Wen really wants to star in your show!”

Jiao JingHang was trying relentlessly and Yan Wen could see that he was genuinely trying to help her.

“Alright alright, I will reconsider... But Xiao Yu has her edge as well.” Director Zhao conceded in the end because of Jiao JingHang.



“That’s great! Director Zhao, regarding Yan Wen’s signing with Ole, I hope you keep it a secret. We are preparing a massive signing ceremony and by that time, her net worth will definitely shoot up...”

He was giving Director Zhao a hint.

The moment they left, Director Zhao called Zhang Erhuan, “Just now Jiao JingHang came to see me. What’s going on in Ole?”

“Him?”

“He wanted that role too.” Director Zhao omitted Yan Wen, since this looked like their internal affair.

“Don’t tell me you agreed with him? Zhao, we have worked together for so long, and you promised!” Zhang Erhuan pressured him with their friendship.

“I will use Xiao Yu, rest assured.”

Zhang Erhuan smirked smugly.

So what if Jiao JingHang returned? He was no longer the same man 5 years ago!

But Zhang Erhuan had miscalculated one thing.

Yan Wen had a supporter. The most powerful man in the



entertainment industry.

The moment Da Hua's secretary office received the news, they reported it to Jiang Sui-an. After receiving the president's order, Qing Yu and another two PR officers went to the set of The Legend of Queen Xiao.

“Director, Da Hua's presidential secretary Qing Yu is here!”

“What!? Hurry and escort him here!”

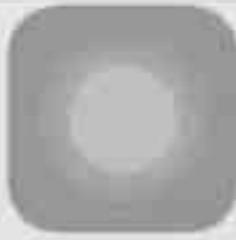
Director Zhao hurried to welcome the man and he was elated by his visit, “Secretary Qing, what brings you here?”

It happened that one of Da Hua's subsidiary company was one of their big investors.

Qing Yu was used to this reaction and attitude. He knew the matter was urgent and wasted no time, “I heard that there was a guest role in the set, have you already decided on someone?”

Director Zhao immediately understood him.

“Yes we did, it is the fresh star from Ole, Xiao Yu... If Mr. Jiang wants to insert anyone from Da Hua, we would be honoured!”



Da Hua's artists were all from the top tier. If they joined, Ole wouldn't be able to complain.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Even if Director Zhao had known Zhang Erhuan for many years, he wouldn't offend Da Hua for that.

What more, Qing Yu had personally come for this role. The man was Jiang Sui-an's right hand man. It was safe to assume that his words represented Jiang Sui-an's.

"Not someone from Da Hua." Qing Yu paused, "I heard Jiao JingHang brought Yan Wen to audition and you rejected them."

Da Hua's intelligence was top notched.

Director Zhao was puzzled with Qing Yu's intention. Can Da Hua be supporting Yan Wen? But she was not one of them...

"Secretary Qing, let's discuss inside!"

Director Zhang invited Qing Yu into his office and he closed the door. "Actually I wanted to use Yan Wen too. But she had always been entangled with scandals and didn't even have a management company, I worry..."

"And then, she didn't have any strong supports..."

The production team needed guest roles to attract investors. Even if Yan Wen had real skills, she might not be best suited for the job.



“And who told you she doesn’t have back-ups?” Qing Yu asked, “Mr. Jiang gave his word. If you use Xiao Yu, your film will not be listed. But if you use Yan Wen, Da Hua guarantees a satisfactory box office.”

Director Zhao finally got it.

It wasn’t that Yan Wen had no supporters, but hers was the titan in the entertainment industry.

He had no doubt with Qing Yu’s words. If Da Hua just gives their word, their film will face countless troubles to get aired.

And what more, that was just a guest role, he had no whatsoever reason to oppose Da Hua.

“Ok, I will use Yan Wen!”

“We know that you have already signed with Zhang Erhuan. Rest assured, Da Hua will bear the liquidated damages.”

Qing Yu left a blank cheque on the table. “The fact that I was here and spoke to you, please keep it a secret and our president’s relationship with Yan Wen as well. We hope that no one finds out about that.”

“They are...” Director Zhao wasn’t a busybody, but just the idea of the possibility of Yan Wen being Jiang Sui-



an's lover drove him crazy.

The woman was a Grand Slam winner, the man was the crowned king in the showbiz. If the two had joined together, that would be a wonderful tale.

“Exactly what you’ve guessed.”

Qing Yu gave him an answer and left the set.

Director Zhao sat on his chair and breathed a sigh of relief.

Who would’ve thought that Jiang Sui-an was backing Yan Wen up!

“Sir, it’s done.” Qing Yu reported to Jiang Sui-an.

“Should the same thing occur again, you know what to do.”

“Yes. Solve every obstacle without madam’s knowledge.”

Jiang Sui-an nodded in approval. If they wanted to play tricks, then he would join in the game too. Hopefully they will be a good sport.

.....



Jiao JingHang knew the hope was slim, because Director Zhao did not hide his disinterest. There was absolutely no reason for the man to change his mind.

Zhang Erhuan had proven herself that she was no longer the young intern. All these years in the showbiz had taught her how to strong arm her way.

But what happened? Why would Director suddenly change his mind?

Jiao JingHang gave up finding the reason. Now what he needed to do was to get Yan Wen to sign with the set, and plan for the following matters. The moment he exited his office, he was blocked by Zhang Erhuan.

“So busy? And here I thought to invite you for coffee!” She sighed and pretended to be in distress, “I didn’t know you were interested in the role, otherwise I would’ve given it to you!”

“But even if you’ve won over the role, I don’t think you have any artist for it, right?”

In Zhang Erhuan’s opinion, Jiao JingHang was merely trying to avenge himself. It didn’t matter what occasion, the man will come in to sabotage her.

Jiao JingHang didn’t even bother to look at her and he growled, “Get lost.”



“Why must you sabotage me? President Cheng had already been preparing for your return ceremony. You should just enjoy your time in the company. Forget about carrying new artists.”

“If I were you, I wouldn’t even come back!”

Zhang Erhuan’s words did not faze Jiao JingHang, he jeered, “Sabotage you? There’s no need to. Director Zhao had decided to my artist.”

“Are you delusional? We had already signed.”

“Don’t you know a contract can be broken?”

Zhang Erhuan laughed hysterically and left.

She thought that Jiao JingHang no longer posed a threat for her. In the past, she had been living fearfully because she rose to her status using despicable means.

But so what? Now she had really toughened up herself and became the real deal. Jiao JingHang could no longer be a threat to her.

While she was simmering in smugness, her secretary hurried in her office.

“Miss Zhang, Director Zhao said that the role had changed. They’d even transferred double the amount of



liquidated damage to the company's account!"

"What!?" Zhang Erhuan rose in wrath, "Who cares for the liquidated damages? Did he say who will he use?"

"No."

Zhang Erhuan slammed her desk in wrath. The deal was fixed, who could've changed it?!

Can it really be Jiao JingHang?

She still couldn't believe what happened. Why would director Zhao chose to drop their years of friendship and even risk offending Ole?

Jiao JingHang!

Little did she know, a greater surprise was waiting for her...

In Imperial Garden.

Yan Wen smiled and dropped her call with Jiao JingHang, then she dived into Jiang Sui-an's hug.

"Sui-an, Director Zhao's guest role, I've got it!" Her heart was finally restful after confirming the news.

"Congratulations, Mrs. Jiang!" Jiang Sui-an chortled



and carried her into the bedroom.

Yan Wen leaned closely to his chest and mumbled, “But why do I think that this incident is so unreal? Like the moon in the river...”

“Don’t need to overthink and you should just rest earlier, tomorrow is your big day signing with Ole.” Jiang Sui-an kissed her soft cheek.

“After I signed with Ole, does that mean our distance closed up a little?” She raised her face and asked gleefully.

“Of course!”

Jiang Sui-an stared at him lovingly.

Yan Wen fluttered her eyes and thought about the strange turnaround. When they left the set, Director Zhao was obviously uninterested, it didn’t make any sense for the man to change his mind...

Unless, someone had interfered and influenced his decision. And that particular someone needed to have such strong background to overpower Zhang Erhuan and Ole.

And now it had become clear as day...



But if Jiang Sui-an had no intention to let her know, then she will just trust on him completely.

She wouldn't be complaining to have such a thoughtful and loving husband watching after her back.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



It was a rainy night. As soon as Wei Lang received Zhang Erhuan's call, he rushed to the designated hotel.

The two had always met in this hotel but this time, Wei Lang didn't come as her lover.

"Stop drinking!" Wei Lang snatched her glass of wine, sighed and bottomed it up himself.

"Why can't I drink? My career, my life, they are all coming to a ruin... What else can I do?"

Zhang Erhuan was drunk and she yanked on Wei Lang's tie. Her gaze was risqué and she kept closing in on him.

Her voice was inviting, "Don't you ever miss the old times? Now that Jiao JingHang is back, our good times had ended!"

"Wake up!" Wei Lang hurled her hand off.

"Hoho, why are you such a hypocrite? Madam Cheng had prepared such a grand welcoming ceremony for him. Don't you get it? The Chief Manager's spot had been open for 5 years, she had always been waiting for Jiao JingHang to return! You and me were just a supporting role!"

Wei Lang took a few steps back, he took her handbag



and said, "I will send you home."

"I don't want to go back! Wei Lang, you need to face the reality! The moment Jiao JingHang becomes the Chief, that will be the end of us in Ole. The only person Cheng Yun trusts is him!" Cheng Yun lay on the bed and laughed bitterly.

Although she was drunk, but what she said was right.

It had been so many years, but the man had never once got free from the haunting past.

"It was us that exposed his relationship with Zhuo Yu and caused that tragedy. It was us that robbed his resources then, do you think he will let us off now?"

"So? You asked me here to?"

"We need to take the initiative!" Zhang Erhuan laughed, "I had thought it through. As long as the two of us cooperate and talk to madam Cheng, she would have no choice but to reconsider. If she had made up her mind to let Jiao JingHang be the Chief, then I will leave with my artists."

"How long have you been planning for this?"

Wei Lang calmed down and observed the woman before him.



Jiao JingHang's return was sudden. But if Zhang Erhuan had already prepared for this plan of hers, it showed that the woman had long planned for this. Even if Jiao JingHang did not return, she would've betrayed Cheng Yun anyway.

“That is none of your business. You only need to decide; Work with me? Or stay back in Ole and face his wrath.”

They had gathered more than enough resources all these years. If they were to leave with all the artists, Ole would definitely suffer a blow. Cheng Yun couldn't afford to let that happen. Furthermore, Jiao JingHang still didn't have an artist.

If that was the case, they had a good chance of victory.

As Zhang Erhuan saw him not responding, she coaxed, “Tomorrow let's talk to Cheng Yun before the welcoming ceremony. What do you think?”

Her hands crawled up Wei Lang's neck and caressed seductively.

“Wei Lang...”

Her plan appeared to be perfect. But she had made a mistake to assume Jiao JingHang didn't have an artist!



Zhang Erhuan wanted a shortcut to success, but she chose badly.

Early the next morning, they came together and went to Cheng Yun's office.

When Cheng Yun saw the two coming together, she was puzzled. She dropped what she was doing and asked, "What's the matter?"

"Madam Cheng, we are here to resign." Zhang Erhuan smiled and dropped a letter on the desk.

"Me too." Wei Lang repeated the act.

Cheng Yun's face gloomed in anger. After a short pause, she asked, "What do you want?"

"Madam, we know that you have great expectation of JingHang, and spent a great deal of effort to get him back. However, we had such a bad history and he was still misunderstanding us. If he were to join Ole officially, it would be bad for all the 3 of us. That's why we volunteered to leave."

Cheng Yun looked at them in disbelief, and she exuded a grave pressure, "Are you threatening me?"

"Not that, madam. We had been working for you for so many years. We didn't ask for anything but the well-



being of our company. If Jiao JingHang comes back...” Zhang Erhuan didn’t finish her sentence and her lips curled up faintly.

“Wei Lang, do you think the same too?” Cheng Yun was disappointed.

Wei Lang’s eyes dimmed and he slowly nodded.

Now Zhang ErHuan was even more conceited, “Yesterday I had secured a role for Xiao Yu in Director Zhao’s movie. But Jiao JingHang stole it away. I don’t know what was the company’s expectation of him but if that will be the case from now onwards, I really don’t see a future in Ole. I don’t want the artists under my care to face such unhealthy competition and conflicts.”

“Thus, I sincerely welcome him back to Ole and I chose to leave with my artists.”

Cheng Yun raised her eyes and stared coldly at Zhang Erhuan.

Did she said, HER artists?

How laughable, since when Ole’s artists became hers?!

Cheng Yun was in the brink of exploding, however as the ceremony was near, she swallowed the anger and the air was intense in the office.



“Alright. I know what you want now. Go back first and I promise to give you a satisfactory answer.”

Cheng Yun ordered them off. Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang made eye contact and left together.

“I was right after all! The artists on our hand had been our trump card against her. Now she has to consider whether it’s worth it to get Jiao JingHang back!”

Zhang Erhuan jeered smugly, “Just wait and see, the welcoming ceremony will soon change into a resignation ceremony!”

Wei Lang recalled Cheng Yun’s expression and he felt an odd hunch. The president did neither agree nor disagree. Would she really be strong armed and discard Jiao JingHang?

In the president’s office, a thunder was brewing on Cheng Yun’s face. She had been too gracious to have allowed this to happen. And how could they even think about leaving with Ole’s artists?

On the other hand, Yan Wen was preparing herself for the welcoming ceremony.

She was wearing the handiwork of the prominent Italian designer- Owen. It was an evening dress, pink in colour with a golden hue. The dress brought out her fair



complexion, her hair cascaded with a rosy curl and she looked absolutely breath taking.

The woman was different from her usual, modest appearance. Today, she will be the crowned queen. Her enchanting beauty was exuding an invisible force, attracting and pulling the attention of those who saw her.

Jiang Sui-an wrapped his arms around her waist and gave her a kiss on the neck, "Come back earlier."

Yan Wen fluttered her eyes and asked invitingly, "You like this style?"

"I like you no matter what." He replied heartily and sent her to the car.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Yan Wen wound down the car window, "I will call you once it's done."

Jiang Sui-an stared at her lovingly, "Okay, I'll wait."

The two never needed lengthy talks. Just a gesture or a gaze and they could understand each other perfectly.

Yan Wen looked back until Jiang Sui-an's figure was lost in the background, and she started to meditate on the coming ceremony.

The ceremony was just an hour away.

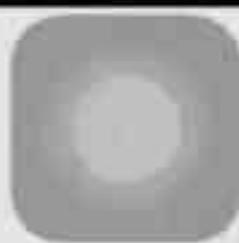
Yan Wen followed Cheng Yun's instruction and waited in the secret lounge.

When everything was ready, Cheng Yun told them the earlier incident where Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang wanted to resign and they just thought it was laughable.

The two had come this far by betraying their friends. After all these years, they still hadn't improved. Ole had made them and nurtured them, but they showed no gratitude.

The desire for fame and fortune had consumed them.

"Welcome back!" Ole's old staff saw Jiao JingHang and greeted him cheerfully, "We had been waiting for too



long!”

“Jiao JingHang smiled and bowed back and they entered the elevator together.

Coincidentally, Zhang Erhuan also entered with Xiao Yu and there was an air of awkwardness.

“We look forward to the ceremony later, Chief Jiao! This time you wouldn’t be leaving right?”

Previously Jiao JingHang had been Ole’s Chief Artist Director, and now the position was still open. Thus the older workers were still calling him that.

Jiao JingHang saw Zhang Erhuan straightened her back and stood arrogantly before him, his eyes flickered and he answered, “Mm yeah. Staying for good this time.”

Zhang Erhuan harrumphed smugly. When she exited the elevator, she purposely stood by and waited for Jiao JingHang.

“Jiao JingHang, save your tricks! When you left Ole, the company was much smaller than it is now. It was us who accompanied madam Cheng and slowly expanded the company to this size. Are you thinking to just come back and assume your old position after all these while?!”



“Well, I’ve never thought about that. Don’t put your shoe on other people.” He answered coldly.

“Oh really? Then let’s just wait and see!” She leered at him and smirked.

Jiao JingHang knew what was in her mind. He stared coldly at her, “I have waited for 5 years. And what is mine will be mine.”

“Ole had grown so much over the years wasn’t because of the two of you. Maybe without you guys, she could’ve done even better.”

Zhang Erhuan might be worried had she heard him a day ago. But this morning both she and Wei Lang had got the upper hand in the negotiation with Cheng Yun. She was confident that Cheng Yun would not risk losing them both and choose Jiao JingHang!

Zhang Erhuan was puffed up with confidence.

She raised her face arrogantly and sneered, “You should stop dreaming!”

“Why did you come back when you’ve left?”

“Everything is different now. Madam was just trying to give you a chance because of your friendship. If I were you, I would quit now and save some face. That’s better



for everyone too.”

Zhang Erhuan left with Xiao Yu, leaving Jiao JingHang standing alone by the hallway.

Her words were filled with conceit and contempt. Jiao JingHang looked at her and chuckled helplessly.

“It seems that after 5 years, the two of you had gone dull.”

Xia was checking on the time anxiously. She was more eager than Yan Wen.

“There’s still 20 more minutes. Xia, why not you sit and rest a while?” Yan Wen asked gently.

“What do you think Zhang Erhuan was thinking? She had been trying every trick up her sleeve to sabotage us. And now, she’d even threaten Cheng Yun to leave with her artists!”

“Well, is it new in this industry for people to betray their friends for selfish ambition?”

“The higher they climbed, the higher they fall. I look forward to the face they make later!” Xia rubbed her hands eagerly and she poured Yan Wen a cup of warm water. “She was arrogant to think that madam Cheng will compromise. But in 20 minutes, she would be



waking up from her beautiful dream!”

Whenever Xia thought of Zhang Erhuan’s demise, she couldn’t help but feel a sense of satisfaction.

The woman had no one to blame but herself!

“There is no chance for Cheng Yun to forgive her this time round.” Yan Wen’s eyes shone a cold light.

.....

3 o’clock in the noon, the welcoming ceremony official started.

There was news that Ole’s prized manager, Jiao JingHang had returned from overseas and so his background was dug up by the paparazzi. Ergo the hall was swamped with reporters.

“Do you know what is happening?”

“No idea. But I heard that Jiao JingHang was an influencer overseas. He left years ago due to an emotional heartbreak and now he is back! Ole must’ve spent a fortune to get him back.”

The reporters were gossiping among themselves.

“Then which artist will he manage?”



“Ole’s Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang are both prominent managers. I don’t think it will be someone under their wing.”

Zhang Erhuan waited for Wei Lang at the entrance, “If madam Cheng had decided not to use Jiao JingHang, then why did she go on with this welcome ceremony?”

She was having a bad intuition.

Wei Lang was more composed, “Well, the news had been released. A sudden cancellation would just rouse panic. Most probably she will cover it with other news.”

His explanation calmed Zhang Erhuan’s heart.

“I can’t wait to see him lose everything again!”

Wei Lang smiled and moved aside to wait for Cheng Yun. He will be the one escorting Cheng Yun to the stage, while Wei Lang will be stationed off stage to coordinate the event.

In the seating plan on the stage, Cheng Yun was seated right in the middle, followed by Wei Lang on her left and another manager on her right.

Cheng Yun checked the time on her watch and drew closer to her mic. She smiled and announced, “Ladies and gentleman, please quiet down. We will be starting



soon.”

“First of all, we thank you all for coming here. What I will be announcing is of pivotal importance for Ole’s future development and I am delighted to share this good news with everyone today.”

“Ole had been operating for quite some years and now and we have reached a point for expansion. We will be having 3 subsidiaries officially. In this crucial time, we will be hiring new bloods and we hope to make a pitch here. Those that are willing to enter Ole, we promise to give you a good pay and benefits!”

Hearing Cheng Yun’s announcement had made Zhang Erhuan’s heart restful.

It seemed like their president will not be talking about Jiao JingHang anymore. She exchanged eye contact with Wei Lang, their plan had succeeded!

Cheng Yun noticed that.

The moment they thought it was checkmate. She made a new announcement that threw them in dismay.

“Most importantly, I have invited an old friend here today. He used to be Ole’s Chief Artist Manager and he will hereby be appointed as the new Chief Executive Officer of Ole. Let us give Mr. Jiao JingHang a round of



applause!”

Cheng Yun rose and looked towards the entrance.

And everyone else turned back and shifted their cameras to the entrance.

Jiao JingHang entered slowly. The man was wearing a silver-white suit and he strode in confidence and elegance and stood by Cheng Yun.

At that moment, Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang’s eyes widened in shock.

Cheng Yun did not compromise! Not only that, she responded to their challenge...

Impossible! Wasn’t she worried that they will leave with Ole’s artists?!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Zhang Erhuan stared resentfully at Jiao JingHang, but her quivering shoulder betrayed her.

Cheng Yun observed her reaction and she just thought it was laughable. She passed the mic to Jiao JingHang and whispered, "It's all yours now."

Jiao JingHang lifted the mic and scanned through the crowd, "I'm thankful for madam Cheng's faith in me and today I didn't return alone. I have brought with me, a promising superstar..."

He pointed towards the entrance.

"She will be the first artist I will be managing in Ole."

As he was speaking, a woman appeared before the entrance. She was in such stupendous splendour, and she walked like a high and mighty queen. She walked in grace and swept her gaze upon the crowd.

"Yan Wen!"

"Ole signed with Yan Wen!"

The reporters were thrown into a furore and they snapped pictures eagerly like dogs fighting over bones. They were pleasantly surprised to go back fruitfully, a welcoming ceremony and another bomb of a news! The other colleagues that skipped this event would cry in



their office.

The Han Wannan's case previously was huge enough but Yan Wen didn't make an appearance. It was as if she had disappeared without a trail.

However, the woman reappeared before the spotlights today and she will be signing with Ole!

"She was the Grand Slam Winner, during her comeback she won the special award from the Golden Dagger Film Festival. I believe that with her joining us, Ole will soar and achieve a new height!" Jiao JingHang spoke passionately and roused the atmosphere.

"I too, will do my best as her manager and make sure Miss Yan Wen produces the best work. Please look forward!"

After the man was done, he glanced at Zhang Erhuan and Wei Lang and it was piercing them...

He made sure not to miss the great show on their face. The rage, the fear and the shock...

Not only did Cheng Yun not compromise, she even signed Yan Wen!

She didn't just stop at one Jiao JingHang and even brought in Yan Wen. Can they still continue in Ole?

Cheng Yun was just toying with them!

Little did they know, the heaviest punch was still yet to come.

When Yan Wen left Grand, most speculations were about her joining KB. And during her short disappearance, she had not appeared to make any clarification for the rumours and chose to stay low. And now they knew, she had already found and signed with Ole!

With a strong support from a company like Ole, Yan Wen's stardom will be unobstructed.

What more, Cheng Yun was willing to spend so much effort on her to get Jiao JingHang to manage her.

Was that all a coincidence? Or a special arrangement?

The media was impressed. Cheng Yun gave them a huge surprise to create a golden duo. A legendary manager and a gram slam winner. It looked like Ole will be active in the news in the foreseeable future!

Yan Wen ambled in class to the stage and Zhang Erhuan's hateful eyes were nailed on her.

She had tried everything to sabotage this woman and stop her from entering Ole. But she failed. Now she had



to watch as she entered in such dazzling and grand manner, and marked her awe-inspiring collaboration with that cursed man!

Was the goddess of fate joking with her?!

She had lost to Yan Wen every single time. Now Zhang Erhuan just felt humiliated, remorse and angry.

Yan Wen was graceful under the spotlights and camera lens. Her every step was of such uncompromising splendour and she bowed elegantly to those under the stage.

“Good afternoon, I am Yan Wen...”

From the scandal with Bai Zhexuan, it was obvious that someone was trying to smear her name. However, she relentlessly pushed through all the hurdles and became a dazzling star in a famed international reality show. She even got the endorsement of LKU in Asia region. Her modesty had been her greatest weapon.

The media no longer dared to leverage on her fabricated news. The woman had proven herself that she not only had unmatched capabilities but she was able to retaliate fiercely like a lion.

She was the sparkling stream of clean water in this showbiz...



“Yan Wen, what are you feeling now?”

“Yan Wen, please give us a few words.”

“Welcome back!”

Today Ole’s grand ceremony wasn’t meant for just Jiao JingHang, but also for Yan Wen.

Jiao JingHang passed the mic to her and she smiled to the reporters, “I believe Ole will bring me to a better future.”

“Ole has a few world-class actresses. Will you be competing with them to be the number 1 in Ole? Like He Wen and Li Xiaotong?”

Hearing He Wen’s name brought courage to Zhang Erhuan. He Wen had been in this line for 10 years and she had been her best work. One year ago, she was even nominated in the Hollywood and almost won a prize. The actress had strong influence in the country and Zhang Erhuan could be fearless having this trump card.

More than that, He Wen had three big budgeted movies this coming year and she too, had excellent acting skills. The world class actress wasn’t someone like Yan Wen could hope to match now.

Yan Wen had met with He Wen and she was aware of



her relationship with Zhang Erhuan. She glanced subtly at Zhang Erhuan on the stage and after momentary pause, she replied, "I just want to make forward steps in my stardom and I will not be considering anything else."

"Yan Wen, I heard you've submitted your resume before to audition for Ole's Star Project but was turned down because of your scandals. However today you managed to sign with Ole, can you share what have you done to change their mind?"

Although there was a saying that one's effort changes everything, but it wouldn't be logical to explain this case.

The reporters raised their recorders eagerly and waited for her answer.

Was there an inside story?

Yan Wen showed no sign of disturbance on her face. Her eyes swept through the crowd and fixed on Zhang Erhuan.

On the same time, Cheng Yun and Wei Lang followed her gaze too.

Zhang Erhuan felt her heart dropped and instinctively drew a step back. She had a very bad feeling about all



this!

The reporters continued to press on, “Yan Wen, please tell us!”

As the reporters were getting more and more restless, Cheng Yun took over the mic and answered their question.

“It wasn’t appropriate for Yan Wen to answer this question. Allow me instead, to announce another matter.”

She drew out Zhang Erhuan’s resignation letter and a grin widened on her face. Cheng Yun made sure to raise the resignation letter so the cameras can take a good shot.

“Everyone knows that I have a capable manager called Zhang Erhuan. Due to her personal reasons, she had made the decision to leave Ole and she handed me her resignation letter earlier this morning.”

“I would like to thank her for her effort all these while and I hope for the best in her future career.”

“I hereby acknowledge and approve her resignation!”

If Cheng Yun announced this in public, does that mean she wanted to draw a line to with Zhang Erhuan now?



Zhang Erhuan felt an invisible grip tightening on her throat and choking her.

Her attempt to threaten Cheng Yun had left herself cornered. As Cheng Yun announced that letter, it also meant that she no longer had a way out.

She will be kicked out from Ole!

Zhang Erhuan only wanted for Cheng Yun to give up on Jiao JingHang, but she didn't imagine that she will be the one getting thrown away. Cheng Yun had stabbed her in surprise.

But then again...

She had submitted the letter together with Wei Lang, why was she the only one getting chased out? How about him?

"Erhuan, why not you come up here to have a few words?" Cheng Yun smiled as she called out to her.

Although Zhang Erhuan was enraged, she couldn't do anything under all these cameras. Neither could she reject the president, otherwise she would just publicly announce her enmity with Cheng Yun and that will do her no good.

The case wasn't final, and she shouldn't give up just



yet!

“Thank you, madam Cheng.”

Zhang Erhuan’s eyes welled up in tears as if she was really heavy-hearted to leave Ole, “From the moment I entered the showbiz, I have been working in Ole. Today, I have made the decision to leave my nest to fight for my own dream. I give thanks for madam Cheng for nurturing me and blessing me. I hope Ole will soar higher in the future!”

“Miss Zhang, since when had you thought about leaving Ole?”

“Miss Zhang, have you decided on your next employer?”

“This resignation letter was from you, does it represent the artists under your wing?”

The case of manager leaving their company with their artists was common news. And now Ole had just increased their strength by absorbing Yan Wen. But if Zhang Erhuan were to leave with her artists, it might end up harming Ole.

Under this circumstance, Zhang Erhuan couldn’t say anything. If she did, it would mean digging her own grave!



“There are too many questions at once and I don’t think I can respond. My apologies.” Zhang Erhuan gave her response and avoided a direct answer. After that she just left the stage dispirited.

All her meticulous planning had been ruined. Not only was Cheng Yun unaffected, but she even signed Yan Wen!

How foolish could she be?

Yan Wen watched as Zhang Erhuan left and she did not show any emotion. But she knew the woman must be in great anguish. The feeling of falling straight into hell must be torturing for her.

After some time, the ceremony came to an official end.

When the media left, Yan Wen too bid Cheng Yun goodbye and left with Jiao JingHang.

She had never thought that Zhang Erhuan would be waiting for her in the carpark.

“Yan Wen, wait!”

Yan Wen stopped on the spot and looked at her.

Zhang Erhuan’s eyes were red and swollen, maybe she was angry or maybe she felt humiliated.



“You did it right?”

“I don’t understand what are you talking about.” Yan Wen frowned in irk. She understood that Zhang Erhuan must be frustrated and she had no plan to quarrel with her.

What more, Zhang Erhuan had already been kicked out of Ole.

Her emotion was on the brink of breaking and she sneered, “I didn’t want to let Jiao JingHang come back to Ole, so I used my resignation to force Cheng Yun, but she did this to me!”

“And she even signed you! It must be because of you dancing behind the scene and changed her mind!”

Yan Wen’s eyes were calm and serene, she coldly threw her a question, “Do you think I have the power to change her mind? It was you who didn’t appreciate your chance and ended up to this.”

“No!” She yelled in hysteria.

“Cheng Yun is the rightful president of Ole. Because of her rationality and wits, Ole had progressed to such a scale. And you are just her underling. It was on you that you exalted your position... If you didn’t went to challenge her, why would you get kicked out? Your



mistake was that you underestimated Cheng Yun.”

“You were never of such importance to Ole.”

Her words crumbled Zhang Erhuan’s last hope. She glared hatefully at Yan Wen and ran back to Ole.

Jiao JingHang breathed a long sigh. The man had witness Zhang Erhuan climbed step by step from an intern to her position this day. But he wouldn’t have thought back then that she will end up being such a nasty and vile person.

“Even if she goes back to find madam Cheng, I don’t think it will work.” He shook his head. Cheng Yun never gave second chances.

Yan Wen was completely uninterested with the woman’s sorry state, she opened the door and got it the car, “Let’s go, I’m in a hurry.”

“Hurrying home to see your lover?” Jiao JingHang’s reply got him a cold stare from Yan Wen. He averted his eyes and muttered, “I just think Cheng Yun had approved Zhang Erhuan’s resignation but didn’t touch Wei Lang. We can’t relax just yet.”

“The reason she didn’t touch Wei Lang was to bring a balance for you. That has nothing to do with me.”



“You... Even so, you are under my wing, how could you be unaffected?”

Jiao JingHang saw that Yan Wen was uncaringly and he was perplexed. Of course he would be, because he didn't know that there was a man called Jiang Sui-an behind her. And Yan Wen fully trusted his insight!

“I am an employee of Ole. If I do well, the company does well. Cheng Yun is a rational woman.”

“I guess Zhang Erhuan will end up setting her own independent company. Although it's challenging, but if she managed to bring in Han Wannan, it can spell bad news.” Jiao JingHang dissected calmly. A time-bomb like Han Wannan was very worrying.

“Well, I don't think they will end up together.” Yan Wen was confident and unafraid.

From Jiang Lingyun to Han Wannan, they both had been jealous with her and used dirty tricks to stumble her. But the only thing that happened was they bore their own sins and drove Yan Wen higher and higher to her goal, even becoming Ole's artist.

That was why Yan Wen showed no fear. The stronger the opponent, the stronger she will become!

“..... You are really surprising.” Jiao JingHang said no



more and started the car.

When he sent Yan Wen back home, he reminded, "Two more days to enter the set, be ready."

This shoot will determine Yan Wen's script quality for the next 6 months, it was of outmost importance.

She nodded, "Ok, I will."

Two days, and she could finally spend some quality time with Jiang Sui-an.

Her life was pretty simple. Just her career and her man. And only when she was with Jiang Sui-an, her face will show such dependent and loving expressions.

Jiao JingHang was curious. What kind of man could've won her heart? And Yan Wen was dogged to hide the man's identity, can it be...

But he will soon meet with him...

Cheng Yun just got back to her office after settling some stuffs and she saw Zhang Erhuan.

Her eyes were swollen with tears and she begged, "Madam Cheng, please forgive me just this once. I have wronged you!"



Cheng Yun took a step back and maintained a safe distance from her.

“You were the one who typed and prepared the resignation letter, I merely approved it.” The president was determined.

She would not take back her words and decision.

Zhang Erhuan finally lost it and she yanked on her arms, “I... I was just jealous of Jiao JingHang! I had never intended for this. Ole has all of my heart and effort, how can I leave?”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“Madam Cheng, I beg you. Please don’t be so cruel to me!”

“I’m cruel?” Cheng Yun sneered. It didn’t matter how much Zhang Erhuan cried, it just looked like bad acting in Cheng Yun’s eyes.

“Madam Cheng, I made a mistake. I really don’t want to leave!” Zhang Erhuan had now completely let go of her ego and begged her piteously.

“It’s too late. Why don’t you go and explain to the media, that there was a letter of resignation from you on my office desk? Everything was a consequence of your action, you got no one else to blame except for yourself!”

“I won’t do it again, I lost! Please give me one more chance!”

Cheng Yun was annoyed and didn’t want to listen to her anymore. Her eyes were shrouded with a layer of coldness. “Ever since Jiao JingHang left, you and Wei Lang had done so much dishonest acts. I had given you numerous chances, but how did you repay me?”

“You threatened me with your resignation! Sabotaged Yan Wen and stopped my direct order to let her in Ole. You deceived me countless times after that. You are merely a manager in Ole, if I hire you, you can sit here



under the spot light, if I don't, then you're just a nobody!"

"What have you done to sabotage Yan Wen, and how did it turn out? She now had become Ole's artist."

"Zhang Erhuan, we will walk our separate ways now. And mark my words, it's either you or me in this showbiz!"

Zhang Erhuan trembled uncontrollably and she bowed her head low. She had never seen Cheng Yun being so harsh before.

She was humiliated but she couldn't say anything in return.

She had lost this time!

Zhang Erhuan could do nothing but walked away in grief. She will never be able to regain her pride in front of Cheng Yun anymore. She plodded slowly on her way out and her eyes were dimmed with hopelessness.

As she came down the stairs, she saw Wei Lang standing there. The man was waiting for her.

"Why? Here to see my sorry state?" Zhang Erhuan's eyes were gleaming in hatred. She couldn't understand why had Cheng Yun cut her off so mercilessly but chose



to keep Wei Lang.

“Do you think I am in a good spot now?” Wei Lang gripped his fist tightly, “She made me stay back to rival Jiao JingHang. Rest assured, for I will definitely avenge you!”

Wei Lang wouldn't just sit back and wait for their action. Otherwise he would just end up like her.

Zhang Erhuan's eyes lit up with hope. As she watched Wei Lang walked away, she suddenly thought of another person.

Han Wannan!

.....

Jiao JingHang had officially finalized Yan Wen's schedule in The Legend of Queen Xiao's set. And he continued to work on other related arrangements.

“Due to this being just a guest role, the entire shooting and sound dubbing will only take 5 days. Get some rest and I will pick you up the day after tomorrow.”

“Noted.” Yan Wen was always serious during work. She paused momentarily and said, “I think we just meet directly in the set. We will be filming in Caesar Film and Television right?”

“You...” Jiao JingHang knew what she had in mind and he wasn't happy with it, “If you stubbornly wanted to bring someone along... what if the paparazzi found out?”

“You must be professional!”

“I will make sure it doesn't affect my job.” Yan Wen was confident in this.

Jiao JingHang was puzzled, “Can't you leave him even for a short while?”

Yan Wen shook her head and her lips curled up slightly.

She didn't want to disclose her love life, but as long as the situation allows, the two would want to be with each other as much as possible.

There was an air of awkwardness and Jiao JingHang had no choice but to compromise, “Alright, we will meet directly in the set. But listen carefully, you might think that you have met the right one. But in this industry, there will be no innocent love, just mutual benefits and deceptions. Don't wait until it's too late to regret!”

His words were of genuine care.

Yan Wen nodded respectfully, “Thank you.”



It was because Jiao JingHang was unaware of Jiang Sui-an's identity that he was so worried.

Xia pouted on the side. Her husband Jiang Sui-an was the crowned king in the showbiz... She just couldn't wait for the day they announce their relationship and watch the lot of them getting mind blown!

Jiao JingHang wanted to say more but Yan Wen had already exited the car.

"Don't worry and just do your part. I will not have any scandal that will trouble you. As for my lover, he is a perfect man."

Yan Wen knew that they must trust each other if they wanted to partner up. But she didn't wish to disclose too much and she hope Jiao JingHang could respect that. She needed a competent manager but she didn't want her private life to be intruded.

Due to Zhang Erhuan's resignation, a pile of jobs were delegated to him. Watching him left, Xia shook her head and asked, "When do you plan to tell him?"

If they kept this on, Xia was worried that she might get a high blood pressure or other complications.

"When I trust him enough." Yan Wen answered calmly.



Xia walked her into the mansion and she was envious to see Jiang Sui-an prepared a romantic dinner to celebrate her joining Ole.

“If anyone else knew the high and mighty president Jiang did all these for you... They would probably die of envy.”

The man’s love and affection was exclusively for Yan Wen.

Yan Wen gave Xia a sweet smile and invited her, “You haven’t eaten dinner too, join us!”

Right before Xia could respond, she saw Jiang Sui-an’s signalling gaze. And she immediately switched her words, “I have a date too and I don’t want to be the third wheel. Get a good rest these two days and see you in the set!”

Xia smiled cheekily at Yan Wen and left. The two were still in their honeymoon period, they should spend more time together.

Yan Wen sent her out and mumbled, “Why do I feel that her smile was a bit off...”

“Xia is a smart woman.” Jiang Sui-an walked towards her and hugged her tightly, “Mrs. Jiang, please enjoy your dinner.”

A meticulously prepared candle light dinner, a handsome and loving husband, a taste of refined wine...

Yan Wen was drunk in happiness, "I really think my life is perfect and joyous. And it's getting better and better! All because of you."

"This is a small gift for you." Jiang Sui-an drew out an exquisite box. There was a white-gold bracelet and on the inner side their initials were carved

"Since now we can't just wear a ring in the public, I want to tell you that no matter what, I will be by your side."

The man took off his watch, and on the inner side there was also an engraving of their initials.

Yan Wen was moved and her voice quivered, "Wear it for me."

What moved her was not the fact that her husband had spent a huge amount of money for her, but the man had the sincerity and made every effort to care for her and love her. He could've used his riches to settle everything else but only his true love could warm her heart.

"Congratulations for your contract."



“Thank you...”

Yan Wen leaned on his chest and clinked her glass of wine with his.

She need not prove her happiness to anyone. As long as she knew that they both truly loved each other, it was all that mattered.

When they were at home, they belonged only to each other.

Yan Wen didn't care that Jiao JingHang was perturbed by her lover. She knew that the moment they met, Jiao JingHang would understand that her man was no ordinary man and it was impossible for him to drag her down.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



After Zhang Erhuan was kicked out from Ole, she had nowhere else to go.

She wanted to contact Han Wannan but she just couldn't get her calls through. And she forgot one vital part, that despite all that happened, Han Wannan was still an asset of Creative.

The company had exacted punitive action by restricting her from taking part in any commercial activities. In addition of Han Wannan's manager being investigated, it was more than difficult to contact them.

Unless, Han Wannan contact Zhang Erhuan herself.

That night, Zhang Erhuan finally got her hands on Han Wannan's number. She was anxious and excited at the same time, "Where are you? Let's meet up!"

However on the other side, Han Wannan was uninterested and even scornful.

"Meet you? You've already been kicked out of Ole. I don't see that you can help me in any way at all. There's no need for us to meet."

Zhang Erhuan felt humiliated and was enraged.

"No! As long as you meet with me, I guarantee that we can drag Yan Wen down!"



She hated that woman and she was willing to go as far as to go down together with her. She couldn't accept that Yan Wen's life got better.

“Ok. Come to me then. I'll send you my address.”

A minute later, Zhang Erhuan received a message, the venue was at Crown Bar.

Han Wannan was still underage, how could she go to places like that!?

In their line of business, there were times that they just couldn't turn down social events. So Zhang Erhuan hurried over.

The music was deafening and the moment Zhang Erhuan entered, she saw a group of youngsters dancing to their own swank. It was chaotic and filled with the strong scent of cigarette and alcohol...

“Han Wannan, where are you?” Zhang Erhuan called her.

But the person that answered the call was a man with raspy voice, “VIP lounge 8.” And he hung up.

Zhang Erhuan had a bad intuition but since she had made the effort to come, she just couldn't leave empty handed. Now, only Han Wannan could help her with the

Submitted Successfully

current situation.

“You guys...” The moment she entered, she was cornered by a few men.

The one in the middle was the one that answered the call. He had a high and tight hairstyle and his left arm were fully tattooed. Next to him was Han Wannan, lying unconscious.

“This girl owes me a million dollar. Bring her away, and you have 3 days to clear the account.”

Smoke puffed out from the man’s mouth as he spoke.

Zhang Erhuan went up to nudge Han Wannan but she was unresponsive.

A few gangster-looking fellows sneered on the side, “She had taken so much, of course she’s out good!”

“If it wasn’t for the fact that big bro was uninterested in her, we could’ve had some fun! This girl is much sluttier than that celebrity Yan Wen!”

Their filthy words made Zhang Erhuan sighed.

She just couldn’t feel comfortable watching this underage girl associating herself with people like that. When she finally woke Han Wannan up, she was



giggling uncontrollably, “Hahaha, you really came! But there’s no point, I’ve already...”

She turned her head to the side and pointed at their leader, “I had already done it with him!”

Looking at her deranged state, Zhang Erhuan was powerless as well.

“Come with me, stop fooling around!”

“Go with you? To where? My life is ruined! Ruined by that witch!” Han Wannan summoned an unknown strength and she pushed Zhang Erhuan off and ran out.

After that there was cheers and screams from outside.

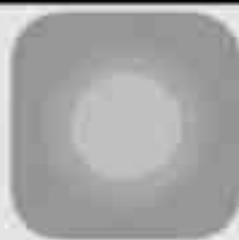
Under the dimmed disco lights, Han Wannan wore a cap and danced erotically on the stage.

She was undoubtedly on drugs.

The moment Zhang Erhuan chased after her, she was gone again. And then there was a gossip amongst the crowd, “Wasn’t that Yan Wen?”

“I think so too, the side view looks similar!”

All of a sudden, an idea flashed through her mind and Zhang Erhuan wore her shades and approached them, “I



am Yan Wen's manager, she was just here to take a breather. I hope you guys can keep it a secret."

After that she rushed off.

Well, now that she lit a fire and she hoped that soon it will be set ablaze!

Zhang Erhuan sat in her car and her heart was racing.

Han Wannan was wearing a cap, the lighting was dark and she had always looked like Yan Wen. This could've caused Yan Wen some trouble and the woman was feeling a console from that.

As for Han Wannan, she couldn't care less about her.

Zhang Erhuan pondered and she called Director Zhao, "I have some latest news regarding Yan Wen. I want to meet with you."

The incident of Ole firing Zhang Erhuan had been made public. Director Zhao wanted to reject her but when he heard that it was related to Yan Wen, he gave in.

When Zhang Erhuan went to Director Zhao's home, there was a viral news in the internet.

"Yan Wen found clubbing in XXX bar, suspected to be on drugs."



And there were numerous photos being uploaded. Although the picture resolution was low, but the gossip material could easily stir the readers.

Zhang Erhuan was elated when she spoke to Director Zhao, “See, Yan Wen has a new scandal again. Such a dirty actress and you still want to use her?!”

Director sighed and took her phone to check for himself.

“Why do you always want to cause trouble for Yan Wen? Although I have just met her twice, but I can confidently tell you this person in the picture isn’t her. Heed my advice, do yourself a favour and stop going after her.”

“I am just stating the truth!” Zhang Erhuan was shocked to hear that remark from Director Zhao.

“Yan Wen has a superpower backing her up. Someone you could never imagine. If you still want to stay in the showbiz, please steer clear from her. Otherwise no one can save you...”

“If she really has a strong backup, would Grand exploit her that way for 3 years?”

“That is none of your business. I am just advising you. Don’t try her.” Director Zhao gestured his hand and his



tone turned cold, “You were already ditched by Ole. Just think of your future for now. If you keep this up, you might end up a place far worse than now!”

Zhang Erhuan knew that the people in showbiz were hypocrites. Now that she was in a tight spot, Director Zhao would definitely scorn her. And his words had hurt her feelings.

“I know your family’s condition. So I really hope that you can turn a new leaf and step on solid ground this time. Stop bothering Yan Wen.”

“Shut up and mind your own business!”

Zhang Erhuan was boiling in rage and she rose up, “I understand now. You are afraid of Yan Wen! I don’t care who’s behind her and I don’t believe she can be so lucky every time!”

Director Zhao merely looked at her quietly.

“You will know it soon enough. This kind of news will not faze her at all.”

What kind of joke is this? Yan Wen had the protection of Da Hua!

Zhang Erhuan’s face was glooming resentfully as she left his place. She really couldn’t think of the identity of



the person behind Yan Wen.

But if what director Zhao said was true, then what should she do?!



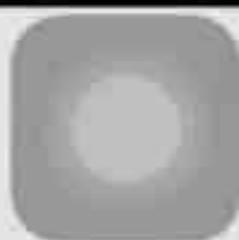
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Sometime later, news regarding Yan Wen taking drugs and clubbing were posted in the internet. However after what happened to the star prior to this, now the fans and even public no longer doubt her character. She had now proven her character and had a good image.

Da Hua's secretarial department immediately took a counter measure.

They dug out the reason behind it and found out the person in the picture was actually Han Wannan. Not only that, they had also gotten sufficient evidence to back that up. After that, Qing Yu reported to Jiang Sui-an.

"Madam had been framed."

"Contact a few prime media companies and disclose all evidences. But for the moment we shall keep Han Wannan's background information to ourselves, I have a special use for that." He wanted to know who was so wicked to frame Yan Wen.

Qing Qu nodded and added, "There's one more thing. At that time, Zhang Erhuan was present and she was pretending to be madam's manager..."

Jiang Sui-an's eyes gleamed with a cold light, and with a merciless tone he ordered, "Get rid of her. I do not wish to see this name anymore."



“Yes sir.” Qing Yu knew what to do. He was all too familiar with Jiang Sui-an’s temper.

This time Zhang Erhuan had crossed the line.

.....

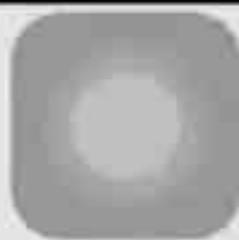
Zhang Erhuan had a sleepless night and kept herself updated on the news. She witnessed first-hand how the posts in the internet took a twist and the main character was changed. Numerous media simultaneously changed the tide and provided evidences to prove the person in the picture was Han Wannan!

Now Zhang Erhuan finally realized an invisible hand and she felt a cold shudder.

Director Zhao was right, there was definitely someone behind Yan Wen! And more importantly, this person must be a giant lurking in the deep.

They could respond and changed the tide in a mere few hours.

And this was what Ole couldn’t hope to match. However, Yan Wen had been low profile for the past few years. Even if there was a superpower aiding her, Zhang Erhuan didn’t think that they were having a proper relationship.



At most, Yan Wen would be a mistress or underground lover.

Zhang Erhuan was driven and she decided to look for Wei Lang. She will try to think of a way together with him. But the moment she got out, she received an unexpected call.

“Miss Zhang, please proceed to our bank to clear your outstanding loan.”

“What? Why? Isn’t the deadline still far?” Zhang Erhuan was a little frustrated. She had just resigned and was a little tight with money.

“This is a new rule. For your credit rating, please cooperate with us.” The admin was well mannered.

Since there was no other way round, Zhang Erhuan took a detour to the bank first.

On the other hand, Han Wannan’s mother sought a media company and complained before the camera.

“She was so young and just debuted, how could she have done that?! I knew the showbiz was a foul place. It must be that Yan Wen! She was jealous of my daughter and did this to frame her! Look at how they resembled each other, why are they so sure that the person wasn’t Yan Wen but my daughter? They must’ve been bought



by her!”

Han Wannan’s mother was determined and had no doubt that it was Yan Wen that framed her daughter.

“I am aware of how my daughter is, she will never take drugs!”

“It is definitely Yan Wen’s handiwork to frame her!”

The moment this news was released, Cheng Yun saw it in her office and harrumphed furiously.

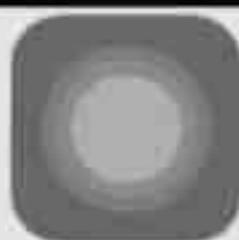
“They are getting over their heads.”

It was not enough for them to commit wrongdoings, but they still wanted to make falsified accusations.

Cheng Yun got their PR department to handle this case. And Ole made an official announcement: Yan Wen had absolutely no relation to this incident and should any party or individual continued to spread unproven news, they will be receiving lawyer letters from Ole.

After that, Cheng Yun called Yan Wen and assured her that regardless of what happened, Ole will be her shield.

And so Yan Wen just relaxed herself and enjoyed her holiday at home.



As soon as she learnt of Ole's public announcement, Han Wannan's mother began to play the suicidal act.

According to reliable sources, if it weren't for a reporter that noticed in time, the mother would've been a gone case.

Yan Wen saw the news and called Jiang Sui-an, "Sui-an, I want to make a trip to the police station." There were things that needed immediate clarification. And she needed to provide a rock solid proof for herself to shut a certain group of people up.

Otherwise this incident might be a permanent smear on Yan Wen's image.

Jiang Sui-an agreed, "Ok, let Xia follow you and solve it once and for all. If anyone tries to cause trouble, I will get Qing Yu to go over."

With the man's support, Yan Wen need not worry about anything.

"Ok, don't worry." Yan Wen smiled as she dropped the call. She changed into a casual wear and went to the police station.

As the news in the internet was intricate, more and more youngsters started to doubt Han Wannan's character and they were even commenting that she shouldn't be a



public figure. She would just bring about negative social ethos.

What if other underage teenagers followed after her example? Who could bear that consequence!?

Han Wannan would most probably face a complete block in the showbiz.

What her mother did didn't help but pushed her further into her demise.

However as the rumours escalated, Han Wannan's mother did not stop her attempt to frame Yan Wen. She sat in the hospital bed and spoke to the reporter again.

“Why is everyone blaming my daughter? Just because she looked like that celebrity Yan Wen and she had to be accused of taking drugs?!”

“I gave birth to her and brought her up, I know that she would never do something like that! You lot are the devil! So wicked to frame a 17 years old kid!”

The reporters were crowding in her ward and interviewing her.

“Are you really sure that the person who took drugs was Yan Wen?”

“If not!?” Han Wannan’s mother was furious and she yowled in front of the cameras.

“So you are claiming that the whole incident was that Yan Wen took drugs in the club, and to confuse the public she framed your daughter Han Wannan, is that right?”

The reporter continued, “But now Han Wannan was nowhere to be found and Yan Wen had immediately announced that she had reported to the police and sought their investigation. If she had been the one doing this, would she have gone to the police?”

“That I don’t know!” The moment the old lady heard that police was involved, she was clearly nervous and pushed the reporter away. The reporters looked at each other in tacit and turned off their cameras.

The truth was clear as day. There would be no point to continue asking. Han Wannan’s mother had nothing to offer but her tears. In the end, she was merely arousing pity.

What more, there had been numerous witnesses that night.

But when the incident was getting out of hands, Yan Wen had made her appearance in the police station and she was actively involved in the investigation to sort out



the truth.

Her manager and assistant were beside her and they did a urine test.

She would not make pointless clarification. The best solution would be none other than providing rock solid proofs!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



On the other hand, Han Wannan's mother did not dare to show her face.

She knew in her heart that the person who took the drugs was Han Wannan. She only wanted to use a suicide attempt to distract the outside world and get the pressure off her daughter. But Yan Wen could not be bothered to argue with her and went straight to do a drug test.

That afternoon, Yan Wen's test results were released by Olé, and it proved that Yan Wen had not taken any drugs!

Photographs could be falsified, eyewitnesses could be falsified, but this official evidence was a hundred percent true.

Up until today, this was probably the strongest retaliation from Yan Wen against Han Wannan.

She had not needed to say a word, but just provided her evidence.

Yan Wen's fans were furious. What did they think Yan Wen owed them, to keep trying to sully Yan Wen's reputation! Not only did they want to take advantage of Yan Wen's popularity, they were trying to destroy her career and her life.



Many netizens called for Han Wannan to keep her self-destruction to herself and not implicate Yan Wen.

In this world, there was only one Yan Wen. The fans did not recognize any 'Little Yan Wen'.

After Yan Wen's side made the announcement, Han Wannan's mother could not hide from reporters anymore.

They pursued her and stood in the doorway of her hospital ward.

"What do you have to say now? You were so sure that Yan Wen slandered your daughter. Now that Yan Wen has been proven innocent, what do you have to say?"

"You said that Yan Wen is a demon, but what about you?"

"Just because Han Wannan looks like Yan Wen, you used Yan Wen's reputation to make up a story. Don't you feel guilty?"

"Why are you doing this to Yan Wen? What has she done wrong?"

The bombardment of questions left Han Wannan's mother speechless and she just couldn't lie her way out of this. She wept angry tears in front of the camera.

Submitted Successfully

Dealing with Han Wannan's matters had left her exhausted and led her to where she was today.

She was unable to raise her head amidst the reporters' interrogation.

"I... I admit, I was wrong."

"I did not bring up my daughter well and I lied. I have wronged Yan Wen..."

Han Wannan's mother spoke painfully, voice choked. "It was our fault, I'm so sorry..."

But as she tried hard to beg for forgiveness for her daughter, Han Wannan's whereabouts still remained a mystery.

Ever since the photo and information had been exposed, she had been hiding in an old friend's house. As she watched her mother seem to age on screen, her heart ached.

She would not have expected that riding on the back of that matter, her old life and real name would be exposed too. The news that she had dropped out from school, and instigated classmates to hurt others were all online. Her former misdeeds had become a critical blow to her today.



When someone dug up this information, the Internet collectively booed her.

Who would have thought that the sweet and cute young girl in front of the camera was such a terrible person with a spotty history.

With all evidence at hand, the police were quickly able to confirm that the person in the bar that night and who had taken drugs, was Han Wannan. After what she had done in her past, she had changed her name and age for fear that what she did might compromise her future. In actual fact, she was nineteen this year.

The way things were stacking up, Han Wannan had no chance of turning things around.

Overnight, she had turned from a new generation idol in the entertainment industry to a wanted fugitive.

Han Wannan crumbled inside as she watched the situation develop. The company had frozen her out, her mother was being hounded by reporters, what else could she do? Who else could she count on!

Her friend was named Jiang Huan, and had just graduated from drama school.

"Go, I can't keep you here." She had seen the news online and was extremely disappointed in Han Wannan.

She wheeled the luggage out of the bedroom. "I really trusted you but you don't deserve it."

Han Wannan had nowhere else to go. When she saw that Jiang Huan meant to chase her out, she got down in her knees and begged. "I really don't have anywhere else to go, please, don't chase me out! I can't show my face anywhere. If I'm caught by reporters or the police, my life is over!"

"Your life was over the moment you did those things. Go. I'm calling the police now. When they arrive, I'll tell them the truth."

Han Wannan stared at her in shock. "Are you mad? You've been hiding me for so many days. If you go to the police, they'll investigate you too! Don't be stupid."

Jiang Huan insisted on calling the police. "I'm willing to take responsibility for my actions. I believed you, that's why I helped you slander Yan Wen!"

As Jiang Huan took out her phone, Han Wannan leapt at her in desperation. Jiang Huan panicked and dodged, and Han Wannan missed her footing and fell against the corner of the table. In the ensuing confusion, she hit her head.

Her face. Ruined.



That face that was so similar to Yan Wen's was changed forever.

Maybe it was her punishment from up above.

Half an hour later, the police led Han Wannan out of Jiang Huan's home. Jiang Huan also went to the police station to make a detailed statement.

As matters came to a close, netizens observed Han Wannan's sad situation and concluded that she only had herself to blame. She had a bright future, but decided to play games, and eventually pushed herself into a corner.

Han Wannan's mother collapsed onto her hospital bed when she watched the scene play out.

No matter how she acted, there was no way to cover the truth. People who did bad things would be answerable to the court of law, regardless of age and regardless of background.

From the matter of Han Wannan, everyone across industries and occupations all came to a new understanding about how important education was to a person.

Meanwhile, Zhang Erhuai hid at home. Han Wannan's situation made her fearful to step outside.



She was no longer an Olé manager and had lost her income. With the pressures of loan repayment looming, she could not help but sell her possessions and move away.

Luckily, she had announced her resignation in front of reporters and had not been fired by Olé. Once this had blown over, she could still look for a high-paying job based on her part experience.

But she was still found by the police. The night that Han Wannan went on her drug-crazed troublemaking spree, someone reported seeing her in the bar. The police had reason to suspect that she too participated in the drug abuse.

Zhang Erhuai was quickly dragged under.

The police investigation also uncovered that she had met Han Wannan secretly several times, and Zhang Erhuai's reputation hit rock bottom.

Her edge and arrogance all rubbed down and, without care for embarrassment or dignity, she called Wei Lang to bail her out. After making the call, she waited in apprehension, afraid that Wei Lang would not show.

But after midnight, Wei Lang appeared as promised.

"Thank you..."



Zhang Erhuai bent her head, her brows knit. She clutched her coat tight around her and followed Wei Lang to the car.

As Wei Lang closed the door and started up the engine, he heard Zhang Erhuai crying. When they broke up, Zhang Erhuai had not even shed a tear. She was really frustrated this time.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Stop crying."

Wei Lang turned away and passed her a tissue.

"I admit they are capable and I can't win them. I'll leave, I can't stay here anymore." Zhang Erhuai had already thought things through.

"You don't actually need to... You still have some connections in the industry. Even though you might come up against a few walls at the start, some smaller companies could definitely use you. Cheng Yun might be angry, but she wouldn't go to such extremes."

Zhang Erhuai looked down. "It's not Cheng Yun. It's Yan Wen and whoever is behind Yan Wen."

She took a deep breath and tugged at Wei Lang. "You need to get a firm foothold and squeeze Jiao JingHang and Yan Wen out of Olé. Otherwise Cheng Yun's next step will be against you."

"Yan Wen's background is unfathomable. Han Wannan and I are at this point because there's someone helping her."

Wei Lang was shocked.

"It's true. When I went to look for Director Zhao, he withdrew from the contract at the last minute and went

Submitted Successfully



against our agreement. He was even willing to pay twice the compensation fee in order to use Yan Wen, and that's the reason why."

Zhang Erhuai clenched her fists. "I couldn't stand it, but I couldn't do anything. I can't win against her, but I hope this can help you."

Wei Lang nodded and withdrew a card from the breast pocket of his suit.

"Take this. I can only help you this much. Wherever you go, a bit of money would help."

Through her pained tears, Zhang Erhuai asked, "If we hadn't broken up then, would things turn out differently?"

After she said that, she hurriedly exited the vehicle and walked off into the night.

In the car, Wei Lang fell into silence. He had never forgotten the feelings between them, but he did not want to become the second Jiao JingHang and Zhuo Yu.

He knew what Zhang Erhuai's ambition was like and he understood the unspoken rules of this industry. True love and mutual affection were all lies!

Only status and fame were real.

Zhang Erhuai had made the wrong decision and ended up in this situation.

But he would not!

Right now, he had Li Xiaotong and Jiao JingHang had Yan Wen. In Olé, their abilities were evenly matched. And there was Zhang Erhuai's He Wen, who had been brought in by the previous senior management, Gao Jin.

A resource war without smoke was about to begin.

No one wanted to lose to anyone else.

Yan Wen definitely had someone behind her, otherwise she would not have been able to leave Grand unscathed. But her backer's status and power were no use.

In the entertainment industry, there were many ways to kill without bloodshed.

Yan Wen was definitely a very clever person. In this past incident, she did not raise her voice to start a fight and did not manipulate her background. Instead, she chose the most direct route and released her official test results.

She was definitely a formidable opponent.

After the storm quietened down, Yan Wen's popularity

rose. Many excellent scripts were put forth to her and she was invited to be the leading actress in many blockbusters.

Jiao JingHang customized a comeback plan for Yan Wen.

In the next two months, she would be living with her work. This compact schedule was meant to consolidate her popularity. Jiang Sui-an also agreed with this.

In Jiao JingHang's last call to finalize the time that Yan Wen would be joining the production, he still asked her worriedly. "Are you sure that you don't need me to come and get you? If anything happens, the situation we worked so hard to balance will have problems."

Yan Wen, who had been chatting with Jiang Sui-an at home, replied earnestly. "There's really no need."

"Alright, but if anything happens this time, you won't be able to move around freely again." Jiao JingHang was adamant.

"Okay." Yan Wen did not hesitate.

Jiao JingHang was beginning to understand Yan Wen's personality. She was very different from other actresses in the industry. She was very clear on what she wanted and would not walk down a crooked path. This was one

of the reasons why Jiao JingHang trusted her.

But as a manager, he still had to repeat himself.

This was also for his own sake. If Yan Wen did well, his own path was clear.

"Let's go to bed?" Jiang Sui-an smiled as he walked over and squeezed her waist.

"I haven't showered yet..." Yan Wen's cheeks were aflame as she shoved him lightly. The next second, she was lifted up. "Ah!"

"Then let's shower together!" Jiang Sui-an laughed and carried her into the bathroom.

After their sweet shower and as they lay next to each other on the big double bed, he held up her hand gently. "Your work will get busier in the future, but you must take care of yourself. I've seen the schedule that Jiao JingHang arranged for you. There's a lot of foresight involved. He's very capable."

"You won't be the poor thing without a manager and management company anymore."

Yan Wen smiled slightly and stared at his face, especially that pair of jewel-dark eyes. "That's great. You won't have to be so busy with my matters."

Jiang Sui-an was already so busy with Dahua's matters. When he took her matters into his own hands, Yan Wen worried about his health.

"I'm not tired no matter how much I do for you. It's my decision." Jiang Sui-an pulled her close, resting his chin on her collarbone.

"But I would prefer you to have more free time to accompany me. I believe that day is not too far away." She would make her way to where he was and they would enjoy life together.

"I can accompany you now."

Jiang Sui-an smiled deprecatingly. For her, it did not matter if he was tired.

He was always gentle with Yan Wen. But he had already ordered Qin Yu to secretly inform all the conglomerates that Dahua worked with, in all areas that Dahua was involved, to ban Zhang Erhuai!

He would not allow this person to remain in the entertainment industry. Without the halo of a manager, she would have nothing left.

The next morning, Jiao JingHang and Yan Wen went to Olé for a meeting.



As their car came to a stop, an actress alighted from the car in front of them. She was dressed in black leather from head to toe, a pair of gray sunglasses perched on her face, and her long hair covered her shoulders. Flanking her were two bodyguards and an assistant.

They had noticed Yan Wen too.

The assistant said something in the actress' ear and she took off her sunglasses and walked towards Yan Wen.

Her features were delicate, with a classical exotic beauty. She smiled at Yan Wen and extended her hand. "How are you, I'm He Wen."

She was Zhang Erhuai's most capable actress.

From her face to her figure, she definitely had the potential to be an international movie star. With her gentle voice, she would win over audiences easily.

"How are you." Yan Wen gave her hand a simple shake, exuding calmness.

"Are you here for a meeting?" He Wen continued to ask.

"Yes." Yan Wen's answer was simple, without the warmth of He Wen.

"Then we can catch up another time. I'm going to the



studio." He Wen smiled at Jiao JingHang next to Yan Wen and turned to leave.



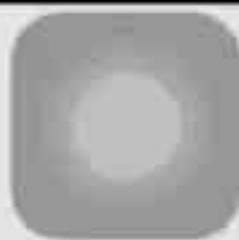
Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The corner of He Wen's mouth was still curved into a smile as she left with her assistant.

Her assistant mumbled. "Who does she think she is. She chased Erhuai away with backhanded tactics, leaving you with no manager. Now she meets you at the office and she doesn't even greet you!"

"Someone from a small company like Grand is not worth anything."

"Alright, that's enough." He Wen sighed. "What happened with Erhuai is now over. If what you said gets out, it would bring trouble to us. As for Yan Wen..." She paused and thought about that cold face. "She's definitely an interesting person. Let's not care about her for now. We'll wait and see."

"Fine." Her assistant could not say more, but noted this down against Yan Wen.

When Zhang Erhuai was still around, He Wen was the company's biggest star. Her treatment was different from all the others, to the point that she could request her own special team.

She was popular, had jobs, and was still young enough to have many opportunities. Cheng Yun naturally supported her, and she was one of Yan Wen's rivals in Olé.



Jiao JingHang watched He Wen leave and pushed open the door to the meeting room.

"She has the most ability in Olé, while you just joined the company. Being so cold to her might attract unnecessary trouble."

Regardless of how aloof Yan Wen was, some social responsibilities were unavoidable.

Unless she had enough background to hold up her status, she could not avoid being nice to people.

Yan Wen did not mind this.

"Was I cold?" Yan Wen frowned slightly. This was her usual way with strangers.

Jiao JingHang looked at her and shook his head. "Zhang Erhuai used to be her manager. I'm worried that she'll hold this against you."

Yan Wen's high profile signing with Olé had also stolen some of the limelight off He Wen, and fighting over resources within the company was not rare.

Yan Wen might not have meant to be hostile, but her attitude was there. Her mild distance turned people off and Jiao JingHang's worry was not without reason.



"Even if I was warm to her, would she tolerate me fighting her for Olé's best resources?" Yan Wen blinked, her words carrying some helplessness.

Just as they were discussing this, Cheng Yun entered, followed by Wei Lang.

Yan Wen's expression did not change on seeing Wei Lang, even though she did mind his presence. But she was used to unforeseen events and did not enquire.

It was Jiao JingHang who showed his unhappiness.

"Alright, let's start the meeting."

"The Artiste Director position is still empty right now. I've decided to give you both a group of artistes. At the end of year summary meeting, I'll look at your performances then decide. So the opportunity is in your own hands."

This would calm the dissenters who opposed Jiao JingHang. On the other hand, perhaps she wanted to keep using Wei Lang.

The next topic of discussion was Yan Wen's future work schedule and Yan Wen's relationships were brought up too. Wei Lang had crossed Yan Wen before and Cheng Yun did not wish any more similar unpleasantness in the future.



"Moving forward, we are all one family. Bring up anything to each other and no any underhanded tactics. If I find out, I won't tolerate it."

"Wei Lang, even though JingHang is Yan Wen's manager, if anything happens, I'll investigate you too. The company is relying on both of you."

Her words were impartial.

She wanted them to lead their own teams and keep each other in check.

Yan Wen lowered her gaze. Cheng Yun was definitely an outstanding businesswoman.

Wei Lang made a great effort and nodded. "Don't worry, President Cheng, I will do as you say."

He would not make the same mistake twice.

Jiao JingHang did not want to stay any longer.

"President Cheng, we need to get going. We must be at the production venue in the afternoon."

"Alright. Yan Wen, have a safe journey." Cheng Yun instructed with a smile.

Yan Wen nodded slightly and followed Jiao JingHang out.



In the office, Wei Lang visibly relaxed and Cheng Yun laughed when she noticed. "I know you're both uncomfortable, but there's nothing in this world that can't be overcome. It's time to let bygones be bygones."

"There's nothing I can't let go of. I just think Yan Wen is... unfathomable. Particularly whoever is behind her."

Wei Lang intentionally baited Cheng Yun to see if she knew who was behind Yan Wen.

"Behind her?" Cheng Yun shrugged carelessly. "Besides the Yan family, who else could there be. The Yans might have some influence in the business world, but they don't get involved in the entertainment industry. In addition, it seems like Yan Wen's relationship with them is not good."

"Even if they help Yan Wen get rid of some obstacles, it's only to save face."

"But the company's policy forbids artistes from getting into relationships. Yan Wen is going against the rules here." Wei Lang stood up. "I think you're biased towards Yan Wen and Jiao JingHang."

"Am I?" Cheng Yun shook the glass in her hand. "Who can tell what happens in the world? Maybe they will break up in the next few days? Anyway, love is love. It doesn't prove anything."



Sure enough, she had other plans.

"You know who it is? Is it someone from the industry?"  
Wei Lang tried to enquire further.

"I don't know. But I don't think it's anyone that powerful. Otherwise, Yan Wen wouldn't keep dodging the question... I want to know even more than you, and I've sent someone to investigate."

The uneasiness in Wei Lang's mind settled somewhat after knowing what Cheng Yun thought.

It seemed that she did not trust Yan Wen completely either.

But she had no idea that the man's identity was not that easy to discover, and that Yan Wen was not someone she could use.

.....

Meanwhile.

Yan Wen let Jiao JingHang send her halfway to their destination before she requested to alight from the car.

The Caesar Film and Television City where the production team were based was a three hour drive out from the city. Yan Wen wanted Jiao JingHang and Xia



to drive the MPV over first; she would arrive at the venue on time.

Jiao JingHang could only agree to her request. Xia carried Yan Wen's luggage into the car and noticed that Jiao JingHang was still hesitating. "Let's go. Yan Wen will be there on time."

"You're sure?" Jiao JingHang glanced at Xia and observed how relaxed she was. A bold thought came to his mind. "Had they been together that long? Did they do the same in the past?"

He could not tell that Yan Wen would be so emotional towards her lover.

But there was no true love in the entertainment industry, and Jiao JingHang worried that Yan Wen would be swindled and left with nothing.

"Mhmm." Xia knew that it was not yet time to let Jiao JingHang know, so she did not explain and plugged in her earphones to watch a movie.

At this moment, Yan Wen was already sitting in Jiang Sui-an's car. She leaned on his shoulder. "I can go on my own. You have so much work to do... I don't want to be your burden."

"I have business to discuss at the Film and Television



City. You're on my way." Jiang Sui-an had already made plans.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Qin Yu smiled as he drove. Dahua Entertainment dabbled in too many projects. A normal employee could be sent to deal with the small case at the Film and Television City, but their President Jiang had postponed three meetings and made the trip himself. There was only one reason: He could not bear to leave his wife.

On Yan Wen's wrist was the bracelet he gave her, and on his wrist was the watch. It was sweet, but it was lacking a sense of ceremony...

The bracelet was nice, sure, but it was no ring.

As he looked at Yan Wen's delicate fingers, whatever that was on Jiang Sui-an's mind became more urgent.

As they approached the Film and Television City, Jiao JingHang had already arrived and he looked like he was waiting for someone.

Yan Wen blinked. "You can drop me off here."

Jiang Sui-an nodded, but let Qin Yu drive straight up to the doors of the City's hotel.

"Your room is already arranged for. I'll be up later." He would not let Yan Wen stay in the room prepared by the production team.

Yan Wen smiled in understanding and entered the hotel



by the main entrance.

Jiao JingHang was still waiting in the carpark to see who would send Yan Wen here. Every car that entered the Film and Television City needed to be registered, but these procedures were just a formality for Jiang Sui-an.

His car could proceed unimpeded.

So when Jiao JingHang walked into the hotel, puzzled, Yan Wen was already waiting in the lobby for a while.

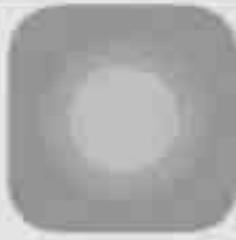
Xia smirked. "Alright, he's here. We can go up."

"You..." Jiao JingHang froze in shock. He had been watching at the door. Whose car had Yan Wen been in!

"I didn't expect Manager Jiao to be so curious." Yan Wen smiled as she picked up her room key and luggage, and walked towards the VIP elevator.

"That's not arranged by the company right?"

Because of the different tiers of companies, the City's hotel had four grades of rooms to choose from. The three rooms that Olé booked were of better grade than the production team's rooms, but there were very few top grade rooms and those were not for ordinary people.



Xia nudged Jiao JingHang with her elbow. "Let's go."

As Yan Wen entered the elevator, a tall man with a strong silhouette walked in from the other side and entered the same elevator. Jiao JingHang felt that that silhouette was very domineering, but he couldn't figure out who that was.

He had a feeling that Yan Wen had not been waiting for him in the lobby, but had been waiting for that man.

Jiao Jinghang shook his head, and thought that he was probably thinking too much.

Since Yan Wen said she would travel with her lover, it's only a matter of time before he found out about that man's identity.

In the elevator, Xia was very relaxed and at ease. Jiao JingHang cleared his throat. "There are no absolute secrets in the world. If Yan Wen's relationship gets exposed, what have you prepared?"

Would they watch with wide eyes as her popularity crashed and her fans turned away?

"Every woman will get married and have children. Don't tell me female celebrities in the entertainment industry can't fall in love? Who decided that!" Xia retorted, "I know Yan Wen just joined Olé and you want



her to fight for a few more years yet, but their relationship will not affect Yan Wen."

If the outside world knew that Yan Wen was Dahua's Mrs. President, there would only be green lights along her acting path and she would not need to work so hard.

"You already know who that man is?"

Was that man very powerful? Was that why Xia was acting all confident and at ease?

Pulling her luggage along, Xia walked towards her room, saying, "I know you used to be Olé's golden manager and you've seen many bad relationships in the industry. But this person is different from what you think. He really cares for Yan Wen and he won't let her suffer. Did you think an ordinary person can arrange for a top grade room?"

"I..." Jiao JingHang was unable to reply.

He kept thinking that Yan Wen was hiding that man because he was not worthy, and she was just struggling.

But it seemed like he was mistaken.

"Don't think about it. Help Yan Wen and do what a good manager ought to do," Xia said, as she walked into her room.



Jiao JingHang was aware that this schedule might have been arranged much earlier, but the talks to join the production were only finalized last week. To book a top grade room in this hotel within a few days, this man certainly had power.

But someone with power and backing, who loved Yan Wen and accompanied her to film, who could it be?

.....

As the weather got colder, Jiang Sui-an requested that the hotel bring up two woolen blankets. He wrapped them tenderly around Yan Wen. "Are you still cold?"

"I'm fine." Yan Wen said as she sneezed again. She was prone to falling ill when the seasons changed.

"I'll help you prepare a hot bath." Jiang Sui-an's heart ached as he took care of her.

Yan Wen's cold symptoms only eased deep into the night. Frowning, she shrank in Jiang Sui-an's arms and tried to extricate herself from his embrace, but was pulled back.

"Where are you going?"

"I don't want to pass it to you," Yan Wen replied blearily.



"It's okay, pass it to me. You'll get well soon." Her body ran hot and cold, and Jiang Sui-an pulled her back into his arms.

He would rather be the one who was sick.

Looking at Yan Wen's current condition, he would not permit her to be overworked.

In a room downstairs, Jiao JingHang was discussing the next day's filming issue with the production team's Assistant Director Li Daxiao. Director Zhao had been called away to deal with a matter of the release date and was not with the production team.

Assistant Director Li Daxiao was left in charge of the production team.

Yan Wen's cameo role would appear in the earlier part of the show and had a lot of outdoor scenes. As the weather was not good and Yan Wen's health not strong, Jiao JingHang wanted to request the production team to see if they could change to an indoor scene instead, or if there was anything else possible.

He had not even finished when Li Daxiao cut in rudely. "Okay, we'll make arrangements."

"Really? Then why have I received a filming schedule with a pre-dawn scene? It will be very cold to film an



outdoor scene."

"We're all going out together. Do you think we won't be cold? If she can't even take this, she shouldn't be an actor!"

He hung up the phone after he said that.

This was not an unreasonable request, and when they started talks, Jiao JingHang had already brought up the change in seasons and requested there not be outdoor scenes due to the harshness of the weather. They had agreed then, but it was all lip service.

He was not a manager to curry favor; everything he did was to protect his artistes.

He immediately decided to call Director Zhao.

Director Zhao broke into a cold sweat upon hearing the news. If Dahua knew that Yan Wen suffered during his production, how was he going to carry on in the future? He hurriedly informed his assistant director, but the assistant director assumed that Yan Wen was making a big fuss of nothing and did not listen to Director Zhao's advice.

The director was in charge of the production!

A cameo actor like her had no say in the matter. He had



been in the industry for many years and had never come across such a smug washed-up actress.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Even though it was just a cameo and it was a small role to the production team, Yan Wen still had other work lined up after. If she fell ill after filming this role, the work lined up would all be affected.

Jiao JingHang was very worried and went to negotiate with the production team the next morning. Their vague answer was that the assistant director had changed the filming venue.

Jiao JingHang thought they had moved the venue indoors.

As Yan Wen prepared to head downstairs at nine o'clock, Jiang Sui-an called out to stop her.

"How are you feeling?"

He touched her forehead; she was not feverish and was more energetic.

"Don't worry, I'll watch out. It's just a few lines and will be over soon."

Yan Wen smiled gently, she did not want Jiang Sui-an to worry.

"I'll send you there." Jiang Sui-an reached for his car keys.

Submitted Successfully



Yan Wen stopped him. "Someone might see you outside and it wouldn't be good to be seen by reporters. You wait for me here, I'll be back soon."

"Also, I'm not that weak. This is nothing."

Jiang Sui-an could only agree to what she said.

After Yan Wen had gone downstairs, he changed into his coat and followed her. He did not want Yan Wen to suffer and could not control his worry.

When Yan Wen reached the filming venue and saw the temporary set up shed, she stopped in her tracks. Next to her, Xia frowned. "It's so cold, are we filming here?"

If she remembered right, this was a summer show!

Was Yan Wen going to wear a skirt and film outdoors at the end of November?

And today was overcast as well, this was too much.

Jiao JingHang had also arrived and was almost arguing with Assistant Director Li Daxiao. "This is the venue you changed to? You want her to wear a summer skirt and film your last minute addition in negative two degrees?"

"So what? That's on the screenwriter. I'm just following



the process. Our script already crosses several seasons. Other actors film like this, your Yan Wen can't?" The assistant director scoffed and tossed the script on the table.

"Get changed if you want to film. If you don't, there are plenty of extras out there who will do it."

As an actor, encountering off-season filming was not out of the ordinary, but the production team would generally take care of actors' health. They would film outdoor scenes in warmer weather and take measures to help keep them warm. The better the actor was feeling, the faster the filming.

But looking around, there were no thick coats or temporary heaters.

Though it seemed that the crew all knew what to expect, and they each carried a hot water bottle.

"Liu, go out and hire an extra who will wear a skirt for a hundred dollars. Tell them what a professional actor does!"

This assistant director was clearly bullying people!

Xia was angry, but she could only look to Jiao JingHang, who was just as furious. "This had better be an arrangement that your production team was forced to



make, and not because you received something in exchange for purposely torturing Yan Wen. Otherwise, you had better think hard about your own future."

At that, Li Daxiao cleared his throat unnaturally and pretended to be calm. "Don't talk nonsense! Are you filming or not!"

"I'll film it." Yan Wen stepped forward in front of them.

"You..." Jiao JingHang wanted to stop her, but Yan Wen shook her head.

"But I have a question for this assistant director."

Yan Wen stared frostily at him. "How long have you been in the industry?"

"Six years!" The assistant director answered arrogantly. He was still considered young and this was a good position in the production team for someone of his seniority.

"I took on my first show when I was seventeen. I've been in this industry for more than eight years now, do you think there's anything that I haven't seen?" Yan Wen looked to the side and picked up the last-minute filming schedule. "I don't think my manager's request is unreasonable, and I am not the most difficult actor. If this is the production team's arrangement, I can accept



it."

"But you had better understand. I am compromising for the betterment of my occupation. If anyone is playing tricks behind my back, don't blame me for being harsh. I am one to bear a grudge."

Yan Wen was already a cold woman. After her words, the assistant director was frozen on the spot.

In these years, she had become accustomed to their lip service. She already knew without asking what they were trying to hide.

They thought she was new and easy to bully?

If both she and Jiao JingHang were provoked, the production crew would only listen to what this assistant director had to say and tell the outside world how unprofessional they were. How many rookies had been destroyed by these people?

"Xia, come with me to the dressing room."

"Are you really going to film?" Xia was very worried.

"Yes." Yan Wen smiled and brought the change of clothes into the changing room. It would be better for everyone to get this over and done with.

As Yan Wen was changing, Xia received a call from Jiang Sui-an. "What's going on?"

Jiang Sui-an had seen the temporary set up studio from his car and had guessed there was a change.

Not daring to hide anything, Xia told him everything. "Jiao JingHang has already done everything he can for Yan Wen and negotiated several times, but the other side is firm..."

"Don't let her film, I'll deal with this."

Xia hung up and ran to the changing room to tell Yan Wen the news.

Yan Wen frowned slightly. "I can't do that."

As an actor, she had to be responsible for her scheduled work. When she was still a rookie, she had been through similar before and most of it could not be solved by force.

Now, she could turn and walk away because Jiang Sui-an reached out a helping hand, but what if he was not her husband?

She had to take this suffering.

When Jiang Sui-an found out that she insisted on

filming, his face clouded over and his voice was cold over the phone. "Fine, film it. After you're done, everyone present can look for a new job."

Yan Wen put down her phone and sighed helplessly.

Jiao JingHang noticed and asked, "He doesn't agree to you filming?"

"Mhmm..." Yan Wen nodded, the helplessness in her voice was hard to hide. "I hope nothing happens later. I don't want him to be angry."

Jiao Jinghang looked at Yan Wen's expression and averted his gaze. After interacting with Yan Wen, he had discovered that she was a very self-disciplined actor, and was like a breath of fresh air among the actresses in the entertainment industry. She never attacked anyone, but if anyone tried to defame her or get in her way, her retaliation was unforgiving.

No one knew what the fallout from today's incident would be.

"Xia and I will be by the side. We won't let anything happen to you."

Yan Wen nodded and told Jiao JingHang. "When I walk out that door, film everything that happens."



Saying so, Yan Wen walked out. The cold wind buffeted her face, and it was so cold that she involuntarily shivered. She followed the assistant director's direction and stood in front of the camera.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



The assistant director sat arrogantly and watched, dressed in thick cotton and a cup of hot tea in front of him. He wanted to see how long Yan Wen could stand it!

The rest of the production crew were dressed warmly too, and they all had faint smiles on their faces, as if watching a show.

During production, if the director wanted to trick an actor, there was no way out of it. Yan Wen was in trouble.....

Xia looked at the supporting camera. "Why isn't anyone there? How many times do you want to film the same scene?"

The assistant director shouted impatiently. "You're just an assistant, shut up! In this production, you listen to me! Get ready to start!"

Xia was worried for Yan Wen and wanted to say more, but Yan Wen stopped her.

"It's pointless to say more." Yan Wen reined in her temper. No one noticed the flash of coldness in her eyes.

The assistant director thought that Yan Wen was good to bully and smiled mockingly. In the production team,



besides Director Zhao, he had the most power. Tricking Yan Wen was simple.

A washed-up actress with no backing was easy pickings for everyone.

"Get over there if you're changed. There's still a rain scene later!"

Jiao JingHang's brows were knit as he stood by the side, recording everything under Yan Wen's instructions.

When he saw how white with cold Yan Wen had become and how stiff her movements were, he stood forward and shouted, "Forget it, we're not filming."

"Not filming? Where do you think this is, that you can don't film if you don't want to?" The assistant director's expression became ugly. "There are so many of us accompanying her in the cold. Do you think our production team has nothing better to do? We haven't even started filming the rain scene yet. Your company's artistes can't even take a little suffering. Get out of the entertainment industry. Get married and have children."

"You!"

"The temperature is zero degrees now. How is it appropriate to film a rain scene?"



"What? Isn't this normal?" The assistant director snorted lazily, as if watching a good show.

Yan Wen smiled icily and put on the thin jacket that Xia passed to her.

"Xia, please get my clothes."

Xia quickly went to get them, but Yan Wen's clothes were all wet and unwearable.

Yan Wen just frowned slightly and, without glancing at the assistant director, walked straight out.

"Yan Wen, you're not acting? Are you going to throw your weight around?" The assistant director was beginning to look a bit flustered. He just wanted to trick Yan Wen and was sure that Yan Wen would not dare to use this role to confront him.

The show would increase Yan Wen's popularity and exposure, so Yan Wen would endure it. But he forgot a simple point. Yan Wen was not someone who could be easily bullied.

Yan Wen stood in a slightly warmer area and looked around at the production crew all wrapped up warmly. She might only have a thin jacket on, but she stood ramrod straight.



"Take a look." Yan Wen took the phone from Jiao JingHang's hands. The screen showed all the production crew, and Yan Wen freezing in front of the camera.

Through mere comparison, it was obvious to anyone who was in the wrong here.

"I don't know why you are doing this, and I don't care. But think about it, if this video gets uploaded online, what's going to happen? Is your assistant director position that safe?"

Yan Wen's gaze was cold and no one dared to look her in the eyes.

"We're only working per normal!" The assistant director was exasperated. He had not expected Yan Wen to have this on hand.

"Really? Then let's upload it and let everyone decide."

"Yan Wen, are you mad? You're just an actress; you want to create problems with the production team?"

"I'm not creating problems, I'm just fighting for my own reasonable rights."

The assistant director cleared his throat and looked at the crew around him. He glared at Yan Wen. "You're just a washed-up actress. Do you think we need you in

our production team? If you don't want to film, then get out now!"

Yan Wen turned her icy gaze towards him. Jiao JingHang and Xia were both enraged by his words. Xia went to look for something to keep Yan Wen warm, while Jiao JingHang moved in front of the assistant director. He was ready to give him a piece of his mind on Yan Wen's behalf when suddenly, a tall silhouette appeared next to Yan Wen and a gray coat settled warmly around Yan Wen's body.

Everyone turned towards the man who had appeared out of nowhere.....

Jiang Sui-an!

Dahua Entertainment's president!

What was he doing here? Everyone doubted their own eyes, and even Jiao JingHang was shocked.

Xia relaxed when she saw him come over. She poured Yan Wen a cup of hot tea, and waited to see how he would deal with these people.

The production team froze in shock. The great Dahua Group president was... standing next to Yan Wen? What was their relationship!



"Pres... President Jiang, what are you..." The assistant director stammered as he plastered on a fawning smile.

But Jiang Sui-an simply ignored him and carefully tucked Yan Wen into the coat. He then wrapped a scarf around her face.

Jiao JingHang suddenly came to the realization.

The one who arranged Yan Wen's room and sent her here was Jiang Sui-an.

He was Yan Wen's man. The man that Yan Wen said she trusted with everything.

Jiao JingHang was shocked too. He would never have thought that the man he was trying to identify was Jiang Sui-an, and that Yan Wen had such a backer! Dahua was her supporter and her protector.

The actress who had been caught up several times in unsavory rumors was the Dahua president's woman.

If this got out, everyone who had bullied Yan Wen would be terrified. And he now finally understood why Yan Wen had not disclosed his identity.

Because she wanted to rely on herself to fight her own way forward...



If their relationship was publicized, everyone would only pay attention to their romance and not on her. This was what Yan Wen did not want to happen the most.

Yan Wen was definitely sincere towards him, but what place did Yan Wen hold in the heart of the emperor of the entertainment industry.

Jiang Sui-an's appearance and subsequent treatment of Yan Wen left the assistant director in a panicked state...

He had just bullied Yan Wen. If Jiang Sui-an stood up for her, just one word, and he was ruined forever.

"I'm okay. Thank you, President Jiang..." Yan Wen smiled and politely nodded towards Jiang Sui-an.

Jiang Sui-an ascertained that she was alright before stepping away and asking in a reserved tone. "I happened to be here for work and saw you were filming. Are you wearing that to film in this weather? There's no additional protection from the cold..."

Yan Wen knew that Jiang Sui-an was planning to stand up for her. She replied, "It's what the job requires..."

"Really?" Jiang Sui-an turned his cold expression towards the production team, especially the assistant director. "Is it a requirement of the script for the actor to film dressed like this?"

## Chapter 141

When Jiang Mo Chen asked, the deputy director was too flustered to speak. He kept his head down and did not dare to look at them.

"Speaking, wasn't it very professional just now? Or, you see that Yan Xi and I are friends, so we dare not continue what you just did. "

"Jiang President Jiang, these are misunderstandings, I can explain! I didn't think you and miss Yan were friends The deputy director stammered, hoping to ask Jiang's forgiveness.

"Misunderstanding? That's what your crew does to actors? Can she say her lines when she's frozen like this? Do you really want to film, or are you bullying people under such a pretext? "

Jiang Mo Chen's voice was cold, and there was an inviolable anger. ·

"I Sorry, Mr. Jiang, I really... "

In the face of Jiang Mo Chen's questions, the deputy director,

in cold sweat, has no words to refute.

"I think Yan Xi has done everything an actor can do, and you Is it professional enough? " Jiang Mo Chen cold face, "this is not a problem that I'm sorry can solve!"

"President Jiang..."

"Unless you can prove that you are wearing summer clothes, you can also shoot rain scenes in this weather." Jiang Mochen pulled two stools and sat down with Yan Xi, waiting for the deputy director's performance.

All around were the crew, and they bowed their heads one by one, because the people who had just watched the play also had them. Now, Jiang Mo Chen clearly wanted to avenge Yan Xi.

Deputy director embarrassed smile, "President Jiang, this weather is too cold, and, I am not an actor."

"What happened to the actors? She's an actress who has listened to your arrangement. You're a man. You feel cold? "

Jiang Mo Chen's words are full of suppressed anger. He has been restraining his temper, but he has to stand up for Yan Xi today.

The deputy director lowered his head, but the other party was the president of Dahua Group.

He didn't dare to provoke him. From this moment on, he had to do what they wanted, or he would lose his job waiting for him.

The crew watched as the deputy director took off his clothes and stood shivering in the cold wind in his boxers.

"Say the lines." Jiang Mo Chen said coldly.

"I..." The deputy director didn't even have the strength to speak. His frozen lips turned purple. He didn't know what to do when he stood in front of the public.

Jiang Mo Chen did not look at him any more, but looked at the other crew members, "Yan Xi's clothes are wet by water, who made it?"

The crew were terrified, especially the costume staff, and finally pointed out a makeup artist.

It was a young woman. She opened her eyes wide and said nervously, "I didn't mean to..."

But Jiang Mo Chen didn't want to hear her explanation at all. He said directly, "pour the water you are going to take rain play on her. If you don't pour it out, nobody will leave."

How can they retreat from the whole body when they toss about Yan Xi like this!

He can't help but start for Yan Xi. When things come to this stage, he is very distressed.

The cast members were stunned. Seeing Jiang Mo Chen's insistence, they knew they couldn't escape. They had to pour water on the makeup artist.

"We can't..."

"You can bear it..."

The makeup artist held back tears and squatted on the ground.

On the other side, the deputy director can't help it. He's a big man rubbing his body, trying to keep himself warm. It's very funny. It's quite different from the way he just swaggered at Yan Xi.

Jiang Mo Chen then decided to stop. "That's the standard of your crew. I'll see who dares to use this team in the future."

"I helped Yan Xi today. Do you want to talk about it?"

With that, Jiang Mo Chen left with Yan Xi. At the moment of turning around, Jiang Mo Chen looked at those people, especially the deputy director.

The deputy director was so scared that he lowered his head, and Jiang Mo Chen took back his eyes.

Jiao Yize and Xia Jie quickly follow up.

The crew gathered around the deputy director. "Are you ok?"

"I..." The deputy director was frozen, but he could only swallow the pain in his stomach. He didn't expect Jiang Muchen to be more ruthless than the rumor.

He Wen, you killed me this time!

Even Yan Xi's background is not clear, let him vent for her?

I don't know what to do.

.....

On the way back, Jiao Yize is driving, sister Xia is in the co driver, Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen are in the back seat.

They are really a couple

Jiang Mo Chen's face did not just anger, only worry and helpless.

He carefully protected Yan Xi, for fear that her feet were cold. He rubbed it with the palm of his hand to make her warm. Seeing Yan Xi's face recover slowly, he felt relieved, but there were too many meaningful things in his eyes.

"I'm all right." Yan Xi was afraid that he would not believe it and said it seriously.

Jiang Mo Chen did not speak, Yan Xi continued to whisper coquettish, "I step by step to today, these things are used to, I did not let them, nor wronged themselves to bear, you do not worry about." Jiang Mo Chen turned his head coldly, and the atmosphere was very depressed.

Jiao Yize has to admit that Jiang Mochen is far more powerful than he imagined. The aura surrounding him is like an emperor.

His ruthlessness to outsiders is in sharp contrast to his gentleness to Yan Xi.

As long as it's what he wants to do, there's nothing he can't do. Such a man and Yan Xi stand together, very match.

"I'll contact the director and the producers and ask them to

shoot others..." Jiao Yize said.

"Change the deputy director and camera, as for clothing and make-up to their own team responsible, money, I come out." Jiang Mo Chen said coldly, "I remember that there are such men and horses under ole banner."

"There are, but the company has always let them follow he Wen and Li Xiaotong, and the company's internal default is that it is their exclusive team."

Sister Xia blinked. The boss of OLE is so clear about the internal affairs of OLE. Dahua is really powerful

"If you want this team, if they dare to play tricks behind their backs, they will bear the consequences."

Jiao Yize thinks for a moment. Does Jiang Mo Chen know who is the person behind the scenes today?

Jiang Mo Chen's words are no problem. After all, Yan Xi is also a contracted artist of OLE. Of course, she is entitled to enjoy the internal resources of OLE. Otherwise, why should she sign with ole? What's more, he Wen and Li Xiaotong have not joined the crew recently. The team is on standby now and can be used of course.

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen's slightly cold face and lowered his head.

She felt that Jiang Mochen was really angry this time, because she ignored her body and forced shooting, which made him worried.

Along the way, Yan Xi didn't say anything. She wanted to explain it to him when they were alone, but as soon as she got back to the hotel, Jiang Mochen changed her coat and went out, just saying that she wanted to talk about something.

## Chapter 142

After returning to the hotel, Jiao Yize had been thinking about what happened today. He always felt that he had to ask clearly, so he called sister Xia's room.

"You know what, I'll ask." Sister Xia seems to have been waiting for him.

"Is Jiang Mochen serious about Yan Xi? What is the relationship between them? "

Lover? Or Bed mate.

"Seriously, of course. Since we got married, he has been very nice to us." Xia Jie answered with a smile.

"Is Jiang Mochen married?"

Jiao Yize didn't expect that Yan Xi could endure the identity of a bed mate for love. Because of this willingness, their relationship has not been made public. After all, there are not a few actresses in the entertainment industry who have such private lives.

Xia elder sister a listen, cough a.

"What do you think! I mean, they're husband and wife! The

person who marries Jiang Mochen is Yan Xi. " After I can't understand Luo Xia, I can't believe that I can't find a person to break up with

"But it turns out that Yan Xi's choice is right!"

"Although their relationship has not been made public, it is a state of hidden marriage, but Jiang Mo Chen really put Yan Xi in the palm of his hand."

In the performing arts circle, who can be like Jiang Mo Chen's identity, but can wholeheartedly to a woman.

In his heart, Jiao Yize was disgusted with his original idea.

Yan Xi has such a partner

"Jiao Yize, it's really not easy for Yan Xi to come all the way. Now that you are her agent, these things can't be concealed from you, but I just want to tell you to do your own job well."

Jiao Yize solemnly replied, "don't worry, I understand."

Originally, he was also worried that Yan Xi would be hurt because of her love affair, but if the other party was Jiang Mochen

Because Jiao Yize asked to replace the deputy director and the photographer, he also called ole's team, and the shooting was put on hold for the time being. However, the incident was not spread out, which should be the meaning of Jiang Mo Chen.

As long as he wants to do it, there is nothing he can't do.

Yan Xi has been waiting for Jiang Mochen. Sitting on the sofa of the hotel, she hears the sound of opening the door and stands up immediately.

"Not yet asleep?" Jiang Mo Chen looked at the time and softened his tone.

"I'm waiting for you. I want to explain to you." Yan Xi stepped forward, gently held his hand, "I know you love me, do not want to see me wronged, but I am the same, I want to use their own strength to stand by your side."

"I know how you feel, and I know you will not let go of those who bully me."

"But Mo Chen, I want to do something by myself. You believe me, OK?"

Looking at her eyes and listening to this, Jiang Mo Chen couldn't get angry again.

"I didn't want to interfere with you, just..." His handsome face showed a bit of rout, in front of her, what should he do!

"Give me a little more time." Yan Xi hugged Jiang Mochen and put her head on his chest. "Today, I feel very happy to see you take out my breath for me. It should be like this to treat those people."

"You." Jiang Mo Chen stretched out his hand around her waist. What should he do with the little woman?

After calling the company's team, Jiao Yize has been waiting for Cheng Yun's call. His arrangement is to enable Yan Xi to finish shooting here as soon as possible. Now he is not happy with the crew, which is not good for anyone. After all, it is the deputy director of the production team who causes trouble first and deliberately makes Yan Xi whole.

As for who is behind him

Late at night, Cheng Yun took the initiative to dial Jiao Yize's phone, her tone is very bad, "how do you do things? Why didn't the calling team tell me first? "

"We really can't help it in the crew, Yan Xi and the deputy director..." Without waiting for Jiao Yize to finish speaking, Cheng Yun has already interrupted him.

"Yi Ze, you know that team has been used by He Wen all the time, and now suddenly transferred away, how can I explain to her?" Cheng Yun sighs.

"That team is also waiting to hit, just for a few days."

"Not so! Companies have to have rules, and I don't want to see that happen again. " Cheng Yun's attitude is very firm.

Smell speech, Jiao Yize opened a mouth, "Cheng Yun, your idea lets a person elusive."

Cheng Yun also realized that her attitude was a little sharp, and quickly slowed down her tone. "Yi Ze, I have no way. He Wen is also the person I brought out by myself. I can't have a new person. It's hard for me to forget the old one."

Jiao Yize has already made his own judgment, and is no longer talking to Cheng Yun.

After he hung up the phone, he carefully pondered the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen, as well as the things that Yan Xi had experienced before. From the time when her audition for Jiang Yumeng was exposed, she fought all the way out of the encirclement. At that time, she

had the shadow of Jiang Mochen.

Although no trace has been caught, Yan Xi would not easily shake off those rumors if Jiang Mochen had not dealt with those people behind his back. After signing the contract with her, did ole really give all the best resources to Yan Xi according to the contract? After forcing Zhang Zihua away, Cheng Yun may have planned something else.

By Yan Xi, he let himself return to Ole, but he did not give up Wei Lang, so that they formed a situation of mutual restraint

It's really not easy for Cheng Yun to take ole to this day, but she manipulates them because of her interests, which makes Jiao Yize very unhappy.

As a chess piece, playing in the applause, who can be happy to accept?

He was forced to use the team on standby under helpless circumstances, and she lost such a big temper. If other things happen in the future, what will happen?

The next morning, Jiao Yize received a call from sister Xia, saying that Jiang Mochen had something to see him.

Jiao Yize went to the appointed restaurant and saw Jiang Mochen sitting there. The whole person looked very cold and

proud.

Mr. Jiang, do you want me When facing Jiang Mo Chen, Jiao Yize will not help but lower his posture. He can't think of it. Maybe this is Jiang's unique aura that frightens him.

"You already know the relationship between Yan Xi and me. Now, it's time for you to make a decision."

"What do you mean?"

"For Yan Xi, Ole is just a transition. You should know what Cheng Yun is planning." Jiang Mo Chen doesn't like to beat around the bush. When he meets Jiao Yize today, he wants to talk about things.

He wants Jiao Yize to make his own choice. Is he sincere to be the person around Yan Xi or to be Cheng Yun's chess piece.

Jiao Yize is different from Xia Jie. If he can't help Yan Xi wholeheartedly, Jiang Mochen should arrange as soon as possible.

In this circle, friends and interests are two different things, but Cheng Yun is after all his good friend for many years, and Jiao Yize can't immediately answer Jiang Mochen.

"I need time to think about it."

## Chapter 143

Jiang did not ask for an answer in a hurry. When Jiao Yize decided to consider it, he had already wavered.

Is OLE still as he used to be?

"Does Yan Xi know about Cheng Yun's ideas?" Jiao Yize asked.

"What do you think?" Jiang Mochen made a meaningful smile, then got up and left.

Looking at his back, Jiao Yize is lost in meditation. He has been searching for Yan Xi's ideas. Now he finds that Yan Xi is the one who can see most clearly.

After all these things, Jiao Yize sincerely hopes that Yan Xi can become an international superstar. Her strength is absolutely worthy of such a position. As for whether Cheng Yun is making use of Yan Xi, it can be ignored for the time being.

However, this time, the shooting called the affairs of Aolai makeup team, which made he wen ask process rhyme more than once.

"Mr. Cheng, I'm going to have a trip soon. Isn't Yan Xi going to return the team to me?"

"I've already called to urge this matter. They are also shooting there. After the end, they will return the team to you as soon as possible. It will never affect you." Cheng Yun tries to stabilize her.

"Then I can only wait..." He wen smiles, pretending not to care about out of the office of Cheng Yun.

She has heard about the deputy director, but no one dares to mention who the man appeared on the shooting site that day. The deputy director also hesitated to cover up the past, so he wen only thought that Yan Xi changed the staff through the relationship, but What if she did it? How many shots are left after the post editing?

After the shooting of this guest role, Yan Xi returned for the first time.

On the way, Jiao Yize looks at the next trip in a daze.

"What's the matter?" Xia asked.

"WM, an international famous jewelry brand, wants to invite Yan Xi to shoot a promotional advertisement to become the spokesperson of their wedding ring series." Jiao Yize narrates calmly.

"That's a good thing! I've heard of this brand. It has a good influence. " Xia elder sister looked at Yan Xi with a smile.

"What's the problem?"

Yan Xi knows that Jiao Yize is a cautious person. He has his reasons for being so anxious.

"Yan Xi just speaks for their wedding ring series, but next month, he Wen will be the spokesperson for their global series, that is to say He Wen is going to demonstrate to us in this way. "

In this way, she wants to prove that Yan Xi is past her time. At most, she just takes small advertisements and can't make it to the international stage.

Jiao Yize sighed and made a mark on his notes, "or we'd better give up..."

"No, I'll take it." Yan Xi interrupted him.

But this is tantamount to giving the public a signal that Yan

Xi is not as influential as he Wen.

Jiao Yize wants to stop it, but he thinks that the man behind Yan Xi is Jiang Mochen. So what else should I worry about? There is nothing Dahua can't do!

With Jiang Mochen's protection and love for Yan Xi, it's just an advertisement

Yan Xi did not consider this layer, she just really like the brand.

.....

After this time in the film and television base, Jiang Mo Chen paid close attention to Yan Xi's trend. After learning that she would shoot WM ads, he had an idea.

"Find a way to contact the person in charge of WM. I'd like to meet them." Jiang Mochen said to the secretary.

"The president wants to order a ring?" Qin Yu guessed boldly that with me is an internationally famous wedding ring brand. Even the British royal family will use their brand rings as wedding rings. In the history of jewelry brands, this brand can be said to be unique and has a long history.

In particular, the customized products of their brands are unique in the world.

"Are you curious?" Jiang Mo Chen showed a dangerous look.

"No, president. I'll do it right away. " Qin Huan didn't dare to say anything more, so he went to work in a hurry.

But the fact is, even if Jiang Mochen set a pair of precepts, unless he and Yan Xi have an open relationship, Yan Xi can't wear them all the time.

On the other hand, Jiao Yize also takes Yan Xi back to OLE and talks with Cheng Yun about the advertising endorsement.

When they walked into the door of the company, the employees they met looked at them with a strange look.

Yan Xi passed quietly, not thinking.

In the office, Cheng Yun smiles and holds coffee, "Yan Xi, you are wronged. I have already discussed with them and asked them to stop such behavior!"

"Thank you, Mr. Cheng."

"I hope it doesn't affect your mood of shooting ads for WM. The theme of this ad shooting is love line, and the hero chooses Ouchen. I think it's very beneficial for you. You

should seize this opportunity."

Yan Xi looked at it and said nothing more.

However, after hearing the name, Jiao Yize was worried, "Ou Chen had sex affairs with three female models at the same time last month. At the beginning of this month, he was photographed by paparazzi to go in and out of bars with actresses. Did his fame come from the frivolous scandal?" "It's one of his strengths, it's a good opportunity!" Cheng Yun said with a smile.

"But Yan Xi..."

When Jiao Yize said half of what he said, he swallowed it back. Some things that were too clear would make each other lose. Cheng Yunming knew that Yan Xi had a lover and wanted her to stir up a scandal. He made it clear that Yan Xi was in a dilemma. When did she have to flatter people in this way?

"Don't, but it's all for Yan Xi's star journey. I've sent someone to contact Ou Chen. I'll meet you at yujinxuan hotel at 8:00 this evening."

Yan Xi just looked at all this quietly, as if there was no emotion in general. It seemed that she only had to endure, but Jiao Yize knew that she would never accept speculation.

If she was willing to hype, she would not be in her present position.

You won't look up to a platform like ole.

"Mr. Cheng, I prefer to prove myself by acting."

"Yan Xi, it's too slow. I know you have strength. But sometimes these skills are for the sake of icing on the cake. You just need to come out and meet, and leave the rest to us!" Cheng Yun's words are not wrong.

Yan Xi's eyes are slightly dark. She knows the meaning of Cheng Yun.

"Since you are already an artist of OLE, I will certainly pave the best and fastest way for you. If you can earn enough popularity in this way, why not use it?"

Cheng Yun seems to be persuasive in a slow voice, but if Yan Xi doesn't accept it, she may turn over mercilessly.

Jiao Yize suddenly intervened in their conversation, "Mr. Cheng, I know you want to hold up Yan Xi, but what Yan Xi wants is not the resources and heat exchanged in this way, and I am Yan Xi's agent. Why do I not know about this matter?"

Hearing this, Cheng Yun looks complicated.

Since when did Jiao Yize think about Yan Xi so much.

## Chapter 144

Cheng Yun looks away.

She has trusted her partner for so many years. Why not help her in this situation?

"Well, let's talk about it. Yan Xi has been working hard all the way. Go back to have a rest first. There will be a new job soon." Cheng Yun said to Yan Xi with a smile, "Yi Ze and I still have something to say. Can you go back by yourself?"

"Well, I'll go first."

Yan Xi gave a simple answer and got up cleanly to leave.

She did not fight for anything for herself, and of course she had no intention of flattering.

Jiao Yize watched her leave and sighed. Just as she was about to pick up the coffee, Cheng Yunxian opened her mouth. "You've become the person of Yan Xi so soon?"

The atmosphere in the office is different.

And Cheng Yun's eyes also more angry, "this is just a few days, you don't put me in the eye?"

Jiao Yize shakes his head, gets up and looks at Cheng Yun directly. "This matter is too hasty. Yan Xi has not been promoted by any gossip. The reason why she chose ole is because of OLE's wind review."

Cheng Yun's face suddenly changed.

"What's more, Yan Xi also explicitly required in the contract that she had her own choice, and you agreed at that time."

"Yan Xi's road has been very difficult to walk, we and she are on the same boat, why do we do this?"

Cheng Yun was asked by these words can not answer, for a long time, she just stuffy voice said, "I know, you have thoroughly stood in Yan Xi side."

"It's not a question of who's on whose side we're standing. Don't we all want artists to be good and OLE be good?" Jiao Yize's heart beats.

To some extent, Cheng Yun's practice today has touched the bottom line of Yan Xi.

It's going to be a rift, a hidden danger between them.

"You've changed over the years, haven't you?"

Cheng Yun rapped on the table. "I have made an appointment with Ouchen's agent. How do I finish now?"

"I'll fix it." Jiao Yize can't let Yan Xi do such a thing, nor can he let Cheng Yun go back on his word. Otherwise, if he wears it out, Ole's reputation will be affected.

Cheng Yun's face softened a little, but looking at Jiao Yize's eyes is still very complicated.

"I don't know whether it's right or wrong to sign Yan Xi."

"I believe Yan Xi's strength, as long as you don't control her, she will let ole go further." Jiao Yize got up to go. He didn't want to talk about it.

Otherwise, he doesn't know what he will do.

Over the years, too many things have changed. Maybe he and Cheng Yun are not the same as they were in the past.

When Jiao Yize walked into the parking lot, he saw Yan Xi waiting for him. "I have already told Mr. Cheng that I will solve the problem and you can work at ease."

"It's embarrassing for you."

"Since then, the agency has never made the law worse, and I have never expected that this law will be enforced again." Jiao Yize lowered his head. "That's not the way you should go."

"Thank you for your understanding." Yan Xi relaxed, "I think, OLE and other companies are not the same, will not force artists to do anything dirty."

"If it was you, Dahua would not force you to do this." Jiao Yize couldn't understand Yan Xi, but she chose the most difficult road.

Yan Xi is hooked on the corner of her lips. She doesn't understand the truth of this.

"I'm not qualified yet. I can't fight against Cheng Yun, it's not good for me. "

"Don't worry, I will deal with this. It's the duty of the agent to deal with these problems. What you have to do is play well."

Yan Xi showed a gratifying expression, "let you be my agent, I really want to thank Cheng Yun."

Jiao Yize laughed, "go back to rest, have time to look at WM data, I'll deal with Ouchen's affairs."

After Yan Xi left Ole, she went to Dahua and dialed Jiang Mo Chen.

"Busy?" Mobile phone after a while to connect, Yan Xi gently asked a sentence.

"A little Miss me

Yan Xi sipped her lips, "do you want to say that you are a little busy, or do you want to ask if I miss you a little?"

"It's not busy. Where are you? I'll find you."

"It's downstairs in Dahua." Yan Xi looks up at Jiang Mochen's office.

"Wait for me, get down right away."

Jiang Mo Chen said hang up the phone and said to the man sitting opposite him, "Mr. Han, then this matter is settled."

"No problem, the ring will be delivered to you at the appointed time, and it is unique in the world, and your heart will be accurately conveyed to her hand."

Jiang Mo Chen turned to Qin Yu and said, "I'll go down first,

and you'll send president Han later."

"All right, president."

Jiang Mochen walked into the elevator quickly. He didn't want to let this surprise be known by Yan Xi. On the first floor, he saw Yan Xi sitting on the coffee stand, elegant and comfortable. Jun Yan put on a smile and went over and asked, "can I sit here?"

Hearing the familiar voice, Yan Xi nodded, "of course."

Two people smile at each other.

"It's still early, isn't it that you want to go to the company? It's over so early?" Jiang Mo Chen felt that Yan Xi's expression was not the same as usual.

Yan Xi was a little distressed. Under his meticulous observation, she couldn't hide her loss, so she said what happened in OLE today. "I don't think it's as simple as it seems. Cheng Yun and I have different attitudes towards things, and they can't be reconciled. In addition, he Wen and Li Xiaotong of ole are sandwiched in the middle. I'm worried about ..."

Jiang Mo Chen quietly listen, did not express any opinion, now he is just an ordinary man who listens to his wife's heart.

"I believe in your choices and decisions."

What he gave was unlimited support and encouragement.

"What you don't want to do, you can't do it. Ole is just a pedal. Your ultimate goal is not it."

"No matter what happens, it's me."

"Don't worry, don't be afraid, OK?"

Jiang Mo Chen looks at Yan Xi gently, his eyes are full of care and love.

"I'm not afraid of anything with you. I just think people are really strange. Cheng Yun, who I knew at the beginning, was not like this. At that time, we were still on the same front, and now we are changing." Yan Xi reached out and took Jiang Mo Chen's hand.

"Different positions and different ways of doing things are of course not the same. Some relationships can't be changed. For example, she is the president of OLE, but an artist of OLE."

"I see." Yan Xi firmly nodded.

The next time Cheng Yun does this to her, she will not

hesitate or embarrass herself After all, everyone has his own principles of life and work, and she doesn't want to force herself.

## Chapter 145

At 8 o'clock that evening, Jiao Yize arrived at yujinxuan hotel as scheduled.

He arrived early. When Ouchen came in with his agent, he was the only one.

Ouchen is the hottest little fresh meat in the past two years. He has become popular with idol dramas and a large number of advertisements. With his handsome appearance, he has become a hot trend star. Many popular idol dramas have his figure.

Cheng Yun wants to use his fame to hype, also has reason.

It's just that she picked the wrong person.

"Yan Xi?" Asked ochon's agent.

Jiao Yize didn't answer directly. Instead, he held up his glass. "I'm really sorry, because Yan Xi was ill in the last play and is still in the hospital for infusion. I really can't be there. I'm specially asked to come and apologize to you."

The agent immediately lowered his face. "What's the reason? When we are ochon

"Don't get me wrong. Yan Xi also wants to see you. She has been looking forward to this cooperation. She has seen all the plays you've made. She also said that you are the one she wants to cooperate with most among the popular young students..."

Jiao Yize explained with a smile.

"Does she really think so?" After hearing these words, Ouchen's face softened a lot.

"Of course

Ou Chen looked at Jiao Yize's expression for a long time before he said, "OK, I just want to meet her before work and get to know each other. Since she is ill, please say hello to her for me. Let's go."

Ou Chen finished, put on his sunglasses and left.

When Jiao Yize saw the door closed, he sneered. According to the information he collected, Ou Chen was not a good person to deal with. This matter was just a matter of face.

"Ozhen, do you really believe she's ill?" Ochen's agent took two quick steps forward and asked.

"Well, who will believe this excuse?" Ou Chen defiantly took out her mobile phone. "She stood me up on purpose, and sent someone to come here just to perfunctory me. When she was ill, I would show her once when she was ill..."

"Then, see what happens to her!"

"Without me, an important actor, I'll see how she does it."

"But the director who is in charge of advertising seems to be hard to deal with." The agent is a little worried. He knows the temper of Ouchen. If things get big, it's not good for anyone.

"If you want to find a hospital to open a certificate and say that I'm not in good health, I won't do such small things?" Ouchen glanced at his agent. Although he was not a long time ago, he was very popular. No one dares to ignore him like this. Besides, he is an out of breath female star.

"Well, I see." The agent took down his words and followed him.

It's not a day or two for Ouchen to be so arrogant. His father's company has more than 100 million assets. In order

to make his debut, he often invests in films and TV plays. Everyone in the circle knows that he will not be embarrassed.

Even if it is Ouchen's default, it's just a matter of paying for it. To him, it's just a word.

But Yan Xi Every opportunity she could get was hard won.

This night, the lights are on.

Jiao Yize drove to the door of the villa according to Yan Xi's address.

Although I had long imagined that Jiang Mochen's mansion would be very luxurious, when I saw it, I was still shocked by the scene.

Yan Xi dressed in leisure and obeyed the second floor and walked down, "solved? They didn't embarrass you, did they?"

"They left after listening to my reasons, but I don't think it will end easily. With ochon's present position in the entertainment industry, he is likely to retaliate."

"Plus Cheng Yun, we should be more careful."

As soon as his voice dropped, he saw Jiang Mo Chen

walking behind Yan Xi, without intervening in their conversation. However, he was like Yan Xi's patron saint, everywhere.

"You think so much of me. No wonder Cheng Yun is worried." Yan Xi smiles and raises her eyes.

At that time, Jiao Yize did not answer Jiang's question. Now it seems that he has an answer.

"I'm just doing what I'm supposed to do, and I'll do the same for someone else." Jiao Yize answered seriously.

"I see. I won't force you like Cheng Yun." This is Yan Xi's consistent attitude.

Jiao Yize can't help but look at Jiang Mo Chen who goes in and out of the kitchen. "When you are at home, he cooks?" Obviously, he was surprised.

"Occasionally I do it." Yan Xi a face happy smile, "I do not have him delicious."

Seeing such a good man who loves his wife at home refreshes Jiao Yize's impression on Jiang Mochen.

"I won't disturb you. I'll go first." He doesn't want to stay as a light bulb.

"I don't usually do some things, but once I do them, I won't show mercy. This time, I can understand Cheng Yun's idea, but next time, I won't wait to die, and you know, I'm very revengeful."

Even once a friend, Yan Xi will not endlessly tolerate.

If Cheng Yun really wants to use her, Yan Xi will not be soft hearted. It's her style and attitude, it won't change.

"OK, I see. You're ready to shoot the commercial."

Jiao Yize said calmly and left the villa.

.....

A day later, Yan Xi entered the WM advertising group, set in the southern suburb of lavender manor.

This trip is not too far. Along the way, sister Xia and Jiao Yize took care of her. However, Jiang Mo Chen followed Yan Xi after she left.

This lavender manor covers a vast area, all the interior is European style, there are cliff swimming pool and surfing ground, is well-known wedding manor.

As soon as Yan Xi entered the shooting group, she began to prepare and directly entered the dressing room.

"Director Chen, who is in charge of shooting this time, is famous and strict in the industry, but his strength is extraordinary. It is a good opportunity to shoot well!"

"Good."

Yan Xi has also heard his name, can cooperate with the powerful director, she must perform well.

"It's the one who hasn't come yet, and the makeup artist has been waiting for a long time." Seeing that Yan Xi was making up, Xia said in a low voice, "he won't want to revenge us, will he?"

Sister Xia is a little worried.

"Get ready first. Nothing else has anything to do with us." Yan Xi with make-up artist, understatement said.

"Well, that's right." Xia Jie took out a beautifully packed jewelry box from the side, "this is the jewelry you want to wear today."

She opened it carefully, revealing the jewels inside.

Yan Xi just took a look and was attracted by this set of jewelry.

She thinks the style is very simple and novel, which is her favorite style. Originally, she likes the accessories of WM brand very much.

"This set of jewelry is called the kiss of true love. It is said that there is only one set in the world, which has been ordered by a VIP customer." The head of WM came in and explained to them.

## Chapter 146

Yan Xi's eyes from the necklace and earrings, look at the pair of wedding rings.

The man in charge of WM picked it up for her with a smile. "This pair of wedding rings was specially made by the guest for his wife. He said that the meaning of the rings was only understood by them."

"This unique carving process can only be made by our company. With diamonds from South Africa, the sincerity hidden in the rings can not be measured by price."

Yan Xi took a look at it in her hand and carved letters inside. The

pattern is as like as two peas in her bracelet.

It wasn't a coincidence. She took a deep breath, her hands trembling slightly, and picked up the card from the jewelry box.

"It shouldn't be..." Xia elder sister curiously got together, after seeing the words on the card, she was shocked, "is this his order?"

Oh, my God, this is too romantic!

There is only one simple sentence on the purple printed card, "may my heart accompany you for the rest of your life. YJ "

Yan Xi's eyes were stained with tears. After reading the card for a long time, she murmured, " your heart, I have received it. "

It's a lifetime commitment.

At this time, sister Xia is also moved by Yan Xi's happiness. Her marriage is not proved by a certificate. They are really in love Xia Jie was about to congratulate her when a figure walked into the dressing room.

Sister Xia patted Yan Xi on the shoulder, "your hero is here."

Not the hero of a play, but the exclusive hero of Yan Xi's life.

Listening to Xia Jie's words, Yan Xi turns her head and looks at the direction of the door. Jiang Mochen is wearing a hand-made brown suit, and Xixian shows a particularly awe inspiring temperament.

Xia Jie quickly left with the makeup artist, leaving them a

space to be alone.

Yan Xi stood up from the chair, sweet moved spread in her heart, "how did you not tell me, there is such a surprise?"

Jiang Mo Chen took out a beautifully packaged red rose from behind and knelt on one knee in front of Yan Xi. "I'm sorry to have kept you waiting too long. There are some things I should have done. In this life, my heart belongs to you alone. This pair of rings is also my promise to you

"Our marriage is not for outsiders, but I want to give you everything you deserve."

Yan Xi couldn't help but let tears blur her eyes. She helped Jiang Mo Chen up and said, "your love for me has made me the happiest woman in the world. It's good to marry you."

Jiang Mochen held her in his arms.

The two people hugged each other and exchanged pairs of rings. "This is not the ring you want to shoot in a moment, but the customized version of WM can't see the relationship between the two rings on the surface. Only when they are put together can they be a pair."

So even if Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi wear it together, there will be no problem.

In addition, she is now the spokesperson of WM, so it's natural to take the jewelry of this brand.

"It's beautiful..." Yan Xi's slender fingers are more beautiful because of the decoration of the ring.

"I'll shoot later. I'll go first." Jiang Mo Chen smiles gently, drops a soft kiss on the back of her hand and strides out.

See Jiang Mo Chen leave, Xia elder sister just returned to make-up room again.

"Looking at your happiness, I'm really happy for you..." Xia Jie has been moved to tears outside, all the way looking at Yan Xi to today, she has eaten the bitter, Xia elder sister all see in the eye.

"Now you are wearing a unique wedding ring in the world. No matter where you are, you can always remember each other. When your relationship becomes public, these rings will become the best souvenir."

Yan Xi took off the ring and gave it to sister Xia.

"Are you going to start?"

There's already a voice of staff outside.

"Well, everyone is in place, but Ouchen is still not here." Xia thought he was on purpose.

"However, I don't think he will succeed so easily today. Director Chen is not a person who will be late for any actor. If Ouchen makes too much noise, director Chen will not tolerate it." Xia Jie boldly guessed, "there is also the possibility of changing the hero on the spot."

"But if you change Ou Chen, you can't find a suitable actor for a while, and the alternative actors are not particularly suitable." Jiao Yize is worried.

"Is it?"

Yan Xi's heart suddenly had a bold idea, although not yet said, but she has enough.

On the other side, Ouchen is lying on the sofa of the villa watching TV, chewing gum bored, watching the agent face anxious to run in, impatiently hummed, "what's the matter?"

"Ouchen, are you really going to shoot WM ads? People from the studio said that the director and Yan Xi are ready. It's not too late for us to go. " The agent whispered.

"No!"

Ouchen frowned and had a bad temper. "My father helped me to shoot an advertisement. I would go if I wanted to, but if I didn't want to go, nobody would touch me! Last time Yan Xi stood me up, I'll let her know that I'm not something she can afford. ""How old is a young actress who dares to shake my face with me?"

"In this circle, without background and money, do you want to be famous? Dream. "

"Ouchen..." The agent also wanted to persuade, but saw the black face of Ouchen, and did not dare to say anything more, "I know, then I'll tell them."

According to Ou Chen's meaning, the agent made up a reason to tell WM and director Chen's assistant that Ouchen was really not feeling well and could not be present.

Director Chen's time is also very tight, today is particularly free schedule to help WM work, but encountered such a big name actor.

"What do you mean? Do you want to continue to use actors without quality? If you insist on waiting for him to show up, I'll go. "

"Mr. Chen, Ou Chen's father, Mr. Ou is..."

"I don't care who his father is. It's a job that has already been signed. I have to follow the rules."

Director Chen insisted that WM had to send someone to contact Ou Chen again.

But after Ou Chen knew the director's meaning, he was not worried, but also showed a indifferent smile, "this old guy doesn't get oil and salt, don't blame me! I will never go to this advertisement today

"I won't pick up his plays in the future."

"All right." The agent can't help it, but Ouchen's father's assets are there. Who dares to fight against the prince.

He was trembling to say that Ouchen did not feel well.

This time, director Chen was angry, "I have never seen such a powerful star, replacement!"

"But Director Chen, there is really no suitable male artist to choose. Even if there is one, he may not be able to start shooting immediately even if there is a temporary appointment. Otherwise, let's talk to Ou Chen again? "

"The WM side also attaches great importance to this

shooting. If someone comes to visit temporarily, they may not be satisfied."

## Chapter 147

Director Chen frowned. There was no way.

"Well, try again."

But he had a premonition that Ouchen had no problem at all. He was deliberately troubling them.

The assistant immediately contacted Ouchen's agent, but the answer was still not to shoot, and the reason was even more exaggerated. He said that Ou Chen was crushed by his waist when shooting high-altitude scenes a few days ago

If it's really impossible to shoot, why don't you inform the brand as soon as possible? What is it?

At the assistant's inquiry, Ouchen's agent hesitated and said, "we originally wanted to shoot with injuries, but she refused to ask Yan Xi to have a meal the day before yesterday. Such partners are ignoring us, so..."

Because of Yan Xi?

The partner didn't have dinner with him, so he just stood up for the whole show?

This time, the person in charge of WM can't help it. Such actors are not worthy to be the spokesperson of WM.

"Don't wait any longer. Change ochon!" Director Chen came over. "He's been having a lot of scandals. He's been photographed with all kinds of actresses. Let alone his personality, that's what he does today. I don't want to cooperate with him, because the female stars don't want to wade in the muddy water or hype with him, so I leave so many staff here. I haven't seen such a wonderful star in my career for so many years!"

"I will never ask him to play in my future plays. If his father is so capable, he will come and replace me!"

The director of WM and the assistant director agreed.

It's just a matter of changing people.

"Director Chen, hasn't you arrived yet? Yan Xi is ready. " Jiao Yize comes over and asks.

"This..." The assistant director said, "I'm afraid Ouchen won't come. We just decided to change a hero. I don't know if you know any male artists or male models. The height of Yan Xi is not too low among female artists. In addition, if high-

heeled shoes are added, ordinary male artists are not in harmony with her."

Jiao Yize bowed his head and laughed. He didn't expect Yan Xi to guess so accurately.

"We really have a candidate."

"Really?" The assistant was very excited. "Can you contact him now to see if we can shoot as soon as possible, and then talk about the advertising expenses."

"He is a friend of Yan Xi, advertising expenses can not, but there is a requirement."

"Say it

"He can't show his face because he has a special identity and needs to be cleared." Jiao Yize said Yan Xi's request.

The assistant and director Chen looked at each other. Director Chen nodded and thought that the other party might be someone outside the performing arts circle. He could understand that he didn't want to be on the camera. He immediately agreed, "OK, I can only use his back to shoot Yan Xi in the main picture."

"Mainly depends on this person's appearance condition and Yan Xi match together?"

"That's OK. You can rest assured. I'll contact you now." Jiao Yize said and went to Yan Xi's dressing room.

Director Chen and his assistant are thinking, if this person really has such a good appearance, why not be an actor?

"According to Yan Xi's current position, it seems a little difficult to find a more famous artist than Ouchen..."

"I'm curious, too!" Assistant said curiously with a smile.

Soon, the first part of the scene has been set up, in order to show the beauty of jewelry, it is divided into three parts, highlighting the theme of WM wedding ring series, secret love, love, love.

The first scene is Yan Xi sitting on the bench reading, while the leading actor who comes to the side takes her hand affectionately. There is a gentle and ambiguous atmosphere between them.

There is only one line in this scene, "be my lover, OK?"

Yan Xi changed clothes, wearing a light blue dress, smiling, especially gentle and quiet.

The person in charge of WM nodded with satisfaction. Yan Xi's temperament is very suitable for this wedding ring theme.

"Look for the script first, and then you will find the face." Director Chen said to her.

Yan Xi some nervous grip fingertips, she has not been so nervous for a long time, a never had a feeling full of her heart.

She looked at the camera in front of her, heart thumping.

She went up to the curtain, carefully looking for the character's feeling.

Director Chen looked at the picture and sat down a little bit. He found that Yan Xi's shining point, especially her micro expression, could enter the role in such a short time and inject the soul of the role into the acting skills. It is very rare for such an actor.

What is needed in the script, the heroine looks up from the book. After seeing the hero, she is surprised and excited, and finally the shy expression, which is perfectly performed by her.

The most important thing is that during the performance, she

was very infectious and didn't feel embarrassed at all.

Ou Chen didn't come to partner with her, just wait for regret!

"Card!" Director Chen raised his hand and called out, with Yan Xi's performance absolutely no problem, his face was swept away, "when will the hero arrive?" "It's here. Change clothes in the dressing room."

"It depends on how the friend she invited. If it's not suitable, let Yan Xi shoot alone."

"OK, director Chen!" The assistant found that director Cheng was very satisfied with Yan Xi's performance, and then he was relieved. Otherwise, I don't know when to delay today's shooting.

On the other side, Jiao Yize told the director of WM, "the hero is ready. Please clear the scene."

The staff immediately followed suit. Soon, the irrelevant personnel were cleared out, and only the director and necessary staff were left on the shooting scene.

Everyone is waiting to see who Yan Xi invited.

After the door was pushed open, a tall and bold figure appeared and walked with a steady pace.

"Jiang President Jiang

"How could that be possible?"

The staff were shocked. It turned out that the person Yan Xi invited was actually the president of Dahua Group and a legend in the performing arts circle!

He came here for the sake of Yan Xi!

There is nothing more surprising than this!

The person in charge of WM quickly stepped forward and said, "Mr. Jiang, I didn't expect to see you here!" They were respectful to Jiang Mochen.

"I didn't think of it." Jiang Mo Chen responded lightly.

"Well This shot... " The person in charge of WM doesn't know how to express his feelings. Now the president of Dahua is standing in front of him!

They couldn't believe that he was really invited by Yan Xi.

"I heard that Yan Xi was in a bit of trouble, so I came here specially, hoping to help her." Jiang Mo Chen said this, although understatement, but virtually give a hint that he is Yan Xi's friend.

A friend who can put down her work and help her.

## Chapter 148

"How long does it take to shoot?" Jiang Mochen asked as he tidied up his suit.

"It doesn't take long I can't believe that Jiang will always come. "

"Because it's Yan Xi who needs help, I don't care about other people's affairs." The answer is very simple and straightforward.

The director of WM also heard this, and blocked all their guesses.

"A powerful actress like Yan Xi should not be buried. I just want to keep her for the performing arts circle. She makes me find no reason to refuse."

Jiang Mo Chen's attitude is alienated but Frank.

Both the staff and director Chen believed that Jiang Mochen was from the perspective of the chief executive of the performing arts company and felt that Yan Xi was a talent.

Moreover, Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi are far away from

speculation. This time, Yan Xi refused to make a film because of his refusal to speculate. Even if there was a secret relationship between them, it would not be a fantasy.

But it has to be said that Jiang Mochen is really special to Yan Xi.

How many people want to see Jiang Mochen, but because of Yan Xi's phone call, directly come forward, this concern who can compare?

"Besides, I hope that today's story will not be disclosed."

"Of course, Mr. Jiang, don't worry! You will never reveal half a word. Your identity will become a secret forever. "

The person in charge of WM immediately said that he would immediately draw up a confidentiality contract and let all the staff sign it, and absolutely not violate the meaning of President Dahua.

Jiang Mo Chen then looked at Yan Xi's direction, and their eyes briefly met in mid air

The person in charge of WM and the assistant director

looked at each other in silence and asked Jiang whether he knew the content of the film. After all, the quality of the advertisement was quite high. In fact, even if Jiang Mo Chen shot casually, the people of WM would not have any opinions.

"Director Chen, can we start?"

"Of course, it's President Jiang..." Director Chen hesitated, "Yan Xi, you should communicate with Mr. Jiang first. We will start in ten minutes!"

In this way, it not only gives them the space to communicate, but also eases the atmosphere.

Shooting is a couple, must have a sweet feeling, this is the most worried part of director Chen.

If Jiang Mo Chen doesn't show up, she must be afraid of Yan Xi's expression. She should be shy and have heart. I hope she can perform well!

The assistant spoke to Director Chen in a low voice, "director, am I not dreaming? This man is really the president of Dahua Group, Jiang Mochen? My God, we're filming him? "

"If only I could tell someone about it!"

Looking at the whole entertainment industry, who can invite him?

That's the king of performing arts!

Director Chen also feels very honored. He will be the first and probably the last director to use Jiang Mo Chen as the No. 1 man in the performing arts circle!

A hundred Ouchen is not worth a Jiang Mochen! The decision to replace someone was really right.

This ad will also be the only one in WM history.

"I can't believe it now, but it's just like this. If you look at them again, they are all so surprised!" Director Chen thought for a while and said, "this Yan Xi is very powerful."

Yan Xi raised her eyes and looked at the man in the black suit walking towards him step by step.

A face that she was already very familiar with at this time even let her heart, handsome appearance and his gentle eyes Yan Xi can't control her heartbeat, she is willing to fall for this man.

"Mr. Jiang, I didn't expect that you would like to come and help." Yan Xi said with a smile.

The two of them are far away from each other.

So they couldn't hear their conversation, and Jiang didn't hide his admiration for her. "You are so beautiful today."

"Is it? More beautiful than any other actress you've ever met?" Yan Xi deliberately joked.

"No, they can't compare with you. You are unique."

"No one can live in my heart except you."

His sweet words moved Yan Xi more than ever.

"Get ready, let's start 1.2.3!" With the voice of director Chen, the shooting began.

In front of the camera, Yan Xi is sitting on a bench reading a book. Her hair floats gently with the breeze. The picture is quiet and natural. Suddenly, a man appears in front of her, holding a delicate ring in his hand.

His appearance surprised Yan Xi.

Then he saw the ring in his hand, not a proposal, but a courtship.

"Be my lover, will you?"

Jiang Mo Chen's magnetic voice is around Yan Xi's ears. She looks up at him as if she were really looking at her beloved man.

The kind of palpitation and shyness expressed by the beloved are perfectly displayed on Yan Xi's face.

Her eyes are full of happiness.

She stood up and couldn't help watching him nod. Then he took her hand and put the ring on her finger. Everyone saw this scene and didn't expect to be so perfect!

Seeing that they were embracing each other and the picture was frozen, director Chen called out, "OK! Excellent! "

he didn't expect it to be so smooth. Their tacit understanding was beyond imagination, just like a real heart beat!

"Director Chen, how do I think this picture is too sweet, they are really not..." The staff murmured.

The director of WM who watched the shooting was also shocked by the two people in front of him, "I have the same idea."

Director Chen said with a smile, "Yan Xi passed the position before, and she has strong strength. She holds the role in place. The picture has not been taken to President Jiang's

face. The relationship between them is their private affair. If you are curious, you can ask yourself."

"That's not necessary. I just feel CP

"Do you want to increase the appearance fee of this advertisement?"

Later, the staff changed the second scene, the theme is love.

Since the heroine has agreed to be his lover, they will have a very close behavior, but not too intense, to give the audience a sense of substitution.

Compared with the previous scene, the test of Yan Xi is increased this time.

It's easy for every woman to be attracted to such a wonderful man as Jiang Mochen, but in the second act of this time, she needs to show her inner heat and adore this man.

The camera slowly drew closer from the distance and fixed the frame on Yan Xi's face.

She looked at the scenery in the distance, looked at the ring on her fingertip. At this time, the ring was still on her middle finger. She laughed gently and felt that she had the most beautiful feeling in the world.

Turning around again, she heard the man's footsteps. She turned around and ran towards him

The happiness on her face is sincere and moving, which accurately expresses the feeling that the character wants, and even surpasses it.

## Chapter 149

Yan Xi's performance is very set against WM jewelry, but also into the unique gentle beauty of women, it is amazing that women in love are really beautiful.

The director called out a sound card and asked the staff to prepare for the next play.

However, Jiang still looked at the woman in front of her, "I suddenly regret the decision not to show up. For such a beautiful woman, I want to declare sovereignty as soon as possible!"

"We have three months to go before the time we set."

Yan Xi raised her head, blinked her star eyes, and was full of love and moved.

She is happy for everything today, and happy because the man standing opposite her is Jiang Muchen.

Although he did not give her a wedding, but in this way always accompany her, the ceremony is really important? As long as the loved one is around, there can be a romantic

ceremony every day.

That's what only true love couples can give to each other.

Director Chen exchanged views with the director of WM. He thought that the first two scenes were perfect and could be passed directly. Moreover, according to the plan, the work could be finished four or five hours ahead of schedule.

They went into the dressing room to prepare for the third act.

This is also the most important shot.

In order to show the wedding ring and the whole set of jewelry, Yan Xi will wear a real wedding dress and stand at the door of the church and enter the palace of marriage with this man at the same time.

There is a church scene on the shooting site, and with post production, there is no need to worry about it.

Yan Xi's makeup artist changed her hair ornaments and helped her to put on the wedding dress. In order to perfectly set off the necklace and accessories between her neck and the wedding ring on her hand, the style of the wedding dress is very simple. The overall silk design highlights her waist, and

the tail falls on the ground, which makes it elegant and generous.

It doesn't matter how expensive the wedding dress is, but who is holding her.

Just like the relationship between her and Jiang Mo Chen, you can be happy without making it public.

"Yan Xi, it's really beautiful." Xia elder sister can't help sighing, "can use this way to realize your dream, is also a rare opportunity."

"Although the wedding dress is very common, but the person is very beautiful, so the simple wedding dress appears to be very advanced." The makeup artist praised it.

Xia said in a low voice, "I will ask for a negative from the staff for you to remember."

"Yes." Yan Xi, with a sweet smile, put on that pair of jewelry.

It's not that she hasn't made such an advertisement, but that the people around her have changed.

When Yan Xi walked out of the dressing room slowly, Jiang Mochen had changed her clothes and waited for her outside.

Although she knew that Yanxi was indeed a beauty, when she really saw her in her wedding dress, Jiang Mochen's heart was still shocked.

His wife is so beautiful

The person in charge of WM and the staff put their expression in the background of their eyes. They thought it would be a pity if they were not a pair!

"Ready, go!"

After director Chen opened his mouth, the two quickly entered the state. Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's hand and walked step by step to the sacred church. Their feelings were also sublimated.

In this ring, the other half of the wedding ring is no longer the most important part of their lives.

Finally, two people back to the camera, Yan Xi with a veil, slowly leaning on his Weian shoulder.

The ring on her hand is also worn on her ring finger, which is happiness without words!

"Good, perfect!" Director Chen is very excited.

This time, after several twists and turns, I didn't expect such

an unexpected surprise.

The staff all watched the play, and it was not until they separated that they realized that it was just an advertisement.

This time WM's advertisement will definitely dominate the screen.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen looked at each other and returned to their respective positions. One was an actress in the performing arts circle, and the other was the president of Dahua Group.

"Yan Xi really performed so well, and President Jiang's Cameo was also perfect!" Director Chen sincerely praised.

Mr. Jiang, thank you very much The head of WM said thanks with a smile.

"Nothing, then I'll leave first. Remember my words, today's affairs should be kept secret, and all symbols that can show my identity should not appear on the screen."

"No problem!"

Yan Xi said with a smile to Jiang Mochen, "that river always sees you again."

They will meet at home again soon.

.....

Ouchen's agent waited by the swimming pool and watched him swim around again. His strong body and tan skin were excellent. No wonder those shadow fans were so devoted to him.

It is his temper that makes people helpless.

The agent knows that Yan Xi's breaking the appointment is really unpleasant, but Ouchen's practice is to break the contract, or rely on his father's influence, how dare he be so arrogant.

"All right, go and shoot the ad

Ouchen came ashore from the pool, wiping the water and saying. "Good, good, I'm going to drive, you wear more clothes, don't catch cold, fans are waiting to see you."

"My face, they are really not tired of seeing it!" Ouchen shook his hair and was very proud.

He is now the Savior of the whole crew. He is waiting to see how grateful they are, especially Yan Xi!

He also in front of all people, said Yan Xi is the culprit of all this today!

Soon, Ouchen's nanny car drove into the shooting site. However, there was no movement in the studio. The door was locked. Only the side door was still open. There were workers carrying props and finishing work.

Is it because of Ouchen's absence that the shooting was delayed?

The agent guessed that he called the person in charge of WM, but the other party had already returned to the company to reply. He also showed very coldly that today's matter would be directly discussed with Ouchen's brokerage company.

Ouchen's agent cleared his throat. "It's not a big deal. We've come here with the disease. We can take pictures."

The person in charge of WM over there didn't give any answer and hung up the phone directly.

"What kind of man is this?" Ouchen's agent snorted angrily, grabbed a worker and said, "where's director Chen? We've already arrived... "

"Ouchen? Oh, are you going to shoot the leading actor in the advertisement today? The worker put down the props and said, "the advertisement has been finished, and director Chen has left. You are late now."

"What? How to shoot the advertisement when the hero doesn't arrive? Did you just shoot Yan Xi alone? " The agent was stunned.

"No, the director changed people, and the shooting was very smooth. It ended half a day in advance. Now the venue is empty." The staff continued to move the props and ignored them.

The agent's face has turned black to carbon!

They really have the courage to replace ochon? Trembling with anger, he hesitated for a long time and returned to the nanny's car. He didn't know how to tell Ouchen about it.

## Chapter 150

After finishing his hair, ochon asked, "when will it be taken?"

"Occhen, the ad is finished." The agent lowered his head, very helpless.

"What do you mean?" Ochon looked at him in disbelief.

"They changed the hero..."

"Ill! How dare they change me? Do they know who I am Ouchen is young and famous, and no one dares to show his face. This is the first time that he has encountered a change of roles since his debut. He is totally unable to accept this reality. He hits the back of his chair and says, "who is it? I want him to get out of the performing arts circle!"

He felt that his background was enough to prevent the other party from receiving the play.

"I want to tell my dad, dare to fight against me, I want them to die! And Yan Xi that cheap woman, what thing After he became popular in recent years, he didn't pay attention to others. Being humiliated like this, he couldn't swallow it.

The agent saw that he was angry and called director Chen.

"Director, what's going on? We Ou Chen decided to shoot with illness. We were already on the shooting site, but the staff said, "the advertisement has been finished?"

"It's done." Director Chen calmly replied, "since Ouchen is not in good health, let's have a good rest at home. What are you going to do on the shooting site?"

"We Ouchen signed a contract with WM. Why do you change people! This is a breach of contract! What's more, I've also said that Ouchen was sick... "

"Just ten minutes ago, a fan of Ouchen posted a picture on the Internet and ran into a star while swimming."

Director Chen asked with a smile, "sick, living in the pool?"

The agent couldn't answer.

"Don't think we're all fools and let you play big cards."  
Director Chen didn't give them face and said indifferently, "the advertisement is very smooth, and my task has been completed. As for what contract, you can go to WM, it has

nothing to do with me."

This is Ouchen's own product. He has to bear it himself.

Just as director Chen was about to hang up, the agent called out, "tell me, who is the replacement?"

If you dare to take Ou Chen's advertisement, you will not die.

However, director Chen's warning voice came from the microphone, "don't inquire about this person's identity, you can't afford it."

After that, the phone was hung up.

The agent clutched the mobile phone hard and couldn't speak.

"To whom?" Ouchen asked anxiously. He wanted to know who was so bold.

"He won't let us inquire. He said he couldn't be provoked."

"Then I'll make a fuss of it?" Ouchen curled his mouth, took out his mobile phone, edited a passionate and luxuriant text, and sent it to his micro blog.

"It's the first time I've met such a grievance after a long career. It doesn't matter. Xiao Ou's tomorrow is just as wonderful."

"Don't let yourself down, but be cruel to yourself. As long as you work harder, you will realize your dream."

Such remarks are easy to stir up the hearts of fans, as if he had encountered a lot of grievances. In addition, the average age of his fans is relatively small, and fans are sad for their idol and hold injustice for him.

fans found him through official account today. He has WM's shooting schedule today, and the heroine is Yan Xi.

Was the advertisement robbed?

There are fans to inquire about Yan Xi's news, want to ask the inside story, but Jiao Yize did not give any response.

In just a few minutes, the amount of forwarding this message exceeded 100000. Ouchen looked at the screen of his mobile phone with satisfaction. Since they are going to make trouble, he will accompany him!

He didn't believe that anyone would be more hyped.

The popular actor was robbed of his advertisement.

And still by his own exposure on the Internet, many network big V jump out to forward, the influence of the matter continues to expand.

The man who had been bullied by Ouchen snickered in the dark. Who has the courage to confront Ouchen openly? Judging from his temper, once he shows up, he will definitely be sprayed into a sieve, and then he will quit the performing arts circle in a gloomy way.

What's more, it seems that WM's unilateral replacement has caused Ouchen's grievances.

Fans are particularly excited that their idols have been insulted by the brand side. How could such a dazzling star be replaced by them?

How unreasonable!

Some people have noticed that the heroine of this advertisement is Yan Xi?

Where there is controversy, there is her!

"Yan Xi again? Isn't it tiring for her to hype these things every day? "

"How did Yan Xi become a hype? She is also the

spokesperson of WM. She completed her own work during the shooting of the advertisement. Does she have the right to change the hero?" Yan Xi's fans jumped out to defend her.

"Who knows, there was not so much black material before?"

"Yan Xi has been very low-key, but some people want to envy her, in the back of the blind talk."

After seeing the news, Jiao Yize was worried about Yan Xi, but her expression was calm, as if she had known for a long time that things would develop like this."Ou Chen went to the shooting site in the afternoon and learned about the role change. He sent such a message on the Internet and felt aggrieved."

"I really want to know his expression at that time. I must be mad." Xia Jie guessed.

Jiao Yize looked at her helplessly and said to Yan Xi, "it's the candidate recommended by the director. After Ou Chen knows, he will hold on to this matter."

In his style of doing things, it's possible.

"It's him who plays the big game first. Can't we change people? Is it our fault? " Xia Jie is a little puzzled.

"He first put on such a gesture, fans are very buy it, won't

believe it has nothing to do with us."

After hearing this, sister Xia was also worried.

"There are also photos taken by fans on the Internet that day, which can prove that Ouchen is not sick at all, but deliberately makes trouble for the crew. Keep the photos well..."

"What's more, Ouchen has done a lot of similar things before. I want to collect the evidence from those artists and make them public when necessary." Jiao Yize took the initiative to say that as an economic man, he must do these things to protect Yan Xi from the wind and rain.

Yan Xi understood his meaning and nodded his approval.

Jiao Yize thought about it or said, "President Jiang was also present that day, and some things would be better solved if he came forward."

"He's my husband, and I'll rely on him, but I can't use him."

"This shooting is an unforgettable experience, I will always remember it in my heart, but other things, I believe we can handle, so don't say such words again in the future."

"Even if I get married, I can have my own life and my own way..."

She wants an independent life and perfect love.

"Yan Xi, your idea is really special. "

## Chapter 151

Compared with most female stars, Yan Xi's outlook on life is unexpected.

"I see. I won't say that again."

"Mo Chen is the president of Dahua. The entertainment empire he has built is his career. There are many people waiting for him to make mistakes. I don't want to be his weakness. Since I married him, I will help him keep these things."

"Yize, you are my agent, I will not distrust you. As for other things, I believe we can get through with our strength, but I am not sure now. What will ole do as my signing company?"

"Don't worry, I understand what you mean. I will go to the public relations immediately and give you a reply as soon as possible." Then Jiao Yize gives sister Xia a look and asks her to accompany Yan Xi back.

Even if there is a hard battle to fight, we should also make sure that we can have a good rest.

"Today's shooting is really perfect. I want you to go back and have a look at the photos. Your mood will be very different."

Sister Xia sent Yan Xi downstairs and watched her go upstairs.

Yan Xi's finger has put on that ring, no matter how, as long as you see this ring, just like Jiang Mochen beside her.

This feeling is a kind of peace of mind that has never been felt before.

Let her feel her life quietly without being affected by the sound outside.

Because Ouchen's fans are constantly posting, the influence of the event is gradually expanding, and even some fans are blocking up at the door of Ouchen's brokerage company to ask for the truth and return him to his innocence.

On the other hand, WM has also sent public relations personnel to talk with Ouchen's brokerage company about compensation for breach of contract.

The person in charge of WM told the story. Because Ouchen

broke the appointment, the director knew about the candidate from Yan Xi, so he changed people. As for the identity of the changed person, WM said that he would keep it secret.

When ou Chen knew it was Yan Xi's introduction, he became angry immediately.

Update his latest news, "you are so poisonous!" Attached is a still photo of Yan Xi.

How could a popular actor tear up an actress in public? This is really big news in the entertainment industry.

After knowing this, Cheng Yun immediately contacted Jiao Yize and asked him to go back to the company to give her a reasonable explanation!

Jiao Yize didn't tell Yan Xi about the incident, but secretly arranged for sister Xia to collect evidence carefully. He had a premonition that in the future, they would have a big fight.

Office of President ole.

As soon as Jiao Yize enters the door, he sees Cheng Yun sitting on the sofa with a cold face. The atmosphere in the office is particularly depressed. Maybe it's Cheng Yun, "don't mention this matter again! Now Yan Xi is a contract artist of OLE, her every move will affect the company's reputation and image

"Then the company should take good care of Yan Xi, trust her, go public relations for her, and you won't question me here!"

At least, Cheng Yun didn't even have the attitude of making an appearance for Yan Xi.

He lowered his cold eyes and ignored Cheng Yun's eyes.

"I know there is something wrong with Yan Xi, but I'm surprised by your reaction now. I didn't expect The first person to jump out and question Yan Xi is you. "

What people fear most is that the person who is familiar with suddenly becomes another face.

Looking at Jiao Yi Zetou also does not return to walk out of her office, Cheng Yun clenched his fist fiercely, "why..."

For a Yan Xi, Jiao Yize actually made such a move, but she did not realize that Jiao Yize would be so much, largely due to her change.

Over the past few years, Ole has been developing well, but it has been stuck in a position where it can not go down. This may be the gap between Cheng Yun and Jiang Mochen.

.....

Over time, events continue to ferment.

Ouchen did not question WM or criticize director Zhao. Instead, he chose Yan Xi, who seemed to have no background and was easy to bully. In addition, Ole, as her contract company, did not make any protective measures. What's more, the outside world felt that ole didn't pay as much attention to Yan Xi as they thought.

Yan Xi as before, chose silence, the truth is not said with mouth.

But the difference is, she really can't speak.

Even if the director wants to change people, she should not recommend candidates. This matter is really caught by Ouchen. Now Yan Xi is the spokesman of WM. If she comes forward to clarify, it will be harmful to the brand side.

But everyone ignored one thing, the whole thing is caused by Ouchen breaking the appointment.

However, Ouchen's fans are fierce. They hold on to Yan Xi's mistakes, fabricate news about her accident, and spread rumors on the Internet. They go to Yan Xi's microblog and post bar to scold people, and send dead mice to ole

These people's methods have been very bad.

Yan Xi didn't dare to tell Jiang Mo Chen about these things. He was afraid that he was worried. At home, he also looked relaxed and complacent. However, Jiang Mochen also cared about her. With the influence of Dahua, how could he not know?

He respected Yan Xi and didn't say anything.

Both husband and wife reserve room for each other.

Watching the fans attacking Yan Xi, Ou Chen is extremely satisfied. He is not afraid of Yan Xi's counterattack. With his influence in the performing arts circle, he is still afraid of her? It won't take long for that woman to get a play! WM's wedding ring series will also be greatly affected. At that time, the name of Yan Xi will stink.

## Chapter 152

The more intense his fans are, the more satisfied he is.

He waited to see Yan Xi was forced to make an apology to him. At that time, he wanted to let everyone know what would happen to him.

However, he did not expect that WM, after receiving a phone call from the Secretary's office of the president of Dahua, CO branded with the three major media, held a clarification press conference on the network platform.

Explain the story to the public.

"Ouchen and Yanxi are the spokesmen of our brand wedding ring series, and signed the contract. However, on the day of shooting, Ou Chen declined to participate in the shooting many times because of his illness."

"Our WM director and staff communicated with him many times, and finally got a real response. Two days before the shooting, he invited his partner Miss Yan Xi to dinner, but he was refused. Because of this, he took the whole crew as a tool for revenge."

"Ouchen's actions have seriously affected the promotion

progress of WM wedding ring series. Therefore, after discussion between the company and the director, the company decided to change the person."

"This matter has nothing to do with Miss Yan Xi!"

"What she did was just to recommend a candidate to us, and the candidate had excellent conditions in all aspects. The director decided to replace ochon with him. It turns out that the final shooting effect is really good!"

"It's so simple. As a brand side, we are deeply saddened by Ouchen's performance this time. We also condemn his fans for their bad behavior and hope that they can pursue stars rationally."

Judging from the official attitude of WM, they will not use auchen in the future.

However, Ouchen's fans didn't buy it, and they kept asking questions on the barrage of the platform.

"What's the deal for Ouchen! Can't the discomfort be postponed? "

"The unspoken rules of your circle are really good. WM

shirks its responsibility and covers up the truth, which is clearly the spokesperson for shielding you."

In the view of fans, WM did not intend to use Ouchen in the early morning, and made such a move by grasping the illness of Ouchen.

There are even more extreme fans who ask Yan Xi to apologize publicly to Ouchen, otherwise they will boycott Yan Xi and WM together, as well as all the brands that Yan Xi will speak for in the future.

Seeing these remarks, Cheng Yun immediately called Yan Xi to ole's office.

"Yan Xi, you have gone too far and asked WM to clarify it for you?"

"Now the company has reporters calling every day. Do you know how much pressure I am under because of you? I wanted to sign ochon to Ole, but now it's all in vain. "

When Cheng Yun said these words, Yan Xi's eyes did not have any waves, her calm is her only attitude.

"Mr. Cheng, things are not what you think." Jiao Yize can't

bear to see that Yan Xi is wronged. He wants to explain it, but just after saying a word, Cheng Yun stares at him.

"Did I ask you?" She is the president of OLE, her position is not to be provocative, "if you promise to have a meal with him, will there be something now? I will negotiate with them again. You can find a chance to apologize to ochon. "

In a word, Yan Xi raised her eyes.

"Just a meal?" She didn't point out, but it doesn't mean she didn't understand. She didn't even ask Cheng Yun why she wanted her to do such a thing when she knew she had a lover.

Now Cheng Yun makes her feel very strange.

"I'm not he Wen. I'm not so easy to manipulate. You should know that from the beginning."

Cheng Yun didn't expect her to be so direct!

"You..." Cheng Yun takes a deep breath.

"I choose ole. Ole chooses me. This is mutually beneficial cooperation. Why do I have to do something like that?" Yan Xi is very calm, her strong let Cheng Yun have to face her.

"Enough!"

Cheng Yun slapped the table, "I'll put my words here today. If you don't solve this matter, you won't receive any activities and plays in the future! Think about it yourself. "

Cheng Yun said this in order to control Yan Xi in her hands and listen to her manipulation.

Just after signing the contract with Ole, she was stopped from all activities, which was tantamount to hiding her. How many actors can withstand such threats?

Yan Xi unexpectedly calm, she calmly looking at Yan Xi, straight out of the office.

Jiao Yize rushed to catch up, "Yan Xi Why do you need it? "

"What I can't do, I will never do it. After giving in once, she will seize my weak rib and push forward with an inch." Yan Xi has already understood Cheng Yun, and is not surprised at all.

Jiao Yize nodded silently. He understood Yan Xi's feelings.

Cheng Yunshan is good at discovering the shining points of artists, and can also use the use and pressure to control the artists under his banner. Compared with how Wen and Li Xiaotong, they have something they can't give up, so they will be pinched by Cheng Yun.

But Yan Xi is an exception.

She just wants to act simply, and she won't harm others for the sake of making a big splash, and she doesn't want to go through the muddy waters of this circle.

"Would you be disappointed if I had been snowed up by ole?" Yan Xi stood in front of the elevator and asked in a low voice. "You will not."

Jiao Yize replied very firmly.

He just believes that Yan Xi won't lose, let alone lose in this kind of place.

Yan Xi smiles, her fearlessness is because there are enough cards to overturn the plate, she wants to let Ouchen make trouble again, so that the future play will be more beautiful.

The notice that ole stopped all activities of Yan Xi was soon sent out, and Yan Xi just had a lot of free time.

She waters flowers, paints, studies cooking at home

"Mrs. Jiang's life is really leisurely." Jiang Mo Chen walked behind her, gently put his arm around her waist and took the kettle in her hand.

Yan Xi side head, looking at his side face, "how? Think I'm like a rice worm

"I wish you could live like this all the time, enjoy yourself freely and make money to support your family. Let me do it."

Jiang Mochen has heard about OLE for a long time and knows how much Cheng Yun's decision is. But seeing that Yan Xi is not influenced by the outside world, he is relieved.

"You have nothing to ask me?" Yan Xi turned around and put his hand around his neck. "I thought of several reasons to convince you, but you didn't ask anything."

Jiang Mo Chen gently kisses her forehead, "do not ask, I believe you."

"Mochen..." Yan Xi closed his eyes relaxed in his arms.

"Well?"

"That's very kind of you." No matter how much wind and rain there is outside, she can take off her armor and enjoy the time with him without trying to explain, because they trust each other.

"I'm looking forward to your quarrel with Cheng Yun. Dahua's lounge and dressing room are waiting for you at any

time."

Yan Xi chuckled and the haze was swept away.

## Chapter 153

Yan Xi told Jiang Mochen about letting sister Xia and Jiao Yize collect evidence.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't refute, just nodded his head.

In this circle, a lot of things can't be found just by looking up, but things will be much simpler if there is a certain mysterious big man's instructions.

There is only one reason why those artists who have been run and bullied by Ouchen have to swallow their anger, that is, the influence of Ouchen's father.

They didn't have the courage to confront him in order to keep the star.

So when sister Xia found them and said that she could help them disclose the information, they said that they would bring out all the evidence as long as they were anonymous.

.....

Ouchen's fans are still defending their idols' rights and interests. They have provided a lot of evidence that Ouchen is filming with illness, as well as photos of him staying up

late to recite his lines.

In order to insinuate that director Zhao and WM are cooperating with Yan Xi to make a show, Ou Chen's official account has made the doctor's diagnosis report public.

It proves that on the day of shooting, Ouchen was really seriously ill

Therefore, the change of roles brought a big blow to Ouchen and even forced him to rest for a long time.

Xia elder sister is too lazy to see these exaggerated news again, she looks to Yan Xi, "start?"

"Well, it's time." Yan Xi looked at the magazine and spoke faintly.

Half an hour later.

One is called "restore the truth, when red spicy chicken lies!" The post appeared on the Internet and ranked first on the hot search list.

In the post, Ou Chen's name is replaced by XO, but

everyone in the circle knows that Ouchen always calls himself Xiao ou, so XO is the abbreviation of his name.

"In recent years, XO has received several plays, and he feels that he is not very popular. But in fact, his acting skills are mediocre. He has accumulated a lot of screen licking fans only by having an affair with female stars."

"The news that XO advertisement was changed a few days ago is really gratifying! His fans said that he was conscientious in filming, but in fact, he often absented from work for no reason and bullied newcomers and assistants on the set. Many actors in the circle can testify, but they have always ignored him. Last year, when he was drunk at the film and television base XO, many people saw him

"the as like as two peas" is that XO claims to be ill, and has sent a doctor's diagnosis online, but in the same hour of the same day, fans also photographed him in a club's swimming pool. Are there two identical looking people in the world?

"Everyone in XO's character circle knows that it is shameless for him to tear YX this time. Is a big man not ashamed? If you don't go to the brand side or the director,

you'll have a hard time with the co-operative actresses. Don't you think that if you're rejected by the actress, you won't have a good face? "

"XO may think that relying on his appearance can conquer all people, ha ha, advise you to be kind!"

The content of this post severely hit Ou Chen's face. He angrily dropped his mobile phone and yelled at the agent, "how do you do things! How can this kind of thing send to the net, find out this person to me immediately! "

"This Don't make too much noise before The agent was helpless.

"I'm going to make trouble! I don't believe what they can do to me. I have my father behind me. I'm not afraid of them! "

The agent saw that he was so angry that he had to leave first. Although he was very angry in recent years, he was irritable and behaved perversely, which offended many people. If he made too much noise this time, I'm afraid

The reversal of the situation caught the gourd eaters off guard, but some fans insisted that Yan Xi was behind the scenes.

There is also a malicious reply that Yan Xi must have been hidden rules.

But there are also passers-by and fans who are rational.

"There are mosaic photos in the post. You can see it clearly. It's Ouchen! He killed himself and was replaced by an advertiser. Why run on Yan Xi? "

"Those little fans are so scary, they're all over the place."

"Originally, he was also the spokesman of WM. If he didn't shoot, he would not shoot it. He had to blame Yan Xi, and his brain was full of water."

"This melon is delicious."

When these comments swept the Internet, WM and Cheng Yun did not expect such a turning point. In fact, every time Yan Xi's counterattack was clean and focused.

Her silence does not amount to forbearance.

It's waiting for the best opportunity.

In the villa.

Yan Xi looked at the picture Qin Huan brought, and was

very satisfied, "please help me hang it up."

The photo is a picture of them shooting the advertisement. Jiang Mochen holds her hand and two people stand face to face. The wedding ring on her hand is dazzling. They are so matched

"Yes, ma'am."

Qin Huan hung up the photos according to Yan Xi's instructions, and hesitated to say, "these days, the president's family has been asking about marriage, and it may not be long."

Yan Xi slightly frowned.

Of course, she remembers the decision with Jiang Mo Chen to solve all the troubles around her in half a year. Now there are still three months left to say more or less.

"I shouldn't have said that..." Qin Huan scratched his head and left with a smile.

Yan Xi knows that some things must be faced. She must stand on the top of the mountain to be qualified to be Mrs. Jiang.

She will not let herself become Jiang Mo Chen's

unspeakable wife.

She also understood that Jiang Mochen had given her enough space. In order to do what he liked, he shouldered the pressure at home alone.

And she

Yan Xi took a deep breath, just saw the mobile phone ring up, is Jiao Yize.

"Yan Xi, the company has divided your original engagement and advertisement to He Wen and Li Xiaotong. This time Cheng Yun is really here. She wants to block you."

After informing Yan Xi, Jiao Yize immediately arrived at Cheng Yun's home.

Cheng Yun is still dealing with the company's business, see him come, also understand what he is for.

"Mr. Cheng, is this appropriate?" Jiao Yize spoke eagerly.

"I'm the president of OLE. Do you agree?" Cheng Yun asked him with a sneer.

Jiao Yize had to nod, "well, the company belongs to you.

Of course you have the right to speak, but Yan Xi has just signed with ole. If you ban her like this, you will lose a lot.  
"

"You think I want to do this? You and Yan Xi forced me

Cheng Yun was angry at nothing, she put down the document at hand, went to the French window, look very gloomy, "Yi Ze, Yan Xi is really very skillful."

Jiao Yize frowns and doesn't quite understand Cheng Yun's meaning.

"How long have you been with her, you can be so anxious to question me for her. Although there is a reason for her to make trouble this time, an actress who is just about to come back from her career is equal to cutting her own way out and will also bring great trouble to the company. Yize, she ignores the interests of the company, but you can't help thinking about it!"

## Chapter 154

"What's more, Yan Xi's ambition is too big. I don't know how she tames you, but she is an artist of OLE, and she has to obey the company's arrangement."

"I am not tamed by anyone!" Jiao Yize looks at Cheng Yun in disbelief and is shocked to hear this speech from her mouth.

"When you signed Yan Xi, didn't you know what she thought? Is it too late to say that she is ambitious Cheng Yun's self contradictory excuse makes Jiao Yize's eyes cool down.

"Yize How can you think so? "

Two people stand face to face, but there is a distance between them that can't be crossed.

"Yan Xi didn't do anything wrong. She just didn't want to stir up rumors and socialize. You know she has a lover, and you forced her to see Ouchen. Now things are so big. As her contract company, Ole is so negative in public relations that she not only stops her trip, but also distributes resources to He Wen and them I'm really disappointed with you. "

The words of Jiao Yize deeply touched Cheng Yun.

"Yan Xi is not a fool, nor am I

Cheng Yun helplessly moved away from the line of sight,  
"anyway, my order has been informed down, it is  
impossible to change."

"Good Then forget it. I just want to tell you that if you  
force Yan Xi so hard, the consequences will be ugly. "

Cheng Yun snorted coldly.

"She's just an actress. I have the contract. What can she  
do?"

"Then wait and see." Jiao Yize looks at her meaningfully,  
without neglecting the hostility in Cheng Yun's eyes.

Some things, once they start, never die.

The fact that he came to find Cheng Yun tonight made  
Cheng Yun realize that Jiao Yize is totally on Yanxi's side.  
She can't wait to die. Since Yan Xi has no schedule, does  
she need a broker?

While driving, Jiao Yize dialed Yan Xi's number.

"Hello..."

Hearing the voice from the microphone, Jiao Yize suddenly did not know how to speak.

When he hesitated, Yan Xi said faintly, "Cheng Yun there, it's not easy to settle down, right?"

"..... Yes, I came to talk to her, but she was very firm and said that it is impossible to change the decision to stop your trip. I am afraid that she will do more thoroughly. "

Jiao Yize full of sorry, "is I did not do a broker's duty, I am sorry."

"I don't blame you. I remember all the things you did for me. I don't want to see you because I broke with Cheng Yun."

"But..."

"I've been through so many twists and turns all the way, and I'm sure I won't lose this time."

Hearing Yan Xi say so, Jiao Yize also has confidence, "OK, I'll go to public relations again, I hope there will be a

turning point."

Yan Xien a, hang up the phone.

She stood next to the balcony, wrapped up her shawl,  
"Cheng Yun, is our partnership coming to an end?"

.....

Ouchen's brokerage company has been making an impact on this matter. No matter what the truth is, they are doing their best to protect the image of ochen. Compared with Olay's negative treatment, ochen seems to have an advantage.

However, the post of deep pickling Ouchen brought them a lot of trouble. Forced by helplessness, Ouchen could only hide from reporters at home.

It's just that he has been very unconvinced.

How can an actress without any background be so difficult to deal with?

His intention to let Yan Xi publicly apologize to him also came to naught.

In addition, his father's company has not been well managed recently, and there is no extra effort to manage his affairs. Ouchen is so angry that he drinks at home. He just sees that WM publicizes the shooting details of that day's advertisement on the Internet, which is also topped by the broadcast media.

Yan Xi is as beautiful as a fairy in her wedding dress. The man standing beside her is tall and has outstanding temperament. Because she can't see his face, she adds a trace of mystery to him.

"Oh

Ou Chen stares at the screen with a sneer and drops the bottle in his hand.

With a bang, pieces of glass scattered on the floor.

The agent heard the sound came over, saw his decadent appearance, advised to say, "don't be angry, with these people can't commit."

"WM is challenging me! What do they mean by this gag? Think this man is better than me? Don't think about how they asked me to sign the contract! "

"Ouchen..."

The agent couldn't stop him. Seeing him open another bottle of wine, he roared angrily, "it's all the cheap women in Yanxi. It's not the hidden rules that cost a lot of money, cheap goods!"

If he goes on like this, he will be in real trouble if he is photographed by a reporter again.

The agent had to say, "Yan Xi has been snowed in by ole. All the shows and advertisements discussed before have been given to other artists by ole. She has no strength to fight with you! You see, there is no news of her in the news. "

"Really?"

Ou Chen's eyes lit up, sat up, "can't it be false news?"

"No, the paparazzi I'm looking for are very reliable." "Ha ha Let her fight me, Pooh

"Although Yan Xi was an artist who had just signed up with Ole, she seemed to have a lot of scenery at that time, but in fact, Cheng Yun Gen didn't praise her. It's estimated

that before long, she will disappear completely." The agent cleaned up the bottle and said, "so, don't think about it. When the wind blows, you'll still be a popular student."

Ou Chen is very proud, in order to be discouraged, regardless of the social software sent a message.

"Cheap people have their own day. What's it like to be snowed in by the company?"

His activities these days are all about WM advertising events. Although this message doesn't name people by name, we naturally contact Yan Xi and OLE.

Did ole just sign Yan Xi, so he wanted to hide her?

What is the secret in this!

Or is it that Ou Chen has hated Yan Xi to the extreme and deliberately released such news to confuse the public and the public.

However, since Ouchen has released such news, the media and journalists of course should make a good investigation, and immediately a lot of phone calls have been made to ole president's office.

Cheng Yun didn't expect that she just had the snow to hide

Yan Xi's action, and Ouchen put the news out!

After signing a high-profile contract, she used Yan Xi to force Zhang Zihua away, and with this advertising event, she wanted to ban Yan Xi from snow. If the outside world knew that it was she who broke the bridge Her own practices can not be exposed!

The whole circle is full of news from ole snow.

He Wen has been confirmed to be about to star in a movie originally belonging to Yan Xi. It's hard for OLE to explain.

Jiao Yize couldn't help laughing and said, "Ouchen gave us a big gift."

The intelligence quotient of this popular student is really worrying.

Jiao Yize originally wanted to poke the news out. Some reporters stare at Cheng Yun and let her be restrained. Unexpectedly, Ouchen took the initiative to help. The goddess of fortune was still on their side.

## Chapter 155

"He wanted to see my joke, but he didn't expect Cheng Yun to have scruples. For the sake of OLE's reputation, she would not admit that it was she who borrowed the subject." Yan Xifan looks at WM's new pictorial, and her smile is very soft.

Her mood has never been affected by these rumors.

"In fact, you may not come to see Cheng Yun today." Jiao Yize feels that Yan Xi doesn't need to come back to ole.

"Cheng Yun wants to see me. Of course I'll come." Yan Xi put down the pictorial.

"Do you have something to say to Cheng Yun?" Jiao Yize ponders over the meaning of Yan Xi.

"No, I want to know what kind of expression she will show when she regrets." Yan Xi looked out of the window of the street, light said.

Jiao Yize nodded, no matter what, he believed Yan Xi's judgment.

If she wants, she can sign up for her husband's company at any time.

You don't have to struggle here.

Soon, the car drove into the Orly parking lot.

A group of reporters seemed to have received the news for a long time. Seeing Yan Xi's nanny car, they swarmed around. However, with Jiao Yize and sister Xia guarding Yan Xi, she walked safely into the door of OLE.

Cheng Yun's secretary introduces them to the conference room, which is the arrangement of Cheng Yun.

She is not the only one in the conference room. He Wen and Li Xiaotong are all there.

This time, all the most important actresses of OLE have arrived. When Yan Xi appears, Li Xiaotong looks at her, but due to the presence of others, she doesn't get up to say hello to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi distinguished that she had no malice.

As for others, it is not known.

Li Xiaotong's background is very mysterious, but she has a bit of mixed blood lineage, so she has three-dimensional facial features, very discernible, and because of her neat and simple personality, she is very popular in the circle. She has made a lot of efforts to make ole have today.

In recent years, he has also made a figure in the international film industry, and the future is bright.

Seeing Yan Xi come in, Cheng Yun didn't take the initiative to say hello, but said directly, "since all the people are here, let's start. Today you are invited to get to know each other."

"And Yan Xi, I can resume your journey, but you must promise me that there will be no more mistakes! "

"What did I do wrong?"

Yan Xi asked politely.

"Every decision made by the company is for your star career. Why can't he Wen and Li Xiaotong accept it? If you had listened to me at the beginning, it would not have been such a situation! "

Cheng Yun hum a, face dew is not good, "you listen to a

bit, can have better development, otherwise, the consequence is at your own risk."

This threat is bad.

"If you eat with actors, you can have better development?"

"That's to build momentum and boost your popularity!"

Yan Xi's words make Cheng Yun feel unreasonable, "I'm too lazy to argue with you. I'll ask you, do you want to be an international movie star?"

"I want to, but not rely on your way. I know you invited them here today in order to force me to compromise. If I don't nod, I will quit, right?"

Yan Xi is really smart.

This kind of cleverness and her daring character make Cheng Yun feel more pressure.

"..... Yes, I have the idea. Your engagement has been given to them by me, and you have no choice but to cooperate with me. "

She was adamant that she did not dare to turn over with ole

easily!

She is the president of OLE. She can't lose face, so Yan Xi has to bear all the responsibilities.

Yan Xi faintly raised a smile, eyes bright, "I bet you will regret to say these words, Cheng Yun, you will come back to me."

Her words fall, he Wen and Li Xiaotong are confused.

Yan Xi really don't want to be in the entertainment industry? How could you talk to your boss and Cheng Yun!

Her confidence is amazing.

Cheng Yun leaned back on the chair and naturally folded her hair. There was a faint smile in her mouth. She felt that Yan Xi was really dreaming.

She has no confidence to do so!

He Wen also showed a helpless expression, only Li Xiaotong's eyes had some worries. Yan Xi's doing so was tantamount to sealing her back road. Why?

"Well, I'll see."

"It's just that your engagement has been separated. I wanted to have a good talk with you and make up for it in other ways. Now it seems that it is unnecessary."

Yan Xi didn't show hurt expression because of this words, but more free and easy to answer a sentence, "that's it. I'll go back first."

"That's right. We're going to get down to business."

Cheng Yun's hand is originally belong to Yan Xi drama contract and advertising contract.

Yan Xi ignored her sarcasm. When she turned around, she was somewhat disappointed. She once thought that ole was worth her efforts and her efforts, but Cheng Yun's approach

By the time she walked out of the meeting room, Chiao had already learned the news from other employees."Yan Xi, are you ok?"

"I'm fine. I just don't think the play is over so soon." She had a hunch, and the more disappointing thing was still to come.

"I have never hurt anyone since I was still brilliant, but what happened?"

"Friends betray, fiance split, more wonderful than the script written..."

"Is it so difficult to really trust people?"

Yan Xi murmured to herself, in a flash, she buried this helpless emotion in the bottom of her heart. What's the use of saying these? She wants to firm her own way.

"Chiao Yi Ze, maybe I'm going to implicate you."

Yan Xi is a little sorry. If she can follow Cheng Yun's arrangement like other artists, Jiao Yize won't be caught in the middle, right?

"You are not wrong, I will not force you to bow to Cheng Yun, and the Yan Xi I know will not do anything uncertain."

Since Yan Xi dares to say that in Cheng Yun's office, there must be a way to turn defeat into victory.

Is it snowed?

Blocked by the company?

Even if the external conditions are so bad, Jiao Yize also believes that Yan Xi will come out of the encirclement, and

she will not and can not lose in this kind of thing.

On the other hand, Jiang Mochen also received the news. His face was extremely cold and angry. Qin Huan had never seen the president of his family have such an expression

Before he married Yan Xi, Ole was not regarded by him at all. But now, Cheng Yun, relying on being Yan Xi's boss, did such a thing to her, and dared to hide her?

At first, he made a mistake in choosing ole as the step of Yan Xi.

I didn't expect Cheng Yun dare to trample on his favorite baby.

Just from another angle, if Yan Xi joined Dahua because of this, he could consider letting ole struggle for another few days.

The future of OLE depends on the development of the situation. With his understanding of Yan Xi, she will not give up easily.

## Chapter 156

That night, Jiang Mochen returned home very early. He wanted to spare more time to accompany Yan Xi. Even if she was strong, she would not be in a good mood now.

Yan Xi is the most independent woman he has ever met. She knows what she wants and will never compromise because of others.

Because it's easier for her to get hurt.

As soon as Jiang Mochen entered the door, Yan Xi heard the voice and welcomed him, "are you back? I've made my meal. You can eat it by washing your hands. "

"Are you still in the mood to cook?" Jiang Mochen put a smile around her waist.

"Do you want to cry if you don't laugh? If I cry for such a thing, my tears are too worthless Yan Xi blinked her eyes and caught Jiang Mo Chen's neck. "And I love my husband so much. No matter what setbacks I encounter, I can cross it!"

Jiang Mochen tightly hugged her in his arms and spoke

softly, "I don't want to see you being slandered and exploited I'll be heartbroken. "

He is the president of Dahua, the emperor of the performing arts circle, and she is the woman he loves in his hands.

He couldn't do it if he had to watch the rumors fly.

"I can be so brave if you are my backer. Otherwise I may really be bullied to tears by them Yan Xi whispered her beauty.

Because of him, she can go forward bravely.

Jiang Mo Chen was convinced by this, the corner of his eyes filled with smile, "since the lady said so, I have to obey."

Their husband and wife have never wanted to cause trouble, but if Cheng Yun is pressing hard, don't blame Yan Xi's ruthlessness.

.....

The next morning.

WM's ad will be on the air soon.

Ou Chen's fans are very excited one by one. They are waiting to see the director and Yan Xi's jokes.

Unexpectedly, there are artists taking the place of Ou Chen's hero, waiting to be sprayed to death!

"These fans are so funny."

Ou Chen looked at the comments on his mobile phone and said with pride, "I'm a little bit unhappy. These brain powder will tear up Yan Xi for me. If I..."

"Well, don't say it, don't be heard!" The agent pulled on the morning, "the last time you revealed that ole blocked Yan Xi, has caused a lot of trouble."

"I'm not wrong!" Ou Chen is very proud of going to see the producer of the next play. However, he is somewhat upset when he thinks that WM's advertisement will be broadcast.

"It's because I make good use of these fans that I have today's popularity! What do you know? "

The agent couldn't stop his arrogance and shut his mouth.

With the public relations of Ouchen agency and the support of those fans, I believe that WM's advertisement will not have a good response even if it is broadcast.

They wait to see Yan Xi laugh.

At the same time.

Yan Xi is sitting on the sofa in the office of president of Dahua, holding the remote control. Compared with the last group photo, the same frame with Jiang Mochen makes her both expectant and flustered

They play a couple. Will anyone recognize Jiang Muchen's identity or notice their real relationship.

Jiang Mochen, who was reading the documents, showed no waves.

When the advertisement was broadcast, Yan Xi saw her expression on the screen at a glance. She looked at him so attached, as if looking at the whole world. Her happiness and sweetness made her blush.

Of course, in all the pictures, Jiang Mochen did not show his face, only his back and hands.

WM ended with a picture of the last two people cuddling up together, complete with music and filters, and the whole picture was breathtaking.

After the broadcast of the advertisement, the giant billboard produced by WM was displayed in the major shopping malls. As a promotional activity of WM wedding ring series, it has already begun.

Then Jiao Yize's mobile phone was almost smashed. A lot of people wanted to invite Yan Xi to make a film, and the director asked about the identity of Yan Xi's partner. They wanted CP to join the reality show and make movies together

WM's advertisement has reached an unprecedented influence. Fans and netizens who have seen it feel that the picture is beautiful and they are eager to order a pair of rings immediately.

Because Yan Xi's performance let people really realize the happiness of love, and marriage should be the sublimation of love!

The wedding ring is more a commitment of two people to each other, rather than a binding.

"God, who is this man? Let Yan Xi really be with him!"

"WM is shooting advertising or making movies. I can't get tired of watching it!"

"I'm willing to eat this wave of dog food!"

"Although the hero did not show his face, but the temperament of the whole person is too enough. The absolute overbearing president is much stronger than that of Chen! Road turn powder

"This hero is so handsome..."

No one expected that this commercial film would get so much praise, Yan Xi and the mysterious God on the hot search list.

And Ouchen has long been forgotten.

The fans who were courted by him had been waiting to see Yan Xi's jokes, but the effect of the advertisement shooting made them unable to attack Yan Xi without conscience. They also sincerely felt that the shooting was perfect! In terms of height and temperament, Ouchen seems to be no match for this mysterious God

Apart from the fact that you can't see your face, everything

else is a perfect mess.

Suddenly, a kind of remark burst out on the Internet, "fortunately, we have replaced Ouchen and given us such an eye-catching CP!"

"Yes, yes! This is a cool figure

Ouchen has just finished the meeting and wants to know the reaction after the advertisement is broadcast. He has been waiting for the play, but his agent has not shown him his mobile phone. Ouchen said impatiently, "give me my mobile phone!"

"Ouchen You'd better not read it. " The agent faltered.

"Don't talk nonsense!" Ou Chen grabs his mobile phone from his hand and opens the web page with a sarcastic smile. But after watching the advertisement, his face suddenly changes and there are comments

"Who is this man?"

Ouchen yelled angrily, "he is more handsome than me? They are blind

The agent did not dare to answer. It was not that the audience was blind, but ochen was living in his own

fantasy and could not recognize the facts.

Although he is Ouchen's agent, he should stand on his side, but after watching the film, he must be fair to say that the man did dump Ouchen several blocks!

It's just that ochon is always conceited and refuses to bow down.

"Now the situation is not the same as before, you should change your temper, and the company's senior management should not show such an expression again."

"No way for me to bow my head!" Ouchen slammed the door and left.

Agent helplessly followed up, just as he just did not say anything, Ouchen sooner or later in his temper.

He hasn't found out yet. Because of this incident, he has lost 500000 fans.

## Chapter 157

How many people on the Internet feel that the director change is not wrong.

No matter how much Ouchen sells online, his fans won't buy it.

In just one day, this mysterious boy has been on the top of the hot search list several times.

Everyone is crazy curious about his identity and wants to know who he is and what he looks like when he turns around!

However, no matter how you dig it out, the identity of this person is always a mystery. It seems that there is a gap between the list of actors with similar stature in the performing arts circle one by one, and none of them can perfectly possess the temperament of this person.

Without a clue, the reporters put their hope on Yan Xi, blocking up at the door of the company, hoping that Yan Xi could tell the identity of this person.

But Yan Xi completely avoided the media, making them unable to interview.

When there was no way out, the reporters made a list of the most likely mysterious male gods, including Jiang Muchen, President of Dahua. The others were not insiders, and elites from all walks of life had one thing in common, all of them had extraordinary backgrounds.

At the same time, the heat of Yan Xi remains high.

It is said that this figure figure god is her friend, in her face, only willing to help guest star.

WM's advertising is completely hot!

This wedding ring series ordering scene is very popular, every offline store has customers queuing up to order every day, and name the one that Yan Xi wears.

In addition, batch after batch of fans asked the WM shop assistant about the identity of the back figure god.

Who is it? Even a little clue.

But the shop assistants also had no clue. When they were shooting the advertisement, the scene was completely

cleared. No one had seen this man except the director and several staff members.

Although the outside world is very curious about the identity of this figure god, Yan Xi's brilliance has not been covered up. Her wonderful performance in the advertisement makes people remember deeply. Her temperament is what the popular female movie stars lack most.

She's noble and elegant, but also gentle

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yun was very angry.

She underestimated the strength of Yan Xi, but these alone are not enough to make her compromise with Yan Xi!

After thinking about it, she called Jiao Yize and asked him to come to the office to have a good talk.

Jiao Yize agreed. He wanted to know if Cheng Yun would turn back. When he walked into the office, everything was the same as before, but their attitude towards each other changed and they were no longer friends for many years.

"Sit down, don't look at me so sharply. We should not be enemies?" Cheng Yun is helpless.

"I know you are for Yan Xi's business, you say, I listen." Jiao Yize's hand was in his suit pocket and his eyes were calm.

"I can't let Yan Xi go on like this. You are her agent. Some of them are more convenient than me. When Yan Xi officially quits the performing arts circle, I will assign another artist to you." Cheng Yun gives an ultimatum.

Jiao Yize was not surprised this time. He had such a premonition for a long time.

"I shouldn't have expected of you You are really sad. If you really want to ban Yan Xi, you should be more open and aboveboard. I will not be your accomplice. "

Because Cheng Yun can't get rid of Yan Xi himself, he has to borrow his hand.

Jiao Yize's attitude ignited Cheng Yun's anger, "good I don't ask much about other things. You should at least tell me who is the man shooting the advertisement with Yan Xi

"Because she has a lover, she doesn't want to stir up the scandal and refuses to accept the invitation to have dinner with Ouchen. Where did this man come from! I'm afraid

there are dirty stories behind her

Cheng Yun wants to master more information before tearing his face completely.

At that moment, Jiao Yize completely gave up.

"I can't talk to you any more."

In the moment he turned around, Cheng Yun called out, "if you go like this, Yan Xi may end up with Zhuo Yu, don't you worry?"

"Don't talk about Zhuo Yu!" When Jiao Yize heard her name, he clenched his fist.

Cheng Yun did not open her eyes, realizing that she should not have said this, let Jiao Yize leave.

The computer in front of her is fixed with WM's advertisement picture. She has started from all aspects, but still can't find any information. No one dares to tell the identity of this man What's the problem?

Intuition told her it wasn't that simple.

As Yan Xi's agent, Jiao Yize didn't play the role it should have. Instead, she played roughshod with Yan Xi and

rebelled against her orders. Yan Xi was honest and upright and caused a lot of trouble to the company. She would not let them pass the customs easily!

The reporter's guess list eventually locked in five people, but there was no way to continue, because these five people have strong backgrounds and are not accessible to ordinary people, and if they insist on exposure, they may provoke people who should not be provoked.

In this case, Yan Xi's background has attracted much attention.

No matter which of these five people is, ordinary people can not afford to provoke. Cheng Yun can't treat Yan Xi recklessly.

She had to think a little more before she started.

It is not easy for her to make Yan Xi the second Zhuo Yu, quit the performing arts circle and even disappear in this world forever.

.....

As president of Dahua, Jiang Mo Chen has a low-key style, but the company has seen a lot of people. In addition to the list of guesses written by reporters, many employees of

Dahua think that the man behind his back is their president!

But Jiang Mo Chen's cold and proud character is well known. How could he be there to help because of Yan Xi's phone call?

Plus the sweet look at each other in front of the camera, if this person is really Jiang Mochen, then his relationship with Yan Xi

We only dare to guess in our hearts and dare not say more.

Over the past few days, Jiao Yize received a phone call and received a soft hand. Among the numerous itineraries and invitation, he selected several most suitable for Yan Xi's development route, and asked Yan Xi to make his own decision.

"Interview with Yun Lu."

This is a famous talk show in the circle. The host Yun Lu is a journalist. She has interviewed many big stars and stars in the film and television industry. The program is very popular with the audience for its truthfulness and sharpness, because people on the program dare not tell lies and answer questions.

Jiao Yize nodded. "This program has a good influence and

high ratings. It's just that she asked the guests to give a realistic answer when she interviewed. She would certainly ask the identity of the male god of the back."

"Well, I'll take it."

She gave a positive answer, and Jiao Yize realized that Yan Xi wanted to take this opportunity to fight back.

It is because of the authenticity of this program that Yan Xi can say what she thinks in her heart. She is not bound by anyone, and can prevent Cheng Yun from doing things behind her back.

## Chapter 158

"OK, I'll reply." Jiao Yize absolutely supports Yan Xi.

He also wanted to see what way Yan Xi would fight back.

"In addition, I also want you to do one thing, want the outside world to reveal disappear, confirm Cheng Yun does have the intention of blocking me, and has already put into action."

She has to throw out the bait first to enrich the questions on the interview program.

With this layer of smoke bomb, Yunlu will certainly ask about ole.

"OK, I'll get ready."

When Yan Xi hung up the phone, Jiang Mochen got up from the desk, went to her side and sat down, gently took her into his arms, "if they ask if you are married, how do you answer?"

"What would you like me to answer?"

Yan Xi was lying in his arms with a smile.

Jiang Mo Chen lightly touched the tip of her nose and looked at her fondly, "you can answer whatever you want."

As soon as his voice turned, he said in a low voice, "Cheng Yun will not let you accept an interview easily after receiving the news." Because Yan Xi does this, is tantamount to openly challenging Cheng Yun.

"She touched my bottom line first!" Yan Xi's eyes were firm, "I'm a contract artist of OLE, but I'm not a chess piece she randomly places in her hand. No matter how many times I come back, I won't promise to do what I don't want to do."

Even if you want to be famous, you don't need to use those invisible ways.

"Good No Jiang Mochen hugged her more tightly.

"I know there are many hidden rules in this circle, but it doesn't mean that I want to be like them. Cheng Yun wants to control me, but I don't want to be controlled by her."

She will also prove with practical actions that she will not yield.

"Mochen, I know you feel I've been wronged, so blame yourself."

"I don't want you to think so. Nobody would have thought that Cheng Yun would turn over so quickly."

"Besides, it's not over yet. I'm going to win pretty well."

She gave a gentle kiss with a smile, comforting the big man's fluctuating heart.

"It's a blessing of my life to marry you."

He knew that if the situation continued to develop, it might be difficult to control. He would take measures when necessary to protect Yan Xi.

Once he appears, Cheng Yun will always regret today's decision.

Just after 12:00 in the morning, a real hammer appeared on the Internet, saying that what Ouchen said last time was true. Ole really wanted to hide Yan Xi, an artist who had

just signed a contract.

Because of Yan Xi's popularity these days, so the news was quickly noisy.

Ole refused to respond to any rumors related to the matter, and also announced that Cheng Yun had been released and was not in China.

Later, the reporter began to look for Jiao Yize and wanted to get some exact information from Yan Xi. However, there was only one answer: "Yan Xi will accept the invitation of Yunlu interview program group."

She will tell the truth in the program.

This makes the outside world feel that ole is really hiding Yan Xi, and has already made some moves. Otherwise, why would Yan Xi avoid talking about it all the time.

But Yan Xi's popularity is hot. How can ole hide her for no reason? Does she not make money?

After learning the news, Cheng Yun trembles with anger.

However, no matter how she threw things, she could not calm her anger. She was fed up with Yan Xi's cold attitude and dared to threaten her?

"Call Wei Lang to my office at once!"

After Zhang Zihua left Ole, she seldom met Wei Lang alone, but this time, she could only rely on him.

"Mr. Cheng, do you call me?" Wei Lang also read the news and guessed that Cheng Yun was looking for him.

"Yan Xi is going to interview Yunlu. I need you to help me!"

Wei Lang sighed and sat on the sofa. "Zhang Zihua and I advised you not to sign her or let Jiao Yize come back, but you don't agree. Now..."

"I don't want to hear that. I just want to know if you can solve it?"

Cheng Yun knocks on the table with a determined attitude.

"Yes, there are." Wei Lang said his idea, "the biggest advantage of Yan Xi is her weakness. She attaches too much importance to her feelings. She always regards assistant Xia Jie as her family member. I think you can start from sister Xia."

"I remember that Yan Xi once said vaguely about

emotional problems in an interview. She also said that she did not have a boyfriend. You can expose her love affair and say that she intends to cheat fans..."

Yan Xi was married at that time, of course, without a boyfriend.

But they would not think that Yan Xi was married.

"What's more, Jiao Yize must leave Yan Xi's side. When the time comes, there will be no one around him."

After hearing this, Cheng Yun realized how terrible a person he had been under his nose.

"Your city is deeper than Zhang Zihua."

"As long as it can solve the problem, won't it?" Wei Lang got up, and now he has fulfilled Zhang Zihua's request when he left to help her revenge.

Cheng Yun has to admit that Wei Lang's method will work. She wants Yan Xi to admit defeat completely!

.....

After Yan Xi decided to accept the interview with Yunlu, the outside world has made better comments on her. The

advertising resources previously separated by He Wen and Li Xiaotong have also been asked by the brand side to let Yan Xi speak for her again, because they saw the sales of WM wedding ring series, which had a very good response, and also hoped that Yan Xi would become their spokesperson.

After he wen gets the news, she finds Cheng Yun's office directly.

"Mr. Cheng, I can do whatever I want. I listen to the company's arrangement, but the brand side asks for Yan Xi to be replaced. If not, the company will pay liquidated damages."

"That's not a small sum."

Cheng Yun thought for a while, and her face was heavy. Those brands agreed at the beginning. They thought that he Wen and Li Xiaotong had higher coffee positions. Now they look at the wrong situation and come to her for trouble!

Actually think Yan Xi's influence is greater than he Wen and Li Xiaotong? I'm blind.

"I didn't expect that Li Xiaotong and I were not as good as Yan Xi who was angry. She also has the means to persist

until now I'm so old. I'm not in a good mood. I have to go out and sell

Li Xiaotong listened to her words so ugly, slightly frowned, "total Cheng, or let Yan Xi take it back?"

Cheng Yun doesn't agree with this proposal, but it's impossible to ask her to pay liquidated damages. She has to ask the Secretary's office to negotiate with the brand side, hoping that they can step back, but the result is not satisfactory, because they all demand that they either lose money or let Yan Xi take over the endorsement!

Cheng Yun angrily called Yan Xi and asked her to go to the company immediately.

But at that time, Yan Xi was watching a movie with Jiang Mochen at home and directly replied, "Jiao Yize is my agent. He can represent my meaning. You can go to him if you have something to do."

Finish saying, hang up directly.

At the beginning, Cheng Yun wanted to carve up her resources at will, but now she wants to give it to her. It's not so simple.

## Chapter 159

After Cheng Yun was hung up, she was silent for a few minutes.

She didn't expect Yan Xi to be so crazy! Dare to hang up her phone, dare to treat her with this attitude!

She contacted Jiao Yize again, but after listening to the whole story, Jiao Yize gave a helpless reply, "Mr. Cheng, I think Yan Xi is in a gap for the time being, and has arranged other itineraries for her, I'm afraid There's no way to get those endorsements back. "

Can't answer?

Cheng yunbang dropped the phone.

How could she have imagined such a day! She has calculated everything, did not expect that things will be broadcast because of WM advertising and a big reversal.

She will not only lose a large amount of liquidated damages, but also become a laughing stock in the industry because of Yan Xi.

Thinking about it, she knew she couldn't wait any longer.

After talking with Wei Lang last time, she decided to take the most convenient way to control Xia Jie!

"Wei Lang, I want sister Xia's relatives as hostages. No matter what means, you can help me to do this. After that, I will give you a satisfactory reward."

In order to control Yan Xi, she has to use those dirty means.

Wei Lang's eyes were slightly heavy, "OK, I'll do everything right. You should also remember your promise today."

There are no more people in Xiajie's family, but her closest brother is still there.

Cheng Yun turned herself into a devil, and no one could help her. In Cheng Yun's eyes, if Yan Xi didn't fight against her, it would be infinite. Today's results are all her own blame.

Yan Xi doesn't want to do anything. How can she get a

foothold in the performing arts circle!

.....

After confirming to accept the interview, Yan Xi went to interview several roles and was busy until the evening to have her own time.

"The boss has come to pick you up. The car is outside."  
Sister Xia winked at Jiao Yize. "My brother came to play with me on vacation, so I left first."

Jiao Yize also wisely said that he had to leave first.

Since Cheng Yun didn't mean to mention Zhuo Yu, he was investigating the real cause of her death.

Yan Xi walked out of the parking lot alone and watched Jiang Mochen drive to pick her up.

"Beauty, where are you going? I can give you a ride. "

"Go to your heart." Yan Xi said and got on the car.

Jiang Mo Chen hook lips a smile, "today take you to a special place."

Half an hour later, the car stops at a suburban manor far away from the city, a private hotel with a chef from Italy who has only ten table seats per night, which is not available to ordinary people.

And planted in the manor full of flowers, romantic.

Yan Xi was shocked by the scenery in front of her, "Mochen, it's really beautiful here..."

Jiang Mochen put his arm around her shoulder and took her into the hotel at the same time.

A waiter in the hall saw them come in, but he bowed his head nervously. He had no face to see Yan Xi, and he didn't want to be recognized by her.

But because too familiar, in the passing moment, Yan Xi recognized him.

"What's the matter?" Feeling the reaction of the man in his arms, Jiang Mo Chen looked along her line of sight.

"It's belovan." Yan Xi's heart did not have any waves, once the oath of allegiance is just a dust in her memory, she did not regret for her madness, but can really recognize the reality.

That person, not her destiny.

"Is it?" Jiang Mo Chen seems to be a little unhappy, and he hugs her more tightly.

Feeling the man's jealousy, Yan Xi sipped her lips and said with a smile, "I just feel that he has wandered into this field, and I'm really puzzled."

It is rare to see Jiang Mochen's jealous appearance.

They walked into the elevator together. Yan Xi stood in front of him and said seriously, "I swear, I only have Jiang Mochen in my heart. I will live and die forever."

Men's dark pupils tightened slightly.

"You..."

He couldn't help but hook her chin and kiss her affectionately.

.....

Xia Jie waited at the airport for a long time, but did not receive her brother.

Looking at the mobile phone, there is an unknown number

of information, "your brother is in our hands, want to meet people, to the C area parking lot."

Sister Xia panicked and ran over there.

"Get in the car." Wei Lang has been waiting for her.

"You? What have you done to my brother? " "There are many security guards here, you..."

"If I were you, I wouldn't yell like that. If you're not afraid of your brother's suffering, just call someone over."

Xia elder sister was frightened by Wei Lang's words. She didn't dare to say more and got into the car.

Waiting for the car to stop at the door of Cheng Yun's house, sister Xia suddenly understood everything. She disdained to stare at Wei Lang, "Cheng Yun has been using you, but you can do things for him so faithfully. I really admire you."

Wei Lang sneered, "go in and see if you can be so relaxed later." Xia Jie bit her lip and followed Wei Lang into Cheng Yun's home.

Her younger brother, who is a sophomore in senior high school, has always been fond of the performing arts circle.

She also knows that sister Xia is working as an assistant to artists. She is always curious about the affairs of the brokerage company. Cheng Yun has already investigated this point.

She took out the data sheet of the new talent show to Xiao Jie, sister Xia's younger brother.

"Sister! Here you are As soon as Xiao Jie saw Xia Jie, he happily walked over, "you are such a beautiful boss sister. She said that she would let me participate in the new talent selection at the end of the year. If I performed well, I would be able to make a debut."

"Coming out? What are you talking about? You are good at studying, and you have to take the college entrance examination! "

Xia Jie drags Xiao Jie and looks at Cheng Yun nervously.

The bright light in the room didn't match her expression.

"Why are you so nervous? I'm not a tiger. I'm just inviting your brother to visit. I won't eat him Cheng Yun smiles, "Xiao Jie, don't worry. I promise you will do it. As long as you come to the election, I promise you will make a career!"

"Really!" Xiao Jie is very excited.

He is relatively young, and does not know Cheng Yun's true face, so he is easily seduced by her.

"Shut up and go back with me!" Xia Jie drags Xiaojie to leave, but is stopped by Wei Lang on one side.

After a meaningful look at Xia Jie, he said to Xiao Jie, "I'm ole's agent. You can stay with me tonight. I'll take you to the company tomorrow. How about it?"

When Xiao Jie heard this, he was very excited, "OK!"

Seeing Wei Lang take Xiaojie away, sister Xia is helpless. It's not good for her and Xiao Jie, and Cheng Yun has spent so much effort that she won't leave easily.

"I didn't expect the president of OLE would play such a trick." Xia Jie looks at Cheng Yun on guard.

"I just want to give your brother a chance to make a debut. You know, as long as I open my mouth, it's very simple to give him some play dates and advertisements. Should not you, like Yan Xi, can't you tell the good from the bad?"

## Chapter 160

Xia Jie will not be confused by Cheng Yun's appearance.

"Thank you for your kindness, but my brother doesn't need it. He's not an art examinee, and he doesn't want to make a career..."

"I'm going to take him now!"

"Is it? How do I think your brother's ideas are different from yours? Or do you think you can easily take him away from me? "

Cheng Yun sneers, and her eyes are full of cruelty.

She firmly believes that Xia Jie will not leave her brother Xiaojie alone, and she controls Xia Jie, which means she controls Yan Xi.

"What are you going to do?"

"I want you to be my chess piece. You are the closest person around Yan Xi. If you don't make good use of you, how can you be worthy of what she did to me?" Cheng Yun poured a glass of red wine and snorted with disdain, "you've been in this circle for a long time, so if you work hard for Yan Xi, you should think of such a day!"

Sister Xia is not angry, but she can't walk away.

She couldn't bear Cheng Yun's coercion. Thinking that her brother was taken away by Wei Lang, she had to loosen her mouth, "do you want to use me to deal with Yan Xi?"

"Tell me all the secrets of Yan Xi, and I'll let you go."

Cheng Yun's voice surrounded the room, and the silent night contrast, particularly cold.

"What do you want to ask?" Sister Xia stares at Cheng Yun's face.

"WM's ad, who did it with her?"

"It seems to be one of her relatives. When the Yan family heard that she was in trouble, they asked that person to come to the rescue."

Put out the Yan family, Cheng Yun hesitated for a moment, "so simple?"

"Who else can Yan Xi look for? Although the relationship

between her and the Yan family has not been very good, the Yan family will not watch her lose face. It is just that this matter does not want to be discussed by the outside world, so it has done a good job of confidentiality. "

"If it's an artist, I'd like to expose my identity and become popular. How could it be so hidden?"

Sister Xia's words have a certain truth, which is also the most able to explain the current situation.

"Who is the man behind Yan Xi! She said she had a lover. Tell this man his name

It's better not to be a member of the performing arts circle. If so, Cheng Yun must make the two of them die together.

She wants to know the truth?

Xia sister flat flat mouth, "I don't know, Yan Xi has not let me see this person, may have long broken up." Sister Xia finished praying silently in her heart, hoping that the boss would not mind

If she said Jiang Mo Chen's identity now, it would cause trouble to Yan Xi. She could not be so selfish.

Cheng Yun shook the red wine cup in her hand, and she gave a cold smile, "do you think I'm so easy to cheat?"

"Believe it or not, that's all I know. I've given you what you want. Can I let someone go now?"

Sister Xia sighed, very helpless.

"I want more than that."

"I know that Yan Xi is going to interview Yunlu, and you just have to hold her back and let her not be on the show. Such a simple little thing, for the sake of your brother's good life, you will do well, right?"

Interview with Yun Lu is live

If Yan Xi does not arrive on time, she will not only lose a good opportunity to fight back against Cheng Yun and Ole, but also affect her future road.

Cheng Yun looked at sister Xia's expression with a disdainful smile. "If you think it's not good to start with, I'll give you a choice. Tomorrow night, I'll be he Wen's assistant and go with her to shoot advertisements. How about that?"

"You..."

The whole world knows that Xia Jie is Yan Xi's assistant. When she suddenly follows He Wen's side, some people will doubt whether Xia Jie betrayed Yan Xi!

What's more, he Wen has been staring at Yan Xi for a long time. This time, she will surely take advantage of the opportunity to make sister Xia go to Yan Xi for help. Then Yan Xi was so emotional that she would compromise in order to save sister Xia.

"Cheng Yun, you are cruel."

Killing is invisible.

"Cruel? I just want to protect ole's reputation. If Yan Xi doesn't fight against me, I won't embarrass you so much. "

"I know you have a good relationship with Yan Xi. I'd better bet once to see if Yan Xi will give up this opportunity for you."

Sister Xia closed her eyes in pain, lowered her head and said, "good I promise to be the assistant of He Wen one day, but I have a request that you must release my brother!"

"Good..."

Cheng Yun turns around with an ironic smile on her face.

In this world, there is no absolute loyal minister, only bait is big enough.

Sister Xia left Cheng Yun's villa in a dispirited way. When she got home, her mind was full of Cheng Yun's words

Of course, she can't betray Yan Xi, but does she have other choices?

The mobile phone rings, which is the theme song of Yan Xi's films.

"Hello?" Xia Jie connected the phone in the dark room. "How about it? Did you get your brother?" Yan Xi asked with concern, "I remember him in senior two this year?"

"Well, I got it." Xia Jie's tears overflow her eyes. Yan Xi remembers her things.

For Yan Xi, she is more than an assistant.

And Yan Xi to her, is not a big star.

Along the way, they are friends and relatives.

"Yan Xi, I want to spend more time with him, and then send him to school. I may have to ask for a few days off." Xia elder sister held back tears and explained in a low voice, "Jiao Yize will do it for you."

"Well, you can rest at ease. Do you have enough money?"

"Enough We're going out for a snack, and we'll get in touch. "

After saying that, Xia Jie quickly hung up the phone, otherwise she could not help crying.

She knows how hard Yan Xi has gone all the way. She can't be the burden of Yan Xi!

It's enough for her to be coerced by Cheng Yun alone Yan Xi should not bear these!

Yan Xi frowned at the gradually darkened mobile phone screen. She understood Xia Jie's character and was always very lively. How could she feel that she was depressed after seeing her brother I always think it's strange to mention work.

"Mochen..." Yan Xi turned into the study and quietly said to the man in front of him, "I'm a little worried about sister Xia. Can you let Qin Huan go and have a look?"

Jiang Mochen, as a spoiled wife maniac, of course agreed to his wife's request at the first time, and immediately arranged for Qin Huan to work overtime.

Qin Yu didn't dare to delay and drove to sister Xia's house.

After the doorbell rang for a long time, sister Xia opened the door. Looking at him, she was surprised and said, "how did you come?"

"The president and his wife are worried about you. Let me have a look I hear your brother is here? " Qin Huan wondered why he didn't turn on the light if he picked up his relatives? Did you go to bed so early?

"Ah, it is He has classmates here. He went out to play with them Sister Xia managed to keep up her spirits.

## Chapter 161

After staying with Jiang Mo Chen for a long time, Qin Huan has developed a pair of eyes that can see through people's hearts. He is not sure about anything else, but she seems to have been wronged.

Since the president has a life, of course, he has to investigate and go back.

Moreover, seeing Xia Jie's expression, he also wanted to help her.

"What's the matter with you? Tell me when I'm here. Maybe I can help

"No You go back, it's so late. " Sister Xia wants to close the door.

Forced by helplessness, Qin Huan reached out and stopped her. "If you don't say anything, I'll have to wait at the door until you're willing to say so. Otherwise, if I go back to my command like this, the president will scold me for my incompetence."

Qin Huan said that, but let Xia elder sister have no way.

"Come in first."

Xia Jie coughed and poured Qin Yu a cup of hot tea. Then she called Cheng Yun to her and told her about her brother's being controlled by them.

"Cheng Yun doesn't want Yan Xi to be on the talk show. She is afraid of Yan Xi. Because I have a good relationship with Yan Xi, she threatens me and uses me to make Yan Xi unable to tell the truth I really don't know what to do

"They go too far! How could you use such a bad method

"I have no way to tell you, but you must not and Yan Xi said, I do not want to see her because I am embarrassed." Sister Xia tugged Qin Huan and begged pitifully.

"Then you You can't do this to yourself Qin Huan thought that sister Xia was really stupid. He would rather suffer a lot, so he would not say it.

He has a trace of impatience and heartache

"I'm going to call the police!" Sister Xia can only think of

this way.

"I'll check for you to see where Cheng Yun has locked your brother. You can rest assured that the matter will be solved."

Sister Xia had to nod. Although she was a bit stupid, she could protect Yan Xi to the greatest extent. She only wronged herself. She also worried that Cheng Yun would be angry and do dangerous things to her brother.

"Now that this has happened, you can have a good rest. Don't worry." Qin Huan comforted her, "my mobile phone is on all the time. If you don't want to tell the president and his wife, please contact me at any time!"

"..... Well, thank you

Xia elder sister moved nodded.

In fact, they all know very well that if Xia Jie tells the story, Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi will make a start for her, because for Yan Xi, Xia Jie is not just an assistant.

She won't watch Xia sister being threatened and bullied.

"The interview time is tomorrow night. I will try to

stabilize Cheng Yun. Tell Jiao Yize not to let Yan Xi bring her mobile phone. As long as she doesn't know about this, she can finish the program smoothly."

Sister Xia wants to protect Yanxi, not to be protected by Yanxi all the time.

After Qin Huan left Xia Jie's residence, he reported that everything was safe. According to Xia Jie's idea, he contacted Jiao Yize.

Also secretly found several paparazzi reporters staring at Cheng Yun and Wei Lang, hoping to find some clues, even if no one can be found, it can be used as evidence in the future.

Cheng Yun has always been cautious in her work. This time, she made such a cruel move that she was afraid that Yan Xi would ruin her reputation.

But she did, just stepped on the bottom line of Yan Xi.

.....

When Jiao Yize and Yan Xi prepare to participate in the interview program, he Wen is called to Cheng Yun's office.

"I'll assign you a new assistant tonight, sister Xia." Cheng

Yun's tone is very serious and can't be refused.

"Isn't she Yan Xi's assistant?" He wen didn't understand the meaning of Cheng Yun.

Cheng Yun nodded and knocked on the table. "Yan Xi's work is not busy. I'll temporarily transfer sister Xia to you for your command. You can use it as you want. "

the implication is that she can bully sister Xia at will.

Although he wen doesn't understand Cheng Yun's deep meaning, she has hated Yan Xi for a long time. With this opportunity, she will make good use of it.

"Mr. Cheng, don't worry. I understand. "

He Wen answered with a smile, with a few chills in her bright eyes.

But they all forget one thing. Sister Xia has always been an assistant hired by Yan Xi. She has no relationship with ole. Cheng Yun has no right to do so.

For a whole day, Qin Huan didn't find any specific clues.

He had no choice but to persuade sister Xia, "otherwise, I'd better say it."

"No! I can't be so selfish, as long as I bear it. " Xia Jie finished saying, hurriedly hung up the phone, because she must be obedient to He Wen side waiting for orders.

Qin Huan secretly used Dahua's people, but there was still no harvest. Where did Cheng Yun hide the people?

He has been thinking about this matter, and Jiang Mochen saw the clue.

"Do you have something on your mind?" Jiang Mo Chen asked in a deep voice, "you have already missed two intersections."

"Ah! Sorry, president! " Qin Huan quickly turned the steering wheel and carefully looked at the rear-view mirror. "President, has your wife gone to record an interview with Yunlu?" "Well Do you have something to say? " Jiang Muchen folded up the newspaper and looked at him.

Qin Huan told the story of sister Xia being threatened.

After hearing this, Jiang Mo Chen's face was very cold, "you've been with me for so long, is that how you do things?"

"President I did it wrong. " Qin Huan could not explain that

he was not competent enough to find anyone.

He wanted to help sister Xia, but

Jiang Mo Chen pondered for a while, dialed Jiao Yize's telephone, "did Yan Xi arrive at the TV station?"

"Just arrived. Can I help you?"

"She'll pick it up." Jiang Mo Chen's angry face is reflected in the rearview mirror.

He dotes on Yan Xi and knows more about Yan Xi. If she knows about it afterwards, she will be unhappy. He knows that Yan Xi will not have the heart to let sister Xia be wronged. She has the right to know the truth of the matter.

He also believes that even if the situation is difficult, Yan Xi will make the right judgment and choice.

Yan Xi after listening to, silent, sitting in the nanny car Li, calm asked, "where is Xia Jie now?"

Her hands were cold and worried that Xia would do something stupid.

She should have found out earlier. When she called last night, sister Xia's reaction was not right!

"She is he Wen's assistant tonight. She's in Zichen mall."

"Mo Chen, if I told you about our relationship in order to save sister Xia, or Will you blame me? "

Besides him, who can she rely on now?

"If the four words of President Dahua can be used by you, I am willing to."

Jiang Mochen has spoiled her to the extreme.

Husband and wife should have become the support of each other at this time. After hanging up the phone, Jiang Muchen contacted a senior leader of a TV station in his personal capacity.

"I'd like to ask you to make some changes in the form of Yunlu's interview program tonight?"

They have been friends for more than ten years, so they are naturally willing to help Jiang Muchen.

## Chapter 162

When Xia Jie heard he Wen's agent yelling her name for the 17th time, she looked at the time. At 7:35, Yan Xi should have been ready in the dressing room.

She has always been careful, and Jiao Yize will take care of everything.

Xia elder sister bowed her head and went to He Wen in front of her. She just had to be patient for a while!

"What's the matter?"

"You still have the face to ask me? Didn't I just ask you to buy me a cup of coffee? What are you buying? Instant coffee! When I have no status and status like you Yan Xi, drink this kind of stuff? "

He wen glanced at her and flipped over the coffee she had spent an hour at the coffee shop.

It's all sprinkled on sister Xia.

The agent next to him said in a strange tone, "don't be so angry that you can't keep up with this kind of cat and dog I'd better give Mr. Cheng a call and say that sister Xia is not very quick and ask Mr. Cheng how to deal with it. "

"No Xia Jie cried out in panic and had to bow her head to apologize to He Wen, "I'm sorry, I'm not good, I'll buy it again!"

Xia said, she was going to run out.

"Wait!" He wen sat back and cocked her feet. "I think my shoes are stained with coffee stains. How can I see the brand in a moment? You can help me clean them and go to buy coffee."

"Yan Xi's assistant is only given to He Wen for shoeshine!"

They not only humiliate sister Xia, but also bring Yan Xi.

The staff who passed by looked at this side. I don't know what happened!

"Isn't that Yan Xi's assistant?"

"Why is he wen here? It looks like I'm going to cry... "

"Don't guess about things in this circle. Be careful to get angry!"

No one dares to stand up and help Xia Jie speak. Xia Jie resists her grievances and squats down. But she just wants to help he wen shine her shoes with tissue paper. Her agent grabs her wrist and has great strength. "Are you sick? This pair of shoes is tens of thousands. It's almost as good to wipe them with your clothes! "

He wen haughty sneer, fiddling with the mobile phone, "Oh, I really want to take a picture of you now, send it to Yan Xi, and see what reaction she has!"

"You..." Sister Xia bit her teeth and wiped her shoes with her sleeve.

In fact, they didn't touch any coffee on their shoes. They said that on purpose!

"It's done. I'll get coffee." Xia elder sister didn't want to stay here for a second. She held back tears in her eyes.

"I don't want to drink coffee all of a sudden. I don't like these shoes any more. Go to the car and get me another pair." He wen toe Gao Qi ang smile.

Sister Xia had to do it.

He Wen's agent showed a vicious smile, "don't worry, all are ready."

Five minutes later, he Wen ordered Xia Jie to put on shoes for her, then suddenly screamed and kicked Xia Jie away.

At this time, the brand side has almost arrived, and there are more and more people shooting in the studio. They all want to see the demeanor of international film star he Wen, but they did not expect to see a troubling drama.

The person who was tortured was actually the assistant of He Wen and Yan Xi, the artist of the company.

"How can you be so vicious that you put nails in my shoes!" He wen stares at her and slaps sister Xia.

Next to the agent picked up the shoes and yelled, "such a thick nail, you want to kill he wen! Did Yan Xi instruct you to do this? " She took advantage of the chaos and slapped sister Xia.

Sister Xia gritted her teeth and endured the pain, "I didn't..."

With such a shout, more people were watching.

"I didn't put it. I didn't know there were nails in the shoe." Xia elder sister covered her left face and nervously explained, "as soon as I got it, it was like this!"

The agent and he wen looked at each other and threw the shoes in front of sister Xia. "This is not over. Apologize to He Wen and kneel down to apologize!"

"Or you'll put them on!"

How to wear a nail so long inside?

They are ready to torture!

Some of the onlookers were sympathetic, some were watching the fun, and others were taking out their mobile phones to shoot It's just that no one talks for her, and everyone doesn't want to get into trouble. In this circle, it's not easy for artists to toss other artists, but it's more than enough to toss around an assistant.

What's the reason why Aowen Lai, an assistant, just signed a contract with her?

"Sister Xia, kneel down?"

"I'm sorry I... " Xia elder sister choked, tears flow down uncontrollably.

She felt humiliated, in front of He Wen, she could not resist, for the sake of her brother and Yan Xi, she had to endure.

Just do not know who pushed from behind, she directly knelt in front of He Wen!

People around began to talk, "she has apologized. Is it a little bit..."

How to say that Xia Jie is also Yan Xi's assistant, he Wen's attack is too heavy, perhaps she made up her mind at the beginning, to humiliate Xia Jie to be discouraged.

"This woman was ordered by Yan Xi to put nails in He Wen's shoes. This is to destroy He Wen's feet!" The person of brand side just arrived at the scene, knew this matter, also rushed to come over, persuade a few words, "otherwise even if it is not."

"No, she should not only kneel, but also kneel for an hour, otherwise I won't stand up to shoot the advertisement, so we'll drag it all the time." He wen put forward a clear attitude, regardless of the face of the brand side.

People around were shocked. It seems that he Wen will not give up easily today.

That is Yan Xi's agent seems to be too poor.

Xia elder sister lowered her head, silent tears, her hands trembled

But even at this time, she does not regret her decision, otherwise the person who bears this humiliation will become Yan Xi.

She only hopes that Yan Xi can be smoothly interviewed and make Cheng Yun a good army!

The person in charge of the brand side shook his head, just ready to respond, someone called out, "Yan Xi, Yan Xi is coming!"

The crowd spontaneously made way for a way. Yan Xi was wearing a black dress and a fashionable dark green windbreaker. She was furious and stared at He Wen's agent. A slap in the face of He Wen's agent was clear and loud, and then his face began to turn red

We can see how much strength Yan Xi used.

But this is not enough to help sister Xia get angry!

The person who should have appeared on the interview program suddenly appeared here. Everyone was confused. Did she come to avenge the assistant?

Because Yan Xi did not come alone, with four foreign bodyguards behind her, and her agent, Jiao Yize, was also there.

The scene was quiet

Yan Xi's aura is very cold and proud, her eyes are full of anger, so people dare not look at her.

He Wen's agent was slapped in public by her, a stomach of gas can not say, due to Yan Xi's aura back half step.

## Chapter 163

Sister Xia is helped up by Jiao Yize. The fingerprints on her cheek are clearly visible, and her left face has begun to swell.

"Yan Xi Why are you here? "

She should be on the talk show at this time!

Yan Xi was still dragged down by her.

"How many times did she hit?" Yan Xi represses anger and looks at Xia elder sister heartily.

"Twice."

Bang!

Yan Xi shake hands is a slap, no hesitation, and very accurate hit in the face of He Wen's agent.

"Yan Xi, what are you doing?" He Wen's agent has been beaten muddled, he wen stood up, want to stop Yan Xi, "are you crazy?"

"No Yan Xi glanced at her coldly.

Bully her assistant, should double bear!

Then there were two slaps.

In the other side does not have backhand space, actually received four slaps in the face.

Yan Xi took a deep breath, "what else?" She was so powerful that no one dared to compete with her, not to mention the four bodyguards.

Xia Jie didn't speak, but just when they came in, they understood that they made Xia Jie kneel

Yan Xi a look, bodyguards together thousands, pressure on the agent.

"Sister Xia is not only my assistant, but also my friend and relative. If you slander her and humiliate her in public without any evidence, I will give it back to you twice and a hundred times."

Yan Xi's words surround the room. Only she knows how important Xia Jie is to her. When her performing arts career

was at its lowest ebb, only sister Xia stayed with her. If she didn't come today, she would live in remorse all her life.

It doesn't matter whether you become famous or not. If you give up your most important relatives for fame, what's the use of being famous? Winning a hundred movie queen's prizes can't make up for those who miss.

He Wen's agent has been scared muddled, can only panic looking forward to he wen to save him.

Just how hard he started, how much regret he has now, he should not have provoked Yan Xi's people

"Yan Xi, don't be so arrogant!"

Just as he Wen's voice just fell, she was slapped in the face by Yan Xi.

It's neat.

She not only hit he Wen's agent for the sake of assistant, she even hit he wen!

"I'm afraid you don't know me very well. I'm so arrogant."

Because he Wen had never been treated and humiliated like this, her face was extremely terrifying and ferocious, "you! She was sent to me by Cheng Yun. You don't even listen to her words? Are you still an artist of OLE? "

Take ole to hold her face down?

"She has no right!" Yan Xi took two steps in the direction of He Wen, forcing her to have no way out. "Sister Xia is my personal assistant, not an employee of OLE. Cheng Yun has no right to order her to do anything. As for you, you have no qualification!"

He Wen's heart thumping, knowing that she was in the wrong, she still said firmly, "I don't care. Anyway, she is the assistant assigned to me by general manager Cheng!"

"What's more, you even hit me. Do you want to mix up in the entertainment industry?"

"Today, I'm going to shoot an advertisement for J International. If you come here to make trouble, you've lost your mind."

"Is it?" Yan Xi around the surrounding, aroused a scornful smile, she will give he wen some impressive lessons, "soon

not."

"What do you mean?"

"I will let the brand side give up choosing you as the spokesperson. In the future, if you accept any endorsement, I will grab the endorsement! I'll take whatever play you take! You can try it! "

Yan Xi did not have any hesitation.

Her words were so loud that no one doubted their authenticity.

She just wants to make a start for sister Xia. It's useless for anyone to block in front of her!

All the onlookers were frightened by Yan Xi's momentum, and put away the appearance of watching the good play just now. With the support of artists like Yan Xi, sister Xia can not be wronged.

The whole thing was that he Wen and her assistant bullied people.

If you change to someone else, you may not be able to do anything for an assistant at all.

Yan Xi's action today has affected many people's views on her. It turns out that she is a person who will work hard for the staff around her.

What artists dare to do this step.

Even the president of the company can resist for the sake of an assistant.

What's more, everyone saw the truth, Xia sister was bullied and beaten, and didn't fight back at all.

"By you? You dream He wen stares at her and says scornfully.

"You are just a little artist of OLE. You are a chess player in general manager Cheng's hand. What do you want to fight me with?"

Yan Xi did not have time to pay attention to her, but looked at the direction of the door, "can you please tell me where the person in charge of J international brand is?"

Yan Xi keeps his word and does what he says!

She wants to tell her in front of He Wen what strength is.

He wen disdains a hum, completely unconscious of the

impending reversal situation. Just when she was proud, the person in charge of J international brand came to the scene and looked at Yan Xi in doubt, as well as he wen sitting next to her.

Today, they don't know, but they don't know whether to intervene. After all, they are artists of the same company

Yan Xi took out her mobile phone and dialed a number

He wen looked at her coldly, "even if you call Cheng Zong, it's useless!"

"Who said I was going to call her?" Yan Xi's cold eyes are still full of cold, press the hands-free key.

Soon, the phone was connected. "Hello, this is the secretary room of Dahua."

Dahua?

Is there a senior in Dahua who is Yan Xi's friend?

He wen frowned and sat upright.

"Hello, I'm Yan Xi. I'm looking for Mr. Jiang."

People around can't help but pinch a sweat for Yan Xi, so

call Jiang Mo Chen directly? Yan Xi is really not a general maniac!

He went just a little nervous heart completely relaxed,  
"Jiang Mochen will pay attention to you? Dream, you

But sometimes things are so unexpected.

"Hello, this is Jiang Mochen."

In a word, everyone was stunned.

Did Jiang Mochen really take it?

Oh, my God! What kind of background is Yan Xi? How dare you ask Jiang Mo Chen to help her!

"Mr. Jiang, I'm sorry to disturb you in this way. I'm in a little trouble now. Can I ask your assistant to come here?"

"Can he go? In fact, I have time..." Jiang Mo Chen's tone is extremely gentle.

Is the relationship between them too subtle.

"No, just a little thing."

Qin Huan was able to deal with the situation. Jiang Mo

Chen didn't need to come in person.

Jiang Mo Chen told Qin Yu directly over the phone, "go to Yan Xi there, no matter what happens, help her to settle it at all costs."

He didn't hang up and Yan Xi didn't turn off the hands-free.

So everyone heard that!

No one thought that things would develop like this. He Wen's face could no longer be described as pale. She sat there shocked, her eyes lost their vitality.

## Chapter 164

"Now, am I qualified to take your resources?" Yan Xi's voice is as cold as ice.

He wen didn't have the strength to answer her. Her mind was blank. If she had known Yan Xi was closely related to Jiang Mo Chen, how could she have been so stupid as to move her!

However, how did she know Jiang Mo Chen?

We can even call Jiang Muchen's assistant by phone!

No, it was Jiang Mochen who wanted to come in person, but was refused by Yan Xi.

The person in charge of J International also fell into thinking. They had better change he wen to solve the matter. When Qin Yu comes, they should actively cooperate with Dahua.

In Qin Yu to this period of time, he Wen and her agent atmosphere dare not come out.

He wen wanted to take the opportunity to leave, but the

situation did not allow her to escape.

Moreover, even if she calls Cheng Yun for help now, because of Dahua's influence, Cheng Yun will only choose to give up her.

He Wen had no choice but to put down her figure and ask Yan Xi in a low voice, "after all, we are all artists of OLE, so don't make it too ugly, so that everyone will lose face. Please let me go once..."

"No way."

Yan Xi coldly returned her three words.

"From the moment you start, you can't go back. Your mistake is not to treat the assistant as a person and let her kneel down for you. Can you afford it?"

"Now that you have accepted it, you have to pay a corresponding price. Only in this way can we be fair!"

Yan Xi can't step back, because the person who instructs him to do all this is Cheng Yun!

He wen clenched her fist in pain, and her body trembled At

this moment, she really realized the gap between her and Yan Xi.

"When general manager Jiang's assistant comes, what will be done..."

He wen lowered her head, did not wait for Yan Xi's answer, but waited for the whispers of the people around her.

"Dahua exposed an artist the year before last and bullied the staff. Later, he couldn't get along and left his hometown."

"I think, Dahua that kind of high-level entertainment empire, provoked is a dead end."

He wen closed her eyes painfully, and her agent was already sweating with fear.

Soon, Qin Huan appeared beside Yan Xi. Seeing sister Xia's face, he immediately asked, "who did it?"

Hearing this roar, he Wen's agent directly feet a soft, kneeling on the ground, "I didn't mean to, I'm sorry, I'm sorry!"

Even if I don't listen to the story, I also know that they must have tortured Xia Jie very miserably, so that she suffered a lot of grievances, otherwise Yan Xi would not directly call Dahua secretary room.

"She's my fiancée, do you move her?"

Fiancée?

Yan Xi's assistant is Qin Yu's fiancée!

Such a strong news surprised everyone, which can explain why Yan Xi knew Jiang Mochen.

This is what Yan Xi discussed with Jiang Mochen early in the morning. She still has accounts to calculate with Cheng Yun. She doesn't want to let her know the truth too early and be on guard.

But she wants to get justice for sister Xia, which is the quickest way.

"Yan Xi, I'm sorry. I know I was wrong. I shouldn't have done this. You hit me Hit me! Whatever you want to humiliate me, just ask for your help

Qin Yu standing here is equivalent to Jiang Mochen standing here!

To oppose him is tantamount to having a problem with the whole Dahua entertainment.

What's more, just now Jiang Mochen has put words on the phone, no matter what the cost, we must help Yan Xi to deal with her troubles.

How dare he wen continue to just move.

The person in charge of J international brand officially announced that he Wen was replaced on the spot! News like a gust of wind like transmission of the boiling, a short period of more than ten minutes, countless call to the agent and OLE He Wen office.

Who dares to use the artists who fight against Dahua?

She bullied the assistant of the artists in the same company in public. She was morally corrupt!

Dahua never interferes in the internal affairs of other companies. He Wen provoked the wrong people this time, and Shengsheng kicked him to the iron plate.

After rescuing sister Xia, Yan Xi took a bus to the live interview with Yunlu. According to the schedule, it is only five minutes away from the live broadcast!

But she will not give up, she wants to let Cheng Yun know, move her person, how the end!

Xia elder sister is very worried, "can not catch up?"

She ignored the wound on her face and fell into guilt. "It's all my stupid, I'm not good!"

"Nonsense, if you have any problems today, can I live with peace of mind? You are my family and my most precious person I'll do this to you forever. "

The tears moved by sister Xia rolled in her eyes.

On the other side, Chiao Yi Ze has his mobile phone ready.

"Yan Xi, it's OK."

Yan Xi nodded and tidied up her clothes and hairstyles. Of course, they would not miss the live time of the interview program. She had a lot to say to Cheng Yun.

Qin Yu got out of the car with sister Xia and went to the hospital to buy anti swelling medicine. Jiao Yize drove and ran with Yan Xi to the shooting site. "Thank you today..." Xia Jie didn't know what to say to thank him. She always had that sentence about fiancée in her mind.

She is four years older than Qin Huan, and her figure and appearance are not outstanding. How could she

"I know you said that to save me. If your girlfriend needs your explanation, I can go to see her."

"I don't have a girlfriend. No one will ask you to explain." Qin Huan frowned slightly and put the ointment in sister Xia's hand.

Xia elder sister light oh one, does not have the girlfriend, also will not like her.

She sighed and prayed to her brother and Yan Xi that everything was going well!

.....

After receiving the call, Cheng Yun was very angry.

"Unexpectedly, Yan Xi is really capable!" Cheng Yun's eyes are full of jealousy.

It was Jiang Mochen who helped Yan Xi to get ahead!

Wei Lang looked at the time next to her, "but she went to help Xia Jie out. Now she can't catch up with the live

broadcast of Yun Lu's interview. Your goal has been achieved!"

"Although I didn't expect that Xia Jie would be the fiancée of Qin Yu, assistant of Jiang Mochen."

"But It's not right. If Qin Huan is her fiancée, why didn't she move out of the backstage in the first place? "

"But if she is not, Qin Huan and Dahua have no reason to stand for her!"

Wei Lang shook his head. There was something wrong with the two statements.

"I'll make a more careful investigation. It's just that Dahua has always been careful and I don't know how much I can find out. Now he Wen's side is also very troublesome. After this incident, she has to rest for a period of time. The company has spent so much effort to cultivate her as an international film star, and all efforts have been wasted. "

Cheng Yun gets up and thinks about the future deployment.

"Let's talk about He Wen later. Now the most important thing is, if Dahua wants someone, what should we do?"

Sister Xia's brother is still in their hands!

## Chapter 165

This is the biggest headache for Cheng Yun.

She doesn't want to tear her face with Dahua, and she doesn't want to let Yan Xi pass easily.

"We don't admit that people are in our hands. Although our strength of OLE is not as strong as that of Dahua, it is also one of the most popular performing arts companies in the circle. It is not good for Dahua to make things big."

"I don't believe Dahua is really hostile to OLE for the sake of an assistant's fiancée."

"I think Yan Xi is the biggest stumbling block in front of us." Wei Lang raised his eyes and said grimly.

If it had not been for Zhang Zihua and Wei Lang, Cheng Yun would not have forced Yan Xi to sign and Jiao Yize would not have been invited back. In the final analysis, it was not all the trouble they caused.

But now, regret is useless.

"Fortunately, Yan Xi couldn't catch up with the recording

of Yun Lu's interview. We finally won a game." But as soon as the voice dropped, Cheng Yun's secretary came in.

"President, the interview with Yun Lu is broadcast normally, but the guest is Yan Xi."

"What!"

But she can't be on the live broadcast at this time!

Wei Lang quickly turned on the TV. Sure enough, he saw that the program was broadcasting normally. The host, Yun Lu, was sitting on the sofa with a lotus colored dress and a smile.

"Good evening, audience friends."

"Today, our program guests have a little special surprise for you. Let's connect her video to see who she is."

After Yunlu ordered the video call, Yan Xi's face appeared on the screen.

She took off her coat and wore the black dress inside. She said to Yunlu in surprise, "Hi, my audience friends, I'm Yan Xi."

"Yan Xi, can you tell me where you are now?"

It was just at the gate of the TV station.

Yan Xi didn't have a look of panic on her face. It was clear that she was late, but she said with a smile and calm, "I'm in the small square of the city TV station now."

Yun Lu asked with a smile, "our program is live, and all the guests come to the scene for interview. Why do you choose this way of appearance?"

Yan Xi made a mysterious wink, and then sincerely said to the screen, "in fact, today is not only my first time on the Yunlu interview program, but also the day when I made my first film" Huacheng ". That film is of profound significance to me, so today I prepared my autographed movie pictorial, which I want to send to fans who like me at random, and then invite them Ask them to join me in the recording. "

Yunlu and the audience all think that this idea is very approachable. Besides, the temperature outside is not high, and Yan Xi doesn't wear much. However, she personally gives welfare to her fans

"Yan Xi, can you hear the cheers of the audience?"

Yunlu called one, two, three, and all the audience yelled, "Yan Xi, we support you!"

Yan Xi bowed to the screen very sincerely, "then go with me to find my fans now."

The video is always on. Yan Xi meets three passers-by on the street. They are all fans of Yan Xi. After taking pictures with Yan Xi, they walk into the studio together.

Everything is played randomly in real time.

Yan Xi did not delay the recording of the program, but also appeared in a very friendly and novel way, which was unanimously recognized by the audience.

Outside the screen, Cheng Yun glared at her and yelled, "give me a way to change this program right now!"

"Mr. Cheng, I'm afraid Yunlu has a lot of contacts in the TV station. Her program is a hot show on TV, and now it's live recording, so there's no way to get public relations. "

Wei Lang in the side calm face, he still underestimated Yan Xi's ability.

This woman, acting first-class!

When Yan Xi appeared in the recording scene with a smile, her authenticity and directness made many audiences more fond of her. Such a big star is the idol that people should learn from.

Although the question board was prepared in advance, when Yunlu asked questions on the live platform, she might randomly ask questions about bullet screen on the live broadcast platform, which Yan Xi needed to deal with carefully.

"Let's welcome Yan Xi again."

Yan Xi recovered her usual mild and calm appearance. After a burst of greetings, she entered the link of telling the truth.

"We all saw Yan Xi's efforts after her comeback. After signing the contract with Ole, we received an advertisement from WM. So the first question we want to ask is..." As soon as Yunlu mentioned WM's advertisement, the audience were shouting back figure god.

Yan Xi had a shy smile.

Yunlu waved her hand. "This question is finally asked. You are too anxious. What I want to ask is, what is the real reason for replacing Ou Chen

As expected, it is as direct as the rumor!

"Answer carefully."

This question is of course nothing to Yan Xi. She is not afraid to offend them, "because Ouchen invited me to dinner before, and I didn't arrive, so he wanted to give me some color to see." This sentence is quite true.

The video group gave a special effect of a sigh.

Yun Lu couldn't help sighing, "I've been hosting this program for so long. You're the bravest artist I've ever seen!"

"I'm just telling you the truth. Everyone at the scene knew about it."

Yunlu frowned and threw off the two question cards below. "I think with Yan Xi's cheerful personality, those two questions are too trivial. I won't ask them. Next, it's about you and your host, Ole performing arts company."

"I heard that some of the advertisements and film invitation

that you were supposed to represent were distributed to other artists of the company a few days ago. We would like to ask the specific reasons. Are you in conflict with Ole, or do you have other plans in the future?"

I mentioned ole.

She wants to seize more than this opportunity, she wants to let Cheng Yun have no way to go, and she is willing to send Xia Jie's younger brother back!

Jiao Yize stood under the stage, sweating for Yan Xi.

Because this is a live program, if you say something wrong, it will be a disaster. If you don't have a good scale, it may irritate Cheng Yun and achieve the opposite effect.

Yan Xi showed a meaningful smile, and her expression was just different.

"This is actually the result of our internal division of labor. Ole is my new starting point, which is very important to my life and work. Mr. Cheng is also very concerned about me and even my assistant."

"My assistant sister Xia has a younger brother who wants to get out of the business. After knowing that, Mr. Cheng

took the child to her home and asked Wei Lang, the agent of our company, to take care of him."

## Chapter 166

"There are not many presidents who can care about the artists and employees of the company. I also want to make it clear to the outside world that I am very grateful to Mr. Cheng for what he has done to me."

Yan Xi said very calm, and the face has always been with a shallow smile, it seems that really led Cheng Yun's feelings.

But her meaning is only understood by those who know it.

If Cheng Yun doesn't let people go, she will disclose the real situation to the public, and then it will not be as simple as tearing up her face

Her answer is exquisite, which not only answers Yunlu's questions, but also makes the outside world can't see her real ideas. There are too few actresses who can do this calmly in the performing arts circle.

Yan Xi is really good.

Jiao Yize was very excited to watch under the stage. He didn't expect that one after another of the problems would

be solved by Yan Xi!

Also let Cheng Yun and they are willing to bear the result of sending people back intact. If sister Xia's younger brother has any other problems, Cheng Yun will pay a painful price.

Yunlu also stayed in this circle for many years. After hearing Yan Xi's words, she felt that there was something else.

How can the president of a large company care so much about the relatives of a small assistant? If it's not to win over Yan Xi and make money for OLE, or there are other schemes If Cheng Yun does so in order to contain Yan Xi, it can be said that the means are heinous.

Yan Xi is really a smart woman.

"OK, so let's go to the next link, ask and answer quickly. All the questions in this link are about you personally. You should give the answer within three seconds, or you will be punished by our program group's games. Are you ready?"

Yunlu said to the audience with a smile, "this is my favorite part."

Yan Xi rubbed her hands nervously, as if going to the battlefield, "come on!"

Yunlu picked up the test card and raised his right hand, "ready, start!"

"First question, do you know the hero in WM advertisement?"

"Yes."

"How are you?"

"Good."

The audience cheered.

"So are you all single?"

"No

Yunlu made a surprised expression, "so What is this man's identity? "

"He's a special close to me!" Yan Xi used several adjectives to modify, but also showed a very happy smile at the end.

It makes people guess.

"We want to know his name!" When Yunlu asked about this sentence, the audience was boiling. It seems that the influence of the back figure god is really great.

Yan Xi had a helpless smile and jokingly asked the director, "isn't today my interview? Why is it all about him?"

Seeing Yan Xi's lovely performance, the audience's voice of cheering sounded under the stage, "name! Name

Yan Xi had to nod to admit defeat, "do you really want to know?"

"This is a matter that our audience friends are very concerned about. Please answer truthfully!"

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes changed slightly when he looked at the TV screen. He was also looking forward to whether Yan Xi would disclose their relationship today.

"If I say his name unilaterally, he may have some problems. So, I'll call him and see if he'd like to make it

public?"

In the WM advertisement, Jiang Mochen only has one line, but the magnetic voice has already made fans crazy.

I'm looking forward to hearing his more authentic voice now.

Yan Xi took out her mobile phone with a smile. In the process of connecting, she whispered, "if he doesn't want to say it, you can't embarrass me!"

Yunlu looks at Yan Xi with admiration. Her EQ is really too high.

He didn't turn down the fans, and he answered the question perfectly.

Jiang Mo Chen looks down at the mobile phone screen light up, is Yan Xi.

He suddenly throat tight, saw how many big scenes he actually because of a phone call with his wife, and some nervous.

"Hello..."

The audience cheered immediately.

Yan Xi smiles and blinks, whispers, "are you busy?"

"I'm not busy. Do you want to shoot an advertisement with me again?" Jiang Mo Chen's voice is full of a smile.

"After the last advertisement, everyone liked it very much and was particularly interested in your identity. Would you like to disclose your name?"

It can be said that Yan Xi asked very directly.

Over the phone, Jiang Muchen thought about it a little, "would you like to?"

Yunlu made a surprise with the audience. How could it sound like a proposal!

Yan Xi's choice of such a way is to give the decision-making power to Jiang Mochen.

"It's up to you to decide." Yan Xi put up a smile, some sweat in her hands, she did not know which direction things would go.

Of course, Jiang Mochen wants to name herself directly. However, once she does, all her efforts will be in vain. She wants to stand by him by her own strength, rather than let

Yan Xi disappear in the performing arts circle and have another Mrs. Jiang."I don't have the idea of becoming an actor myself, so I'm sorry, I chose not to disclose my real identity."

Everyone has the right to make their own choice.

Since Jiang Mochen has given the answer, the audience will not force them any more. They just hope that they will have a chance to share the same frame again and fulfill the CP dream of fans.

"Yan Xi is a very good actress. I hope you will continue to support her. Thank you."

This man is not only mysterious but also very charming.

Host Yun Lu said with emotion, "it seems that male gods will not only appear on the screen, but also appear beside the beautiful women to be flower protectors."

"Today, we are very honored to invite Yan Xi to the scene, and connect with the back figure god who is loved by fans on the Internet Another good news to tell you is that WM company will release the behind the scenes footage of this advertisement on the official platform in the near future. Please look forward to it! "

Later, I interviewed some plans about Yan Xi's future work. From the beginning to the end, Yan Xi was calm and free. From time to time, she showed some playful expressions and made some small jokes, which attracted the audience's attention.

He also signed for the fans on the spot, making a lot of popularity.

After the interview, Yunlu went to the dressing room to find Yan Xi. "Today, after close contact with you, I knew you were such a charming person."

"Thank you. It's my pleasure to accept your invitation."

The invited guests of Yunlu's interview are decided by Yunlu herself, that is to say, it is she who chooses Yan Xi as the guest, and Yan Xi has the opportunity to step on this stage.

"You're the first one for the assistant to personally ask for someone on such an occasion." Yunlu's character is frank and generous, and she doesn't hide it. "This is my phone call. Maybe I can introduce some good scripts to you."

She was attracted by Yan Xi's character and wanted to make her friend.

"Good..." Yan Xi nodded to Jiao Yize and left the TV station with Yunlu.

## Chapter 167

She never regretted her choice and would do it again.

Cheng Yun should have seen the live broadcast over there. After taking Xia Jie's brother back, her relationship with ole will become like walking on thin ice. The real challenge is just beginning.

If she dares to beat and demand, she is not afraid of Cheng Yun's revenge.

As soon as she entered the villa, she was hugged in her arms by Jiang Mochen, who came face-to-face. "It's hard."

Gentle embrace let a person infatuated, Yan Xi smile lean on his shoulder, "why not say?"

She clearly left the decision-making power to him, and was ready to admit that she was Mrs. Jiang who would be envied by women all over the world.

"This is the last time. If there is another time, I won't bear it any more."

He fondly kisses her on the lip, then holds her in the waist and walks into the bedroom, "my wife is so beautiful on TV, how can I not want to announce that she is my woman!"

But he didn't do that

Yan Xi still needs time and a lot of efforts to get to him.

"Is it a bit risky for me to talk to you on the show tonight? Maybe someone can hear you

Jiang Mo Chen slowly lowered his head, and his deep, cold eyes were full of gentle light. Only when he faced Yan Xi, could he become an ordinary man who cherished his wife, instead of the general manager Jiang.

"That's just I have to bear it. I know you don't want me to be so open. It doesn't matter. There's always a chance. " The reason why he didn't say so, there was another consideration. He wanted to give Yan Xi a more grand and more romantic public ceremony.

She is not a woman he married home rashly, but a treasure to love all his life.

Yan Xi leaned on his chest, filled with sweetness in his heart. The man really understood her, really tolerated her, and respected her.

It is a blessing for her to have such a close lover.

Wei Lang has always been in Cheng Yun's office. The two men repeatedly watched today's interview with Yun Lu, hoping to find a chance.

"Her words are accurate and can't be mistaken. The only thing that can be doubted is that she once confessed to the company. She has a lover, and now she is entangled with this mysterious man."

Cheng Yun's face was cold, "but she didn't admit that..."

"She is an artist of OLE. As long as we send someone to watch her carefully, are we afraid we can't find evidence?" Wei Lang now thinks things are more and more interesting.

He wants to uncover Yan Xi's disguise step by step and let the outside world know her true face.

"Well, this matter is up to you. Send someone to check carefully, find out Yan Xi's love affair, and tell everyone that she steps on two boats!" Cheng Yun pauses for a

moment. "I will send someone to investigate the affair between Xia Jie and Qin Yu. In the end, are they really unmarried?"

"Will Yan Xi's work continue to be suspended?"

Cheng Yunshen took a deep breath. "There will be a fashion week in Paris next week. Let Yan Xi show up in public and tell the public that ole doesn't hide her, and she has to lower her vigilance, so that it is possible to grasp the evidence!"

Cheng Yun is worthy of being an old man in the circle.

What else does she want to say? Jiao Yize has already called and asked them to release sister Xia's younger brother. Cheng Yun holds the fire and asks Wei Lang to send the man back.

I didn't expect that she was trapped by Yan Xi.

Now, she will no longer be soft hearted, just a little actor, can turn the sky?

Wei Lang thought with a sneer when he saw Cheng Yun's face livid. In the future, Yan Xi's road would be even more difficult to walk. Not only were people outside envious of her, but even the interior of OLE was not satisfied with her.

When he sent Xia Jie's younger brother to the past, he said a few words without trace.

"We, Mr. Cheng, really want to help you out. Your age will not affect your studies, but your sister came to us and said that you must not be allowed to make a career."

"In order to help Yan Xi come back, your sister has become someone else's junior."

"If you have a chance to persuade her more, or she and your life will be destroyed by Yan Xi."

Jay listened in the back seat, very angry.

Later, Wei Lang and Yan Xi met at the appointed place. He patted Xia Jie on the shoulder and said to Yan Xi, "Cheng always means well, but you don't know what to do."

Yan Xi asked Jiao Yize to take people to the car and looked at Wei Lang, "is Cheng satisfied with the program?"

"What do you think? Yan Xi, don't go too far. In the end, you will be the only one who will suffer. Mr. Cheng ignores the past and arranges you to attend the fashion week in Paris next week. You have already taken away the resources in He Wen's hands as you wish. "

Yan Xi squints his eyes and looks at Wei Lang leaving.

She didn't believe Cheng Yun would be so kind.

After getting on the bus, Jiao Yize also said that this matter was very strange. "In the past, he Wen went to this kind of opportunity, but Cheng Yun suddenly changed to you. Would she be so generous in allocating resources to you? "

Yan Xi shook his head, "take a step to see a step."

It's her stuff. No one can take it. After they sent Jay back, they left.

Qin Yu is still at sister Xia's house. He wants to see Xiaojie come back safely, and then he leaves.

"How are you! They didn't bully you Xia Jie tugs Xiaojie nervously, heartache and happy.

"I'm fine..." Xiao Jie glanced at Qin Huan next to him and said, "elder sister, it's so late. Don't leave the man at home."

Qin Huan didn't know how Xiaojie was hostile to him. It was a little late.

"Jay, how do you talk to the guests?"

"It's really late. I'll go first. You'll have a good rest."

Sister Xia smiles awkwardly and sends Qin Huan away. Looking back, Xiaojie is staring at her. "I know all about it. You said to Mr. Cheng that you firmly opposed my debut. Sister, you are also a member of the performing arts circle. Why don't you let me become a star?"

"I..." Sister Xia didn't know how to explain to him. She could only say, "you misunderstood. The performing arts circle is not as simple as you think. Take this incident as an example. Cheng Yun asked you to go there, not to train you, but to use you to blackmail me to harm Yanxi. If Yan Xi didn't come out for us, you don't know what it would be like now!"

"Don't lie to me!"

"It's obviously selfish of you to stop me from going out of the world, and you have become a junior for others for Yanxi, but you refuse to pave the way for my brother. I hate you!"

Cried Jay, turning and running into the room, locked himself up.

Sister Xia stood in the living room, stunned.

She didn't know how to explain these conspiracy schemes to her brother. If Xiaojie really wanted to enter the entertainment industry, how could she stop him.

## Chapter 168

It was a night of joy and sorrow.

I'm sorry that Wei Yu mistakenly called my younger brother after listening to you

In the night, sister Xia's voice made Qin Huan's heart beat faster.

"Nothing I don't care. I have to go to work tomorrow. Go to bed early. " When Qin Huan finished, he hung up quickly.

Qin Huan's answer made Xia's sister feel a little disappointed.

However, considering that they are just pretending to be an unmarried couple, how could Qin Huan really like her?

On the other side, Qin Huan was holding his mobile phone in a daze. Why did he choose such an awkward way when he could comfort sister Xia.

.....

Yan Xi came home, took a relaxing bath, and then got into the quilt, looking at Jiang Mo Chen, who was still reading the documents beside him, silently enjoying his handsome side face.

"Husband..."

The soft voice jumped out of her lips. Jiang Mochen opened the fingers of the document, turned to bed and hugged her.

Yan Xi was leaning in his arms with a smile, "don't you need to work?"

"I can't see you by my side." He picked up Yan Xi's face and kissed it without hesitation.

His tender request got Yan Xi's response, after a burst of lingering, the room is full of sweet breath.

"I'm going to fly to Paris the day after tomorrow. Although I don't know how Cheng Yun can deliver such a good opportunity to me, I dare to accept it if she dares."

Only by turning difficulties into opportunities can we succeed.

"Good..." Jiang Mochen put his arm around her waist and gently stroked her hair, "do it well."

The more Cheng Yun goes too far, the faster Yan Xi gets to his side.

Sometimes, he really wants to thank Cheng Yun, because she is irrational, Yan Xi is more likely to leave ole.

"Then you work hard at home and I'll be back soon." Yan Xi said, the voice is full of reluctant.

"I have to attend all the major ceremonies and meetings at the end of the year. I may not be able to get away from it..." Jiang Mochen has some regrets.

He wants to accompany Yan Xi to all corners of the world, as long as there is her place, is his paradise.

"Well, I will take good care of myself, finish the work as soon as possible, and come back to you." She didn't want him to be too tired and busy with Dahua's affairs. She had to take care of her separately.

Jiang Mochen smiles and hugs the man in his arms more tightly.

.....

Early the next morning, Zhixing media, together with three other high-quality media, released a message to explain the interlude in the shooting process of J International Advertising. The heroines were he Wen and Yan Xi of OLE.

Because of Dahua's side instruction, the theme content tends to be he wen abetting the agent, bullying the assistant of artists in the same company, and designing her to kneel down in front of her to apologize. As soon as such a scandal spread, he wen lost all resources.

At the same time, it also explains the reason why Qin Yu, assistant to the president of Dahua, came out of the encirclement because Yan Xi's assistant was his fiancée!

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen knew each other only because of this relationship, and there was no other intersection.

After this incident, he Wen was the most miserable one. Because ole couldn't defend her and stop the brands who wanted to withdraw their contract, he Wen was once

transformed from advertisement queen to little transparent.

Many netizens have finally noticed that Yan Xi has always maintained a calm and indifferent attitude towards rumors. This time, she spared no effort to fight for her assistant. Although the motive is good, she also hit people after all.

"You don't think she'll hit people, too? What's the difference with He Wen? "

"Yan Xi attaches great importance to feelings and is so good to assistants. There are several artists in the performing arts circle who can be like her."

"Yan Xi is probably really intolerable, otherwise who will risk the collapse of the human setup, for the assistant, I support Yan Xi!"

"Why is Yan Xi's assistant bullied by He Wen? Can artists from the same company share assistants? Or is it that the matter was inspired by ole's top management? "

But it has to be said that Yan Xi's popularity soared due to the popularity of WM advertising.

Yan Xi has a sufficient fan team and popularity, which can be called the flow queen.

That's not good news for OLE.

In accordance with this situation, will Yan Xi crush He Wen and become a sister of OLE or even an international superstar?

In just a few months, she got rid of the triangle love and said goodbye to the glory of her old employer. Now step by step more smoothly, which also makes many people envious.

For Cheng Yun, she is also hesitant to give up Yanxi. After all, Yan Xi has great strength and influence. But if she wants to control Yan Xi thoroughly, she must have something in her hand to threaten Yan Xi!

She had to wait for an opportunity to completely suppress Yan Xi.

.....

On the way to the airport, Xia said uneasily, "I always feel that someone is following me. I've had that feeling since I went to pick you up in the morning." Yan Xi frowned and speculated that it might be related to the unmarried relationship between sister Xia and Qin Yu.

Cheng Yun is not at ease and doesn't want to believe it, so

she looks for someone to stare at them.

"Have you met Qin Huan these two days?"

"No He is the assistant of the boss, so busy. Besides, I don't know what to say when I meet him. "

Yan Xi coughed, "do you want to see him?"

"..... I don't know. " Xia elder sister spoke for the first time, hesitating.

Yan Xi said in a low voice, "in fact, Mo Chen and I let you pretend to be unmarried husband and wife, but also want to protect you. If you feel bad, I'll tell them."

Of course, sister Xia knows that Yan Xi is for her good, but when she thinks of the gap between her and Qin Huan, she still says, "well, I'd better not delay him."

"Delay?"

Yan Xi frowned at Xia elder sister, so hesitant can not be like her consistent character.

"I'm older than him, and I'm not in a good condition. If we pretend to be unmarried and affect his life, it's not good."

Originally, she is because of this inferiority!

Yan Xi laughed and patted sister Xia's hand. "OK, I'll ask Qin Yu what he means."

Xia elder sister's grace, no longer open mouth.

Sometimes the older you are, the more timid you will be when you do something, especially in terms of feelings. You are not afraid to pursue, but you are afraid to open your mouth, and you will be further away from each other.

It's not that she doesn't like Qin Huan, but she doesn't dare to.

When there is a little heart, her reason stops her action.

Yan Xi decided to find a chance to talk about it with Mo Chen. If they want each other, match them up.

## Chapter 169

When they arrived at the airport, Xia suddenly found that she had forgotten her passport!

Yan Xi thought about it and said, "time is not enough. You can go back and get it. Let's call Qin Huan and see if he has time to deliver it."

Sister Xia always hides the key at her door. It depends on Qin Yu's willingness to help.

Besides, Jiao Yize also said, "now we can only rely on him."

Sister Xia had no choice but to ask Qin Yu to see if he could spare the time to help.

Qin Huan had a lot of documents on his desk to deal with, and he had to rush to check the information. But after hearing Xia Jie finished, he agreed.

"Well, I'll go at once. "

Qin Yu was aware of their itinerary and registration time. He drove directly to Xia Jie's apartment and got his

passport.

But when he saw some notes posted by sister Xia on the refrigerator, he thought this woman was a little cute

It was written on the note about the itinerary and plan. It clearly indicated that she should bring her passport, but she forgot it carelessly.

Qin Yu murmured to himself, "it seems that I will come often in the future." After saying that, he put the key to the apartment. He seemed to regard sister Xia as a special existence for a long time

When he got to the airport, his expression was very unnatural, "here."

Sister Xia took it over and said thank you, "thank you."

Qin Huan's pretty face was a little nervous, "then I'll go first, you You've had a good journey. "

Yan Xi and Jiao Yize watched the scene not far away. Of course, they did not miss sister Xia's reluctant look at Qin

Huan's back.

"I said, they're interested in each other. I've been a broker for many years, and I've never been wrong about it." Jiao Yize said with emotion, "in fact, it's a good match..."

Neither of them dared to pierce the window paper first.

Yan Xi put on sunglasses again, and three people walked into the waiting room together.

She has always been very low-key when traveling, and now Jiao Yize is used to this way of Yan Xi and can cooperate with her very well. But this time, I met a man who made Yan Xi a little surprised.

At that time, she and Jiang Mochen were photographed going to the airport.

Yan Xi's memory has always been very good, especially this kind of person who may pose a threat to her. When the other party smiles and greets them, Yan Xi responds politely.

"Miss Yan, it seems that we are really predestined. There was no formal self introduction last time. I am now working in my own studio."

He handed in another card.

Jiao Yize blocked in front of Yan Xi and took over, some precautions, "Yongxin studio, single front."

He didn't get angry because of Jiao Yize's attitude. Instead, he said with a more friendly smile, "is Miss Yan going to the fashion week show this time?"

Yan Xi nodded lightly.

"The gentleman didn't come along? Or are you separated? " Shan Feng asked again, looking around Yan Xi, there was no suspicious person.

"The plane is boarding. Let's go." Sister Xia came over and took a look at the man.

Shan Feng didn't pester them any more and nodded away.

Jiao Yize was worried and said, "does he know Jiang Muchen?"

In Yan Xi's side, the only intimate male is Jiang Mochen.

"Last time I was photographed with Mochen at a foreign airport, but he didn't get his face. If we met in Fashion Week this time, we might be staring at him all the time."

"Don't worry, I'll take precautions!"

Jiao Yize comforts her, because Cheng Yun is the one they should worry about more than this reporter who jumps out on the way.

At this time, no one would have thought that so much would happen in the future.

At this time, Cheng Yun's office, after listening to Wei Lang's words, she laughed triumphantly, "you can arrange so well, I'm very relieved. Tell that paparazzi, as long as you can photograph something useful, the price will not let him down."

Wei Lang helped his glasses and showed the expression of "must get". It was time for him to use those means in Yan Xi's body.

This time, Cheng Yun supported him, and he was more unscrupulous.

"Contact the staff there and cooperate with him until I dig out what I want." Cheng Yun Li Sheng said, "in addition, seize the time to cultivate new people, now there is no he wen to support the scene, only one Li Xiaotong, I am not at ease."

Wei Lang answered and immediately went to do it.

This is not only a good opportunity to overthrow Yan Xi, but also a good opportunity for him to let Jiao Yize leave ole completely.

.....

When Yan Xi arrived in Paris by plane, Jiang Mochen's cross-border telephone call came in.

"Is everything going well?"

He regretted that he had not arranged a special plane for Yan Xi.

Because he knew better than anyone that Cheng Yun would not give up any chance to seize Yan Xi.

Others in China, can not accompany Yan Xi to protect him.

"We are going to the hotel arranged by the company. Don't worry." Yan Xi's gentle response. On the other side of the phone, Jiang Mo Chen asked a few questions with concern. After hanging up the phone, he immediately said to Qin Huan, "investigate the hotel that ole arranged for them, as well as the media reporters who stayed in the two days

before and after."

"Yes, president." Qin Huan nodded.

"Wait, book my ticket. I'll finish all the paperwork today and fly to Paris tomorrow."

"But you have an important meeting to attend the day after tomorrow I'm afraid the time is a little tight. I can only spend three hours with my wife. "

"Order."

No matter how short of time, he would like to see her in person.

He put a side photo of Yan Xi on the desk, facing him, this woman she left the moment, Jiang Mo Chen's heart can not help but start to think of her, as if poisoned, unable to self-control.

He is willing to cross the sea for her

That afternoon, Yan Xi got the clothes that the company had prepared for her.

But she took out the box and looked at it, and she put it down.

"It's too revealing."

It's not that you can't wear this kind of clothes, but this fashion week's show lasts for three days. There are so many stars and famous brands on the scene, and the female stars will wear elaborate evening dresses to compete with each other.

After her return, Yan Xi attended an international show for the first time. She was neither a model nor the hottest movie star of the year. There was no need to grab the limelight. She would not rely on her flesh to gain popularity.

She disdains and doesn't need it.

"Indeed, this is not your style at all. It seems that Cheng Yun arranged it specially. What should we do?" Xia Jie sighed, "if you don't wear it, will the people in the company talk about it?"

The relationship between Yan Xi and OLE is already very tense.

This fashion week is to squeeze out he Wen's position to come, I don't know how many people in the company are waiting to see Yan Xi's jokes.

Cheng Yun arranged such clothes for her just to make her embarrassed?

## Chapter 170

"I won't wear it, and I'm not afraid that they say, tell Yize and inform the company that my box has been lost, so the clothes can't be found."

In this way, they have no way.

Xia elder sister nodded, "I know, but now where to find a suitable evening dress? Fashion week is tomorrow

Yan Xi is sitting on the big bed of the hotel, and she doesn't know.

But her brain clearly told her one thing, she must perfect the performance of themselves, in order to stop those who want to see her lively mouth!

Maybe it's her heart, maybe her lover has been sending people to pay attention to her news.

The next morning, the senior manager of the hotel visited the hotel in person and brought Lulu, a French Chinese designer.

She is not the most famous designer in the fashion industry,

but her design has always been simple and generous, which can highlight the Oriental beauty of female stars, and is a new favorite in the fashion industry.

"Hello, Miss Yan. I've been asked to bring two clothes of my latest design. I hope it can add color to your fashion."

Lulu showed her clothes to Yan Xi.

A light purple cheongsam dress with pearl ornaments on the neckline and shoulders, with embroidered patterns, is very characteristic of Chinese style.

The other one is more beautiful. Although it is made into the style of upper and lower trousers, the trousers are arranged very large, which looks like a skirt. In addition, the overall color is beige and pink, which makes people feel a little handsome and gentle after wearing them.

"I'll try this one on."

Yan Xi does not need to be who asked her to come, can so care about her people, in addition to Mo Chen and who?

When Yan Xi changed, it was like a different person.

Sister Xia exclaimed, "it's just like it's tailor-made for you!" Then I took several pictures with my mobile phone.

Even the designer Lulu praised Yan Xi, "you are really a natural model, and your figure is more outstanding than many models. Don't you consider crossing the line?"

“..... Thank you for the compliment. I'll wear this one for Fashion Week tonight

After finishing the dress, Yan Xi drew a make-up that was very suitable for the dress of tonight. With Xia Jie and Jiao Yize, she appeared at the show on time.

Her appearance has attracted the attention of many reporters, but also because of this unique dress, the chief director of big show, Jennifer, saw her in the crowd at a glance.

"Is she a model, too?"

A model was temporarily missing in the last t-show of the big show, and he was suffering because of this.

After seeing Yan Xi, the staff said, "she is an actress. Do you need to invite her here?"

In his 40s, he has led many international shows and has been on the Forbes rich list for many times. All his value is from design, which can be said to be a real fashion magnate.

"No, I'll go there!"

He loves design and respects models more.

Because a perfect design not only needs the designer's exquisite skill, but also needs the model to show well.

"Hello, Miss Yan." Jeniff said hello to Yan Xi in Chinese and took the initiative to invite Yan Xi to become the last catwalk model.

Act as the final model.

Yan Xi was surprised and excited, "really?"

"Of course! I hope you can accept my abrupt request, but I think you must be very suitable for the dress I designed. Of course, this dress on you is also very beautiful

Yan Xi thought a little, and gladly accepted the invitation of Jeniff.

Since Cheng Yun wants to see her make a fool of herself, she has to win more beautiful.

Taking part in the fashion show is different from walking on the T-stage show. Yan Xi walks into the backstage together with Jennifer and stands with many female models. Although there is a gap between her height and that of her models, Yan Xisheng lies in her appearance and figure.

Moreover, in the final show, Yan Xi also has a foreign male model as a partner.

The male model has a pair of blue eyes, and his golden hair is dazzling in the light. His handsome face gives a wink and takes the initiative to chat up.

The hand touches Yan Xi's back intentionally.

"You are beautiful..."

He thought Yan Xi couldn't understand French, so he said it in English again.

This is no longer polite praise, but harassment!

Yan Xi looked at him coldly. He pushed his hand away and said in French, "I don't accept your praise. Please respect

yourself."

Yan Xi finished and left.

And that male model stands in place, watching Yan Xi go far, he likes challenging women.

After staying in the performing arts circle for a long time, Yan Xi sees many such things. She will protect herself and will not be bullied.

After Yan Xi tried on the clothes to wear on the show, it was very suitable, which was praised by deniff and other designers. Lulu was also among them. She gave Yan Xi a thumbs up.

After Yan Xi left the show, Jiao Yize received her in the back door.

"It's just been photographed." Jiao Yize had been on guard for a long time, so he noticed the flash marks of the flash in the rearview mirror. He was ready to get out of the car to chase, was Yanxi called, "forget it, go back to the hotel first."

If Jiao Yize pursues it, it will attract more people's attention

Yan Xi had a premonition that It's about people in China.

This paparazzi is the one sent by Cheng Yun. He hides in the corner of the back door of the show and looks at the photo just taken. Because of Cheng Yun's tacit consent, he has obtained the work permit to enter and leave here, and also happens to take the scene that the male model and Yan Xi are chatting up.

He smiles with pride. This time he has a lot of money.

He sent the photo directly to Wei Lang.

Only the first day, there is such a material, when Yan Xi comes back, I am afraid that waiting for her is the whole network attack.

The reporter, Shan Feng, who met with Yan Xi at the airport, was also on the show. He felt that if he could photograph the man who was close to Yan Xi, he would surely become famous.

This time Yan Xi came to Paris for fashion week. Will that man come?

He thought that the paparazzi had been chasing Yan Xi's behavior was too stupid. What he wanted to shoot was not that Yan Xi was harassed, but his real lover!

He's going to do the scoop and get real evidence!

He has prepared everything, and even reserved a room on the same floor as Yan Xi.

Yan Xi was a little tired in the car. Maybe because she had the opportunity to participate in such an activity for the first time, her spirit was in a highly tense state. In addition, she had been stepping on high-heeled shoes, and her legs were swollen and painful

Sister Xia is very distressed to see her like this.

Jiao Yize parked his car safely at the elevator entrance of the hotel parking lot, but he saw a familiar figure.

Xia elder sister also saw, surprised and happy, just about to call Yan Xi, found her asleep.

"No, let her sleep more." Jiang Mochen walked over and gently picked up Yan Xi with both hands. "There are too many reporters in this hotel. It's not safe. I'll take her to the manor to have a rest. The address will be sent to you later."

## Chapter 171

With that, Jiang Mochen took her to another car.

Jiao Yize and Xia Jie looked at each other, and both felt that Yan Xi could find someone who really loved her. It was great.

What happened in the venue today made Jiao Yize feel strange. Could Cheng Yun really send someone here? I remember some bad things in my mind.

He and Zhuo Yu were also photographed secretly Best of all, he thinks too much.

Jiang Mo Chen was not willing to live in the hotel arranged by Ole, worried that there would be danger, so he took her to a very luxurious and secret manor villa. Because it was a high-class villa, the security guards were working 24 hours a day, which was very safe.

After Yan Xi woke up, he did not dare to think about it.

The closer we get to the truth, the more heartbreaking.

If the person who killed Zhuo Yu was Cheng Yun, then Yan Xi is too dangerous now.

"I don't know what they photographed!"

"I didn't expect Cheng Yun to be such a person. I really misread her! First, he used my brother to threaten us, and now he sent paparazzi to follow us. It's cruel. "

There are not many people who can be so cruel to their own artists.

"She just wanted to get hold of me and make me give in to her." Yan Xi sat on the bed, especially calm.

She is very different now.

Since Cheng Yun wants to play tricks, she won't wait to die. Let her tell Cheng Yun and OLE's people that her Yan Xi is not easy to provoke.

In terms of cruelty, she can not lose to anyone.

Jiao Yize feels a little scared when she sees such a situation. When she is around Jiang Mochen, she is gentle and quiet. When she contacts with the outside world, she is so detached and indifferent

And now, Yan Xi's mind is completely incomprehensible, she is also considering how to go after the road.

She and Cheng Yun's distance has become more and more far, Ole is no longer her best choice.

"Sister Xia and I will pay close attention to the reporters around you, and you should be more careful yourself."

"Well, I will." Yan Xi drew up a smile, she was never afraid of these intrigues, afraid that the other side could not bear her counterattack.

"Yes, we are united. We are not afraid of them playing tricks. After Yan Xi's final show, we will beat them in the face."

There's nothing more important than finishing the show right now.

Yan Xi's thinking is very clear, and an idea flashed through her mind. "If Cheng Yun receives the news that I will go to the final show, do you say that she will allow me to come on stage brilliantly?"

No, she will never give Yan Xi a chance to shine.

"She's just trying to figure out whether she can take me in.

For her, she can either use it or destroy it..."

No matter what the paparazzi photographed, it may be used by Cheng Yun as evidence to destroy Yan Xi.

"Let me check what was going on back home!" Jiao JingHang dashed off to another room to make his calls.

He could understand how desperate Cheng Yun was to not let Yan Wen get famous.

She wanted to be the one controlling Yan Wen but she didn't have the capacity. So the only thing she could do was using underhanded means. A person like that was unworthy to be the president of Ole. She was no longer the friend that he knew for the past ten years.

Yan Wen had faith in Jiao JingHang that he would settle the issue without a problem. But she drew a close line, except for Jiang Sui-an, she would not give her full trust in another man.

Xia was a little worried, "Maybe Cheng Yun had always suspected that we were related to Da Hua. Not only my engagement with Qing Yu. She wanted to make sure once and for all and that's why she sent people after you to gather evidence."

Yan Wen's eyebrows knitted closely, "That is highly probable. But she would never guessed my relationship with Jiang Sui-an."

"Why are you so sure?"

"She had a crush on Sui-an all these while but he never even bothered to entertain her. An arrogant person like her would not relate Sui-an with someone inferior like me. At least, that's what she thinks"

In her eyes, most probably Yan Wen had no hope to match the man standing in the pinnacle.

But, who was she to judge and decide?!

As fellow women, Yan Wen shouldn't be resenting Cheng Yun but sympathetic towards her. She must've thought that if even she herself failed to win the man's heart, others would be even more hopeless. Her conceit and jealousy would ruin her sooner or later.

And she would bring Ole down along and fade out from the showbiz.

Xia went back to her own room, still thinking. She finally concluded that the reason all these happened was because her acting with Qing Yu wasn't convincing enough. Ergo Cheng Yun got suspicious.

She couldn't bear the thought that she was burdening Yan Wen and she made up her mind to help!

Xia mustered her courage and sent a message to Qing Yu, "I think we should make our relationship look more real. You know where the keys to my apartment are. I suggest that you go over and stay a few nights. So that others will think we live together."

After that Xia's face were blushing red like tomato.

The man was in the middle of work and when he saw the text, his heart skipped a beat, "Are you serious?"

"If that's a problem then forget it..."

Qing Yu frowned and he typed his reply in a serious manner, "Lately the president has a few dinner parties and important

meetings to attend. I don't think I can find time over. Furthermore, your apartment is quite far from the company."

After Xia read his text, she was left speechless.

She figured that she would need to reconsider an issue, the man's EQ!

In the room.

Yan Wen was appreciating the beautiful night view. Her tranquil eyes reflected the starry night and her thoughts were wandering.

What would Cheng Yun do next?

But those were all unimportant. Whatever the woman does, she would just return the favour in tens and hundreds fold!

But what if Cheng Yun wanted her to die?

-----

Yan Wen went to the stage earlier as per Director Denif's invitation.

In the car ride, Jiao JingHang updated Yan Wen on the news he obtained, "Two teams of reporters were hired by the organiser, I ruled them out. The rest, I couldn't find out where they're from."

"The news of Director Denif inviting you to perform has already travelled all the way back home. I think Cheng Yun will take action very soon."

Xia fumed in anger, "Now Cheng Yun could do nothing but back stabbings!"

Yan Wen remained quiet all the while, formulating her own plan.

It didn't matter who was the one that obstructed her. She would be facing them all head on. Therefore it wasn't feasible to think of an impregnable plan. She could only think of areas she can safeguard herself.

When Yan Wen's car stopped at the entrance, a few foreign reporters request for an interview and she accepted.

She presented herself impeccably before the camera and she'd even answered in

French. Her elegance had impressed the local media and she received great review from them.

Xia was chuckling gleefully beside Yan Wen and she helped to carry her bag. She smugly thought to herself, "So what if Cheng Yun is the president of Ole! Yan Wen is the one fated to stand on top of the entertainment industry and her fame will spread through the whole world!"

Cheng Yun would never be able to stop her.

Yan Wen admitted that she was honoured to be able to accept Denif's invitation. And she too, announced that she would be performing the catwalk. Since Cheng Yun had already gotten hold of this piece of information there was no need to hide it anymore.

After that she walked to her designated lounge cheerfully. But she was surprised to meet the male model again.

"I have been waiting for you..." The moment he saw Yan Wen, his eyes lit up.

Although French greet each other with a friendly hug, but as he flung his arms around Yan Wen, she quickly hid back.

"Hey pretty, don't be like that. I am Hunter. I would really like to know you. Can I know if you're already seeing someone?"

Yan Wen unhesitantly turned around and walked off. She asked Jiao JingHang to contact the make-up artist and the designers and she said that she wouldn't want to be alone in the same room with that male model.

Jiao JingHang rushed in to chase him out.

"Even if this man is interested in you, he was kind of over. I think there might be a problem. Let me investigate the people that he had gotten contact with for the past few days."

They must be on high alert. And it was difficult not to associate this peculiar incident with Cheng Yun.

"Her action was quite fast..."

To be able to learn of their situation so

soon and formulated a counter measure... It seemed like they had planned for this for quite some time. Like hunters, they laid down a trap and waited for Yan Wen to fall into it.

Meanwhile in their home country, the cunning Wei Lang had already thought of the possibility of Yan Wen finding out his arrangement. Therefore to avoid any accidents, he bypassed Cheng Yun and contacted a media company to publish the pictures he got.

The post had an eye-catching title, Another side of our innocent actress: Traveling far from home and have a scandal with male model.

The post clearly said that Yan Wen was already in a relationship but she had been deceiving the public and her fans. She pretended to be single to bait for better job offers. In truth, her private life was messed up.

Whenever she saw an attractive man and she would flung herself on them. During this fashion week, she leveraged on her relationship with the male model and

secured herself a spot in the cat walk.

Once again, Yan Wen became the centre of gossip...

The netizens gathered to discuss about the matter.

Such was an example of social injustice. If there was a male celebrity having such gossips, their fans and public wouldn't have second thoughts. But when it happened to be a female celebrity, be it an underground romance or a love triangle, they would immediately receive condemnations.

Even after the news faded, they would still be attacked for this from time to time.

Such was humanity.

Whenever Wei Lang takes action, he made sure to make it as deadly as possible, and he hoped this would be a one-strike-kill shot.

This was also another reason why the man could secure a high position in the showbiz for many years.

Cheng Yun soon learnt of the news. She barged angrily into Wei Lang's office and reprimanded him, "Why did you post the news without my permission?!"

Wei Lang thought for a while and replied, "We have already secured enough evidence. Of course we should land the hit as soon as possible."

"Yan Wen is witty. We can't afford to drag this on until she discovers the men we sent after her. She would then take precautionary actions and it would be too late! Remember? She'd even dare to strike He Min, do you think there is anything she wouldn't dare to do?"

Cheng Yun kept quiet. But she had to admit that Wei Lang had his point. It was just that she absolutely hated it when her underlings bypassed her.

"Now Yan Wen is in Paris. If we don't do any clarification for her, by the time she comes back she would already be a vile woman in public's eyes."

Cheng Yun muttered in perplexity, "It wouldn't be so easy. Last time Yan Wen

had a similar situation where she was accused of sleeping with the judges and in the end she resolved it perfectly.”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 173

"This time, it's not that simple."

Wei Lang has made a series of plans, he will not let Yan Xi have a chance to turn over.

Besides, no one can save her this time.

As expected by Wei Lang, many people begin to attack Yan Xi after a post.

"It's true that she knows people and faces but not her heart. A woman who looks so noble and lofty is actually so wild in her bones."

"I heard that she never stayed in the hotel arranged by the company when she went to other places to film and shoot advertisements. It seems that she often looks for people to go out for trysts."

"She said she didn't have a boyfriend before? Is it really cheating fans? "

"Are foreign models so handsome? I don't think it's as good as a man's eyes

The media that published the post were very happy to see the rapid growth of click through rate and page views. It seems that he is right to bet. This time, cooperating with Wei Lang is enough to make their company famous.

When other media wanted to interview the senior management of OLE and ask about the truth of the matter, Wei Lang stopped Tongtong and informed him that no one was allowed to disclose half a word about Yan Xi's interview, otherwise he would be dismissed immediately.

The official of OLE did not give any explanation for this incident. It seems that they are letting things go. When Yan Xi went on the interview program with Yunlu a few days ago, people can't help thinking about the relationship between Yan Xi and OLE!

There are also media contacts with Jiao Yize, but Jiao Yize is busy helping Yan Xi deal with the work here, so he asks sister Xia to see the situation.

After seeing it, Xia would like to buy a plane ticket and go back to find Cheng Yun.

"Don't tell Yan Xi, don't affect her final show."

"It must have been planned by Cheng Yun and Wei lang. it's too much..."

Jiao Yize also found a quiet place and called Cheng Yun directly.

"Is this the evidence that you are going to frame Yan Xi? I didn't expect you to play such a childish trick. "

Cheng Yun is not the person he knew at first.

"What I do is my business. Yan Xi's improper behavior can't be blamed on me. I also advise you to leave Yanxi and I will reuse you. Don't wait until Yan Xi's acting career has come to an end, and you, as a broker, will regret it!"

"I won't regret it."

Jiao Yize is very clear that he will not give up the identity of this agent, and when Cheng Yun is pressing hard, he also realizes that Zhuo Yu's death was not an accident.

"Oh, then you wait and see, I will let Yan Xi's name disappear completely in the performing arts circle!"

"If you disobey your orders, you have to be so cruel. I don't think ole will be long with a president like you." Jiao Yize took a deep breath and asked, "so far, I'll ask you for the last time. Is Zhuo Yu's death related to you?"

Hearing this name which has been submerged in the memory, Cheng Yun CuO was stunned for a moment, "her death is an accident! Yan Xi is not the same as her, Yan Xi is self inflicted! "

Jiao Yize listened to the voice of the telephone disconnection, and the luster in his eyes was completely dim.

Cheng Yun did not come up with any reason to refute Zhuo Yu's death

He sent the recording to Jiang Mochen at the first time. At this time, only his power could relieve Yan Xi's predicament at this time.

And Jiang Mo Chen also replied, "no matter what happens, protect Yan Xi."

Jiang Mochen listened to the recording and asked Qin Yu to cut off the part about Zhuo Yu. After that, he asked him to send the recording file to the Internet and put it on the hot search list for a month!

Since they bully Yan Xi without backstage, he let everyone open their eyes to see clearly, Yan Xi is the one they can't frame up!

The black material that Wei Lang just threw out was killed by this recording.

This is the truth!

President ole is so cruel to his artists and discredits his own artists. It's really powerful!

Cheng Yun is forced to be helpless. Facing the siege of reporters, she has to stay in the door. She finally realizes that she can't put Jiao Yize and Yan Xi together again!

She wants to thoroughly remove all the people around Yan Xi.

"Immediately transfer Jiao Yize back from Paris and send an agent to Yan Xi at will!"

Since she can't control Yan Xi, it's completely destroyed!

But Cheng Yun can't know that the reason why the situation has reversed so quickly is not only the contribution of Jiao Yize, the agent, but also Jiang Mochen

behind Yan Xi.

The whole Dahua is Yan Xi's back road, and can't shake.

.....

The main show in Paris.

Yan Xi is busy with the show in the past two days. Taking advantage of this opportunity, she has met many people in the international fashion industry. She seldom has time to watch mobile phones and pays no attention to the debates in the domestic media.

She spent all her rest time on video conversation with Jiang Muchen, but her dear husband didn't want her to be distracted by these things, so she didn't mention it.

Because ole was in such a terrible situation, it was entirely their own fault. Before playing, Yan Xi was a little nervous. She was holding the skirt and comforting herself.

After all, she is not a professional model. In case of any accident on the stage No one can help her, everything can only rely on her own!

"Don't worry, you are the most beautiful of all models today!" Sister Xia helped her with her clothes and

encouraged her at the same time.

Yan Xi sat in the dressing room and took a deep breath. "I have the feeling of facing the camera for the first time. It's strange..."

This is the best time for her to prove herself!

After this show, she is sure to win everyone's approval. She will be the first Asian actress to finish the show in fashion week!

She will strive for this honor.

"Come on, we are all under the stage, waiting to see your wonderful performance." Sister Xia smiles mysteriously.

Yan Xi holds Xia Jie's hand and hears the assistant director calling for all preparations. "You go out first, see you later."

Sister Xia nodded and left without telling Yan Xi that the people waiting to see her were not only her and Jiao Yize, but also a man who was willing to cross the sea again for his wife.

At this time, Jiao Yize also received the notice letter from the head office of OLE.

Announced that he is no longer Yan Xi's agent.

When Xia Jie left the backstage, she just saw Jiao Yize in a daze outside the door and called him, "it's about to start. Don't you go in?"

Jiao Yize just regained his mind and looked at Xia elder sister again. After all, he swallowed those words back into his stomach. Now everything is not as important as this show.

Not far from them, two foreign journalists were fiddling with their cameras.

"Is your information accurate? Is Hunter really going to do it on stage and push that Asian actress down? "

Asian actress?

In this show, I'm afraid only Yan Xi is one!

## Chapter 174

"Of course, I heard that the other side gave a lot of money, and you don't know what hunter is like. How could he give up such a good opportunity?"

Xia elder sister surprised covered the mouth, "how to do?"

Jiao Yize drags her to leave quickly. Now, this situation must be dealt with immediately!

Otherwise, Yan Xi will become the biggest joke of the whole fashion week. First transfer him away from Yan Xi, and then let her embarrass herself in front of the world

Wei Lang can think of such a trick.

"I'll go to Mr. Jiang. You go backstage to remind Yan Xi that she should pay attention to hunt! If you really can't avoid it, you won't participate in the final show! "

Would rather not be brilliant, but also to keep Yan Xi's current fame.

But he and Xia sister are very clear, Yan Xi is not a person who flinches in the face of trouble.

In the audience, Jiang Mochen was wearing a dark red suit and looking at the direction of the stage. In ten minutes, his wife would be the focus of the audience. How could he not clap for her.

Jiao Yize came to him and told him what had just happened.

"Find the people they buy and offer a higher price No matter how much. " Jiang Mo Chen's face immediately sank down, the words of export, cold as ice, momentum also with just a big difference.

"I'll talk about other things when I return home."

Dare to move Yan Xi, their courage is too big.

Jiao Yize nodded. At this time, money is the quickest and most reliable solution.

They have lost the best opportunity to negotiate and can only hope that the other side is really a money seeker.

Eight minutes later, Jiao Yize nodded to Qin Huan on the other side of the audience. Qin Huan immediately reported

to Jiang Mo Chen that the matter was done.

But Will it really happen?

Jiang Mo Chen's cold eyes have been staring at the stage screen, no matter when, his heart is concerned about Yan Xi. Maybe in the outside world, Yan Xi is an actress who has made a successful comeback, but in his heart, she will always be the baby who needs to be cared for.

Even if Yan Xi falls down in the show, he will not lose confidence in her.

At this moment, his heart is moving for her Nervous about her.

Behind Jiang Mo Chen, countless cameras are facing the stage. With the sound of music, the colorful lights will light up the whole stage.

Models from all over the world come on stage one after another, showing the exquisite design of designers.

But Jiang Mo Chen can't see anything. He has done everything he can. It depends on Yan Xi's ability to resolve He couldn't help but sign her to Dahua because she really

worried him.

Jiang Mochen suddenly found that he lost his usual calm, and his hands were clenched tightly. It was difficult to appreciate the show tonight with an ordinary heart.

Yan Xi, I believe you can brilliantly stand in your position!

As the lights changed, the last group of models stepped onto the catwalk.

The final models standing at the end are Yan Xi and hunt!

The applause was thunderous and the audience screamed. Yan Xi, dressed in jeniff's best design of the year, stepped onto the T-stage. Her pace was very steady and she was very self-confident. At this time, she became the focus of the audience, because she was the only Asian actress.

There is no super model of the superb level, but Yan Xi with a unique personal charm to attract every audience present.

Dozens of designers in the fashion industry have to praise Yan Xi, almost all the cameras are aimed at Yan Xi!

She will be the new favorite of fashion world!

That kind of extremely charming eyes and unique temperament of the United States is unforgettable!

As soon as she appeared, other models became the foil.

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes have always been fixed at Yan Xi's feet. When Hunter approached Yan Xi, his throat tightened and he called out in silence. Be careful.

"This actress is really amazing!"

"I've never seen such a good model to blend into clothes, and I'd like to invite her to a show for my brand."

Yan Xi's calm eyes hide irresistible attraction. She not only shows the beauty of clothes, but also shows the soul of design.

Turn around Come back All the movements are very smooth and natural, comparable to the international first-class supermodel.

She did not miss the person who paid most attention to her. When she saw Jiang Mochen, her eyes showed her true feelings for a moment.

Regardless of the ends of the earth, regardless of the wind and rain, he is always the one who guards her, let Yan Xi's

heart warm, no matter at any time, he is the first person to stretch out his hand to her.

Her expression changed because of Jiang Mochen, and her charming smile made everyone scream for her!

After today, Yan Xi's name will always be branded on the stage of Paris fashion week.

And her classic smile was photographed on camera.

Yan Xi and hunt together fixed-point show, she did not show the idea of the heart, but generous with the hand light on hunter's shoulder.

How beautiful!

Yan Xi's show is perfect and impeccable. After they left, people on the field still kept talking about the future of the Asian actress who was accidentally favored by Jennifer!

When Yan Xi and other models came back together again to accept the applause of the audience with the designers, she always looked at the person under the stage.

Eyes intertwined in the air, Yan Xi almost couldn't help but rush down to embrace him.

.....

"What! How they do things Cheng Yun gas overturned the tea table, "call them right away!"

But Hunter's agent's phone is no longer available.

Cheng Yun can't accept this reality. She has deployed so many traps that Yan Xi didn't step on any of them!

Yan Xi made a brilliant appearance at the fashion week this time, and her fame will certainly rise after returning home, but Cheng Yun's side All the hard work was in vain.

After finishing all the activities, Yan Xi had a chance to rest.

After she took off her makeup, she declined to interview her reporter. It's good to leave a little mystery. Now she just wants to see Jiang Mochen and hug him.

Jiang Mo Chen's car stopped near the show. As soon as Yan Xi got on the bus, Shan Feng followed them.

It's a pity that the windows of Jiang Mochen are made of special materials, and the situation inside the car can not be seen at all.

But he didn't stop there. He followed them into the villa near the manor and waited outside the gate. He couldn't believe it!

Jiang Mochen hugged Yan Xi and walked up the steps together. They watched each other affectionately.

"Why didn't you tell me?" Yan Xi leaned on his chest and acted coquettishly, "if I knew you were there, I would certainly perform better!"

"No, I hope your true beauty will only be shown to me."

He didn't want to control his feelings any more. He grabbed Yan Xi's waist, and affectionately kissed her lips. He also kissed her with love

Natural approach and passionate touch

No one else can disturb them.

## Chapter 175

Each other to enjoy the warmth, embrace each other, constantly close, constantly have

Yan Xi hugged this man in the dim light, and every second he looked at each other, let her fall into his deep love, this man belongs to her!

After a room with beautiful scenery and warm feeling, both of them got the ultimate happiness.

Jiang Mochen really does not want to let her go, but Yan Xi has a few days of work arrangements, he can not let her tired to get out of bed.

They quietly leaned on the head of the bed, wrapped in silk quilt, hugged each other. Yan Xi smelled the light and familiar smell on his body, and dropped a kiss on his side face.

"Tired?"

Yan Xi pursed her lips and chuckled shyly, "no, I can still..." She showed a seductive smile, and her hand climbed onto the man's shoulder again.

Jiang Mo Chen's thin lips raised, "a man can't say no, but I want to stay for the future, and slowly want to..."

The beauty of this woman is worth his whole life.

Yan Xi gently grinds the kiss on his lip, "listen to you."

Mutual indulgence and respect is an important reason for their harmonious relationship.

When you love, try your best and respect each other when you are guarding.

"In fact, I was under the stage today and worried about you for a long time. Fortunately, everything went well." Jiang Mo Chen said frankly.

The president of great China Group has never seen a big scene, but when it comes to Yan Xi, although he can face it calmly, he is worried about her in his heart because he doesn't want to see her suffer any harm.

"Sister Xia came to me backstage and told me everything. I asked her to put some ribbons and thumbtacks on hunter's clothes. He felt that the clothes were wrong, and he didn't

have time to change them. Of course, she would pay more attention to his own movements and would not disturb me."

Jiang Mo Chen heard the sound and frowned slightly. No wonder he also felt that the male model was not very natural when he was on the show.

"How can I let others hurt me easily?"

Jiang Mo Chen rubbed her long hair. "I can't help it."

Yan Xi never let him down, but in addition to the just show, there are

"But Cheng Yun there has been a new action, Ole issued an official order to withdraw Jiao Yize's agent."

"How could that happen?" Yan Xi heard some doubts, "but just back, Jiao Yize said nothing."

"He is a dutiful man and should not want to affect you."

Yan Xi suddenly felt very uncomfortable. Although Jiao Yize was pushed to her by Cheng Yun, she no longer doubted Jiao Yize these days. Moreover, Jiao Yize, the agent, was busy. She and sister Xia were at ease.

Now, Yan Xi certainly does not want to.

"Mo Chen, although he is my agent, he is also my friend now. Cheng Yun wants to transfer him away from me. I can accept it, but I don't want to see Jiao Yize hurt by ole because of my affairs."

"With Cheng Yun's temper, she will not let him go."

In fact, they are very clear in their hearts that ole has issued an official order, which means that this matter can not be retrieved. Jiao Yize is destined not to stay with Yan Xi as a broker.

Jiao Yize is also very clear about this.

Having known Cheng Yun for so many years, he has given up his mind to see ole become what he is now. After returning to the hotel room, he sorted out the work arrangements behind Yan Xi according to the month, and told sister Xia about the matters needing attention in the contract one by one, including what resources and contacts Yan Xi had to fight for.

It can be said that he has done his best.

"Well, don't say it! I don't want to hear it! " Xia elder sister

is not angry, but in the heart is sad, "can't you not go?"

She looked at Jiao Yize and flattened her mouth. "I admit that I had doubted you before. I thought you would not really help Yan Xi. But after so many things, I really feel that Yan Xi needs a broker like you around me!"

In the middle of the story, there were some twinkling tears in sister Xia's eyes.

"And We all treat you as friends and don't want you to leave. "

Jiao Yize's hand to pack up the document pauses for a moment, drooping his eyes, "can hear you this sentence, it means that I have not been busy in this period of time. I'm different from you. I'm an employee of OLE, and I have to obey the company's arrangements. " Jiao Yize is helpless.

He thought that his life after returning home would be far away from those intrigues. Unexpectedly, the people here have changed beyond recognition.

He finally put down Zhuo Yu's death, and decided to help Yan Xi take care of his comeback, but he couldn't go on.

"Did you tell Yan Xi?"

"Not yet. When the new agent gets in touch with you, she will know that I don't like the farewell scene very much." Jiao Yize pretended to be natural and unrestrained, but the smile was full of bitterness and sadness.

"Well, I've said everything. I've reserved my ticket and now I'm going back home." Seeing that Jiao Yize was determined not to say goodbye to Yan Xi, sister Xia couldn't stop him, so she called Yan Xi in a hurry. "Jiao Yize left and said the agent was on the way. Yan Xi, what should I do? Cheng Yun won't let him go!"

Indeed, as the president of OLE, Cheng Yun will not let go of Jiao Yize, but if she dares to do it, Yan Xi will not let her go.

Yan Xi hung up the phone with a lonely look. Instead of contacting Jiao Yize directly, she sent him a message.

"During this period of working together, thank you for your help. Take care when you go back. If Cheng Yun is not polite to you, I will give it back to her 100 times."

"To me, you and sister Xia are my friends and relatives."

When Jiao Yize saw this message, he showed a moving smile. He did not mistake people. Yan Xi is a kind-hearted woman, and her future will never be stopped by ole.

Jiao Yize, wearing a gray coat, walked on the plane back home. He will wait for the day when Yan Xi becomes an international star!

After Yan Xi sent the message, it was difficult to fall asleep. She got up and poured a cup of coffee in the living room. Looking at the vast night, she was in a daze. Suddenly, she walked behind her.

"Awake?" He reached out and folded her in his arms and sat down with her on the sofa.

Yan Xi leaned back and spoke in a warm voice, "Mo Chen, I know that after Jiao Yize left, he wanted to say a lot of words to keep him, but I think I shouldn't do that. He and Cheng Yun were friends for many years. If it wasn't for being my agent, he would have become the artist director of OLE, rather than wandering around like this."

Jiang Mochen hugged her and said faintly, "it's the people's heart that makes them go their separate ways. It's none of your business."

It was Cheng Yun who started.

Jiao Yize just made what he thought was the right choice.

"But I don't feel well." Yan Xi turned to his chest.

"Don't worry about Jiao Yize being bullied by Cheng Yun. Things will be solved." His chest is Yan Xi's most warm rely on, no matter how, have his comfort.

## Chapter 176

There is a bigger problem in Jiang Mo Chen's mind. Yan Xi is worried about Jiao Yize's future situation, but he is worried about Yan Xi's vacant position as an agent.

Because Jiao Yize is disobedient, so Cheng Yun changed him. Then the person in exchange must be Cheng Yun's most loyal subordinates, and will also become a time bomb she placed beside Yan Xi.

Do you want to use this person?

.....

After returning home, Jiao Yize returned directly to ole.

But from the moment he walked into the door of the company, all the employees who saw him pointed at him and talked endlessly behind his back.

Because of Jiang Mo Chen's instructions, the recording was still on the hot search list.

As soon as Jiao Yize walked into Cheng Yun's office, she was furious, "look at what you've done!"

"I didn't do it alone." He admitted that his recording behavior was not appropriate, but compared with Cheng Yun and them, what was his point?

Jiao Yize is too lazy to say to Cheng Yunduo, "I'm not Yan Xi's agent any more. You can arrange it as you like."

"You! OK, I want you to explain to the reporter! Otherwise, I will let you know the end of betraying me

In front of him, Cheng Yun finally showed his true face.

"If you don't explain it, it doesn't matter. Recently, journalists have recalled some things in the past, such as the underground love between you and Zhuo Yu, and the fact that she was once taken care of..."

Jiao Yize didn't expect that she was so cruel that she would not let go of the dead.

He stood there and looked at Cheng Yun for a long time. His eyes were full of chill Well, I promise you to clarify, but remember, this is my last compromise. "

.....

After Jiao Yize left, Yan Xi's work was more or less affected.

Xia Jie tries hard to deal with the invitation and designers, but she is impatient and can't be as mature and calm as Jiao Yize. Moreover, just reading those English contracts is enough to make her headache.

Yan Xi went over and poured a cup of coffee for sister Xia, "I'll come..." She looked at the signature and said, "this one has been dealt with, the next one..."

All night, she and sister Xia have been looking at the contracts.

Jiang Mochen wanted to help several times, but was refused by Yan Xi.

"Dahua's business has already upset you. I don't want to make you tired any more."

Jiang Mochen had to let Yanxi reply to those emails and invitation one by one, but he was always there with them and said some suggestions from time to time. However, he

felt a little uneasy and had to solve the vacancy of Yan Xi's agent as soon as possible.

Because of the popularity of the big show, Yan Xi was invited to attend another fashion show next week, so she had to stay here for a few days, but the longer the time, the more worried she was about ole.

"Mochen, I still want to go back first." Yan Xi grabs Jiang Mo Chen's hand, and she wants his support.

Not only for Jiao Yize, but also for herself.

Jiang Mochen also happens to have this plan. If Yan Xi is not allowed to go back to see it with her own eyes, she will never worry about Jiao Yize.

He nodded and immediately asked Qin Huan to do it.

At this time, Cheng yunpai's new agent called.

Xia elder sister is very reluctant to pick up, and point the hands-free button.

How to know the other side's mouth on a angry rebuke, "how do you work as an assistant? Yan Xi is just a third tier actress in China. She doesn't live in the hotel arranged by the company. What does she want to do? Get her back to

the hotel now

It seems that the other party went to the hotel but did not find them.

If it is the loyal subordinates sent by Cheng Yun, they are so arrogant.

Yan Xi gave Xia elder sister a look in the eyes, took the phone, the voice was cold and terrible, "I don't need a broker like you, you are fired."

"Who are you? Do you have the right? "

"I'm Yan Xi."

"Sorry, sister Xi, I don't know it's you who answered the phone. I have no other meaning. I don't care about you?"

"After all, public security in foreign countries is different from that in China. If something happens to you, I can't tell Mr. Cheng."

Yan Xi sneered. She didn't know that Cheng Yun cared about her so much!

"Why don't you give me an address and I'll pick you up."

"No, I don't need an agent like you. Go back and tell Mr. Cheng that I don't like you."

Finish saying, Yan Xi directly hang, do not leave any affection.

After that, Jiang Mochen got up and said very seriously, "from this moment on, be careful of all the people around you. I will temporarily hire reliable bodyguards to protect you."

After finishing today's trip, Yan Xi and several people went to the airport together. After that, Yan Xi learned that everyone had been hiding something from her.

"You Why don't you tell me? " Yan Xi was angry and helpless.

"I don't want you to be distracted." Jiang Mochen dotes on her. Yan Xi couldn't refute his words. Xiaoniaoyi leaned on Jiang Mochen's shoulder, "Mochen..."

It was his careful protection that made her shine on the runway in Paris.

After more than ten hours, Yan Xi and Xia Jie arrived safely in China, and immediately knew ole's next plan

Cheng Yun should put all the responsibility on Jiao Yize.

But she will not think that Yan Xi has come back.

Once Jiao Yize admits that the recording is fake, the scandal between Yan Xi and the male model will not be cleared up, and a message will be conveyed to the public from the side that Yan Xi is really a female star with a confused private life.

By that time, it will be too late.

Yan Xi is not afraid of open hostility with Ole, and will not take into account Cheng Yun's face, but Jiao Yize is the only one she has to consider, and she does not want him to end up in an embarrassing end.

"I don't think Cheng Yun will be so cruel. After all, she and Jiao Yize have been friends for many years, and Jiao Yize has been in the circle for so many years, so he should have his own response." Sister Xia wants to comfort Yan Xi.

"What if you get hurt for the sake of Jiao Yize?" This is what Xia Jie is most worried about.

"Don't worry. I'm not going to go directly to ole to find Cheng Yun. Now, I'm going to find Jiao Yize."

"Where to find it? He turned off his cell phone and his apartment. He couldn't find anyone at all. " Sister Xia flattened her mouth and got a headache.

"There's a place he'll definitely go."

.....

Cheng Yun receives the news that Yan Xi will stay in Paris for a week and smiles triumphantly.

"Get ready right now, press conference right away." She wants to overthrow everything before Yan Xi comes back and let Jiao Yize tell himself that he was instigated by Yan Xi to frame OLE and her deliberately.

Then the rumor that Yan Xi's private life is confused and entangled with many men can't be overturned.

After receiving the notice, Jiao Yize felt like a big stone in his heart. He could not watch Cheng Yun insult the dead Zhuo Yu, which was his only love in this life. But he also did not want to see Yan Xi's hard-earned glory dissipate overnight.

"Zhuo Yu, what should I do?"

He stood in front of the tombstone, looking at the smiling woman on the tombstone, tears gradually blurred his eyes.

## Chapter 177

"The question is still to ask your own heart." Yan Xi, dressed in a black windbreaker, appeared behind him, holding a black umbrella step by step towards him and Zhuo Yu's tombstone.

"Why are you..." Jiao Yize can't believe that the people who should have been in Paris have come back!

"How did you delay your trip back to Paris, or did you know you would be here?" Yan Xi showed a faint smile, turned to look at the tombstone, put down a bunch of flowers, which is her respect for Zhuo Yu, who died for many years.

Jiao Yize sighed, "do you know that ole is going to hold a press conference?"

"Yes." Facing Zhuo Yu's tombstone, Yan Xi said in a low voice, "in this circle, how many people can stick to their original intention, not be entangled by fame and wealth, and not be used by those who have the intention. It is very difficult to make a choice."

Jiao Yize's eyes were shaking, suppressing the anger in his heart, "Yan Xi, have you ever been coerced?"

"I've been in business for so many years, and I've never gotten rid of these two words, but I've never been afraid. Mo Chen told me that everything will have a sunny day after rain. No matter which road you choose, as long as you choose, don't be afraid of anyone or anything."

"It's often the first second you choose that's the hardest part."

Yan Xi handed Jiao Yize a business card, "since Cheng Yun has given you a choice, then I will give you a choice, or, it is an opportunity to start afresh."

Yan Xi didn't say anything else. He turned around and left the cemetery, so that Jiao Yize could think about it quietly.

She can not provide much help to Jiao Yize, and she doesn't want to force him, because there are some ways, once Cheng Yun takes his words into his ears and smiles with disdain, "the best way to defeat a person is to catch his weakness."

"The reason why you lose to him is that you are not cruel enough and don't understand Jiao Yize's weakness."

Cheng Yun patted Wei Lang on the shoulder with confidence, "today is the day when everything ends."

Wei Lang only felt that things would not go so smoothly. She was the one who asked Jiao Yize to come back. Now she is the one who wants to overthrow all this.

Will Cheng Yun always be in control of the situation, or will he eat his own fruit?

He watched Cheng Yun go away, shook his head and sighed. I'm afraid only God knows the answer.

Just at this time, Jiao Yize with black sunglasses walked into the door of Aolai company, went straight around Wei Lang and caught up with Cheng Yun in front of him, "I'm here."

Cheng Yun raised her eyes to see him, gently raised her hand to help him sort out the collar of his suit. "You can rest assured that I will give you the reward you deserve."

Jiao Yize pursed his lips and sneered, put away his sunglasses, and his tone was filled with indescribable bitterness. "It's OK. I'm not the one who really works for

you."

Wei Lang's eyes sank and went over, "because you're in the wrong team, but You have time to regret it now. "

Jiao Yize looks at Cheng Yun and walks into the performance hall with a smile.

That kind of expression is elusive. Cheng Yun feels as if he has not seen Jiao Yize smile for a long time, as if everything in the world can't affect him.

Without time to think about it, Chiao Yi Ze is already sitting in front of the microphone.

His eyes looked around the room

The truth?

He'll explain it to everyone!

All the cameras are aimed at Jiao Yize, and the lights are on him.

The last time Zhuo Yu was so high-profile when she was still alive, she was predicted to be the most powerful Asian actress to win Cannes film. However, what happened later was a pity.

Cheng Yun saw the time was almost over. She stepped on her high heels and sat down beside Jiao Yize. Then she said to all the reporters with her elegant demeanor, "thank you for coming. During this time, we have experienced a lot of things in OLE. Now, let's ask the most qualified person in our company to explain it to you one by one."

Who is most qualified to explain?

The cameras of the reporters suddenly aim at Jiao Yize and guess what Cheng Yun's words really mean!

But Jiao Yize just wanted to laugh. He never thought that process rhyme would become the greedy and ruthless look of today. She has completely become a businessman! For the sake of money and interests, everything can be said and done.

What she did today is to borrow Jiao Yize's mouth to tell everyone that ole is right. Yan Xi is the wrong person!

Because of Yan Xi, Ole will become a hot topic on the list of jokes

"Go ahead." Cheng Yun turns off the microphone and sits aside.

The reporters immediately asked, "general manager Cheng, who caused the trouble of OLE this time? Is it because of the signing of Yan Xi that this will happen? "

When a question is too straightforward, the person who answers it will be unavoidable.

The scene fell into a very quiet embarrassment

Cheng Yun can say a few ambiguous words to perfunctorily pass. After all, Yan Xi was her high-profile signing artist, and they only worked together for a few weeks. If they split up at this time, I'm afraid it will create a new history in the performing arts circle. But

Cheng Yun didn't open her mouth, let alone evade. She just showed a very unhappy expression.

On the contrary, the reporter's problem was settled.

She knocked on the table, with eyes to show Jiao Yize, she will not do uncertain things, since to step on people under the feet, can not be merciful.

She wants to step on Jiao Xi and Yan Yi.

Just in time, Yan Xi is still in Paris, even if there are three heads and six arms, it can not stop the situation here.

After a so-called international show, can you become an international superstar?

How can it be so simple!

How many people are waiting to see her joke, Cheng Yun just pushed the boat along the river and did something unexpected for Yan Xi.

No matter who speaks today, no matter what position she is, Yan Xi is doomed to be unable to turn over.

## Chapter 178

In the eyes of journalists, Ole is doomed to civil strife today, and even her agent has abandoned her.

"Yize, it's you." Cheng Yun whispers to remind the people around her, with a threat in her eyes.

Jiao Yize looked at the table top and slowly raised his eyes  
I'm sitting here today to explain everything, but before that,  
I want to say something else

"I have been in the business for more than ten years. I have worked as an assistant, moved props and acted in dragon sets. I can't even remember how many artists I have brought with me..."

"In this circle, I have seen too many people cheating on me. Some people are brilliant, but they are doing the devil's business."

"The truth? What is the truth! When you point the camera at me, am I telling the truth? "

Jiao Yize's emotion suddenly becomes excited. Before

Cheng Yun pulls him, he suddenly picks up the microphone, "I still remember my last female artist, Zhuo Yu! Is this name strange to you

The reporters looked at each other and did not understand why Jiao Yize mentioned her.

Cheng Yun clenched her fist, and she found that things were going in the opposite direction!

"On the day of her accident, we had a big fight. She was out of control. After taking the medicine, she drove to the road..."

"At that time, Ole also held a press conference to announce the so-called truth!"

"I believe it, I do! Because the two best agents of ole are my good friends, and the president of OLE is also... "

"Enough! Yize, stop it. " Cheng Yun pulls him up and signals Wei Lang to control the situation.

However, Jiao Yize pushed her away and continued to pick up the microphone. The voice became louder. "Zhuo Yu's

death was caused by the three people of OLE! In order to control the stars of artists, expose their love affairs and threaten them again and again

"But for you, Zhuo Yu would not have died!"

The reporters were all stunned. Jiao Yize suddenly exposed the secrets of many years ago.

Cheng Yun's face is already very ugly. She grabs Jiao Yize fiercely, and then let someone take him down. It turns out that he wants to fight against her.

"It's no use. Your plot will not succeed again."

"You envy Zhuo Yu, you want to control her, so you killed her, now it's Yan Xi's turn!"

"Zhuo Yu's death has passed so many years, the evidence has been destroyed by you, but Yan Xi's recent experience is so real, that recording was recorded by myself!"

"I still have the original..."

Wei Lang rushed to the stage with the security guards and forced Jiao Yize out. Although he controlled the situation, it was very ugly.

Cheng Yun pretends to be calm and wants to save her accident.

However, just as the reporters were curious about the development of the situation, a person who should not have appeared suddenly came in!

Her tall and thin figure makes everyone remember deeply that she should still be in Paris

"Yan Xi!"

"Isn't she at the event in Paris?"

"I didn't expect that she would show up at this critical moment. Now she is such a wonderful stage!"

Everyone was waiting for Yan Xi to open her mouth, and the cameras were all aimed at her.

At this time, will her appearance change everything!

She is clearly the most low-key female artist in the performing arts circle, but she is always caught in the whirlpool. I don't know if this time she can get away as successfully as before!

Cheng Yun clenched the microphone in her hand and

tugged Wei Lang hard. She must control the situation today!

The security guards of OLE also walked in the direction of Yan Xi.

However, Yan Xi is also followed by six bodyguards, and is an international super high-level armed bodyguard!

In contrast, Ole's side of the action is much weaker, they can only helplessly give Yan Xi a way to the main platform.

Now it is only a few weeks before Yan Xi signed with Ole, they have changed from a friend who holds up champagne to celebrate together and becomes an enemy!

"You Isn't it supposed to be in Paris? "

"I'm afraid I won't be back until then. It's too late to recover." Yan Xi slowly took off the sunglasses and looked at Cheng Yun coldly.

Yan Xi leaned forward for half a step, showing a little coldness and pride in his eyes.

"You shouldn't have done that."

Cheng Yun's heart is filled with unspeakable hatred. Why! Why Yan Xi always appears at the most critical time! Is everything she's orchestrated going to be destroyed here?

No, she still has a chance.

As soon as Yan Xi spoke, she would deny everything as president of OLE and let the media watch how Yan Xi was not responsible for her work and deliberately left Paris to go back home to discredit her.

It's just Beyond Cheng Yun's expectation.

Yan Xi did not open his mouth, but gave the opportunity to Jiao Yize. "Go on, tell everyone, what is the truth?"

Jiao Yize looks at Yan Xi in disbelief. In order to be an assistant, she doesn't hesitate to tear her face with He Wen. Now she's coming back from Paris to help him out. He took a deep breath, full of firm faith in his heart, and he wanted to tell the whole world the whole thing!

Jiao Yize calmed down, took out his mobile phone in front of the camera and pressed the play button. The content of the play was the recording of the phone call.

"I guarantee on my own honor that the content of this call recording is 100% authentic, and I will solve this matter

according to legal means."

"Cheng Yun, the president of OLE entertainment, did want to make Yan Xi gain popularity by speculation on the condition of dinner. When Yan Xi refused, the rumors related to Ou Chen would be aroused..."

"Later, in order to control the development of the situation, she banned Yan Xi internally and gave her original resources to other artists in the company. Even if Yan Xi was brilliant in WM's advertisements, she would not give up."

"Even in order not to let Yan Xi interview with Yunlu, he kidnapped her assistant's brother and threatened her..."

"And that's not all. Just a few days ago, at the Paris fashion week, she personally paid a lot of money to buy male models and paparazzi, and she wanted to splash dirty water on her contracted artists again!"

"After Yan Xi signed with Ole, I, as her agent, can prove that all these things are true, and they are all made by Cheng Anyi!"

Jiao Yize's words surround the whole performance hall.

The reporters were all stunned. This matter is not so simple

as o'neidou. Cheng Yun's behavior is appalling

Cheng Yun's shoulders trembled. She didn't expect that things would suddenly become like this.

Holding the microphone in her hand, she couldn't say a word to defend herself for a long time, because what Jiao Yize said was true. As long as those reporters contacted the news of that time, they would find a lot of evidence.

## Chapter 179

Who could have thought that Jiao Yize really fought back and forth and exposed everything!

Cheng Yun's shaking hand points to Jiao Yize. Her anger can't be suppressed. "Do you want to mix up in the entertainment industry! You're crazy

"Oh, I don't care about anything."

Jiao Yize's smile was extremely ironic, "when you tried to murder Zhuo Yu, let her lose her life, frame Yan Xi, and let her be questioned again and again, I woke up. Cheng Yun, today's everything is your deserved retribution!"

"I don't miss this show business at all."

Cheng Yun's tears can't help but flow down. She stares at Jiao Yize

The reporters were boiling.

"Murder and kidnapping, the show business can't just look at the surface!"

"This is not only ole's internal fight, Cheng Yun and this company have become the garbage in the circle."

"Fortunately, it didn't lead to a tragedy again. Yan Xi is not as easy to bully as Zhuo Yu before. Otherwise, I'm afraid..."

Hearing every comment, Cheng Yun got up angrily, patted the table and yelled, "no! He made it up! Jiao Yize, why do you treat me like this and slander me with such nonsense without evidence! "

"You can't prove it, can you? I'll let you know the price of framing OLE and me in public

"You and Yan Xi are in collusion to harm me together!"

Cheng Yunyue's crazy retort shows that Jiao Yize's words have great credibility. The cameras of the reporters are aimed at Cheng Yun's face, and her reaction is full of sophistry

"Cheng Yun, do you still want to see the evidence with your own eyes?" Jiao Yize can't treat Cheng Yun as a friend any more. He looks at her in a helpless struggle, and

only feels extremely sad.

Cheng Yun closes her eyes in pain and Realize that she can't do anything now.

Once she said that she wanted to see the evidence, thousands of netizens and fans would look for evidence for Yan Xi and Jiao Yize. What happened a few years ago could not be hidden.

She will never be able to turn over.

"I've told myself many times that if I have a little doubt, I won't believe it's you who killed Zhuo Yu."

"But what you have done is more and more disappointing to me. You are not blinded by interests, you have really become another person Don't you feel guilty when you do that to Yan Xi? "

"She has never been in your way. She just wants to act well. Why do you have to do it again and again?"

"Even you and I have to use it again and again I think it's time for me to leave. "

"I declare that I am resigning from all my posts in OLE!"

The whole room was quiet. It was amazing how things had come to this point.

"Jiao Yize really wants to quit?"

"Otherwise? Do you want to stay in a company like this and do those dirty things? "

"However, Jiao Yize is Yan Xi's agent. If he withdraws, what will Yan Xi do?"

"Will Yan Xi also..."

Reporters continue to discuss below, Jiao Yize exposed so many secrets of Cheng Yun, it is impossible to continue to stay in OLE.

Even if these things have been going on for a long time, the truth is the truth. No matter how much public relations Olay has used, it will never return to its peak position. These things will become a permanent stain and will be used by competitive companies until ole collapses

Jiao Yize has made a plan to burn the boat.

Since he broke his face, he could not continue to work for

Cheng Yun.

"Jiao Yize, leave Ole, you have nowhere to go! Where can someone like you go against your boss, regardless of the company's interests? Any company in the entertainment industry will not use you again! "

Cheng Yun yelled fiercely, his voice was sharp and harsh, and his expression was ferocious to the extreme.

"You are finished! Your life, your career It's all over! "  
Cheng Yun is blocked by those bodyguards and can only keep shouting to vent his anger.

Jiao Yize smiles calmly. His heart has never been so peaceful. His nightmares, which have plagued him for countless times, are finally over. The past will always be a memory of him.

In the face of Cheng Yun, Jiao Yize only said, "if I leave Ole, I will certainly not go to any performing arts company. Cheng Yun, you can't control everyone's ideas. In the end, you can't even control yourself."

Jiao Yize is very clear that when he announces his resignation, it means that he has cut off all the past, and his life will start again. He turned around and said seriously to the media, "Yan Xi is the most powerful and tolerant

actress I have ever seen since I worked."

"In such a rapidly changing circle, she always keeps her original intention and adheres to the road she determines. How can such a woman do such dirty things in the news?"

"She likes the industry of actors and has the talent to do better. Originally, she wanted to develop well with ole's team, but what she got was Cheng Yun's use, suspicion and hurt!"

"I hope you can see the truth. Ole has framed and slandered Yan Xi more than once. Those news are all fake..." Jiao Yize took a deep breath, "how do you choose?"

Yan Xi smiles at him, "I'm going to fly back to Paris in the afternoon. Let's make a quick decision."

She only came to help Jiao Yize, a friend. As for others, she didn't think much about it.

When the reporters heard Yan Xi's reply, they were not only impressed by her bearing again, but also a clear stream in the performing arts circle. She said what she said and did what she said.

She didn't choose to fall in love with Cheng Yun at this time. She even kept calm on such an occasion, as if she

were an out of the way audience. She really wanted to keep a low profile to let others forget her existence.

The only thing she wanted to do was to help Jiao Yize get back on her feet.

As for her entanglement with Cheng Yun, calculate slowly.

"Jiao Yize, if you resign now, it is a breach of contract! You have to pay double damages! "

Cheng Yun cries out heartrendingly. She thinks that Jiao Yize, like her, can't let go of the vanity of this circle. If he leaves Ole, he can't get along at all!

But she did not understand that even if she left the performing arts circle, even if she could never be an agent, it did not mean that Jiao Yize's life would be over.

Jiao Yize looked at everything in front of him coldly without opening his mouth.

At this time, several senior bodyguards in black suits walked into the auditorium of OLE performing arts. They were dressed in uniform and distinguished in temperament.

Behind them, a middle-aged man with a beard came in, with a meaningful smile on his face. "Mr. Cheng, I'd like to

thank you today. Yize has always been a student I highly value. I don't agree that he should go to the United States for development..."

## Chapter 180

"He is very talented in directing and writing. I believe he will make some achievements in the film industry! "

" as for your company, you are not qualified. "

This is Jiao Yize's back road. Yan Xi doesn't have to worry about him.

"The man It's not Zhao Lang who directed it! " A reporter looked at the back of the middle-aged man and exclaimed in surprise.

"My God, I can't imagine that Jiao Yize can't be an agent and directly enter the directing circle!"

"Ole lost his disgrace this time. Cheng Yun thought that Jiao Yize would die if he left ole As a result, Zhao Lang was the first director to be a teacher, and his future career was brilliant... "

"It's changing so fast that I can't react at all."

"Yan Xi's future is definitely better than ole!"

.....

Office of president of Dahua.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at the real-time news on the web page and saw Yan Xi's indifferent expression Can't help but show a doting smile.

Yan Xi's fans kept on leaving messages on the website and the post bar, calling on OLE to let Yan Xi pass, hoping that Yan Xi would quickly find her next home and stay away from such garbage companies as OLE.

But Yan Xi doesn't think so.

This is just a good opportunity to continue cooperation, because every move of OLE and Cheng Yun is watched by the media and the outside world, and there is no chance to restrict her.

Jiang Mochen also understands this meaning, and even if Yan Xi does not leave ole now, it does not mean that she has no idea about the future road.

Even reporters can see that Yan Xi will find a better company than ole in the future.

And he had a plan.

Jiang Mochen is also happy for Jiao Yize. It may be suitable for him to enter the directing circle. A new environment, a new beginning. Maybe there will be a chance to cooperate with director Jiao in the future.

What's more, the job of helping Yan Xi deal with the invitation for cooperation falls on his head again. Yan Xi is afraid of his hard work, but even if he is tired again, he will enjoy it.

Ole's performance hall has long been in chaos.

Wei Lang stares at Jiao Yize and Yan Xi all the time under the stage. He sees that they are surrounded by reporters and bodyguards, and his eyes are filled with strong hatred. They completely trampled Cheng Yun under their feet.

This step is to let Cheng Yun fall into the abyss.

But the door of OLE, is it so easy to walk?

Cheng Yun can't handle such a big game alone. He is the most powerful person in OLE.

Out of the door of OLE, Jiao Yize was extremely relaxed. "Yan Xi, I'm really happy to be your agent. Although I can't continue to help you in the future, I will always

support you from afar."

Jiao Yize held out his hand with a full smile.

Yan Xi drooped his eyes with a smile and held his hand. His voice was light but full of warmth. "You are the best agent I've ever seen. If Cheng Yun is not aggressive, I won't let you go."

Yan Xi's words aroused Jiao Yize's unwillingness at the bottom of his heart. He put down his hand and said with some loss, "I also thought that I would accompany you to the position of an international superstar But I'm not the only one who wants to be your agent. The one in your family can't wait

"He..." Yan Xi's smile is quite gentle.

"If you have any trouble, please feel free to contact me and I will continue to follow you." Jiao Yize said in the car.

"I will, director Jiao." Yan Xi is used to the scene of separation, at this time, she will take all of her blessings, watching each other.

"If you didn't officially announce your departure today, Cheng Yun will definitely come back to see you, but Watch

out for Wei Lang, who is more terrible than Zhang Zihua and Cheng Yun. "

Yan Xi nodded, she is not as conceited as Cheng Yun, everyone may be the enemy, she will carefully pay attention to these situations.

And behind her, there is a Jiang Mochen who is protecting her all the time.

"Let's go. See you again when you have a chance."

Jiao Yize waved to Yan Xi and Xia Jie with a smile and closed the door.

In fact, Jiao Yize has long thought that even if he didn't leave ole because of these things, he would not stay with Yan Xi as a broker, because there is a person who just wants to accompany Yan Xi to that position.

Yan Xi is definitely worth that man.

"It's time for us to go, too. The flight time is almost the same." Sister Xia whispered that there was still a lot of work in Paris, which could not be dragged all the time, and Yan Xi's body couldn't bear it.

"I want to see him."

Xia Jie understood Yan Xi's meaning, "OK, get in the car, I'll drive faster."

Yan Xi smiles and nods. She thinks of him. Even if she can only stay for a while, she also wants to see him.

Along the way, the radio broadcast the news of today's Aolai performing arts hall. Cheng Yun really couldn't turn around this time. These comments were enough to make her breathless.

"What a wonderful day! Cheng Yun had done so many bad things before, but she finally suffered. "

Yan Xi looked out of the window at the street view, thought of Cheng Yungang's appearance, her face appeared a trace of scorn smile. People like Cheng Yun never admit defeat. She thinks she can control the fate of all people.

"Where has Cheng Yun gone?"

"Ha ha, I'm even happier when I mention this. After we left, the reporter blocked Cheng Yun, and so many people crowded around. Cheng Yun didn't know that he hit him,

knocked his head and was sent to the hospital."

"Are you still angry?"

Yan Xi suddenly asked such a question. Sister Xia was stunned, and then she reacted. Yan Xi was angry for her. At first, he wen asked her to kneel

"I'm not angry for a long time. They're not worth my time!"

Yan Xi heard Xia Jie's words, en Yi, Xia Jie's character has always been like this, as long as she thinks this matter can pass, Yan Xi is also at ease.

Just at this time, a girl's voice came out of the radio.

"Host, can you contact Yan Xi, I have something urgent to look for her! It's urgent! "

The host thought she was a fan of Yan Xi, so she said so for her idol, so she gently replied, "sorry, we can't invite Yan Xi in our program."

"But I'm really worried. She promised She will see me

The host thought that the fan was here to cause trouble, so he hung up directly, then played a song and continued to play the program.

Although Yan Xi heard about it, she didn't take it to heart. Some fans really like her, but some She can't tell the true from the false, and she can't take care of the feelings of all her fans.

Waiting for the car to drive downstairs, Xia Jie coughed, "I won't go down."

Yan Xi chuckled, "afraid to see Qin Huan shy?"

“..... Not really Sister Xia's face turned red.

"But the last time we went abroad, someone went to get his passport. Didn't you thank him?" Yan Xi said such a sentence, went to the internal elevator.

Xia elder sister ah, flameout to keep up with Yan Xi.

Seeing them walk out of the elevator, Qin Huan was surprised, "madam, you haven't gone to the airport yet? “

## Chapter 181

Counting the time, people who should be in the airport waiting room are here.

"What about Mochen?" Yan Xi asked.

"In the office..." Qin Huan remembered that he had come out to buy medicine. He put his hand behind his back, but it was too late.

"He's not feeling well?" Yan Xi's eyebrows immediately walked up and walked quickly to the inside.

"Well, the president has been talking about headaches recently, so he asked me to buy medicine."

"Recently? How long has it been recently? He never said it at home!" Yan Xi listened more and more anxious.

"Probably, he doesn't want you to worry." Qin Yu was a little embarrassed and handed the medicine to Yan Xi. "I think the president would like to see you now."

Yan Xi took the medicine bag and stepped into the office.

The rest of Xia Jie and Qin Yu stood there and looked at each other. The atmosphere was very awkward.

Xia's face was even more red. She coughed up her courage and said, "last time about my brother, about my passport  
Thank you

Qin Huan blinked and nodded.

.....

In the office.

Jiang Mo Chen leaned on the black leather sofa, quietly closed his eyes, a thin layer of sweat on his forehead, if it was not too painful to bear, he would not stop work and rest.

"Mochen..." Yan Xi called his name and walked over.

Hearing her voice, Jiang Mochen immediately opened his eyes, endured a headache, and made a look of nothing in particular, "how did you come? Isn't it time to go to the airport? "

He is too sad, but try to disguise as nothing, Yan Xi looked at him like this, more distressed.

She walked forward two steps, her eyes full of worry, she put the medicine on the table, pursed her lips and poured water

"Take the medicine!"

Jiang Mo Chen saw her so eager to say something, but saw the tears rolling in Yan Xi's eyes. All of a sudden, she couldn't say anything.

"Take medicine to get better!"

She held Jiang Mochen in her arms and held the water cup to his lips.

Jiang Mo Chen did not hesitate any more and took all the medicine.

At this time, Yan Xi's heart fell to the ground, her soft lips kiss on Jiang Mo Chen's forehead, and rub his hair.

Let this man lean on her arms and breathe quietly

After about ten minutes, the medicine began. Jiang Mochen also had some spirit. He reached out to pat Yan Xi and left her arms.

And Yan Xi is still very worried, looking at him without saying a word.

"It's not that serious It's just a headache. " Jiang Mo Chen said softly, "I have already done the inspection..."

"I'm afraid, I don't know what I can do for you, in case..." Yan Xi threw himself into his arms, tears could no longer help falling down, sliding down her cheek.

No matter what happened, Yan Xi could face it calmly. Only the affair of Jiang Mo Chen would make her emotional and out of control.

Jiang Mochen put her in his arms, hugged her, rubbed her shoulder and comforted her.

"I don't want you to suffer. I can't control myself."

It turned out that his body was not his own. He had to take care of himself to make her feel at ease. Her tears not only flowed on her face, but also in his heart.

Jiang Mochen had been holding her, and when her mood

gradually recovered, he said, "in a few days, I'll go to have a detailed examination and show you all the results."

Yan Xi sobbed and hugged him hard.

Jiang Mo Chen knew that this was her special performance. Whenever she was excited or angry, she would always do so.

Jiang Mo Chen let her vent, did not stop, still holding her said, "take medicine much better, rest assured..."

Yan Xi this just let go of him, that kind of heartache can't fade from beginning to end.

Jiang looked at his watch. "It's too late. You have to go to the airport. I'll see you off."

Said to get up, but Yan Xi is not willing to leave, Jiang Mochen directly picked her up, two people simply tidy up, together out of the office.

Outside, Qin Huan and sister Xia were still very embarrassed. Seeing them coming out, they rushed to meet them.

"What's the matter?"

How is Yan Xi's orbit so red?

"I'll take you to the airport. Take care of her. If you have anything on the way, feel free to contact me."

Sister Xia answered and stressed her head.

They immediately got on the bus to catch up with the airport. On the way, Yan Xi still did not speak, but kept holding on to Jiang Mo Chen's clothes.

In order not to let the reporters find out, Jiang Mochen stopped the car to the special parking space, and motioned with her eyes that Xia Jie would take Yan Xi out of the car.

Xia Jie immediately got out of the car and ran to the other side, "Yan Xi, we should go, otherwise the work in Paris will be piled up, and we can't finish shooting for several days and nights."

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen lightly, followed Xia Jie to get out of the car, but just walked two steps, she said, "Xia Jie, I still don't trust!" Only then did sister Xia understand how she could be so dejected and said with a smile, "Yan Xi, you are more clear than anyone else. You are not a hesitant person. No matter how you choose, you will not let yourself regret it. "

" if you want to go, I support you. "

After listening to Xia Jie's words, Yan Xi didn't even think about it. She immediately turned to run outside, but Jiang's car had not left the parking lot.

Jiang Mo Chen Leng next, "how come back? Did you drop something? "

"No, I want to see you check with my own eyes. Let Qin Huan arrange it, or I won't be relieved."

"I can't go abroad like this. I can't take your health as a small matter."

Jiang Mo Chen looks at her face, affectionate smile, "good, go to the hospital."

How can a woman like you push away?

Qin Huan immediately arranged for the hospital examination. Yan Xi stayed with him until he got the inspection report. There was no abnormality. It was caused by work fatigue.

"Don't worry? It's really a small problem. I'll pay attention to it. " Jiang Mo Chen put his arm around her shoulder and said softly.

The results of Jiang Mo Chen's examination were there, and Yan Xi watched him check with his own eyes. At last, she was relieved. But thinking of his headache, she grabbed his hand and said, "come to Paris with me. I want to be with you all the time."

Taking this opportunity, Jiang can have a rest.

Jiang Mo Chen some helpless rubbed Yan Xi's hair, "really want this?"

"Qin Huan, book the ticket!" Yan Xi took him to the outside with a firm attitude.

Jiang Mo Chen had no choice but to promise. In front of her, he couldn't say no.

## Chapter 182

Qin Yu was stunned. He didn't expect that their president would become henpecked one day, and he was so happy.

However, this seems to be very good, this world, can let Jiang Mo Chen's words and deeds of the woman is afraid only Yan Xi.

The flight has been missed. Jiang Mochen asked Qin Huan to arrange a private plane. He personally sent Yan Xi to Paris.

In the cabin, sister Xia and Qin Yu sit in the back, watching documents and videos respectively. Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi sit in front of them, which is very quiet

Yan Xi holds Jiang Mo Chen's hand and forces him to rest.

.....

Compared with these, Cheng Yun's situation in the hospital is different.

Her empty eyes are staring at the ceiling above her head, surrounded by white walls and decorations, plus the smell of disinfection water in the room

Wei Lang has been guarding the hospital. Just after drawing water, she woke up and said, "what's up? Does it still hurt? "

"What's the company like now?" Cheng Yun grabs his hand and asks anxiously.

Wei Lang hesitated for a moment and told the truth, "the directors were very angry. As soon as the news was sent out, Ole's stock fell to the limit. Even the police intervened in the investigation, but I have sent the legal department to cooperate actively."

"Although the kidnapping and murder charges have had some impact, they have no evidence and do not need to worry."

"It is Many of the negotiated contracts have been blown up. In addition to Yan Xi, other artists of the company have been affected, including He Wen and Li Xiaotong. "

It's not a simple fight anymore.

Cheng Yun listened to these words, the whole person

collapsed, her tears can not help flowing down, covered her mouth in pain, "I didn't expect ole would be so destroyed in my hands! I was wrong I was really wrong. "

Wei Lang raised his hand and wanted to comfort her. He didn't know where to start, so he had to stay quietly.

When Cheng Yun's cry became smaller and her mood gradually calmed down, she said, "there are reporters outside the hospital. If you are better, I'll help you discharge and go back to rest?"

"Go back? Where can I hide? " Cheng Yun looks at him in pain.

Wei Lang couldn't see her turn into this crazy collapse. He stretched out his hand and grabbed Cheng Yun's shoulder, "you should be sober! How much have you paid to step up to the position of president of OLE? Are you willing to destroy at this step

"Ole hasn't collapsed yet, and there are so many artists working. You are just put forward by Yan Xi. Her contract is still in OLE. What are you afraid of?"

"The more popular she is, the more money the company

will make!"

Cheng Yun's eyes gradually have a luster, she seriously looked at Wei Lang, "you're right!"

She's just a flop. It's not over yet!

As long as she has Yan Xi's contract in her hand, what is she afraid of!

"I want to let Yan Xichun completely destroy in my hands!"

Wei Lang was relieved to see her pick herself up again. His mobile phone was shaking all the time. He went outside the door and picked it up. "What's the matter?"

"Lang Ge, there is a little girl at the gate of the company. She says she wants to find Yan Xi. She can't catch up with her." Said Wei Lang's assistant.

Because Yan Xi is an artist of OLE, they will find Ole, but they did not expect to cause so much trouble.

"Looking for Yan Xi?" Wei Lang frowned slightly, "what's the matter?"

"She didn't say it, but I think she didn't pretend to be. She had been for hours, but she refused to leave." The assistant was very embarrassed.

"I'll be right back." Wei Lang finished and returned to the ward.

Cheng Yun has changed his medical suit, "I want to go back to the company."

Wei Lang nods, two people hide from the reporter, leave from the back door of the hospital, return to ole entertainment together.

As soon as I entered the hall, I saw the little girl. The assistant came over and said, "that's her."

Wei Lang nodded and asked his assistant to send Cheng Yun upstairs. He took off his sunglasses and went to the little girl. "Hello, I'm ole's agent. My name is Wei Lang

The little girl looked at him and said firmly, "I'm looking for Yan Xi."

Wei Lang smile, politely said, "I'm here to deal with this

matter, can you tell me, what are you looking for her for?"

"Find her for help The little girl pulled her skirt and blinked uneasily, "can you tell me Yan Xi's phone number, please?"

Wei Lang thought about it and shook his head. "I'm afraid it won't work. Yan Xi is an artist in our company. We must protect her personal privacy."

"But I can send a message for you and tell her your phone number. If she wants to contact you, of course, she will come to you. "

The little girl clenched her fist and hesitated for a long time. She thought that Wei Lang's words were reasonable. After all, Yan Xi was a public star, and it was impossible to make the private phone public. Therefore, she told the whole thing.

"Yan Xi once promised to save people, now the situation is very urgent, we must find her as soon as possible.""I've looked all over the radio and all kinds of places, but I haven't got in touch with her. She's become a big star now. It's too hard to meet her."

"I want to tell her that no matter what happened to her and Bai's family, that person is innocent. She can't promise and repent!"

She was about to cry with these words.

Wei Lang looked at the side, "this person, can only Yan Xi save it? People in the hospital... "

"No way, if there is a way, I will not be so hard to find Yan Xi, please tell her the words." The little girl wrote her contact information on the paper, handed it to Wei Lang, and walked out of the door of OLE.

Wei Lang looks at the number

Quickly walked to the elevator, put the piece of paper, of course, not to give Yan Xi.

Bai family?

This matter became more and more interesting. Wei Lang asked his assistant to check the materials of belofan, and soon came to a conclusion.

Belovan had a little sister who was seriously ill.

Throwing the information on the table, Wei Lang's mouth showed a sneer.

God is on their side

Yan Xi, you don't think you will have such a day? It's not sure who loses or who wins!

This little girl, he is a word will not reveal to Yan Xi.

.....

After the Paris fashion show ended, Yan Xi received a lot of invitation from fashion magazines to shoot the cover.

Wearing a brown leather coat and long curly hair, she leaned against the motorcycle and put out a charming poss. After the big show, she became popular all over Paris in a few days, and got countless good resources.

Jiang Mo Chen saw the photography team around Yan Xi, and he rarely had time to rest. He sat on the street in his windbreaker, reading newspapers and accompanying his wife.

After Yan Xi finished shooting, she subconsciously looked at Jiang Mochen's direction, but did not see his figure. She quickly took out her mobile phone and sent it to him, "where have you been?"

"I Toilets. " Jiang Mo Chen showed a smile on his handsome face.

Yan Xi deliberately made an angry expression, "call the report next time, or I'll leave you here!"

## Chapter 183

Jiang Mochen has time to accompany his wife, of course, which is a good thing. As his assistant and secretary, Qin Yu will stay in the hotel for him to handle various video conferences and documents, and make records.

Qin Huan thought bitterly that he would apply for early retirement.

That has been staring at Yan Xi studio reporter Shan Feng heard Yan Xi and began to run the journey, immediately to this side.

If you have been working hard, Yan Xi's journey will not be so mysterious and difficult to find out. Moreover, under his relentless pursuit, Yan Xi still managed to get rid of him and return to Paris.

It can be seen that she is hiding something!

He was full of curiosity about Yan Xi's life. He felt that behind such a mysterious veil, there must be explosive news.

As long as the mysterious man has not broken up with Yan Xi, he will definitely take their photos!

.....

Wei Lang arranged for his staff to check the girl's information according to the contact information, and found the address of the girl in a very secret situation.

When she saw him come to the door in person, she thought it was the news of Yan Xi. She was very happy to invite Wei Lang into the door.

"When will Yan Xi come?"

Wei Lang coughed and said with a smile, "I think you can tell me the specific situation of Bai Xiaoxiao first?"

The girl looked at him, no doubt, "I am Bai Xiaoxiao's best friend, her health has not been good, when we went abroad to study together, found out leukemia, has been unable to find a suitable donor."

"Later, they couldn't hold on, so the Bai family brought Xiaoxiao back to China. Once, Luo fan Ge took Yan Xi to do the matching, which showed that the match was successful."

The girl sighed and clenched her finger. "Then that

happened to brilliance Xiaoxiao also knew that it was Luo fan Ge who was sorry for Yan Xi, and did not mention the donation, because it was indeed the white family who owed Yan Xi. "

"Xiaoxiao has always insisted that Bai's family should not go to Yan Xi and fall out with his family."

"I had to find Yan Xi this time. Xiaoxiao couldn't resist it any more. The doctor used various methods, but I can't watch Xiaoxiao die. "

The girl looked at Wei Lang excitedly, "Yan Xi is already an artist in your company, so I found you."

She is just worried about Bai Xiaoxiao's illness. She doesn't know the dark waves in the performing arts circle, or the bad relationship between OLE and Yan Xi.

"I think Yan Xi agreed with me after all. How can she suddenly go back on her promise? Only she can save Xiaoxiao! "

After listening to these words, Wei Lang was silent for a

moment, and then said, "how serious is the situation?"

"The doctor said that Xiaoxiao's body was no longer able to carry it. She was becoming thinner and thinner, and her resistance was also The medicine was taken every day, but she... " The girl said half, choked up to cry.

Wei Lang carried his hand and whispered, "in fact, I have told Yan Xi about this, but she It seems that she wants to avoid deliberately. The news has been sent out and there is no reply. She is shooting magazines in Paris, and I can't get in touch with her. "

The girl looked at Wei Lang in shock and lowered her head for a while, as if she had accepted the reality.

"I see. Thank you."

Wei Lang got up and nodded away.

It's just that he didn't miss the girl's hatred.

In her opinion, Yan Xi should be as bright on the surface and dirty in the dark as those female artists who rely on means in the performing arts circle.

How could she think that Wei Lang never told Yan Xi about it.

Even if a person's life is involved, he has always tried every means to revenge Yan Xi. He has done this kind of secret instigation and instigation many times.

.....

The night in Paris is very busy.

But in the manor villa far away from the city, Yan Xi is cooking dinner for her beloved man. In order to let him have a good rest and enjoy this rare holiday, Yan Xi requires him to work at most two hours a day and rest at other times.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't expect that he would live such a happy life one day.

Watching Yan Xi busy for him, listening to her request that she rest and eat on time That happiness can't be said.

After a sweet dinner, the two people lean on the sofa to enjoy the night view.

Jiang Mo Chen lay on Yan Xi's leg, looking at the woman's white skin. Yan Xi dropped his eyes and gently touched his face. He said very seriously, "I don't want to see you suffer any more. I really can't stand it."

"I promise you." Jiang Mochen held her hand.

He was not willing to see her cry for himself again.

"I can't hide in the office alone any more!"

Jiang Mo Chen sat up and gently pulled Yan Xi into his arms. He promised earnestly, "I won't let you worry about me any more. I promise."

With Yan Xi, his life has a new luster, this life, he will not let go of her hand.

This kind of other people care about the taste is really good. Yan Xi threw himself in his arms and leaned against his chest. He took a deep breath and felt the unique flavor of this man, "Mochen..."

"I'm here."

Jiang Mochen can be the emperor who dominates the performing arts circle, or her closest husband. He is willing to lose his armor in front of her, give up the fierce momentum of treating outsiders, be willing to show weakness to her and be taken care of by her. Among them, there is no strong, no win or lose.

Being loved doesn't mean giving up.

"We'll go home when we finish filming tomorrow's itinerary."

Jiang Mo Chen frowned slightly. "I'm afraid I can't. I'll take a rest here these days, but do you know how many big brands want to invite you to cooperate since the advertisement of WM was announced. These opportunities are very important to you and can't be let go."

Yan Xi nuogued, "then you..."

"I'm just tired. I'm not sick."

Yan Xi blinked, she was thinking, because these opportunities are really rare, if she missed, I don't know when to have another invitation.

"Then you can stay with me for another two days!"

"Yes." Jiang Mo Chen smiles, rubbed Yan Xi's long hair, "at home, I listen to you, outside, I listen to you."

He took the woman in his arms with care.

No matter what happens, they will be dependent on each other.

## Chapter 184

Yan Xi did not open his mouth again, rubbed in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, found a most comfortable posture, and fell asleep.

This day's work is enough to make her tired. Every step she takes now is closer to the position of an international superstar.

She hopes that the road will be wider and wider in the future

However, Wei Lang has been pressing step by step.

Compared with the warmth and tranquility here, Qin Yu and sister Xia are very confused. Qin Huan is not skilled in dealing with Dahua's affairs, while Xia Jie is seeing stars in response to Yan Xi's advertisement and shadow appointment.

It's just that she occasionally sees Qin Huan beside her, and she unconsciously shows a flower crazy smile.

And she didn't realize it.

Qin Huan looked up again and saw sister Xia's eyes I couldn't help but get goose bumps.

"Why do you always look at me?"

Sister Xia blushed and shook her head in denial.

Qin Yu, can't your EQ be directly proportional to your IQ?  
Why do you have to ask!

Besides, do you feel nothing at all?

Sister Xia pursed her lips, and her thoughts were very confused. At last, she suddenly realized that it was God who was taking care of her to be alone with Qin Yu in the same room. How could she be extravagant!

Xia Jie calmed down and was about to look at her next contract when she found that all the documents on her desk had been pushed down. Then Qin Huan moved directly to work opposite her.

"You How did you get here? "

"Isn't it more convenient for you to look closer?"

Xia Jie was shocked and her heart was beating wildly. Qin Huan seemed to have nothing to do with her. Her handsome face was just opposite Xia Jie! She suddenly didn't know what to do. Qin Huan really just wanted to

show her?

It's too It's exciting.

Sister Xia pinched herself hard under the table, thinking about whether to jump directly.

"Is that better? Otherwise you have been twisting your head to look at me, does not the neck ache? " Qin Huan said calmly.

This time, Xia Jie understood completely, he didn't realize why he looked at him! This idiot

Sister Xia picked up all the contracts and sat down where Qin Huan had just Sat. she shouldn't have any illusions. She would be dizzy sooner or later when she was with such a big wood.

Qin Huan saw that she was immersed in those contracts. The corners of her mouth naturally rose, and her handsome face was filled with a smile. Looking from this angle, it was lovely

.....

In the following week, Yan Xi ran around the major shows, taking pictures of the covers of several big magazines, one itinerary after another.

Because she has been in Paris fashion fire, many famous international directors have also noticed this charming Oriental face.

But Jiang can't stay any longer. He needs to go back to deal with the company's affairs in advance. When Yan Xi returns to the manor after a day's journey, Jiang Mochen has packed his bags.

Seeing him rest for a few days, his body and spirit have recovered a lot, Yan Xi can also rest assured.

She watched him get on the bus and rushed to embrace him and kiss him

"I'll be back soon and wait for me at home." Yan Xi held him, a gentle smile, "wait for me."

Jiang Mochen hugged her and kissed her forehead, "you have to take care of yourself, eh?"

"Don't worry." Yan Xi's smile deepened.

They once again sweet kiss each other, nostalgic and lingering, until they are about to be unable to breathe, only reluctantly let go of each other.

It was so dark in the night that no one noticed that someone was lying down on the high wall in the distance to take pictures.

Although the distance is far away, the light is not good, he can not take the man's face, but they are indeed kiss! And the relationship is very close at first sight.

Shan Feng looked at the picture with a proud smile. After tracking for so long, he finally had a harvest.

Yan Xi's really hiding a man!

Wait, and soon you'll be known to everyone.

.....

After seeing Jiang Mochen off, Yan Xi looked at the empty room and the chair he had sat in, and suddenly felt empty in his heart.

She couldn't hide her heart. She lost because of his leaving. She just sent him away for a few minutes, and she began to think about him.

In order to be an international superstar, she has to endure! The experience she got here is something she can't make up for when she comes back home. She needs opportunities and stage here.

Like Yan Xi, there are also Xia Jie who are lost.

Although she was repeatedly frustrated by Qin Yu's low EQ, she couldn't see him now, so she felt very sad.

"Don't think about it. Finish the trip early and go back to accompany him." Sister Xia comforts Yan Xi for fear that her depression will affect the shooting tomorrow.

Yan Xi serious en a, "you are also."

Xia Jie suddenly coughed, "I can't understand what you're talking about."

Her mind is written on her face, we all understand that Yan Xi walked into the bedroom with a smile.....

During this period, too many things happened in OLE. Netizens paid attention to it with a lively attitude. But

gradually, people's eyes were attracted by other news, and the recording on the hot search list was no longer noticed.

Cheng Yun put down her figure and kept going to various wine bureaus to save the situation. But in fact, it is because Yan Xi is still in OLE.

But Wei Lang is not accompanied by Cheng Yun, because he spent a lot of time to investigate Bai Xiaoxiao and the girl.

But what he said to the girl was all false.

He made use of OLE's agent's identity to make the girl misunderstand Yan Xi, and even appeared on behalf of Yan Xi. He gave the girl a lot of money. "I hope you can understand that Yan Xi is now in the rising stage of her career. She can't have any problems with her body. It's about donation Forget it

"But she promised! Now I'm back on my word? " The girl looks at Wei Lang indignantly.

"Lin Jia, we have no way. Yan Xi can't give up the great opportunity now, and she can't afford the penalty."

"Breach of contract? Oh, I don't know that. I only know that Yan Xi is a liar! " Lin Jia stepped back two steps, her

eyes full of hatred. "I don't need your money. It's all because of Yan Xi's treachery. She gave up a life for money."

Wei Lang pretended to be helpless, as if he wanted to help them, but he couldn't bring Yan Xi. When he left Lin Jia's apartment with that distress, he showed a smirk of complacency.

In this world, Yan Xi has another enemy.

Lin Jia ran directly to Bai Xiaoxiao's ward. Seeing that she was still watching Yan Xi's play, Lin Jia couldn't help but grab her. "Enough, don't watch it. You won't come to save you if you look at her again. There's no difference between her and Jiang Yumeng who does everything for money!"

## Chapter 185

Bai Xiaoxiao sighed, put down his mobile phone, looked at Lin Jia and said, "how come you always say that about Yan Xi recently? What happened? "

Lin Jia had no choice but to tell her about her recent meeting with Wei Lang, "I have been to ole. They sent me money to say that Yan Xi avoided seeing her. For her performing career and body, it is impossible to donate bone marrow, but I know that she is a villain!"

Bai Xiaoxiao suddenly realized, "how can you go to ole? Now, the president of OLE and Yan Xi are very unhappy and would like to ban Yan Xi. If you do so, you may affect her. "

"So what, are they going to cheat me on purpose?"

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded, "why not! Anything can happen in the entertainment industry. Isn't my brother a living example? "

Listen to her say, Lin Jia seems to understand something.

From the beginning to the end, Yan Xi did not respond, and only Wei Lang had contacted her. Would

"He said he told Yan Xi, did he say so?" Bai Xiaoxiao grasped Lin Jia's hand and looked at her eyes seriously. "My illness was not caused by Yan Xi. She saved me or did not save me. I have no right to blame her. You are my best friend. I know you are worried about me, but It's unfair for you to complain about Yan Xi like this. "

"If that ole man comes to see you again and you bring him to see me, I will ask him personally what's going on!"

After hearing Bai Xiaoxiao's words, Lin Jia felt really excited some time ago.

"I'll help you find other donors, and I won't talk about it again."

"Well Thank you

.....

Yan Xi worked for several days without any rest. After taking the covers of several magazines, she took the advertising endorsements of several big brands. Her figure appeared in every corner of international magazines.

Yan Xi's decision was right. After Jiao Yize left Ole, Cheng Yun didn't care to block her. Instead, she took advantage of this opportunity to gain a lot of brilliant stage.

She and sister Xia will study and deal with some invitation for daily work, and she will hand over to Jiang Mochen to check and verify some large-scale shooting plans.

When contacting with the brand and directors, it was Yan Xi who personally did it. Her forthright and affinity won her more possibilities, and the outside world was full of admiration for her style of conduct.

Yan Xi's attention is focused on her work. She doesn't care much about domestic news. She doesn't think that a big storm is brewing in the performing arts circle.

Cheng Yunli used her past contacts to dig up new artists from other companies.

Although she did not intervene in Yan Xi's schedule, she has been paying close attention to Yan Xi's development. Seeing Yan Xi's achievements in the international fashion circle today, she knows that she can't stop her.

Xia elder sister sits opposite Yan Xi, looking at the calendar on her mobile phone, counting how many days she will return home.

After that, she can see Qin Yu.

Yan Xi did not disturb her, turned into the bedroom, she also wanted Jiang Mo Chen, so whenever she had time, she would have a video call with him. Only in this way can she dream in a foreign country alone.

Although he was in China, he lived entirely in Paris.

He talked at the other end of the phone, coax Yan Xi to sleep, sometimes heard her even breath, also did not hang up, the next morning, can let Yan Xi hear his voice at the first time.

"Mo Chen I miss you. " Yan Xi shrank in the quilt, soft voice coquettish.

"In three days, I'll be back."

Yan Xi firmly said, "well, I can persist! But it's really hard... "

"But we haven't been apart for less than a week." Jiang Mochen said with a bitter smile.

"It's going to be a week soon!" Yan Xi bit her teeth, "or, you don't miss me so much..."

"When you sent me away, didn't I leave everything I should have left behind?"

"You..." Yan Xi's face flushed, "you wait for me to go back."

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes fell on the hand of the wedding ring, the voice is extremely enchanting, "the ends of the earth, I am waiting for you."

They will stay together for a lifetime. In a few days, he can afford to wait.

Yan Xi's heart is wrapped in his love. As long as she thinks of this man around, no matter what happens, she believes that she can survive.

.....

After Wei Lang contacted Lin Jia again, Lin Jia immediately sent people to the hospital to take Bai Xiaoxiao home.

Without knowing it, Wei Lang once again walked into Lin

Jia's apartment with an apology and "what Yan Xi asked him to convey."

"Yan Xi will return home soon. She hopes that I can ask you not to tell Bai Xiaoxiao's story, let alone the media and reporters, otherwise it will have a great impact on her present status."

Lin Jia blinked. After Bai Xiaoxiao's words last time, she had doubts about Wei Lang.

"I don't expect her anymore, but as a public figure, she won't be responsible for her words and deeds at all. It's cheating fans! If Xiaoxiao has any accident, I will not let her go! ""Don't think so, Lin Xijia."

"Stop it! I don't want to hear her name! "

"Well, if you have any conditions, please do not hesitate to mention it. Yan Xi said that he would certainly satisfy you."

"Is it? What else did she say? " Lin Jia deliberately played on his words.

Wei Lang looked at Lin Jia's expression and said meaningfully, "she said that Bai Xiaoxiao's life and death have nothing to do with her. She absolutely can't give up

the good star path and donate to Bai luofan's younger sister. She would like all the people of Bai's family to die."

"Did she really say that?"

"Well, I tried to stop her, but..." Wei Lang showed his hands and said he could do nothing.

Bai Xiaoxiao stood at the door and heard these words clearly. Chu Hu, supported by a servant, walked in. She looked at Wei Lang and asked clearly, "is that what Yan Xi really said?"

Wei Lang was stunned for a moment. He didn't expect that Bai Xiaoxiao was also there. He didn't see Bai Xiaoxiao. He only knew that she was in bed all the time. Originally, he thought that he didn't have a chance to see the sick girl.

So, he didn't check too much information about Bai Xiaoxiao

Now, he was so looked at by Bai Xiaoxiao, and suddenly couldn't tell why she was so angry and angry.

Because he made up those words?

Wei Lang pretended to be calm. As long as Yan Xi said that he killed him, they could not doubt, "why should I

cheat you? It's really Yan Xi's original words. "

Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him. The light in his eyes gradually faded. He grinded out two words from his pale lips, "deceiving."

## Chapter 186

"Are you responsible for what you just said? You are the agent of OLE. You have not participated in those things? Lin Jia doesn't pursue stars and doesn't understand the dirty things in the performing arts circle, but it doesn't mean that I don't know. There is still a recording of Cheng Yun's framing Yan Xi on the hot search list! "

Wei Lang has nothing to say.

He was questioned by Bai Xiaoxiao's words in an awkward situation. He didn't expect Bai Xiaoxiao to appear here!

"What's more, I have known Yan Xi for many years. I know how she is. You don't need to slander her here! I don't think you ever told her about it? " Bai Xiaoxiao turned around because he was ill in bed all year round, and his body couldn't stand such excitement.

She tried to endure her illness and argued with Wei Lang that she didn't want to see her idol that she liked and believed in so stigmatized.

"You go, remember to go back and tell you the president of OLE. I will not be your pawn to hurt Yan Xi. Please leave

my friend Lin Jiayuan a little bit. She is too simple to understand the cruelty of you people."

Bai Xiaoxiao's pale face is full of anger, that kind of vision

She has made it clear that no one wants to live, but she doesn't want to slander and frame anyone.

When Yan Xi fell out with brilliant, she already knew everything. Bai luofan was the first to let Yan Xi down. Seeing that Yan Xi can get up again, she is happy for Yan Xi. As long as Yan Xi insists on acting on the screen, she will live as if she has hope.

She regards Yan Xi as her goal and idol. She has seen her plays over and over again. In her heart, Yan Xi can give her endless strength and courage, so that she can also face doctors and nurses with a smile in the ward, so that she can still believe that her life will have new possibilities.

Wei Lang bowed his head. Today, a little girl said a lot about him. He has no face to stay any longer.

Turning to leave Lin Jia's villa, but there is something in

his eyes that people can't see through.

Seeing him leave, Bai Xiaoxiao finally collapsed on the sofa. Lin Jia supported her with heartache, "Xiaoxiao, don't say any more I'm not good. "

"You should be more careful of such people in the future."  
Bai Xiaoxiao held Lin Jia in his hand. "If I'm not here, can you deal with these people?"

Lin Jia's eyes rolled with tears and hugged her tightly.  
"How could you not be here! We are going to travel around the world together! Xiaoxiao Dawn

Seeing Bai Xiaoxiao faint on the sofa because of physical overdraft, Lin Jia can't care about anything. She is rushed to the hospital with the servant.

Sometimes, money is not everything.

Seeing Bai Xiaoxiao sent to intensive care unit, Lin Jia's brain is blank. Yan Xi is the only one who can donate. Besides her, who can save Bai Xiaoxiao? The people of the Bai family are unreliable

After Bai Xiaoxiao wakes up, she also knows clearly that her situation is more serious, but the first sentence she asks

is whether Yan Xi has been framed by ole!

Her body has become so sick that even if she has no chance to see the sun tomorrow, she does not want to drag on others.

Yan Xi, there is still a long way to go

When Lin Jia visited, Bai Xiaoxiao looked at her weakly. "I want to see my brother. Can you bring him here?"

"Beauvoir?"

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded silently, "en..."

Then she fainted because Bai luofan had been in the performing arts circle for several years. If one day, Yan Xi was implicated in this incident, she hoped that Bai luofan could protect Yan Xi.

When Bai luofan came to see Bai Xiaoxiao's appearance, he almost broke down. He forced himself to go in and said, "Xiaoxiao I've heard that you don't have to worry about Yan Xi. She is married. The man who married her is Jiang Muchen, President of Dahua. "

Bai luofan slowly raised his eyes to see him, although the news let her unexpected, but this matter does not prevent

her like Yan Xi.

"Such a good woman, dedicated to you, but you have two feet."

Bai luofan has already changed his ways. He also knows that he has missed a lot. Now he just wants to live a good life.

Watching Bai Xiaoxiao fall asleep, Bai luofan and Lin Jia also walk out of the ward.

But in her sleep, Bai Xiaoxiao felt that someone was walking around her bed, and there was light to take pictures. Her bed, her medical records were all photographed, her hands clenched in the sheets, afraid to speak.

When the man left, she slowly opened her eyes.

Who could it be?

Is it really the people of OLE who want to use her to frame Yan Xi, or even push Yan Xi into the abyss that can't turn over!

At this time, she couldn't contact Yan Xi, who else could she find

She doesn't want to drag Yan Xi down. Can she find that man?

Jiang Mochen, President of Dahua Group.

.....

All the photos in the corridor on the first floor of ole are replaced by the personal photos of Yan Xi. Cheng Yun walks among them, her face is calm, and she won't be unable to get along with the money. Since Yan Xi still has the use value, she doesn't need to increase the burden of the company. Wei Lang stood not far away, looking at Cheng Yun lightly, "is this the end?"

"Yan Xi is about to return home. I'm going to hold a celebration banquet for her to celebrate her emergence in the international fashion industry."

"So fast?" The hand under the cuff of Wei Lang's suit is tightly clenched. It seems that he must act as soon as possible.

Bai Xiaoxiao, don't blame me, if you want to blame Yan Xi.

In this circle, there is absolutely no possibility for the artists who stand on the stage of human life to have a foothold. At

that time, Yan Xi will fall into hell completely.

Bai Xiaoxiao tells Lin Jia what she has noticed. She is very worried and anxious.

Lin Jia comforted her, "don't worry. I'll try my best. After all, our family still has some power."

"It is I have learned that the president of Dahua Group is a very mysterious man. Will he believe your words and come to see you? "

Bai Xiaoxiao has to admit that Lin Jia is right. It is not easy to see a big man like them

Seeing her like this, Lin Jia said with a smile, "it's not sure. Although we can't get in touch with people of that identity, Yan Xi is his wife, so he shouldn't ignore it."

Bai Xiaoxiao's eyes rekindled hope. She grabbed Lin Jia's hand, "maybe."

"But I don't understand. Since Yan Xi has already married such a powerful man, why did he choose to marry in secret? How dare ole's people bully her if their relationship is made public

Bai Xiaoxiao was smiling. She understood Yan Xi's

character. "This is what makes Yanxi special. I believe in her choice, so we should keep it secret for her. We can't tell."

## Chapter 187

"Well, don't worry, I'm sure no one will tell you!" Lin Jia patted her hand comfortingly.

Although the performing arts circle is very complicated, she doesn't know who to trust. But since Bai Xiaoxiao worships Yan Xi so much, she will also stand by her side. Perhaps, just like in the TV series, when the truth comes out, the other half of Yan Xi will frighten everyone.

Lin Jia knows that Bai Xiaoxiao's condition is getting worse and worse. She immediately goes back to ask her father for an appointment with Jiang Mochen in the name of her father's company.

Although not necessarily will succeed, but at least still has the opportunity

In addition, he added, "it's about ole entertainment."

It's just that Jiang Mo Chen's itinerary is difficult to make an appointment with. When he saw a layman like Lin's that he wanted to cooperate, of course, he only replied that he didn't see him.

That night, Bai Xiaoxiao reluctantly asked for leave and left hospital. He went to the hotel with Lin Jia and his daughter to wait for Jiang Muchen. However, several hours later, no one came at all.

"I don't think he will come. It seems that he doesn't care about Yan Xi as much as we thought." Lin Jia shakes her water glass and feels that Yan Xi's marriage to Jiang Mochen is just like a common actress marrying into a rich family. There is no love between them.

Bai Xiaoxiao doesn't think so, but because Lin Jia's father has been waiting with them, she feels very sorry.

"Uncle Lin, you're in trouble."

"Nothing. It's just that the company has something to deal with. If you want to wait, wait a little longer. The driver will wait for you downstairs."

Lin Jia's father settled down the driver and the hotel staff, made sure that the two girls were safe here, and left.

After more than half an hour, Lin Jia couldn't stand it

anymore, "forget it! They won't come. Let's go I don't think he cares about Yan Xi at all

As soon as the voice dropped, two voices came in one after the other.

Jiang Mochen, dressed in a black windbreaker, sat opposite them. He was stunned when he saw that there were only two girls in the room. In order to avoid misunderstanding, he asked Qin Yu to sit down together.

Lin Jia and Bai Xiaoxiao looked at each other and were completely confused.

It turned out that Jiang Mochen really met them!

Knowing that he could not waste his time, Bai Xiaoxiao said, "we want to see you for Yan Xi."

Hearing Yan Xi's name, Jiang Mo Chen's eyes immediately changed, and the momentum of his body became more fierce, completely showing the powerful momentum of a king.

Lin Jia was too scared to move.

Bai Xiaoxiao said his identity and illness, as well as the

things he had seen Wei Lang.

After she finished, there was a dream like feeling, because the person who heard her say these words was really Jiang Muchen!

"She won't donate." Jiang Mo Chen calmly looked at them, "she is my wife, I don't want her to suffer a little bit of crime, even if I see her injection and medication, I will also be distressed."

Xiaobai Xiao understood, "I nodded I didn't want to do that either. "

Lin Jia was a little angry. Just before questioning, he heard Jiang Mo Chen continue to say, "but I will use all my relations to help you find voluntary donors around the world."

"I know the Bai family owes Xiaoxi a lot. I'm not sitting here to ask her to donate. I don't want her to be harmed again."

Jiang Mo Chen lightly looked at her, "Yan Xi won't mix your brother and your affairs together, she always likes and dislikes clearly."

Bai Xiaoxiao blinked. This man seems to know Yan Xi

better than he looks.

"I can stand for her. During this time, you should protect yourself." He turned around and told Qin Huan, "go to investigate the doctor's information in the hospital. Once a suspicious person enters her ward, you know what to do."

"If you let Wei Lang succeed, you should go to the personnel department to handle the resignation procedures."

Qin Yu immediately nodded, "yes, president!"

At this time, Lin Jia and Bai Xiaoxiao realized what the real king was. Those people outside were cold and merciless and vigorous. They were right as expected.

Lin Jia helped Bai Xiaoxiao out of the hotel, but did not dare to see Jiang Mo Chen any more.

She whispered in Bai Xiaoxiao's ear, "how can Yan Xi marry such a cruel man? Is she not afraid?"

"Afraid?" Bai Xiaoxiao said with a smile, "I think Jiang Mochen loves Yanxi very much. Otherwise, he would not come to see us. At least, I saw something more sincere than my brother in his eyes."

"Anyway, we told him everything, and you can rest assured, just don't know if Wei Lang will die miserably..."

He is now offending people, but Jiang Mo Chen's wife!

Qin Yu drove them off. Hearing these words, he was very calm. The relationship between the president and his wife was very good, and as long as they understood each other, there was no need to show off to the public.

As for Wei Lang, who plays tricks behind his back

Qin Yu felt that if their president was really powerful, the consequences would not be acceptable to ordinary people.

If Yan Xi knew about this, he would also understand that Wei Lang's practice was very dangerous. As a subordinate of Cheng Yun, he had no choice. If he hyped up with Bai Xiaoxiao's illness, he would not have any influence on Yan Xi. In Yan Xi's position today, the rumors had not spread out, and he was submerged in the network. Wei Lang did not dare to fight, he worried about Yan Xi's character of revenge.

It's just that if we drag on No one can win. If he wants to win, he must destroy Yan Xi completely.

After being sent to the hospital by Qin Huan, Bai Xiaoxiao

fell into a coma, and the indicators began to decline rapidly. The doctors pushed her into the emergency room at the first time.

Lin Jia squats in pain at the door of the operating room. She shouldn't promise Bai Xiaoxiao. She shouldn't take her out of hospital by force at this time!

When the attending doctor was in emergency, he found a little nurse taking pictures of the patient at such a dangerous moment. He immediately replaced this person!

"Get out of here!"

After learning about this, Lin Jia tugged at the nurse, "Why are you so inhumane?"

The nurse couldn't resist the repeated accusations from the head nurse and Lin Jia, and began to cry. Although Lin Jia was not smart enough, she realized that something was wrong with him.

"Say, who told you to do this!"

Qin Huan received the news and rushed over, "I'll deal with it."

Lin Jia looked at him, "don't let her go easily."

Qin Huan nodded and took the inhumane little nurse to the office. After asking, he got the call record of her and Wei Lang, as well as the photo in her mobile phone, and the recording that Wei Lang would give her a sum of money.

"Photos, you can keep sending them to him. But we can't reveal what we found out tonight, otherwise I'll call the police. "

## Chapter 188

"No! Don't call the police. I'll do what you say The nurse begged him anxiously.

Qin Huan collected the evidence properly. Wei Lang couldn't help but show his horse's feet. No one could blame him.

After rescue, although Bai Xiaoxiao's condition was relieved, the situation was still critical. After an emergency meeting, the doctors decided to immediately carry out the next stage of surgery.

But

The situation became worse and worse. Bai Xiaoxiao failed to survive the most critical moment. When the doctor walked out of the operating room again, he informed his family to prepare for the future.

Qin Huan was in the hospital all the time. After hearing the news, he immediately helped Bai Xiaoxiao to transfer to the best hospital in the city for treatment. He hoped that there would be a turning point.

At the same time, Wei Lang also received the news.

Because the doctor has informed the family to prepare for the future, Wei Lang immediately exposed Bai Xiaoxiao's condition.

God is helping him. He posts anonymously, but he says that he is Bai Xiaoxiao's good friend. He points to Yan Xi and turns his back on him and ignores his life. Because she does not keep her promise, he lets Bai Xiaoxiao miss the best opportunity to find a donor and receive treatment, leading to his death.

This is the evidence!

Yan Xi killed a man!

This is killing people! Who cares about those three words?

Once this kind of post is sent out, everyone will stand up and attack Yan Xi, because this kind of behavior has touched the point of the public.

No matter whether Bai Xiaoxiao has something in the end, it is a fact that she almost died on the operating table. No one will care about others, and will only put all the blame on Yan Xi.

Again simple say, is Yan Xi killed a person!

After the news came to light, Bai Xiaoxiao had just been rescued. Lin Jia was worried about her physical condition and did not tell her what had happened.

"This Wei Lang is so terrible! Really take advantage of Xiaoxiao's illness, Yan Xi, I Did he take advantage of me? I'm sorry for Yan Xi. "

Lin Jia was very upset, "what should I do? If Yan Xi is involved... "

Qin Huan calmly replied, "it will be OK. Those media are only inclined to report such bluff news. They say that Yan Xi killed people, but Bai Xiaoxiao is still alive. How can it be regarded as murder? Wei Lang is too anxious. "

"But Those words are terrible. "

Lin Jia can't imagine what kind of feeling Yan Xi felt when she was scolded as a murderer.

"My wife has been through this kind of trouble many times. I don't care about one more time."

"But this time it's slander and murder."

The reason why Wei Lang dares to do so at this time is that Yan Xi has indeed promised to donate, and Bai Xiaoxiao's condition is really critical. It is a fact that Yan Xi did not save people.

In this era of wanton keyboard man, who cares about others?

Yan Xi did not save the dying!

"Yan Xi is too much. I can't believe her again this time. It's a human life!"

"Stars just like to exaggerate their contributions. She never thought about saving people."

"Hype? Yan Xi a few times ago are like this, stir fry not red? "

"Ha ha, I don't want to say anything. I can't watch this man's play in the future. Let's be quiet."

But the most helpless is that these people scold Yan Xi in the last week also said that they would support Yan Xi all their life.

This is the performing arts circle, this is human nature.

Wei Lang was satisfied with the comments on the Internet. Many people formed an alliance and said that they would boycott Yan Xi. The products she spoke for would not be used. The plays she played would never be watched until Yan Xi rolled into the performing arts circle.

This is the biggest impact since he and Yan Xi were hostile.

But Yan Xi was still in Paris, and these comments did not disturb her.

Because in the western concept, Yan Xi does not have that obligation.

After Yan Xi finished her work, she saw the news She also listened to Jiang Mochen said something on the phone, but even if she had psychological preparation, she was still very angry.

She did say she would donate, and that's what's being questioned.

There is only one reason for Jiang Mo Chen to allow this

matter to develop. He wants to help Yan Xi deal with these disturbances thoroughly.

After the road, she has to go further.

"I don't think you have a better choice but Dahua."

Jiang Mo Chen no longer wanted to wait. He told Yan Xi that he would protect her when he came to Dahua.

The world has never been fair. Only when Yan Xi stays in Dahua, can he rest assured.

Dahua is supported by Jiang Mochen. He can ensure that there are enough equal opportunities here. Any hidden rules and dark scenes will be abandoned by him.

Yan Xi did not directly refuse, also did not immediately agree.

She is not afraid to join Dahua, because now she has enough strength to become an artist of Dahua.....

The explosive news swept every corner of the performing arts circle. Yan Xi had no chance to refute her, as if the whole performing arts circle were boycotting her.

Because put on the killer's hat, even if Yan Xi is more

professional, there is no way to save the keyboard man's attack on her.

Wei Lang had already seen through Yan Xi's method of handling rumors, so this time, he set off a wave of nationwide boycott. As long as everyone refuses to see Yan Xi on the screen, there is no place for her to escape.

As long as one person explains for Yan Xi on the Internet, he will be scolded by the black fans who come in a rush.

Two days after the incident, no one dared to speak for Yan Xi.

Even if it is the WM that once cooperated with, even if it is a few directors who appreciate Yan Xi very much, they all choose to avoid talking about it. At this time, if they come forward, it will make the situation worse.

As Yan Xi's brokerage company, Ole still maintains a negative coping style.

When Cheng Yun saw the news, she immediately called Wei Lang over, "are you crazy? Now how much influence Yan Xi has in the world? The company has gained a lot of benefits because of her popularity. How can I deal with it when you do this kind of thing at this time? "

Wei Lang's practice has affected the development of OLE, Cheng Yun can not easily let him off.

"We are standing on the same boat with Yan Xi. I don't care if you deal with Yan Xi. But if it affects the company, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Cheng Yun angrily knocks on the table, she dare not look at the company's share price.

Wei Lang's heart also had hesitation, but thought of all the past, or insisted, "I know what I'm doing, you can rest assured."

"Don't worry?" Cheng Yun sneered, "do you think you can control everyone's thoughts? I thought you were more ruthless and calm than Zhang Zihua and Jiao Yize, but now I found that I was wrong

## Chapter 189

"You are a madman, you do things very quickly, but at the same time you block your own retreat!"

At last, she never knew why she was an inch of Yan!

No matter how you look at it, it's all caused by Wei Lang's conceit. He thinks he can control the situation perfectly, but

Cheng Yun finally framed Yan Xi so many times, produced a trace of hesitation and regret.

That's murder!

I don't know when I can wash it if I'm splashed with dirty water.

The comments on the Internet are constantly refreshing.

"Bai Xiaoxiao's good friend has already posted a post saying that when they went to find Yan Xi, Yan Xi directly asked them to die."

"Don't say that again. Be careful of getting into trouble!"

"I think it must be after Bai luofan split up, Yan Xi changed her mind and wanted to revenge the white family!"

"The damned man is Yan Xi."

"Yes, she doesn't deserve to live."

Those people's totally unconscious speculation and wanton comments had a very bad impact on Yan Xi. From the beginning, Yan Xi almost let Bai Xiaoxiao have an accident, but Yan Xi wanted to revenge and kill Bai Xiaoxiao.

Moreover, those who once joined the fan group as fans of Yan Xi exposed the date and flight of Yan Xi's coming back home, saying that they would let Yan Xi repent at the airport.

Everyone is waiting to see Yan Xi's jokes to see how she can withstand the coming storm.

Under the arrangement of Jiang Mo Chen, Yan Xi returned home one day ahead of schedule, avoiding all reporters and media and returning directly to their villa.

Jiang Mochen had been waiting for Yan Xi at home early in the morning. As soon as she entered the door, he gave her a hug.

No matter what happens, no matter in any corner of the world, this home will always be Yan Xi's haven, and his arms will always be open for her.

Yan Xi was moved to hold him with emotion. When he raised his head again, his eyes were full of tears.

"Mochen..."

She was not afraid, but moved.

At this time, she will be strong in the face of everyone's criticism, because she knows that someone will always support her and believe her, that person is Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen's hand gently patted Yan Xi's back, "I'm here, no matter what, I'll be by your side."

"I know you didn't tell me about Bai Xiaoxiao in order not to distract me. Mo Chen, it's hard for you." Although Yan Xi doesn't want Jiang Mo Chen to work hard for her every

time, she can always feel the silent dedication of this man to her.

"Yes?"

"I I promise

They looked at each other. At this time, Dahua was indeed Yan Xi's best choice.

She has no reason to refuse Jiang's proposal.

"I'll give you the fairest chance." Jiang Mo Chen touched her long hair and said softly.

"I'm just worried that one day, other people in Dahua will feel unfair, which will affect the position you have established for so many years."

"You deserve it. Everything you have today is on your own. I didn't give you special care."

If you don't smile with me, will it happen

Jiang Mo Chen half squinted his eyes and pondered for a few seconds, "the company is fair to every artist. This kind of thing rarely happens."

Moreover, on the basis that Dahua treats everyone fairly, Dahua pays more attention to artists' self-planning. Everyone has the opportunity to compete for resources, and the best resources belong to the strongest people. Therefore, the biggest enemy of artists is not other people, but themselves.

"But I still have one less agent."

"Do you have a candidate?" Jiang Mo Chen asked.

Yan Xi thought for a moment and shook her head. She knew her current development direction and deductive positioning. She was qualified to enter Dahua, but she was not qualified to pick and choose among agents. There are many people in Dahua who have more strength than her.

Jiang Mochen gently kisses her forehead, takes her hand and says, "now the first thing you need to do is to have a good rest and face the future work with the most stable mood."

Yan Xi answered with a smile.

She is not afraid of any wind and rain, as long as she holds his hand, even though the difficult situation, she also believes that she can get through.

"I'll tell Xia Jie to formally propose to ole in your name to terminate the contract."

"Well, I'll listen to you."

When Jiang Mo Chen turns around, Yan Xi drags his corner again, "Mo Chen, I come back one day in advance, also want to see Xiaoxiao."

"I understand. It's arranged. You have a rest. When you wake up, I'll send someone to take you there." He will always stand in Yan Xi's position for her.

This is the place where Yan Xi feels warm.

She turned around and walked into her familiar bedroom, and soon fell asleep. During the past few days when she worked abroad, her work intensity was very strong. Even if she saw the development of the whole thing, she didn't have time to grieve. The attacks of those netizens and keyboard warriors were really bad, but these people didn't even dare to reveal their names. They abandoned themselves for what they said, which was the bearing of Yan Xi It's too weak. The best way to solve this problem is to preserve our strength and give a strong counterattack at the most appropriate time.

Watching Yan Xi fall asleep, Jiang Mo Chen dials Qin

Huan's phone, "find the best lawyer in the industry and ask ole to terminate the contract in the name of Yan Xi. After that, let the artist director of Dahua, Rick, announce that Yan Xi has officially joined Dahua."

"Directly? Now the rumors... " Qin Huan asked as he drove.

"Only by announcing can we solve this matter better and faster. After the announcement, let Rick hold a press conference with the directors of the legal department and the public relations department to clarify the whole matter."

"What's more, find out the background of some of the most mainstream media. I want to let them know that the consequences of chaos are beyond their ability to bear!"

Qin Yu knew Jiang Mo Chen's style of doing things. When Wei Lang responded, he would be mad. He deployed such a big situation, but he pushed Yan Xi to a higher position in Dahua.

"What about the lady's agent?"

As for Yan Xi, Qin Huan of course wanted to make sure that the president was not satisfied.

Jiang Mo Chen is silent for two seconds, thin lip pour out,

"I."

Qin Huan stopped holding the steering wheel. This is not a small matter! His surprise was all written on his face.

Jiang Mo Chen of course looked at the newspaper in his hand, "in addition to me, other people I am not at ease, temporarily confidential, do not tell Yan Xi."

## Chapter 190

Qin Huan suddenly began to look forward to it. In this world, besides Yan Xi, who could invite Jiang Mochen!

And he will be her sole agent.

It's time for a clown of the same rank as Wei Lang to end the curtain.

.....

After several major operations, Bai Xiaoxiao woke up at the top hospital in the city.

"How is Yanxi?" She opened her eyes and the first question was that.

Lin Jia hesitated about how to open her mouth. If she told her the truth at this time, she would probably have problems again, so she made several excuses and tried to block it.

But Bai Xiaoxiao is really worried about Yan Xi, "give me your mobile phone, I'll see for myself."

Lin Jia sighed and handed her the mobile phone. "What you should do now is take care of yourself."

Bai Xiaoxiao looked at those posts and comments in panic, trembling. The scarlet killing words made her scared, "how can these people talk nonsense?"

Lin Jia helplessly pressed her on the bed, "the mouth grows on them, how they want to say, we can't control, you lie at ease, Yan Xi will come to see you soon."

At this time, outside the ward, Yan Xi has been talking with Bai Xiaoxiao's attending doctor for a long time.

"Miss Yan, you can rest assured that the patient's condition is still under control. As long as there is no external stimulation in a short period of time, the patient should be able to wait until a suitable donor appears."

"According to Mr. Jiang's request, we have searched for donors all over the world, and I believe there will be good news soon."

"Trouble you, doctor."

The doctor nodded and left with Bai Xiaoxiao's medical records.

Yan Xi opened the door and walked to Bai Xiaoxiao step by step. She did not know what to say for a moment. She sat by the bed and gently held Bai Xiaoxiao's hand. "It's my late arrival. I have nothing to do with your brother's affairs. I haven't received any news. I don't know that your situation is so serious..."

"I'm fine." Bai Xiaoxiao lowered his head and spat out three words.

"It's nothing like this. What's a problem?" Yan Xi frowned, some helpless, to a certain extent, Bai Xiaoxiao and she, very stubborn.

Bai Xiaoxiao saw that her face was very peaceful, worried and asked, "because there are so many rumors about my affair, don't you worry?"

"Those are not your worries. You can rest assured." In addition, I know that there are many people in her circle to protect her

"If you need me to clarify, I can do it any time!"

"All right, Mr. Jiang, what's wrong? Take care of yourself." Lin Jia, angry and angry, yelled to Bai Xiaoxiao.

Turning around and feeling that there was something wrong with him, he opened his mouth and said to Yan Xi, "I'm sorry, I trusted Wei Lang, but for my talkiness, he would not have known about these things..."

"I don't blame you. People like him are too thoughtful."

Wei Lang used Lin Jia's simplicity and her concern for Bai Xiaoxiao to make things like this.

"But Your fans have gone too far. "

"It's better to let Xiaoxiao and I be the head of your fan group! We must have done better than them

Yan Xi looked at their faces and said with a smile, "OK, when you get better, you can manage it."

.....

According to the exposure schedule, reporters blocked up at the airport, waiting for Yan Xi to be photographed.

Many reporters said that what is going to happen today is absolutely big news in the entertainment industry. They

have never seen so many fans gather together, not to meet the idol, but to scold her and severely reprimand her. Because they hate her, these talents will wait here.

Fans gathered around the exit with banners and mobile phones.

Once again, the reporter looked at the large screen of the airport. "In another 10 minutes, Yan Xi will walk out of the airport from here. What is the truth of the matter? Is she really..."

Sister Xia angrily turned off the TV.

And Yan Xi is reading magazines on the balcony.

"The lawyer sent the letter of termination to ole in the morning, and Cheng Yun should have received the news by now."

"Well..."

Yan Xi lightly should a, did not look up.

"Yan Xi, I really didn't expect that those people would say such disgusting words. Yesterday, my hands were cheap. After watching for less than two minutes, I was angry to drop my mobile phone."

"Who told you to see it." Yan Xi's mood did not fluctuate.

"I don't care about you! You are now the focus of the whole entertainment industry. You have never seen any fans go to the airport to stop and scold their idols. Some scold you to die, some ask you to apologize, and some let you quit the entertainment industry Don't you care at all? "

"I..."

Yan Xi doesn't know what to say, but the calm expression on her face has given the answer. In the past, she was influenced by these rumors and tried to keep her temper from arguing, but now she really put it down. This kind of relief is not common people can do.

Seeing that she really didn't care, she was relieved.

But the next second, Cheng Yun's phone calls in.

"Take it?" Xia elder sister looks to Yan Xi, Yan Xi nods and takes the mobile phone.

"Have you arrived?" Cheng Yun is a little surprised. If he is still on the plane, he can't get through the phone.

After she saw the letter of termination, she guessed that

Yan Xi might have returned to China. Judging from Yan Xi's always cautious style of doing things, she could not be blocked in the airport by those black powder.

"Here it is." Yan Xi did not cover up, nor cheat Cheng Yun.

In the past, the two people who were so sharp and hostile could, on the contrary, say a few words in this situation.

If they don't have a signed relationship, maybe they will become friends.

"I have received your letter of termination." Cheng Yun's mood is indescribably complicated. She is the president of OLE. Some words must be said by her, "because of you, the reputation of the company has been damaged, and it has suffered a great loss!"

"Just because of me? Not the one who broke the story? "

Yan Xi refers to Wei Lang.

"What's more, Ole, as my brokerage company, has not made any response. I think ole is also responsible. So why should we argue for right and wrong? Sign it. I have already signed it."

"Ole will officially announce that it will kick you out of the

company. This is for the future consideration of the company. I hope you understand."

"I did think of that because you have always been a selfish and shameless businessman." Yan Xi's answer is very tough, "I hope you are happy for your future results."

Cheng Yun clenched her mobile phone and said with a sneer, "yes, I'm very selfish. But in this circle, if you don't plan for yourself, it's unstable. There are too few exceptions like you, and you don't know how many people you've blocked. When you think others are dirty, have you ever thought that you will change one day!"

## Chapter 191

"Because what you want to see most is whether there is a smile on the face of that lofty actress when she is uncovered!"

"It's just a pity that you'll never see me like that." Yan Xi looked at the scenery outside the window, and his voice was very cold and heavy, "you think I can't carry it, you think there's a secret behind me "

" isn't it? The company has not investigated your responsibility, which is the greatest kindness to you! " Cheng Yun refused to admit defeat at the last minute.

Yan Xi rubbed her temples, and her smile deepened gradually until her mouth began to tremble slightly, "then I want to thank you."

"Wait, a public statement will be issued this afternoon!"

Cheng Yun doesn't care at all. At this critical moment, she steps on Yan Xi.

"Whatever you want." Yan Xi does not matter to say, she

absolutely can not bow to Cheng Yun, her tone is still so domineering.

Cheng Yun believes that Yan Xi is in a strong tolerance, anyone to this point, may also stand up again?

In her eyes, Yan Xi is just dying to save face.

After hanging up the phone, Cheng Yun called Wei Lang to the office and said angrily, "Yan Xi has officially terminated the contract. You can deal with the rest. Anyway, you have never paid attention to me, the president."

"I've just done for you what you don't have the heart to do." Wei Lang retorted.

"Is it?" Yan Xi glanced at him coldly and continued to deal with the documents.

Wei Lang over and over the things she did, she was very angry, Wei Lang has stepped on her bottom line.

"Don't you feel at all? For so many years, I have made great efforts for OLE to gain a firm foothold. I have never

betrayed your meaning. I treat you It's not just friends. "

Cheng Yun suddenly laughingly hummed, "before the end of this matter, what you said, I don't believe a word."

At this time, the airport black powder has been waiting for a long time, but has not seen Yan Xi's figure, finally realized that they can not block people.

So people on the Internet began to scold Yan Xi, because Yan Xi played them.

Is it right that she should stand in front of everyone and be scolded?

These people's mentality has been dark to the extreme, Yan Xi just can't hide.

They felt that Yan Xi had done something wrong. She was unforgivable, could not explain or hide. She could only stand by their white eyes and abuse, because she was guilty and shameless.

As for the truth, no one cares

The black fans couldn't gamble at the airport, so they found Ole, but the staff of OLE told them that they didn't see Yan Xi at all.

After that, it was publicly announced that a press conference would be held, hoping that the reporters and the black powder would stop making trouble.

Black powder people do not buy at all, scold ole is to cover up Yan Xi!

"In order to earn money, you all want artists. There is no bottom line!"

"This is the true face of your performing arts circle!"

"If that cheap woman doesn't get out of the show business for a day, you ole doesn't want to be peaceful all day!"

.....

Dahua top floor conference room.

Jiang Mochen called together several senior executives and told them of his decision to sign Yan Xi.

They are all stunned. No one dares to question Jiang's skill and decision in the circle, but it seems a bit risky to sign a female artist who is publicly boycotted by so many fans this time What's more, signing Yan Xi for no reason is not like Jiang Mo Chen's consistent style.

"Mr. Jiang, things are so noisy. We sign Yan Xi at this time, don't we..."

Jiang Mo Chen put down his pen and looked at the man.

"How did a man like you, who believed in all kinds of rumors, get to this position today?"

Has Dahua been so ignorant? It's not your own judgment, it's the rumors made up by keyman? "

"If you don't want to go to the personnel department to handle the resignation procedures, do your own job well. Do you have any other opinions?"

The whole conference room was silent for an instant.

The directors have been in Dahua for many years, and they all know Jiang Mo Chen's work style very well. Anyone he doesn't believe can never enter Dahua. Since he has chosen to sign Yan Xi, they have no problem.

"No, president."

Among them, many people have long been interested in Yan Xi's ability and feel that she has considerable strength and is qualified to enter Dahua. However, there have been a

lot of rumors around her. They are worried that Jiang Mochen will dislike these things, so they have not mentioned it.

Unexpectedly, Jiang Mo Chen actually proposed to sign Yan Xi in such a storm.

"If there is nothing else, the meeting will be over."

"Rick, you keep it."

The directors left, leaving only the artist director, Rick.

Qin Yu handed the information about the signing of the contract to Rick, who was responsible for the announcement.

Rick looked at the contract part of the data, and was surprised to see Jiang Mochen, "agent..." "I'll come myself." Jiang Mo Chen's reaction was very calm, "but except you, I don't want anyone to know, including Yan Xi himself. I will find the opportunity to tell her alone."

Rick is a little bit unable to respond. How could Jiang Mochen make such a special arrangement for Yan Xi.

From his eyes, Jiang Mochen has read everything, he said with a meaningful smile, "I think Yan Xi is worth it."

"OK, Mr. Jiang, don't worry. I'll do it well."

After Rick left the conference room, he investigated Yan Xi's past experience and information. To his surprise, Ole was so mean and shameless, especially when it came to Bai Xiaoxiao's illness, Ole's practice was appalling.

Perhaps out of sympathy for Yan Xi, he began to look forward to ole's reaction, because only in that way can he come forward happily.

.....

After Wei Lai's official interview with the media, he decided to accept the interview at the company's gate.

Wei Lang appeared in front of the reporter with several assistants. He faced the camera and politely responded to what had happened recently.

"On behalf of OLE entertainment and its contracted artist Yan Xi, I apologize to the public."

"After a preliminary investigation, we can confirm that Yan Xi, the artist of our company, once promised to donate to Bai Xiaoxiao, but what happened later has not been confirmed."

"Originally, the company intended to understand and solve this matter for Yan Xi, but Yan Xi unilaterally proposed to terminate the contract this morning and refused to cooperate with all the company's itineraries. Therefore, from now on, Yan Xi is no longer an artist of OLE, because we, as a performance company with quality and integrity, will never tolerate such artists.

"Through this incident, we also appeal to the public to take boycott actions against those immoral and irrational artists. Yan Xi is an example, and she will be the first artist publicly banned by our ole entertainment. "

" thank you for coming, thank you... "

## Chapter 192

Xia Jie saw the face of Wei Lang on the screen, and she couldn't help shouting, "his shameless face exceeded my expectation."

Qin Yu just came to deliver things, standing next to sister Xia, and said, "indeed, I'm also the first time to see such a bottom line agent."

"Meet them, the real poor people is our Yan Xi!"

Sister Xia rolled her eyes and changed the channel.

Qin Huan looked at Yan Xi next to him, and he felt some emotion. Yan Xi was just leaving OLE and entering Dahua. He couldn't think of any pity?

"That Wei Lang had better not let me see, otherwise I see him once, hit him once!"

Hearing Wei Lang's words, netizens' reactions were very excited, as if Yan Xi had committed a felony and was sentenced.

When can such companies in the entertainment industry

decide the life and death of artists.

What Wei Lang and everyone didn't expect was that just half an hour after ole announced it, another big event happened.

"Dahua announced to sign the contract with Yanxi!"

"From today on, Yan Xi is an artist of Dahua!"

"Dahua used actual actions to hang and kill Ole, so-called blocking."

"Dahua stands out to support Yan Xi. Who is OLE?"

Dahua entertainment has become Yan Xi's new owner. There is such a miracle in this time. It is Dahua! How many people dream of the amount of the company, actually take the initiative to sign Yan Xi.

When I see that part of the contract has also been published on the official website of Dahua, I have to believe this reality.

It's not a rumor!

It's not fake news!

Yan Xi was really signed by Dahua, and it was at such a critical moment.

When she just announced that she was going to ban Yan Xi, she became an artist of Dahua.

The reporters did not know how to report the situation. A second ago, they were still lamenting for Wei Lang's words that Yan Xi's acting career would be in darkness, but now he was publicly slapped in the face by a report from Dahua.

This matter, also reverse too fast!

Especially think of Wei Lang that pair of Yan Xi disdain appearance, the reporters all feel very funny.

Every word he slandered Yan Xi at that time made the images of reporters interview him more ironic.

As soon as the reporters left to finish work, they received orders from their superiors to go to Dahua to rush for first-hand information.

Wei Lang had just returned to the office when he was told the news by his assistant. He didn't even have time to respond and read the news on his mobile phone. He was

completely confused.

"It seems that we should not ban Yan Xi..."

Dahua Group announced the signing artist Yan Xi, the blocking of OLE is like air.

Wei Lang opened his eyes. Is he dreaming? How could such a thing happen! When he just announced the termination of the contract, Yan Xi was signed by Dahua?

With only one public statement, UOB has turned ole into a joke in the industry.

Wei Lang's mind is blank. He is annoyed by what he has done today. He can expect that for a long time to come, he will live in the ridicule of everyone

He actually announced to ban Yan Xi?

Why is he!

He has no right at all!

He felt a sense of shame that he had never felt before swept over his body. He was so humble that he wanted to find a way to get in. Wei Lang kept his head down and was taken

to Cheng Yun's office by his assistant.

He didn't look up because of his shame.

"OK It's already happened. "

Wei Lang leaned against the wall and sat down on the ground.

His face was burning hot. Dahua's silent slap in the face not only hit him on the face, but also in his heart.

"I've become a joke."

"In front of the national audience, I became an idiot in everyone's eyes..."

"I was actually against Dahua, and blatantly blocked Yan Xi..."

Wei Lang didn't know what to say. He looked up empty, everything in front of him became so unreal, and he covered his head helplessly, which was very painful.

His life is over.

.....

In Dahua entertainment downstairs, reporters have been waiting.

Rick is particularly free for a period of time. He is afraid that the critical attack will be too strong for Wei Lang to bear.

When he stood on the stage, holding the microphone, he was very relaxed, because their counterattack was steady and fierce, and there was no possibility of fighting back against Wei Lang.

Rick was glad to see him cowering in OLE.

Dahua chose to sign a contract with Yan Xi in this special period, so it is ready to bear those black rumors and explain to the public the reasons for Dahua.

"Director Rui, we want to know what Dahua thinks? Is Dahua ready to do charity? "

Reporters feel that Yan Xi's reputation has been stinky. Dahua can't earn any money by doing so. Is it to take in garbage for the society?"If Dahua wants to do charity, I will inform you as soon as possible." Rick calmly answers the reporter's question, he can sit in today's important position, because he has a very strong adaptability.

That's what the artist director needs most.

"What is the reason?" Asked the reporters, holding up their microphones.

Rick grinned calmly. "Is the reason important? Dahua is a very mature company and won't make fun of it. "

The implication is that signing Yan Xi is the common choice of senior executives of Dahua. There is no doubt that Dahua's signboard is there.

The excited emotions of the journalists were well guided. When Rick asked questions, they had to think more about Dahua's position in the entertainment industry

"But Yan Xi is implicated in a life after all. Can Dahua be regarded as a shield for Yan Xi because nothing happened?"

As soon as the reporter finished asking, Rick's eyes changed.

"Are you responsible for what you say? The words used by journalists should be the most rigorous in all industries. Every question you ask may affect the public. Please use your words carefully before you open your mouth. "

He took another look at the reporter's work card and was very tough.

"Is Dahua not afraid to get into trouble?"

"If signing artists is troublesome, there will be no contracts in the world!" Rick's quick counter attack.

## Chapter 193

"Dahua is not worried about the external evaluation of Yan Xi?"

"The artists we choose to sign up for are definitely approved by the senior management of Dahua. We will not listen to the rumors on the Internet, nor will we use the so-called "truth" to falsely tell the character of an artist. We also hope that the public can keep their eyes open. There is no lack of black powder in this circle."

Rick's words are clear enough.

Some reporters still said, "but what happened between Bai Xiaoxiao and Yan Xi is true."

"And someone has pointed the spearhead from ole to Dahua. How are you going to face this, director Rick?"

Rick's eyes were cold, and the reporters' microphones were raised higher. They expected Rick to release some strong information, but no one thought that he chose the most convincing way to respond.

"Tomorrow morning, the signing ceremony will be held with Huayan."

"Yan Xi will attend, and the department heads of Dahua will also attend. Anyone with evidence can come out and confront them face to face."

"Dahua will never blindly protect its artists, but the truth will not change. It is impossible for Dahua to let its artists suffer such unjustified grievances and frame ups."

"It is an established fact that Yan Xi signed a contract with Dahua. Dahua has the responsibility and obligation to find out the truth and escort Yan Xi."

With that said, Rick got up and strode out of the hall.

His words are full of action and appeal. Yan Xi is already a person of Dahua. No one can slander her.

Dahua will not, like Ole, adopt an ambiguous approach to deal with such a matter that endangers the artist's life-long reputation, or even block artists in order to protect the company's interests when the truth is not clear.

Dahua's thunder like momentum once again severely

bruised ole's face. All the reporters present could feel that Dahua really wanted to protect Yan Xi, and as Rick said, Dahua would never let Yan Xi be reprimanded and wronged again.

Black powder and road people on the Internet still scold after hearing the news, but the momentum has weakened a lot.

I didn't expect that Dahua would suddenly come out to speak for Yan Xi. Originally, many people wanted to question Dahua, but Dahua's position in the circle has been there for so many years. The artists of their company are very excellent and are loved by fans. As a result, many people begin to believe in Dahua and Yan Xi.

However, Ole's behavior of playing Yan Xi in the art circle for self-protection has been severely slapped in the face. This time, Dahua slapped them in the face. Now ole is totally a joke.

At that time, Wei Lang was made into a GIF animation by the netizens when he faced the reporters.

Many employees in OLE can't bear the pressure and submit resignation. How long can the company struggle with such giant enterprises as Dahua?

This time, Ole really capsized.

Even in such a situation, there is black powder in the extreme boycott of Yan Xi, and even rumors about her relationship with Dahua, threatening not to let go of the murderer because Dahua protects Yan Xi.

"Can she sign Dahua? There must have been something shady about it! The murderer is an indelible label. Even if he enters Dahua, he is also a damned bitch. "

"I used to like Dahua artists very much. Now they have signed up with Yan Xi. I think this company is useless."

"Are the executives of Dahua related to Yan Xi? Otherwise, how can you do it for her! "

.....

Yan Xi is leaning on Jiang Mochen's shoulder, looking at the latest entertainment news.

Her name has been bound with Dahua's name. When she saw those shocking words, she did not feel terrible, but felt very guilty.

She put down her mobile phone, hugged the man beside her

and whispered, "Mo Chen I've got you in trouble. "

As soon as Jiang Mo Chen heard this, he really grasped her hand. He didn't need to ask more questions. He also knew Yan Xi's thoughts. He comforted the woman in her arms, "Dahua is not as fragile as you think. I just need you to appear at the signing ceremony. Other things, you don't have to worry about."

"What about my agent? Do I need to see him in advance? " With the matter of Jiao Yize before, Yan Xi is a little concerned about this.

Jiang responded with a smile, "now the company's executives are discussing the most suitable candidate. Trust me, there will be no problem."

"Of course I believe you, that is I'm a little flustered. " Yan Xi said frankly.

She is ready to join Dahua, but when she really wants to take this step, she will always consider the relationship between her and Jiang Mochen, and what kind of disturbance will happen if she is known to the outside world.

Seeing her say so, Jiang Mo Chen looks into her eyes, "rare, still can see you flustered side."

"Just signing up for a new company doesn't change anything. You are still you, the only one in the world."

Yan Xi pursed his lips, his face floating on a trace of blush, whispered, "then all the things after me can't escape your eyes?" Jiang Mo Chen knew that she had already considered it well. He rubbed her hair as usual, and his eyes were full of smile. "Well, all of them have to be approved by me."

"Well, do I have any special treatment..."

Jiang Mo Chen pretended to be hesitant. "This is absolutely impossible. If I really want to treat you in a special way, I will only be more strict with you, because you care more about winning the trophy with your strength."

Qin Yu and sister Xia had already retired from their conversation.

When they heard the laughter of two people, they were relieved at the same time.

Qin Huan likes to watch their husband and wife fight together. But sister Xia has been peeking at Qin Huan. Just looking at him, she feels very relieved and often blushes naturally.

Qin Huan seemed to feel that someone was looking at him. She turned her eyes away and looked at her mobile phone. She pretended that nothing had happened.

.....

When the outside world keeps talking, Dahua artists will be asked about Dahua's signing of Yan Xi when they participate in the activities.

Most of them hold the microphone and smile peacefully.

"I don't know the specific things, so I can't evaluate them. But what I want to say is that since I signed with Dahua, the company's decision and the artists signed by the company are very good. I believe in my company."

"Yan Xi is very powerful. I look forward to cooperating with her. If I work in a company in the future, I should have a chance!"

"My sister and I like watching Yan Xi's plays very much. I believe she will develop better in Dahua."

## Chapter 194

The response of Dahua artists is to extend congratulations and welcome to Yan Xi for signing the contract with Dahua in different degrees, which also reflects the unity within Dahua from another aspect.

They know more about Dahua's position than anyone else, and they can also make clear their own position.

As artists, they will compete with artists of the same company. However, artists of Dahua will only come openly and honestly, and will not do things furtively.

"The company will not sign any artists casually. I believe that the rumors about Yan Xi will be clarified."

The reaction of these artists further proves the absolute dominance of Jiang Mo Chen in his performing arts empire.

At the moment of opening the door, Jiang left all the fatigue accumulated in his day's work outside. His eyes were warm because he could see his wife again.

Yan Xi is practicing in the yoga room upstairs. She is

wearing purple training clothes and her hair is tied behind her head. In order to keep her figure better, such exercise is necessary because she must ensure to show her best looking side on the screen.

There are so many young and beautiful girls in the entertainment industry every year. If they want to have a place, they must always keep their best state. What's more, she is about to sign a contract with Dahua, and she has to work harder to live up to such a long time of efforts.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her through the door, changed her black training clothes and walked in. He felt distressed and watched her sweat hard

After another movement, Jiang turned off the music.

"Take a rest and practice again. You have high demands on yourself. I support it, but you can't be so anxious."

"Only in this environment can I completely calm down. I want to improve a little bit." Yan Xi tired lying on the mat, really some can not eat.

Jiang Mochen sat down beside her and slowly helped her

relax.

Take water and towel, help her wipe sweat, "do not practice alone, I accompany you."

Yan Xi raised his arm, looked at him, and then pulled his training clothes open. His strong muscles and eight abdominal muscles are perfectly displayed in front of her. The touch and the firmness of his look are exactly the same, which makes people reluctant to take away their eyes.

Jiang Mo Chen is so staring at her, showing a smile, "have seen how many times, have not seen enough?"

Yan Xi of course shook his head, "never enough to see!"

Yan Xi said, hook his neck and shoulder, "promise me, only I can see such a charming picture."

Jiang Mochen picked her up and said, "yes

He was very satisfied with being insulted by his wife. After thinking about it, he said, "I can practice double yoga with you, so that you can be close to me every day..."

"Really? President Jiang

Yan Xi went forward to gather together, the tip of his nose from Jiang Mo Chen's face.

The man's hand with a special temperature attached to her waist, "so that you can better focus on practice, good for the body, after giving birth to children, you can follow and save effort."

"You..." Yan Xi couldn't help but have a hot cheek. Such a handsome face was in front of her and said such words to her. Even if she was allowed to practice till night, she was willing to.

But at this time, this distance, how can you bear it!

Jiang Mochen didn't put her down and let her continue to practice. He carried her directly into the bedroom. After a long period of touching, they were very close to each other and felt the temperature and tenderness of each other.

Yan Xi, wearing Jiang Mochen's shirt, sat in the dining room chair, waiting for the kitchen man to be busy.

She holds her chin in both hands. If she doesn't practice this kind of double yoga, she should ask a female coach, otherwise it will end in such an emotional way every time.

Jiang Mochen people in the kitchen, carrying food out, he

noticed Yan Xi's idea, "today is just a special case, and I won't practice like this in the future."

Yan Xi nuozi, a look of disbelief.

"Well, as long as you don't ask..."

Yan Xi began to smile. She was not sure whether she could control her life. This man always fascinates her. As long as she thinks of him, she has abundant energy, because she always believes that as long as she is there, there will be his figure.

This kind of happiness makes Yan Xi sure that the future road will be better and better.

Yan Xi picked up the chopsticks and said gently, "you are the president of Dahua and my boss. When I come home, I love my husband. If you add a trainee identity, I will think you are too hard."

"I just want you to be inseparable from me."

Yan Xi's smile deepened, "Mo Chen..."

"Eat!"

Yan Xi nodded and ate obediently. She wanted to make

herself better and better, and let their life get better and better. She kept all the efforts of this man in her heart. In this life, they would be together.

Dahua's signing is the starting point for her to start afresh. She will get everything she wants step by step.

At night, Jiang Mochen hugged her to read. But suddenly heard Yan Xiwo sobbing gently in his arms.

"What's the matter?" Worried, he took Yan Xi's hand and asked in a low voice.

"I feel that the pain I have experienced has finally passed. It's my luck that I've been spoiled so gently by you. Only when they have been ignored and cheated will they know how rare happiness is now. "

"I don't know what happiness is until I meet you." Jiang Mochen smiles and kisses her gently, lying beside Yan Xi, "I wonder if you have been immersed in such an ordinary."

"When we meet at an age when we don't know how to cherish happiness and how to love, we may quarrel and take sharp precautions, but now We are all over the age of ignorance, will only understand what is treasure, what is a rare partner

"Meeting a mature partner is fate."

Jiang Mo Chen held Yan Xi in his arms, closed his eyes together, and went into sleep.

He finally had the opportunity to protect Yan Xi with his strength and accompany her to a higher stage.

.....

Because Rick publicly said that as long as anyone had doubts about Yan Xi, they could come up with evidence to confront him face to face, so those black fans sorted out several counts of Yan Xi's crimes, ready to completely destroy Yan Xi.

Bai Xiaoxiao's story is just the beginning. Before Yan Xi's comeback, she often dominates hot search and headlines, which causes great losses to those who spend money to buy the list. Therefore, people who remember and envy Yan Xi secretly collude with each other to find out all the black materials that she once haunted.

"Yan Xi, even if Dahua wants to protect you, it can't be kept!"

"I just hate her. What can you do to me?"

## Chapter 195

In the conference room on the third floor of Dahua entertainment, Rick and several other executives appeared on the stage. Beside him was Yan Xi, a low-key man.

The outside world has praised Yan Xi's temperament, such as water, quiet and low-key, but now her low-key has become the shield in the eyes of the public. She is deliberately showing off. In fact, she is a person with a lot of city government.

Reporters and fans are waiting to tear off the mask of hypocrisy on Yan Xi's face, trying to tear her apart and leave her nowhere to hide.

Rick has been working in the entertainment industry for many years. He understands these people's ideas. He presses Mike's switch. "Everyone, from this moment on, Yan Xi is the artist officially signed by Dahua entertainment. Although there are still many bad comments on her, Dahua believes her. So we held this press conference of public statement. What's the problem..."

"We can start asking, but we must ensure the order of questioning."

Reporters have long been eager to try. Their notebooks are full of questions that Yan Xi wants to answer. If they ask questions together, Yan Xi will certainly be overwhelmed and the scene will be very chaotic.

One of the reporters raised his hand obediently and asked calmly, "can you tell us the story of Bai Xiaoxiao?"

Because yesterday Rick had spoken hard to the reporters, no one dared to make a mistake.

Rick suggested that Yan Xi could rest assured that Yan Xi took Mike closer and calmly faced the cameras and flashlights. "I did go to the hospital for a matching examination, but after that, Xiaoxiao didn't contact me. I didn't know about the development of her condition. Later, I knew with you that she was seriously ill."

"But Bai Xiaoxiao's good friends said that they had asked for you many times, but you used money to block their mouths and even insulted them with words."

Yan Xi looked at the plausible reporter and asked with a

smile, "are you sure that person is Bai Xiaoxiao's good friend? Have you seen her in person

The reporter was suddenly stunned. Unexpectedly, Yan Xi would say, "but you did promise to save people, but now Bai Xiaoxiao is dead. Shouldn't you take responsibility?"

"You are making a rumor now!" Yan Xi's eyes suddenly became cold. She stared at the reporter, and her voice was very angry, "how can you assert that Bai Xiaoxiao is dead without investigation? If you know the truth and continue to say that, I really think you're just taking a microphone to interview the facts you want. "

"Bai Xiaoxiao's ward is empty. She has been missing for many days. Dare you say that she was hidden by you because of something wrong?"

Destroy the dead?

Yan Xi did not expect that the outside world has been so terrible.

"Bai Xiaoxiao is not dead!"

"You can say what you want now, but you have no proof at all!"

Yan Xi stood up and looked at the reporter who kept sophistry, "if I take out the evidence, you kneel down and apologize to me."

"Why? Yan Xi, don't go too far! " Reporter smile very proud, in her view, Yan Xi is just struggling in vain, will soon become a joke in the performing arts circle.

"As a reporter, you have made a rumor, which has seriously damaged the reputation of Bai Xiaoxiao and me. What have we done wrong? We should be criticized by you like this!"

The reporter suddenly laughed, "OK, if you can get the evidence, I will kneel down and apologize!"

Everyone heard the conversation.

Yan Xi took a deep breath, if not no way, she would not choose to do so, she nodded to Rick, Rick immediately said to the Bluetooth headset, "bring her in, pay attention to safety."

A minute later, the door of the meeting room was pushed open, and Lin Jia pushed Bai Xiaoxiao into everyone's sight.

Looking around these parts, Bai Xiaoxiao said firmly and

calmly, "I am Bai Xiaoxiao."

At the same time, let Lin Jia take out her relevant documents, because Rick told them that these reporters would not stop until they saw the hammer.

Reporters have shown a surprised expression, a person has been missing for several days, how can suddenly appear? She's been buried by people secretly, isn't it?

"I didn't expect such a person to believe such funny rumors. I just had an operation, and when I woke up, I was said to be a dead man. Can you be a journalist with no intelligence quotient?"

Bai Xiaoxiao's appearance is enough to clarify everything.

If the parties speak up, can there be a fake?

Is she really Bai Xiaoxiao?

Bai Xiaoxiao really can't stand these people's ugly faces. They criticize Yan Xi again and again for their enthusiasm. As a fan of Yan Xi, she can't bear to take this tone.

So she asked Lin Jia to help her up and solemnly yelled to all, "I really want to curse people. Are you crazy? My illness is my own business. Do I need you to make

decisions for me? "

"Yan Xi is my favorite star and my friend. I never thought that I would have to ask her to donate and save me. Since you have such a sense of justice, you can go to the hospital to match me!" "The man who claims to be my friend on the Internet is Wei Lang, the agent of OLE!"

"He framed Yan Xi and made up these stories. The evidence you want is here!"

Lin Jia took out the recordings and photos from the nurses, as well as their chat records.

All of them were put on the big screen behind them. It was clear that Wei Lang was the culprit and cheated everyone.

"One by one, with only a few photos and a few paragraphs of text, you can conclude that Yan Xi has harmed me and that I am dead. Are you qualified to be journalists?" Bai Xiaoxiao looked at them angrily, "don't you feel ashamed?"

"I'm fine. Yan Xi has never done anything in vain. She has never forgotten me. Yan Xi has helped me find the most suitable volunteer donor, and I will have surgery soon."

"You should open your eyes and see what kind of person she is! If anyone defame her reputation again, I will

cooperate with Dahua entertainment and investigate your legal responsibility! Since you don't know how to restrain yourself, let the law teach you well! "

Rick is very appreciative of Bai Xiaoxiao's performance at this time. He only gave a little guidance, and she could do so well.

After hearing Bai Xiaoxiao's words, the reporters didn't know how to answer. The matter became like this. The reporter who had just choked with Yan Xi took a few steps back, blushing and lowering his head.

I hope everyone can forget that she promised to kneel down and apologize to Yan Xi.

## Chapter 196

But Rick, as the general speaker, has been looking at her.

"The reporter friend in red, do you remember the promise you just made?"

With Rick's voice, everyone looked in that direction, looking at the originally aggressive red clothes reporter, and then bowed their heads in shame.

"..... I She wanted to explain, but she had no face to go on.

"In today's information-based society, everyone's privacy is no longer privacy. How much harm can rumors cause to a person? You people who make rumors have never considered it! Artists are also human beings, and they need enough space... "

"As I said, Dahua will protect every artist under its banner. What happened to Yan Xi today will become a matter for Dahua to solve immediately! As long as Dahua is still there, there is no such unhealthy atmosphere in the performing arts circle! "

"Regarding this donation storm, Dahua made a formal and final response on behalf of Yan Xi. First of all, after learning that Bai Xiaoxiao's condition has deteriorated, Yan Xi has tried her best to help her find a suitable volunteer donor. She has not violated any moral and moral principles."

"Second, the so-called rumor accuses Yan Xi of insulting Bai Xiaoxiao and her friends for many times. Here we say that Yan Xi has never received the so-called call for help, nor has he entrusted a third-party person to convey any message to Bai Xiaoxiao. All the relevant contents are fabricated by intentional people, and we will investigate her legal responsibility."

"Finally, the Bai Xiaoxiao incident has had a bad impact on Yan Xi's personal reputation. We will take legal action against the mastermind behind the scenes involved according to the evidence we have obtained. We hope that the mass media can shoulder the responsibility of maintaining social justice and jointly protect the ethos of the performing arts circle."

Dahua is not kidding!

They will immediately start to implement all countermeasures to protect Yan Xi's reputation with the weapon of law.

Journalists are aware that they are being used to attract the public's attention with explosive news, but no one has carefully identified whether they are telling the truth or not.

Now everyone in the conference room dare not look at Yan Xi's eyes. They feel very ashamed of her.

She is just an ordinary actress, but with the aggravation of the matter, she has become the murderer that everyone blames

They are wrong to deny all of a person just because of a few rumors.

"I'm sorry Yan Xi. "

"We didn't make a clear investigation before we released the report. I'm sorry."

"In the future, we will not continue to make mistakes. Thank Dahua for clarifying the truth."

Yan Xi in the face of these apologies, incomparably calm,

half an hour ago, it was these people who criticized her, and now suddenly realized that she was wrong?

No, they are just under the pressure of Dahua.

Rick looked at the reaction of the media and Yan Xi. "In fact, I have collected some things today..."

In addition to the physical evidence, he had one thing to do. At this time, on the screen behind Rick, many fans who had held up signs to greet Yan Xi appeared on the screen. As soon as the picture turned, a lot of abusive and accusing words appeared on the screen. Then, the same group of people were waiting at the airport to block Yanxi and scold her

"We will not force everyone to like Yan Xi and watch her plays, but at least we should have a bottom line. Friends like this elastic ball, I hope you don't pay attention to Yan Xi any more. Yan Xi doesn't want to be talked about by people like you. Her efforts are not for you!"

Instead of asking the reporter to kneel down, they ended the conversation in this way.

This is Dahua's choice and Yan Xi's bearing.

At the end of the screen, all the real information of these

people was exposed, and then there was a lawyer's letter from Dahua.

The whole audience was stunned. I didn't expect Dahua to track down this position step by step, from the media to the behind the scenes, and then to these black fans who followed suit. These keyboard man in wanton curse when, do not think that their information will be dug out.

They think they can take no responsibility for what they say across the screen?

"This is the attitude of Dahua towards rumor mongers. Those who publish rumors will receive letters from lawyers and bear their responsibilities."

Cheng Yun's words are very clear. The artists who have been vilified and reviled by the black powder for a long time are also ordinary people. They need their own personal space. If Dahua can take such efforts to protect its artists, it is enough to prove that as long as they have determination, they can eradicate these scum.

"The information was made public after we called the police and with the permission of the police Dahua will carry this matter through to the end. "

I won't let go of any black powder.

With the intervention of the police, do those people dare to be so rampant?

This result is very good.

Jiang Mo Chen watched the live broadcast through the camera in his office. He was very satisfied with Rick's way of doing things. He didn't choose the wrong person. He would tell the world in this way that those who bullied Yan Xi or were going to bully Yan Xi would never let go. Rick and Yan Xi get up together, face all the media, officially announce.

"Thank you for coming to the press conference today. I would like to formally welcome Yan Xi to join Dahua. She will be a member of Dahua in the future."

The faces of the reporters were almost swollen and nodded in agreement. The future of Yan Xi's stars must be limitless.

International superstar, not far away.

Yan Xi stood by Rick's side and watched the momentum change of the reporters. She could really understand the strength of Dahua and the reason why Jiang Mochen has been standing in the performing arts circle for so many

years.

His way of doing things is absolutely overbearing and impeccable. There is no other company but Dahua that can handle this matter.

Rick shook hands with Yan Xi for a group photo. Dahua will do its best.

Yan Xi returned with a smile, her thanks could not be expressed in words.

Sister Xia and Qin Huan were listening together under the stage. Several times when she heard the excitement, she held Qin Huan's arm tightly. Qin Huan was in pain and could only bear it.

"I can't imagine that a big boss company is different! It's amazing

Qin Huan nodded triumphantly, and expected to reply, "of course, how can Dahua be compared with those small companies outside?"

"I can finally rest assured that Yan Xi has really found a good employer this time."

Qin Huan saw that Xia's tears were about to fall. He didn't

know what to say to comfort her. He could only look at her.

"I can finally think about my own business."

"What's up with you?"

"Of course, it's a life-long event. Can't I think about myself at my age..." Half of what she said, she saw that the person in front of her was Qin Yu, and the rest of the words were all embarrassed to go back.

## Chapter 197

She seemed so excited that she forgot to talk to Qin Yu.

Qin Huan turned his head and looked at Yan Xi without showing too much expression.

Sister Xia suddenly felt that she thought too much. Maybe Qin Huan didn't mean anything to her. If she talked about this topic again, maybe It scares him away. He doesn't like girls older than him.

Thinking so, sister Xia took back her sight and her eyes gradually faded.

After the press conference, Rick found Bai Xiaoxiao, squatted in front of the wheelchair, and said to her gently, "you have performed very well today, and you will be well in the future. Do you want to work in Dahua?"

"Me?" Bai Xiaoxiao looked at Yan Xi and carefully said, "what can I do?"

"I think you are very suitable to enter the Propaganda Department of Dahua. You have potential!"

Bai Xiaoxiao was very surprised. "Xiaoxi is here. Of course I'd like to come. I can see her every day. I hope director Rick can keep his word."

Why do you like Xi Yan so much

"Because in my most desperate time, it was Yan Xi who gave me the courage to live. I want to work hard for my dream and live for myself like her!"

"Then you have to work hard! Take care of yourself first. "

Yan Xi walked over and hugged her tightly, "if I have no obligation to be the donor, you don't need to come here to clarify for me today.

"Sister Xi, I want to come."

"Have a good operation. I'll always be with you." Yan Xi gently holding her hand, want to become her most solid backing, give her the strength to support.

"Xiaoxiao's will be very bright," I will nod quickly

Yan Xi was moved by Bai Xiaoxiao's sense of justice and tolerance.

Everyone will experience different difficulties. In the face of those difficult choices, there will always be someone who can keep his heart and face every day with the most sincere love.

She will get better and healthier.

.....

After seeing Bai Xiaoxiao and Lin Jia away, Rick walks into his office with Yan Xi and Xia Jie.

"The president has issued an order. This time, you have been greatly hurt by Bai Xiaoxiao's affairs, so you have two days' vacation, and you will be very busy when you officially start your journey in two days."

"I can work directly." Yan Xi said to Rick directly, "I don't know who my agent is?"

"He's studying abroad now, and when you start your direct flight to Moscow, he'll be waiting for you there."

"Well..."

"Yan Xi, you can be yourself in Dahua in the future."

"I didn't mean to hide anything. That's me."

She didn't like to talk and ask.

Rick expressed a central idea for Yan Xi with his own practical actions. Although Dahua is the top performing arts company in the industry, it is not stereotyped.

Yan Xi nodded with a smile, "I believe I will be very happy in Dahua."

.....

Dahua strongly counterattacks and speaks for the truth.

Dahua yells black powder, please don't like Yan Xi.

Dahua insists on taking legal measures to recover the rights and interests of its artists.

Dahua used such a strong and resolute attitude to clarify the truth for Yan Xi, which swept every media platform. In the shortest time, the matter was solved perfectly.

Black powder didn't dare to make a mistake. She was afraid of being sued. All of them disappeared.

Yan Xi's fans also become quiet, some just continue to support Yan Xi's true love fans.

With the exposure of the new entertainment news, Yan Xi was finally pushed down from the hot search list. After several confirmation, Xia Jie was relieved, "it's my first time to feel that you're not paid attention to. It's good!"

Yan Xi thinks about what happened in Dahua today. She knows very clearly that her husband, Jiang Mochen, is the man who has done everything for her.

On the day they got married, he made her realize what a new life was.

This time, it gave her a more secure start.

"Everything I've got is hard work, but he's also part of my effort, and I'll be better for him."

Xia elder sister sees Yan Xi so feeling, in the heart both is happy for her, but also for oneself and loses.

Yan Xi found real happiness, but she is still a person

Yan Xi felt the changing atmosphere of sister Xia and asked in a low voice, "Miss Qin Yu?"

Xia didn't answer, but her head was lower.

"If you like it, you should pursue it boldly. What's to worry about? Age or identity gap? "

Sister Xia blinked and shook her head. "Even if I were him, I would not choose a woman like me. I'm afraid that after I say it, even my friends have no choice. I don't want to embarrass him. Forget it."

Yan Xi looked at her and fell into meditation. Every time she saw sister Xia showing such inferiority, Yan Xi felt very distressed. The more cheerful and lively she was, the more likely she was to feel sad in the dead of night. "I'm ok. Don't worry." Xia Jie pulled out a smile.

Yan Xi had no choice but to say more.

She and Qin Huan are both warm and peaceful. In fact, they are very suitable people, but they are not the people who take the initiative to say what they want.

Now everyone knows that Xia Jie is Qin Yu's fiancée. If she doesn't seize this opportunity, she may really miss it.

Xia Jie herself how can not know, she just obsessive-compulsive disorder do not think about it.

"You have a good rest. I'm going back."

Xia Jie ran away like she left. She was afraid that she would not be able to control her heart.

Yan Xi watched her leave and turned on the TV. The night outside the window covered the whole city, and the cold night was coming.

Just started to broadcast the news, Wei Lang was investigated by the police conversation, Cheng Yun walked behind him, two people's faces are not good-looking.

All this is their own suffering, Yan Xi just looked at it calmly, her eyes were very flat, everything she had suffered in OLE, like a gust of wind, disappeared.

Ole has lost its former glory, it will sooner or later collapse in the hands of Cheng Yun.

Yan Xi did not look down, their end, has been doomed.

When the door was pushed open, Jiang Mochen, dressed in a chestnut windbreaker, walked in quickly, holding a bunch of flowers in his hand, which of course was given to Yan Xi.

"Back?"

Yan Xi welcomed the past with a smile. Seeing the flowers he handed over, she was full of smiles.

"Mo Chen, I think it's OK. Let's make it public..." Yan Xi stepped forward and took the initiative to embrace him, holding flowers in one hand and holding his neck in the other.

## Chapter 198

Jiang Mochen hugged her, "have you thought about it?"

"Well, two months later, we'll be open! I don't want to live such a life any more. I want to show off to the whole world that you are my husband and the love of my life. "

Jiang Mo Chen did not speak, but held her closer. He lowered his head and gently kissed her neck and lips.

Once it's public, there's a lot more they need to do

Two people lingered for a while, Jiang Mochen just released and tightly held her hand, "what else do you want to inform me?"

Yan Xi blinked, as if all her thoughts could not escape his eyes.

"I've been thinking about sister Xia and Qin Yu recently. Qin Huan is your assistant. You know him better. Do you think he will like sister Xia?"

"I'm afraid it depends on him."

Yan Xi thought for a moment. Jiang Mochen was right. You can't rely on guessing about feelings. You have to tell yourself what you feel in your heart. However, Qin Huan's EQ is worrying.

"However, Qin Huan asked for leave today and said he was not feeling well."

"I want to tell sister Xia about it."

Maybe it can create opportunities for her to visit Qin Huan.

Jiang Mochen naturally took the mobile phone to Yan Xi, and then went to the study to deal with the documents.

Yan Xi said with a smile, but when she saw Jiang Mo Chen going to push the door into the study, she suddenly opened her mouth and called him, "I asked Rick, he said my agent is in France, who did you arrange?"

"Since he is in France, you will know."

Yan Xi had to stop asking and dialed the number of sister Xia.

While telling sister Xia that Qin Huan was sick and asked

for leave, he said a few words carelessly and exaggeratively.

When she heard this, she immediately drove to Qin Yu's apartment. She was speeding all the way and stood at the door of Qin Huan's apartment in sweat for more than ten minutes.

Knock several sound door, Qin Yu just some weak opened the door, "how did you come?"

"Did you take the medicine? What did the doctor say? Shall I take you to the hospital again? "

Qin Huan was a little confused with a fever and wanted to continue sleeping for a while. He didn't hear what Xia Jie said very clearly.

Xia elder sister helplessly looked at him, did not care about anything else, from the medicine box to find the thermometer, he burned to nearly 40 degrees!

"I'll take you to the hospital! It's burnt out like this! "

"I don't want to..."

"No way!"

"Then I don't want to take a bus. I'm afraid of vomiting. Help me to..."

Xia Jie sighed, "good, as long as you go."

She found out the most cold proof coat in the family, wrapped Qin Huan with a scarf and a mask, and put on a hat, so that he could not sweat and be blown by the wind.

She coaxed Qin Huan and said, "let's go downstairs for a few steps, and then we'll take the bus. It's faster. If you're not comfortable, we can get off at any time, OK?"

She said as if to coax a child.

Qin yushao's muddleheaded, clever drag Xia elder sister's arm not to put, "good..."

Elder sister Xia helped Qin Huan, who was almost asleep, to move downstairs step by step. It was painful to watch him burn like this.

Fortunately, there is a hospital not far from Qin Yu's home. Seeing Qin Huan pushed into the emergency room, Xia's heart was finally put down.

She did not dare to go away for half a step. She stayed in the ward for five hours.

Qin Huan took the medicine, so he was sleeping all the time. When he woke up, he saw sister Xia leaning on the stool and fell asleep.

"Hello..."

He just a sound, Xia sister suddenly woke up, worried about pulling his hand, "how? What's wrong! doctor! Nurse

Because she was too worried about Qin Huan, a little wind and grass would make her nervous.

Qin Huan was stunned. Other people in the ward were looking at them. He coughed in a low voice, "I'm afraid you will fall down when you sleep on the stool. I'm fine. Let's go."

Xia Jie this just relaxed tone, subconsciously stretched out his hand to touch his forehead, and touched his own, "it seems that the fever has subsided."

Qin Huan suddenly grabbed her hand. Sister Xia looked at him in surprise, "what's the matter?"

She actually helped herself to the hospital? With the walk?

Qin Huan suddenly felt that he was taken care of. It was really good

"Let's go back." He lifted the quilt to get out of bed.

Sister Xia subconsciously helped him, but she had been pressing her legs to sleep. As soon as she stood up, she fell forward and threw Qin Yu on the hospital bed. Their faces were so close

"I Cough. "

Xia sister's face Shua red, some awkward don't open the head, "my legs numb."

"This time, I'll help you."

Because Qin Huan didn't want to take a car, sister Xia really stopped the car at the bottom of his apartment. Now she went back and asked Qin Yu to help her go.

"I'll just take a taxi back." Sister Xia looked at Qin Huan who was holding her, and the eyes of passers-by. They looked after each other like ordinary lovers and looked after each other. If Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen go like this, there will be many people watching and taking photos.

But they such ordinary people, will not have so many people pay attention to, the only obstacle is her inferiority complex.

But it's good to be like this.

"It's nearly eleven o'clock. You can sleep in my house." Qin Yu was afraid of sister Xia's refusal and added, "the sofa in the living room is very comfortable."

Xia elder sister Oh, no longer said.

She wants to sleep on the sofa for a night. Seeing that Qin Huan is completely well tomorrow, she will be relieved if she goes. Anyway, Qin Huan has not seen her as a woman. Nothing will happen. Even if it happens, she will

After returning, Qin Huan insisted that she sleep in bed, "I am a patient, listen to me!"

Sister Xia thought for a while and said, "well, take the medicine first."

The cold medicine would have made people sleepy. Qin Huan fell asleep on the sofa after eating. Sister Xia looked at his sleeping face. She didn't want to waste such a good opportunity, so she kept watching him.

Even if she would never dare to say what she meant, she would not regret it.

Can accompany oneself likes the person, already is the God to take care of her.

I don't know when, sister Xia also fell asleep. When the man opened his eyes, he saw her sleeping posture and shook his head helplessly. He got up and covered her with a quilt.

.....

When Yan Xi was preparing her luggage at home, she received Rick's notice and invited her to attend an in-house artist party attended by Dahua singers and actors.

"The president has agreed to this..."

Yan Xi originally wanted to refuse, but since it was Rick's good intentions and Jiang Mochen agreed, she had no reason to say no, so she agreed.

It's time for her to make more friends here.

Some circles always need to be integrated.

So she showed up at the door of a senior club with Xia Jie on time.

## Chapter 199

Rick has been waiting for her at the door, after all, Yan Xi is the first time to come, but she is embarrassed, Rick personally leads the way.

All the way in, they saw the magnificent decoration of European court style in the corridor, listening to the classical music around their ears, as if they were in the palace.

After observing, Yan Xi found that the artists present tonight are not popular idols, movie stars, and several fashion singers. The only one she has seen several times is the famous actress Shangguan Li, the queen of Asian advertising.

She was sitting at the bar, sipping champagne alone, and her lilac dress made her more elegant and refined.

Rick introduced her to a big movie star, "brother Han, this is the new signing artist of the company, Yan Xi.

Although Yan Xi is not a film producer, what kind of status does Yan Xi have in the film industry? Yan Xi knows very well that he has made a place in Hollywood as early as ten

years ago. He has been seen in many action movies. His achievements today are beyond the efforts of many people of his generation.

Yan Xi nodded and smiling, politely called out, "brother Han..."

"Well, let's talk more when we have a chance."

"It's a great honor."

"Yan Xi is coming?" Seeing the situation here, everyone came over with a Champagne Cup to say hello. Rick also introduced with a smile, hoping that Yan Xi could integrate as soon as possible.

When it's almost done, Yan Xixuan sits down beside Shangguan Li.

They have been compared by reporters, but Shangguan Li is a child star. When she was very young, she had been playing with international celebrities on the same stage. Her strength can not be underestimated.

She side head smile face Yan Xi, "how? Are you still used to it? "

"It's ok..."

"Slowly, Dahua is a unique place, which can bring together the most powerful people in this circle." Shangguan Li took a sip of champagne, propped her chin with her hand, and then asked, "where's your agent? Not with you? "

"I haven't met my agent yet." Yan Xi tells the truth.

"I heard that you are going to France to shoot advertisements. That brand is very famous in the local area. Several artists have won over it, including some artists from Longteng." "I remember that before you retired, you had some unhappiness with them. In the future, you will deal with them on many occasions. Be careful."

Yan Xi looked at her expression and nodded.

"I believe that you are not unfamiliar with the matter of robbing resources, but Dahua is a very different place. You will understand it gradually. Of course, it depends on the strength of your agent and your tacit understanding."

Yan Xi also knows that sometimes it depends on strength, and sometimes it has to rely on the background. The more

top-level resources are, the more intense the competition in the dark place will be.

But now she doesn't even know who the agent is. What conclusion can she make?

She and Shangguan Li were very comfortable chatting, and their views on many things coincided. Rick walked past them and said mysteriously, "in fact, our president Jiang will be here today."

Everyone showed a surprise smile, and others were excited to applaud.

As the president of Dahua, Jiang Mochen has a special elevator in and out of the company, but he seldom appears around artists. That man is like a mysterious emperor to all people, more dazzling than any big star.

Shangguan Li inadvertently saw Yan Xi's expression and found that her quiet and natural smile was unique among many people, including big movie stars like Han Ge, who were very excited about Jiang Mo Chen's arrival, but Yan Xi had no emotional fluctuations.

"Are you familiar with Mr. Jiang?"

"Well, it's done." Yan Xi did not hide.

"President Jiang seldom attends such occasions in the company. He is more mysterious than he yearns for the life of ordinary people. He doesn't live like an insider."

Shangguan Li gave a meaningful smile and lowered her head to drink champagne.

Yan Xi looks at Shangguan Li, always feel that this person is very familiar, that kind of natural temperament is very close to her, maybe she doesn't have to be too defensive.

A few minutes later, the whole hall was filled with discussions and cheers. Yan Xi saw Jiang Mochen walk in slowly from the door, and his handsome and tall figure made everyone tremble.

When he went out in the morning, he was wearing this woolen overcoat, but he didn't know if he had drunk a little wine. Yan Xi felt like rushing up to hold him, and his mind would unconsciously think about his appearance at home.

Jiang said hello to the artists one by one.

Until the line of sight falls on Yan Xi's face, the four eyes are opposite, and their eyes are also hot. He understands Yan Xi's expression and squints slightly, indicating that she wants to drink less, and at the same time, he is restraining

the impulse to get close to her.

Yan Xi slightly raised the Champagne Cup and nodded.

"Yan Xi, come to..." Rick saw that Yan Xi had been standing not far or near the place did not move, took the initiative to call her.

Yan Xi, holding a Champagne Cup, walked over and quietly looked at Jiang Mochen.

"I'd like to have a toast to President Jiang, too."

Yan Xi didn't hesitate to refuse. He directly said to Jiang Mochen, "it's a great honor to see President Jiang again..." Jiang Mo Chen raised his glass and gently touched Yan Xi's glass. The two people's actions were particularly tacit, as if they had touched their glasses for thousands of times. If they had not been together for a long time, they would not have known each other's habits.

Shangguan Li seems to understand, she smiles away from her eyes, they are so tacit understanding, it is difficult not to be doubted by others.

No one is stupid to get to the present position in the performing arts circle. On such occasions, everyone would like to have more eyes.

If you don't understand it, you're not worthy of the party tonight.

Rick immediately understood that if he had doubts about Yan Xi's agent at the beginning, Jiang Mo Chen showed up at the first party he joined in Yan Xi, and the meaning of this was obvious.

Jiang Mochen is really telling everyone that Yan Xi's position is not as simple as it seems.

It is tacitly understood that since Yan Xi has become a family with them, it is necessary to take more care of them.

After a talk, Jiang Muchen and several film celebrities discussed the following publicity issues. Because of Jiang's strong skill and unique vision, the plays created by Dahua Company will always sell at the box office.

When opportunities come, wise people never miss them.

Yan Xi went back to Shangguan Li again. She was a little nervous because of Jiang Mo Chen's arrival and relaxed a lot.

In the crowd, as long as she could see him, it was enough to comfort her.

There was a slight change in Guan Li's eyes beside her. She said in a voice that only the two of them could hear. "If you want to go further, don't make it public."

## Chapter 200

"What?"

"Your relationship with President Jiang." Shangguan Li solemnly said, "in the star circle, love is not a private matter. No matter who you choose to be with, you will be treated as a conversation after dinner. Even if your target is that man, you can't escape..."

"There will be hundreds of paparazzi staring at you all the time until you break up or retire..."

Yan Xi Leng next, listen to Shangguan Li continue to say.

"I've seen it with my own eyes. "She turned around and was closer to Yan Xi." I once had a very good girl friend. She was a female singer in an idol group. She was warm, beautiful and talented. But she fell in love with the composers who wrote songs for them. They worked together for many times, and they were very careful, but they still couldn't escape the reporter... "

"Their emotional life was chased and photographed by reporters, and their works were even hotter than their

works. Female singers were excluded from the group, and the composer suffered from depression for a time."

"Their feelings have been torn apart by the rumors over time."

"Finally, the female singer chose to commit suicide by swallowing sleeping pills at the celebration banquet for her 10th anniversary."

Those public opinions are terrible

Yan Xi after listening, the mood is very depressed, she has deep feelings for these things, sometimes too much attention heat enough to destroy a star.

"However, Jiang is always a different man. Since he dares to let you into Dahua, he will announce your special identity to us. He should handle the trouble after the publicity."

"I think so..." Yan Xi's smile is more sweet.

That man brought her a sense of security that no one in the world could match.

"Don't worry, Dahua is more united than you think. If anything happens, we will help."

Yan Xi didn't think about the meaning of Shangguan Li's words, but felt that Dahua was well managed by Jiang Mochen, leaving a clean place in the chaotic performing arts circle.

From time to time, Jiang Mo Chen would set his eyes on Yan Xi, his eyes deep as the sea, but with the hot temperature.

Yan Xi and Shangguan Li had a very opportunistic conversation. In addition, she was in an unexpected good mood today. She drank a few more cups unconsciously. When Jiang Mo Chen looked up again, she was leaning against the bar and unconscious.

Jiang Mo Chen went straight to Yan Xi. When everyone looked at him, he hugged her shoulder naturally and said, "I've drunk too much."

Although Yan Xi was a little intoxicated, she could recognize the familiar voice and embrace by feeling. She gave a sigh of grace between her breath, and the whole

person got into Jiang Mo Chen's arms, as if she had been used to such hugs for thousands of times.

That picture

Everyone saw it!

Although I know it in my mind, I still feel shocked when I see it with my own eyes.

In the future, they need to be nice to the new junior sister. The person behind her is a big boss!

Seeing that she couldn't stand up when she was drunk, Jiang Mochen picked up Yan Xi in public and walked away slowly in the eyes of all the people.

His movements were extremely gentle, as if holding the most precious jewels.

"Do you think the president is special today..."

"It's not only a surprise, but also dog food in public! Ah, that The man in the WM advertisement should not be Mr. Jiang! "

"You say so, I think this figure is really like it!"

At that time, all the audience were very curious about this figure figure god. Yan Xi was also on-line with him in the interview program with Yun Lu. When he thought of the conversation they were naturally familiar with, everyone suddenly realized!

It seems that the relationship between them is really extraordinary. This is Jiang Mochen's first active close female artist!

Although we are aware of Jiang's special attitude towards Yan Xi, we will not think of her as a vase. After all, we have heard of the wind blowing in Paris some time ago. This Yan Xi has the strength to make Jiang Mo Chen look at her.

Dahua artists are very clear about the rules of the company. It's better not to talk about things that have nothing to do with themselves, otherwise The consequences are unpredictable.

Jiang Mochen holds Yan Xi all the way until he returns to the villa bedroom.

"Mochen..." She uttered a cry in her red lips, her arms around his waist.

"Still want to drink?" His voice was full of helpless smile.

He knew that Yan Xi was too relaxed tonight, so he could drink in a mess according to his own personality. However, he seldom saw her enjoying time in such an occasion.

He's guarding her, and she can indulge.

Yan Xi has been too long not to put aside those rumors, abandon those suspicions, and some like-minded people together.

"You should have signed with Dahua."

Yan Xi closed her eyes and went forward to gather together. She said with a small mouth, "no, without those, I would not know how happy I am now, and I would not know the fate of putting the best in the last place."

When her eyes opened again, it was extremely bright, reflecting the face of the man in front of her, so clear. Feeling the subtle movements of the man in his arms, Jiang Mo Chen looked down at her, gently rubbed her hair, and said gently, "it's time to rest, tomorrow's flight..."

"I want to hold you a little longer, or I won't see you for another week." Her head was buried in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, muttering.

Jiang Mo Chen said with a sigh of grace, lying beside her

and hugging her. After a long time, Yan Xicai choked and said, "I never thought my life would become so beautiful. Everything is because of you. I want to cherish you and cherish our home."

Jiang Mo Chen silently patted her back, comforting her mood, he has always understood that Yan Xi looks very strong, but because of this strong, it is more in need of his favor.

"You are more worthy of my treasure..."

"I don't think we need to prove anything to anyone, because it's me who is by your side right now, that's enough."

Yan Xi's tears flow down her cheek. Jiang Mochen's arms always make her feel at ease. No matter how complicated the circle is, no matter how hard the road is, as long as he has children, Yan Xi has the motivation to carry on, and her success is only for him.

Perhaps no one will understand her constant effort, but not feel tired.

No one understood that Jiang Mochen was willing to conceal the identity of the president for her sake and became her exclusive agent.

True love is like this, the other party happy, happy, is the strength that you continue to adhere to.

This kind of willing giving has nothing to do with any benefit, just because of love.

## Chapter 201

On the way to the airport to send Yan Xi to the airport, sister Xia is still a little worried. I don't know whether the reporters will follow those black powder revelations on the Internet after the last disclosure of information by Dahua.

See Yan Xi also because of hangover some headache, sighed.

"You can't drink a lot of wine, but you have to be brave!"

Xia Jie stops her car in the airport parking lot. She takes out the sobering medicine to Yan Xi and helps her go to the departure hall.

Yan Xi coughed twice, obediently took the medicine in the past, "I won't be any more."

But she found that Xia Jie didn't joke like usual, but said solemnly, "this is not a bad thing, at least let me see you once again."

"What?"

"More comfortable to live." "Since you broke up with Bai

luofan, you have never faced anyone with vigor and enthusiasm. You have been on guard..."

"You don't want to open your heart to anyone except Jiang Mochen."

"That way, you protect yourself very well, but I don't want to see you become an indifferent Yan Xi."

Yan Xi looks at Xia Jie and shows a faint smile. She doesn't mean to do that. But now she has more courage to face this circle. The reason is that she has different status now. She has the strength to enter Dahua and has a lover who can treat each other sincerely. This sense of security makes her more confident.

"Did the agent still not contact you?"

"Rick said the agent is already at UNIC headquarters in France and will be waiting for us there tomorrow." Xia thought about Rick's words at that time. "He should have been there for a while."

Yan Xi nodded, and Dahua escorted Yan Xi. After entering the airport, they were not harassed by any reporters, and no one had the courage to challenge Dahua's tolerance.

Just as they entered the VIP waiting room, a group of people were not far away from the outside, holding microphones and cameras and interviewing the artists who were surrounded by them.

"Miss Irene!"

Zhang Yilin?

Yan Xi opened the eyes that had been slightly closed, is the ratings queen of Longteng, Zhang Yilin!

She watched Zhang Yilin come in surrounded by reporters and fans, and then Zhang Yilin also noticed her, but after a moment of surprise and panic, Zhang Yilin immediately moved away from her eyes.

As expected, she is a famous actress of Longteng, followed by her agent, assistant and makeup artist In their opinion, even if Yan Xi signed up with Dahua, he was just a small role that was not taken seriously.

Anyway, when Yan Xi was banned by Long Teng in the circle, she attracted many people's attention. Now that she has become an artist of Dahua, I'm afraid she can't change

the situation targeted by Long Teng.

"It seems that Longteng also attaches great importance to the cooperation with UNIC."

"Maybe."

Sister Xia looks at Yan Xi with a light smile. She doesn't put this matter in her heart. She is very confident.

Yan Xi remembers what Guan Li said to her that night. Dahua has never lost. She is now a contracted artist of Dahua. Of course, that will not happen.

Moreover, she and Long Teng still have a lot of accounts to check.

Long Teng's people originally wanted to satirize Yan Xi, so that she could withdraw from the competition as soon as possible, but before they had any action, four private bodyguards of Yan Xi came in and stood behind Yan Xi.

The posture of the top bodyguard is extraordinary. Yan Xi looks down at the magazine calmly and low-key, and doesn't pay attention to the several people in front of her.

Zhang Yilin winked at her assistant. Since there was someone behind Yan Xi, they would not do anything

unnecessary here.

In terms of strength, Longteng is not as good as Dahua, but the company has always taken movie stars as the mainstream direction. The top movie stars in the performing arts circle are from Longteng, or have signed contracts with Longteng.

Many years ago, Yan Xi also regarded entering Longteng as her goal.

Now she can look at them with pride. The belief that she wants to win them and prove herself is more yearning for than entering Longteng.

At the same time, Jiang Mochen also prepared to fly to France.

However, just as he was preparing to go to the airport, Qin Huan ran into his office in a hurry. "President, there is a problem with the cooperation case of Tang's film industry. Mr. Tang hopes to have an interview with you."

Tang is one of the important partners of Dahua. They will cooperate with each other in three major international projects next year, and there will be no problems.

He looked at the time, and after a short measurement, he

said to Qin Huan, "let Rick fly to France immediately, and help Yan Xi win this endorsement and the heroine of the film directed by Zhang Xie."

"But UNIC saw only Rick coming out, would you..."

After all, UNIC is very influential in the world. This is Yan Xi's first battle after signing for Dahua. If she loses badly, it will have a great impact on her future road.

At this juncture, Jiang Mochen can't accompany Yan Xi. He can only solve this difficult case first "If you're in trouble, ask him to call me."

Qin Huan received the order and went to do it immediately. Rick also made a reservation for a flight a few hours later to fly to France.

After arriving in France, Yan Xi was in a good mood and had no such relaxing trip for a long time.

After staying in the hotel arranged by the company, sister Xia contacted Qin Yu and asked about the next work arrangement. At this time, Jiang Mochen was having an emergency meeting with the representatives of Tang Group.

"The specific itinerary has been sent to your email, and the

agent will come to you soon."

"The president is in a meeting. I'm going to go in too. I need to send a message."

Sister Xia put down her mobile phone, a little confused. She is about to meet with the brand side and the famous director. Now I don't know who the agent is

Yan Xigang changed a comfortable dress. Seeing that Xia Jie's expression was not right, she asked with a smile, "what's the matter?"

"I think it's strange that the agent Dahua arranged for you. How busy he is that he doesn't show up yet."

Yan Xi at this time and some stomach pain, leaning on the head of the bed looking at the UNIC quarterly magazine.

Xia Jie is afraid of her discomfort, "I took a little stomach medicine, you take it first, if the situation is not relieved in the evening, we will go to the doctor."

"Don't worry, I'm not that vulnerable."

Yan Xi squeezed out a smile.

"If you don't feel well, boss will kill me!"

Sister Xia put the medicine on the table and couldn't help saying, "this is your first trip after signing the contract with Dahua. There are people in Longteng coveting over there. You also know how popular Zhang Yilin is recently. I'm worried about you..."

This advertising endorsement is really too important for Yan Xi.

## Chapter 202

"Well, I understand. Don't worry." Yan Xi seriously thought about it, and then she was smiling and comforting sister Xia.

"You have a rest first. I'll see the email sent by Qin Huan."

Since the mysterious agent has not appeared, she should first look at the itinerary of these days, and there can be no problem.

Xia said she took out the computer, the interview time in tomorrow morning.

As a very influential international group, UNIC is not only a famous cosmetics brand, but also related luxury and jewelry.

Just Yan Xi's present state

Xia Jie looks at her worried. Can she cope with the interview tomorrow?

Soon, Rick arrived at the hotel.

After Xia Jie saw him, she was stunned. However, if Yan Xi's agent was the chief director, it would be a good thing. Rick's popularity in the entertainment industry was good. If he took Yan Xi, he would save a lot of trouble.

But if this is the case, why didn't they say it at first?

Rick is also in danger, the endorsement of UNIC is not so easy to take.

"If Yan Xi is still resting, I'll do it tomorrow..." He was about to leave when he heard a thump coming from the bedroom inside.

Xia Jie and Rick ran into the room anxiously. They saw that Yan Xi was pale, holding the bedside and vomiting

"Come on, go to the hospital!"

The doctor's conclusion is that excessive drinking after a long flight, resulting in gastrointestinal allergies

"And when will she recover?" Xia looked at the time table and found that it was only eight hours before the interview.

"Stay in bed for at least two days."

What about the interview?

Sister Xia looks at Rick with questioning eyes. In this case, she still wants him to make the decision.

Rick did not dare to delay. He immediately went out and reported what happened here to Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi was afraid that Jiang Mochen was worried, so he told Rick not to talk about the hospital stay, but after Rick left the ward, he still said everything.

"I was in a hurry."

"Or give up the UNIC contract?" Rick timely suggested that, because Jiang Mochen could not see the specific situation of Yan Xi, but according to his observation, it was really too reluctant to restore Yan Xi to her best condition within eight hours.

Dahua never takes any responsibility for the interests of any artist.

Jiang Mo Chen but after a short silence, shook his head, "she will persist."

In Yan Xi's life, did not give up these two words.

"The President..."

"Do what she wants. On the premise that she will not have any problems with her body, help her get this endorsement. If you have any problems, please call me at any time."

Rick put down the phone and walked back into the ward with his cell phone still on.

"The president said that I would listen to your decision, if you said you didn't want to..."

"I don't give up! Before the interview, I can recover." Yan Xi said firmly.

In this world, the person who knows Yan Xi's thoughts most is Jiang Mochen.

They trust and support each other, and even on both sides of the ocean, they can listen to each other.

Rick handed the mobile phone to Yan Xi. At this time, they should have a lot to say.

"I'm fine..." Yan Xi finished three words, has been listening

to Jiang Mo Chen said.

"Don't try to be brave!"

"You are not allowed to drink any more."

"And this endorsement. If you can't get it, don't blame yourself. I believe you..."

It turns out that their cold and arrogant president is so gentle in front of his wife. His heart is always paying attention to Yan Xi. No one can imagine that Jiang Mochen has such a side.

But if their real relationship is exposed, can they continue to love each other?

Rick got rid of the idea that he shouldn't have. Although there have been many tragedies in this circle, maybe they will be different.

Yan Xi is a different woman. As a female star, she clearly understands what she wants. Just like this interview with UNIC, Rick and Xia believe that she will perform well.

No matter how the result is, at least Yan Xi will not give up.

.....

Rick drove them down, went to the parking lot, and then Xia Jie helped Yan Xi back to the hotel.

As soon as I entered the hotel gate, I saw Zhang Yilin in a noble gray fur coat and knee boots. She was in high spirits. Compared with Yan Xi's weak face, Zhang Yilin's momentum was very eye-catching.

She glanced at Yan Xi lightly, "if you are ill, you can go back. There is no need to spend it here."

Her assistant also fanned the flames, "UNIC is not a general brand, the spokesperson is so weak, it will implicate the brand!"

Yan Xi didn't have the strength to quarrel with them, just gently pulled xiajie.

Xia Jie understood her meaning and helped Yan Xi to get around them. At this time, she would not have to compete with each other as usual. Now the most important thing is Yan Xi's body. Just in passing, she impolitely stare at them, at least let them know, Yan Xi is not good to bully.

Zhang Yilin's appearance is not outstanding, but it is better than her high nose, big eyes and a little baby face, which

makes people look very approachable. Her images on the screen are also gentle or arrogant Miss Qian Jin, which is very popular with the audience.

She can now become a popular artist of Long Teng, which is enough to prove her strength, which Yan Xi knows in mind.

In that seat, it's hard not to be proud.

Rick rushed to see this scene, but he didn't step in. On the one hand, he believed that Yan Xi could handle such a confrontation. On the other hand, Zhang Yilin's strength and background should not be underestimated. If she and Yan Xi were the final candidates, then Yan Xi's chances of winning would be less than half.

Although Yan Xi has Jiang Mochen behind her back to help her, she is not a person who likes to show off her emotional life, and certainly will not use Jiang's power to help her grab resources.

Zhang Yilin didn't say much, but the arrogant smile at the corner of her mouth had already shown her mood.

She walked out of the hotel door with her assistant and got into a Bentley.

Xia elder sister was very unconvinced and snorted, "what a shame! She is not long Teng's first sister now. She is really... "

Zhang Yilin will be so targeted at Yan Xi, because Yan Xi was once rejected by Long Teng, and the internal announcement of the ban.

"She has a proud capital." Rick is not afraid to say, "last month's film box office, Zhang Yilin participated in the two films box office first and second, at least, she is still in front of Yan Xi."

Sister Xia frowned, and suddenly felt that Qin Yu's wood was more lovely.

Yan Xi weak smile, "Long Teng's artists are very powerful, she does not go too far."

"I believe you will succeed." Rick smiles and presses the elevator button, depending on Yan Xi's stomach ache and determination to attend an interview.

After all, Yan Xi has nothing but a lack of opportunities.

"Well, I believe it, too." Yan Xi said confidently.

Rick not only sighed that it was Jiang Mochen's woman

## Chapter 203

Back to the room, Yan Xi immediately began to rest.

She knows the importance of this endorsement better than anyone else. Whether she can pass the interview or not will not be known until she has tried it!

The interview time is less than half an hour.

All the artists who were present were sitting in the waiting room.

The most competitive ones are Zhang Yilin of Longteng and Yan Xi of Dahua. These two female artists are very discernible. Who is the better one in the end, which makes the person in charge of the brand have a lot of trouble.

However, from the beginning of this year to now, Zhang Yilin is very popular, and there are still three plays to be shown. Compared with Yan Xi, she has a great advantage.

Therefore, Zhang Yilin is the first choice of UNIC.

After Zhang Yilin's assistant knew the grapevine, she immediately changed a pair of complacent looks. When she

saw Yan Xi, her eyes were extremely ironic.

Rick noticed the change in the atmosphere and immediately called Jiang Mochen.

"President, the spokesperson may be set internally."

Jiang Mochen hesitated after hearing the speech. Compared with this endorsement contract, he was more worried about Yan Xi's health. He was very distressed to think that she was still participating in the interview with illness.

"To solve me."

Rick nodded clearly. Could there be anything wrong with them? He began to look forward to the day when Jiang Mochen really became the agent of Yan Xi.

Then Rick returned to Yan Xi and gave her and Xia a reassuring look.

Ten minutes later, the person in charge of UNIC will give a reply. The chief executive of UNIC will consider the final selected artists, and the final result will be notified by telephone later.

Zhang Yilin's face immediately changed. The news they just got was not like this!

Clearly has decided to be Zhang Yilin's endorsement, why suddenly changed?

Is it Yan Xi

After the call, the general agent of UNIC was in charge of the advertising.

"Hello, I'm Yan Xi's agent. We've had contact in the email before. I believe you've met Yan Xi himself. But in fact, there's a special reason why Dahua sent Yan Xi to win your company's advertising endorsement this time."

"You go on..." Jossen was sitting in the conference room, and there were two pictures on the table in front of him, one was Zhang Yilin, the other was Yan Xi.

When Jiang Mochen said this, his left hand picked up the photo of Yan Xi.

"Maybe Yan Xi's influence and status at this time is inferior, but in her body, she has her unique charm. I admit that Zhang Yilin is a powerful female star, but Yan Xi is

the spokesperson of UNIC this time

Johnson's curiosity was aroused by Jiang Mochen.

So Johnson ordered the announcement of the spokesperson to be postponed, and then immediately asked people to sort out a comparison of them. After reading it, he made a new discovery.

It is true that Zhang Yilin, as a female artist highly praised by Long Teng in recent years, has an extraordinary status and strength, but her achievements today are not so outstanding because of her smooth sailing step by step.

On the contrary, Yan Xi's star path is full of waves and stories.

It is similar to UNIC's enterprise philosophy which has been going through a hundred years. No matter what kind of storm it faces, it can be saved from danger.

Yan Xi's comeback is full of reversals. From the fame of "behind the scenes" to the huge influence of WM advertising, the products she represents have a warm response in the market. He must admit that what Yan Xi created is a miracle.

What they need is just such a spokesperson.

However, Zhang Yilin's background made them hesitate again.

As the head of UNIC, Josson had no choice on his own, so he held an anonymous vote and asked nine directors to vote.

Although he has been inclined to Yan Xi, in order to explain to the senior leaders above, he has to use facts as evidence to prove that Yan Xi will be more effective as a spokesman.

Before voting, the nine leaders reconsidered the information of the two of them. Just as they were about to write down their votes, Josson said a word.

"You have to remember a purpose. What UNIC needs is not a big star, but an artist who really understands the brand and can speak for UNIC. She must be unique. This is the concept of UNIC."

After that, the people in charge began to weigh their own opinions and then vote.

Josson knew he could not say that, but he wanted to see the real answer.

Uniqueness is very important to the spokesmen of UNIC in the past, so they can become the trend of the times, which is why UNIC has chosen a spokesperson so carefully.

After the voting, the result is very obvious, Zhang Yilin 3 votes, Yan Xi 6 votes.

You can choose a spokesperson you like without worrying about the strength and background of the candidates. Only in this way can we not violate the company's philosophy and be called a qualified UNIC person.

At this time, there is a belief that is far more important than money and background. The result is that Yan Xi wins!

Josson ordered the assistant to tell Yan Xi the news, and invited them to sign up for a visit to the head office tomorrow, and then interview the follow-up cooperation matters.

Just in the process of data transfer, there are some problems, the assistant mistakenly put Zhang Yilin's contact information in Yan Xi's data.

So that night, Yan Xi and Xia Jie didn't receive any notice, but Zhang Yilin's agent received a phone call. He thought that the person who won the spokesperson qualification was Zhang Yilin, and he exclaimed excitedly, "win! We

won! As I said, Yan Xi can't be your opponent. "

Facts have proved that Zhang Yilin is the queen of performing arts.

Because four rounds of data screening were conducted on that day, so many female artists' data were put together, and assistants and staff had to mix it up.

Rick and sister Xia have been waiting for the call.

It's just that the more we wait, the less hope there will be. In the end, he has to admit that they may not have a chance.

"Don't lose heart. You've done a good job. We are ready to go back home. There will be other opportunities."

Yan Xi's back to him, looking at the busy street outside the window, she told Rick in this silent way that she didn't want to give up.

"Although your recent achievements are remarkable, there are still some deficiencies compared with the large-scale films in which Zhang Yilin participated. This is what you need to improve most at present."

Yan Xi is not without strength, she just missed some opportunities.

"What else can I do to fight for it?" Yan Xi lowered her head and asked.

"You've done it so far. It's good. Have a good rest."

## Chapter 204

"I still want to talk to the chief executive again." Yan Xi still didn't want to let it go.

Rick looked at Yan Xi meaningfully and had to say that she could still insist on it at this time. It was really impossible to refuse.

"OK, I'll talk to you again."

Rick is very efficient, but not everyone can ask him for his contact information. It took him nearly two hours to get in touch with the general manager.

"You don't have much time. Take advantage of it."

He handed the mobile phone to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi firmly and seriously took the mobile phone, "Hello, Mr. Johnson, I'm Yan Xi, I'm sorry to disturb you so late."

"Hello, what can I do for you?"

"I'd like to ask you if I really don't have a chance to speak for UNIC? In fact, I am very willing to study and work hard. I hope you can think about it again. "

Josson was stunned.

His order has been given, it is impossible that this time has not been informed, unless there are problems in the negotiation process.

However, at this time, he suddenly wanted to listen to Yan Xi's own opinions.

"This..."

His voice was slightly hesitant, and Yan Xi immediately accepted the words, "I know that maybe I still have a lot of room for improvement in fame, but as soon as I see UNIC, I will associate myself with it. The concept of this brand let me see what is persistence and faith, and I am confident that I can become an excellent spokesperson."

Josson smiles and feels the same way.

This opportunity seems to be God prepared for Yan Xi, in addition to her, no one with suitable.

"Miss Yan, in fact, the result of the vote in the afternoon has come out. You are the final candidate for the spokesperson of UNIC. I'm afraid there are some small problems in the negotiation process. I'm sorry."

"Now I formally inform you to sign the contract at UNIC headquarters tomorrow morning."

Yan Xi was stunned.

She made it?

"I think you are very special, and your agent is also very special, but for his words, we may have missed you."

"I hope the cooperation goes well. See you tomorrow."

"See you tomorrow!"

After Yan Xi gave the mobile phone to Rick, she was excited and confused.

After Xia Jie and Rick knew the result, they were very happy. Xia Jie clapped her hands and said, "great, I knew you won't lose!"

"Rick, you called Johnson and asked him to think about it again?"

Who else would claim to be her agent besides him.

Rick shook his head and said frankly, "if I had that

strength, we wouldn't have to worry about it for so long. You can rest assured that your agent is really capable."

"Who is it?"

"This At that time, you will know that he has other work on hand which is delayed for the time being, and he should show up soon! " Rick explained awkwardly.

"You go to bed early. I'll take you there tomorrow." Rick left in a hurry and went on. He was afraid that he could not carry the questions of Yan Xi and Xia.

Yan Xi was relieved to be able to win this endorsement. She really likes the corporate culture of UNIC. Sometimes, it is the most gratifying thing to be able to speak for what she likes.

Yan Xi would like to tell Jiang Mochen the good news at the first time, but according to the time difference, he should be resting now.

But did not expect, Jiang Mo Chen's short message sent over.

"Do you have any good news for me?"

Knowing that he didn't sleep, Yan Xi quickly dialed the video phone back, "as soon as I went abroad, you began to stay up late to work?"

"No Just waiting for you a little bit. " Jiang Mochen adjusted his sitting posture. He was really in the big bed of their home and was ready to have a rest.

Yan Xi's sweet smile, "Mo Chen, I did it!"

"I know, you can." Jiang Mochen replied with a smile that he understood Yan Xi's character. Only after she worked hard, the joy of success would make her feel enriched.

At that time, he considered the endorsement of the brand for her because he knew that Yan Xi would like it. All he did was for Yan Xi to be better. Otherwise, he would not call joss for opportunities.

"Mo Chen If only you were by my side. "

Yan Xi was too sleepy and tired, and fell asleep with the phone.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her sleeping face on the screen and showed a loving smile. He also wanted to hold her at this time and give her the most solid and warm embrace.

However, the problem of cooperation with Tang's group has not been solved, so he can't get away from it.

Xia elder sister sleeps in the room next to Yan Xi. She can't help but think of the person in her heart when she sees the love between Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen.

But at this time, should Qin Huan go to sleep?

After a long hesitation, sister Xia dialed Qin Huan's number. To her surprise, the phone was connected quickly, and Qin Huan's voice sounded very clear. "Hello?"

"Ah, my Why haven't you slept yet Suddenly, sister Xia didn't know what to say. Her voice even trembled.

"There are still some documents to be processed. After working overtime, are you all right?" Qin Huan sat at his desk, rubbing his temples.

During this period of time, the relationship between him and sister Xia seems to be a big step closer.

Xia elder sister happily said all the things today, "I knew that Yan Xi would be successful!"

"Well..."

Sister Xia suddenly found that she had nothing to say to Qin Huan except this. Just as she was about to open her mouth, she heard Qin Huan's voice, "well, you should have a rest early and have a good contract tomorrow."

"I will. You sleep too."

After hanging up, sister Xia was very upset. Qin Huan should be very busy now, but she pestered him to chat for so long.

She sneezed suddenly and found that she had been sitting idle for half an hour.

On the other side, after finishing his work, Qin Huan put his mobile phone at the head of his bed.

He finally has a person who may call him at any time. His life is no longer only about work. When he thinks of Xia Jie's happy appearance on the phone, his mouth rises unconsciously.

If someone else calls at this time to influence him to work overtime, he should be very unhappy, but sister Xia

It's an exception.

Because Xia Jie sleeps too late at night and wears thin clothes, she sneezes at a discount the next morning and walks into Yan Xi's room. She covers her mask and looks dizzy.

Yan Xi asked, "have you caught a cold?"

Xia nodded, then stepped back a few steps and said hoarsely, "don't infect you. “

## Chapter 205

Yan Xi sighed, "just accompany me to the hospital, you will be ill. If Qin Huan knows, you will blame me!"

She deliberately joked about this joke, just to let sister Xia raise her spirits. Moreover, her mind was all written on her face, and there was no need to guess.

"Or, I might as well call Qin Huan here."

"Yan Xi, don't make trouble. Qin Huan is very busy around the boss!" Xia said, covering her mask.

"Oh It seems that you have been in close contact with each other all the time. How else would you know he was busy?"

"I guess Let's go. " Dressed in her coat, Xia opened the door.

Yan Xi didn't say anything, but took out her mobile phone naturally and sent a message to Qin Huan, "sister Xia had a cold last night."

Qin Huan looked at these seven words and fell into

confusion. When he talked to sister Xia last night, she was still OK. Why did she catch a cold now?

I caught a cold before I talked to him. I want to tell him that she is very upset Or?

Yan Xi's words can only stop. Even if she wants to help sister Xia and Qin Yu get involved, she also needs them to understand each other's intentions. Sometimes, if she says too much, it will backfire.

Yan Xi just got off with Rick and Xia Jie, and saw Zhang Yilin with her agent.

What's going on?

They all know that UNIC's spokesperson is only going to ask for one!

That is to say, between them, one person is doomed to lose, but why are they all here now?

Zhang Yilin's assistant coughed, but she received a phone call from Mr. Johnson's assistant, so this endorsement must be Zhang Yilin's!

"If you can't seize some opportunities, don't rob them. After playing tricks behind your back so many times, you should know what is shameless!"

Yan Xi just lightly looked at the agent, did not pay attention to her sarcasm.

The two teams of them walked into the UNIC headquarters together.

Josson's assistant has been on standby at the front desk on the first floor, because she has been in contact with Yan Xi on the phone. When the time is almost up, she dials the wrong number enthusiastically.

Zhang Yilin's assistant saw the call and picked it up, "hello? Mr. Johnson's assistant? We are here

Now, look at Yan Xi, can they still laugh?

Josson's assistant looked in their direction and immediately welcomed him with a smile on his face. He said to Yan Xi, "I'm going to meet you. Please follow me upstairs. Mr. Johnson is already waiting for you in the conference room."

This time, Zhang Yilin and Zhang Yilin's agent are

confused!

She immediately said, "we Yilin is the spokesperson selected by UNIC!"

Johnson's assistant looked at them and said with a smile, "Mr. Johnson asked me to inform Miss Yan Xi to sign the contract. You..."

Zhang Yilin just took out his mobile phone and said, "I'm talking to your agent!"

Johnson's assistant immediately took out the information to check, only to find out the problem! Immediately sorry to say, "I'm sorry, I made a mistake on the phone..."

"Who is the spokesman of UNIC? Is it Yan Xi? " Zhang Yilin's agent called out.

"It's Miss Yan Xi." Johnson's assistant was very embarrassed and didn't know how to explain the apology.

Rick pressed the elevator button and said to Yan Xi, "let's go up. Don't let Mr. Johnson wait."

Yan Xien a, around Zhang Yilin several people, with Xia sister into the elevator.

Zhang Yilin's agent didn't give up. She thought that it must be a trap that Yan Xi wanted to design Zhang Yilin, so she dragged Zhang Yilin into the elevator, "we received the notice from UNIC!"

Josson's assistant is very helpless. She doesn't know how to finish. It seems that she will be deducted from her bonus.

Rick looked at their insistence and said, "if you can't, don't rob."

"Oh, if they let us Yilin do not sign, but want to sign a third rate actress who has no strength at all, I have nothing to say!"

Rick didn't meet them again.

In this case, Zhang Yilin will only be embarrassed.

As the elevator door opened again, they arrived at the meeting room at the same time. Josson looked up and saw Zhang Yilin was also there. She was embarrassed. She said to her and her agent, "it's really our work fault. Miss Zhang, let you go for nothing."

"Is Yan Xi the last choice for UNIC?" Zhang Yilin asked Johnson frankly.

"Yes." Josson nodded and told the assistant to take them back to the hotel in person.

"Mr. Johnson, may I ask why?" Zhang Yilin suppressed the jealousy in her heart. She asked herself that there was no better place than Yan Xi. Why would she lose to her? If she were to be an actress of the same grade as Shangguan Li, she would not say a word, but it was Yan Xi who robbed this opportunity from her hand today!

She can lose to Dahua's artists, but never to Yan Xi.

"This is a joint decision of the nine responsible persons. We think that Miss Yan Xi is suitable..." "It's settled? What means did Yan Xi use?" Zhang Yilin's agent impolitely called out, she has tried to control, but in this case, she must speak for Zhang Yilin.

But she didn't think about the consequences of what she said.

"You can question my decision, but you can't doubt the credibility of UNIC!"

"We think that UNIC is an international large enterprise, and it will specially strive for this contract of spokesperson. But now it seems that you are very disappointed." Zhang Yilin's agent said.

Zhang Yilin is also observing Johnson's reaction. In her opinion, this opportunity should not be Yan Xi's.

Johnson's endurance has reached the limit. He said directly to Zhang Yilin's agent, "everything I do today can represent the decision of UNIC. We choose not to use Zhang Yilin as the spokesperson of this new product, because we don't need an actor with no characteristics."

Hearing this, Zhang Yilin's face changed slightly.

"Mr. Johnson, you have to apologize for that Zhang Yilin's agent immediately retorted.

"What I'm talking about is the fact. We recognize the strength of Miss Zhang Yilin, but what we want is a truly distinctive and charming spokesperson, which is not as good as Yan Xi."

"She took part in" behind the scenes "and challenged big actors with her acting skills. She became the only spokesperson of lku in Asia. Although she experienced many disturbances after her comeback, her WM wedding ring series was out of stock for many times. She was also the most attractive guest in Yunlu's interview."

"Does Zhang Yilin have such achievements and

experiences?"

"What we need is a star with stories like her, not a template created by a brokerage company!"

Because Yan Xi's life and star path are unique and can't be copied, she can best represent the new products of UNIC.  
As for Zhang Yilin

She does have strength, but she is not outstanding enough.

## Chapter 206

Zhang Yilin seems to have a fire burning in her throat. She wants to refute josson's words, but she I can't think of any evidence to fight back!

She started from the talent show sponsored by Long Teng. With her background and Long Teng's resources, she has not relied on her own strength. Any artist who has her resources can become a star.

But Yan Xi is different.

How many people can experience the storm she said she has experienced, and can return from the performing arts circle after three years of silence!

Zhang Yilin is well aware of the rules of the game in this circle. If it is her, she can't do it like Yan Xi.

"Now we're going to get down to business, both of you, please come back." Said josson in a deep voice.

Zhang Yilin still maintains the arrogant appearance, her red lips slightly Yang, "we will meet again."

She will win Yan Xi!

When she left the UNIC headquarters with her agent, her agent was indignant, "what is she! If you dare to rob the resources that Longteng wants, you are shameless! "

"Well, isn't it disgraceful enough?" Zhang Yilin knows in her mind that what josson said is right. She really lost.

"I'm worried about you. If I don't get this endorsement, how can I explain it back?" The agent is a little headache with the mobile phone, "losing to Hai Rui is nothing, but your opponent is Yan Xi, a little actor who has just signed up. It will be laughed at when it comes out!"

"It's a foregone conclusion. What do you want me to do?"

"No! As long as she doesn't finish the contract, you're not a loser! We'll draw at most. " The agent whispered.

Zhang Yilin steps a meal, looking at the agent beside her, "is there any way to stop her now? Yan Xi is not the one who will quit obediently if you threaten two words. "

"That's not necessarily. I heard that Hai Rui has not disclosed her agent's identity. Maybe he doesn't pay

attention to her at all? I'll go back and make a good investigation. There must be a change in the future! "

Zhang Yilin listened to this and got on the car thoughtfully.

Her agent is right. It's really embarrassing to lose to Yan Xi in her present position. Moreover, if this incident is spread out No, Long Teng can't lose to Dahua!

But they didn't expect that Yan Xi's mysterious agent had already thought of everything. He was sitting in the office of President Dahua, but he could control the whole situation.

In the first time that Yan Xi signed up with UNIC, the public relations department made this good news public.

Yan Xi has become the spokesman of UNIC in the next year!

Zhang Yilin's agent has not found anything, has lost.

After seeing this public official draft, the director of Longteng contacted Zhang Yilin directly and asked her what happened! Why will give the opportunity to Yan Xi.

In their opinion, Yan Xi could not have won Zhang Yilin.

Zhang Yilin was silent with the phone. She didn't know how to explain. Her agent was furious beside her. She thought Dahua was trying to find trouble. She specially asked Yan Xi, who had just come back, to grab Zhang Yilin's endorsement, just to fight against Long Teng.

The whole show business has spread.

Yan Xi robbed Zhang Yilin's endorsement. At this time, no matter what she did, she would be watched by those paparazzi and reporters, so they had to give up the original plan and pray for Yan Xi to complete the shooting successfully.

Otherwise, once there is any problem, she will be planted on Zhang Yilin's head.

"Yilin, I still didn't find out the identity of Yan Xi's agent!" Zhang Yilin's agent is very distressed. She has used all the contacts in the circle, but Dahua's confidentiality measures are so good that she can't find a place to start.

Zhang Yilin listened to this sentence, very helpless smile, "it seems, she found a good boss."

Can not hesitate for her to disturb the performing arts

circle's good host!

Just by this, Zhang Yilin can be sure that she can't grab the endorsement this time, "arrange it, we'll go back home immediately."

The agent was very unfair.

She is more curious about the identity of Yan Xi's agent. Who can play such a good chess game!

It's not surprising that Dahua has such a powerful agent. What's strange is that what do they think of it? They even assign such a powerful agent to Yan Xi?

Are they going to hold up Yan Xi next?

On the other hand, Yan Xi is also considering this issue.

She has always been able to feel that although the agent is mysterious and effective, it seems that he is close to her and can know her mood and dynamic all the time. If only relying on Rick to communicate in the middle, it seems that he can not do so smoothly.

Then the only possibility is that this person knows himself very well!

Who else but him?

She thought that Jiang Mochen had mentioned it before, but she didn't pay attention to it at that time. Now it seems that he has already predicted today.

"Rick, is this mysterious agent still refusing to show up? Even the reporters couldn't find out about him. " Sister Xia put the newspaper aside and inquired. It would be strange to say that this man was deliberately trying to confuse the outside world's vision and help Yan Xi out of the encirclement. Sister Xia could understand, but even they didn't know his identity.

Rick hesitated to look at Yan Xi, but felt that she did not seem to be as curious as sister Xia. He laughed awkwardly, "he did have a temporary business there, so he didn't come here. Believe me, he is a very excellent agent with outstanding ability!"

When Rick finished, he took out his cell phone, looked at the flight and said, "my work is over. I'll fly back home tonight."

Sister Xia looked at Yan Xi and said, "so fast? Can't we stay two more days? "

"I have a lot of work waiting for me to go back and deal

with it." Rick showed his eagerness.

But before that, he had not received any urgent notice at all.

"All right." Xia said and drank the medicine again. As soon as the bitter taste entered her mouth, she couldn't help frowning and choking.

"But you work so sick It's better to find a man early to take good care of you. "

"Are you so free? Let's go

Xia gave Rick a look and let him feel it.

In fact, Rick is really a very capable and observant person. In just a few days, he has found out the working styles and working habits of sister Xia and Yan Xi. It's a good thing to work with people like him.

Rick nodded and smiling. "Then I'll go back first. If there's anything I can do, I'll get back to you."

He'd rather not get an emergency call from here again.

With that, Rick left the hotel with his suitcase.

Sister Xia watched him go from the window and said in a

stuffy voice, "I can't ask him from his mouth. Do you think he really doesn't know, or is he deliberately pretending?"

## Chapter 207

Yan Xi sat up from the bed, "I don't know..."

"Can you guess the identity of the agent? I feel like you already know! Did he contact you secretly?" Xia Jie suddenly felt that Yan Xi was very calm today. She asked curiously.

"Probably." Yan Xi picked up the hot kettle and poured a cup of hot water to Xia Jie. Now they are both abroad. Of course, they should take care of each other.

Otherwise, she was afraid that Qin Yu would blame her after returning home.

"Who is it?"

"Who do you think Mochen will appoint as my agent?" Yan Xi put the cup into sister Xia's hand, "drink more hot water!"

Sister Xia frowned, holding hot water while thinking, "to have excellent public relations ability and coordination ability!"

"In addition, you should have a lot of contacts in the

performing arts circle. In addition, you should be able to fully foresee your future development route."

Miss Xia thought one by one

"So, what's the answer?" Yan Xi looked at her with a smile.

Xia took a deep breath and said three words, "he himself!"

Yan Xi agreed and nodded, which is the only answer she could think of. In addition to him, no one can fully meet these requirements.

Xia elder sister Zheng Leng picked up the water cup, but just because of the reaction, directly choked, she coughed violently, but also excited, "this is a shocking news! Big boss is your agent in person

"No wonder even Rick didn't dare to tell us his identity!"

Yan Xi held down the excited Xia Jie who was about to jump up. "Well, he has mentioned it before, but I didn't expect that he has already started to act."

In fact, if Jiang Mochen could be her agent, it would be a

wonderful thing. However, she always felt that Dahua's official business was enough for him. If he was to be distracted and help her and run around with her, Yan Xi would be distressed.

She didn't want to see him collapse because of his work.

"Great! After that, I can really rest assured Xia said with emotion, "the whole performing arts circle, in addition to you, who can make him condescend to be a broker!"

If this news spreads out, I'm afraid there will be another storm in the circle.

For Jiang Mo Chen, Yan Xi is a unique treasure in the world. How can he be willing to let others bring his wife.

Of course, we should hold it in the palm of my hand all the time.

"Do you think so?" Yan Xi shook his head bitterly, "I don't want to..."

It's not that I don't want to get along with him day and night, but I'm too worried about his body.

After hearing the speech, sister Xia blinked. She could understand Yan Xi's thoughts at this time. After being excited, she stopped smiling. "But you should also believe him. Since boss dares to make such a work assignment, it shows that he can reasonably allocate his time. Moreover, with him around, you will feel more at ease when you work."

"Yan Xi, don't think so much. What you need most now is a manager who can protect you. Boss is so excellent in all aspects. Of course, it's the best candidate. You are husband and wife and work partners. It's just perfect!"

"The success of UNIC's endorsement this time is also due to boss!"

"It can be proved again and again that he is the best agent candidate. If you are worried about his body, just let him always accompany you. You can supervise him to eat and sleep! How nice... "

Xia elder sister's words let Yan Xi fall into meditation.

It happened so quickly that she didn't have time to think about it. Jiang Mochen is of course the best agent in the world. She is a little worried about what kind of reaction the outside world will make to the news. Then, it is Jiang's body.

With the development of UNIC advertising shooting work, Yan Xi did not have too much time to tangle with this matter.

She must put all her strength and energy to face the trip.

Because she was filmed in the same frame as the French super hot movie actress, after five consecutive hours of shooting, her physical strength obviously couldn't keep up.

Xia Jie has been holding food and water, waiting anxiously by the side.

This kind of high-intensity work can not be stopped by any one person, because all people have to endure the same.

As an assistant, Xia Jie can only do the logistics work well, and she can't do anything else.

In addition to the three main spokesmen, there are also some models to participate in the shooting. If someone makes a mistake, it will cause everyone to start afresh This virtually increases the difficulty of shooting and working time.

Finally, when she got a chance to have a big rest, sister Xia immediately brought water to Yan Xi, "is everything ok?"

Shall I do something about it? "

No matter what you can do, as long as you can temporarily ease Yan Xi's physical overdraft problem.

"I can still hold on." Yan Xi tried to calm down.

"Even if you're in a hurry, you can't shoot like this. I don't think other people can stand it for a long time." Xiajie complained in a low voice, not far behind the curtain, a female model directly fainted."It's very common." Yan Xi smiles and puts the blanket back into sister Xia's hands.

Just at this moment, the staff member yelled, "come on, the rest is over, start over again..."

Xia elder sister looked at Yan Xi, wearing such high-heeled shoes back and forth, how tired it should be.

"What's the matter? I used to shoot like this before. I can't change the fact that I'm an actor just because I signed with Dahua or because he spoils me. I have to be responsible for my work. " Yan Xi comforted sister Xia that she had suffered more than these.

In Yan Xi turn, ready to make up the next makeup to start again.

A tall figure appeared behind her, forced a drag, Yan Xi turned to close to his arms.

The black windbreaker immediately closed on her, the familiar breath and temperature Yan Xi's heart missed a beat and looked up at Jiang Mo Chen's deep eyebrows.

She's not dreaming, is she?

Xia Jie is also stunned, other people in the shooting site are stunned to see this direction.

Because the man's appearance and momentum are so amazing, he held his head high and held Yan Xi's arm in his arms and forced her to sit down on the seat beside him.

Many people think that he is also a star, and he is a top star. How can ordinary people have such an aura.

Yan Xi wanted to say something, but was stopped by Jiang Mo Chen's eyes. His eyes were shining like jewels. Yan Xi nodded and sat down obediently according to his wishes.

Xia elder sister gently compared a victory gesture beside, big boss came, things have changed!

## Chapter 208

In the eyes of everyone, Jiang Mo Chen went to the photographer and the staff, "the contract clearly states Yan Xi's working hours. Now it has exceeded four hours. Your practice has already broken the contract."

The photographer was stunned.

It's true that in order to catch up with the schedule, they force actors and models to shoot overload

But no one else has any objection!

Therefore, the photographer was not afraid of Jiang Mo Chen's words, "everyone is shooting, and she is not working overtime alone!"

"I don't care about other artists, but Yan Xi can't work like this. I ask to be executed according to the contract." Jiang Mo Chen turned to Yan Xi and gently lifted her up, "let's go."

Yan Xi nodded, but when she was about to move, her ankle hurt so much that she could only rely on Jiang Mo Chen's strength to stand up.

It seems that we should have a rest before

Jiang Mochen directly picked her up, pushed open the door of the shooting site and went out.

The rest of the photographer asked, "who are you! Take people away on the set like this

Yan Xi started shooting in the morning with an assistant and a few bodyguards. They had never seen this man.

"Her agent!"

Xia elder sister in the back to carry a cup and clothes, proud smile, this next good, Yan Xi someone to protect!

Bullying Jiang Mo Chen's wife, he was also seen on the spot, he did not erupt on the spot is to face, it seems that Jiang Mochen is indeed paying close attention to the situation here, although he was not at the scene when signing the contract, but any details can not escape his eyes.

Yan Xi was carried into the car by him, saw that he had been cold face, stretched out his hand to pull his suit coat, "agent?"

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her tired, can not be angry, but

still low pressure back to a, "yes, Miss Yan."

At home, he never called her that way.

It seems that his working hours now belong to him. Of course, we should distinguish between the public and the private.

"Now the shooting is over. Let's get off work."

Even if Jiang Mo Chen was angry again, his face softened when he heard her words, because he really couldn't get angry with her. He loved her more than anyone else.

After returning to the hotel, Jiang Mochen directly took Yan Xi into the room, pressed her tightly against the wall and asked for kisses

When they enjoyed each other's existence and warmth, he released his hand.

He held Yan Xi on the bed and helped her take off her coat and shoes. His movements were gentle and careful. He sighed when he saw that Yan Xi had lost a lot of weight due to her running and stomachache.

"You always don't take good care of yourself!"

Yan Xi gently smile, head on his shoulder, "I..."

"Knowing that I'm not around you, why should I be tied to such excessive demands for work?"

"They've gone too far!"

Yan Xi's smile is deeper, she reaches out to embrace his waist, "I really almost can't hold on, dizzy, and the stomach is also uncomfortable."

"But I know you will come to save me, just like my patron saint."

No matter the ends of the earth, no matter where she is, as long as she is in trouble, he will suddenly appear.

Jiang Mo Chen really took her without any means, silently hugged the woman in her arms.

He will prove with practical actions that he will not let anyone bully her.

"If I say something in public, it will not only ruin the photographer, but also affect the relationship with UNIC,

and no one can predict what those models and photographers will do to me in the future."

"If you're not here, I'll have to bear it first."

"This agent Jiang came so cold and angry that I couldn't get used to it. Could you let him get off work first and give me my husband back!"

"Do you think I'm angry? Will I be angry with other people besides you? "

Of course not!

Yan Xi is smiling sweetly, the head leans in his bosom, "I want to eat something..."

Jiang Mochen knew that she was really tired. After taking her to eat, he took her to take a bath with her.

"Well, you have a good rest. I'll be in the next room. Call me if you need anything." He helped Yan Xi cover the quilt, while telling.

Yan Xi a listen to hold his hand, "you don't follow me a room?"

"It's the schedule now, Miss Yan." Jiang Mochen turned off the light with a smile and left Yan Xi's room.

Yan Xi listens to the footstep sound that he leaves, the corner of the mouth rises slightly, sweet entered the dreamland.

The next morning's working time was at 9:00 in the morning, but she got up more than 6:00 and asked Xia Jie to prepare breakfast.

She quietly went into Jiang Mo Chen's room next door. Seeing the shirt and suit on the sofa, she was distressed by his running all the way. She picked up the clothes and brought in the breakfast. When she was ready, she got into the bed on the big bed.

Jiang Mo Chen directly turned around and hugged her, and also grasped her small hand.

Yan Xi smiles and kisses his forehead, "breakfast has been put outside, you get up to eat a little, today in the room to rest, sister Xia accompany me to the shooting site."

"No way..." Jiang Mo Chen's thin lips opened slightly and said two words gently.

Yan Xi lay in his arms and said nothing.

"Don't ask me why?"

"I believe in your decision. As long as you say it, I agree with it all." Yan Xi is willing to be an obedient wife in front of him, and is also willing to be a cooperative artist.

As long as he is there, she will not be afraid of any storm in the world.

"In this circle, there is no better agent than you, so I will not question your decision, because you make me more confident, let me go to this step today, I am willing to hold your hand and go on happily together

Jiang Mochen opened his eyes, took her hand, and put it between his lips to kiss.

Sometimes trust between husband and wife is more important than anything else.

They get up together, but Yan Xi is a little shy to watch him get up and get dressed, because Jiang Mo Chen has always been in the habit of sleeping naked When I was out, I was as usual.

He looked at the shy Yan Xi beside him, "have seen so many times, still not used to it?"

"I'm afraid I can't get used to it all my life, because it's so perfect." Yan Xi got up to take the bath water for him. What she said was real.

Jiang Mo Chen raised a smile and walked into the bathroom.

According to the work arrangement, they entered the shooting site before 9 o'clock, and then Yan Xi went into the dressing room to make up and change clothes.

Compared with yesterday, the atmosphere today is obviously different, perhaps because Jiang Mochen is sitting beside her

## Chapter 209

Even when the makeup artist was making up, he carefully looked at Jiang Mochen's face several times.

This cold and arrogant man can only show a soft smile when facing Yan Xi. His care and care are only given to her. In front of other strangers, he is definitely an inaccessible king.

A man who can only be looked up to.

"Is it really Yan Xi's agent?"

"I think his appearance is more suitable to be a star!"

"Do you think he has a girlfriend? Can you ask for a phone call?"

Around the staff whispered, and even more intended to chat up with him, asking for a phone call or other contact information. Just waiting for them to speak, Jiang Mochen had already responded to them with very cold eyes.

Xia elder sister stood beside, very happy, with the big boss, no one dare to look down on Yan Xi.

In the process of Yan Xi's shooting, Jiang Mochen also took time to answer a few phone calls and deal with some daily work. Near the end of today's work, Jossion of UNIC and several other senior executives went to the shooting site to inquire about the progress.

As soon as they entered, they were attracted by Jiang Mochen, who was sitting in the rest area.

They didn't hire a male model in this advertising shoot

"Who is that?" Johnson asked the assistant, and he felt as if he had seen the man somewhere.

This kind of temperament and appearance is not a character that can be seen on ordinary occasions.

"He is the president of Dahua Group, Mr. Jiang Mochen." The assistant answered in a low voice.

Jossion nodded, but the next second he remembered the phone call he received that made him change his decision. It was from the office of president of Dahua.

Is

He did not dare to neglect, and immediately took the initiative to say hello to Jiang Mochen, "Mr. Jiang, hello."

"Hello, Mr. Johnson."

"Is Mr. Jiang here for Yan Xi?" Asked Johnson, smiling.

"Yes, I still need more care from you."

"Yan Xi is excellent!" Josson is not stingy about Yan Xi's praise and recognition.

Looking at Yan Xi, who was preparing for the camera, Jiang Mo Chen said, "it's a pity that after she overworked yesterday, she's not in a good condition today. Sometimes moderate pressure can achieve the best effect."

As soon as Josen heard this, he immediately understood what Jiang Mochen meant.

"President Jiang can rest assured that this situation will not happen again, and UNIC will ensure that she has a very happy mood to complete the next shooting."

Johnson saw Jiang Mochen nodded and relieved. It was a correct decision that he finally chose Yan Xi as the spokesman.

I'm afraid she has no background in this circle!

This honor and luck are not for everyone.

In the future, the star of this female star must be limitless.

The whole Dahua is her backer.

"I don't know if Mr. Jiang has any plans tonight. Can we have dinner together?"

"There's no arrangement at the moment. Do you mind if I take my lady to dinner?" Jiang Mochen replied with a smile. His eyes were always looking at Yan Xi gently.

Johnson agreed with a smile and immediately asked the assistant to arrange.

However, an emergency changed the schedule for the evening.

There has been a shocking scandal in China's performing arts circle. The famous actress Shangguan Li has been living with a mysterious man for many years and had

abortions for him twice

Even the other side also had a tendency of domestic violence. Some reporters took pictures of Shangguan Li being sent to the emergency room.

This sudden storm swept through the entire performing arts circle. After seeing the news, Yan Xi immediately remembered what Shangguan Li said to her that night.

"Don't make your relationship public!"

How could it have happened to her all of a sudden?

He was involved in a domestic violence and abortion scandal, and the information background of the other party was quite chaotic. Some reporters even disclosed that the man had multiple criminal records.

How could a bright star be with such a man?

Dahua public relations department immediately launched a response action, but because the news was too strong, it still caused a lot of trouble.

Some people even poured the dirty water on Yan Xi, saying that the brokerage company she signed up for would collapse. Ole is the best example.

"Nonsense!"

Sister Xia is very angry. She doesn't want to watch the news.

Yan Xi sat on the sofa beside her, worried about Shangguan Li's situation. She must be very bad now.

In the next room, Jiang held a video conference with senior management of Dahua and executives of public relations department, hoping to have the best solution and control the development of the matter in the shortest time.

It's just that no matter how fast they move, it has already had an irreversible impact on the reputation of the company.

Yan Xi recalled Guan Li's expression over and over that night, and suddenly began to be afraid. When her relationship with Jiang Mochen became public, could she bear the storm in the performing arts circle. Yan Xi from Rick there asked the Shangguan Li's contact information, hesitated, dialed the number.

She thought Shangguan Li would not answer, but she didn't expect to get through the phone.

"It's me, Yanxi." She took the initiative to identify herself.

"I know..." Shangguan Li's nasal tone was very heavy. She cried for a long time. Although her voice was painful, she did not despair completely.

"I saw the news. Are you ok?"

Shangguan Li was silent for a few seconds. "I have been watched by reporters for a long time. An international female star lives with a man with a criminal record and a violent tendency. Will anyone let go of such news?"

"We have known each other for many years. Before I started my career, my family was in bad condition and owed a lot of debts. He found a way to make money for me. He spent money to get through the relationship and train me to be a star."

"At first, I thought I could finally be happy in my life, but as my career got better and better and I made more and more money, he changed."

"Sleeping with other actresses, I ran into them on the spot I was in pain, but I was reluctant to part. Then something happened to the actress and he thought it was me. After that, our relationship broke down completely

"I kept my promise to give money to my family and to him, but he never knew how to be satisfied. It was only when he started to beat me that I realized that I had been dreaming."

"After I had an abortion, I really couldn't survive. It was my current agent who found me and saved me..."

"It's just that the man has become completely different. He hates that I won't give him any more money, so he exposed our relationship and photos to Longteng's reporters."

What's the use of her concealment no matter how hard it is!

The man's response was enough to ruin her whole life.

## Chapter 210

Yan Xi listened to these words and couldn't help but get angry.

As a star, Shangguan Li has done everything she can, "you have worked very hard."

It's that man's method. It's mean!

She clenched the phone, and compared with the shameless belofan, this man is more cheap!

"Thank you for listening to me so much. It's much more comfortable when I say it."

Yan Xi did not know why Shangguan Li was willing to tell her this, perhaps because they had a common language and some of them sympathized with each other.

"I will quit Dahua. I don't want to involve innocent people. I know that news has affected you I'm really dead end. "

"No! There will be a chance. Dahua will not give up on you, so you can't give up yourself either Yan Xi was afraid that she would do something stupid, and urged, "once I met

all kinds of rumors, but I still met Mo Chen. I believe that as long as you persist in this period of time, you will be able to start your life again!"

"Don't give up..."

Shangguan Li gently hung up the phone, leaving no answer.

Yan Xi looks at the mobile phone screen dark down, her mood is also particularly depressed, this circle is full of conspiracy calculation let her feel afraid, how can human nature become like that?

After Jiang Mo Chen finished the meeting, he saw that Yan Xi had been sitting by the window in a daze. When he saw her pale, he immediately squatted down in front of her and asked softly, "what's the matter?"

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen's face and held him in his arms.

"Shangguanli told me that the man who betrayed her was the man she had been raising. "

after she said this, Jiang Muchen understood the source of

her fear, immediately took up her face and affectionately kissed her lips.

Yan Xi felt his tenderness and closed her eyes in response.

It lasted for several minutes.

Is it better now

Jiang Mo Chen slowly let go of Yan Xi and looked at her face.

"Well..." Yan Xi should a, lean on his chest.

Sometimes, there is such a soul between them. Without any unnecessary words, Jiang Mo Chen will know her heart.

"The company has a strategy, will not let the people of Longteng succeed."

Betrayal of the people will get due retribution, in this world, there is hope.

Yan Xi nodded heavily, and let Jiang Mo Chen go to work at ease. She assured herself that she would not think about it any more. Now it is time for Dahua to need him.

Jiang Mo Chen rubbed Yan Xi's hair. Without saying more, he immediately put himself into the work. He finished the work as soon as possible, so that he could take better care of her.

When Yan Xi was free, he had been reading books where he could see it.

From time to time, she would look up at Jiang Mo Chen's side face of serious work. She adored him, focused and charming.

Finally, when he finished his work and had a simple meal together, Yan Xi would go back to his room to have a rest. However, Jiang Mochen held him in his arms.

"Don't go."

Yan Xi felt his overbearing strength and looked up at him, "how? It's still on the way to work now! "

"I'm the President..."

"The president can change the rules at will?" Yan Xi tilted his head and laughed, and his hand climbed up Jiang Mo Chen's neck.

Jiang Mo Chen looks down at her, in the eye light clearly reflects Yan Xi's face.

What he said at this moment makes Yan Xi understand more clearly that in their marriage, she is not the only one who is afraid.

"I can fight the whole world for you."

"I'm so afraid of losing that I won't give the chance to be your agent to anyone else."

"Because I care too much..."

Her heart is filled with his favor, she will not be affected by shangguanli's affairs, because she has the most dedicated and strong feelings in the world.

She believes this person is the one that suits her best.

It's worth her to believe.

"The shooting work will be over soon. After I return home, I will solve the problem of shangguanli. Promise me that Dahua will not let go of anyone who is behind me!"

Jiang Mo Chen did not answer, but directly encircled her waist and fell on the big bed behind her.

She naturally hooked his neck, such a hug has been a thousand times, but she will never be bored, as long as the other side of a look, they can immediately understand.

When feeling strong, Yan Xi clings to his shoulder tightly.

The whole world he is her exclusive lover, no one can take this person from her side, she will not allow it.

.....

With the scandal of shangguanli becoming more and more serious, even if Dahua has made a response, it can't resist the fact that the other party has repeatedly thrown out real hammer photos. The big stars who used to be proud of the whole entertainment industry still have such a humble side. For a moment, everyone was shocked by the incident, and Shangguan Li's reputation and value plummeted.

Because of the rapid development of events, even Dahua has been affected.

Rick's public relations strategy is to let Shangguan Li tell the truth, stand up bravely, and tell everyone that she is the victim of the whole incident. Only in this way can the outside world change their views.

But the above official Li is now in a state of no way to stand up and accuse the man she once loved deeply. She has hidden her broken heart in the deepest part. This kind of injury can't be cured so quickly.

Skin injury can be treated with medicine, but the heart injury can only be recovered slowly with time.

Rick couldn't feel the pain of Shangguan Li's experience. The feeling of betrayal was enough for another person to collapse.

And this kind of thing is exactly what Yan Xi had experienced. She understood it and felt more sorry.

Yan Xi told his idea to Rick. That night, Rick found Shangguan Li.

The assistant helped Guan Li clean up the messy home, while Rick watched quietly to see how the man had destroyed the shining star himself.

How can you do such a thing after years of love?

"Here you are..." Shangguan Li leaned on the sofa, said feebly, and even revealed fatigue in her eyes.

Rick stood in front of her, looking at her disheveled and

unkempt clothes, with nothing to see from head to toe of the way she had been on the stage.

Rickton stopped and said, "Yan Xi says you need company now."

"She may have misunderstood me and thought that she and I were already friends." Shangguan Li don't open her eyes and said coldly.

"Is it really that she misunderstood?" Rick sat on the sofa, looking at the huge black-and-white photos hanging on the wall. Shangguan Li showed half of her side face, and her eyes were charming.

"I don't know much about Yan Xi, but I saw her win Zhang Yilin with my own eyes. She proved herself with her strength!"

## Chapter 211

"If I were someone else, I couldn't keep calm at that time. Even if you were proud, you would leave France. I'm ready to take her home at any time."

"But she didn't give up. She wanted to fight with each other again."

"Even I was moved by the words she and Josson said on the phone. If I were the person in charge of UNIC, I would choose her to speak for me!"

Shangguan Li listened to Rick's story quietly.

It was as if she had let go of her torment and tried to think, what would she do if she was the one competing for UNIC spokesperson?

She picked up the bottle and gulped it down.

"In fact, you value your career more than anyone else, so don't let unworthy feelings influence your life." Instead of stopping her from drinking, Rick continued.

Shangguan Li put down the bottle of wine, very upset.

"Your silence and withdrawal will not only not protect your family, but also make everyone worry about you. It will make those people talk about you arrogantly behind your back. From the day when Dahua discovered you, all the people paid for you, and the fans' support and love for you Can you forget it? "

"These are all what Yan Xi asked me to tell you. No matter how much gossip there is outside, you will always be Shangguan Li."

"That man thought he was holding your weakness, so he could accuse you recklessly and take all the people around you. What about you? Are you going to pay for him with your whole life? "

Hearing this, Shangguan Li burst into tears.

Yan Xi is right. She is too weak and reluctant to give up Will hurt themselves again and again, also hurt all the people who care about her!

Rick came up to her and patted her on the back, soothing her.

When she was tired and stopped crying, he whispered, "as long as you are willing, Dahua will never give up on you."

Shangguan Li turned to cry and smile. The relieved smile was full of firmness, "director, what am I going to do now?"

Rick saw her cheer up and sighed with relief. "Great, finally when you say this, you just need to have a good rest and tell the truth at tomorrow's press conference. I'll prepare for the rest."

Shangguan Li nodded seriously, "OK."

When Rick heard the word, his hanging heart finally fell to the ground, because he knew that Shangguan Li had stood up from the heavy pain.

Because there is no retreat behind the cliff, in addition to fighting, there is no way out, people will become fearless.

.....

Yan Xi also knew the news at the first time. She was still shooting, but suddenly felt a new power, so in the final shooting process, her performance was particularly perfect!

No one can compare her style and charm. Her style directly outshines other stars.

In addition, she has a particularly powerful performance, which is unforgettable at first sight.

After all the shooting was over, she happily held Jiang Mo Chen and said, "let's go back."

"No more rest?"

"I want to go back and cheer her on."

Jiang Mo Chen can't resist her, immediately book a ticket back home, and after saying goodbye to josson, he takes Yan Xi and Xia Jie to the airport.

This time, it was very different from usual.

They will show up at the airport in good faith, and will no longer pretend to avoid reporters, and do not have to leave two separate flights.

Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi subconsciously go down to see, said in a low voice, "how does it look so nervous, so the photos taken by reporters are not good-looking."

"We..."

Yan Xi was eager to speak and stopped, staring at the man in front of him.

"Miss Yan, I'm your agent now. It's natural for us to walk together." Jiang Mo Chen stretched out his hand and drew her closer to him. He was not afraid to be photographed by anyone.

Yan Xi looked at the tourists coming and going from the airport, and did not notice that there were reporters, so he was relieved.

She firmly forward a few steps, let Jiang Mo Chen and Xia elder sister walk behind her, big square walk to the waiting room.

They're not afraid of any reporter taking photos!

When someone found out that it was Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen, the fans screamed and asked Yan Xi to sign for them, "sister Yan Xi, why do you go with President Jiang?"

Yan Xi blinked and responded with a straight smile, "because I have been working together."

The fan asked carefully, "can I ask Mr. Jiang to sign his name?"

There are not many opportunities to meet the president of Dahua!

The man's deep eyes look at Yan Xi, Yan Xi calmly put on sunglasses, there is no intention to hand.

Jiang Mochen understood, but took the pen, handsome and neat signed his name, and then looked at Yan Xi with his eyes, but he did it according to her meaning.

The fans left happily.

The remaining Yan Xi said to Jiang Mochen, "it's better to wear a hat and sunglasses..." Although her husband's handsome can not be covered, but do some camouflage is still better.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her mischievous smile and gave a heavy eulogy. They got on the plane before and after. Yan Xi leaned on the seat and looked at Jiang Mochen with a smile.

The feeling of being at the airport together and boarding the plane together is the most ordinary and rare happiness for her.

"What's next, Mr. agent?"

"Angelstar's award ceremony, as a guest."

Yan Xi blinked. Angelstar is the annual award ceremony in the circle. Many influential stars and artists will attend. If it is before the storm, shangguanli will definitely be the most shining focus of the night. However, she is in such a state that it is easy to have problems.

Jiang Mochan arranged for Yan Xi to attend, first to let her personally experience the scene of the gathering of superstars, and the second was to let her cheer on Shangguan Li.

In addition, he will announce on the spot on that day to become Yan Xi's agent, so that her popularity rapidly increased.

He is always the most thoughtful.

Yan Xi put his arm around him with a smile and gently pillowed him up, "OK, I'll listen to you."

Jiang Mo Chen heard the tiredness in her tone and carefully covered her blanket. "Don't think about anything. Have a good rest. Everything has me."

He will try his best to hold up an umbrella for Yan Xi.

The domestic media have been catching up with shangguanli's news. When Dahua publicly announced that it would hold a press conference, everyone was paying attention to the trend there. No one noticed that Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen were going back together.

What Yan Xi saw and heard was all about Shangguan Li.

"She has raised that man for so long. Maybe they will gamble and take drugs together."

"What big star, bitch!"

"Even if the hidden rules are superior, it's dirty for the abortion of that man."

## Chapter 212

These comments made Yan Xi feel ridiculous.

They claim to be true love fans when their star fame is hot. Once there is any gossip, they immediately become black powder.

In these people's eyes, the star should always be perfect, but any defect will be severely criticized by them, erasing all the efforts of this person.

This seemingly bright circle is actually the darkest in the world.

Stars, just their after dinner talk

All the efforts and sweat can't withstand an anonymous post on the Internet.

What a sad reality.

Yan Xi sighed, sitting in the car to Jiang Mo Chen side lean on, only touch him, can let her special peace of mind, Jiang Mo Chen aware of her mood, put her hand to his arms, with his warm comfort Yan Xi nervous heart, "soon home, you first rest."

"Mo Chen, would you like to go back to the company and deal with the news?"

"After the video conference, there's a solution. Rick will deal with it. I don't need to show up." Long Teng's despicable means are not worth his own efforts.

"Well Can I see Shangguan Li? I'm worried about her. "

Jiang Mochen nodded and arranged for Qin Huan to send Yan Xi to the place secretly. Without attracting the media's attention, he brought Yan Xi back intact.

Shangguanli's apartment was surrounded by reporters on the third floor and the third floor outside. There was no way to go in. Yan Xi had to go upstairs from the freight elevator on the other side, and arranged to meet Shangguan Li on the roof.

Ten minutes later, Shangguan Li, wearing a black windbreaker, sunglasses and a hat, stepped onto the roof.

Yan Xi looked back and saw that she wrapped herself up so tightly. She immediately realized something. She went to

take off Shangguan Li's sunglasses. Sure enough Her eyes and forehead are all bruised, the man hit her again!

"Is it serious? Where else did you get hurt! I'll take you to a private hospital! "

This scum doesn't deserve to live in this world.

Shangguan Li quietly lowered her eyes and gave a bitter smile, "I want to finish with him completely, but he didn't finish listening to me, so he hit me. He may want to kill me If I hadn't run ahead of time, I might not have seen you

Yan Xi didn't know what to say, so he looked at her.

Shangguan Li lowered her head and tears ran down her cheek.

"I have given him so much money, but he is still not satisfied. He wants me to make up 100 million yuan for him in three days, or he will send all my photos taken secretly in the past to the Internet."

"I really don't know what to do..."

"Why don't I go and kill him

She squatted on the ground in pain, sobbing.

Yan Xi slowly squatted in front of her, low voice asked, "tell me, at the beginning of his cheating that actress is how to die?"

"In the accident, the driver escaped and was not caught, so he thought I paid the driver to do it."

"Didn't you check it out?" Yan Xi asked again.

"Yes, but there was no result. No one believed me..."

Yan Xi took a deep breath. They could not wait to die, nor could they watch that man destroy Shangguan Li by such a mean means.

"If you recall the past carefully and sort out all the evidence in your hand, you may be able to deal with him."

"You have to insist on being yourself and let that scum regret doing this to you! Let him repent for everything he has done, no matter how dirty he is, it has nothing to do with you. "

"You have no way back, but as long as you get through this chop, you are still an international movie star!"

Shangguan Li looked up and saw Yan Xi's face.

"You're right I should be responsible for my life and let him regret it! "

She can't always want to die with that man, but should let him completely repent, she can't hide any more.

After really untiing this knot, Shangguan Li suddenly looked at Yan Xi and laughed, "from a certain time, you and Jiang Zong are really similar, just as calm..."

"Because he was the one who pulled me back from the edge of the cliff, and I'm here because of him."

"Yan Xi, you must always be in love. As long as you are together, I will always believe that there is true love in this world."

Yan Xi helped Shangguan Li stand up and helped her take off her sunglasses and hat. "I will, because I have no intention of leaving him in this life."

"It's almost time. Rick has arranged the press conference. I'm going to go."

Shangguan Li wiped her tears, ready to go out to meet

everything.

"No, we don't go to the press conference, we should go to the hospital!" Yan Xi pulled her, "since you want the truth, there must be solid evidence to let all fans and female friends see how much grievance you have suffered."

Shangguan Li suddenly wanted to understand the meaning of Yan Xi.

She nodded, "OK."

At the beginning of this moment, she really regarded Yan Xi as a friend, a sincere friend who did not need any interests to maintain. This kind of interdependent emotion even exceeded family affection. Yan Xi and Qin Huan sent Shangguan Li to a very authoritative hospital.

Soon, there was a new trend in entertainment news.

The famous movie star Shangguan Li appeared in the hospital with bruises and bruises caused by beatings, overlapping old and new injuries, and suspected of being beaten again.

At the press conference, Rick told the public about Shangguan Li's experiences over the years, from before she came out of the world until she was beaten by this scum

In addition to the online exposure of some of the two people's love photos, Rick at the press conference took out a lot of Shangguan Li insulted and beaten photos and evidence.

This attack shocked everyone. In addition to that, everyone who saw Shangguan Li's scars was deeply distressed for her. For so many years, she had to endure in silence, but she had to be criticized like this!

The wrong person is not shangguanli at all!

Soon, female fans came forward, and they couldn't watch Shangguan Li die of cyber violence.

.....

"Lili, don't cry any more. You can see that the wind direction has changed now. Yan Xi and Rick's methods are very effective. No one will bully you in the future." The assistant looked up the latest news on the Internet from the mobile phone and said to Shangguan Li, "don't do stupid things again, OK?"

Shangguan Li at this time experienced a completely new nightmare, the choice in front of her has more than one.

She learned to pick herself up and face the pain, because others believed in her and Dahua was behind her

"I thought Yan Xi was really on top of her body. I didn't expect her to be so powerful." The assistant sighed. "She's the only one who dares to meet your stars at this time."

"Does Jiang always like a weak woman?"

Shangguan Li also thought of what Yan Xi said that day, and every word was said into her heart.

## Chapter 213

The assistant looked at Shangguan Li's eyes and scratched her head with shame, "I misunderstood her."

Shangguan Li got up, opened the window and let the fresh air blow in. "I never thought that one day I could face these things so easily. It was Yan Xi who saved me and made me believe that I still had a chance to turn over. Her courage is what I lack most. Any star in the entertainment industry may be a vase, but she is definitely not!"

"Now I understand why Jiang Mochen, who has always been very indifferent to women, will be with Yan Xi, because she is worth All over the world, she is the only one worthy of Jiang Mochen. "

The assistant did not know what Yanxi said to Shangguan Li that day, which made her feel so deeply. But Shangguan Li was saved by Yan Xi. They will always remember this in their heart and appreciate Yan Xi.

Now Shangguan Li is totally different. She is brave and strong

Shangguan Li closed her eyes and silently promised in her

heart that Yan Xi's help to her would never be forgotten. If one day, Yan Xi was in trouble, she would spare no effort to help Yan Xi.

Because the press conference was very real and the response was very good, they successfully pulled back a game, but this was only the beginning. Long Teng's delusion of attacking Shangguan Li with those photos and dragging Yanxi and Dahua into the water was a complete dream, because after the conference, Dahua had a series of countermeasures.

From fans' testimony to insiders' standing in line, and then to Dahua and brand merchants' support, Shangguan Li is not alone in bearing everything. There are so many people supporting her. Compared with those dirty news on the Internet, Long Teng and that scum can't resist this power.

Dahua made a stand up for shangguanli. What she had experienced was even required to write an autobiography by the publisher, and the screenwriter was willing to adapt it into a movie. Everyone saw the real charm of Shangguan Li. Those who used to scold her on the Internet shut up, and the media reporters publicly apologized to shangguanli.

Shangguan Li is reborn from the fire

No matter what the scum exposes again, the public will not pay attention to it.

This night, is Shangguan Li's last night in the hospital, the assistant rushed in and said, "Lili, there's something you want to see."

"What's the matter?"

The assistant took out her mobile phone to her. The screen showed her official fan group, and someone was actually scolding Yan Xi.

"If Yan Xi didn't sign up for Dahua, how could Shangguan Li have an accident?"

"It's the bitch who did it!"

"I'm going to scold her in her account and harm people."

Shangguan Li remembered the names of these three people's accounts, then logged into her official account, replied directly in the group, and ordered the names of the three people, "please leave my fan group, I don't want to see my fans say such words."

Fans were all stunned. After a short period of surprise, they all began to type and inquire about Shangguan Li's physical condition.

But Shangguan Li only spoke for Yan Xi.

"Thank you for supporting me all the time, but what I want to say is that Yan Xi helped me through the storm successfully. She woke me up. Without her, there would be no Shangguan Li now. Therefore, I hope my fans can rationally distinguish rumors and rumors. If I see any words that hurt Yan Xi, I will not be merciless."

"Lili, we see. You can take care of yourself."

"So that's the truth, Lili. We'll manage the fans well!"

"Yan Xi is a good star to share weal and woe with Lili."

With everyone's consensus, the atmosphere in the fans group has become harmonious again. Shangguan Li confidently handed over her mobile phone to her assistant, "do you understand what I mean?"

The assistant nodded, "I'll manage the speeches of the fans."

Shangguan Li is the only one who can say that to her fans for the sake of other artists. It can be seen that she and Yan Xi have a really good relationship. After this incident spread, it has virtually played a great role in promoting Yan Xi's image. People in the circle also know how good their feelings are.

.....

And when Shangguan Li bravely faced reporters, Yan Xi was not idle. She sorted out all the evidence that Shangguan Li gave her. She wanted to find out the real murderer, so that Shangguan Li could completely end up with that scum!

It took too long to find out.

After Jiang Mo Chen finished his official business, he saw Yan Xi still sitting on the desk on the other side of the desk. He was concerned and walked over, "you have helped her a lot."

"Mo Chen I think that scum will come back and bite Shangguan Li one day if he doesn't recognize the truth. If he uses this incident to slander Shangguan Li, it will be difficult to handle the matter. "

"No one will believe him again." Jiang Mo Chen said

calmly, holding Yan Xi in his arms, "I won't stop you from doing this, but the premise is that you should protect your own body."

"I treat her as a friend, and I can't let go."

Jiang Mo Chen hears a voice to smile, "good, I accompany you to watch together."

Yan Xi took the initiative to kiss Jiang Mochen, and then re engaged in the search for clues. It's just that she looked at the evidence several times without any clue. The only suspicious thing is that the actress that the scum colludes with is not a special person. She has come and go with many men by her body.

After reading those materials, Jiang said to Yan Xi, "in fact, what we are looking for is not the truth."

Yan Xi looked at him in surprise, but soon figured out the meaning of this sentence.

"I see!"

"It doesn't matter how the woman died. What matters is what she did. That scum has made Shangguan Li suffer so much injustice. It's time to taste the taste of being hurt."

They only need to let that scum know that he has recalled his beloved love for so many years. He is just a lover played by others, and he should also feel the feeling of being looked at as a joke by the whole world.

Jiang Mo Chen gently encircles Yan Xi, and his head falls on her neck socket. This kind of words does not need to be explained too much, and the other party can understand the feeling of his own thoughts, which makes him very comfortable.

"I love the way we get along so well."

"Because you know me, and I know you..."

A look is enough to make the other party understand.

"In that case, I will reward you well." Jiang Mo Chen's dark eyes are warm and gently hold up Yan Xi's cheek.

"For what?"

Yan Xi tilted his head to see him, the corners of his mouth full of happy smile.

It's really her greatest fortune to meet such a person who knows and depends on each other in her life.

## Chapter 214

As Yan Xi expected, that scum has been slag to a certain level.

He actually planted that actress's death on Shangguan Li, and even invited the actress's family to testify.

However, netizens didn't buy it. The intimate photos he had sent before were very clear to all of us. He was clearly shangguanli's boyfriend. Why should he keep close contact with this actress? The only explanation is that he is not only a scum, but also a scum.

What's more, if Shangguan li really did such a thing, she would not endure his beating all the time.

So everyone is waiting to see how long that scum can hop like a clown.

After seeing the news, Yan Xi asked Qin Yu to help him understand the family situation of the actress and wanted to know what kind of mentality they were facing the media.

Shangguan Li was not as surprised as before, because she

had seen through the man's idea. She sneered innocently, "this is the so-called family..."

Rick was silent when he heard this.

"Director, there's no need for the company to come forward with public relations." Shangguan Li relieved a smile, the hate in the eyes crossed, "I want to see how he ends up."

Rick nodded. He would give Shangguan Li a chance to deal with it alone, but he also prepared an emergency plan to fight back at any time.

After receiving the call from Xia Jie, Yan Xi turned on the TV and is now broadcasting the interview of the scum Liu Yiwei.

"It's my fault that I hit Guan Li, but everyone has a time when they lose control of their emotions. After all these years, I face her every day, and I'm very painful. You don't know what a vicious woman she is!"

"I did cheat Guan Ying after marriage, but only once! I know I can't delay two women, so I choose to break up with Shangguan Li. "

"But She promised on the surface, but she bought a truck driver and killed Guan Ying! "

Beside Liu Yiwei, there were three people, all of whom were Guan Ying's family.

After hearing Liu Yiwei's words, they all showed an angry expression and seemed to be holding injustice for Guan Ying's death.

And Liu Yiwei is more painful, half kneeling in front of them, "it's all my fault, it's all me..."

But Guan Ying's family members looked at each other. Guan Ying's elder brother stood up directly and made an unexpected move! He swung his arm and hit Liu Yiwei!

All of a sudden, Liu Yiwei's mouth was bleeding.

The reporters immediately snapped at them.

"Bah, we are here today to see how shameless you are!"

"I admit that my sister used to be with you, but you were married at that time. She was the third child who destroyed other people's families."

After saying these words, the Guan family's faces all showed the sad appearance.

"In the whole thing, Guan Ying and you are not the victims. She has been gone for so many years, but her mistakes have been hurting Shangguan Li." Guan Ying's father also very excited to stand up, "a good female star, you beat like that, you are still human?"

"When this scum came to our family, we knew that the matter was so serious. In fact, there was another secret about Guan Ying's death. Besides Liu Yiwei, there was a man who was a gangster, and Guan Ying was killed by his enemy's car."

"It was a long time before we knew the truth. Even if we called the police, we couldn't catch anyone."

"So we must say a fair word for Shangguan Li. We can't let Liu Yiwei use my daughter's death to frame innocent people."

This is the truth

The truth told by Guan Ying's family in front of the camera.

They did not choose to cover up this scum and frame

Shangguan Li, because they lost their daughter, and they could not let others lose their daughter.

Liu Yiwei was completely stunned in front of the camera. The truth he believed in had changed completely!

Shangguan Li explained to him many times, but he never believed her.

He misunderstood Shangguan Li because of jealousy, will let people hit Guan Ying, but did not expect, he always thought that is the true love of life, there are other men!

And he actually for this obsession, has been abusing Shangguan Li.

She didn't do anything sorry for him Instead, he hurt her again and again!

Why

Why did God do this to him? Why was shangguanli innocent.

What the hell did he do!

Liu Yiwei didn't have time to pay attention to the reporters who were photographing him. His spiritual world

completely collapsed and knelt on the ground in frustration.

Looking at the picture on the TV screen, Shangguan Li is in no mood.

"It's all over now. No one will hurt you again." Yan Xi turned off the TV and held Shangguan Li's hand.

So many painful nights, so many deep wounds, is that the end?

Shangguan Li suddenly cried silently. She had so many grievances, but she could only turn into tears. She hugged Yan Xi and said, "I've survived..." "You need to cheer up and attend the angelstar awards ceremony. You will always be the most dazzling star."

"I'll wait for you on the podium."

Yan Xi saw that the matter was completely over, and her heart finally fell to the ground. Seeing shangguanli out of the haze, she really felt in a good mood, so she especially wanted to go out with Jiang Mochen to find a restaurant with the right taste.

After work, Jiang Mo Chen went directly to the appointed restaurant. Seeing Yan Xi sitting by the window looking at the menu, he walked over with a smile, "how interested are

you today?"

"Well I'm happy for Shangguan Li when she sees her business settled. "

"Then you can finally make time for me, Mrs. Jiang?" Jiang Mo Chen turned around and grabbed her hand. "These days, you've ignored me a lot..."

"Do I have one?" Yan Xi smiles sweetly.

"Yes!" Jiang Mochen said very seriously.

"I'll make it up to you."

Jiang Mochen let her go with a smile. "In the company, I'm your agent. At home, I'm your husband. You have to listen to me all the time..."

"Yes

After a sweet dinner, the two left from the side door of the restaurant and went home together in the night. Jiang Mochen surrounded Yan Xi tightly with his windbreaker. They enjoyed the quiet of the night.

"You are so busy, I want you to accompany me out to eat, is not a bit wayward?"

"I like your wayward, because it shows that I am the most important person for you."

Yan Xi shows her face and smiles.

He understood her, at this time, only wanted to be with him this mood, and he never spared to express his true feelings to her, which was deeply imprinted in Yan Xi's heart.

## Chapter 215

With Liu Yiwei's failure and becoming the most pathetic person in the whole network, a grand award ceremony is about to kick off.

In the angelstar selection, Shangguan Li still won the most popular actress award, and Dahua also publicly said that she would personally come to accept the award.

This is also her appearance in the capital after the storm. Her mental and physical condition are the most concerned by the outside world.

Reporters also heard that she and Yan Xi have become good sisters and good girlfriends, and Yan Xi will attend the award ceremony and become guests to cheer for Shangguan Li.

Everyone thought so, including Yan Xi, because Jiang did not tell her what he planned to announce at the award ceremony.

Qin Yu was the first person to know this, because Jiang Mochen ordered him to make this statement public and announce to the world that he was Yan Xi's agent.

Qin Yu was shocked, "president, do you really want to say it? In case the outside world knows... "

Will it affect Yan Xi's just getting better performing career.

The president of Dahua is actually Yan Xi's agent! If this news is leaked out, I'm afraid the whole entertainment industry will be shaken by this wind.

"Is there a problem?" Yan Xi looks up at Qin Yu at his desk.

"I'm just afraid that Yan Xi will be envied and framed by someone with a heart." Qin Huan has been around Jiang Mo Chen for many years. Once the news comes out, I don't know how many people will attack Yan Xi behind his back. "Moreover, if someone tries to find out the real relationship between you and his wife, the next thing will be..."

Jiang Mo Chen put down his pen and was very calm.

"Yan Xi has always been a powerful actor. What she lacks is just opportunities. Now I want everyone to see who is standing behind her, so as to level the obstacles for her."

"As for those who will do tricks behind their backs, they can try if they are not afraid to die."

"It's also a good thing for those who are jealous of Yan Xi to be curious about our relationship. Because they can't figure it out, they will fear Yan Xi, and naturally they will make way for her."

If it was not about Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen would not have explained it so clearly.

"The more mysterious the background of Yan Xi's identity, the greater the influence."

At that time, her status will not be able to be moved by ordinary people.

Qin Huan suddenly realized that it was their president who thought more thoroughly. There should be no other person in the entertainment industry who would be so attentive to Yan Xi.

"I see. I'll do it right away!"

Jiang Mo Chen looked at the ring on his ring finger and showed a gentle smile.

He said that he would personally take Yan Xi to the position she wanted, as her closest person, he would always accompany her.

Qin Huan was excited and excited to do something. He began to look forward to the reaction of the outside world after the news was exposed.

.....

Yan Xi entered the exclusive dressing room according to the arrangements of the ceremony staff.

Because Jiang Mo Chen did not tell her about the special plan for tonight, Yan Xi did not know.

After choosing the clothes, Yan Xi saw the photos sent to her by Shangguan Li. After all these things, they have become good girlfriends. Of course, you should ask the good sisters for their opinions on what kind of dress to wear at the award ceremony.

Yan Xi enjoyed the beautiful photo of Shangguan Li in her dress, as if she saw her dazzling appearance for a while, "blue, lining your skin color! It's beautiful

Shangguan Li quickly replied with a shy expression, "no

matter how beautiful you are, it's not as beautiful as your specially customized champagne fishtail skirt. Your family always loves you so much. Every time you appear on the stage, the dress is specially customized. Can't you put it in your house?"

See Shangguan Li now so cheerful joke, Yan Xi knew she had come out of the haze.

"Make up, see you later."

Shangguan Li put down her mobile phone, and the assistant came over and said, "Lili, that scum refused to go. She has been hanging around in the parking lot and said that she must see you."

Shangguan Li said calmly, "whatever he is."

Even if he breaks his head in front of her, she can't change her mind and forgive? Does he deserve it?

As soon as the assistant heard this, he immediately showed a smile, "that's right, Lili, you're still the big star who crushed the whole audience!"

Her life will never be ruined by that scum!

.....

The red carpet extends from the ceremony gate to the star gate.

In the main venue of angelstar, there were many superstars. Yan Xi attended such a grand ceremony for the second time since she came back. She wore that dress, walked out of the car slowly, and smiling gracefully at the camera.

She will not take the stage to receive the prize today, but as a guest, watching the seniors in the performing arts circle accept the glory that belongs to them.

Originally, Yan Xi wanted to dress in a low-key way to set off the beauty of management, but she couldn't resist Jiang Mo Chen's request. She put on this fishtail evening dress just sent back from abroad, and a short Beige coat. Her style was amazing tonight. Later, Shangguan Li also got off the car. She and Yan Xi stood side by side, saying in a voice that only the other side could hear, "your coat is icing on the cake, your temperament is better."

"It's a broker..." Yan Xi smiles.

"Well, he has a good eye."

Yan Xi has a different premonition in her heart. Everything she wears tonight is selected by Jiang Mochen. As a guest,

such equipment seems too grand and attentive. Maybe, he has some unexpected arrangement.

The host raised the volume and said to everyone, "my friends, please look at the other end of the red carpet. Two beautiful actresses have already appeared. They are artists from Dahua, shangguanli and Yanxi!"

The camera and the flash are aimed at them. Yan Xi and Shangguan Li are holding each other's arms

Just a figure suddenly rushed to them!

"Liu Yiwei!"

A reporter called out, and then the security guards rushed to protect them. But unexpectedly, Liu Yiwei did not hurt shangguanli, but knelt down in front of everyone!

This sudden situation can be said to be the biggest news in the near future.

Does he want to ask her to change her mind after hurting Shangguan Li so many times?

He is not in his head, how can he make such shameless behavior!

Yan Xi didn't do anything. She just stood by and looked at Shangguan Li. She needed time

Shangguan Li's blue tailed dress, inlaid with broken diamonds, is charming under the light of the light. With her red lip makeup this evening, she is definitely the star queen after her elaborate dressing.

But it is such a noble woman who has been bullied and humiliated by the scum again and again

## Chapter 216

Liu Yiwei has already inquired about the time when Shangguan Li will enter this evening and has been pretending to be a fan waiting for her here.

"Lili, I was wrong, you forgive me I'm not a man! I'm an asshole

Shangguan Li slowly lowered his head and looked at him coldly, "get up."

"You forgive me!"

"No, you don't deserve me to forgive you. Please don't disturb my life again. My shangguanli is a woman you can't afford." Shangguan Li sneered, "the only reason I don't want to look back on the past is you, please disappear."

"If you like Guan Ying so much, you can continue to like it. I don't want to have anything to do with you. My life is very precious. I don't want to waste time on you."

Shangguan Li took Yan Xi's hand and turned to Liu Yiwei formally and said, "if you pester me again, I will sue you through legal channels. Please respect yourself. Don't be so disgusting."

The reporters witnessed the scene of Shangguan Li's counterattack!

She was beautiful and elegant like a queen, and she never looked back around the scum who had made her life dark.

The host is excited to hold the microphone and is really happy for Shangguan Lizhen to make it.

This is the most beautiful appearance of a woman in love. She is confident and arrogant. Those who are not worth her efforts should be kicked away.

"Are you as surprised as I am by Shangguan Li! Tonight, she and Yan Xi are on the red carpet together. They are not lovers, but really good friends. Please sign your names! "

Liu Yiwei still kneels in place, but shangguanli will never look back at him again. She has a great future and life. She is a beautiful international movie star. Why should she turn back for such a scum man as him!

"Shangguanli, I support you!"

"Shangguanli, you are the best!"

The fans held up their fluorescent sticks and yelled. Among them, many male fans openly proposed to shangguanli. It can be seen how popular she is. Shangguan Li turned around with a smile and threw a kiss in the direction of the fans.

Yan Xi felt the change of Shangguan Li and saw that she really got rid of the haze, and her future life would be better and better.

Although Yan Xi and Shangguan Li walked on the red carpet together, their seats were not next to each other.

Next to Yan Xi's seat are the artists of Longteng, including Zhang Yilin.

At the beginning, the competition of UNIC spokesperson made them get married. When they met tonight, they didn't say hello to each other.

Zhang Yilin, as a popular actress of Long Teng, has won several awards. She walked past Yan Xi with pride and always could throw away the trophy in front of her.

He even deliberately said, "you have no harvest tonight. Do you want to borrow a trophy to take photos and pretend to be?"

Yan Xi ignored her.

"I'm also curious. Shangguan Li is the top star of Dahua. Why do you have to be in the same frame as others? Won't it be hard to breathe? "

Yan Xi picked up a smile, turned his head and looked at her, "you are the one who can't breathe. What do I do, does it matter to you?"

"I just don't like you. I flatter Shangguan Li like a pug. What kind of a good girlfriend should I say?"

I don't mean to look back on the screen

"I win you, easy! Can't you see so many trophies? But I find it ridiculous that your hands are so empty! " Zhang Yilin laughed sarcastically, "ah, I know why you are so good with Shangguan Li. She is split by scum, and you are also split by people, ha It's a similar fate. It's sad to be kicked out after being put on. "

Zhang Yilin wants to see Yan Xi lose his temper, but

Yan Xi completely ignored these words, the voice as usual cold, "that's just your own idea."

Yan Xi didn't pay attention to this language attack.

She has never seen anyone more self-control than Jiang.

Zhang Yilin took a meaningful look at Yan Xi. It seems that she underestimated Yan Xi.

Zhang Yilin did get a lot of awards tonight, but they were all awards that she could get by shooting a play. She was competing with some newcomers, and the awards they got were not comparable with those of shangguanli.

When Shangguan Li was nominated to the stage, Yan Xi's eyes have been following her and sincerely applauded for her.

And Shangguan Li also smiles at Yan Xi on the stage. She knows that she can have today, and the most grateful person is Yan Xi.

She picked up the microphone and said with emotion, "thank you for your support and affirmation. My recent experience almost makes it impossible for me to face the future life. But there was a person who pulled me when I was most collapsed."

She looked at Yan Xi, and her tears suddenly fell down. "Only those who have experienced this kind of feeling will understand that I have thought of suicide many times and have to avoid everything weakly, but Yan Xi rescued me from the center of the whirlpool and told me that I should cherish my life well. "

"Without her, there would have been no Shangguan Li." "Thank you, thank our company, thank you to all the people who support me and help me I will work harder and live up to what you expect of me

Shangguan Li held up the cup on the stage, and Yan Xi was the first to clap for her, and then the whole hall was surrounded by thunderous applause.

"Today's award ceremony is really moving. I believe many fans who like shangguanli are very excited to see shangguanli pick herself up again. The next special program is to invite Yan Xi and shangguanli, two good sisters, to present a better song for you."

"Please go and prepare them first. Please wait and see."

Yan Xi received the organizer's notice at the beginning that there might be such an arrangement, so she had agreed with Guan Li on the repertoire. Under the guidance of the staff,

Yan Xi went to the backstage.

Although she is not a professional singer, in order to celebrate the rebirth of shangguanli, she is willing to stage for her.

And when they earned enough applause and attention, Zhang Yilin took a hard look at Yan Xi's back. After she left, she also walked away for a period of time.

After the two awards were awarded, Shangguan Li and Yan Xi stepped onto the stage together against the background of music.

They stand side by side, their height and beautiful face become the most beautiful picture In anticipation, they picked up the microphone.

The song resounded through the hall with the music.

Shangguan Li's voice is soft, and Yan Xi's voice is clean. Such collocation makes people immersed in music and can't extricate themselves.

## Chapter 217

It turns out that they not only act well, but also sing so well!

At this time, in the office of president of Dahua, Jiang Mochen looked at the beautiful image on the screen, unable to move his eyes.

Of course, his wife is very excellent, all aspects are very good, but this is also his first time to listen to Yan Xi singing, he was also touched by the song.

"President, would you like to talk to director Rick about Madame's recording?"

"No!" Jiang Mo Chen did not want to think immediately refused, "tonight is a special case, later, she can only sing to me alone!"

Qin Huan was speechless.

Jiang Mochen called Rick and said, "it's time to start."

Rick immediately responded, "OK, president."

Jiang Mo Chen leans on the sofa and looks at Yan Xi's face on the screen all the time. How he thinks and likes it, he brings up a smile. Maybe he can really consider helping her produce a record as a memorial.

Their chorus brought the award ceremony to its climax.

Just as they were making curtain calls together, a figure suddenly rushed onto the stage, directly bumping Yan Xi under the steps

Because Yan Xi was preparing to step down, and the heels of her high-heeled shoes were very thin, she was pushed by people without any precaution and fell directly on the steps under the stage.

Shangguan Li reacts to want to pull Yan Xi, but pull empty.

There was a flurry

The man who rushed to the stage immediately ran into the fans on the other side of the stage. He seemed very familiar with the division of the venue, and the security guards ran after him.

"Yan Xi!"

Shangguan Li picked up Yan Xi and gently called out her name, "Yan Xi, how are you?"

Yan Xi also eased some of her fright. She opened her eyes and looked at Shangguan Li, "I'm ok..."

Shangguan Li helped her anxiously and helped her to the chair with other staff.

"Call an ambulance at once!" Shangguan Li yelled to the staff because she noticed that Yan Xi had been dragging her skirt since she fell down, obviously to hide something.

"Don't Just catch someone. I'll be fine. " Yan Xi took Shangguan Li's hand and said that she was worried that just that scene had been seen by Jiang Mochen.

"Nothing?" Shangguan Li looked back at the stage, looked back and forth at Yan Xi's arm, "don't worry, so many reporters, the video must have been uploaded."

The implication is that Jiang should have known what happened at the scene.

Yan Xi pursed her lips, "there are carpets on the steps, and

I didn't fall heavily..."

The director in charge of the control field came over and said, "the car is ready. You can go to the hospital at any time."

Yan Xi shook his head, "I'm really OK, just a little pain, now I feel OK."

The pain was not as strong as it had been.

"Well, let us know if you need anything." The director negotiated with the host again, leaving two staff members on standby near Yan Xi.

Back on the stage, host the ceremony again.

But the scene just happened has been photographed by reporters and posted online

On the other side, the man who knocked Yan Xi off the stage was also caught by the security guards. He was a young man with dark skin. He kept his head down and looked very disdainful.

"He said it's your fans who are so excited when they see you that they rush onto the stage." Xia elder sister told Yan Xi what he had just said, "he is a minor, so the person in

charge of the security group educated him and let him go."

Shangguan Li sighed, "no way..."

How can such fans make fun of their idol's life?

Yan Xi and Shangguan Li have the same idea. She can think of someone who might do it, "Longteng..."

"It's just that we don't have evidence right now."

Yan Xi said calmly, "then wait."

As soon as sister Xia saw her showing such an expression, she knew that she had plans in mind and would never let those people go easily.

Shangguan Li looked at the time, "the award ceremony is almost over, let sister Xia send you back first."

Yan Xi but shook his head and stubbornly refused, "I want to see you get the prize and go with you." She endured the pain, by the Xia elder sister to help her up, "I go to the seat waiting to see you."

She has to rely on the help of others to get up now.

And there was a dull pain in the ankle.

Shangguan Li was distressed by her physical condition, "you are so stupid..."

"I'm not stupid." She knew that if she went back like this, her considerate husband would send her directly to the intensive care unit, check her from head to toe, and would give her a lot of work.

She didn't want to be a burden on him or worry him.

"Mochen will be worried."

Shangguan Li suddenly realized that in Yan Xi's heart, nothing can reach Jiang Mochen.

"Has she always been like this?" Shangguan Li asked sister Xia. Sister Xia nodded, "I'm used to it."

Shangguan Li and Xia Jie exchanged a look, which made them envy each other.

Yan Xi back to the seat, before and after people are concerned about her how, only Zhang Yilin look different, and even some successful smile.

Yan Xi is acutely aware of this.

Maybe Zhang Yilin doesn't know her work style very well. As long as it is the person who provokes her, it's better to have the consciousness that she can bear.

Even if Long Teng supports her, Yan Xi will never tolerate.

.....

Rick was preparing to issue a press release when he saw the video released by the live reporter!

Yan Xi was pushed off the stage by a "passionate" fan!

Without thinking about it, Rick ran directly to Jiang Mochen's office. As soon as he entered the door, he saw Qin Huan winking. Then he felt the chill in the whole office

It's all from Jiang Mochen.

His eyes were stifling.

"Chief executive, do you want the press release out at once?"

"Hair..."

Jiang Mochen pulled down the coat on the hanger and

walked into the special elevator.

At this time, Rick and Qin Yu are both keeping a certain distance behind him. Jiang Mochen is so terrible that he is burning with anger all over his body.

Yan Xi is afraid that he is worried, so he must say that he is OK. He knows that Yan Xi doesn't want to see him too angry. Therefore, he is tolerating for Yan Xi.

He knows Yan Xi so well that he can understand what she is thinking as long as he sees her eyes.

She must need him now.

Jiang Mochen's knuckles are white under the cuffs of his suit. It's better not to let him know who is playing tricks.

No one is allowed to trample on his bottom line.

There was chaos outside, and the awards ceremony was forced to rest for 15 minutes.

Shangguan Li was just about to go to the rest room to make up, when someone in the next room was talking about the matter of Yan Xi being knocked down.

"Who did it?"

"Does it matter who did it? It's enough to make us happy. "

## Chapter 218

"In fact I just saw Zhang Yilin of Long Teng go out with my agent just now, look at the direction is to appear

"Where to go? What is she going to do

"I don't know. If she bought someone and did something at that time, who would know? I think this is that Long Teng is going to fight Dahua. Let's have a look. "

Bang!

Shangguan Li opened the door and went in.

Originally is discussing several people to see her, all shut their mouths, each picked up the make-up bag ready to leave.

Who doesn't know the relationship between Shangguan Li and Yan Xi?

"Who just saw it?"

Their eyes were wavering, showing a puzzled look. They murmured behind their backs. Who could have thought that they would be heard by Shangguan Li.

"Do you know the background of Dahua? Finish your

words, or no one will leave! " Shangguan lileng drank.

She won't let go of any suspicious clues.

"We..."

They did not dare to offend the official Li, so they had to tell everything they saw. One of them looked at her and said, "my agent and I saw it."

Shangguan Li forced herself to bear it. As if nothing had happened, she went to Yan Xi's seat and said, "I know who did it..."

Yan Xi surprised to see her, see Shangguan Li with a chin slightly raised, eyes looking at Yan Xi next to Zhang Yilin.

Yan Xi knew it, and asked, "who?"

"I just talked to Mr. Jiang. You just signed with Dahua. When such an accident happened, the company will not let it go. Mr. Jiang also said that he wanted them to give an account Otherwise, don't mix up in the entertainment industry! It's not difficult for Dahua to ban an actress. "

With that, Shangguan Li said to Zhang Yilin with a smile, "it's easy to recognize Miss Zhang's dress today..."

"I don't understand what you're talking about!" Zhang Yilin coughed awkwardly and looked very flustered.

"Someone told me in person that when you saw someone you were leaving the field, don't tell me, someone will bump into your shirt tonight!"

Zhang Yilin clenched her fingertips back and forth, pondering Shangguan Li's words in her heart. In a flash, she showed a smile of indifference, "is it? So you know who I met? Don't you want to go out and breathe? "

There must be no evidence in their hands!

Even if there is, as long as she bites to death and refuses to admit it, they can't help it.

Shangguan Li has been in the business for so many years. With such careful thinking as Zhang Yilin, she can see through it at a glance. At the moment, she glances at Zhang Yilin without any trace. She just sees the trophy she puts at her feet. She turns her ankle and kicks it.

The trophy fell directly on Zhang Yilin's instep.

The trophy is not heavy, but it hurts.

Zhang Yilin screamed and stood up. She turned her head and glared at Shangguan Li, shouting, "you are crazy!"

Many people present were surprised to see this scene. What is the situation now? Zhang Yilin of Longteng openly challenged the Shangguan li of Dahua? She this kind of unknown little star also dares to shout with the international movie star Shangguan Li?

The director of the control field immediately ordered the camera to turn its position and cut off this section, which would not affect the live broadcast effect of the whole award ceremony.

"Shangguanli, don't mess with me!"

Zhang Yilin called so, we are more confused, do not know what happened, only to see Zhang Yilin suddenly up against Shangguan Li.

So how will Shangguan Li react?

She stood up directly and slapped Zhang Yilin in the face.

Then quietly back to the seat, as if Zhang Yilin is just the

air.

Shangguan Li hit Zhang Yilin?

"You Zhang Yilin stares at her angrily, as if to stare a hole in her face.

But Shangguan Li, a star of this rank, can't get along with her. She must have done something to look for a fight in front of Shangguan Li.

And we also see Zhang Yilin in the face of all people Shangguan Lifang cruel words.

It is estimated that she is in arrears with IQ. She is doing such low EQ and low IQ things.

Next to the staff came over, trying to calm Zhang Yilin's mood, do not want to see the matter make a big noise, but Zhang Yilin did not give face, directly pushed the staff away, yelled at Shangguan Li.

"Yan Xi is not a third rate actor, as for how you protect her?"

"Say it again!" Shangguan Li called out impolitely.

Zhang Yilin was forced to do nothing. So many people watched her. If she just let it go, how could she be in the performing arts circle in the future? Where would Long Teng's face go!

"I said Yan Xi is a third rate actor. What's wrong! Is that wrong? Even if she signed up with Dahua, it would not change the fact that she was blocked by Long Teng at the beginning! "

"She's flattering you now just for hype."

Many people have heard this, Zhang Yilin openly satirized Yan Xi.

"Yan Xi can enter Dahua by wrist today, and may stab you in the back tomorrow! President Jiang of Dahua hates artists playing tricks behind their backs. I'm waiting to see how Yan Xi will die. "It's ridiculous

Yan Xi did not say a word, she just looked at Zhang Yilin indifferently, these words she remembered.

When Zhang Yilin openly satirized Yan Xi, Dahua had already started to act.

Because of their loud noise, the director can only announce a few minutes' break. Other artists get the latest entertainment news when they are bored!

People who saw the news were shocked!

"That..." When Zhang Yilin was still swaggering around her, a small artist named Long Teng pulled her, "stop talking! Yan Xi's agent shows up! "

Zhang Yilin looked back at her angrily, "so what?"

The little artist was so staring at her that she had to swallow the words behind her.

Zhang Yilin found that other people seemed to be too quiet, this kind of atmosphere, very strange

Because no one thought that such news would be exposed, and absolutely true and reliable!

"This is a public statement from the Secretary's office of Dahua. There will be no fake."

"Is there any mistake? What is Yan Xi's life?"

"We can make Jiang Mochen, President of Dahua, become her exclusive economic man. My God Who can do it in the

whole entertainment industry? "

Zhang Yilin couldn't hear what they were talking about, but from their eyes, she gradually found that things were not right.

Immediately back to grab the small artist's mobile phone, see the headline on the screen, the whole person collapsed.

Zhang Yilin couldn't stand steadily, so she just collapsed on the chair.

Shangguan Li also saw the news and sneered at Zhang Yilin's pale face, "why don't you talk? Is this ending too shocking? The third rate actor in your mouth has such an unexpected agent. He is Jiang Mochen

"I advise you to be kind."

## Chapter 219

"You did what happened when Yan Xi fell down just now."

"Now who is Yan Xi's agent? You also know. How do you think you will be treated with his consistent style? It's not bravado that Dahua can be today! "

"He wants you to disappear from the show business. It's just as simple as moving your finger..."

Zhang Yilin stares at Yan Xi's face, the face is bloodless.

In fact, Yan Xi's mood at this time is also very complex, in addition to shock, there are surprises. Although she also guessed that there will be this possibility, but when she really faces it, she can't help being a little nervous. What's more, Jiang Mochen announced under such circumstances!

"Look at her face. It's better than a palette." Shangguan Li touched Yan Xi's elbow.

Yan Xi helpless smile, mood slowly relaxed, they just announced the fact.

"However, President Jiang actually did this Did you have a plan, or did he want to surprise you? "

"He didn't tell me officially, and I also guessed, but I really don't know about the direct publicity." Yan Xi didn't hide Shangguan Li. She was worried about how much she would misunderstand herself.

"Well This is also a good way to save them from bullying you Shangguan Li experienced the emotional injury, looked open a lot, now see Yan Xi, like to see once she.

She couldn't hold Yan Xi on the stage, but she couldn't do anything to watch her fall, which made her very sorry.

Jiang Mo Chen's move completely blocked the mouth of those villains and raised Yan Xi's status to a higher level. No one dared to bully Yan Xi.

Because bullying Yan Xi is tantamount to provoking Dahua and challenging Jiang Mo Chen's endurance.

Who can have the courage?

Dahua's official website is not a joke. In just a few minutes, the circle was hit by this explosive hot news.

Jiang Mochen becomes Yan Xi's exclusive agent!

Countless versions came out, because this news is too unexpected, Yan Xi has such resources, will not worry about being red in the future?

No way!

Because as long as she makes a move, she doesn't dare to be robbed by anyone. Her agent is Jiang Muchen.

People around Yan Xi's eyes have changed. Some are jealous, some are envious, some are gossiping behind their backs, but no one dares to bully Yan Xi openly.

They are afraid of Dahua's power and even more afraid of Yan Xi's agent.

Take care of your mouth and hands unless you want to withdraw.

Yan Xi felt the changes of those eyes and sighed.

Shangguan Li noticed her expression and gently held her arm. "Don't think too much. These are normal phenomena."

"Well, maybe I need a little more time to get used to it."  
Yan Xi smiles.

She had no idea of her future.

"You can rely on him, I believe you two will be the best partner!"

Yan Xi nodded, she would tighten the man's hand.

With the passage of time, the award ceremony continues again, Zhang Yilin has long been gray head, want to take the opportunity to leave.

Zhang Lin, the host of the last one, can step back to the door after the last award.

However, she was stopped by Shangguan Li, who had just received the prize and stepped up the steps.

"So fast? It's just that we're going too. Let's go together

Finish saying, low voice close to Zhang Yilin, "afraid river always trouble you? Do you think you can run? "

Zhang Yilin angry and shy, but there is no way, let Shangguan Li affectionately grabbed her hand.

Yan Xi sipped a smile on the side and walked to Shangguan Li behind her. Maybe she just fell that once and didn't slow down. Her head was still muddled.

Shangguan Li and Yan Xi looked at each other for fear that she would not hold on.

Yan Xi smiles and shakes his head, and indicates with eyes that he is OK.

Shangguan Li was relieved and went outside.

Reporters have been around the door for a long time, waiting to interview Yan Xi. We should know that the manuscript just published by Dahua has paralyzed several websites.

"Miss Yan, please accept our interview!"

"Miss Yan, how did you persuade Mr. Jiang to become your agent?"

"Miss Yan, will Dahua spend all its resources on you next?"

Listening to these questions, Yan Xi was very clear about what they really meant. Everyone was just curious about

one thing. How could the president of Tangtang Dahua Group, an emperor like man in the entertainment industry, give her a little actor as a broker!

What makes her?

Or, what secret relationship does she have with Jiang Mochen!

Of course, journalists dare not directly ask if they have been in bed, or They hold the microphone one by one, waiting for Yan Xi to open his mouth, to see if they can find out the problem from her story. Reporters are really too many, xiajie and Shangguan Li's assistant has been blocking them, "Yan Xi is not comfortable today, not suitable for interview, next time to make an appointment."

This said, the reporters just remember, Yan Xi just fell on the stage.

It's just that they can't let Yan Xi go easily. It's hard to block her next time.

"Yan Xi, just say something!"

"Just tell us what's going on?" A reporter's tone is very bad roar, very impatient.

This is the sound, let Yan Xi stop, she looked at the reporter lightly, "what is going on?"

The reporter also realized that his tone was not very good, and said, "it is true that President Jiang announced that it was your agent? He is the president of Dahua. Why would he be your agent? "

Yan Xi blinked, just fell on the body and some pain, plus standing high-heeled shoes surrounded by these people, it is very uncomfortable.

"I can't answer this question for Mr. Jiang. If you want to know the answer, go straight to him. "

" are you and Jiang always friends? " The reporter began to ask in a sharp direction.

Yan Xi was amused by this question, shook his head and said, "No

They are legitimate couples with certificates, not girlfriends of course.

"Can you tell me more about your relationship?"

"Things are what you see. Please believe your eyes." Yan Xi's words are impenetrable.

Reporters can not find a loophole, is ready to let Yan Xi, the crowd heard a man's voice.

"You are using the illusion to confuse the public. It's just a player who relies on his body to be superior. What kind of lofty is it?" The man was wearing a dark blue cap and a work card around his neck. He laughed rudely, "don't be so surprised. There are no airtight walls in the world. I've already taken pictures of you seducing men!"

## Chapter 220

Yan Xi saw the name of the reporter's work card.

Yongxin studio.

It seems that the man hasn't given up trying to dig up gossip from her.

But Yan Xi didn't know that Shan Feng had already taken pictures of her and Jiang Mo Chen outside the manor, but he wanted to wait for the best opportunity to expose again.

"Insane!"

Some reporters scolded him with a white eye. Many people like him deliberately put out cruel words and were enthusiastic.

"Crazy to be famous!"

That reporter didn't care to smile, "Yan Xi is a bitch, you go to praise her, sooner or later hit their own face! She has always said that she does not have a boyfriend, but she is entangled with many men secretly. Otherwise, may she have the status she has today? "

As soon as sister Xia heard this, she immediately became

angry and pointed to the man and called, "shut up your stinky mouth! You are slander

"Me? Oh The people who have Dahua as their backers are not the same, but the fact is the fact. This woman will never be white! "

"There are people who hate you and want you to fall dead on the stage. Do you think you can go on for a few days?"

"Wait and see. I'll see you soon."

Zhang Yilin looked at this scene beside her and was very happy. It seems that she is not the only one who dislikes Yan Xi. What's more, what the reporter said is so eloquent, or he really has some real hammer evidence in his hand!

"People are doing it, and heaven is watching. What have you done? You know in your mind what you have done. There are so many artists in Dahua. Why does President Jiang choose to be your agent? What's special about you?"

"There is also a big hit in WM advertising, the back figure god..."

What this reporter mentioned was all that other journalists wanted to ask but did not dare to ask.

Yan Xi stepped back half a step, not because of fear, but because she was really a little unable to hold on. Sister Xia immediately helped him, no longer entangled with the man, and asked the staff of the organizer to send Yan Xi away first.

But in the process of negotiation, a senior nanny car came at a gallop and stopped steadily by the side of the road. The door opened. Jiang Mo Chen got off the car and went straight to Yan Xi.

All around are the screams of fans!

He did not use his own car, but chose the nanny car, which shows that he really wants to appear as Yan Xi's agent.

The reporters raised their cameras one after another, but they were afraid to step forward

That's Jiang Muchen. Who dares to ask!

Jiang Mo Chen looked at the microphones in front of him and frowned slightly. These people asked nothing, but

handed the microphone up and asked him what to say?

His eyes only see Yan Xi a person, she obviously can't hold on, Jiang Mo Chen shrieked, "get out of the way!" After a cold sound, he immediately strides toward Yan Xi.

Originally, all the reporters around him were scared by his cold appearance. Who dares to get in the way!

One by one, watch Jiang Mochen walk towards Yan Xi

Yan Xi originally wanted to be in the car slowly. When she went home, she might not have so much pain, but she was dragged by these reporters for too long, and she really couldn't stand it.

She bowed her head slightly, and her heart was very clear. Her careful thinking could not hide from Jiang Mo Chen's eyes.

Jiang Mo Chen did not pay attention to anything, anyone, he naturally took Yan Xi's hand, and then lifted Yan Xi's long skirt to the knee position from one side.

Let everyone see the scar on Yan Xi's leg

Although she just tried to hide, but she did hurt!

Jiang Mo Chen cold face, looking at the reporters, "what's the problem?"

The reporters are so stupid, how to ask? Those gossip problems choked in their throat made them feel very uncomfortable. At this time, Jiang Mo Chen, standing in front of them, made them even more frightened.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at them, his eyes briefly stayed on Zhang Yilin, and then moved away.

"Then it's my turn to ask."

"Why did Yan Xi fall on the stage tonight! I will give her a 24-hour public account of who instructed someone to do this shameless thing. Otherwise, I will let her deeply understand how to write the word "pain."

After saying this, Jiang Mo Chen said to the reporters, "since there is no problem today, don't ask anything in the future."

Yan Xi tried to endure the pain on his side, and a thin sweat oozed from his forehead. She could use her acting skills to hide from everyone, but she could not hide from Jiang Muchen, who knew her best.

"What's more, if there's evidence to slander Yan Xi, let's expose it. From today on, I'll officially become Yan Xi's agent. I'll see what you can release!" With that, Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's arm and put it on his shoulder. Then he picked her up and went to the nanny car.

All the people at the scene witnessed it.

Reporters, assistants, staff And the reporter from Yongxin studio was shocked and speechless.

Against Jiang Mochen?

Unless they're out of their heads!

Shangguan Li has been paying attention to Zhang Yilin's expression. As she expected, Zhang Yilin's face has no blood color, so she is scared. Shangguan Li gently touched her, Zhang Yilin immediately screamed and called out, "it's not me!"

Isn't it self-evident?

Shangguan Li and sister Xia looked at each other. Who has done anything? Sooner or later, it will be clear. 24 hours, they are waiting to see the good play!

.....

Yan Xi was held by Jiang Mo Chen and lowered his head involuntarily.

Just in front of so many people, she could endure leg pain and headache, but as soon as she saw him, she broke into a rout of pain, especially the taste in her heart, very uncomfortable.

Yan Xi's eyes are full of tears She couldn't help it.

Jiang Mochen directly let the driver drive to the hospital, and always let the driver speed up.

Yan Xi opened her mouth, even the strength to speak did not have, when Jiang Mochen was carried into the hospital, she had fainted.

When she woke up, she was lying in the hospital bed, her left leg was bound up, and her waist was fixed with a fixator Even getting up is a problem.

Jiang Mo Chen sat on the sofa to read the information, heard the people on the bed have movement, immediately got up and walked in the past, gently helped Yan Xi, "don't move."

Yan Xi blinked an eye, she is now want to move, also can't do as one wishes.

She leaned against the head of the bed and looked at Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen sighed speechlessly. He had already tried his best to endure his anger, but he still could not help saying to her, "just leave you for a few hours, you will make yourself like this!"

After they got married, he spoke to Yan Xi for the first time He was really angry.

Yan Xi lowered her head and didn't say anything to refute. She didn't know how to open her mouth.

Seeing her like this, Jiang Mo Chen also knew that his words were too heavy. He sat by Yan Xi's bed and took Yan Xi's hand. "I love you..."

## Chapter 221

After saying this, his eyes were filled with worry.

I'm not afraid of hurting you this time I'm worried that if I'm sent to the hospital, you'll put down all your work to protect me. "

" I want to talk to you when I get home... "

Jiang Mo Chen did not speak any more and went forward to embrace her.

Yan Xi originally wanted to say something, but this time, the mood immediately aggrieved, she cried and said, "Why are you so cruel to me..."

"I didn't, I I didn't mean to. I promise I won't Jiang Mo Chen is in a hurry to coax her.

Yan Xi raised her head in tears and struggled to sit up. Only when she saw Jiang Mochen by her side could she feel secure.

"It will take two weeks for your leg to heal, and you've hit your head. You need time to rest. I've canceled or

postponed all your work arrangements."

"..... Yes Yan Xi didn't force herself to stick to her work. She also wanted to make herself healthy as soon as possible. She didn't want to see Jiang Mo Chen's worried eyes for her, and she would also be distressed.

"Can I go home? I don't want to live in a hospital. "

"I'll ask the doctor." Jiang Mochan patted Yan Xi's hand and went out to let Xia Jie and Shangguan Li take care of Yan Xi in the ward. He went to the doctor's office.

"How about..." As soon as she thought of the way Yanxi was pushed off the stage, she broke into a cold sweat, "fortunately, God bless you!"

If Yan Xi falls more seriously, or injures the face, the consequence is unimaginable!

"I can't hide what I said." Shangguan Li saw that Yan Xi was ok, but she was also relieved, "but ah, now the women all over the world are jealous of you. Although they are only your agent, the words he said for you are really overbearing!"

"He's really worried..."

Yan Xi nodded, "I know."

"You can take care of yourself. We'll just wait for the play." Shangguan Li cunning smile, "dare to move the general Jiang woman, she is too late to cry."

"Don't make fun of me. Besides, how did you get all your trophies here? Take them away." Yan Xi said deliberately angry.

.....

Yan Xi is in hospital!

Reporters have been waiting outside the hospital, waiting for the latest news.

After talking to the doctor, Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi out of the hospital on the same day. Only when he pushed Yan Xi away in a wheelchair, the reporters all witnessed it. It seems that after Yan Xi fell off the stage, she fell heavily. She just endured it just to make the award ceremony go smoothly.

Reporters only dare to take a few photos from afar, dare not go close to interview, disturbing Yan Xi.

Qin Huan opened the door of the nanny's car. After Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi got on the bus, he blocked the reporters who came after him. "Yan Xi needs to rest. Thank you for your cooperation."

Reporters can only helplessly watch Yan Xi leave by car, her agent is Jiang Mochen! Who dares to go up and block it, unless it's done.

However, they dare not ask, which does not mean that they dare not check.

Reporters have to dig out all the things that Yan Xi has been able to relate to Jiang Mochen since her debut. This difficulty is not easy to dig graves. It seems that the names of Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen have begun to appear together since Yan Xi's trial as a substitute for Jiang Yumeng.

But Is that a clue?

It's just that these scattered news clips can't prove anything at all!

If Yan Xi had already had a close relationship with Jiang Mo Chen at that time, would she still need to walk so hard

step by step? It's so little information, it's useless.

The only thing that attracted the attention of the journalists was the WM advertisement. They compared the photos of the male god in the back with that of Jiang Mochen. The similarity was very high, which also gave us reason to suspect that the off-site assistance that Yan Xi invited was Jiang Mochen.

When ou Chen refused to shoot ads with Yan Xi, it was Jiang Mochen who helped Yan Xi.

And Yan Xi also mentioned that their relationship was not general

No one knows the truth of the matter. Although there are so many possibilities in front of them, who dares to guess?

Some people say that Jiang Mochen has secretly helped Yan Xi many times.

It is also said that Jiang Mochen is good at mining the flash lights on artists, and Dahua just signed Yan Xi because she is interested in her potential.

Of course, some people criticized Yan Xi behind her back. They said that Yan Xi used her body to sleep with big men and got the chance to sign a contract with Dahua. Jiang

Mochen was her agent just to raise her status.

However, these statements are both right and wrong.

Since Yan Xi's comeback, every work she has produced is enough to prove her strength. She has a low-key and calm personality. She never takes the initiative to grab the limelight and does not stir up hot searches. She has been down-to-earth all the way.

Is there really a stream like her in the entertainment industry?

All sorts of guesses make Yan Xi more mysterious. In the small conference room of Dahua headquarters, the latest data was spread out on the conference table in front of Rick.

"It's amazing that the president has guessed all of them! Now the outside world is dying of curiosity about Yan Xi. There are new breakthroughs in the click through rate of the website every hour. "

Even if he is used to the surging of the performing arts circle, he can't help admiring it today.

Qin Huan looked at the final summary results beside him and nodded, "so now the only one who hasn't shown up is

the mastermind who hurt his wife."

"Will she come out and admit it?"

"This She'd better be smart and confess herself, or the consequences are really not what she can predict. " Qin Huan said seriously.

When Rick saw Qin Huan's eyes, he thought of their president's work style. He couldn't help but feel that the chief culprit was so pathetic that he had to find his own way.

Because their president is a thoroughly beloved wife maniac.

"But then again, assistant Qin is not young this year. Why haven't you been in love? When you watch the president and his wife show their love every day, you don't think about your own business? " Rick asked curiously.

After all, the annual salary of the assistant president of Dahua Group is not low, and Qin Yu is also a good-looking man, so he should not marry in secret.

Qin Huan coughed faintly.

This evasive action, how can avoid Rick's eyes!

"Well, there is a situation!"

"No!" Qin Huan solemnly said, "I don't know if it is..."

Ruike walked up to him speechless, looked at Qin Huan's expression from left to right, then shook his head and said, "look at your eyes, it's clear that you think of someone. You feel good about him, but you're not sure?"

## Chapter 222

"In fact, I don't know women very well. I think it's too troublesome to fall in love."

Qin Huan said, pausing for a moment, "there is a person who makes me feel different from other women. Every time I have something to do with her, I always pay attention to it. Maybe it's because she is very kind to me."

When Rick heard this, he understood that Qin Yu was really confused, so he asked another question, "do you feel relaxed when you get along with her?"

Qin Huan thought for a moment and nodded, "it's very comfortable and comfortable."

"That's right! Take good care of it and keep working hard. " Rick encouraged him. If he told Qin Huan directly, the good feeling would gradually turn into love, which would probably frighten Qin Huan.

Let him let it be. One day, he will understand that this kind of feeling is very rare and sincere.

Qin Huan held the document and nodded, "then I'll go to the office first."

Rick waved and continued to look at the data. He was too busy to make a matchmaker.

Qin Huan walked slowly to the elevator. He thought about what he had just said to Rick. His family has been urging him to get married early. His parents also want to have their grandchildren early. However, he has always rejected the association with women.

In his mind, the face of that person gradually clear up, the mobile phone suddenly rang, unexpectedly she called!

Sister Xia said with a smile at the other end of the phone, "I heard that Zhang Yilin was so scared that she had been hiding at home and didn't dare to meet people. I guess she must be thinking about whether or not to come out and confess!"

"You're calling to tell me about this?"

Sister Xia was stunned, "well Disturbing you? If you're busy, you can talk again

Qin Huan did not answer.

"I don't know who to talk to, so I'll call you. If you don't want to hear it, I'll call you later..."

Before sister Xia finished, Qin Huan interrupted her.

"It's OK. You can call me."

Xia elder sister Leng next, immediately the corner of the mouth raised a smile, she is not so special to him? That's enough.

.....

The outside world continues to speculate on the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen.

But no one dares to post news at will. After all, Dahua's position is there.

After waking up, Yan Xi felt that her throat was dry and painful. She thought of taking water, but the fixator around her body didn't allow her to move.

Jiang Mochen noticed that she was awake and immediately came over, "drink water?"

Yan Xi blinked.

Jiang Mo Chen turned to pour water, tasted the just not hot, put it in Yan Xi's hand, she had to stay in bed for more than a week, his eyes are inseparable from her.

Yan Xi leaned in his arms, weak and heartache said, "how do you always accompany me? What about work? "

It was very difficult for her to move, so she could barely turn her head and look at Jiang Mochen.

"I don't have to go to the company to deal with the work. Besides, I have to rest." He tidied up Yan Xi's hair and said softly, "I just saw a short play shooting in foreign countries. I have already registered for you..."

"What play?"

"We haven't received a reply yet. We'll talk about it when we have specific information." His eyes stopped on Yan Xi's calf.

"Zhang Yilin hasn't shown her face yet, has she?"

"She should not have come out before the last minute."  
Jiang Mo Chen knows these people's ideas very well. He

will not bow down until the last minute in pursuit of fame and wealth.

"How do I feel that you are deliberately trying to make her anxious all day?" Yan Xi held Jiang Mo Chen's hand, and the warm temperature passed from her palm to his hand.

Jiang Mo Chen saw that she had some spirit. He took out her mobile phone and opened the posts sent by netizens to her.

Those speculations

Yan Xi suddenly nervous up, "how to do?"

"Now that journalists all over the world know that I'm your agent, will anyone be stupid enough to make trouble?" Jiang Mochen said with a smile, "as long as they don't speak, they will never get the answer. Let them guess at will..."

He will do his best to protect Yan Xi, and what Yan Xi has to do is to stick to her dream and strive for a broader stage.

"They will know one day..."

"Are you worried?"

Yan Xi shook his head calmly, and the clouds in his heart had been swept away. "No, we didn't hide anything, but we didn't take the initiative to make it public. Let them guess. This is also a way to let them slowly accept."

The dominant power is always in their hands.

It's up to them to decide whether to make it public or not.

Jiang Mo Chen's identity is different. It is expected that the outside world will guess so fiercely. There are fans who support and envy, especially those female fans

"Wow, this is the best couple of the year Look at their super match, I have to say, please get married in situ" Don't say anything. When I see their shots, I think it's hard for them to be together!"

"I went back and reread the ads of WM dozens of times, and they had love bubbles at that time! Really, Yan Xi's eyes are so happy. "

"In order to protect her beloved woman, she is willing to step down from the throne of president of Dahua and become her exclusive agent. In the performing arts circle, who else can do it?"

After the fans sent out the award ceremony on the Internet,

Jiang Mochen arrived in time to take a picture of Yan Xi in the nanny car, and the fans made a GIF dynamic picture

"Please, get together."

"Mr. Jiang, when are you going to propose a marriage?"

Yan Xi looked at these comments, smile gradually dyed the corner of the mouth, she did not expect so many people to support them together.

Is this another blessing?

Soon, Qin Huan sent a large box of letters and gowns, all of which were sent by Yan Xi's fans. There were even couple's shirts printed with their photos.

"These are all sent to you by fans, as well as letters to the President..."

"Only one day!"

"Fans say you finally have a good home, happy for you!"

Yan Xi happily raised a smile, "I want to see now..."

Can these letters and gifts prove that she is very close to matching Jiang Muchen. Although everything she owns

cannot be separated from Jiang's protection, after this incident, she is no longer so worried about the pressure of public opinion after the publicity.

Qin Huan responded and put the box where Yan Xi could get it without getting up. "The president told me to let my wife read the letter when she was bored and kill the time."

Yan Xi nodded and picked up an ordinary envelope. The photo inside slipped out. It was not the letter paper, but the photo.

The picture shows her kissing a man!

## Chapter 223

Besides that picture, there is a letter in it.

"Yan Xi, what do you really look like! You know it in your heart. Wait and see, we'll let everyone see you

Yan Xi blinked and put the photo on the head of the bed, hoping to show him Jiang Mochen when he came back.

A few hours later, she saw on the mobile news that Dahua had already negotiated with the person in charge of angelstar and solemnly said that she would investigate the matter to the end, which was an invisible warning to Zhang Yilin.

After hanging up again, Zhang Yilin's agent had a headache.

"What do they say? You talk! Didn't I tell you that Yan Xi is very difficult to handle, do you have to clean it up? " Zhang Yilin yelled angrily.

She didn't want to bury herself here.

"I I've tried my best. There should be no problem. " The

agent wiped the sweat on her forehead. If it was someone else, she was sure, but the other party was Jiang Muchen!

Why does the spokesperson of UNIC suddenly become Yan Xi! It must be Jiang Mochen who controls the situation behind his back. Why should they fight him?

"The company really doesn't care Prepare the car, I'm going to the company! " People who don't believe in Long Teng will ignore her.

"What can you do? In recent years, the company and Dahua have been fighting secretly, but they never dare to make things clear. Isn't it because they are afraid of Jiang Mochen? You are a failure this time. I think there is only one choice now, that is to admit your mistake with Yan Xi and ask her to let you go. "

"Yan Xi has been hospitalized. I have heard that the situation is very serious. Jiang Mochen will not give up easily this time."

Zhang Yilin clenched her fist and listened to the broker's persuasion. She couldn't believe it, mixed with grievances. She clenched her fist tightly and sneered, "Yan Xi's luck is really enviable."

Her expression has become very distorted because of jealousy and hate. Seeing her like this, the agent is worried, "just apologize, she won't be any better!"

"Good, then you go and ask for Yan Xi's phone number for me." Zhang Yilin said on the mouth, but with resentment, "and then contact reporters, I want to retire, no longer acting."

"What!" The agent was confused. "If you don't go to that step, you don't have to be so extreme. It's not easy for you to get to today."

Zhang Yilin sneered, "do I still have a fight over Yan Xi? She is now signing a contract with Dahua, and Jiang Mochen is her agent. If I offend her, is there any way to retreat? "

The agent had to show a worried expression, "well, I'll arrange for you to have a rest first."

However, as soon as she walked out of Zhang Yilin's apartment, her expression became relaxed. Since Zhang Yilin was willing to stand up and take on everything, it had nothing to do with her. Dahua would not trouble her. Even

if Zhang Yilin retired, she could bring other artists.

Long Teng doesn't care about Zhang Yilin's situation. Why should she worry about her agent.

In order to leave as soon as possible, the agent quickly asked Yan Xi's contact information from the brand side.

Zhang Yilin knew that if she dragged on, she would be finished. After some hesitation and struggle, she dialed the number.

"Yan Xi, it's my job to let people push you off the stage."

"I just hate you, you just came back, you robbed my endorsement, why?"

"I hate you posing in front of the camera, even if I'm forced to retire I'm waiting to see you swept out of the house by Dahua. I'm waiting for you to be cornered by a paparazzi. You'd better go out and be killed by a car! "

Zhang Yilin was so angry that she finished everything she wanted to vent without waiting for the other party to open her mouth.

Just, after waiting for her to finish over there, she answered coldly and lowly, "I am Jiang Mochen."

Jiang Mochen?

What!

Zhang Yilin did not expect that the person answering Yan Xi's phone call would be Jiang Mochen. What did she just say

She was afraid and flustered to explain, "Mr. Jiang Sorry, I I didn't mean that. Listen to me. "

"No, I've heard it clearly."

Jiang Mo Chen not only heard clearly, but also recorded the second half with his mobile phone.

In particular, the part of Zhang Yilin cursing Yan Xi was recorded very clearly.

Zhang Yilin was completely confused. She cried bitterly and begged Jiang Mochen to let her go. "I'm sorry, I really know I'm wrong. Please..."

"I don't know you mean to apologize or admit your mistake. That's it. Just to remind you, there's not much time. "

With that, Jiang Mo Chen hung up the phone directly.

And immediately issued the latest order, "all the contact information of Yan Xi is filled in his number, and the personal mobile phone number of Yan Xi is strictly kept secret."

Qin Huan immediately understood that Jiang Mochen must have been angry about something. Otherwise, how could he have done this? Obviously, Zhang Yilin was the culprit.

Let their president's wife get hurt in public!

Even do not know repentance, curse again and again provocation! If Dahua doesn't make corresponding countermeasures at this time, Jiang Mochen has a good temper

On the other side of the phone, Zhang Yilin fell into a state of collapse. She couldn't hear a word of what the agent said next to her. Her mind was only surrounded by one sentence. She was finished.

Even if Yan Xi is willing to forgive her, she is doomed to quit the performing arts circle.

She was in tears. She had no choice but to admit her mistake

At the last minute of the time limit given by Jiang Mochen, Zhang Yilin walked out of the house and appeared in front of all reporters.

She was wearing a high-end custom-made small fragrance dress with light make-up on her face, but even this could not cover her tired look. With the camera focusing on her, Zhang Yilin's face showed a more obvious look of escape.

I can see that her 24 hours have been very painful.

As the outside world guessed, Zhang Yilin is the main agent who bought black powder to rush onto the stage to push Yan Xi, causing Yan Xi to be injured and hospitalized.

According to Jiang, she must admit it within 24 hours.

Reporters are very curious about the truth behind the matter. Although Zhang Yilin and Yan Xi belong to different brokerage companies, do they have such a big hatred?

The consequences of Yan Xi being pushed off the stage will be even more serious. Does Zhang Yilin not consider it at all?

Zhang Yilin's agent stood behind her, ducking his head to avoid the cameras of reporters.

"Everybody, you don't have to stop at my door, because I've decided to quit the performing arts circle and never come back..."

"Thank you for supporting me all the time. I hope your life will be better and better. Goodbye."

With that, Zhang Yilin left the reporters without any time to ask questions.

## Chapter 224

She did not give any definite answer, which aroused heated discussion.

"Zhang Yilin, the artist of Longteng, suddenly announced her withdrawal from the performing arts circle. Can we think that she is related to the accident at the award ceremony?"

"During the interview, Zhang Yilin was very tired and seemed to be deliberately avoiding reporters."

"She just released a few films, reaction is good, the end of the year is more likely to hit the best actress award, announced to withdraw at this time, it's really incredible, can she buy black powder to overthrow Yan Xi's people?"

"On the night of the award ceremony, although Yan Xi was injured, she persisted until the end. She did not publicly say that she would investigate anyone's responsibility..."

Jiang Mo Chen slightly wrung his eyebrows. The news did not satisfy him.

Although Zhang Yilin appeared, she did not apologize to Yan Xi at all. What is this?

Yan Xi saw his intention to make a phone call and quickly stopped him. "Forget it, it's enough to make her miserable for people like Zhang Yilin to let her quit the performing arts circle. As for the apology, I don't ask for it."

"It's not a sincere apology. I don't want to. Don't waste time on that kind of person, Mochen..."

Hearing Yan Xi say so, he really can't refuse.

"Well, it's up to you." He got up from the sofa and lay down beside Yan Xi, gently cuddled her in his arms, "I am worried about you..."

Yan Xi nestled comfortably into his arms and gently massaged Jiang Mo Chen's arm. "Similarly, I'm worried about you, not only to deal with the company's affairs, but also to be my agent to protect me, and to take care of me when I get home. Why don't you have a rest, will you? "

Instead of responding, Jiang responded with practical actions.

He hugged Yan Xi more tightly, then put his chin between her neck and closed his eyes.

"I have the most powerful agent in the world, and I'm not afraid of anything, and I don't take that mean trick to heart, so You should also concentrate on your work and have a good rest. Don't waste time on such things. "

"..... Well. "

Since the injury home, Jiang Mo Chen nothing to do, Yan Xigang good to take advantage of this opportunity to have a good rest for a few days.

Knowing that Yan Xi was taken good care of by Jiang Mochen, sister Xia was relieved to spend time everywhere, such as visiting Qin Yu's office.

Just when she came to the door of Qin Huan's office, she heard a fierce quarrel. To be exact, Qin Yu was angry with a female employee.

Sister Xia stood at the door for a moment, and the more she listened, the more she frowned.

"Come on, almost..." Sister Xia couldn't bear it anymore. She pushed the door and went in. Looking at the female

employee who was still crying, she handed her a tissue and said to Qin Huan, "sometimes work is very important, so don't hold on to this matter any more. Let her do something about it quickly."

The female employee looks at Xia Jie gratefully.

Xia Jie coughed and said in a low voice, "still not to go!"

Qin Huan turned around and didn't stop him. After the female employee left with tears, sister Xia was surprised. She seemed to have taken too much care of it, so she laughed awkwardly. "I often make mistakes. If Yan Xi was as strict as you, I might have resigned long ago."

"Everyone will make mistakes. Don't be so angry."

Qin Huan looked at her helplessly. That's because my wife knows that if you go to another artist, you will be scolded very badly. "

"No need to be so straightforward." Xia elder sister mumbled a sentence, the stomach does not strive for the spirit of the ring up, "you work, I want to go out to eat."

"Wait!" Qin Huan stopped her and put on his coat. "Let's go."

Together?

Sister Xia blinked. Although they had dinner together before, it seemed like the first time today. Especially when Qin Yu stood at the door and looked at her with a handsome smile, she felt her heart would explode with excitement.

"What would you like to eat?" Qin Huan swiped his card and pressed the elevator, asking Xia Jie.

This smile, plus

Just at this time, a group of employees came to take the elevator. Sister Xia looked at the distance between herself and Qin Huan, and subconsciously felt inferior and wanted to stand aside.

However, when the elevator door opened, her shoulder was held by Qin Huan, and she was led into the elevator by him.

Then a group of people rushed in. Xia Jie was hit by someone, and she was closer to Qin Huan's chest. She lowered her head excitedly and nervously. Is this an indirect hug!

But the next second, she felt that the distance between herself and Qin Huan was a little longer.

As soon as he looked up, he saw that Qin Yu, in order not to let others crowd her, specially stretched his arm for a distance so that sister Xia could stand comfortably.

"Actually, I don't have to..."

Sister Xia opened her mouth and felt that she was acting amorous. He was just a gentleman's behavior.

Xia sister has been lowering her head, so she did not see the smile of the man in front of her when she turned her head. The elevator door opened again, and the staff all walked out of the elevator. Suddenly, Xia Jie was a little frustrated. If only she had been squeezed in the elevator all the time

"If you haven't thought of anything yet, I'll make it." Qin Yu said to sister Xia. Seeing that she didn't object, he opened the door and said, "get in."

Xia Jie threw off those who shouldn't have and got on the car.

But when she saw the car parked downstairs of Qin Huan's apartment, she was stunned, "where shall we eat?" She remembers there's no restaurant around here.

"My home."

Qin Huan said and took out the key, completely ignoring sister Xia's surprised expression.

Two people specially come to his house for dinner?

Sister Xia's face was as hot as fire. Based on her understanding of Qin Yu, he should not be the kind of person who takes women home for dinner. She follows Qin Huan slowly. As soon as she enters the door, she is stunned to see the messy room.

Qin Huan also coughed in an unnatural way, "there are too many things in the company these days, so I haven't taken care of it..."

"I'll help you clean up. I'm not very good at cooking."  
Sister Xia didn't dare to look at Qin Huan and said in a low voice.

"OK, I cook."

Sister Xia watched Qin Huan walk into the kitchen. Then came the sound of washing and cutting vegetables.

Are they like a couple in this state?

Although they are apparently unmarried husband and wife relationship, but this kind of relationship still makes Xia Jie cherish very much. She is afraid that even her friends can't do it after she opens her mouth, so she dare not take that step first.

Now the state is also good

"Ah

When sister Xia was cleaning up the tea table, she heard Qin Huan's cry from the kitchen. She rushed in, "what's the matter?"

Qin Huan broke a bowl when he was cutting vegetables. He saw sister Xia rushing in so anxiously. For a moment, he looked up in embarrassment and said, "nothing..."

## Chapter 225

Sister Xia frowned and went in. She pushed Qin Huan away. While cleaning up, she said, "this can't be put here. It's easy to come across. Besides, the chopping board should be put here Do you remember that? "

There was something in Qin Huan's eyes. He turned around and took the spare key and put it in sister Xia's hand. "I can't remember. Can you come to see it often?"

"Ah? Isn't that what you should pay attention to in daily housework? You are the assistant of general manager Jiang, and you can't remember it? "

"I may need you to come a few more times."

It took Qin Huan a long time to say such a sentence.

In fact, he didn't know how to do housework, but he wanted to let sister Xia come frequently. He thought about more than a dozen schemes in the kitchen, and finally found this most reliable.

He wants her to come here often?

Xia was stunned and saw Qin Huan approaching her.

Sister Xia looked at the cut vegetables beside her, "aren't you hungry? Not cooking yet"

Qin Huan looked at her with his head tilted. After a while, he said, "are you hungry?"

Sister Xia looked at Qin Huan's appearance with amorous feelings. The deer in her heart was like crazy. She couldn't be the only one who was thinking wildly! He's too close!

"I can only make noodles, but I can't cut things very quickly. You may have to wait for me a little longer. If I do it a few more times, I will be proficient." Qin Huan said and took a plate from behind sister Xia.

Xia Jie felt the atmosphere was very embarrassed, "I continue to clean up!"

Qin Huan saw her leave in a hurry, and his smile rose again. She took the key away.

As sister Xia thought, Qin Huan doesn't often take friends home, especially female friends. His furniture and daily necessities are all one-man, with a uniform gray and white

color. If you clean it up, it will look neat, but it will give you a very lonely feeling.

After cleaning up the room, sister Xia has a strange impulse. She wants to ask whether Qin Yu brought her here today is a simple idea, or

She looks down at the key in her bag. Isn't it only between male and female friends that she can give her own door key?

Now think about it, Qin Huan has her key, and she has Qin Huan's key.

Qin Huan was standing in the kitchen. He was looking at the time over and over again, trying to find a way to delay it a little longer. In this way, sister Xia might stay here for the night.

"Not yet?" Xia Jie called out.

"Soon!" Qin Huan frowned and poured the noodles into the boiling pot.

Ten minutes later, Qin Huan brought up two bowls of hot noodles and several dishes, and then called out, "eat."

Xia elder sister smelled the fragrance, very satisfied to eat up, "did not expect you to cook well!"

"If you like, I'll make it for you every day."

Xia Jie, who was eating noodles, choked at this. She opened her eyes and looked at Qin Huan, "that..."

Does he know that you can't talk to women casually!

"Why did you give me the key to your house and why did you cook for me?" Xia Jie finally asked out this sentence. If she didn't ask, she would be suffocated by herself.

"Aren't you my fiancée? It's normal to have my keys. "

Oh, my God!

Who taught him this sentence!

Xia only felt that her face was going to be cooked. "That was just for the situation at that time..."

Before she finished her words, Qin Huan was close to her, very close!

Then she gave her lip a gentle kiss before she could make

any response.

It was such a simple and careful intimate contact that shocked Xia Jie. She looked at Qin Huan in a panic, "you You... "

"Be my girlfriend. I'll give you my heart and key."

There was excitement and ecstasy in sister Xia's heart. She did not shrink back or push Qin Huan away. Instead, she took the initiative to hold Qin Huan. "Do you mind?"

Her little worries and little worries never seemed to stand in the way between them.

"I I don't want to miss it. " Qin Huan bowed his head and said that his heart was beating fiercely. It took him a lot of courage to make such a move today.

Sister Xia leaned on his chest and heard Qin Huan ask in a low voice, "can we not go tonight?"

"No way!" Xia immediately sat up straight, staring at Qin Yu nervously and shaking her head. "I'm determined not to do anything before marriage. It's a matter of principle."

Qin Huan was stunned.

"I mean, just like when I'm sick, you stay at home and take care of me. I want to stay with you a little longer." Qin Huan explained.

"Oh..." Only then did Xia realize that she thought too much.

She flushed and ate all the noodles in the bowl. Then she watched Qin Huan clean up the dishes and the kitchen. They walked into the living room hand in hand.

This night, is the most secure and happy night for sister Xia.

She had a long dream, in which she and Qin HuanThe next morning, sister Xia and Qin Huan appeared together in front of Yan Xi.

Yan Xi immediately found the atmosphere between them in different peacetime. The shy expression on Xia Jie's face also explained everything, "you're making good progress!"

"I've come to report to you." Xia sits down with a smile, her eyes full of happiness.

"Sure it's him?" Yan Xi Xie Xia sister, if not 100% sure, she will not take this step.

Xia nodded and said frankly, "I know it's not easy to meet a really suitable person. I don't want to miss him. Although, I still have a little inferiority complex."

"Age, or?" Yan Xi blinked.

Sister Xia nodded, "my body..."

"It's easy to do. Follow me to manage your body. You're so beautiful that you're amazing yourself!"

Xia Jie thought of Yan Xi's nutritious meal to keep her figure, she bit her teeth and nodded, "OK, I'll try my best."

Qin Yu had already reported to Jiang Mochen in his study, "this is the list of three interview programs finally selected by director Rick."

In order to make Yan Xi develop well in Dahua in the future, Jiang Mochen specially plans to give her another interview program at this stage.

He carefully looked at the nature and content of those programs, and finally determined the most authoritative column.

"Reply to them, Yan Xi will appear next Saturday, the star came to the program." Jiang said.

According to the calculation of time, Yan Xi's body had almost recovered at that time, and the star came. This column is the main column of municipal TV station, which can better lay Yan Xi's position in the performing arts circle and film and television circle.

This time, Yan Xi was able to get the other party's active invitation, which is also enough to prove that Yan Xi has enough popularity and enthusiasm, and even can be compared with the popular movie queen.

## Chapter 226

Jiang Mo Chen first considered Yan Xi's physical condition, but this interview program does not need to do any drastic action, just sit and chat for an hour, Yan Xi should be able to load.

In order to be able to better accept the interview, Yan Xi has been at home slowly to do some rehabilitation action.

"Our reporter recently reported that Zhang Yilin, once a famous movie star, committed suicide in her apartment under her name the day after the exposure of her and a director's hidden rule photos. However, due to timely rescue, she has been out of danger of her life."

"But it's certain that she did have a shady relationship with a number of directors."

"At present, she is resting in the hospital, and we will continue to pay attention to the follow-up development."

Even if she can see the news later, she will be very happy

Yan Xi leaned on the sofa and scanned the pictures on the

TV screen. She didn't answer anything, but there was something in her eyes that she couldn't see through.

At this time, sister Xia also saw netizens' comments on Zhang Yilin's suicide from the Internet.

"I have a friend who is an intern in Longteng. It has been spread inside their company. Zhang Yilin is forced by Dahua."

"At the award ceremony a few days ago, Yan Xi was hurt by Zhang Yilin and fell off the stage. However, Zhang Yilin did not apologize, but also put forward some remarks about withdrawing from the circle. I think she just doesn't want to take responsibility!"

"No one forced her to do that shameless thing. It was her own uncleanness."

"I see, this time it is Yan Xi's agent who is protecting her. Who dares to bully Yan Xi in the future?"

Sister Xia looked at Yan Xi's expression and said in a low voice, "Yan Xi, I think Jiang Zong has done the right thing, so that everyone can understand that you are not easy to

bully, and Zhang Yilin did everything by herself, and no one forced her."

"I know, I'm not that generous either!" Yan Xi blinked, "I think Mo Chen may do so."

"Ah, I almost forgot that you are a black couple!" Xia elder sister thinks her worry is too superfluous. She is also afraid that Yan Xi will think Jiang Mochen's attack is too cruel.

Zhang Yilin today, is her own choice, no one forced her.

Jiang Mochen just timely exposed the available materials, Yan Xi will not pity a person who is lost by fame and wealth!

When Zhang Yilin did those things, she should be prepared to bear the consequences.

In this circle, there will never be an airtight wall.

"Forget it, Zhang Yilin's business is over. It has nothing to do with her. You'd better take good care of her. I'm waiting to see you join the star!"

"Good Did you make an appointment with Qin Huan in the evening

During this time, they were together almost every day, and Yan Xi was used to it.

"You can stay by yourself for a while, won't it?"

"Don't worry. Mochen will be back soon." Yan Xi said with a smile.

She was really happy for sister Xia and hoped that they would be able to achieve a good result as soon as possible.

When Jiang Mochen came back, he also brought Yan Xi's favorite takeaway snacks. As soon as he entered the door, he saw Yan Xi leaning on the sofa with a thin blanket, and walked over lightly, calling Yan Xi's name gently.

"Are you back?" Yan Xi rubbed his sleeping eyes and leaned on the sofa to look at him.

"I'll buy you a snack and have some before you go to sleep."

"Good..." Yan Xi answered with a smile.

He watched Yan Xi eat and deal with the documents brought back. When Yan Xi had almost finished eating, he handed Yan Xi the questions sent by the program group when the stars came to him, "see if there is anything that

needs to be changed!"

He is now Yan Xi's open agent, of course, will protect her well.

Yan Xi took over a few questions and frowned, because the problems on the paper not only related to her relationship with Jiang Mochen, but also to the Yan Family

Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi's idea at a glance and immediately said, "I'll let them change it!"

Yan Xi thought about it, took Jiang Mo Chen's hand, looked up at him and said, "I'm nothing, but the Yan family don't like the performing arts circle very much. They think it's mean to be an actor, and they are willing to degenerate..."

"I told them to change it!"

"Mochen, I want to tell you." Yan Xi pulls Jiang Mo Chen's hand and lets him sit down beside him. They are already husband and wife. Yan Xi also wants to tell him about some things, such as the situation of his family.

Jiang Mochen had never seen such hesitation and struggle on Yan Xi's face. He realized that her next words might be heavy, so he sat down quietly and waited for her to say.

"Yan Zhonghou, the president of Yan's group, is really my grandfather. Now Yan Xuedong, the legal successor of Yan family, is my father, but my mother is his second wife. When they met, his first wife had not died My mother is a junior, from the day she married into the Yan family, my father's two children regarded me as a devil" They think I'll take everything from them. In that house, no one but grandfather takes me seriously."

"I don't expect to have family relationship with them. The only shame is my grandfather. He wants me to inherit the family business, but I know I can't do that, so I became an actor."

"My grandfather began to hate me since then. After I was with Bai luofan, he announced that he would cut off all relations with me, and did not want my life to insult the reputation of Yan family."

Jiang Mochen heard her say these words and hugged her tightly.

I didn't expect the Yan family to have such a family fight.

"So, I don't have a family They gave me up and denied me."  
"

"No, why don't you have a family? You have me! I will never leave you. "

Jiang Mo Chen saw the tears in Yan Xi's eyes, and he was distressed by her strength and hard work. He struggled in the performing arts circle alone and met a scum man like Bai luofan.

"All parts of Yan's family are changed, and there will be no word."

"Sometimes I feel that my mother and I are very poor..."  
Yan Xi leaned in his arms and whispered, "but sometimes I would hate her. If it wasn't for her lust for glory, my life would not be like this. If it wasn't for her reason, I wouldn't be so cruel to Jiang Yumeng."

"Why can't you find a man who is devoted to her? Why do you have to destroy other people's feelings?"

This is the first time that Yan Xi mentioned the Yan family after they got married.

No wonder when she had an accident, Yan's family never showed up, not to say it was help, not even a simple greeting.

"Don't think about it any more. Since you are married to me, you are from the Jiang family. I am your family."

## Chapter 227

Jiang Mochen let go of the woman in his arms slightly, and then affectionately kisses her lips, using this intimate way to pacify Yan Xi's heart.

"When you're ready, I'll take you to meet the Jiang family."

After listening to these words, Jiang Mo Chen realized how uneasy Yan Xi was about the word "family". She needed a lot of security to fill in her lost affection.

Because her family relationship is so complicated

"Good." Yan Xiwo nodded in his arms.

Jiang immediately negotiated with the person in charge of the TV program and asked to replace all the contents about the Yan family.

actually, the TV station really wants to dig deeper into the content of Yan Family's perfume family. But since Jiang Mo Chen has made a clear statement, they also believe that the fame of Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen is already a guarantee of ratings. Even if they do not need Yan's part, they are enough to support a very topic specific content.

The rest of the time, Yan Xi can be at ease to listen to the doctor's arrangements, rehabilitation treatment, Jiang Mochen has been around to take care of her, Yan Xi is almost good, they are also very confident about the upcoming trip.

"It's going to be on the show tomorrow. Are you well?" Shangguan Li asked some worried questions over the phone.

"Don't worry. It's enough for the show." Yan Xi blinked and motioned to Jiang Mochen that she would like to have a rest first. She was sitting on the cushion with sweat on her forehead. She had just done some side movements on the yoga mat, but her waist injury still did not recover completely.

"In fact I have something to tell you. Do you know Zeng Jianing? She is going to return home. As the chief film star of Dahua, she has been developing overseas in recent years, and has been very influential in international film circles. Moreover, she has been reappointed as global image ambassador for three years. At the beginning, President Jiang spent a lot of resources on her to train her in order to check and balance Long Teng. "

"You want me to be careful of her? Or should I be reminded that it's time for family education?" Yan Xi looks up and looks at Jiang Mo Chen who is pouring milk for her.

"From the day I knew Mr. Jiang to now, only a woman like you has appeared around him." Shangguan Leidun said, "I just think that Zeng Jianing has a very high position in the company. Although she has been overseas in recent years and seldom participates in domestic activities, the company has made a lot of profits from her every year. Correspondingly, many high-quality resources can be selected by her first. Now President Jiang has announced to be your agent, I think she will care a little bit."

Shangguan Li was really concerned about Yan Xi, and she didn't mean to speculate on Zeng Jianing's intention to return home. She reminded Yan Xi to take good care of her health and carefully cope with the challenges ahead.

After Yan Xi comforted her, she hung up the phone and held the man in front of her.

Jiang Mochen naturally picked her up, put her on the soft

sofa, and then handed her fruit and milk, but Yan Xi rubbed his chin. "Have you ever thought about helping someone to become an international film queen, agent Jiang!"

Jiang Mo Chen Ning eyebrow looks at her, "I can only be a person's agent, the premise is, this person must be my wife."

"Really..."

"Sure, you can try it!" Jiang Mo Chen moved forward a lot, two people's bodies close together, Yan Xi because of his body hot temperature and domineering breath produced a very intoxicated feeling.

"My waist may have to rest for a few days." Yan Xi said in a low voice.

The next second, although Jiang Mochen did not let her go, the desire of the eye fundus obviously faded a lot. When he was about to say something, he was blocked by Yan Xi's lips.

"As long as you slow down, it shouldn't matter!"

Jiang took a deep breath, got up, carried her into the bedroom and put it directly on the bed

Jiang Mo Chen's movements are very gentle and slow

But he endured these days, it was too much suffering, a encounter with Yan Xi's skin is like being ignited

Yan Xi finally couldn't keep up with his intensity and fainted for the first time at this time.

Dahua didn't make a special show for Yan Xi, but because this was the first trip for Jiang Mo Chen to officially take pictures after she became Yan Xi's agent, and also her first recovery after injury, it attracted wide attention from the outside world.

At six o'clock that night, Yan Xi had already changed her clothes and put on her make-up. She was always on time.

Jiang Mochen strictly checked the situation and did not allow any reporter to inquire about Yan Xi's news in advance.

In the dressing room, the reporters were worried and afraid. They only dared to knock on the door in a low voice, "can you interview Yan Xi before the program starts? We are really concerned about her physical condition and make sure we don't ask more questions

"No

In the end, Jiang gave a cold answer.

With his words, the reporters of course dare not continue to chase, all gave up the idea of interview, waiting at the door to take a few photos of Yan Xi on stage.

Close to the recording time, Jiang Mochen escorts Yan Xi out of the dressing room.

With him there, the reporters only dared to take a picture of the two people in the same frame behind them. Yan Xi was wearing a beige dress with a leather coat, while Jiang Mochen was wearing a shirt and trousers, which matched perfectly. A reporter immediately uploaded this photo. Netizens knew that Yan Xi had a schedule tonight. After seeing this photo, they said they wanted to take a screenshot to make wallpaper!

"My God, this agent is so handsome!"

"I haven't seen Yan Xi for a long time. My little sister is still so beautiful. Please take a positive photo!"

"Are they really not together?"

"Super look forward to the show!"

"Please take more shots of President Jiang, we will ask the director to add drumsticks to you!"

"I like Yan Xi's plays very much. I have applied for the Academy of drama. I hope to be like Yan Xi and become a good actor liked by everyone. I also want to meet a handsome agent like President Jiang!"

"Good taste upstairs! On behalf of all the fans, I wish you a dream come true

The host Fang Yan is very famous in the host world. She picked up the microphone on time. Under the director's gesture, she opened her mouth and said, "welcome to this issue of stars! Please let's give a warm applause to welcome the guests of this issue, Yan Xi! "

With the host's opening remarks and music, Yan Xi slowly stepped onto the stage.

Because of her waist and leg injuries, Jiang Mochen did not allow her to wear high-heeled shoes, stand for too long, and play any games

It seems that he was not the one who let her faint in bed last night!

Backstage, Jiang Mo Chen's eyes have been following her,

he believes that Yan Xi will be able to show the most wonderful performance.

## Chapter 228

At this time in Yan Xi's heart, but feel more nervous than usual on the program, because Jiang Mo Chen is on the scene.

Yan Xi said hello to the audience with a smile. Her posture was natural and gentle. She sat on the sofa opposite the host, facing all the audience.

"We all know that Yan Xi was injured a while ago. How is his recovery now? I think that's what fans who like you most want to know

"After a period of recovery, it has basically recovered."

The host said with a smile, "if you have any questions during the interview, you can tell me at any time. Then, let's start the first part of our day!"

The host raised his hand and asked the backstage staff to take out the question card.

"Our program is very humanized, and all the questions are

randomly put here and selected by the guests! Are you ready? "

The atmosphere on the field was driven up by the host. Yan Xi said with a smile, "how can I go back now? How nervous

"Come, but you can't go!"

Yan Xi looked at the title card box, smiling and pulling out one in the expectant eyes of the audience.

The host took a look at it and said in surprise, "it's a big play at the beginning! Please tell us what your ideal agent looks like? "

Yan Xi looked at the audience, pause for a moment, then firmly and sincerely replied, "my agent Mr. Jiang is very perfect."

"Ah..." The audience screamed wildly.

We did not expect Yan Xi to answer so directly! They thought they were going to be forced to ask by the host. They didn't expect Yan Xi to cooperate too much!

The host said, "you are really the most honest female guest I have ever met. Just now, it's just an appetizer. Please watch the big screen!"

As long as the audience rate of Mo Chen's program is beyond our expectation, we can believe that this program is beyond our expectation.

Some gags about Yan Xi's filming and advertising were broadcast on the big screen. Finally, she took out some videos and photos of her previous awards.

It has to be said that the program group is really attentive. After watching it, Yan Xi felt very warm in her heart, and her eyes were slightly moist with tears.

"It has been seven years since Yan Xi's first play. I'd like to ask, what's your feeling after watching these?"

Yan Xi's expression is very relieved, "in fact, the actor's line is very hard, we not only have to produce good works, feedback to the audience who like us, but also to face a lot of pressure."

"The most important thing is that no matter how much wind and rain the outside world may have, we should keep our original intention and not go with the current. I think

the key is to see what you think and how you treat it. I think I love the profession of actor, and I never regret choosing this not easy road... "

"Sometimes I'll be hesitant, but it's just a moment. I'll start again in the next second!"

"Because dreams will always give you the strength to hold on!"

The host and the audience applauded for Yan Xi, "it seems that Yan Xi really has feelings for the two words of actors."

Yan Xi smiles and says nothing.

"Then you also mentioned that there are some pressures from the outside world. Can I understand that these pressures are caused by some public opinions and black powder? What kind of rumor do you deal with? "

"I don't usually respond." Yan Xi looked at the audience with a smile and said, "all the fans who are familiar with me know that I pay more attention to some of my inner things. As long as I live seriously enough, other people's deliberate slander will not have any impact on me, because my life is my own, and I will not compromise for any rumors."

Yan Xi's words aroused the resonance of the host, "really, I think your outlook on life and values is worth learning." Then let the staff push the question card to Yan Xi again.

Yan Xi laughed and took another one.

The host then took a look and shook his hand excitedly at the audience, "I love the anonymous contribution of our fans. One by one is more powerful than the other Please answer, what is the relationship between you and Jiang Mochen? "

"Wow

Fans are boiling.

At the same time, in the process of live broadcasting online, fans have been brushing the screen, saying that the program group is cute and intimate!

"Cool! It depends on how sister Xi answers

"My God, is it so direct?"

"Together Together... "

Yan Xi's arm supported the sofa, some helpless and nervous smile, "you prepare the question card is not all

these contents? Can I go now? "

"If you don't answer, fans won't let you go, right?"

"Yes The audience responded enthusiastically.

Yan Xi looked at the direction of the backstage, then seriously picked up the microphone and said, "I just asked my agent, he said this question will not be answered."

"Agent?" The host looked backstage. Sure enough, he saw Jiang Mo Chen's gesture of a fork. The host quickly round the stage and said, "our guardian agent of Yanxi is standing in the background, protecting the whole process. It seems that fans can only ask Yan Xi's agent if they want to know the real situation!"

The audience's enthusiasm is even higher, shouting to let Jiang Mo Chen also come on stage!

"Same frame! Same frame

The host exclaimed, "why didn't you know that the audience of our program was so enthusiastic before, but Our interview object today is Yan Xi. Please control it. Ha ha Now, here's another piece of news! "

The screen shows the interview that Yan Xi chose to retire

at first, and the photos of her leaving splendid entertainment

"We all know that Yan Xi once received the advertisement of a Sanwu product because of brilliant entertainment. At that time, some people made some remarks that were not very good for your reputation, which had a bad impact on you. I want to know what kind of psychological state you had at that time?"

"I'm calm." Yan Xi nodded, "as a public figure, I am responsible for the fans who like me. The products I speak for must be worthy of the fans."

"You have such a strong personality! It's really different from your gentle appearance..." The host said to Yan Xi with a smile.

"It's ok..." Yan Xi's smile from the beginning to the end is very beautiful, she sat for a long time, slightly moved the body, so that legs and waist can be less pressure.

"What kind of people do you think you like to make friends with?" The host set a trap step by step.

"Have a common language, get along with comfortable friends, you can tell each other their own concerns, so very comfortable."

## Chapter 229

"Do you have any thoughts that you want to settle down, such as many aspects..." As soon as the host asked this, the audience screamed again.

Yan Xi kept smiling without hesitation. She replied, "I think my career has entered a relatively stable stage after signing the contract with Dahua."

"What about the emotional side?" The host was chasing after him.

"I think as long as you really give, no matter to friends or family, there will be a good result. You can't selfishly absorb it. No matter your feelings or life, you have to pay yourself."

Yan Xi's serious reply made the fans' excited mood stable. From her, the audience can see a woman with a lot of temperament and life. Although Yan Xi is only 26 years old, what she said is something that many people will never understand.

She seems to have seen through the true meaning of life.

In the short interview time of this program, the audience saw a different Yan Xi from that on the screen. She is like a book that people can never tire of reading, and her words are also very memorable.

"I'm very happy to invite Yan Xi to our program today. From her return to the present, we have seen her efforts and proved herself with her acting skills. However, some disturbances in the performing arts circle always involve Yan Xi. So I want to ask why you didn't go to the hospital immediately after you fell down at the award ceremony that day? Because I think you're in a very bad state

"There was no special pain at that time. I want to go to the hospital and have a good examination afterwards." After Yan Xi answered, the staff immediately poured a cup of hot water for her.

From the perspective of the host, we can see that the staff member was arranged by Jiang Mochen and ate a handful of dog food unexpectedly.

"Well To answer my last question, do you live with your agent? "

Fans are looking forward to Yan Xi's answer. The host's question at the beginning is still a little fuss, which can make Yan Xi easily resolve. Now this question can't escape!

But Yan Xi's answer has always been very calm, people can not catch a trace.

"We all live in Lanting villa."

This

She did not lie, but the range of Lanting villa is too large, coupled with the strict management of that high-grade community, even if given the answer, but also find nothing.

"Thank you very much for coming to our program today. I hope you can produce more and better works in the future. That's all for today's program. Thank you for watching."

The host got up and took a group photo with Yan Xi. Under the protection of the staff, Yan Xi returned to the backstage, where Jiang Mochen had been waiting for her.

"You're going to boost the ratings of this show." Jiang Mochen took out her long prepared coat and put it on her.

"Maybe it's because you and I have been tied together all the time." Yan Xi looked up and said.

"Don't like it?" Jiang Mochen escorted her to the car.

"No, I just think that your life was very peaceful in the past, and you only needed to direct everything in the company. But now, because of my relationship, I need to be constantly concerned by the public. I'm afraid you will be disgusted."

So from the beginning to the end, Yan Xi is a very calm attitude to face, any questions do not give the host the opportunity to ask.

She also wanted to protect Jiang Mochen.

"Don't worry, as long as it's tied to your name, it doesn't matter."

Jiang Mochen's words touched Yan Xi's heart. He held Yan Xi's hand and said, "go home. We won't accept such interview programs in the future."

Yan Xi leaned on his shoulder and said in a low voice, "agent, I think my state has been able to start working, help me pick up the itinerary."

"All right, whatever you want." Jiang Mochen would not refuse her any request. He held Yan Xi in his arms and let her have a rest in a very comfortable position.

A few hours later, Dahua actress Zeng Jianing arrived at the airport on an international flight. The 23-year-old international actress has won numerous awards. Her proud figure and beautiful face have won her many fans' admiration. With her unique charm, she spans the hosting, dancing and performing arts circles. Compared with the vase actress of the same age, she is absolutely Life wins.

She has always liked exaggerated jewelry and fashionable and personalized clothes. Today, she wears a black sweater that looks casual but shows her navel, which is very sexy. With boots and leather pants, she is full of punk style, which makes people feel cool and does not feel disgusted.

After leaving the airport, Zeng Jianing learned from the car that Jiang Mochen had become Yan Xi's agent.

"Jianing, she is a small role who has just signed with Dahua. I don't know what President Jiang thinks. Suddenly she wants to be her agent. She used to treat you Jiang always ignores them." Her agent Hua Jing murmured uneasily.

"Oh."

"How much money did you make for Dahua? Because of you, Long Teng didn't dare to fight against Dahua. Did President Jiang not consider your situation?"

"Well, I don't want to hear it." Zeng Jianing closed his eyes and put on his headphones. "I'm not worth it for you. With your status today, you can step on Dahua's head and step onto a higher stage! Dahua can't satisfy you any more... "

"Are you finished? After that, get out of the car Zeng Jianing was a little stuffy, and seemed to have a fire burning in his heart.

She had long had a reason to leave Dahua and a better place to go, but she did not. The only reason was Jiang Mochen.

There is no trace of a woman around Jiang Mochen, so she can not worry. She will wait until the man wants a woman. But now, Yan Xi appears out of thin air

Signing with Dahua also made Jiang Mochen her exclusive agent!

If she does a few more plays abroad, does Dahua have her place!

"This is Yan Xi's information. I think you may be

interested in Just today, she also went to participate in the star to come, but the content of the interview was made with President Jiang as a gimmick. I don't think she is simple. "

Zeng Jianing took off the headphones and took the pieces of paper.

She did not have the patience to look down. After a simple glance, she threw it aside.

In this circle, the career of female artists is much shorter than expected. It is the most important thing to find a good company and good background for herself when she is the most popular.

Such conditions as Jiang Mochen are naturally the first choice for female artists.

Zeng Jianing used to be the one who had the most chance to be favored by him. This is also the driving force that has been supporting her efforts to this day. She thinks that as long as she works hard enough to climb to a high enough seat, that man will always treat her differently.

## Chapter 230

But now it seems that Jiang Mochen will always be the one she can't touch.

This incident is enough to upset all Zeng Jianing's plans.

"Jianing, Shangguan Li called."

"She?" Zeng Jianing subconsciously wanted to refuse.

But Hua Jing added, "recently in the company, she and Yan Xi went the closest."

Zeng Jianing looked at her, gently throat, picked up the mobile phone, "hello?"

"Back home? Do you have an appointment for the evening? I'll pick you up. " Shangguan Li took the initiative to say.

"I'm a little tired..." Zeng Jianing replied in a low voice. In the night, the street lamps along the way shone on her face, "I just came back and heard that President Jiang became the agent of Yan Xi. What did she come from? Why does Jiang always make an exception for her? "

The purpose of Shangguan Li's phone call is to know her attitude towards this matter.

In recent years, her focus of work has basically been out of the control of Dahua, but the contract is still in Dahua. Now, listening to her tone, she is really dissatisfied with this matter.

"I'm not sure. You know, no one dares to interfere in President Jiang's affairs." Shangguan Li put the responsibility on Jiang Mochen's head, hoping Zeng Jianing would not target Yan Xi.

"Well, I'm tired. I'll talk next time."

After Shangguan Li hung up the phone, she worried about Yan Xi.

As the proudest existence of Dahua, Zeng Jianing has always enjoyed the best of everything. Now Yan Xi suddenly signs a contract with Dahua, and Jiang Mochen is the agent. Naturally, his status is different from that of other artists. Zeng Jianing's way of doing things is hard to understand. No one can guess what she really thinks.

Will she trouble Yan Xi?

"Jianing, I think Guan Li is here to talk about you. Otherwise Can I get in touch with Longteng's people for you? They've always wanted to fight for you. " The broker suggested.

Zeng Jianing didn't lift his head and snorted, "how much did Long Teng give you? Dig me in. Can you take the position of art director? "

In fact, although Zeng Jianing is young, she has entered the industry early. Many things have already been seen through. When the agent mentions Long Teng, she is on guard.

"Jianing, you misunderstood me. I've been with you all the time. Of course, everything has to be considered for you." The agent laughed and collected Yan Xi's information.

Zeng Jianing looked at her and said nothing more.

Hua Jing arranges her things and doesn't mention it. She knows Zeng Jianing's character. She has unlimited scenery at a young age. She has personality and anger. It's easy to arouse her antipathy to Yan Xi.

In addition, Yan Xi's popularity is very high now. If Zeng Jianing can realize that Yan Xi is a threat to her, then things will be easier to do.

After returning to Zeng Jianing, Hua Jing didn't go home directly. Instead, she went to a high-end hotel where she couldn't afford to spend with her salary.

Room 1888.

She pushed the door into the room. There was already a man waiting for her in the room

After that, the man lit a cigarette, "what did Zeng Jianing say?"

Hua Jing looked at her angrily, "what can I say? She was picked up by Dahua. It's not so easy to leave! "

"Recently that Yan Xi is quite hot. You can use it!"

"You have to hurry up, because Dahua didn't give Long Teng any face in Zhang Yilin's case, and forced Long Teng to give up Zhang Yilin. If I can win Zeng Jianing at this time, I will definitely be able to take the position of vice president next year!"

"OK, I'm going to send an anonymous vote now. Yan Xi makes Zeng Jianing look bad at each other..." Hua Jing opens her laptop with her hair down.

It is not difficult to make good use of Yan Xi to arouse Zeng Jianing's dissatisfaction with Dahua.

Originally, Hua Jing was not the undercover sent by Long Teng to Dahua. It was because of this man that she would do things for Long Teng.

The man approached Hua Jing and kissed her ear, "you'd better..."

International movie star Zeng Jianing PK popular movie star Yan Xi, who is the goddess in your mind!

From appearance to body Several contrast maps have been posted.

In fact, this kind of voting is everywhere on the Internet. It is usually spontaneous by fans, and it is not authoritative. But here, it includes a lot of things.

After fans saw it, they just cast their hands on it. Because Yan Xi is very popular recently, and Jiang Mochen is her agent. Compared with Zeng Jianing, who has been abroad all the year round, it seems that she has more fans' eyes and

more votes.

However, in the performing arts circle, people who are knowledgeable know that Yan Xi has a certain gap compared with Zeng Jianing.

During the period of Yan Xi's retirement, Zeng Jianing had already made a figure in the international film circle.

Both sides of the professional strength are not said, but in terms of the gold content of the work, Zeng Jianing wins a lot, and her stories can be adapted into TV series.

There are a lot of experiences that Yan Xi can't compare. In Zeng Jianing's heart, Yan Xi may not be a worthy opponent to win.

.....

Xia elder sister bored brush forum, saw this vote, immediately to Yan Xi to see, "you guess, you and Zeng Jianing who will win?" Yan Xi took a casual look and found that her number of votes was one-third more than Zeng Jianing. "This voting water is too big, just fans praise me. If I give it to professionals, I'm sure I can't get any."

"Don't say that!" Xia Jie flat mouth, fans are so like Yan Xi, but she has no confidence.

"In order to admit the strength of others, I didn't say how bad I was. Just in terms of works and data, I'm really much worse than Zeng Jianing. I'm..."

"What's the matter with you?"

"My experience is different from hers. Go to the fan group and say," don't post such things again. In this circle, it's not a good thing to be competitive. "

She would like to walk her own way steadily, relying on others' fame, and getting better resources is not a good thing.

There are people out there, and there are days out there, especially in the rapidly changing performing arts circle. Today, it is still hot to search the top list. Tomorrow, it may expose the black material and be scolded and withdrawn from the circle.

Xia sister frowned, "then you can't get a point!"

"Well, look at Zeng Jianing's information first." Yan Xi finished, picked up a magazine to look.

Xia Jie opened the computer, carefully understand Zeng Jianing this person, and then she understood the meaning of

Yan Xi.

Although Yan Xi works in a low-key way, she can see her situation clearly, attack at the best time, and do not let the enemy have the opportunity to attack.

"Yan Xi, why are there so many comments supporting you all of a sudden? And the score is very different. Is it true that someone is playing tricks behind the scenes? "

Sister Xia feels that there is a plot in this matter.

Yan Xi frowned and looked at the screen.

Sure enough

## Chapter 231

Jiang Mochen is also in Huajing. All he has to do is let Zeng Jianing know that Yan Xi is her threat. That's enough.

According to the plan, Hua Jing went to Rick and said that Zeng Jianing had something to say to Jiang Mochen.

After Rick inquired Jiang Mochen's meaning with the inside line, he asked Hua Jing to go upstairs with his secretary. Then he looked at Zeng Jianing sitting on the sofa. Compared with previous years, her unruly aura was heavier.

Zeng Jianing put on sunglasses. "I want to hear what she says."

Rick did not refuse. After going upstairs in Huajing, he took the elevator with Zeng Jianing to the top floor.

Hua Jing followed her secretary into Jiang Mo Chen's office. She kept her head down and did not dare to see Jiang's face.

She also knew that what she was going to do was very dangerous. If Jiang Mochen saw through her, it would be an abyss of eternal doom to wait for her, but she had come

to this stage and could not turn back.

Hua Jing tried to calm her breath and opened her mouth to Jiang Mochen with trembling, "President Jiang..."

"Say it." Jiang Mo Chen looked up at her, and his eyes fell back on the document at hand. The long sleeves of the dark blue shirt were pulled up on his arm. Muscle lines could be seen on the bronze skin exposed.

After being with Yan Xi, his dressing habits changed a lot, because each of his clothes was specially tailored to match Yan Xi.

In the color and style of a little difference, two people wear each is not impressive, but as long as the same frame, there will be a very harmonious match.

This kind of warm entanglement enables him to face his work more peacefully. In this circle full of intrigues, whether he can keep his inner peace is very important.

"Jianing returned home yesterday and talked to me for a long time." Hua Jing first uses Zeng Jianing as a cover and slowly leads to the topic she wants to raise. "I can see that she is very sad. After she knows that you have become Yan Xi's agent, she is very sad and sad."

"I do Yan Xi's agent, she is uncomfortable?" Jiang Mo Chen put down the document, his eyes were cold and asked directly.

## Chapter 232

Hua Jing quickly lowered her head and did not dare to look directly into Jiang Mo Chen's eyes. When anyone looked at him, he would feel very stressed.

"I think it may be related to Long Teng sending someone to contact her recently. Jianing is the most powerful artist in Dahua. In order to thank the company for taking care of her for many years, she has been refusing Long Teng, but She just returned home, Yan Xi's fans attacked her online. "

"Mr. Jiang, I'm standing here today as the agent of Jianing. I'd like to formally propose to you. Please be fair!"

"What are you going to say?" Jiang Mo Chen has no patience.

"I want to say, if President Jiang wants to be an artist's agent, can he consider Jianing?"

"Long Teng's offer to Jianing is very good, and Jianing is gradually wavering. She has met with the person in charge of Longteng in foreign hotels last week."

"I think it's better for Dahua not to let Jianing leave sad..."

"Don't let her be pushed out and bullied by a rubbish actor who doesn't come into the country..."

When Jiang Mochen closed the document and got up, his face was very cold. When he saw the post, he had already thought of some suspicious candidates. When Hua Jing asked to see him, he had some expectations, but after hearing it, he still felt very interesting.

The little actor?

Crowd out?

What she said was his new wife!

"If according to what you said, I became Zeng Jianing's agent, what about you?" Jiang Mo Chen frowned and asked, "so you can be so great that you can give up your career for the sake of the star career of the artist..."

"I I have been getting along with Jianing for so many years. I sincerely hope that she can develop better and get everything she deserves

"So, in your opinion, I belong to Zeng Jianing's due part?"

"Yes

Jiang Mo Chen is silent, he looks at Hua Jing, the voice is cold to the extreme, "you really are not suitable to be her agent." Then, he pressed the phone button on the inside line, "let Zeng Jianing come in to deal with her agent."

Hua Jingmeng, what's going on? Did Zeng Jianing hear what she said? Her face flushed back, looking forward to the person is not Zeng Jianing.

Only a few seconds later, Zeng Jianing, dressed in a fur coat, walked into the office. After saying hello to Jiang Mochen, he went directly to Huajing and slapped her in the face.

"When did I see the person in charge of Longteng?"

"What good conditions have long Teng given me? How can I never know?"

"Hua Jing, I'm just a little bad tempered. I'm not stupid."

"You probably didn't expect that you'd have any problems? Let me tell you, in my present position as Zeng Jianing,

how many people have taken the lead to become my agent, and you even want to take the initiative to give up this position, so you look down on me? "

Hua Jing can't say a word nervously, her body is shaking involuntarily

Zeng Jianing didn't pay attention to her any more, but said to Jiang Mochen, "thank you, Mr. Jiang, let me come in and deal with it. People, I took it away."

"Go back first, and leave her. I have something to say." Jiang Mo Chen's tone towards Zeng Jianing is entirely business, and his voice is not warm.

Zeng Jianing had some questions to ask, but when he heard this, he had to leave the office.

Hua Jing has completely collapsed at this time. She lowers her head and cries in a low voice. She doesn't know what to do.

For Jiang Mo Chen, all the women except Yan Xi have nothing to do with him.

"You may not know where you are wrong Look up Jiang Mo Chen stares at her and shouts, "in this circle, no one can challenge me."

"Jiang Mr. Jiang, I was wrong... "

"Wrong? Oh, you can describe Yan Xi again

Hua Jing opened her eyes wide and recalled the words just said in her mind. She was a rubbish actor!

"In front of me, say those words, do you think, I let you leave safe and sound?"

"I..."

"I don't know what benefits Long Teng has given you, so that you have the courage to play tricks in front of me. Today's matter is not over. Although you are not suitable, you are still Zeng Jianing's agent when you leave this door."

Hua Jing opened her eyes wide, shook her head and said, "no, Mr. Jiang, Jianing will kill me..."

"You have no right to refuse! When you mention Yan Xi's name, it's doomed. "

When Zeng Sihua returns to work in accordance with the style of her agent, she will be driven out of the rest room.

But more than ten minutes later, Hua Jing lost his heart and walked up to her.

"Why haven't you left yet?"

Hua Jing looks at her bravely. She doesn't have the appearance of waving her teeth and claws. She would like to kneel down to Zeng Jianing and beg her forgiveness.

"Jiang always won't let me go. He said he wanted me to continue working with you." Hua Jing answered painfully. Zeng Jianing changed his face immediately.

What is this?

The reason why she tolerated Hua Jing playing tricks and saying those words in front of Jiang Mochen was to let Jiang Mochen know that Hua Jing was no longer suitable to be her agent, so that she might become an artist brought by Jiang Mochen himself.

She doesn't even mind sharing a broker with Yan Xi!

But

Jiang Mo Chen actually kicked Hua Jing back to her side?

He is not to give himself a chance to torture Hua Jing, but

to warn her not to move her mind. Yan Xi has some, she can not have.

What's so special about that woman?

.....

Dahua's internal information is never spread out, but it's not too difficult to know.

Soon Yan Xi knew what happened in Jiang Mochen's office from Shangguan Li.

After listening to Shangguan Li's warning, she also thought that Zeng Jianing and her agent would go to Jiang Mochen. However, she did not expect that they would blackmail him in such a way, and Jiang Mochen actually let Hua Jing continue to be Zeng Jianing's agent. Why?

Yan Xi tilted her head, thinking that she didn't think Jiang Mochen, who was familiar with her, would do it.

In her white pajamas, she was cooking soup for Jiang Mochen and Pondering over it.

The door was pushed open by the man. He took off his coat, smelled the fragrance and walked into the kitchen. He hugged Yan Xi from behind, "how fragrant..."

"You can eat it later." Yan Xi said with a smile.

"I mean you..." Jiang Mochen gave her a kiss on the cheek.

Yan Xi turned off the fire and turned to ask Jiang Mo Chen, "why did you leave Huajing? You never give such people a second chance. "

"She said something wrong today, so she should be punished accordingly."

"That's it? But Zeng Jianing should not let her go. "

## Chapter 233

"Why didn't I find out that you were so cruel..."

Jiang Mo Chen slightly bowed his head, looked at the man in his arms, and said, "do you think I handled it improperly?"

Yan Xi shook his head and kissed his lip, "no, I support your decision."

Jiang Mochen is satisfied to let go of her waist, to change home clothes, in the kitchen, Yan Xi side of the soup, while showing a quiet smile.

She had heard Rick tell the story.

Rick's original words were, "because Hua Jing said bad things about you in the office, so we were treated like this. It seems that we should be careful in the future."

Jiang didn't tell her, just to protect her.

In addition to supporting him, none of Yan Xi has just signed up with Dahua and is highly praised by the president of Dahua. One is an influential personality actress in the international film world. Who is better?

In recent days, Yan Xi started up in the production team, and had no time to pay attention to these boring gossip news. In addition to occasionally meeting with Shangguan Li, she was fully engaged in her work.

That night, Shangguan Li went to the production team to visit the troupe. They found a small coffee shop nearby.

Yan Xi asked Xia Jie to arrange a private room, so no one came to disturb them. The huge French windows reflected the street lights, and the scenery had a special flavor.

Yan Xi looked at such a beautiful scenery and sighed, "how nice..."

"Yan Xi, I want to get married." Shangguan Li rubbed the handle of the coffee cup and whispered.

"So suddenly?" Yan Xi Leng next, did not expect Shangguan Li is to say this.

"I've thought that women always want to have a destination. Even if they have more money, what's the use? Nothing is better than a warm embrace. " She laughed at herself with a smile, "I think it's not too late now, right?"

Yan Xi shook his head, "of course not late."

After those things, Shangguan Li will have such an idea, also in Yan Xi's expectation.

"But not now. Although there is a good man chasing me, I still have to stay with you for a period of time. Otherwise, Zeng Jianing will go too far after I leave."

Yan Xi felt that at this time, it was really good to have Shangguan Li as a true friend standing on her side.

"Don't worry, we're not afraid."

"You! You are not afraid. It does not mean that Jiang is not afraid. He loves you so much. If you are injured, he will turn the whole performing arts circle upside down. "

Shangguan Li's hand held the table and looked at Yan Xi seriously and said, "Yan Xi, do you know why I am so good with you? Because you're a friend. You're the only one I've been able to help me in that situation for years

"Although I am an actor, I understand that nothing is more precious than this sincerity, so No matter where you are or where I am in the future, I'm ready to give everything for you with just one call. "

After hearing these words, Yan Xi came forward to embrace her.

"It's like a confession! I know what you mean, and I'll tell you the same thing. I hope everything goes well no matter where you are. "

## Chapter 234

The canthus of Shangguan Li's eyes were moist, "I'm going to go to the bathroom."

As soon as she closed the door, she heard someone talking by the bathroom.

"I saw Shangguan Li and Yan Xi outside! It's just like a good friend to chat and drink coffee together

"It's all hype! In this circle, there is no true love. One is a shoddy shoe played by a scum man, and the other is a movie star who relies on his body. They are all cheap goods. "

"I think so. What's good about Yan Xi? Why let president Dahua go out for her and be her agent? What's CP? If it wasn't for her good skills in bed, would those men praise her? "

"Say a few words. I heard that Zeng Jianing has been looking at Yan Xi since he returned home. Wait and see. Yan Xi can't jump up soon."

Bang.

Shangguan Li kicked the door directly and said to the three, "what are you talking about?"

They went into the bathroom after shangguanli. I don't know there are people in it! And still Shangguan Li!

"Come on, didn't you just say that you were very happy?" Shangguan Li took two steps forward and approached them.

They were caught by Shangguan Li and had nothing to say. Thinking that Shangguan Li was a star, they immediately grabbed their necks and cried, "Shangguan Li has hit people!"

Soon, people in the coffee shop were attracted to watch the fun. Others took out their mobile phones and took pictures of Shangguan Li.

Yan Xi heard the cry, hurriedly with Xia elder sister rushed to the past, ready to take the official Li to leave again.

But Shangguan Li didn't intend to leave like this. She looked at the three people and sneered, "you said I hit

people, right? Isn't it too bad for me to leave before I start?"

With that, she went straight over and slapped each of them in the face.

The scene exploded in an instant

"Stop it. What are you doing?" Yan Xi immediately blocked Shangguan Li with his back, "let's go first."

"I want to let the three of them know that there is a price to pay for their tongue chewing behind their backs. They can comment on me with high air if they mix better than me!"

Shangguan Li is not only angry for herself, but also because Yan Xi is not worth it.

So she put the star image aside and chose this way to fight back.

Three women immediately cry, noisy, said big star hit people in public and so on, sister Xia quickly took them out of the scene.

Before leaving, Shangguan Li still yelled at them, "don't let me see you again..."

She has never been an impulsive person. How could she be so out of control this time!

Yan Xi pulled her into the nanny cart and sighed, "what's going on?"

"Nothing Don't worry about it. I can handle it Shangguan Li smiles.

Yan Xi can't believe her words so simply. If you just look at Guan Li's eyes, you can know what she's thinking, "did they just say something? I don't care about that. You don't have to do that! "

"I just can't see them so noisy. Anyway, I'm going to leave the circle. It's OK."

"If you make such a scene, it's Rick who suffers."

Shangguan Li said with a smile, "that's just right. I've been looking for trouble for him for a long time."

"What's more, no matter what happens, you must win Zeng Jianing, especially this anniversary celebration. I don't want to see you lose in her hands."

Yan Xi was said by Shangguan Li, and she also showed a

smile. In fact, she envied Shangguan Li's mentality. She would do what she wanted to do. She didn't care about the vision and evaluation of the outside world. As long as she knew what kind of life she wanted, it was enough.

"Well, I promise you."

She just avoided Zeng Jianing, but was not afraid of her.

"All three of them are Zeng Jianing's fans." Shangguan Li looked out of the window and said, "no matter what you think, you have been forced to fight with Zeng Jianing. Only if you win, you won't let President Jiang be in trouble."

Shangguan Li step by step to today, see through a lot of things, although just impulsive hit people, but she is sure to solve the problem before starting.

"We can't wait for the other side to shoot first, we have to take the best position."

When Shangguan Li said this, Yan Xi's mood became more complicated. She sighed, "this is what happened to Zeng Jianing and me. You were implicated in the innocent..."

"I'm really angry if you're so clear with me!"

That night, shangguanli hit people in public places on the top of the hot search list. Dahua artists always know how to restrain themselves, and they are even more cautious in front of the outside world. This time Shangguan Li started to beat people, and beat or Zeng Jianing fans, such news enough to attract the attention of reporters.

Is this a sign of internal chaos in Dahua?

Rick's phone call was immediately hit by reporters, and Dahua immediately carried out public relations. However, because one of the three women had some background, it was difficult to completely delete this incident.

They are also very good at using public opinion to create momentum, immediately go to the hospital to do a medical examination certificate, and openly speak out to sue shangguanli. "The first lady of Shangguan is really extraordinary. She is not a small role when she hits." Rick looked at the information in his hand helplessly.

"How difficult is this character to deal with?" Shangguan Li wrapped up her coat and sniffled.

"I'm afraid you have to apologize in public and compensate them as they ask." Rick looked at Shangguan Li in front of him in disbelief. "What's the matter with you recently? You would never have made such a low-level mistake before. "

Shangguan Li, with a smile, made an innocent expression, "do I want to watch them curse?"

"I'm just afraid you'll do too much. When President Jiang comes forward to clean up the mess, the consequences will be unpredictable."

"He won't. The harder I fight, the more he will support me." Shangguan Li said something, turned and poured a glass of water. "During this period, everyone compared Yan Xi with Zeng Jianing, saying that Yan Xi was not as good as Zeng Jianing, but all these were because Yan Xi was tolerant everywhere. She was for the sake of Jiang Zong. However, Zeng Jianing may not know this. In accordance with her character, she will only advance with her inch. "

"I'll give Yan Xi a push and let her win Zeng Jianing, isn't it better?"

"It would be better if you put that thought into you." Rick understands Shangguan Li's meaning, and Dahua has long accepted Jiang Mochen's becoming Yan Xi's agent.

It was only after Zeng Jianing returned home that he felt that his rights and interests were affected, so he pressed him step by step.

## Chapter 235

"I'm ready to quit." Shangguan Li Nuo nuzui, "I can't help Yan Xi several times, of course, to seize the opportunity."

"What?" Rick never thought that Shangguan Li would have such a plan. He thought she would play until she was 80. He was a little shocked. "Why!"

Shangguan Li leaned on the sofa and said naturally, "I'm not too young. I have to have a family and have children..."

Rick suddenly became silent, as if he had never known Shangguan Li. He turned his head and lowered his voice a little. "Who else did you tell me about this idea? Have you told Mr. Jiang? "

"Not yet. When this is over, I'll find a suitable opportunity to speak."

"After quitting?" Rick asked.

"Well Find a person you like, fall in love, get married, be a housewife! It seems a little difficult for me to live such an ordinary life. "

Rick just looked at her in a daze.

She is not only a dazzling star on the screen, but also an ordinary woman. Even if she looks noble and aloof, she just wants to find someone to live a stable life.

After experiencing that unbearable feeling, Rick found that Shangguan Li was much simpler than they imagined. Facing the cruel fate, she could accept it without saying a word and face it calmly.

When he walked out of shangguanli's apartment, Rick felt that today's sunshine was dazzling.

He put out his hand to block it. The expression on his face was not as frivolous as it used to be. If shangguanli quit the performing arts circle, who would his eyes follow in the future?

In order to solve this problem, he drove directly to see the women, but was stopped.

"I just came here to tell them that Dahua is really desperate to keep its artists, so for the sake of their reputation, it is the best choice to step back."

He waited at the door for a long time, only to get a grudging reply.

The woman's face was covered with exaggerated gauze and said with a sneer, "I don't care about any compensation. I'm going to go to Guanli to apologize to me! As for the hot search, you can withdraw if you want. "

Rick kept things from getting worse.

This can not only keep Shangguan Li, but also won't let Yan Xi be scolded.

After Xia Jie got the first-hand information, she immediately told Yan Xi, "Rick is really powerful. In this case, you can even out each other!"

It seems that she really needs to learn more from Rick.

"Rick has been in the rain for four hours and is sick." Jiang Mo Chen put down his mobile phone and said.

Yan Xi was a little surprised, "he For the first time, or has there been a precedent before? "

Now in this case, the artist director who can pay so much to the artist, is there any more?

"As far as I know, this should be the first time. He always does things safely and defensively. He never does things that he shouldn't do. This time, I'm also very curious." Recalling Rick's style of doing things before, Jiang murchen said in a low voice.

Yan Xi held her chin in her hand and murmured to herself, "how do I feel that Rick is different from Lili?"

"He didn't show any trace."

"Maybe I think too much." Yan Xi smiles and temporarily puts down this idea. After all, as an artist director, Rick can be excused for doing so.

"Sister Xia, if you have time, go and see Rick. It's a consolation."

Yan Xi feels that this matter is not as simple as it seems. If she is Zeng Jianing, will she give up so simply?

This is the best excuse to start a war.

After thinking about it, she took out her mobile phone and dialed Qin Huan's phone directly. Yan Xi said with a smile,

"now she's using your assistant, but she's not polite."

Jiang Mo Chen didn't say anything more. He's not surprised at this situation. Qin Huan is a good object. If they can achieve the right result, he will prepare a generous gift.

His girlfriend was doomed. Of course, Qin Huan took care of his work at the first time and drove to Rick's house.

It's just that it's not Rick who opens the door, it's a four or five year old boy.

He looked up at Qin Huan and called out, "Dad, you have guests."

Dad?

Qin Huan was surprised to see Rick come out of the kitchen in his apron. He looked tired and pale. It seemed that he was really sick.

After Qin Huan entered the door, the little boy sat down to play with himself. He coughed, "the president and his wife are worried about your situation. Let me have a look..."

Rick nodded, knowing that he couldn't hide it. "My son, Xiao Feng."

"I'm the first person in the company to know you have a son!"

"Well..." Rick has never told anyone about this secret. He doesn't want to expose his family in the entertainment industry, which is also protecting Xiaofeng.

Rick turned around and went into the kitchen again. Qin Huan began to visit his room slowly. He was thinking of sister Xia's additional instructions to see if Rick showed any special traces. But the room is full of children's clothes and toys, nothing to see.

"In fact, you don't have to do this. You can't stand the rain for so long."

"I also hope things can be solved as soon as possible. I didn't expect to fall ill so easily." Rick laughs weakly. His messy hair has no shape, but a special beauty.

"Have you ever dealt with shangguanli..."

"What do you think! My son is four and a half years old! " Rick coughed. "I just appreciate her. I'm afraid she'll be affected."

"Really?" Qin Huan said, "what the hell?"

Rick was silent.

Qin Huan didn't ask much, but squatted beside Xiao Feng. "Your father is sick and needs to see a doctor. Can you go out with your uncle for a day?"

"My son is mischievous. Will you take care of him?"

"Yes..." Qin Huan thought that the child was very good and understood the current situation. He picked up Xiaofeng and said, "you are good to treat the disease. Don't spread the virus to the child."

So Qin Huan took the child back to Lanting villa.

Sister Xia frowned, looked at the little cute baby and shook her head. It was not easy to deal with it. Rick had a child. Of course, it was impossible to follow Guan Li.

And then she was immersed in the joy of taking care of the children.

Yan Xi heard the story, or told Shangguan Li about it, including the cause of Rick's illness.

Shangguan Li didn't like to be in debt. She disguised herself and rushed to Rick's house. Since she was ill, she was responsible.

"You! What are you doing here? " Rick immediately recognized Shangguan Li with a hat and mask and dragged her directly into the door. "If you let the reporters take pictures, it will be troublesome again."

## Chapter 236

"I'll take care of you." Shangguan Li ignored him and took out the medicine and ice bag that he brought.

Push Rick down on the sofa and cool him with an ice pack.

Because of the busy day and night, Rick couldn't bear it. Seeing Shangguan Li busy at home, he fell asleep.

A woman's name has been read in my sleep.

"Siqing..."

Shangguan Li thought it was probably the name of the child's mother.

I don't know why she left their father and son, but it seems that Rick is in pain, and Shangguan Li tears when he sleeps.

Shangguanli took care of him for more than two hours, cleaned up the house again, and left after confirming that his fever had subsided.

.....

The storm did not subside, Shangguan Li stayed in the Dahua artist director's apartment, and rumors of their intimate relationship were spread everywhere.

Rick had just recovered a little strength when he was shocked by the news.

I didn't expect to be written like this by a reporter!

Zeng Jianing originally wanted to use the influence of the beating incident to make Yan Xi clear about the situation, but before she could make a move, the direction of public opinion completely changed and Rick was involved.

Dahua also released some other news to distract the attention of the outside world.

Therefore, Zeng Jianing just wants to do something, and there is no possibility to start. The only thing she can make use of is the dinner for the anniversary of Dahua!

Because in that night, she was destined to appear on the same stage with Yan Xi. Then, she would have to rely on her own abilities.

As long as Yan Xi shows a little mistake, it will lead to a lot of trouble

With the dinner coming, sister Xia nervously helps Yanxi to choose dresses and accessories, but finds that Yan Xi doesn't have any tense appearance at all.

"Zeng Jianing is an artist who has signed a contract with Dahua for many years. She looks beautiful and has an outstanding figure. Judging from her position in Dahua, if you really fight, who will the boss face?"

Yan Xi tried the gift on her body and calmly replied, "I don't know..."

"No! Boss will definitely face you. " Xia Jie insisted.

"When Mochen makes any decision, he has his reasons. I believe him."

Xia's head drooped down and asked curiously, "what if he really helped Zeng Jianing in front of everyone? You're not upset at all? "

"In recent days, Zeng Jianing has made more small moves. If it hadn't been for our open defense and covert defense,

something would have happened."

After all, Zeng Jianing is different from Jiang Yumeng. It's hard to deal with actors of her level.

Yan Xi smiles. All these small actions are just to start a war. Just as he is talking, Qin Huan calls in.

"Is there any special problem with Yan Xi?"

Xia was stunned. She had not heard Qin Huan's cold voice for a long time. "No, what's the matter?"

Because this is Yan Xi's single dressing room, so Xia opened the hands-free button.

"Shangguan Li was beaten again, and the news is still under blockade for the time being."

Yan Xi immediately thought of the scum man.

"It may have been done intentionally. Although the identity of the specific suspect has not been found, according to the current clues, Zeng Jianing participated."

Yan Xi's face changed immediately.

This time, Zeng Jianing stepped on her bottom line.

Because Zeng Jianing is not only to teach Shangguan Li, but also to warn Yan Xi that she is the most unshakable person in Dahua.

Even if Jiang Mo Chen became an agent for Yan Xi, he couldn't prove anything.

"The president has already known about it." Qin Huan said to Yan Xi.

Jiang Mo Chen has always hated Dahua's tricks, especially internal fighting. This time, he will not let Zeng Jianing off easily.

"I'm more worried about Lili's injury than that. What's the situation now?"

"Because the media is deliberately tying her and Rick together, in order to protect their reputation, Shangguan Li is temporarily at home and taken care of by her agent."

"What about the injury? No more? "

Yan Xi was more worried. She dialed her husband's phone directly, "Mo Chen..."

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen basically settled the rumors

outside. When answering the phone, he soothed Yan Xi's mood, "don't worry. In the process of dealing with the matter, we also sent a doctor there."

"I believe you, but I want to see her." After listening to Jiang Mochen's words, Yan Xi calmed down a lot.

"Well, I still have some work to deal with. I'll come home to pick you up later." Jiang Mo Chen said softly.

"I'll wait for you."

After hanging up the phone, Jiang Mo Chen's anger did not subside. His hand was on the desk, and the cold in his eyes was frightening.

"Return as is."

When Rick heard this, he knew that Jiang Mochen was really angry. He was a tough man, but only when he faced Yan Xi, he showed his gentle side. As for Zeng Jianing, he will not be soft because she is a woman." After the anniversary dinner."

Rick thought for a moment and nodded to leave Jiang's office.

An hour later, he went home to pick up Yan Xi. Seeing that

her mood was still not very good, he comforted him, "after you have seen it with your own eyes, you will be relieved."

Yan Xi looked up at him, showing a gentle smile, "with you in, I believe everything will be OK."

Yan Xi across the glass, see shangguanli apartment downstairs full of reporters, sighed.

Sister Xia also realized that it would be a hard fight in a while, so she took off her coat and prepared to wait for Yan Xi to enter. But just as she was about to open the door, Jiang Mochen stopped her.

"I will."

Xia elder sister hears the sound, immediately back to the back.

Of course, the reporters knew who the star in the nanny car was, so they immediately gathered around and photographed the door.

But when the person who opened the door was Jiang Mo Chen. His cold eyes swept over the reporters and made the scene quiet for a moment. With his aura in it, the reporters would not dare to shoot again. They all backed up and quietly put away their cameras.

And independent to give way to a road, watching Jiang Mo Chen protect Yan Xi into shangguanli's apartment.

Of course, the journalists want to cover the news, but who dares?

"With such an agent to escort, who dares to use crooked brains, Yan Xi is the female film star who can't be provoked in the industry."

"It is said on the Internet that Zeng Jianing is going back to crush Yan Xi. I think the winner is Yan Xi."

"No matter who wins, this war is wonderful enough!"

"Since Jiang Mochen is here, let's break up. Don't wait until the news can't be shot. Instead, we'll get into trouble."

## Chapter 237

The reporters downstairs scattered in twos and threes. They didn't dare to rush up at this time to annoy Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi knocked on the door and heard Shangguan Li's agent's inquiry and replied, "I'm Yan Xi."

The agent immediately opened the door and saw that Jiang Mochen was also there. It was obviously cold for a while. Sister Xia saw that her eyes were red and she had just cried. Under the sign of Yan Xi's eyes, she took her to the bathroom first.

Shangguan Li is in the bedroom, Jiang Mochen and Qin Yu are in the living room, so Yan Xi goes in alone.

As soon as Yan Xi pushed the door, she saw that her face was full of injuries. From her forehead to her left face, there were not only bruises, but also bloodstains. They're trying to make her look bad!

But in this case, Shangguan Li was still smiling.

"You..." Yan Xi's eyes were red, and she ran away in a hurry. She looked at her nervously, and her voice was

shaking. "I told you already. Don't be so impulsive. You won't listen!"

"I'm not dead yet. Why are you crying?"

Shangguan Li raised her hand feebly and hugged Yan Xi.

Hearing the cry coming from the room, Jiang Mochen and Qin Huan walked over together and stood at the door. He said to Yan Xi, "please slow down. I have something to say to Shangguan Li."

Yan Xi didn't understand his meaning, but turned to see Jiang Mo Chen's soothing eyes, got up and walked out of the bedroom.

Shangguan Li watched Jiang Mochen come in. She dodged nervously and wanted to stand up. Jiang Mochen stopped her.

"I'll just say a few words. You don't have to move."

"What do you say?"

"Yan Xi is worried about you, but I want you to know that this is the last time."

"I don't want you to make such a sacrifice to worry Yan Xi."

Shangguan Li lowered her head and said, "their contradiction has intensified. If Jiang doesn't show her attitude..."

"That's my business." Jiang Mo Chen said directly, "I can't hurt Yan Xi for the sake of the balance of the company. The multiple choice question between her and Zeng Jianing is not tenable. So you should take good care of yourself. Don't do useless things. I don't want to see Yan Xi cry because of anyone else."

Shangguan Li was stunned.

"Yan Xi regards you as a friend. Please treat yourself kindly. This is really good for her."

Jiang Mo Chen got up and went to the living room. He saw Yan Xi's eyes slightly red, "OK, it's ok..."

"Mochen, I want to fight for this tone." Yan Xi can guess what he will say to Shangguan Li, but she does not stop her. What she needs to do most is not promise to anyone,

but to walk her own way.

"Good."

Jiang Mo Chen slowly spits out this word, and takes Yan Xi to leave shangguanli's apartment.

On the way back, Yan Xi looked at the street view and asked, "when did Rick get married?"

Jiang Mochen put his arm around her and replied, "he is not married. It is written in the company's personnel information that he is unmarried. As for the matter that he has children, I don't know. Do you want to fix him up with shangguanli?"

Yan Xi shakes her head, she just wants to ask.

"You, take more time to take care of yourself and don't worry about other people's affairs." Jiang Mochen really didn't know what to do with her.

"I don't have much to worry about." Yan Xi rubbed in his arms. Since she became her agent, everything she did could not do without Jiang Mochen's management. Even if she drank a few glasses of water a day, she had to be recognized by Jiang's agent.

She didn't feel bored, but really felt that this man was good to her. It was her luck that such an excellent man would do these little things for her.

"Let sister Xia accompany you to do the modeling tomorrow afternoon, and the new dress will be delivered home on time."

After seeing the dress selected by Xia Jie for Yan Xi, Jiang Mo Chen directly rejected it. Then he made a new one. He despised Xia Jie's eyes in person.

However, sister Xia didn't care. The more she cared about Yan Xi, the more happy she was.

How many artists can be so valued by Jiang Mochen?

No matter what she did, as long as Jiang Mochen recognized who, who is the winner.

.....

That night, Zeng Jianing first received a call from Zeng Jianing.

"I hear you're in trouble. Can I help you?"

"Zeng Jianing, stop acting." Shangguan Li smile, along the

cheek spread pain, "I'm not dead, you don't have to rush to buy a wreath to condole me."

"Oh, you see through it. I'm too lazy to hide it. Yes, it's my hand to move. I hope you can learn from this lesson and be a good star. Don't make trouble until the end and be beaten and disfigured."

Shangguan Li took a deep breath, "who gave you the confidence to make you so proud!"

"Naturally, I have my cards. Who is higher in Dahua, you and I should know As long as I meet the people of Long Teng a few times, Jiang Mochen will naturally come and talk me over. "

Shangguan Li Leng snorted, "don't dream."

"Am I dreaming, or are you and Yan Xi dreaming! Wait and see, I'll make her lose at the dinner party! "Shangguan Li directly hung up the phone, so far, she and Zeng Jianing said more than half a word is a waste of saliva.

She knows more than anyone what kind of company Dahua is. Everyone values this sacred family, but some people want to be greedy

She was about to lie down and rest when the phone rang. It

was Rick.

Shangguan Li was a little distracted. Since the news came out, it should have brought Rick a lot of trouble. He has already had a child, so don't affect his life.

Shangguan Li thought, did not answer the phone.

Then a message came in, "how is your health?"

After a look at Shangguan Li, her heart is even more chaotic. She forced herself to close her eyes and there will always be a suitable one

.....

Dahua's annual dinner was arranged at 10 p.m. before the dinner, there was an award ceremony called the Golden Phoenix award.

This is also the biggest award ceremony of last year. Although Yan Xi is not a prize awarding guest, she still has to prepare some ceremonious things because she is next to the annual dinner party.

According to Jiang Mo Chen's arrangement, Xia Jie sent her to elegant salon, a modeling design studio. This shop is very famous and has done exclusive modeling for many

popular artists. As soon as Yan Xi and Xia Jie enter the door, they see that the store is full of people. If it is a non appointment customer, they will not receive it at all.

"Two, which stylist do you have an appointment for?"

Sister Xia looks at Yan Xi. Yan Xi thinks of a card Jiang Mochen gave her last night. She takes it out of the bag and hands it to the clerk who receives them.

After seeing the card, the assistant immediately became very enthusiastic.

"Ladies and gentlemen, please go to the VIP area later, Linda, prepare coffee!"

## Chapter 238

Seeing the instant change of attitude of the shop assistant, Xia said happily, "I knew boss would arrange it, but is that card so effective?"

Yan Xi smiles and doesn't speak.

The shop assistant warmly invited them to the VIP area. "Two, please have a rest. I'll go to Mr. Luca. Because the card you are holding is the gold black card of our store, the top stylist, Mr. Luca, will serve you."

It turns out that this card is so powerful!

Yan Xi looked at the time, a few hours before the start of the dinner party, finished modeling back to change the dress, in time.

Even if they were sitting in the VIP area, they could hear the voices of those outside.

"Is that Yan Xi? After signing the new company, it's really exaggerated to take a gold black card to make a shape. "

"My God, I saw Zeng Jianing enter more than ten minutes ago. If they met, it would be interesting."

"Are they going to fight with each other by pulling their hair?"

Yan Xi didn't hear these words, but she remembered that Zeng Jianing was also there. This may be the reason why Jiang Mochen wanted her to come here for modeling at this time.

The shop assistant came back soon and said to Yan Xi, "excuse me, Miss Luca is modeling for the guest. If you are in a hurry, we will coordinate to let the guest wait first."

After all, Yan Xi's hand is the most VIP gold black card.

"It will take more than two hours if you can wait a moment."

Yan Xi thought and asked, "who is his guest now?"

"It's Miss Zeng Jianing."

"Please come here first. I'm in a hurry." Yan Xi heard Zeng Jianing three words, immediately opened his mouth to rob people.

Xia chuckled. After the shop assistant left, she clapped her hands and said, "that's great. I'll fight with her."

Yan Xi opened the magazine, her face was very calm, as if she didn't have the appearance of abdominal black at all. "I just asked the name of the guest by the way. I asked him to come first because I was really in a hurry..."

Since you can give priority to modeling, why not?  
Otherwise, this card will be in vain?

Sister Xia suddenly thought that the card was given by Jiang Mochen, and she specially arranged this time to come. Sure enough, the husband and wife were blacker than the other.

Put clearly is to let Yan Xi have the opportunity to suppress Zeng Jianing's momentum.

It's too obvious that his wife dotes on her.

Soon, Yan Xi followed the shop assistant to the dressing room. It happened that Zeng Jianing came out with her assistant. This was the first time they met, but they were not unfamiliar with each other.

The two people who met for the first time looked at each other with a kind of fierce eyes, hoping to turn their eyes into knives and stab into each other's bodies.

"It's you..."

When others heard Zeng Jianing's voice coming from here, they all gathered around to see how the two would fight.

"Then I don't have to go. You are the younger generation. I should." Zeng Jianing of course said, haughty turn ready to sit down again.

She has been using this stylist all the time. She has no idea what kind of golden black card is.

Just when the shop assistant explained, she wanted to see who was robbing her! Let her step aside and wait? In front of her Zeng Jianing, she did not wait for this word.

Compared with the two, Yan Xi has just entered Dahua, and her position in the performing arts circle is not as good as Zeng Jianing. When everyone thought that Yan Xi would give in, something unexpected happened

Yan Xi natural opening, "sorry, I'm in a hurry."

All the people were surprised to open their mouth, around a quiet, how can Yan Xi be so calm at any time!

Now it's Zeng Jianing standing opposite her!

Dahua's most popular actress!

In the whole entertainment industry, few people dare to compete with Zeng Jianing openly

Zeng Jianing stopped and slowly turned to look at Yan Xi. The anger in her eyes crossed her. Then she stepped forward and raised her hand to fight Yan Xi. However, Yan Xi grasped her wrist, and then slapped her in the face. All of them were suppressed.

Zeng Jianing widened his eyes and looked at Yan Xi in disbelief.

Yan Xi took back his hand at this time and rubbed it gently, regretting that his slap was too strong.

Yan Xi beat Zeng Jianing in public!

God, she

Zeng Jianing raised her hand unconvinced and was ready to fight Yan Xi, but she was directly seized by Yan Xi and

pushed hard, "is your hobby beating people?"

"Yan Xi!"

Zeng Jianing's cry was gnashing his teeth. However, Yan Xi, opposite her, did not show any fear and panic. On the contrary, her voice was colder than Zeng Jianing. "This is just the beginning. Shangguanli's injuries will be back to you as well."

"Ah, you rely on Jiang Mochen as your agent, so rampant?"

Yan Xi impolitely nodded and took out the gold black card with a smile, "yes, do you have any opinion?" Yan Xi today not only hit Zeng Jianing, but also face-to-face provocation! The onlookers all looked at each other. With Zeng Jianing's personality and status, they all thought that Yan Xi would lose, but Yan Xi's reaction was really amazing

In the process of Yanxi's fitness and plasticity, Jiang Mochen also focuses on training her muscle strength, so that she can protect herself in case of danger.

Now it is used in Zeng Jianing.

Zeng Jianing looked at the crowd around him with hate and anger. He didn't have the face to stay any longer. He had to

leave first.

Yan Xi naturally put the card away, she is not anyone can bully, not to mention this is her husband to create a special opportunity, not to use it well, it is a pity.

When she noticed that there were still people around, she tugged at Yan Xi's clothes. Yan Xi understood and said to them with a smile, "after all, Zeng Jianing and I are a company, and her style of work is quite different. If the incident just happened to be posted on the Internet, she would certainly be stimulated, so... "

"We're not that gossipy! What's more, we didn't see anything! " Everyone said that it would never leak out.

Yan Xi exhibition Yan a smile, with Xia sister into the dressing room, and closed the door.

Outside the door, everyone started a crazy discussion.

"What's going on? How do I feel that Yan Xi is like revenge for Shangguan Li! Is it Zeng Jianing who made the attack on Shangguan Li? "

"At that time, the person who hit Guan Li has not been traced, but just now Yan Xi said that, Zeng Jianing didn't refute it. Maybe it was really related to her. No wonder Yan

Xi took this opportunity to teach Zeng Jianing a lesson."

"No matter what, just like that handsome appearance of chongyanxi, I support her!"

"To be able to do this for a good friend in the performing arts circle, Yan Xi is really good."

## Chapter 239

As soon as the door was closed, sister Xia clapped her hands excitedly and yelled cheerfully. When she thought of Zeng Jianing's disgrace, she always figured it out.

Yan Xi quietly sat on the chair to do modeling, said to sister Xia, "OK, don't laugh, come and help."

"Yan Xi, I'm looking forward to the dinner tonight! It must be wonderful! "

Yan Xi looked at Xia elder sister in the mirror and blinked, "aren't you afraid she's looking for trouble to hit you?"

"Would I be afraid of her? I have a boyfriend now, too Xia elder sister laughs and takes out her mobile phone to Yan Xi. The photo above is a picture of her and Qin Yu.

"After being moistened by love, you are more beautiful."

Xia Jie nuogged, looked down at her waist and sighed, "I will start eating nutritious meals with you next Monday to lose weight. Recently Qin Huan always takes me to eat delicious food. I think my weight has increased again."

"In this world, there will be no female star more abnormal than you, just eat those things, how can you be full!" Sister Xia sighed, "don't talk about it. I'll go downstairs to see if Qin Huan has sent the dress. I'll look forward to your appearance in that dress."

"Do you want to see my dress or Qin Huan?"

Xia made a face, went downstairs after the dress, took it to the dressing room, opened the beautiful pink and gray gift box, saw the Gaoding dress inside, and was surprised.

Then I checked the price of this dress on the Internet. There was no exact figure, but the estimated price of countless zeros made Xia Jie fall on the sofa.

"Yan Xi, this dress is Elie Queen's global custom-made dress. There is only one dress in the world..."

Sister Xia didn't dare to touch it casually. She carefully put down her dress. A button on it was worth a lot.

She also accidentally saw the card inside, "to: wife."

"No, boss bought it?"

Xia Jie will be scared to suffocate, boss pet wife has reached this level? The future of Dahua is too worrying.

The reason why Xia Jie is so shocked is that most of the luxury dresses that stars wear on the red carpet are sponsored by the brand side and wear for the brand's endorsement. Even the world-famous super movie stars don't really pay for customized dresses, especially this world-class brand.

Xia Jie took a deep breath and calmed her heart again.

Yan Xi's make-up for the evening had been finished. She got up and picked up the dress. The overall cutting of the dress was very smooth, with a half open back design and a long sleeve light yarn. The bottom of the dress was a dark blue night sky, and the water diamonds dotted on the layers of yarn streamed like stars under the light.

"It's beautiful..." Xia said with a sigh, "you put it on and have a look!"

"It's too much pressure to put on this dress." Yan Xi also likes it very much, but if she really wants to wear it, she doesn't think it should be this kind of occasion tonight. There is a suit of clothes under the box.

With a note, "wife, that dress will be worn on special occasions in the future. Tonight, you will be wronged to wear this dress as my special assistant."

Yan Xi showed a soft smile, let xiajie put the dress away, picked up the other dress.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen's phone call came in, "has the clothes been delivered?"

"Well, both are delivered." Yan Xi replied with a smile, "are you busy?"

Thinking that Yan Xi had seen the dress, Jiang Mochen was in a good mood. He believed that Yan Xi would understand his intention of preparing two sets of clothes. "Just after the meeting, tonight, I will be my special assistant, and I will wronged you."

He seems to have planned it.

As the president of Dahua Group, appearing in this capacity does not mean standing by Zeng Jianing. He wants Yan Xi to be his special assistant, standing beside him all the time.

"I'll put the dress away. See you later."

Seeing her hang up the phone, Xia sighed. She picked up the professional dress and hung it hot. She said, "leave that dress alone. Wear this? What riddle are you two playing? "

This business dress is also Elie Queen's, a white and blue business dress, low-key and ordinary.

Yan Xi laughed and didn't speak. She began to look forward to tonight. Jiang Mochen asked her to be a special assistant, that is to do Qin Huan's work. She dared to do what Qin Huan did not dare to do.

Seeing the strong and powerful font on the note, her cheek turned red slightly, her eyes fell on her wife's two words, and her lips raised a smile.

She likes this address, especially when Jiang Mochen calls her so.

Xia Jie didn't know what they were going to do. She only knew that if Yan Xi really appeared like this, she would be laughed by Zeng Jianing.

Or is boss going to aggrieve Yan Xi?

Just after ironing the clothes, Qin Huan called in again, "how are the preparations going?"

"Almost, Yan Xi has finished her makeup. What's the matter?"

"Come out, then. We'll go out for dinner in the evening."

Xia Jie was confused, "haven't you left yet? You don't have to go to the annual dinner with boss tonight? But I will stay with Yan Xi. ""The president has an assistant tonight, so you don't have to follow your wife. Come with me to meet my parents. They have arrived at the airport."

"What!" Sister Xia took the phone and looked at herself in the mirror in shock. "You should have said this earlier. I am like this, I am How can I get there? "

"Just to see each other..."

Xia Jie did not want to hang up the phone, the first time, she was a little angry. In her eyes, it's not a trivial matter to see his parents. Moreover, Qin Huan's arrangement made her feel that he was forced to marry by his family, so he would stay with her. Otherwise, why call his parents here at this time?

"What's the matter?" Yan Xi looks at Xia elder sister's face is not very good, asks a way.

"Qin Huan said that he was still in the parking lot and

would pick me up to see his parents in the evening! He never talked to me about it. You and boss have been married for such a long time, and he hasn't forced you to see your parents. I don't know what to do now... "

"What do you think? Don't want to see you? "

"Well, not yet." Xia elder sister depressed shake her head, "I am most afraid of this kind of situation, we are still in the hot love period now, why should pull in those realistic problems, I am a little afraid."

In the end, it's still Xia's inferiority complex.

Then, pat her on the shoulder and tell her what you think

Sister Xia nodded. Just as she was about to call Qin Yu, he called in first. "My parents went to my uncle's house. We ate alone in the evening. I didn't know you were not ready. I was in a hurry."

Sister Xia, "I..."

"My parents are very nice, I believe you can get familiar with it. For me, the only result of love is marriage."

## Chapter 240

Hearing Qin Huan say so, Xia's heart, which was a little stuffy, calmed down in an instant. She slowed down her voice and said, "OK, I'll go out to look for you soon."

"After dinner, go back to my house..."

"I see." Sister Xia blushed and hung up.

Yan Xi tried the business dress next to her. She was angry for a while and then laughed, "come on, don't let Qin Yu wait."

Yan Xi has a good figure, white skin, and looks good in any clothes. But Xia Jie looks at her and asks, "do you really want to wear this?"

"Well, I love it." Yan Xi smiles.

"Let's send you to Dahua as planned." Xia Jie quickly put the other things away, "let's go."

Jiang Mochen didn't tell Yan Xi that she would show up in another way, that is to say, she would appear in this business dress. At that time, Zeng Jianing may be arrogant to laugh at her, Yan Xi would like to see her frantic after the frustrated look.

After being hit by Yan Xi, Zeng Jianing couldn't swallow this tone. From her birth to now, who dares to treat her like this! As soon as she got on the bus, she slapped Hua Jing two times, "don't you know how to stop her?"

Hua Jing covers her face and lowers her head. This is not the first time Zeng Jianing beat her. After her filming is not smooth or she has drunk too much, Zeng Jianing always bullies her in various ways. Hua Jing suppresses her anger and hatred and raises her head and asks, "what should I do now?"

It's only a few hours before the dinner party. The problem with Zeng Jianing's modeling is that if she can't calm down, she may fight with Yan Xi face to face at the dinner party

"Call Jiang Mochen! Tell him about this and ask him to bring Yan Xi to apologize to me! "

"How can President Jiang answer the phone call from a small role like me?" Hua Jing said with a bitter smile.

Zeng Jianing looked at her and thought it was reasonable. Even if Jiang Mochen answered Hua Jing's call, the credibility was not high. It was better for her to call herself.

"President, Zeng Jianing is looking for you. Can I take it?" Rick just got the call in the Secretary's room.

Jiang Mo Chen thought about it and said, "take it."

After hearing Jiang Mo Chen's voice, Zeng Jianing felt very happy. His tone immediately softened, "President Jiang..."

"What's the matter?" Jiang Mo Chen's voice was very cold.

"When I went to do modeling this afternoon, Yan Xi actually hit me! I think you are her agent now, so you should give me an explanation? "

"That's it?" Jiang Mo Chen said lightly, "learn from the official Li, and be tolerant to the people in the same company..."

When Rick heard this, he felt that Zeng Jianing's IQ was not online today. He actually called Mr. Jiang to say this?

Hearing Shangguan Li's name, Zeng Jianing's heart was torn. Jiang Mochen's words had a deep meaning. She was slapped by Yan Xi, so she came to find Jiang Mo Chen to complain. But Shangguan Li was so hurt that she didn't accuse her.

When I was late for my mobile phone, Zeng Jiachen didn't want to be angry when I was driving

Hua Jing humbled her head. In front of Zeng Jianing, her agent was not as good as a dog. At this time, she was expecting Yan Xi to suppress Zeng Jianing's popularity, so that she would feel happy.

.....

Jiang Mochen was temporarily invited to be a special guest of the Golden Phoenix award. Instead of going directly to Dahua, Yan Xi went to see shangguanli. Later, Jiang Mochen would pick her up for dinner.

"Did you really hit her?"

In this circle, this kind of thing spreads the fastest.

"She made me hit her as soon as she spoke." Yan Xi sat on the edge of Shangguan Li's bed, "this time she started first, I was self-defense."

Shangguanli's agent added, "she just did one thing. She called the general office of Jiang to complain. As a result, President Jiang ignored her at all! "

Yan Xi and Guan Li looked at each other. This is what Jiang Mochen can do.

"Now the Internet is full of news comparing you and Zeng Jianing. You must be careful of her at dinner tonight."

"I've been used to being compared for a long time. You can rest assured that I will take care of myself, and Mochen will protect me." Yan Xi grinned and held Shangguan Li's hand, "the most important thing for you now is to keep good health."

Shangguan Li is happy to see Yan Xi so happy, but she always has a premonition that Jiang Mochen is going to do something to shock the whole performing arts circle tonight.

"He is sincere to you. When he takes pictures with other actresses, he always keeps a gentleman's gesture and distance." Shangguan Li looked up and watched the live broadcast of the Golden Phoenix award on the screen.

On the screen, Jiang Mo Chen's face is only deep and calm,

can not see the joy and anger, the group photo will also cooperate, but will always keep a distance.

Yan Xi has noticed

In the past, Shangguan Li also worried that Jiang Mochen was not good to Yan Xi. Now it seems that she is really worried.

They talked for a while, and Jiang Mochen came to pick up Yan Xi from the scene. Yan Xi hung up the phone, and installed Shangguan Li a few words, Shangguan Li urged her with a smile, "go quickly, fight this tone back!"

Jiang Mochen, wearing a dark blue suit and driving a silver gray sports car, waited for Yan Xi downstairs. Since he announced that he was her agent, the cars he drove were very conspicuous. Undoubtedly, he wanted to send a signal to the outside world that those who played tricks secretly should stay away from Yan Xi.

He saw Yan Xi come down, get out of the car and go around to the other side to help Yanxi open the door.

In this way, the colors of their clothes do not match, but the dark patterns on the clothes are the same. His mind has always been delicate

"Today, do you want to wear wedding rings together?" He said as he drove.

"Is that all right?" Yan Xi looked at him with his side eyes, and then turned the ring on his middle finger. "Fans have known for a long time that I have this ring sponsored by the brand side, but I haven't worn it with you in the same frame."

"This ring is very ingenious when it is customized. If you don't take it off and look at the inner ring of the ring, you can't see it."

Yan Xi exhibition Yan a smile, eyes full of sweet, "then wear together."

Jiang Mochen stopped at the intersection of the road when waiting for the red light, turned over and gently kissed Yan Xi. "When I was just at the award ceremony, I have been thinking about you all the time. I hope that you will be present in any award ceremony I attend."

"Do I want a record or something?" Yan Xi asked playfully.

"It can be considered."

As long as Yan Xi wants to do, he will try his best to help

her.

Yan Xi did not say anything, she wanted to do a lot of things, the premise is that she has enough ability to match.

"At this time, has the dinner already begun?"

## Chapter 241

Jiang Mochen went to the award ceremony first, and then took a detour to meet her. This time was 20 minutes later than the expected arrival time.

"It has already started, but I am the president of Dahua. Can't I have a little privilege?"

This night belongs to Dahua.

In the hotel hall with bright lights and music, the stars are dressed brightly, communicating with each other on the latest trends and trends, and also talking about new itineraries and work plans. However, there are more gossip news in this circle, and there will be naturally separate groups of male and female stars. After all, there are too few opportunities for public gatherings.

They are so relaxed because Jiang Mochen, President of Dahua Group, has not yet appeared.

Recently, there are a lot of rumors about Yan Xi and Zeng Jianing in the company. Everyone has their own opinions.

"I don't know what's going to happen in a while. I just saw Zeng Jianing. I didn't seem very happy."

"What does Zeng Jianing Gao's displeasure have to do with us? Although Yan Xi is a new artist who has just entered the company, I think it is better for her to win than Zeng Jianing. Do you think, has Zeng Jianing ever returned to the company in the past two years? Her heart is no longer in Dahua. "

"Yes, did you hear that? Shangguan Li was beaten up a while ago. She has been recuperating and can't even attend the dinner party tonight Zeng Jianing is the mastermind behind the scenes! "

"Oh, my God, so terrible?"

The actresses are concerned about who can get a foothold in the company, while the men on the other side are discussing their looks.

"One sexy, one noble and cold, which one do you choose?"

"What's the use of our election? We want President Jiang to choose!"

"I think Jiang always chooses Zeng Jianing. After all, she is

an old man in the company. If you don't choose her, you can deal with the company together with Long Teng..."

"President Jiang is not a person who will be threatened by the situation."

Everyone discussed with different opinions, but no one would attack them with sharp words. Internal strife was the most taboo. Of course, Zeng Jianing did not value this truth.

"Zeng Jianing is here!"

I don't know who yelled in the crowd, we all looked at the direction of the door along the voice

Zeng Jianing is wearing a black bra dress, revealing her white shoulders and sexy collarbone. The whole one-piece wrapped skirt design highlights her sexy and hot figure. The small design of the leg tailing just shows the limited high-heeled shoes she is wearing tonight, like a girl coming out of an oil painting, which is beautiful and moving.

She can not be so famous without a point, that is, she is very good at taking advantage of her own, see this dress tonight, can show her unique charm perfectly.

There are a few male stars on the scene after seeing Zeng Jianing, can not move their eyes, and even have some subtle reactions.

Zeng Jianing's eyes slowly crossed these people's faces. She was not surprised to see the expression she wanted to see. She was very satisfied with these people's eyes. She just wanted to let everyone know that she was the person who should be held in Dahua.

From everyone's eyes, she has got the exact answer.

It's just What about Yanxi people?

Zeng Jianing walked a few steps, did not see the shadow of Yan Xi, should not be afraid, dare not come!

Zeng Jianing's beauty is more aggressive after her experience in the international film industry. In addition, she has won so many awards at a young age. In front of anyone, she will raise her chin and do not feel that she will lose to anyone.

"This figure is so enviable! Can I go and ask Zeng Jianing the secret of maintenance? "

"Will she tell you? However, she is really beautiful. It

seems that she will lose tonight. "

"..... She should always give her a good idea

"No, Jiang always attends in the capacity of President tonight, which proves that there is nothing wrong with Yan Xi?"

Is it true that he has decided to stand on Zeng Jianing's side, so Yan Xi will not show up. Many people already think that Yan Xi is doomed to lose. In front of Zeng Jianing's strong enemy, Yan Xi will not be disgraced even if he runs away tonight.

"Definitely not..."

With one program after another, the dinner party is already halfway through. Many artists in Dahua are on stage to perform. Zeng Jianing has been sitting beside the most conspicuous bar. When the music stops in the middle, she says, "Yan Xi is too scared to come?"

Her voice, the time is very clever, just let everybody hear.

This is also Zeng Jianing's intention, she is to win beautiful.

Just as the voice dropped, the light at the door of the hotel hall lit up, and the people nearby spontaneously gave up a

way, because their president arrived!

Jiang Mochen attended the meeting at this time, of course, as the president of Dahua. Now, we have the answers to the questions that have been discussed.

"Well, Yan Xi didn't dare to come."

Yan Xi this time probably hide where to cry!

Zeng Jianing's smile deepened, and she knew that Jiang Mochen did not dare to ignore her. She let go of her goblet and was about to get up and walk towards Jiang Mochen when she heard someone shouting, "Jiang is not alone. He Behind him is Yan Xi"Yan Xi? Where is it

We subconsciously went to look for a lady in a beautiful evening dress, but only saw a woman in a business dress two steps behind Jiang Mo Chen. The face was clearly Yan Xi.

At this time, almost everyone was in a daze. Instead of wearing a gorgeous dress to compete with Zeng Jianing, Yan Xi gave up the way of grand and dazzling appearance, but wore professional clothes and followed Jiang Mochen.

Is it not too much for Jiang Mo Chen to appear as president of Dahua and bring an assistant and secretary?

The assistant he chose happened to be Yan Xi.

Zeng Jianing looks at that direction very much, the smile has been stiff, her so elaborate dress up at this time has become a joke, because Yan Xi simply disdains to compare with her and argue with her.

Even, Yan Xi is now standing closer to Jiang Mochen, with a dazzling smile on his mouth.

Jiang Mochen's presence naturally attracted a lot of people's attention. Soon, he took Yan Xi to shuttle among the popular stars and famous directors. When Jiang Mochen talked with them, Yan Xi stood beside him and kept a quiet smile.

The Champagne Cup that Jiang Mochen has been drinking is held by Yan Xi for him.

"Mr. Jiang won't have a few glasses of red wine tonight?"  
Someone asked with a smile.

Jiang Mochen looked at Yan Xi with a smile and replied,  
"I'll be a broker later. I'll send her back. It's not convenient to drink."

"When I was her agent, she thought I was in charge of too

much. Tonight, she would be an assistant to take care of me."

## Chapter 242

"So it is But it's really amazing to see that Jiang is always under control. " Finish saying that, they several people raise a toast together to Yan Xi.

"If it wasn't for my younger martial sister, we wouldn't see Mr. Jiang for a long time."

Yan Xi held up the Champagne Cup with a smile. These people are all famous celebrities in the circle. They call her little sister-in-law so kindly!

She has always regarded them as her role models in learning acting. It is a rare opportunity for Yan Xi to get in touch with them so closely today.

One of the men with metal frame glasses noticed the special ring on their hands. He knew that they had a relationship, but he couldn't help looking more when he saw that they dared to wear such a keepsake with each other.

Yan Xi noticed his eyes, and did not deliberately hide their hands, she calmly face their eyes The man also noticed Yan

Xi's expression and immediately took back his sight with a smile. "When the younger martial sister needs help, you can come to us at any time. Sometimes, we can say a few words in the circle."

Contacts are also what Yan Xi needs to manage.

She nodded politely, "then I'll thank the senior brothers first."

No one thought that Yan Xi would appear in such an unexpected way.

At the beginning, everyone thought Zeng Jianing won, because Jiang Mochen came as president of Dahua, that is to say, he chose to maintain the balance of Dahua, but he brought Yan Xi with him. Tonight, no one could get in the distance between them. Of course, around him were big movie stars with big names in the circle. They said hello to Jiang Mochen At the same time, will also notice his side Yan Xi.

In a way, Yan Xi is the winner. She only needs to stand by Jiang Mochen, and she can successfully get to know many big names in the circle.

"Did you notice the ring they were wearing? Does that brand seem to be the most famous for making wedding accessories? " Someone started gossiping.

"Well, I remember that the brand was endorsed by Yan Xi, and she didn't have any problem wearing it. That's what President Jiang said The pattern is also different from Yan Xi. It may be a coincidence. "

"When did Jiang always wear a ring! I don't think so. "

"If you really wear it with Yan Xi, it's too spoiled! Although Yan Xi didn't wear a dress tonight, she was so close to the president that the picture of two people in the same frame was really enviable. "

"Standing by the president's side, Yan Xi's charm seems to be more eye opening."

From the moment they walked into the hall together, all preparations of Zeng Jianing became insignificant.

No matter how sexy she is wearing, no matter how amazing her shape is tonight, she can't compare with the influence of those two people in the same frame, because in everyone's eyes, it's the ultimate winner to be able to make that emperor of the performing arts circle fall in love with.

What other people can't do for several years can be achieved in just a few months after Yan Xi's comeback.

After being reviled by others, she regained her position step by step.

Perhaps her future development will be even more amazing, because the men who escort her, but Jiang Muchen, President of Dahua Group, will condescend to be a broker for her, and of course he will put on a more important crown for her.

Is it just luck?

No!

Yan Xi's every step is under the attention of the outside world. She has never given up her dream. All the way, she has come to this step relying on her efforts and strength. Therefore, she has been treated so specially by Jiang Mo Chen. There are too few women who can have such dependence and don't wantonly publicize.

Another two female stars from the film queen class came to propose a toast. They raised their glasses in a graceful manner. The object they wanted to toast was not Jiang Mochen, but Yan Xi. "Younger martial sister should come to get together often in the future..."

Yan Xi has been around Jiang Mochen, no matter who comes to propose a toast, she will take her, so she has drunk a little bit.

Jiang Mochen has long noticed the red face of her face and blocked them. "I'll be the black knight and drink for her."

They looked at each other and touched a cup with Jiang Mo Chen. It seems that Yan Xi really found a rare happiness in this circle. There was such a black knight guarding her everywhere. However, this will not cause their jealousy or antipathy. As a female star, they can better understand how much effort Yan Xi needs to make today.

Compared with the newcomers in the performing arts circle, Yan Xi has no age advantage, but in the top circle of the performing arts circle, Yan Xi is definitely young.

And it has unlimited potential.

Yan Xi twisted her eyebrows and pulled Jiang Mo Chen's sleeve. "I don't need the black knight to show up, I I can still drink it. "

After she was drunk, she was still a little overbearing. On this occasion, she directly took Jiang Mo Chen's arm and put her head on his shoulder.

Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi to the other side for a rest at the first time.

All the people present have seen this scene. In addition to their praise, they are deeply blessed. Although they have no public relations now, they all know this state in their hearts. There is no doubt that Jiang Mo Chen is just playing, because Yan Xi is the first woman around him, the first one who is loved!

No one can replace this position!

"I just had a look, Zeng Jianing was about to collapse in anger."

"If I had been her, I would have gone long ago, dressed so solemnly, and as a result..."

"In Dahua, everyone will play such a careful machine behind their backs and use their shapes to pressure the artists of the same company. Without saying anything else, I think that Zeng Jianing did the work of shangguanli."

"I hope she can leave Dahua early. She can compete openly and must use such bad means."

Zeng Jianing couldn't hear their comments clearly, but he

could clearly see their mocking and sarcastic eyes. All the attacks were directed at her.

She used to be a star of great concern to Dahua. How much did she pay to be the first in the performing arts circle!

What makes Yan Xi a bad person.

Zeng Jianing bit his lip and stared at their directions. As if he had made up his mind, he walked through the crowd to Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi. "Mr. Jiang, I asked myself that I had never had a second heart in Dahua for so many years, and had not done anything sorry for the company It's not me, it's Dahua. "

"In Dahua, we always rely on our strength. When we lose to those who have the ability, no one will complain, because you have never made an exception for anyone, even me." Zeng Jianing sneered and pointed to Yan Xi and said, "but what can she do?"

## Chapter 243

"What qualifications does she have to enter Dahua! That's the question you want to ask. "

After hearing this, Jiang looked at the people around him, but none of them showed an expression of approval, because they had never had such jealous and narrow-minded ideas as Zeng Jianing.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her faintly. His eyes were full of indifference and ridicule. He said in a deep voice, "you just feel that Yan Xi is threatening your position."

"No! Because you are partial! We are all artists of Dahua, but you have never been an agent of any of us. Yan Xi has just entered the company, and you make an exception for her. Is it fair? "

Everyone did not expect that Zeng Jianing's courage is really big, which dare to ask!

However, this sounds ridiculous.

"Whose agent should I be? Do I need to hold a meeting of the whole company to vote together or ask for instructions

from you alone?"

"You should give us a reason to be convinced." Zeng Jianing continued to shout.

"You?" Jiang Mo Chen's eyes fell on the stars behind her. They all shook their heads in unison, saying they didn't want to participate.

"Jiang Mochen, you always boast that you can't play any tricks, but in fact, you are deeper than anyone's Chengfu..."

"Zeng Jianing!" Someone wanted to stop her mindless approach.

"Go on." Jiang Mo Chen raised his hand and stopped the crowd.

Zeng Jianing stared at him, "I have done so many things for Dahua. Without me, there would be no Dahua today. If I were not there, would Long Teng be suppressed by Dahua for so many years? I think I deserve to be treated as I deserve, rather than being ridden by a new signing. "

"Dahua is the leader of the industry. How can we do such a

hurtful thing?"

"Yan Xi did not appear, you have been very fair, but now, you have changed."

Zeng Jianing once said all the anger in his heart, but did not notice the expression of others.

At this time, the more apathetic Jiang Mo Chen showed, the more angry he was. Zeng Jianing's action was already challenging Jiang's authority. His cold eyes, like an emperor, were staring at her coldly.

When Jiang Mo Chen wants to speak again, he is stopped by Yan Xi.

"Mr. Jiang, I'm your assistant tonight. Let me do this little thing."

Jiang Mo Chen originally cold sharp eye son in see Yan Xi that face, more than a bit of trust look.

Yan Xi just drunk slightly drunk state has been Zeng Jianing's words to drive away, how dare someone say her husband?

She stood up from the sofa. Although she was wearing a

business dress, she forced Zeng Jianing, who was wearing an expensive dress, to step back.

"Are you going to slap me again?"

"You just said that without you, there would be no Dahua today?" Yan Xi spoke in a cold voice.

"Yes Zeng Jianing said confidently.

Yan Xi showed a disdainful smile, "do you think that such a large performing arts empire is up to you alone? Everyone here has made their efforts. I think that without Dahua, we would not be in the situation today! If your agency is not Dahua, those brand companies and producers will give you face like that? "

"If you suppress Long Teng, it means that you still have the value of being cultivated, but you should understand that the company can cultivate one Zeng Jianing, or the next. There are many people who train day and night, hoping to get your original resources."

"Do you think it's so simple to cultivate an international movie star?" Zeng asked? Not everyone can do it! "

"Yes, it's not easy, but besides you, how many international movie stars, how many super models and how many Asian

singers are there in Dahua?"

"Plus the signed artists of its domestic and overseas subsidiaries, Hai Rui is not relying on you alone!"

"Do you understand?"

When Yan Xi said this, she was very confident, because what she said was true. When Zeng Jianing was proud and proud, she poured a basin of cold water on her body to let her sober up!

When we heard Yan Xi say this, they all looked at her with great admiration. Unexpectedly, she looked so weak. When she changed her counterattack, she was not timid, well founded and neat.

Zeng Jianing was so blocked that she couldn't speak. She was so angry that she stood still for a long time before she found out the story of Yan Xi. "You said it yourself. There are so many talents in Dahua. Why does he have to be your agent?"

"Because other movie stars are very powerful and don't need extra help."

This sentence completely lifted the people present to a higher position and made them very comfortable after

listening to it.

Originally, they also thought that it might be inappropriate for Jiang Mo Chen to be Yan Xi's exclusive agent, but now they have no such idea at all.

"You are admitting that you have no strength!"

"So why do you want to rob me?" Yan Xi asked back impolitely.

This is to admit that her strength is not enough, so why does Zeng Jianing, who has a very noble and powerful position, want to compete with new signing artists who are not strong enough? Is it self devaluation or lack of strength?

Every sentence, Yan Xi can refute to Zeng Jianing has nothing to say, and the direction is very clear.

"Besides, Jiang is always my agent, we have signed a contract, so only I can say that about him. As far as you are concerned, he is only the president of Dahua. I advise you to see your position clearly. What should he do with what you just said? Have you undertaken it? "

With these words, Yan Xi turned back to Jiang Mochen.

Inside and outside, it was a look of protecting the people

around him. The momentum made all the people present eat a handful of dog food.

No one thinks that she is more right than she is.

Finally, we all looked at Jiang Mochen.

"From today on, take off all the labels that belong to Dahua and let me see how different you are to Dahua."

"All teams and staff, withdraw."

"All offers and itineraries accepted through Dahua channel, cancellation, and liquidated damages shall be paid by the company."

"leave you and your broker to see who has the final say in the world."

"Dahua can hold you up and hide you. I'm very curious whether the stock price of Dahua will fall due to you tomorrow."

Jiang Mo Chen's tone was so flat that he didn't have any feelings, because he always had such an attitude when dealing with business affairs.

He now announces the snow in public, Zeng Jianing!

In fact, we all thought that Jiang Mochen would find Zeng Jianing trouble because of shangguanli and other things, but we didn't expect that Jiang Mochen would publicly announce her snow collection on this occasion.

"That's the price of your bluster in front of me."

## Chapter 244

Zeng Jianing's body has already been stiff, she looked at the man in front of her, how could she not think of it? He didn't really have a face!

She thought she was very important to Dahua, but now she knows that everything is her daydream. She is just one of many stars in the company.

Looking at Yan Xi's wine, Jiang Mochen said to her, "what I should do tonight is almost done. Now I don't need an assistant. You can also be a star Yanxi."

He wanted her to win Zeng Jianing in front of everyone.

"Now?" Yan Xi was a little surprised.

"Well, at the moment!" Jiang Mo Chen's eyes filled with tenderness and trust, "I believe you can do it."

"What am I going to do?"

Jiang directly replied, "to be a star at a dinner party, the clothes have been sent to the dressing room."

"That's what Jiang always planned It's interesting. I'm looking forward to it. "

"Zeng Jianing's figure is very sexy. Yan Xi's figure is tall and has lines. I really don't know who will be better."

"President Jiang is so sure that Yan Xi will win? He is not afraid of her... "

"I've seen Yan Xi's show in Paris some time ago. Her figure is not so good. I don't think she will lose."

Because of Jiang Mo Chen's proposal, artists are looking forward to seeing Yan Xi's real style. Yan Xi has already decided to fight for a breath tonight. This is also a great opportunity.

Yan Xi nodded, in all people's eyes, very domineering to Zeng Jianing said, "wait."

Zeng Jianing clenched her fist. As a movie star, she was proud of her figure. She was once on the same stage with supermodels. She was confident that Yan Xi did not win at all.

Even if Jiang Mochen is on her side, what?

Zeng Jianing has no time to think about Jiang Mochen's announcement that she is going to snow her. Now she has a breath in her chest. She just wants to win over Yan Xi and prove to Jiang Mochen that it was his fault not to choose her.

Artists have never seen such a competition at Dahua dinner party, because Dahua has always been united. It is impossible for such internal strife to happen. We all have some expectations.

Zeng Jianing broke the Convention of Dahua, and got the most unexpected ending, which was hidden!

She did not feel any sense of frustration at this time, because she felt that she could rely on the fame she had accumulated over the years and change to a better company. Since she wanted to leave Dahua, it would be good to go to Longteng.

In recent years, Long Teng did dig her many times.

When Yan Xi went to change her clothes, Jiang Muchen began to talk with the artists of Dahua about the works and

the follow-up work arrangement. It seems that there was no incident just now. He seems not to care about Yan Xi's embarrassment at all

But now Zeng Jianing's status is not to be underestimated. There are still some people who are worried about Yan Xi. After all, Zeng Jianing's popularity and appeal are there. If he really breaks with Dahua, it seems that it will be difficult to end.

"Mr. Jiang, will Zeng Jianing give Dahua's information to other companies, or leak out internal affairs?"

Hearing this worry, Jiang's reaction was as calm as ever, "then she has to prepare liquidated damages and compensation. Dahua's public relations department is not vegetarian. If there is such a day, I am sure to end all the rumors she spread within an hour."

Dahua's liquidated damages and compensation are very high. If Zeng Jianing really did that, wouldn't he ask for trouble?

At this time, Zeng Jianing has been ignored by all people. Although she stood in the middle of the crowd, no one was willing to talk to her.

She couldn't help sneering. This is human nature

"Do you expect Yan Xi to win? Wait and see. She'll never win me. "

Because tonight is the anniversary dinner of Dahua, and Zeng Jianing and Yan Xi are on the same stage, the media and reporters outside are very curious about what happened at the dinner. However, Dahua did not invite any media to enter the party, so no reporter was allowed to enter. Some paparazzi disguised as waiters and staff members were also expelled by security guards.

Dahua's internal security has always been very strict.

You don't just put anyone in.

And at this time, on the Internet, some people started to support their idols.

The two fans had their own opinions and began to tear each other.

It's just that there's no result in fighting back and forth

"Zeng Jianing has been gilded in foreign countries for so many years. How could he lose to a player who has just returned to China? It's impossible!"

"How can Yan Xi pass away? She just retired for a period of time! You guys, don't you want people to rest? How about gold plating abroad? Yan Xi also performed well in foreign fashion shows some time ago

"Every time your family Yan Xi has so many messy affairs, is it that others frame her every time? I don't think she is worthy of being an idol

"match is not fit for you has the final say, anyway, Jiang is the exclusive broker of Yan Xi, and Zeng Jia is jealous of Yan Xi."The comments of fans are becoming more and more fierce, and people waiting for Yan Xi to appear at the Dahua dinner party also want to know what will happen in a moment.

Zeng Jianing looked at the entrance of Yan Xi's figure, red lips micro hook, she will have run?

The lights suddenly dimmed, and three spotlights were shining on the door.

Yan Xi, wearing the only expensive and shining dress, walked slowly up the steps.

Her hair was coiled up, only a little pearl decoration, wearing long earrings, highlighting the white neck and clavicle lines, compared with Zeng Jianing's heavy make-

up, Yan Xi's makeup is very elegant.

But it is because of this that she can show the grace and luxury of her dress.

It's really amazing

There are such beautiful people in this world, with such beautiful dresses

The long skirt like the night sky was trailing behind her. Every step she took, the diamonds shining like stars were shining on the long skirt. The scenery was so beautiful!

Yan Xi's beauty is amazing, Zeng Jianing appears vulgar in front of her.

That kind of dress is so grand that you don't want to see it for a second time.

Yan Xi's dress is not only beautiful, but also outlines the waist line of Yanxi. With her high skin, the whole person is like a fairy.

This time, everyone was surprised by the beauty of Yan Xi, not only praise, but also their president has too much vision!

"My God, if I had such a pair of beautiful legs, so sexy waist and chest..."

"This skirt is definitely Yan Xi's exclusive. No one else can look good except her, because if the proportion of her body is placed there, more will affect the overall aesthetic feeling!"

## Chapter 245

"Look at Zeng Jianing's face. Is it black? If she had those resources, Yan Xi's achievements would definitely surpass her. "

"Zeng Jianing really lost, just his figure..."

"Zeng Jianing can't wear Yan Xi's dress, because the proportion of her body is not so amazing, but Yan Xi can wear Zeng's dress, and there will be another kind of aesthetic feeling."

Everyone agreed that Yan Xi was the final winner.

Zeng Jianing has participated in various award ceremonies and banquets all year round. When she saw Yan Xi appear, she had the answer in her heart. Even if she didn't want to admit it, she had to admit it.

At this time, all people's eyes are envious of Yan Xi, they really feel convinced by her beauty.

Yan Xi gently went to Jiang Mo Chen and asked, "how about it?"

At this time, I do not know who said, "I remember, that

dress is Elie Queen's global custom-made, the price is up to eight figures, and that brand can not be bought by anyone. I heard that in recent years, that designer only works for the royal family."

"Wow The dress is beautiful, and the person is more beautiful. If you change to someone else, you will not be able to wear the style of this dress. "

Why!

She did something wrong there! Zeng Jianing stood there staring at Yan Xi.

She step by step to today, experienced how many times PK competition, unexpectedly will lose to Yan Xi!

But also lost without suspense, because not only the body, but also the appearance, and everyone's unique temperament She can't compare with Yanxi. She has some Yanxi, but Yan Xi's unique charm can't be imitated.

All the lights were focused on Yan Xi, and all the people were watching her every move and was impressed by her beauty.

Zeng Jianing fell to the ground powerless.

No one paid any attention to her. They all felt that she suffered from her own humiliation at this time.

"She is so conceited that she thinks that Dahua has no other actress who can take advantage of her. Now she is stupid."

"Without comparison, there is no answer. After today, she can also have a clear positioning for herself."

In the past, Zeng Jianing's make-up and clothing were the most eye-catching in every dinner party she attended. Because she always took the route of individuality and sexuality, the make-up artist and the costume designer knew her preferences, so she used a style of clothes to set off her.

But Yan Xi is different. Yan Xi's posture after wearing the dress is exclusive to Yan Xi. She can control all styles and won't be captured by the makeup.

Yan Xi is not better than Zeng Jianing, but she has been low-key to avoid. Once Yan Xi is proud, who can compare?

Someone secretly took out their mobile phone and took photos of their two shapes. The contrast is too obvious.

Jiang Mo Chen lowered his eyes and replied to Yan Xi, "I began to regret buying this dress, because I don't want anyone to see you look so beautiful except myself. Can I wrap you up with packaging now?"

Yan Xi smiles shyly.

When things got to this point, it was time to end. Jiang said to the manager in charge of the security team, "please leave Miss Zeng."

Zeng Jianing looked up at Jiang Mochen and refused those security guards to come forward, "no! I will go myself. " She's got all the humiliations she's had tonight in mind, and she won't let it go!

She endured embarrassment and left the Dahua dinner party.

"I'm ashamed of her!"

"It is estimated that she will not have the face to go to the company in the future. Without her, Dahua will be able to restore the original unity and harmony. How good."

Everyone felt that after Zeng Jianing left, the atmosphere of the dinner party was much more harmonious. They didn't need to repress to watch her show off.

There are many people to talk with Yan Xi, we are full of curiosity about this little sister.

Just didn't wait for Yan Xi to open her mouth to answer, she had a coat on her shoulder.

Jiang Mochen took off his coat and put it on Yan Xi's shoulder, wrapping her shoulder and clavicle.

Everyone saw this scene

Is their president too

I thought that Yan Xi was wearing too sexy, so I blocked her in such a way. It seems that it is impossible to see any sexy image of Yan Xi on the screen.

Because her exclusive agent doesn't allow it.

"No need to..." Yan Xi Du mouth whispered protest, "clearly very good-looking ah."

Jiang Mo Chen for her protest, only one sentence to answer, "now you are a star, I am your agent, of course, the

star listen to the broker's words."

The artists who heard this conversation all smile. It seems that the appearance rate of this expensive dress will be very low in the future.

As the dinner continued, Jiang Mochen whispered in Yan Xi's ear, "the second floor lounge." With that, he said he had something to deal with and left.

Yan Xi stayed alone for a few minutes and said that she was a little tired. She went to the rest room for a while and then went to the second floor. As soon as she opened the door of the room, she was pulled into her arms. Then he closed the door, put his arm around Yan Xi's waist and gave a warm kiss. Jiang Mochen was infatuated with her, until they were almost unable to breathe, then released his hand.

"I really regret buying such clothes now."

Yan Xi couldn't help laughing, and his hand climbed up to his neck, "can I return it?"

Jiang Mochen's nose is against her cheek, "it's too tempting. I'll wear it at home and show it to me alone..."

Such a lonely atmosphere and his magnetic voice, Yan Xi's

heart was also stirred.

"The dinner is not over yet..." She reached out and pushed Jiang Mo Chen, "I'll go home at night."

Jiang Mo Chen hugs her deeply, should sound good, and gently kisses her ear lobe, only then does not give up to let her go, "I go out first."

A few minutes later, Jiang Mochen returned to the banquet hall before Yan Xi.

At this time, a group of photos have been released on the Internet, which is the modeling drawing of Yan Xi and Zeng Jianing tonight!

One is astonishing, the other is vulgar.

In contrast, no one would think Zeng Jianing is beautiful.

"I'm blind. How can I powder her?"

"Zeng Jianing always has this style. Everyone is tired of watching it. Let's go."

"Yan Xi is really beautiful. You can see that her skin is so good in the scene pictures without filter. Is this the fairy herself?"

"I'm sorry, I'm going to take my sister Xi away. Please don't say it to those who are not fans. We don't have enough fans in our family."

"Yan Xi, perfect victory."

## Chapter 246

Zeng Jianing ran directly into the nanny car, her head buried between her arms and cried bitterly. She actually lost to Yan Xi?

Hua Jing is sitting in the front passenger's seat. It's strange that she doesn't feel angry, but is dark and cool, because Yan Xi abused Zeng Jianing.

"I will kill her! I can't help it! "

Zeng Jianing cried crazily.

Hua Jing starts the car in silence. She doesn't think Zeng Jianing has a chance to revenge. Because what just happened at the dinner party, Jiang Mo Chen calls and the whole Dahua starts to act. Zeng Jianing is no longer praised by Dahua.

Today is her first day in snow.

And there are a lot of things waiting for her that she can't even imagine.

.....

After seeing Jiang Mo Chen's jealous behavior, Yan Xi changed into a long blue dress in the lounge.

"Younger martial sister, was told by the agent?"

"Can't you wear that dress in the future? That's a limited edition. It's a waste if you don't wear it... "

Everyone began to make fun of her. Jiang Mochen pulled her to his side directly. In this way, who dares to continue?

The dinner party is still going on. By the light, Yan Xi looks at the man beside him, and he just turns his head to look at her. The moment when the four eyes were opposite, it was as if they were the only two left in the whole world.

That kind of full of trust and appreciation of the eyes, let Yan Xi's heart beat faster.

And a special surprise for tonight

"What?" Yan Xi blinked in doubt.

"The famous film director Henry Kenge has invited you to be the heroine of his next film. This is the first time that he has launched an Asian actress..."

Henry Kent?

Yan Xi was shocked and speechless, which was simply a big surprise.

"I gave your information to the crew and got a response from director Henry soon." Jiang Mochen picked up the Champagne Cup and handed it to Yan Xi. "It's a pity that this film will miss the selection of this year's film queen award."

"There's still a chance..." Yan Xi said with a smile, "no one knows what will happen in the future. Since there is a good opportunity, we should strive for it."

Jiang Mochen clinked a glass with her and encouraged her to say, "in just a few months, you have performed very well."

"When will you be in the group?"

"Next week, I'll go with you to the international cinema."

Yan Xi's eyes slightly red, she can safely put her hand in his palm, no matter how much wind and rain, this person will always stand by her side, this true feelings, is the most rare.

"Younger martial sister, the song you sang with shangguanli last time was very good. I wonder if Erfu heard your solo tonight?" After someone said this, everyone applauded.

However, Yan Xi was not a singer originally. In addition, there were many professional singers present tonight. Yan Xi hesitated to shake his head and mildly said, "I just sang bad for the fun that day."

"It's OK. Let's have a song."

"Younger martial sister, have one..."

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen in embarrassment and hoped that he could help him out. However, Jiang did not do that. Instead, he said, "since everyone wants to hear you sing so much, go ahead."

Yan Xi was made helpless by the sound of everyone's coax. She looked at Jiang Mochen and had an idea temporarily. She stood up, but did not release Jiang Mo Chen. Instead, she pulled him to the stage.

"Wow Will Jiang always perform together

"I've never heard President Jiang sing before!"

"What would it be like to sing with such a high-looking God like Mr. Jiang?"

Jiang Mo Chen followed the little woman around him and stepped onto the stage. Everyone noticed the situation here and automatically surrounded the stage.

Yan Xi held a microphone in her hand and handed it to Jiang Mochen.

They can understand each other's thoughts only with their eyes. If Jiang Mochen doesn't want to sing with her, she won't step on the stage. If he doesn't like it, she won't force her. From their marriage till now, Yan Xi seems to have never formally asked what he likes and what he is good at

"Singing..." Jiang Mochen takes over the mike in Yan Xi's hand with a smile, but puts it aside. He takes her hand and walks to the piano beside her.

"I'll be your foil and accompaniment tonight."

"You don't sing well?"

"I'll sing it to you alone when I go home..." Jiang Mo Chen sits on the bench with a smile. He reaches out his hand and falls on the key.

In all his skills, the piano is not the most outstanding, and the people present are looking forward to it. I don't know what this concert will be like!

No one is sure what Jiang Mochen will be able to say.

Everyone watched Jiang Mo Chen slowly playing the prelude, Yan Xi just picked up the microphone to sing. Although her singing skills are not perfect, her voice is very attractive.

From the beginning to the end, Jiang Mo Chen's performance also added a lot of color to the performance, especially in the interlude part, which was amazing. Yan Xi holds the microphone, while singing, while obsessed with looking at her accompaniment of the man, she saw more of his cold appearance in the mall, today more understand him a step.

In the middle of her singing, Yan Xi forgot that she had to go on singing. Jiang Mo Chen motioned her to continue with her eyes, but Yan Xi shook her head, saying that she wanted to hear his solo more.

With her method, Jiang Mo Chen gracefully talked about the whole song, and then got up and took Yan Xi to step down together.

Everyone applauded and cheered, because with the arrival of Yan Xi, they could not only chat with Jiang Mochen at a close distance, but also have a chance to see him perform on the stage. This was something that they did not dare to think about at the previous annual dinner.

In addition to accompanying Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen is also a kind of protection. In the future, no one will bully her in Dahua.

At the end of the dinner party, Yan Xi was also a little tired. She changed three sets of clothes one night, performed on the stage again, and stood for hours wearing such thin high-heeled shoes

Sensing her discomfort, Jiang Mochen grabbed her and lifted her hand to hold her.

"..... No, I can walk by myself Yan Xi whispered, "there are people out there."

"I can't watch you go back like this." Jiang Mo Chen directly replied, "don't worry, they don't dare to spread the

news without my permission."

In Dahua, everything can't escape the control of Jiang Mochen.

Including the contrast photos just circulated, who dares to send them without the permission of Jiang Mo Chen?

Yan Xi doesn't know about the photo yet. When he heard Jiang Mo Chen say so, he nodded obediently, "that would trouble Jiang's agent."

On the other side, Zeng Jianing was beaten by a group of people in black suits as soon as he got home.

She didn't even see who she was, so she was sent to the hospital

Hua Jing sent Zeng Jianing back, but she was not spared. She immediately decided to leave Dahua completely, sell Dahua's secrets to Long Teng, and then live happily with her boyfriend.

## Chapter 247

When Yan Xi attended the dinner party, sister Xia and Qin Yu had dinner in the cliff restaurant, and it was a super beautiful position by the window.

Qin Yu promised Xia Jie not to let his parents come, so he really didn't embarrass her any more. But Xia Jie was very nervous when she thought of what Qin Yugang had just said and would take her home to see them after dinner.

She didn't feel ready to meet her parents.

Sister Xia didn't want Qin Yu to find out her embarrassment, so she kept browsing the website while eating. When she saw the group of comparative photos, she felt really relieved, and she didn't miss the news about Hua Jing being beaten.

"This is done by boss?" She asked Qin Yu.

Qin Huan nodded, "the way you master information is very fast."

"You taught me well, and I will learn more from you in the future." Sister Xia didn't mean to please Qin Yu. She

pushed the dessert to him. "It seems that everything tonight is under your control."

All the information skills Xia has mastered are taught by Qin Yu.

"Hua Jing took the initiative to contact the reporter and exposed her photos. It's stupid to do so. Would anyone sympathize with her?"

"She can't get rid of Zeng Jianing's torture and dare not tear her face with Dahua. Long Teng has to give up her chess piece completely. All she can do is to enlarge the scope of this matter and gain sympathy." Qin Yu analyzed it rationally, but added at the end, "business can be discussed tomorrow. Tonight is our private time."

Sister Xia smiles awkwardly. She didn't expect that her thoughtfulness would be exposed so quickly.

"I..."

"Go on." Qin Huan looked at her.

"Didn't you say to go to your house after dinner?"

Qin Huan coughed. "If my parents go back early, you can see each other. It's not an official meeting. It's just a meeting. Where do you want to go?"

Sister Xia frowned. "It's so late after dinner. What can you do if you call a girl to your house?"

"....." Qin Huan didn't know how to answer.

Seeing his innocent appearance, sister Xia was relieved. Knowing that she had thought too much, she began to eat, and took the dishes that she didn't like to eat into Qin Huan's plate.

After the relaxed and happy dinner, Qin Huan took Xia Jie back to the apartment. His parents had not come back, only the moonlight and the light of street lamps were coming in. As soon as Xia Jie was about to turn on the light, Qin Yu was overwhelmed by Qin Yu on the sofa, and then his kiss came.

Xia Jie struggled and felt that this man was too dishonest, but in her heart she was looking forward to the kiss.

She relaxed his shirt collar, two people gradually deepened

the kiss.

Qin Huan breathed heavily and let her go. Nothing happened except the kiss. He quickly walked into the bathroom. The man wanted to keep his word and deal with it by himself

Sister Xia got up on the sofa and couldn't help laughing.

.....

The reason why Hua Jing posted photos of her being hit and injured on the Internet is that she has no way out. She wanted to sell all the secrets to Long Teng and live a good life with her boyfriend, but she didn't expect to see him in bed with three female models

She was sad and miserable, and hid in Zeng Jianing's apartment.

At this time, Zeng Jianing was still in the hospital for treatment. She was the only one in the apartment.

After tonight, what should she do and where else can she go? In such a situation, Hua Jing made a very bold and dangerous decision!

She found a bag and packed all the jewelry on Zeng Jianing's dressing table.

She has been Zeng Jianing's agent for so many years, and she deserves this reward.

Especially when she thought that she had been fighting against herself, Hua Jing felt more resentful. She took all the jewelry that could be taken away from the whole apartment.

She can sell them and start over.

However, as soon as she left Zeng Jianing's apartment, she received an unexpected call.

"Hello, Miss Hua. I'm a reporter from Yongxin studio. My name is Shan Feng. Our studio is very interested in the things you exposed on the Internet. Can you meet me if you like?"

"The price will definitely satisfy you."

"If what you provide is related to Yan Xi, then I will prepare extra tickets for you to go out of the customs to ensure that no one can find you."

Yan Xi!

Hua Jing's anger was ignited at that moment, and the reason why she fell to this point today is not all because of Yan Xi?

She gave up the idea of leaving in the dark and replied, "OK, I promise. I'll see you later."

Since Yan Xi signed a high-profile contract with Dahua, Yongxin studio has been following Yan Xi. They don't believe that Yan Xi is clean. There must be many men behind her. They urgently need to become famous with Yan Xi's scandal!

In the early morning of this night, Hua Jing and Shan Feng met near Yongxin studio. In order to show the sincerity of the transaction, Shan Feng took out the most favorable photos they had. "This is a picture we took in a foreign manor after tracking Yan Xi for more than a month.

Although we don't know the specific identity of the man, he is so intimate..."

"She now has Jiang Muchen as her agent, and both of them are in pairs wherever they go. But every time she has an overseas trip, she doesn't stay in the hotel arranged by the company. The matter is so simple. She is a cheap star with different appearances and appearances."

Hua Jing looks at the photo, because of the angle and light problems, no matter how magnified, can not see the man's face.

"How can I cooperate with you?" Hua Jing can't wait to revenge Yan Xi.

"I want Yan Xi or Jiang Mo Chen's black material, and then when she meets other men, she will catch up with them, and let her true face be known to the public. At that time, will she still be able to get along in the performing arts circle?"

"Black material?" Hua Jing is thinking in her mind.

Dahua employees must have photos in their hands, but no one dares to spread them out. She is still an employee of Dahua. If she uses some means, she will not be unable to get it, but she can't afford to pay the penalty after the accident!

"As long as you give me proof, the price is not a problem!" It is difficult for the single forward to find a breakthrough, of course, to strive for it.

Hua Jing looked at him, "do you know what you are doing? Dahua is not as easy to deal with as you think. "

"As long as you do it carefully, who will know that you are playing a trick?"

## Chapter 248

Now this situation, Hua Jing also has no way back, "after the success, what benefits do I have?"

"If you want money, I'll give you money. If you don't want money, I can give you shares of Yongxin studio. You know, when we expose Yan Xi's true face, the price..."

The single forward has already deployed every step, waiting for the best time.

Hua Jing anticipates that after the success of things, Yan Xi may come to beg her with dishonor. She can ask for no money, but the pleasure of stepping on Yan Xi under her feet makes her excited.

So Hua Jing returned to Dahua at the first time. She wanted to find a way to get the evidence of Yan Xi's black material, and she could not be caught by Jiang Mo Chen, otherwise she would die.

.....

After the dinner, Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi went home together.

Since leaving the banquet hall, Yan Xi has been holding Jiang Mochen dancing, constantly rotating, and entering the door does not stop, until Jiang Mochen embraces her waist and falls on the sofa with her.

"Mochen, I'm really happy today..."

"Well, I can see that." Jiang Mo Chen let her mischievous, while helping her take off her shoes, while comforting her, "as long as you are happy, I will accompany you in whatever you do."

"..... Mr. Jiang, can you dance? "

As soon as Jiang Mochen took off her shoes, she sat up again and stuck it on her body like marshmallow. At this time, the man's body was very tight and hot.

But this woman has no consciousness at all

If Jiang Mochen didn't dance with her, maybe she would have been struggling and refused to rest. So Jiang Mochen had to pick her up and spin her on the carpet in the living room.

Of course, the dance steps are the simplest. She is so drunk that she doesn't know what she is doing.

Yan Xi enjoys this quiet and happy atmosphere very much. She doesn't need to say anything, as long as she believes this man wholeheartedly.

After a good while, Yan Xi's head against his shoulder, murmured to himself, "are you not worried at all? If I will lose to Zeng Jianing, if Dahua people don't accept us together I was really nervous when I changed in the afternoon

After all, she can't control everyone's opinions and eyes.

She can not care, but holding Jiang Mo Chen's hand, she can't control her heart.

"I'm afraid it's not over yet. What are you going to do if there are other people questioning me?"

Jiang Mo Chen lifted her hair and tucked it behind her ear. "Tonight, when you counterattack Zeng Jianing, you are very confident."

"I can't see anyone say you!" Yan Xi angry mouth, hold him more tightly, "in addition to me, no one can say you half a sentence!"

Or she'll fight back at all costs.

Hearing this, Jiang Mo Chen suddenly felt that it was really good tonight.

He was fascinated by the feeling of being spoiled by her. His heart was warmed by her, sweet to the heart, and would wake up laughing in dreams.

"I'll do it again if I'm in this situation again!" For him, do whatever you want.

Jiang Mo Chen did not have the idea of patience any more. He directly pressed Yan Xi on the carpet and then kissed him. He didn't need her to be reckless, as long as she agreed with her.

In this night, they kiss each other warmly, and their bodies are tightly attached

In the face of Jiang Mo Chen's embrace and kiss, Yan Xi took the initiative to hook his neck and put on his lips, with a little tipsy drunkenness. Both of them tried their best.

"Now I find that I can't leave you any more."

Jiang Mo Chen listens to the words of pregnant small and medium-sized woman, frown slightly, "just cannot leave?"

"It's love that can't help it..." Yan Xi buried his head in his chest, gently biting his skin, "I want to leave my traces."

.....

Dahua's dinner went smoothly and unexpectedly. The next morning, it was revealed that Zeng Jianing was blocked by Dahua snow. Dahua's public relations department did not deny the reporters' questioning, which also verified the accuracy of the news from the side.

As for who spread the news, the people inside Dahua know it clearly. If there is no instruction from the top management, who dares to go out and release materials blindly?

Dahua has not had any internal struggle for so many years. Now there is a Zeng Jianing. Of course, he should cut the mess quickly and deal with her as soon as possible.

Otherwise, those who can't stay will only become a disaster in the future.

In this regard, Dahua moved very quickly.

To the outside world, Dahua wants to reveal a very clear message. Dahua is a very united and just company. Anyone who destroys the internal atmosphere of Dahua will not stay.

The end of Zeng Jianing is a good example.

No matter how good the development is, as long as we touch the bottom line of Dahua, the consequences will be very serious. Even Zeng Jianing, a superstar who was held up by Dahua, said that he would be blocked. Who dares to make a mistake.

Zeng Jianing at this time in the hospital bed to see these news, her fingers can not control shaking. Who can tell her why the whole world has changed overnight!

She felt her bruised face. She thought she could threaten Jiang. In the end, she had no weight in his eyes.

Is she stupid enough to threaten Jiang Muchen?

She's crazy!

She destroyed her life and her career.

Zeng Jianing overturned everything beside the hospital bed and cried in the ward. She didn't know that her home had been ransacked by Hua Jing

A few minutes later, Rick appeared in Zeng's ward.

Seeing a mess and a woman with empty eyes on the hospital bed, he took out a planning book, "this is Dahua's last care for you, leaving you the brand youyou under your name."

Is this concession or compensation?

Zeng Jianing sneered, "I don't need you to pity me!"

Rick stood one meter away from the bedside and looked at her calmly, "no one will pity you, because you have come to this step by yourself. You have taken the wrong road at the beginning. You just take Yan Xi as the person who catharsis your jealousy. Even if the person signing the contract with Dahua is not her, sooner or later you will do so."

"And the last thing you should do is to take the beating step."

He was talking about looking for someone to beat Guan Li.

Zeng Jianing had nothing to say. She slowly turned her head and hesitated for a long time before she asked Rick, "am I worse than Shangguan Li who was abandoned by her boyfriend?"

"You already have the answer in your heart. I don't need to answer you." He put down what he should have brought, and was ready to leave, "don't appear in the scope of Dahua, you know the temper of the president."

Zeng Jianing laughed at himself, "how can I know his temper! If you know, I will not become so miserable, but what if Yan Xi wins me now? Can they go on like this smoothly

## Chapter 249

"That's not something you should worry about. Think about what you should do in the future." Rick really felt that she was in a dead end now, and no one could save her except herself.

Because she doesn't deserve anyone's sympathy.

Zeng Jianing clenched his fist and asked Rick in a cold voice, "you are also infatuated with my body. Do you want to help me in my most painful time, and then take the opportunity to possess me?"

"Have you been fooled in the head?" Rick didn't even bother to look at her again.

Zeng took a deep breath and said to Rick, "I don't need your kindness. I have only one request. You can take me home."

There must be reporters and paparazzi outside. She can't cope with her present state. Hua Jing doesn't know where she's gone. She can't contact people.

After all, she is also the person who Dahua holds up in one

hand.

Rick thought about it and said, "you change your clothes first. I'll wait for you outside."

Zeng Jianing changed into an inconspicuous sportswear and left the hospital with Rick.

Only when she opened the door of the apartment, she found that everything of value had been taken away. There would be no other person except her agent who had the key to her apartment.

Zeng Jianing thoroughly understood what is hopelessness!

She squatted on the ground in pain, crying. Out of benevolence, Rick didn't leave directly. Instead, he helped her to the sofa and simply helped her clean up a place to settle down.

But it was such a simple move that the paparazzi who was squatting outside Zeng Jianing's apartment was photographed.

Then the news was immediately posted on the Internet,

"Dahua artist director Rick hugs around, falling in love with Dahua's artists Shangguan Li and Zeng Jianing."

There are also people who satirize Rick for using his power and using hidden rules for artists

.....

At the same time, Yan Xi is Shangguan Li's apartment with her, two people saw the news together.

Seeing the picture of Rick helping Zeng Jianing, Shangguan Li turned off the TV.

"Don't think about it. Rick won't have anything with Zeng Jianing."

"I'm not one of his people. I have nothing to do with them!" Shangguan Li snorted and said to Yan Xi, "you don't think I have anything to him!"

"Don't think too much! I'm not interested in being a stepmother of a child, although I've been in an emotional void recently

Yan Xi saw her reaction so fierce, but felt that things seemed to have some signs, "I mean to say, and journalists

always like to catch the wind and shadow, unless the people who see want to believe it, or, I call Rick now to ask."

"No Shangguan Li saw Yan Xi really took out her mobile phone, nervously stopped her, "my situation you also know, like me, such as I was cheated by a slag for several years of youth, and had a pregnancy, who will want me?"

"The reason why I still believe in love is that I have seen many real examples, such as you and the president. But I expect Rick I can't do it. "

"He is very good, but he is not only good to me, he is very good to all the artists of the company. If a man has nothing special about you, it is not love, at best it is good feeling. I have passed the age of crazy love. I just want to find a person to stabilize, otherwise, I will go to France? I heard that French men are very romantic. "

Yan Xi listened to these words, more distressed her.

It's hard to say the scars in the past with such a smile.

"Well, I have a lot to do. I'll never mention it in front of you in the future. I'll go to Shanghai Pie group in a few days. Would you like to go with me? This time may be longer. "

"Your agent will be with you all the time. I'm not going to be a light bulb." She waved her hand and urged Yan Xi to go downstairs. The luxury sports car had been waiting for nearly half an hour downstairs of her apartment.

"So clingy to my wife..."

"There is a job!" Yan Xi explained, "then you have a good rest, I will come back to see you again!"

"Well I see. Let's go. "

Yan Xi left her apartment. After going downstairs, Jiang Mochen had opened the door for her, and then they left.

Shangguan Li was lying in the big bed at home. She didn't know how her mood could be so complicated. She called her old friend and promised to meet the man on the blind date.

Maybe after the first step, it will be much easier.

.....

After dealing with Zeng Jianing, Rick went back to work and met Qin Yu on the way.

"Are you really good with Zeng Jianing? What about shangguanli? "

Hearing Qin Huan's endless sentence, Rick was stunned, "what are you talking about! What about shangguanli? Didn't she heal at home? "

"You're not interested in her? Then you are sick in the rain for her

"I'll do it for you, then." Rick answered very quickly and calmly. "..... Really? What about Zeng Jianing? "

"The same."

Qin Huan gave him a speechless look. "Then you are really the superman of our company. The next task of saving the earth will be arranged for you."

As they were talking, they saw Hua Jing appear at the corner in front of them.

What else does a broker who is about to be removed from the company?

"I'm going to send papers to the president. Go first." Qin Huan stepped into the elevator.

Rick looks at Hua Jing's direction. Does a thief who just ransacked Zeng Jianing's apartment dare to appear here? He was just about to walk over when he stopped

Maybe Qin Huan is right. It seems that he does manage too much.

As the artist director of the company, he has to deal with some things, because it is his responsibility to take care of the artist's work and life.

Except for the only time I took a rain for shangguanli It's from his heart.

Rick lowered his head, and he might never say anything because he couldn't explain why his heart, which had been silent for so many years, would be hot again because Shangguan Li was so hot.

He could have ignored the media's scribbling about him and Zeng Jianing, but he let the public relations department release other news as soon as he learned, which covered up the matter.

He seems to be worried that someone will think more.

Feeling bored, he was too lazy to question Hua Jing's intention to come to the company. He secretly told the

security supervisor to stare at Hua Jing, and then he turned back to the office.

He had to be quiet before he knew what he was thinking!

After getting close to the manager of the company, I was stopped by a security agent.

## Chapter 250

Hua Jing felt that she was being watched like a thief. She was very upset and rushed into Rick's office.

"What do you mean? I'm still an employee of Dahua. Why should you find someone to spy on me? "

"I want to protect the legitimate rights and interests of the company. After all, we should pay special attention to the suspects who have stolen."

"Don't go too far!"

"What happened to Zeng Jianing's apartment? Do you know better than me?" Rick made it clear. He didn't want to see Hua Jing talking here.

All of a sudden, Hua Jing was dumbfounded. She didn't expect Rick to guess her head, but she didn't want to admit it, so she retorted, "I don't understand what you're talking about! If you mean Dahua found someone to beat Zeng Jianing, I can talk to you, because I was beaten too. "

Rick heard the sound and took a close look at Hua Jing.

It seems that there is a reason for Zeng Jianing to come to this step. There is such a person around her who is always blowing in his ear. However, no matter what Hua Jing says, in Rick's eyes, she is just a rogue clown.

"Please leave. I will send you the notice of termination soon. You are no longer an employee of Dahua."

Hua Jing snorted angrily. She knew that this matter must be Jiang Mo Chen's decision. Even if she broke up here, it would not change the result.

She swore a few words in her heart and left Rick's office in a huff.

But instead of leaving Dahua directly, she walked around the lounges in the corridor, watching the artists chatting, waiting for an opportunity to fall to the ground, and successfully walked an artist's mobile phone.

The female entertainer glared at her in disgust, "what are you doing?"

"I I fell down accidentally. I'm sorry Hua Jing smiles.

"Isn't this Zeng Jianing's agent? Why is she still in the company? "

"Leave her alone. I think she's going crazy. It's time to practice dancing. Let's go."

Artists usually don't bring mobile phones when they rehearse, and they don't notice whose mobile phone is lost. At this time, Hua Jing steals out of the company and gives the mobile phone to Shan Feng.

"The rest is up to you."

Shan Feng looked at her suspiciously, "are you sure there is the black material I want inside?"

"After all, it's a Dahua artist. There should be."

"OK, I'll get the technician to unlock the lock."

.....

During this period, great changes have taken place in brilliant entertainment. It began to cultivate singers and cross-border artists, mainly packaging MV actors. As for OLE and Chuangyi, they also changed their development

direction. After Cheng Yun lost several right-hand assistants, she began to look for new candidates.

This time, Long Teng and Dahua both lost a lot. The outside world speculated that after Dahua blocked Zeng Jianing, he would hold up Yan Xi.

Long Teng's vice president also came back from abroad. In the near future, there will be a fierce battle between Longteng and Dahua.

Because Yan Xi deliberately avoided the topic of Jiang Mochen in an interview, she wanted to win the audience's love with her own strength, instead of relying on speculation of CP all the time. She also didn't want to consume Jiang Muchen any more. Therefore, the data that the reporter can investigate is less and less.

Shortly after Zeng Jianing was banned, Long Teng's vice president, Ling ye, signed a high-profile contract with a mixed race actress. She won a lot of attention and bonus points for her sexy figure and distinctive foreign looks. The outside world has speculated whether this is a new artist specially trained by Long Teng to compete with Dahua.

And Yan Xi can become the second Zeng Jianing to suppress the flame of the dragon.

To a certain extent, the identity of deputy general manager Ling Ye of Long Teng is also very mysterious. Compared with Jiang Muchen, who treats female artists coldly, he is welcome and popular among female stars.

This time he returned home, he made it clear that he wanted to give Dahua some color to see.

At the end of the night, Yan Xi flipped through the latest entertainment pages and saw that someone had put Jiang Mochen and Ling ye together to make a comparison, analyzing their height, blood type and even their muscles one by one

Ling Ye often wears bold and casual clothes on public occasions. Some reporters have photographed his abdominal muscles for a long time. However, Jiang Mochen always keeps a low profile and rarely makes such moves. Many materials about him are foggy to the outside world. Maybe others don't know about it. But in Yan Xi's eyes, Jiang Mochen's figure is not comparable to anyone else.

Even if the appearance and talent of Ling ye are good, there is still a big gap compared with Jiang Mochen.

As soon as Jiang Mochen returned to his bedroom after a bath, he saw Yan Xi looking at his mobile phone with great

interest. He approached to see the picture on the screen, frowned slightly, took the mobile phone to look at it, and asked, "he and I

"You win."

"Where to win?" Jiang Mochen sat down beside the bed, held Yan Xi in his lap and whispered in her ear, "appearance? Body? Status? "

"All! In my heart, no one can compare with you. If the full score is 10000, and you are the full score, they can have three digits at most. "

Jiang Mochen listened to wanyanxi's words and showed a deep and charming smile. He turned over and pressed Yan Xi on the bed, controlled her hands with his hands, and gently kissed, "reward you..."He lifted it left and right and turned off the light in the room.

In the dark, Yan Xi's face slightly flushed, "I haven't bathed yet..."

"No need to..."

.....

After returning home, Ling Ye has been interviewed by

reporters on various occasions. He is always very casual. Sometimes when he is in a good mood on the street, he will allow reporters to take photos.

He was driving a sports car to take the half blood star to Long Teng. When he was photographed by reporters, he waved and said, "Long Teng gate, I'll wait for you for 10 minutes. If I can catch up, I'll give you an interview."

Reporters, of course, drove hard and ran to the gate of Longteng.

Ling ye took off his sunglasses, grinned and beckoned reporters to enter.

"General manager Ling, as soon as you come back to China, you signed a contract with such a powerful hybrid star. Will long Teng make great moves in the near future, such as giving a powerful blow when Dahua blocked Zeng Jianing?"

"Mr. Ling, the comparative data between you and Mr. Jiang is wildly circulated on the Internet. What do you think of this? What do you think is the difference between you? "

Ling Ye seems to have thought of the reporter's direction for a long time. He naturally smiles, "it's a good thing that netizens pay attention to my news."

"Longteng and Dahua have always been competitors. If there is competition, the performing arts circle will become stronger and stronger, and the artists will work harder and harder."

"As for the different places Look at women's eyes? "

## Chapter 251

Ling Ye laughs contemptuously and walks into the Longteng building with his arm around the shoulder of the half blood actress.

In the past, Jiang Mochen never had a woman around him. Although the outside world was very curious about his emotional situation, the media did not dare to write about his identity. However, after listening to Ling Ye's words today, reporters kept guessing.

Is it true that the president of Dahua entertainment likes men?

Compared with Ling ye, who has countless girlfriends, Jiang Mo Chen's style of conduct is too low-key, so far there has not been any rash, which proves that he had a close relationship with a certain woman.

Although he recently announced to be Yan Xi's agent, but Ling Ye's interview makes people feel that he seems to be using Yan Xi as a shield to hide some facts.

Almost overnight, rumors that the president of Dahua might like men spread wildly in various circles, but no one

dared to ask Dahua people publicly.

"No, he really Is it a fag? "

"Maybe! It is said that people like them will be more exclusive to the outside world. Maybe he has been acting in a low-key way to protect his secrets and lovers

"But isn't he communicating CP with Yan Xi?"

"That's all hype! What's going on in the entertainment industry can be said in one sentence or two? "

"I think that Ling Ye was deliberately making a rumor. Maybe he had been married secretly for a long time and didn't want to expose his private life. Does every man have to be a playboy?"

"If Jiang Mochen has been secretly married, he should not stir up CP with Yan Xi. Isn't this cheating the public?"

In view of these news is just some small media website's random speculation, without conclusive evidence, there are still many people holding a skeptical attitude, but the wind has spread to Dahua.

After reading today's entertainment news, Yan Xi said to Jiang Mochen, "I'm going to see the new season's clothes with sister Xia this afternoon. Are you going?"

"I still have these documents to deal with." Jiang Mochen patted her hand warmly, "you go, pick some you like."

Finish saying, Jiang Mo Chen walked into the study.

But Yan Xi was always worried. She made an appointment with sister Xia and went into the study with coffee. She accompanied Jiang Mo Chen to dispose of all the documents.

"Why not?" Jiang Mo Chen put down his pen and looked at Yan Xi in doubt.

Yan Xi went to the nest in his arms, "I see they slander you so much, I am angry! Is there no way to do it? "

Even if she comes forward to explain to the media, it may also be misinterpreted as an excuse for Jiang Mo Chen.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her and said calmly, "with his tricks of this level, there is no impact. I have contacted the Ling family and asked his father to discipline him well. If I

help him, it will not end well."

"Do you know Ling Ye's father?"

"There have been contacts in business. After all, this circle is so big."

Although the two families are in competition, they still have to live up to their face. For example, the behavior of Ling ye this time, Jiang Mochen can count on the face of the previous generation of Ling family, but if he commits again He has to bear the consequences.

Yan Xi didn't expect Dahua and Longteng to have this relationship, "how did the Ling family reply?"

"They brought up the settlement and invited us to dinner." Jiang took out an invitation that had just been sent. "His father and my uncle will be present at that time."

"Uncle?" Yan Xi tilted his head and asked, "then I will go too?"

Because Jiang Mochen clearly said that it was us.

"Well, I'll see you sooner or later anyway, and our relationship has not been made public, so I'll be my partner." Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi's nervousness and

said softly, "otherwise, if you don't see it with your own eyes, how can you rest assured?"

Yan Xi shook his head, "I'm not afraid to be your female companion to attend, that is to say, if so reconciled, cheap him."

If it was someone else's business, Yan Xi would not care so much. It was because someone was slandering Jiang Mochen's reputation, so she would keep it in mind.

"It's a matter of my reputation. It's just too hasty to do so." Jiang Mochen smile meaningful, deep eyes across a sharp cold.

Yan Xi hooked his neck and said with a light smile, "with your words, I'm relieved. When is the dinner party?"

"The night after tomorrow."

"I'll call sister Xia. I'll go and pick the dress now!" Yan Xi said, quickly picked up the phone to go downstairs.

Because Jiang Mo Chen's uncle will also be present. This is the first time they meet. She wants to make a good impression on each other and prepare for meeting Jiang's family in the future.

Jiang Mo Chen sitting in the study, see Yan Xi a gust of wind like running downstairs, can not help shaking his head and smile, "in the outside world is not afraid of the ground, but for my business so anxious."

Xia elder sister received Yan Xi's phone call, very puzzled, arrived at the villa to receive her, "how suddenly changed your mind? Don't you want to accompany boss at home? "

"I must find a very elegant dress now, I want to see his parents!" Yan Xi is holding her fingertips, her heart is beating. Before she saw Jiang's uncle, she was already nervous.

Xia Jie understood all of a sudden, stepped on the gas pedal, "I have already contacted the dress shop, and now it's time to make a temporary order."

In a way, Yan Xi is always careful when she gets along with her family. Because the relationship between the Yan family is very complicated, she made a debut early and broke off with the Yan family, so she is not very good at communicating with her family, especially her elders.

Now she suddenly wants to see Jiang's parents. It is understandable that she is so nervous.

"Don't be nervous..."

"I didn't know who it was before because Qin Huan's parents came, so I couldn't be nervous."

"I'm not in the same situation as you. You don't have to do anything at that time. Boss will help you straighten out everything. As long as you show up, his uncle will love you. Take out your concentration in front of the camera, and it's acting."

.....

After Shan Feng got the mobile phone that Hua Jing gave him, he spent a lot of effort and price to finally unlock it.

He looked at the photos inside the mobile phone one by one. He was nervous and excited. He must find out some clues!

However, the recent photos in the mobile phone are not the artist's self-image, or that night's Dahua anniversary dinner. The main photos are acting and Zeng Jianing.

Shan Feng also had to praise after watching it. Yan Xi is indeed a star with excellent temperament. She can be put in and out freely in any situation without stage fright, showing her unique personal charm. Zeng Jianing is not worth mentioning in front of her.

But what's the use of being beautiful?

He believes that Yan Xi is a cheap woman who has a chaotic private life and colludes with men everywhere.

## Chapter 252

Shan Feng continued to turn down, and finally found a few photos of Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen in the album! In particular, there is a picture of Yan Xi drunk and Jiang Mochen holding her.

This kind of intimacy is just a general relationship?

"At last I caught him!"

Shan Feng is not going to expose this photo yet. Once it is exposed, it will only be evidence to explain that Jiang Mo Chen doesn't like men.

But what he wants is Yan Xi's failure, so he has to continue to wait!

.....

That evening, Shangguan Li met a French man introduced to her by her friend.

She dressed herself up carefully and met each other in an upscale coffee shop. After so many years in this circle, Shangguan Li spoke French very fluently. She could see that the other party was very satisfied with her.

She came to the blind date because she had a goal, so she told her own past frankly. The sad past did not make the French man despise her.

His name is white. He is a vice president of a multinational company. He is humorous and talkative. He has a pleasant time with him. At this time, Shangguan Li realized that maybe it is a good choice to be with him.

They talked for a few hours, and white took Guan Li back to his apartment with great grace.

After careful consideration, Shangguan Li decided to have a try with him, so she called to tell Yan Xi the news.

After hearing her words, Yan Xi asked softly, "because white doesn't mind your past, so you decide to be with him?"

It's not love at first sight, nor love based on worship. It's just because of her inferiority complex in her heart. She feels that she has lost the capital to love, so she has no courage to find a person who really loves her.

Can such a marriage make her happy?

"I don't think there's any problem. He'll be a good marriage partner." Shangguan Li duding said.

But isn't Rick a good marriage partner?

Yan Xi knew that she had fallen into the whirlpool of thinking, and would not give up any advice, because in a few hours after meeting, shangguanli had already planned to officially quit the performing arts circle and had a baby at the end of the year.

There was no sign of Rick in her plans.

"Well, I support your decision, but you must protect yourself and don't get hurt again. If you have any problems, please call me at any time."

"Don't worry, I'll take care of myself, but after watching the news, Jiang always seems to be hacked. Is nothing wrong?" Shangguan Li also follows the latest news.

"Mochen is not black for everyone!" Yan Xi in front of Shangguan Li won't hide his thoughts, "you can keep your mind at ease and take care of yourself."

She didn't want to see Shangguan Li hurt again because of her feelings.

Shangguan Li nodded and hung up the phone, but she still couldn't help looking at the street view out of the window in a daze.

She cheated everyone, but she couldn't cheat her own heart. Even if she had such a good marriage partner, she would still feel lonely.

Because of what?

Instead of thinking about it, she contacted her agent directly, and she needed to start working as soon as possible to get rid of the ideas she shouldn't have.

Of course, the agent was ready to welcome the return of Shangguan Li. The next morning, they went back to the company together and handed over the following work arrangements with Rick.

In the face of Rick, Shangguan Li behaved the same as before. After finishing her work, Shangguan Li received a call from white. He wanted to pick her up for lunch. Shangguan li felt that she had no reason to refuse, so she agreed.

Rick looked at the time, got up and said to Shangguan Li, "are you going home? I'll see you off. "

"No, I have an appointment."

Hearing Shangguan Li say so, Rick nodded, "that's good."

He never took the initiative to approach anyone. This time, they walked into the parking lot together. White came to Shangguan Li with flowers in his hand.

"White?"

Rick suddenly recognized the man, in Shangguan Li to reach out to pick flowers, in front of her.

"Stay away from her!"

Then he took Shangguan Li into his car and left the company with her.

The atmosphere on the bus was very bad. Shangguan Li took a deep breath, "don't you think you should give me an explanation?"

Rick looked at the road ahead and said calmly, "how do you know white? Do you know who he is

"Just met, my friend introduced us..."

Please check the French guy's background first, but he's trusted by anyone who's a famous guy Rick couldn't go on.

Shangguan Li was stunned and held her bag tightly.

"Even if you are anxious to marry yourself out, you have to look at the right person!"

"Maybe I've always had a bad life. I don't see the right people." Shangguan Li was a little depressed. The last thing she wanted to happen was that she couldn't live happily and confidently in front of Rick. When Rick saw her lost, he comforted her, "some things will pass You can't look down on yourself all the time. You are definitely worth a better man. "

"Is it?" Shangguan Li's eyes were stained with tears. She looked at Rick silently, and everything she wanted to say was in her eyes.

Instead of being unable to understand her, Rick chose to avoid it.

As the artist director of Dahua, his style of conduct has always been impenetrable. Along the way, he did not say

anything more. After parking the car downstairs of shangguanli apartment, "if the work arrangement needs to be delayed, let your agent contact me."

He couldn't have said anything more than work to care about her.

"Thank you I won't delay my work because of this. " Shangguan Li lowered her head. She would no longer explore Rick's ideas, which would only make her more ridiculous.

She's afraid of bumping into walls and being rejected

"I just went to see Zeng Jianing that day. I had nothing to do with her."

For Rick's behavior of explaining this to her suddenly, Shangguan Li Leng Xia, "it's nothing to do with me."

Then she closed the door and walked into the apartment building.

Rick watched her leave, turned the car and drove out of the neighborhood. He still felt more comfortable to say something.

After this special blind date, Shangguan Li's mood became

more complicated. Instead of telling Yan Xi about it, she sat alone in her room with a huge picture of her on the wall.

She just can't think, is she too naive and credulous, or is her friend deliberately hurting her and introducing a gay man to her?

If it gets out, does she still have the face to see people?

## Chapter 253

Before attending the dinner party, Jiang Mochen has to go to the company for a meeting. Before going out, Yan Xi specially matches today's suit for him.

The wine red background color is matched with pressed patterns, and the cut of the body according to the style well highlights the good figure of Jiang Mo Chen, and he is tied with a striped tie, which has both a business sense and a deep sense.

Yan Xi looks at her works with satisfaction. Recently, she is very keen on helping Jiang Mo Chen match clothes. Even if they can't be together all the time, she hopes to express her concern in this way.

Jiang Mo Chen originally set the time to go out is already late, but he is still spoiling by Yan Xi.

"Perfect..." Yan Xi looked at the noble man in front of him with emotion, "Mr. Jiang, you are really handsome!"

"If you are satisfied." Jiang Mo Chen knew that Yan Xi was very upset because of the comments on the Internet

recently. He turned around and put her in his arms, kissing her forehead gently. "Things will be solved soon."

He didn't want to affect his wife's mood because of unimportant people.

Since he became president of Dahua, he has experienced too many such criticisms, but he does not want to see Yan Xi angry for him.

Yan Xi stood on tiptoe, forced kiss on his lips, "come back early, I'll wait for you at home."

Jiang Mo Chen nodded and sweetened with her for a while before he put on his woolen windbreaker and left.

Yan Xi watched his car drive out of sight and touched her beating heart. Her face was slightly red. No matter how long she was married, as soon as she was close to Jiang Mochen, it was as if she was attracted by some kind of magic. Her heart would beat faster and faster.

Their marriage seems to be in love forever.

But when she thought of meeting Ling ye and her family in

the evening, she was very unhappy!

She must not lose to the kind of vile person who slanders her husband with rumors. If Ling Ye knows that she will go tonight, she will definitely let the mixed blood star who has just signed up with Long Teng to attend.

So, all she has to do is beat the woman.

This is not a challenge for Yan Xi.

Since the Ling family invited them first and said that they wanted to reconcile with them, there must be other arrangements. Maybe some reporters familiar with them would be invited. How could they muddle through in this way!

In addition, Yan Xi was a little worried because Jiang's uncle would also be there

She wanted to leave a good impression on the people of the Jiang family. After seeing the new products of this season with Xia Jie last time, she was not satisfied. Finally, she went to a famous Chinese cheongsam shop and asked the best master to make a cheongsam.

Fortunately, Yan Xi's figure is more symmetrical than the

average person, so the size version is easy to handle.

As soon as Xia Jie received the call from the cheongsam shop, she went to pick it up immediately, and then sent it to Yan Xi at the first time. "Try it quickly. If there is something inappropriate, there is still time to change it."

As soon as Yan Xi put on the lotus root color Chinese style cheongsam, the whole person's temperament immediately highlights. Sister Xia excitedly looks at the dignified and atmospheric person in the mirror and exclaims, "you still have the vision. If you wear this dress to see your parents, you will definitely get more points!"

"I just think this kind of dress is more in line with the taste of the elders than those flowery dresses." Yan Xi looked at the mirror, "really good, no need to change."

Sister Xia exclaimed, "if I had your figure..."

"By the way, I heard that someone has been sending postcards to Dahua all the time, and what she said is particularly ugly," she said while packing up the pearl ornaments selected by Yan Xi

"It's related to those rumors that slander boss..."

"They won't be happy for a few days." Yan Xi looked at the

mirror and said coldly.

But the next second, she began to nervous, "I always

"How many big scenes have you experienced? Why are you so worried this time? Don't worry. If I'm the boss's family, I'll recognize you as a new wife. "

In any way, Yan Xi is impeccable.

.....

It was eight o'clock that night.

It's the first snow of the winter.

In the agreed hotel, both the Ling family and Jiang Mo Chen's uncle have arrived, but Jiang's seat is still empty, and his car is not seen in the parking lot outside.

Ling Ye gave a cold hum. He was tired of waiting. There was no half blood star around him. It was more boring to sit alone beside the elder of Ling family. He knew very well that Jiang Mochen arrived late on purpose.

Outside were packed with reporters waiting for photos and videos. They gathered here because of what Ling ye said in the interview that day.

Can't a mature man with status and status have no woman around him?

Twenty minutes after the appointed time, Qin Huan stopped at the gate. Jiang Mochen got off the bus with Yan Xi. He wrapped his windbreaker on Yan Xi's shoulder. "Don't be nervous. Just meet me. Everything has me."

"Come, come! It must be the bad weather. The road has been delayed. " Ling Ye's father Ling Zhan looked at the door and said with a smile. When Jiang Hongguang, Jiang's uncle, looked up, he immediately noticed the women around him. They were dressed in cheongsam, which gave people a kind of cool and noble beauty, but their personality should be gentle.

As expected, it is the woman selected by their descendants of Jiang family, which is amazing.

I don't know whether the women from the performing arts circle are qualified to enter the door of the Jiang family.

"Is there a traffic jam? Sit down. " Jiang Hongguang said to Jiang Mochen.

He said so in order to give Ling family a step down, traffic jam this reason, very appropriate.

Just the care of the gentleman Jiang Mochen, Yan Xi sat down, slowly sat down in his seat, calmly replied, "there is no traffic jam."

Jiang Hongguang's face sank, and the Ling family's father and son's face became very ugly.

After noticing Jiang Hongguang's face, Yan Xi took a look at Jiang Mochen. She saw a hint in his eyes, and immediately began to smile, "I'm really sorry. In fact, Mo Chen delayed a little time and kept everyone waiting for a long time in order to pick me up."

As a result, Jiang Hongguang was very satisfied with Yan Xi's proper performance, and his face softened a lot.

Yan Xi understood that Jiang Mochen said that in order to give her a chance to perform and make Jiang Hongguang satisfied with her.

"It's OK. It's all small things..." Ling Zhan said with a smile, "recently in the news, often can see this child's picture."

Ling Zhan seems to be exaggerating her anger, but there is something else in her words. Is it good for Jiang Mo Chen's career to entertain a woman who is haunted by news like

this?

Jiang Hongguang heard the speech and looked at Yan Xi. His eyes fell on Jiang Mochen. "Do you know the news?"

"Yes." Jiang Mo Chen answered neatly.

As Yan Xi's husband and agent, he knows everything about Yan Xi.

## Chapter 254

"That's good." Jiang Hongguang has great trust in his nephew's ability and judgment, which is also universally recognized by the elders of the Jiang family. Otherwise, they would not have left all the industries owned by Dahua to Jiang Mochen.

Since Jiang Mochen brought the man, it shows that he has got enough understanding of this woman. As long as Jiang Mochen likes it, they are naturally in the mood of blessing them.

Yan Xi is the first woman to let Jiang Mochen take with her.

With Jiang Mo Chen's reply, Jiang Hongguang did not take the Ling family's provocation to heart, but directly countered, "I don't know much about the entertainment industry, but I just saw what you Lingye said in front of reporters a few days ago."

The implication is to get back to the point. Don't bully their Jiang family's niece and daughter-in-law.

The market is like a battlefield, and the relationship

between the two families just seems to be OK. After all, after all these years of competition, they have suffered from each other's hands.

Ling Zhan was forced to do nothing by this, and said with a dry smile, "they are all casual jokes. Don't take them seriously."

"Joke? With the status of Ling family today, Ling Shao doesn't pay attention to his behavior outside. " Jiang Mo Chen asked in a cold voice, "is this the tutor of the Ling family?"

"Isn't Jiang unable to even make a joke? Besides, Dahua's public relations ability is not bad. You can explain it publicly. Is it necessary to file a complaint with my family?" Lingye tone is not quick, look arrogant said.

There was no sign of a mistake on his face.

Of course, if he is easy to admit his mistake, the game will not be fun.

"Come on, stop talking!" Ling Zhan glared at him with a big fire, "do you see the eyes of women, where is the knife? Look at all the goods around you

"Oh, as for the way they look at their faces? I don't believe that Long Teng is in front of Dahua... "

Speaking of the exciting place, Ling Ye stood up in anger and seemed to have the idea of leaving the table.

"It seems that Ling Shao does not intend to reconcile." Jiang Mo Chen leaned back on the chair and glanced at the reporters waiting outside the window. "In this case, why invite so many reporters here?"

When Ling ye heard this, he raised a satirical smile around his mouth and slightly bowed down his spine. "How many journalists I invite is my freedom, but President Jiang always avoids talking about key issues. Is there a problem with your sexual orientation?"

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were suddenly cold. Before he could answer, Ling ye called out arrogantly, "if it's a man, just compete with me. Dare you fight?"

This upscale hotel has everything.

Ling ye will not let these reporters come in vain. He wants to make Jiang Muchen face down in front of everyone!

"Win me once, even if you win."

Ling Ye's face turned red, staring at Jiang Mochen

Yan Xi heard this also feel incredible, this is a kind of despotic to the extreme!

"Ten minutes, I'll wait for you in the ring!" Ling Ye patted the table, stood up and turned away.

Jiang Hongguang was a little surprised that Jiang Mochen would agree to compete with Ling Ye. With his temper and character, he never disdained to compare with such people. Since Jiang Mochen dared to agree, it showed that he was absolutely sure. So he said to Ling Zhan, "since the method has been decided, let the reporters come in. The weather outside is not warm."

Jiang Mo Chen did not object, pulling Yan Xi together to get up, "I'm going to get ready."

Jiang Hongguang saw that he was going to take Yan Xi with him, so he asked, "need to take..."

Don't you want to be separated from his girlfriend tonight for a moment? Jiang Hongguang's eyes are filled with a smile of exploration.

"Yes." Jiang said yes.

With that, he took Yan Xi to leave, completely ignoring the meaning of those reporters who kept taking pictures outside.

Jiang Hongguang couldn't accept the current situation for a while. He didn't expect to be made such a fuss by Ling Ye. Instead, the intimate female companion of Jiang Mochen appeared. His nephew, who has always been indifferent to women, has such a side.

Ling Zhan coughed, the matter has been so far, he can only by his son, "then we also go."

"Well, I want to see it."

Jiang Hongguang thought that he would like to see where Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi have developed to when they compete.

"The ring? Are they going to fight? But it doesn't clear up any rumors. "

"As far as I know, President Jiang has never lost to Long Teng. This time, he probably wants to crush Ling Ye completely and shut him up. Do you remember netizens'

online voting on their two bodies? It's a good chance to test their figure

"Is Jiang always so boring? Accept the challenge... "

After finding the best location for shooting, the reporters began to talk about it. It's not like Jiang Mo Chen's usual way of doing things tonight. Is it because Yan Xi is also there?

Before meeting Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen was cold to everything, because he never despised this kind of clown. He would do it, but also because of Yan Xi's words, she would be angry to see them slander him. And he didn't want her to be angry.

It's also a good choice to take your wife out for a turn occasionally. You can also get rid of these scum by the way.

Yan Xi in the dressing room to see Jiang Mo Chen changed clothes after the good figure, reluctantly sighed, "really not willing to let others see."

"Just once, you'll be the only one who can see it."

As a high-intensity and high-strength competitive sport, boxing contains a lot of competition skills. If you are a

general entry-level player, you will be beaten by the other party in a round.

Jiang Mo Chen was not interested in playing five rounds with him, so he changed the standard to a full score of 10, and scored a point after hitting the effective scoring position of the opponent.

When Jiang Mochen changed his clothes, Ling ye had already put on his boxing gloves and stepped into the ring. His figure was indeed better than that of ordinary people. His proportion was even, and his skin was very white. It was because he was too white that he could not get into Jiang Mochen's eyes.

But as soon as he appeared, he still won a lot of cheers and applause.

Ling Ye started warm-up on the stage. He enjoyed the feeling of being chased and cheered by everyone. If he was not the vice president of Longteng, he would choose to be a star, because he liked the feeling of being worshipped.

At this time, Ling Zhan and Jiang Hongguang have already sat down in the best seats. After seeing their son appear, they politely smile at Jiang Hongguang in the early morning. "It's just that the children are playing. It's OK."

It seems that he thinks that Ling Ye's physical management has been done well, and that Ling ye will win?

## Chapter 255

Jiang Hongguang did not answer. Instead, he looked at the direction of the ring in silence. In his mind, only one thing was in his mind. With Ling Ye's physical condition, he was able to get a few punches from Jiang Muchen. The last time Jiang Muchen used a fist was seven years ago, and he directly beat the other party into the hospital for three months.

Now he should be able to restrain his strength, or if he breaks Ling ye, he may be severely beaten by the Ling family.

"Why hasn't Jiang come out yet?"

"Take a few photos of Mr. Ling first. His figure is really good."

"Media magazines have photographed him surfing on the beach before..."

Ling Zhan didn't miss the whispering voices of reporters. His mood suddenly became very good. Since Jiang Mochen became president of Dahua, Long Teng has been suppressed by Dahua. If Ling Ye wins Jiang Mo Chen tonight, it will be a shame to Ling's parents.

"Is that good? Whether you go to the gym or not, that's the most basic standard. The shoulder strength is not enough. "

"Can you see that Jiang's figure is better than him through his clothes?"

"No worse than that, anyway."

Jiang Hongguang coughed and motioned for them to keep their voices down. This kind of talk was noisy.

The reporters immediately shut their mouths and looked forward to the direction of the entrance one by one.

Soon, Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi appeared together.

They walked from the dark corridor to the ring. With the lights lighting up, the people waiting in the audience could not wait to stand up, because they were so excited

No one thought Jiang's figure was so good that they opened their eyes nervously and didn't want to miss any muscle.

Is that abdominal muscle common person can practice?

And arms and shoulders It's perfect. With the ancient bronze complexion, the strong physique like sculpture can be called a work of art.

The reporters were stunned. After a while, they remembered to take pictures. They all picked up their cameras and mobile phones and kept shooting at them.

"Wow! I'll be able to build that muscle in my life. " A male reporter enviously said, "this is my dream body."

"Quick, quick, take more pictures!"

"I don't think Ling ye can take a punch!"

"This is a real man. As for Ling Ye's figure, alas There's nothing to look forward to. "

The comments on the field came to Ling Ye's ears. He seemed to have been severely humiliated and glared indignantly at Jiang Mochen, stepping into the ring step by step.

He has read all the voting data on the Internet. In terms of figure, his score is much higher than that of Jiang Mochen, because he has always been very confident about his own

body. But after seeing Jiang Mochen today, he realized how far he was wrong.

Ling Ye suddenly had the idea of running away. From his distance and perspective, Jiang Mochen not only practiced his abdominal muscles very well, but also had enough strength in his arms and fists. In comparison, his chances of winning were really too low.

Yan Xi, with Jiang Mo Chen's windbreaker on her arm, followed him in the position behind his side. As soon as she entered the arena, she saw the excited expression of the audience, and the competition had been known.

After seeing Ling ye, I dare not speak freely!

As for his flat figure, he is not qualified to make sandbags for Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Hongguang's expression on his face was very comfortable, because he had expected such a result for a long time. He did not expect that after many years, Jiang Mochen's figure was better.

But Ling Zhan beside him can't sit still Both their father and son underestimated Jiang Mo Chen, which led to a very embarrassing situation. He even had an impulse to stop

immediately. Jiang Mo Chen's punch went on, and his son was not allowed to enter the hospital?

"I said at that time that the voting data was very problematic, but I voted for President Jiang!"

"This figure, absolutely, if such a man likes men, the sun will rise from the south!"

"I also want to take clothes for President Jiang, no, I want to make clothes for President Jiang..."

"But did they exchange identities? Now it seems that Yan Xi is acting as a broker for President Jiang. "

The atmosphere in the audience became more and more high. At the moment when Jiang Mochen stepped onto the ring, he reached the peak.

Ling Ye stepped back two steps, cautiously looking at Jiang Mo Chen, but he did not admit defeat.

Jiang Mo Chen slowly put on the bandage and said, "it's still time to admit defeat now. The last time I beat someone was seven years ago. The man stayed in the hospital for three months."

If it was 15 minutes ago, Ling ye would not have paid

attention to his arrogant words.

But now He has seen with his own eyes the muscles and the strength of Jiang Mo Chen, and he dare not despise such a powerful opponent.

Ling Ye listened to the voices of the reporters, lowered his head, "I abstain."

If it doesn't count, he still has a chance to turn the table. He doesn't believe that Jiang Mochen will win him every time.

He is a well-known rich second generation in the city. In terms of play, no one can match him.

Jiang Mo Chen heard these three words and nodded, "yes, you may not even be able to fight Yan Xi, I fight with you, it is really bullying you." "Next game, I'll try to let it go."

"Don't be so arrogant!" Ling ye said

Jiang Mo Chen didn't care about him and stepped off the ring.

Ling Ye bowed his head and went back to Ling Zhan. He also knew that it was humiliating to admit defeat before fighting, but it was better to be humiliated than to be beaten.

"No one thought that the man surnamed Jiang should have kept such a hand. In the next game, you should take out what you are good at and kill his spirit. He is a businessman with rules, who is afraid of going out of line." Ling Zhan gives advice to his son.

Ling Zhan is also aware that his son is a playboy who has lost his will. Compared with them, Jiang Mochen is certainly a regular businessman.

After he became sensible, Ling ye had been living a life of spending money like land. He didn't have the domineering and deep feeling of the superior, because he could only eat, drink and have fun

Jiang Hongguang thinks that at the beginning, Jiang Mochen was waiting for Ling ye to challenge him. His nephew seems to be getting more and more black. However, this way may completely let Ling ye fall to the bottom of the cliff, because he probably never knows what it's like to be suppressed everywhere.

His arrogance is used to by the Ling family. Today, he will be taught a good lesson by Jiang Mochen.

The reporters immediately sent the photos to the Internet in the form of real-time news, which immediately aroused the

keen attention of netizens. Of course, there was only one focus, that is, the good figure of Jiang Mo Chen.

With Jiang Mo Chen's figure, does he disdain to compare with Ling Ye's flat figure?

"High definition picture! I'm going to use this photo for wallpaper

"I hope my future husband can also have this figure. No, I will be satisfied with one percent of Jiang."

## Chapter 256

"Heaven, why is there such a perfect person?"

"From the perspective of my rotten girl for many years, he is absolutely impossible to be a male homosexual, because that kind of muscle line is too cool. He is definitely a real man."

The number of comments from netizens has exceeded 10000, all of which praise Jiang Mochen's good figure. Lingye is completely reduced to foil.

Xia Jie and Qin Yu also saw the online reports for the first time.

It is also the first time for sister Xia to see Jiang Muchen's figure. Although she is one of the staff who have been in contact with Jiang Muchen in recent months, she has witnessed with her own eyes that her senses are still greatly stimulated.

"Wow, is Yan Xi watching such a body go to sleep every day?"

Too happy!

As she sighed, she looked at Qin Yu and thought about his figure

"Don't think about it. Although I can't compare with the president, I'm much better than Ling Ye."

Xia elder sister hey hey a smile, "of course, you are my choice!"

She continued to browse down and saw a picture of Yan Xi helping Jiang Mo Chen with her clothes under the stage. Sister Xia couldn't help smiling and bending her eyes. "I'm really happy to see Yan Xi have today. They are husband and wife, and no one can bully them!"

Because of bullying one of them, the other will fight back.

"What about you and me?" Qin Yu put down the newspaper and asked.

Xia thought about it and said, "no one will bully us..."

The next second, Qin Huan pulled her into his arms and said, "well, only you can bully me..."

Xia elder sister shy smile, nest into her arms.

Everyone's feelings are different. Fortunately, they can find the most suitable partner in the sea of people.

.....

In fact, the reporters just in the audience are a little sorry, because they have no chance to see the domineering figure of President Jiang! Think about it will be a very rare picture to see.

Yan Xi accompanied Jiang Mochen back to the dressing room and threw his coat to him, "I regret it! Now that everyone can see your good figure, they will be staring at you

"But they're just looking. You're the only one they can touch." Jiang Mochen took her hand and looked at the time, "tired? I can go straight to him and we'll go home. "

Yan Xi exhibition Yan a smile, shake his head and say, "not tired, I feel very interesting now."

She just wants to be his foil tonight to see him become the most dazzling king.

In the photos taken by reporters, most of Yan Xi is from the back, either holding Jiang Mochen's clothes or quietly following him, supporting him in the most ordinary and low-key way.

But even so, the reporters who saw them appear together ate a handful of dog food.

After changing their clothes, they went back to the hall. At this time, the reporters were temporarily blocked out of the door. This is also the arrangement of the Ling family. They need time to ease the impact.

Without the reporters taking photos, Yan Xi relaxed a lot, because she can enjoy and worship Jiang Mo Chen freely now. She doesn't have to worry that someone will find the love in her eyes.

The closer she gets to Jiang Mo Chen and the more she knows him, the more difficult it is for her to control her love for him. That kind of love has already been unable to extricate herself and control In fact, Yan Xi does not want to control.

"What is it now?" Jiang Hongguang asked the Ling family.

Ling Ye coughed, clapped his hands and let the hotel

attendant take a deck of cards. "Now the reporter is not here. Let's play cards. Let's play at will. The bet is bigger?"

Jiang Mo Chen facial expression does not lift Mou, "bigger a bit?"

Ling Ye directly raised his finger to Yan Xi and said, "she! If I win, your artist will follow me

Isn't it a deliberate attempt to find trouble?

Ling Ye chuckled, "of course, you can add more."

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes became fierce, "she is not a chip."

"Just an artist I can call the female artist of Long Teng now. Which one do you like? Just pick it. "

Jiang Mo Chen's face has been very gloomy, Ling Zhan immediately grabbed his son, "OK, a little bit modest."

"No? Afraid to lose Ling ye thought that Jiang Mochen was afraid, and was elated instantly.

Jiang Mochen wanted to teach the scum a good lesson immediately. Yan Xi, beside him, said directly, "OK, bet. I'll bet with you. If you lose, you will publicly tell the reporter that you are not good at that aspect, so you slander

Mo Chen."

Ling Zhan's face changed slightly. He felt that it was not very good, but Ling ye had already agreed, "OK! It's settled, but if I compare with you alone, others will think that I bully women. If you come together, it's a good family. "

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi and did not object. Since Ling Ye wanted to die himself, don't blame him.

Play cards with his wife.

Jiang Hongguang began to feel that his coming tonight was a waste of time. He disdained to see such a situation in which the results were clear. If it was the other members of the Jiang family who came to fight, there might be more, but they chose Jiang Mochen. Can he go out to have a good breath first, or he is afraid that he will laugh out loud, which will not give Ling family face.

When Ling's father and son went to the bathroom, Jiang Mo Chen turned over and spoiled Yan Xi, "so believe me?"

"I will." Yan Xi replied, "this time I'll win for you, and you'll cheer for me."

"Are you sure that man can only eat, drink and have fun?"

Yan Xi bowed his head and thought about it and said, "I will tell you later why I would bet on this kind of card, but I want to fight for you once tonight."

He would never refuse her request.

He looked down at the hand that pulled his sleeve, and his handsome smile was on his face, "OK, it's up to you."

"Then if I..."

"There is no such possibility." Jiang Mochen affirmed that no matter how Yan Xi's playing skills are, there is no such thing as losing words.

He also believes in Yan Xi wholeheartedly. She is not the kind of woman who is willing to rely on men for success. There are many things between them that need to be understood gradually. At present, he only knows Yan Xi's size and shoe size and her taste. He will explore others slowly.

"It's up to you this time. I really don't play well." Jiang said.

"Is it?" She looked at him with disbelief.

Jiang Mochen's smile deepened and he clenched her hand.

The gambling table was ready soon. Ling Ye didn't need to make any preparations at all, because he played cards almost every day. His favorite was gambling. As soon as he sat down, he got excited.

This is his specialty. Will he lose to Jiang Mochen?

Then, Jiang Mochen pulled Yanxi to sit down and pulled out the chair. He sat down first and let Yan Xi sit on his leg.

## Chapter 257

This position

They have always been like this at home, but on this occasion, Yan Xi is a little unnatural.

Jiang Mo Chen stretched out his hand around her, "it's about to start."

"Oh, now hold it a little longer. When I win, there will be no such chance. I will win or lose." Ling Ye winked at the Dutch official and asked her to deal cards.

Playing is Texas poker, with the largest flush, followed by four days, and so on.

Ling ye did not gamble with a woman, but he never lost in a woman's hands. He would not pay attention to a little actor who did not know his boundless and generous nature.

After Dutch official dealt cards, both of them got their own two cards.

Yan Xi got a heart A and spade Q, and Ling ye had a pair of 10.

Each card has its own advantages.

Ling ye asked Dutch officials to continue to deal cards, because the bet was already agreed.

Then there is the public card, K of hearts, 5 diamonds, and 10 clubs.

Can Yan Xi get a shunzi? In other words, Ling Ye has the possibility of three 10. In gambling, luck is very important, but psychological tactics are also important.

Jiang Mo Chen just holds Yan Xi in his arms. After looking at the cards, he does not have any expression. He looks at Yan Xi from the side. She is really familiar with this kind of cards. So maybe she played with Bai luofan?

He was a little jealous, thinking about it.

But Yan Xi also said that tonight is for him to fight, he also put down that share of jealousy.

Then, the fourth public card, spade a.

Ling ye still has an advantage. Yan Xi already has a pair of a's in her hand, but if the last card is not j, she will lose.

"Gouling gives you a chance to smile when you lose."

Jiang Mo Chen's hand on the card table, "the last card, I'll see."

"If you win, is it yours or mine?"

"Yours."

Yan Xi nodded and directly ignored Ling Ye's words and asked the Dutch officer to continue to deal cards.

The last card is square 3, which has no gain for either of them.

Yan Xi's palms are a little sweaty. She's nervous. She hasn't shown her cards yet. She does win, but

There's no suspense. Three cards.

Yan Xi's hand holding the card tightened. When she was

about to look back at Jiang Mochen, one of Jiang's hands pressed her arm, "believe me, open the card."

Yan Ximing knew that he had only a pair of a's in his hand, but she didn't say anything flustered.

"Men, willing to gamble and admit defeat, President Jiang, can't afford to play?" From their expressions, Ling Ye expected that he would win. He clapped his hands and said, "it seems that I will open a presidential suite tonight."

"Don't dream..."

Jiang Mochen signals Yan Xi to open the card. Yan Xi's right hand opens the card. The original card becomes J and Q.

Why does her a card become a j!

Will there be a second person besides Jiang Mochen?

"Shunzi, win."

Ling Ye looked at them in disbelief. He was shocked to the extreme. His face was very ugly. He hammered at the gambling table angrily and couldn't believe the facts in front of him.

"Please always remember to fulfill his promise and admit publicly to the reporter that it is because he can't do so that he will slander others."

Ling Ye angrily kicked open the chair and left with his father.

He Guan said at the gambling table, "lingshao plays cards every time, and he will give a thousand."

"I can see it's an old hand." Jiang Mochen's answer was very calm.

"And you?" Yan Xi looked back at him.

"President Jiang just wants to teach him a lesson. If he wants to win, he can get any cards." He continued.

"You know me?" Yan Xi asked in surprise.

Jiang Mo Chen nodded and got up with Yan Xi.

"Sometimes I will experience this kind of social intercourse in the commercial field. I have to learn a little about everything and just defend myself."

After listening to his explanation, Yan Xicai sighed that she had seen more things about Jiang Mochen's meeting tonight, and he had many abilities to be discovered by her.

"But your cards are better than his. You won."

Yan Xi tilted his head, and suddenly felt that Jiang Mochen he saw was just the tip of the iceberg. He was much stronger than what he saw.

At this time, Jiang Hongguang came in from outside, yawned and said, "is it over so soon?"

After seeing Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen took her hand and walked to Jiang Hongguang together. Naturally, he introduced Yan Xi to him, "this is my great uncle. I haven't had time to formally introduce him."

Instead of giving Yan Xi a chance to speak, Jiang Hongguang pulled Jiang Mochen aside. "Do you know what you're doing? Looking for an actress? Your parents..."

"Don't you think it's good?"

"Yes, of course! I think it's good. It's your parents' side that you'd better say it as soon as possible. "

"It's not the time yet, so please keep it secret for us first." Jiang Mochen naturally had his plan. "You really get the true biography of our Jiang family, and you will make a

mystery." Jiang Hongguang waved his hand. "I'm old, and I don't care about your youth. But today, when we agreed on the reconciliation banquet, you started too hard. After that, did the Ling family still hold their heads up in front of us?"

"Uncle, you just enjoyed the process..."

"Well, I don't want to interrupt you." Jiang Hongguang smilingly wants to turn this matter over. "They just made a fuss, but I didn't eat well. Let's go and have a meal in another place."

When he was about to go out, Jiang Hongguang suddenly thought of something, "do I know your business first?"

"My grandfather knew from the beginning that I was married, but I didn't know who I was with."

"Knot Marriage? " Jiang Hongguang looked at them in surprise, and then said with emotion, "you boy, you are quick enough!"

He thought they were just trying to get along.

"I've decided to treat you to a big dinner tonight."

Jiang Mo Chen took Yan Xi's shoulder and said, "what would you like to eat with us tonight?"

"All right. The most important thing is the people who eat together."

Jiang Hongguang was more satisfied with Yan Xi's clever and warm reply, and urged Jiang Mo Chen to bring her back to Jiang's home as soon as possible.

Along the way, Jiang Hongguang collected Jiang Mo Chen's love for Yan Xi into Yan Xi. "You are really the top-notch man in our Jiang family who adores his wife!"

"Learn like uncle." Jiang immediately replied.

"You don't learn well. When I was your age, there were three children. How about you?"

"Planned." Jiang Mochen only responded in three words.

Yan Xi watched them chatting back and forth. She had a special feeling in her heart. It turned out that this was the people of the Jiang family. The process of meeting seemed to be less intense than she imagined.

## Chapter 258

Jiang Hongguang failed to do his job, so he shifted his goal to Yan Xi.

"I grew up watching this boy. Listen to me. Hold him tightly in your hand, and don't forget to take good care of him!"

has the final say. In my family, my wife has the final say. Jiang Mochen naturally put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder and said in a relaxed tone.

Yan Xi smiles and looks at them chatting. She is very proud all night. In addition to the Chinese cheongsam that she puts on tonight, she gains a lot in front of her uncle Jiang Hongguang.

Seeing Jiang Hongguang's smiling face, Jiang Mochen said to Yan Xi in a low voice, "it seems that I can take you home without worrying about you getting along with them."

"Xiaoxi is very good. Bring it home early! And the kids Hold on to it, too. "

Children?

The sudden mention of the problem in front of Yan Xi made Yan Xi realize that although they were not married for a long time, Jiang Mochen was already in his early thirties, and he really needed a new identity, that is, his father.

But she just came back, and if she had a baby at this time, she might be quiet for a while and start over again.

"I'll talk about it later. It's not urgent."

On this point, Jiang Mochen highly respected Yan Xi's will.

"But..."

"I'm not old enough to have a baby at once! Moreover, in this era, we all want to have more than two people. "

Sitting on the back of the car, Yan Xi has been thinking about this matter.

She didn't reject having children. Before, she came back in order to revenge Bai luofan and Jiang Yumeng. Later, in order to be able to stand on the position enough to match Jiang Mochen, she has been working hard.

But now, her inner voice tells her that in addition to a career that belongs to her, she also wants to join the family and have children for him.

"I'll be 30 in a few years..."

Jiang Mo Chen drove the car, affectionately took a look at Yan Xi's side face, "a lot of things are not done just because they should be done. The important thing is whether you want to do them or not."

In marriage, learning to respect each other and understand each other's ideas is the most important thing for Jiang Mo Chen.

"Mochen..."

"Well, don't think so much about it. Let it be."

"If only I had known you earlier!"

Jiang Mo Chen stopped at the intersection, turned his head to look at Yan Xi, and replied, "if it was too early, we might break up and close, and make a lot of noise. I didn't have a good temper before."

"I wonder what you look like like like that."

.....

After the gamble, Ling ye returned to his apartment and lost his temper.

Then, in the early morning of the next day, he publicly accepted an interview with the exclusive reporter of Longteng. He publicly admitted that he was jealous of Jiang Mochen because of his low ability in some aspects and said that kind of rumor.

For a while, he was investigated by Jiang Muchen, which was the funniest thing of the year. No matter his figure or IQ, he did not win Jiang Muchen. Even some hearsay said that in the second game of gambling, Ling Ye didn't even change the result of losing.

It seems that Long Teng is destined to be the defeated general of Dahua.

"That Ling Ye was so cheap at the beginning. Now he has got retribution."

"Everyone, please keep your eyes open. We Jiang boss is

absolutely impossible to be a male XX. His figure is so handsome."

"It's just a rich second generation who is playing with things and despondent. Let's break up. Sooner or later, Long Teng will be destroyed in his hands, and he will not be able to hop for a few days."

"How envious Yan Xi ah, every day there are always such a handsome guy Jiang always in the side."

"When are they going public! I'm so anxious

In the photos sent out by the reporter, Yan Xi always stood at a position not far away and looked at Jiang Mochen, and her mouth has always been wearing a shallow smile. From her eyes, we can also feel the close relationship between her and Jiang Mochen.

No one would think it inappropriate for them to be together, except for a few abrupt anonymous messages.

"Yan Xi is just a cheap woman. I don't know what you like about her? There are countless men behind her. "

"This kind of tattered shoes, which have been sleeping for several years, deserve to be with Jiang Mo Chen?"

"I have a close photo of Yan Xi and a man on my hand!"

As soon as these messages appeared, they immediately aroused the resistance of Yan Xi's fans.

"Who are you? Why do you say that? Do you have any evidence? "

"Of course."

Then the anonymous posted a picture of Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen kissing on the manor. From the photo, we can distinguish Yan Xi's facial features, but because of the relationship between angle and light, we can't see who the man is.

They are kissing! And the kiss was very intense

"Is it really Yan Xi? Are there any other photos? "

"I have saved it, or it will be deleted by Dahua later." "Where did you get this picture?"

When netizens are still asking questions, the account has never returned, as if the world evaporated.

Because Yan Xi's recent popularity and attention is really too high, and there is no other news recently, so this photo

was quickly pushed to the hot search list, although not the top three hot search, but the position is also eye-catching.

"What is this?" Xia elder sister saw the picture, immediately arrived at the villa, asked Yan Xi whether he knew about it.

"Just saw Indeed, it was me and Mochen who were photographed at the manor. "

"Is this a thief? How can someone climb up to that angle to take a picture! Or the kind of paparazzi who's staring at you all the time Xia Jie guessed that to find the identity of the other party, to solve this matter.

Yan Xi recalled, "maybe..."

"What does boss say? They haven't come up with this picture all the time. There must be a later move. We have to come up with a countermeasure as soon as possible, so as not to be too passive! "

"Well..."

Yan Xi stopped, "this kind of thing has Rick to deal with, won't have bad influence, don't think about it." Yan Xi from the time of seeing this photo, did not put this matter in mind.

Anyway, who are the people in the photos? They are all very clear. Some people want to use this as blackmail to blackmail her. It is absolutely a dream. The truth will be clarified sooner or later.

"Just let them go?" Sister Xia is not happy.

Yan Xi put the scarf at hand in the suitcase, thought about it and said, "then check the information on the Internet who sent it out!"

"Good! I'll do it right away. I'll do it in a special way. " Xia Jie eagerly took out her mobile phone and slandered Yan Xi's bad people with evil ways. She would never let go of any of them.

Only find out the real master who scolds Yan Xi behind his back, can this matter come to an end.

## Chapter 259

Because of the loss to Jiang Muchen, Ling Ye was in a bad mood for many days. In the past, as long as he was in Longteng, he would hang out in the company from time to time. But now, he just wants to stay in the office and nobody wants to see him.

When the assistant knocked on the door of his office again, Ling Ye growled, "get out of here!"

But the assistant still emboldened the courage to push open the door and carefully handed over the mobile phone, "Mr. Ling, if you look at today's news, maybe you will be in a better mood."

Ling Ye glanced at him and took his mobile phone with a cold face, "what is this?"

On the mobile phone is the news that Yan Xi was exposed to meet the mysterious man at the manor and kiss passionately.

"Recently, someone came out to expose Yan Xi's unruly private life and split up with several men of different nationalities. This photo is the evidence of them!"

"When Yan Xi was still in brilliant entertainment and OLE entertainment, some media said that she could come back by sleeping with her, but there was no evidence Now, this Yan Xi is being watched by others, and you can speak this tone. "

The assistant thought that Ling Ye was not happy because he lost to Yan Xi at the gambling table. He thought that Yan Xi's deep involvement in rumors could make Ling Ye feel better. He suggested, "do you want to let the public relations department add oil and vinegar secretly, so that Dahua can't hold Yan Xi any more!"

Ling Ye's eyes gradually darkened, did not speak directly, just put the mobile phone on the desk.

"Is Yan Xi the only artist in Dahua? What does Jiang Mo Chen have to do with me! I don't care about the star path of such a small star. I want to win Jiang Mo Chen, do you understand? "

The assistant realized that he had done something wrong and lowered his head, "sorry, Mr. Ling..."

"It's just a Yan Xi. Those reporters have nothing to do. Of course, they have to stare at the hot star, which can only show that someone is staring at her." Ling Ye pressed the desk, stood up, and suddenly raised the corners of his mouth. "I don't care about the future of Yan Xi, but some people are not necessarily."

"What do you mean?"

"I ran into Yan Xi, and carefully analyzed the man's dress in this photo. I want to see if Jiang Mochen can sit still this time!" As soon as Ling ye thought of Jiang Mo Chen's expression, he felt very excited. He was not the one who watched Yan Xi, nor was he the one who did it. He just wanted to make the game more interesting.

How Jiang Muchen humiliated him that day, he would return it a little bit.

"If the media mistook you as the man in the picture..." The assistant said, "that's a good idea. I'll do it now."

Ling Ye walks out of the office with a smile. Jiang Mochen, the drama has just begun.

Since Jiang Mochen became Yan Xi's agent, all her

itineraries have been closely protected by the company. However, as the assistant of Lingye, President of Longteng, she still has a way to buy information from the airline company. Ling Ye's assistant also knows that it is not ethical to do so. However, in order to keep her job, Ling Ye's assistant has no choice.

In the assistant's eyes, Ling Ye always doesn't like power and status. He just likes to play. Ling's family supports him behind his back and never pays attention to anyone. However, Jiang Mo Chen is an accident, which arouses his desire to win.

.....

When Long Teng received the news, Dahua public relations department had obtained preliminary clues, and even obtained the IP address of the photos and the information of several suspects.

At the first time, Rick sent all the information to Jiang Mochen's office in the form of a report.

Jiang Mochen has just finished a transnational video conference. In order to accompany Yan Xi on the following journey, he must fragment his time to make everything orderly.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at the data, the chill in his cold eyes deepened a little bit, "every suspect is carefully checked, do not miss any details."

"It's already under investigation, but it's going to take a while. At that time, you and Yan Xi should go abroad for the next trip. "

"Never mind. Call me any time." This is what Jiang Mo Chen thinks is the most urgent thing for Yan Xi. He looks at the picture and remembers that he was going to return home in advance. Yan Xi saw him off at the gate of the manor. He didn't expect to be photographed.

How dare you!

Suddenly, he thought of a man.

"Go to a studio called Yongxin and ask for all the information. Maybe it is related to this matter." Jiang Mo Chen remembers that Yan Xi mentioned that she met the single front twice at the airport.

"Is it newly opened recently? It doesn't seem to be famous. " Rick knows all the powerful reporter studios in the circle, but the name is not familiar.

.....

At the same time, Shan Feng yelled at the employees in the office.

He has been staring at Yan Xi's itinerary. He wants to catch Yan Xi's black material and become famous overnight. Therefore, he has been holding on in the dark, preparing to collect more evidence and release it at the most suitable time. However, the staff of their studio will directly miss the bottom!

Shan Feng threw a stack of documents on the employee's face, "do you have a brain? Are those photos casually distributed? You've ruined our months of hard work

The staff knelt on the ground, shivering, "I I didn't expect... "He was also impulsive. He didn't expect that as soon as the photos were sent out, the whole Dahua people were looking for him, and his posture was like tearing him up.

"Go to collect things at once. I'll take you to a secret and safe place. Otherwise, you and I will die if the people of Dahua find out!"

Shan Feng watched him flustered out of the door, his eyes a little bit cold, leaving this waste around, will harm the entire studio.

But He still needs manpower. At present, it seems that the only way to move the studio is to move it first, which can never be found by Jiang Mo Chen's people.

Rick knew Jiang Mo Chen's work style. If it was not for the value of doubt, he would not have mentioned Yongxin studio, so Rick immediately dispatched several people to investigate this studio.

A little-known small studio can actually get the intimate photo of Yan Xi kissing a man, and it has not been released for more than a month, which proves that they have been following Yan Xi for a long time.

Even, what kind of plot is still brewing.

When the photo incident caused investigation by Dahua, Shangguan Li was invited by a director who came back from abroad to attend the new works fair. However, during the meeting, she mentioned several times that shangguanli had been deeply involved in the scandal.

Moreover, other people had a lively attitude. Shangguan Lishi didn't want to listen to the foul language and went away with her assistant. However, she immediately saw a press release issued by a reporter claiming that Shangguan Li was conceited to be a bit of a beauty. When she held a meeting with the director, she took the initiative to seduce

and mention the hidden rules. After being rejected, she left in anger.

As soon as Shangguan Li left, the news had already been sent out. It was already ready!

Some people are scheming for Shangli and Dahua.

## Chapter 260

When shangguanli was hacked, many people were present, but the investor background of this work is very strong, black and white take all, so no one dares to stand up and clarify for shangguanli.

When the news reached Dahua, Rick immediately made a preliminary treatment, and then reported the matter to Jiang Mochen.

"I have a hunch that it may have something to do with Long Teng and Ling ye, who has just returned home." Rick put a document he had just obtained on his desk. "The investor of that work is the founder of fighter group. Since their company invested in film and television works, they have cooperated with Ling Ye many times."

Rick didn't hide his worries, not only for the company, but also for shangguanli.

What Rick said caused Jiang Mo Chen to think. He took out his mobile phone directly and dialed the phone of Ling Ye's father, Ling Zhan.

Soon the phone was connected, and Ling Zhan's smiling voice came, "it's President Jiang What can I do for you

"This war was initiated by Ling ye, and I hope he can bear the consequences." Jiang Mochen, with his mobile phone, stood in front of the French window and said in a cold voice, "I have given him a chance."

"Oh? How can I start with this? Last time, President Jiang won..." Ling Zhan laughs and laughs.

But Jiang Mo Chen made this call is not to beat around the bush with him, "I'm not kidding." In a word, it's as cold as ice.

Ling Zhan listened to Jiang Mo Chen's tone, holding his mobile phone for a long time and could not speak. Until the sound of disconnection came, he did not know that Jiang Mochen was really warning him.

For Ling Zhan, being threatened by the younger generation, he can't get over his face, but Dahua's power is because Jiang Mochen is expanding day by day, and he has to be afraid of

"President, will Ling family be restrained?"

"No matter what they do, it has nothing to do with me. Ling Ye has stepped on my bottom line. I just let him know before I start." He looked back at the ticket on the table, "in the evening, Yan Xi and I are going to go abroad to join the group, and the matter here must be dealt with."

Rick nodded. "I'll get other news right away to top that picture. You're not going to be public yet, are you?"

In fact, there is a more convenient way to solve this problem, that is, Jiang Mo Chen comes forward and directly admits that the person in the photo is him, which will not only relieve Yan Xi's crisis, but also let the whole world know that Yan Xi is Mrs. Jiang.

"Not yet. I promised her that I would make it public in a few months. Unless I had to, I wanted to keep my promise to her."

"In addition, you should keep an eye on what happened to Feihe. No matter whether he is a gangster or a white man, you have to pay a price for using Dahua's hands and feet."

Since someone wants to play games, he is willing to play.

"Well, I know how to do it."

Rick immediately used all his contacts and information networks, and found the apartment building rented by Yongxin studio two hours later. However, when they rushed by, Yongxin's people were empty and they seemed to be in a hurry.

"It seems that there is a ghost in their hearts. Otherwise, what are they running for?" Rick's assistant kicked the trash can at his feet.

"If you go to the apartment building monitoring, you'd better find all the people in and out of this office." Rick immediately asked everyone to check to see if there was any missing evidence or useful information.

At this time, shangguanli's assistant called him and said that Feihe's people were looking for trouble again, and it was very difficult.

When Rick hung up, he rushed over.

In recent years, shangguanli has been developing well in the performing arts circle. Many well-known directors want her to play a leading role or an important role in the play. She has not been so difficult for a long time.

They even blocked Shangguan Li in the parking lot and asked her to apologize for directing in public that day? They set up everything!

The manager's voice was incoherent, protecting Shangguan Li tightly for fear of her injury.

A group of reporters didn't know who bribed them. They kept shooting at Shangguan Li. The assistant could only call Rick for help. Feihe's people were laughing and waiting for the jokes of Guan Li and Dahua.

"Shangguanli, as long as you apologize, we can make you a female No.3 in this play. The role is a singing girl who goes in and out of the dance hall, and she will wear a lot of sexy clothes in the play, OK? Is it right for you? "

Their words are blatant and detestable!

"I won't be in the play. Please leave!" Shangguan Li locked her eyebrows and glared at them.

She only has an agent and an assistant, but the other side has brought so many staff and reporters

"Well, you're very angry? But in the current situation of Dahua, will someone come to take the lead for you? Why don't you stay with me all night... "

"Shut your mouth!" Rick rushed with the man and grabbed the man by the collar.

Shangguan Li was shocked.

She didn't expect that Rick would come so soon, nor did she expect that he, who was always good at public relations, used such a simple and crude way to stop the other party.

"You let go, who are you?" The man was not as strong as Rick, and was treated like this in public. He felt shameless and cried, "I'm the executive vice president of fich! It's the investor in the show. How dare you do that to me?" Rick pushed him aside with a sneer. He looked at Guan Li and made sure that she was not hurt. He immediately looked at the reporters. "He doesn't know who I am. You should be very clear. I will immediately warn you as the artistic director of Dahua, and then harass the artists of our company. I will sue you immediately!"

Those reporters all took the money from figher and came over with the psychology of watching. Rick's tough attitude made them step back one after another.

After hearing about his identity, the faces of those fighers were not very natural, and their arrogance was reduced by

more than half.

"What about the artist director? Now it's Shangguan Li. She doesn't want to be shameless. She wants to seduce the director and... "

"Immediately send a letter of complaint to the fighter group, not only against their company, but also against these people!"

"Sue us?" The man was so angry that he gritted his teeth, "Why are you! I have evidence in my hand. It's the artists' Misconduct in your company. "

Rick's eyes suddenly darkened. As soon as he raised his hand, all the bodyguards behind him surrounded the men.

"Evidence? Take it out. If you can't, apologize to shangguanli. Otherwise, you don't want to leave today! "

"You Don't go too far. We are investors. Do she want to act in the future? "

"It's not whether she wants it or not, but whether you deserve it?" Rick directly ordered the bodyguards to control them. "If you want to invest in performing arts, you have to stand in a good team and collude with Long Teng. You should be careful to lose money."

## Chapter 261

"The artists who bully our company have to weigh their own weight first. If Dahua makes a move, Feihe's stock will be miserable overnight."

If they cross the line again, it's a dead end.

Rick turned to Shangguan Li and said to her, "I'm late."

Then he escorted her away from the reporters. When she got into the nanny car, Rick carefully inquired about the situation with his agent and assistant. After returning to the car, he handed Shangguan Li a thin blanket. "I will send someone to deal with those rumors. You are wronged."

"I didn't expect that the crew would collude with fighter, not even a single person to stand up and tell the truth."

What's more, they dare not take Dahua in their eyes. What good has long Teng given them.

Rick sat in the driver's seat. "I'll find out the details. You have a good rest and don't pay attention to these people."

"I've heard that fighter has some background. Could you help me today? If they're targeting you... "

"In the entertainment industry, there are several clean business people. In addition to acting skills and strength, they are all about the background. Naturally, President Jiang will handle these matters. As long as you have a good rest, I will arrange other itineraries for you."

Shangguan Li nodded, "Yan Xi photos of things, how?"

"In the process, where are you staying at night?"

"Me? Go home, of course. " Shangguan Li didn't respond. Rick frowned slightly, and suddenly realized that her home might not be safe. If Feihe's people played tricks

"Then take me to the agent." Shangguan Li said that today Rick will take the lead for her, and the people on the other side of Feihe may retaliate.

"It's no use living with your agent. Go to my house. It's only one day."

"What is one day?"

"Nothing." Rick didn't turn the steering wheel and drove to his house. "My son is the only one in the family. He's very good. You don't have to worry about him affecting your rest."

Shangguan Li lowered her head and said nothing more.

Today, she suddenly realized that Rick had helped her many times, openly and secretly, sometimes comforting and encouraging her with words, and sometimes using practical actions to protect her.

Shangguan Li followed Rick into his house in a daze.

The room is very neat, there is an aunt with his son Xiaofeng building blocks.

"Come on, aunt Lili." Rick picked up his son and faced Shangguan Li.

Xiaofeng tilted his head and said, "I think it's more appropriate to call sister!"

Shangguan Li was amused by the little guy, "yes, I want to call my sister."

Rick put down his son, but he didn't mind the question of address. He took shangguanli and simply turned to the room. "The guest room is in it. There are spare sportswear you can wear. They are all new. You stay for one night. I'll go back to the company first."

"To settle the fighter thing?"

"Well, I guess so."

Shangguan Li watched him leave. She was a little familiar and unfamiliar. It was like the last time she came here to take care of Rick, it was just yesterday.

At that time, she didn't realize her feelings for Rick, or that he already had a son.

The distance between them is much farther than it seems.

Shangguan Li thought about it, but still wanted to go back.

But did not wait for her to change shoes, a small figure followed her, "sister, do you want to go? Can we not go? "

The little guy blinked his big eyes wrongly and pulled Shangguan Li's sleeve.

"My aunt is going to work soon. I don't want to be at home

alone..."

Shangguan Li Leng, she was touched by the child's clear eyes.

"Usually, Mr. Rick is very busy, and Xiao Feng is always alone at home, so he is very sensitive to this aspect," she explained

Shangguan Li suddenly felt that the child had a hard time.

"Please help us prepare dinner before we leave work. I'll stay tonight."

.....

According to the flight time, Jiang Mochen and Yan Xiyi are waiting in the VIP waiting room.

"Chief executive, Rick has returned to the company." Qin Huan said.

Jiang Mo Chen, er, sent the materials on the tablet computer to Rick, "let him make the information public immediately."

Yan Xi in his side, of course, can see the content of the mail, she said in doubt, "how can you have FIHE's black

material?"

"Help from acquaintances..." Jiang Mochen explained, "there is a cousin working in the police station. They have been staring at the line of Feihe. We can help each other."

Yan Xi said, "it seems that the Jiang family are very powerful."

"But Yongxin's man ran away."

"They want to take pictures of me and men, and they should come back."

"But I'm the only one who's around you." Jiang Mochen gently put his arm around Yan Xi's shoulder and gently comforted her, "I'll handle these trivial matters. You can just film with peace of mind, and let Henry Kenge see your best state..." "Mochen, why do you always have such confidence in me? Don't worry, I will try my best, but if these photos are seen by my uncle, will he misunderstand me?" Yan Xi is still more concerned about the Jiang family's views on her.

"He'll only blame me for not protecting you."

Jiang Mo Chen said and put Yan Xi in his arms. When Yan Xi put his head on his chest, he felt very relieved. This man

is worth her life.

"You have protected me well! No matter the ends of the earth, as long as I have you by my side, I will become stronger and stronger. " Yan Xi said very firmly.

"Now your status in China has reached my expectation. In the future, you can spend more time interacting with fans. After this photo incident, fans are worried about you, so we will not take the VIP channel this time, but walk around the hall from the back to let the fans see your current state."

"Well, I also want to find a chance to do so. Fans support me all the way to today, and I will work harder for them." Yan Xi thinks Jiang Mochen and her ideas are always very consistent, "husband, thank you..."

"It's working time. I'm your agent. Your husband will show up after work at night."

Yan Xi was amused by his words, with a smile in his eyes and eyebrows.

Half an hour later, Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen appeared at the airport together, preparing for security inspection. After recognizing Yan Xi, many fans gathered around to take photos and sign

Jiang Mochen has been protecting Yan Xi like a bodyguard. With him, fans dare not get too close to Yan Xi. Yan Xi responds to every fan with a smile and tries to sign for everyone.

"Yan Xi, is the person in that picture really you?"

"Who is that man?"

## Chapter 262

In the face of fans' questions, Yan Xi said as she walked, "I have no man, my agent knows best."

The fans looked at Jiang Mo Chen and all showed their trust. "I don't think those words on the Internet are believable. It's clear that there is such an excellent man around you. How can you have any affairs with other men?"

Put the best don't, go outside and mess about, unless you're blind!

Yan Xi agreed with the fans, but did not wait for her to say that the person has been pushed into the security checkpoint by Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi's fans are very concerned about the publicity of this photo. They are even more worried that Yan Xi will be hurt when she has just stepped out of a failed relationship. However, they are relieved to see that Yan Xi can shoot a new play with a smile on her face.

Moreover, the fans who saw Yan Xi felt that she was not as

cold as before. When standing beside Jiang Mochen, her mouth occasionally showed a sweet smile. Was it Jiang Mochen who changed her?

Then, a reporter exposed Yan Xi's airport photos, as well as the appearance of cordially signing the fans. All the major media rushed to report, and unanimously agreed that the photos exposed a few days ago were nonsense. Some people envied Yan Xi's development and blackened her behind her back.

Moreover, Yan Xi was invited to become the first Asian heroine of the famous director Henry Kenge, which attracted much attention. This is absolutely the big news of this year's performance circle. She is like a black horse. First she became a contracted artist of Dahua, then Jiang Mochen became her exclusive manager. Now she will enter the international film world

Her signal to the outside world is that she is completely unaffected by the photo, because she has strength. She has come to this day with a down-to-earth effort. She can't give up her acting career because of a little black material. Maybe that's why fans will support her and like her all the time.

Although Yan Xi's itinerary is confidential to the public, it is not difficult for anyone who wants to find out her flight because her popularity is getting higher and higher day by day.

For example, Ling ye and Shan Feng

Ling Ye ordered the Secretary to book the air ticket at the first time, and found several people who were good at p-chart and speculation. He wanted to make everyone think that he was the one who was in contact with Yan Xi.

He just didn't like them. Since Jiang Mochen valued the actress so much, Ling ye had to make Yanxi famous.

He couldn't win Jiang Mo Chen everywhere, so he had to start from Yan Xi.

When the news spread beyond control, he came out to see Jiang Mo Chen's jokes! In the face of his carefully made evidence, no one will believe Yan Xi's excuse, including Jiang Mo Chen.

When Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi to the ordinary airport passageway, he did not know whether he expected this.

.....

It was more than two o'clock in the morning when Rick finished dealing with these matters in the company. He could have had a night's rest in the company, but he couldn't worry about Shangguanli and Xiaofeng at home, so he rushed home all night.

He gently opened the door and saw Shangguan Li sleeping on the double bed with Xiaofeng in his arms

Their sleeping faces were very comfortable and soft. There were toys and fairy tales on the carpet beside the bed. It seemed that they were getting along well. Rick stood and looked at them for a while, then turned away.

Even if Shangguan Li was kind, could she accept Xiaofeng?

Rick got rid of his mind and continued to work overtime in the study.

What he didn't know was that at the moment he entered the door, Shangguan Li had already woken up. She did not know how to face Rick in this situation, so she chose to pretend to sleep, so she clearly heard Rick's sigh.

Rick has been using his study notebook to send Feihe's black material on the Internet, every half an hour, and more

and more powerful.

He not only sends in the mainstream website, also sends in each kind of small flow website, he wants to take a good breath for Shangguan Li.

"Fich's transformation is based on money laundering!"

"Figher has done such a dirty thing to the artist

"The person in charge of Feihe was repeatedly invited by the police to assist in the investigation, involving three major cases of tax evasion."

This night, Rick was really busy. He didn't go to his bedroom until the morning. When Shangguan Li got up, he received a call from his assistant.

"Lily, did you watch the news?"

"What? I just got up..." Shangguan Li replied softly that she didn't want to wake up the father and son.

"Watch the news! Good news

After Shangguan Li put down her mobile phone and opened the webpage, the news about Feihe appeared immediately, and the latest one was that the person in

charge of Feihe was detained by the police!

In just a dozen hours, the man who spoke ill to her in the parking lot was like this.

Jiang Mochen and Rick actually let the fighter group collapse in such a short time!

Is it really that good?

She was standing in the living room, turning slowly to look at the bedroom door, and had to say that she had slept really well last night because she knew Rick had been protecting her in his way.

Because Shangguan Li has always been alone, she has not experienced this kind of dependence on others, but now, she suddenly wants to get close to this man, because he is worth relying on. Shangguan Li didn't want to hesitate any more. She summoned up her courage and knocked on Rick's bedroom door. Although she knew that he might still be resting at this time, she didn't want to delay each other's time.

It was a while before Rick opened the door in his pajamas. "What's up so early?"

"You're better than I thought. It took only one day to do it."

Shangguan Li was wearing a wide sportswear, leaning against the door, with a trace of excitement and tension in her tone.

"Did you watch the news? It's all arranged by President Jiang. " Said Rick, yawning.

Now his hair is dishevelled, there is no usual handsome appearance.

"Last night, Jiang and Yan Xi should have been on the plane. The one who has been sending Feihe black material on the Internet is you, isn't it?"

"..... Well. " Rick scratched his hair and turned to lie under the bed. "I haven't slept all night. I really don't have much energy. If I can, I'll make Xiao Feng a breakfast."

Shangguan Li watched him lie down, lowered her head and asked softly, "you helped me again, why?"

"I'm the artist director of the company..." Rick has a reason to use it all the time.

"Just this, no matter who is in trouble, will you help like this?" Shangguan Li stepped forward and asked.

Rick closed his eyes and slowly opened. Instead of giving a

direct answer, he said, "there are some words that are good for everyone, so long as they are pointed."

"Is it? Please don't help me in the future. I don't want to make myself a fool of my own

## Chapter 263

After saying this, Shangguan Li turned to leave, but Rick suddenly sat up and said, "it's not easy for you to get out of the past haze, or live your own life. If you become the stepmother of other people's children, what will the media say?"

To be an international film star or a laughing stock in the performing arts circle?

Shangguan Li raised her head and asked, "I've been written by the media so many times. I don't care about one more time, but if you mind my past..."

Shangguan Li's face was tinged with a bitter smile. She knew more than anyone how much pressure public opinion could produce.

Rick looked at her expression. There was no way to avoid it. There were some things that should be made clear.

So he got up, pulled Shangguan Li into the room, and then closed the door.

He said to Shangguan Li seriously, "I have a son. I have to raise him."

"It's not hard to raise a child on your terms." Shangguan Li didn't think it would be any stain.

Rick took a deep breath. He knew that Shangguan Li was determined to take this step. Would he still be a man if he cringed again?

He stopped for a moment, sat down beside Shangguan Li and said, "in fact, Xiaofeng is my brother's son. I did have a girlfriend who was talking about marriage. A few years ago, she was killed in an airplane accident."

"My brother gave birth to this child when he was young, but he didn't want to bear the responsibility, so he abandoned Xiao Feng. I adopted the child. But I didn't want him to be discussed with colored glasses. I asked him to call my father and treat him as his own son."

Rick is protecting the breeze in this way.

"I have raised him for such a long time, and I have feelings. I can't abandon him any more, so..."

Shangguan Li looked at him with a smile, "as expected, I didn't mistake people. You are really excellent and kind-hearted, but compared with you, I just..."

"You didn't do anything wrong. You were the victim of that kind of thing. I never despised you because of those things." Rick's expression was very serious. "On the contrary, I would worry that if you were with me, it would be more difficult to face those rumors."

"I'm not afraid of hard work." Shangguan Li firmly raised her head and said, "although I am not as smart as Yan Xi, I will not shrink back from my feelings. I know what I want."

"As long as you don't dislike my past, I'm willing to get close to you and believe that there is still love in this world."

Rick didn't hesitate any more. He held Shangguan Li in his arms.

He shouldn't have endured so long. Shangguan Li is more sober than anyone else. No matter what he has experienced, he still has the courage to pursue what he wants.

"Since there is no point, there is no room for regret."

"Do your parents know about Xiao Feng?"

"I didn't tell them, so they didn't see me again when they found out I had a son."

It turned out that he also went to a helpless situation, but also to try to hold on.

"The way forward, we'll go together."

Shangguan Li wanted to tell Yan Xi about herself and Rick at the first time, but it's late at night in France, and Jiang Muchen answered her phone call.

"What's the matter?"

"President Jiang?" Shangguan Li looked at the number in the call and made sure she didn't dial the wrong number, "where's Yan Xi?"

"She's off. I'll take your message." Jiang Mochen is still calm.

How can he convey such a thing?

Had to say next time, Shangguan Li then hung up the phone.

Jiang Mochen was sitting on the sofa in the living room, while Yan Xi was lying in the big bed in the bedroom. Jiang was still discussing the script with Henry Kenge's secretary.

Soon after, Rick called to report on Yongxin studio.

"President, I have found out all the employees of Yongxin studio. When they left, they emptied everything, but we still found some pieces of photos in the trash can. It can be confirmed that it was a picture of Yan Xi kissing. This incident was exposed by Yongxin studio."

"Find out all the people!" Jiang Mo Chen's voice was so cold that he stopped for a few seconds. He said, "however, they may always follow us..."

"I think their exposure may have been an accident, or there should have been a sequel." Rick said, "Qin Yu and I will continue to investigate them in the company."

"No matter what they want to do, they don't have to rush. First, see how many people want to participate, and then close the net together And I want to know what else those people have in their hands. "

Jiang Mo Chen is not afraid of those people making

rumors. He knows better than anyone that the two people in the photo are a legal couple.

No matter what dirty water Yongxin uses to slander Yan Xi, they can refute one by one.

Just look, some things plan to advance, don't know, Yan Xi will blame him.

After reporting to Jiang Mochen, Rick got up and walked out of the study and saw Shangguan Li playing with Xiaofeng in the living room. Now their relationship has changed from a normal colleague relationship to a boyfriend and girlfriend, so Shangguan Li has a reason to stay at Rick's house.

"No change?" Rick leaned against the door and asked.

Shangguan Li piled blocks and answered honestly, "I'm afraid there are reporters out there. I'll leave at night."

Rick smiles. He knows Shangguan Li wants to stay with Xiaofeng for a while. "OK, I'll have a rest today."

The two eyes are not as bright as Li's eyes, but they are not as happy as they are.

She'd better not get into trouble and make Rick's job easier.

How could she escape from Rick's eyes. "When aunt comes to take care of Xiao Feng, you can come to my study."

"What's the matter?"

"This time it's going to be so big, your agent has to take responsibility! Do you want it to happen again? "

It's just that fighter's career wasn't caused by her agent, and she was responsible.

She wanted to pick up the itinerary early. She was in a hurry But who did she do it for!

Shangguan Li bit her lip and said wrongly, "director Rick, can you be merciful to my agent?"

"No, because I'm more than your artist director!"

He's still her boyfriend, so he'll care more about her.

Rick's words made Shangguan Li blush, which was too lethal.

There is a special sweet feeling in her heart

Fortunately, they did not hesitate. Fortunately, she took that step!

## Chapter 264

According to Jiang Mochen's order, Rick continued to track down the whereabouts of the person in charge of Yongxin studio. He thought that Jiang Mochen mentioned that they might go abroad with Yan Xi. Rick used his relationship to check the airline records to see if there was a person named Shan Feng going abroad in the past two days.

Sure enough!

Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen's plane had just taken off, and the single front followed and chased the past.

Besides, he has other discoveries!

On the same flight, there were actually two familiar faces. Rick realized that things might develop further, and immediately called Jiang Mo Chen for a video call.

"Shan Feng and Hua Jing went after you! What's more, it's Ling Ye sitting in the business class of this flight. "

After getting up, Yan Xi heard Jiang Mochen talking to Rick and their video. Thinking that he might have never had a rest since he got off the plane, he called the front desk to order a meal.

"Qin Huan, make the fastest plane to help. Rick stays in the company and observes them..."

When Jiang Mo Chen finished his work, Yan Xi came over to help him massage his shoulder. "You need to have a rest. I've put the bath water in. You should go to wash it first, and then have a sleep."

Her trip didn't start so early, and she didn't want to see Jiang Mo Chen so tired all the time.

Jiang Mochen took her hand and asked, "do I wash it myself?"

Yan Xi nodded, "I have washed it."

"Wash it again..." Jiang Mochen said, dragging her into the bathroom.

Yan Xi saw him take off his clothes and lie in the bathtub. The exhaustion of his face didn't abate. She went over to him with heartache and sat beside him to massage him. "Let's leave it to them. Look at you..."

Before she finished her words, Jiang Muchen fell asleep.

Yan Xi also helped him massage for a while, then quietly called him up, "get up and go to bed to sleep. I'll call you when it's time."

Jiang Mo Chen slowly opened his eyes, "how long did I sleep?"

"More than ten minutes. I haven't seen you so tired." Yan Xi has some remorse. If it wasn't for being his agent, Jiang Mochen would not have flown over to accompany her on her journey.

Jiang Mochen put on his bathrobe and saw through her thoughts at a glance. He bullied her and put his arm around her slender waist. "I'm not tired..."

His tone is very soft, slowly picked up Yan Xi's face, kiss up.

Yan Xi closed her eyes and responded, "OK, go and have a rest."

"I think of a best way to rest." Jiang said, holding her up directly, "you are my best charger."

The husband and wife have been lingering

Before going to bed, Jiang Mochen told Yan Xi about the arrangements for the next two days, "I have an old friend to meet tomorrow. He is the director of Dahua's next film. You and I will go together."

Yan Xi nodded and agreed.

Jiang Mochen is very good at optimizing the itinerary. As long as he needs to, Yan Xi will cooperate with him unconditionally.

"Meet Henry Kenge the morning after tomorrow. I wanted to give you a rest, but there may be places where you can help tomorrow."

"The director's wife is a film actor. She is on a temporary business trip and gives her three-year-old daughter to his care. He can't talk to me about things and take care of the children at the same time, so please go there."

"Me? I've never brought a child... "

"Try it. We'll have children in the future, so it's early

experience."

Yan Xi nodded and nestled in his arms. She was so tired that she closed her eyes and didn't think about a director. How could there be no babysitter at home to take care of the children?

Jiang did not explain too much, "good night." He raised his hand to turn off the lamp and fell asleep with Yan Xi in his arms.

Yan Xi's side only he such a close man, of course, to those who want to create some material, otherwise how to play this game?

He's going to bait them to show all their cards. Why didn't they expose them immediately after they got the picture? What kind of conspiracy and plan they have, Jiang Mochen will let them tell the whole story!

As for Ling ye?

Whatever he did, Jiang did not pay attention to it.

The director's home was not far away from their hotel. The next morning, Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen drove off together. They were all wearing very low-key clothes. However, soon after they set off, Jiang found a white car

that had been following them.

Jiang Mochen tried to turn two intersections, and the car was not far or near. Jiang Mochen's mouth was slightly crooked, as if he had not seen anything, he drove into the parking lot normally.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't tell Yan Xi that the old friend he was going to meet today was actually a very famous international director, Bieber.

He only makes one film every year in the last three years, but the box office of each film is very good. It can be said that his name is the guarantee of the box office. After his marriage, he has been devoted to accompany his wife and son, and rarely makes his private life known to the public.

It's just that he still has some spare heart but not enough strength to take care of the children. He holds his daughter and tries hard to persuade her to have breakfast, but the little guy is always making trouble. Bieber looked at the two guests with some apologies, "I really don't have time and no way to talk about business like this. I think I'd better talk about it next time. "

Jiang Mochen put his arm around Yan Xi's shoulder with a smile and replied, "I think my wife should be able to help you share your worries."

Biebo looked at Yan Xi and asked in surprise, "do you have children, too?"

"Not yet, but she is very careful and gentle and should be able to do well." Jiang Mochen did not conceal anything.

Bieber thought he was not careful enough, so he got up and said, "that's trouble."

Yan Xi came forward with a smile and hugged the little girl. "Don't worry, I'll take care of the child. You can talk about things at ease. If you don't understand, I'll ask the nanny."

Jiang Mo Chen saw the gentle appearance of her holding the child, "it's hard for you..."

"Let's go." Yan Xi nods, she will try to take good care of the child.

Biebo was surprised to see that his daughter did not resist. Instead, he leaned on Yan Xi's arms and was very obedient. He put his hands on his hips and wiped the sweat on his head and said, "why did you make a big noise when I just held you?"

The little guy rubbed against Yan Xi's arms and giggled.

Yan Xi saw them enter the study, picked up a small piece of bread in hand, and then carried the child into the garden.

Although the little girl is not averse to Yan Xi, she is really very lively

As soon as Jiang Mo Chen entered the study, he found that Bieber, like the rumor, was a complete fan of books, because the size of the study was very large, and the lighting of the four French windows was particularly good, and the beautiful scenery of the whole garden could be seen.

## Chapter 265

"Have you found the script for Mr. Bieber's next work?" Jiang Mo Chen stands at the window edge, ask a way to the point.

Bieber shrugged and poured him a cup of coffee. "To tell you the truth, it's hard to find a good script. It's hard to have a satisfying work."

In particular, he has made some successful works, and it is even more difficult to surpass his peak period.

Jiang took out the prepared script and handed it to Biebo. "Maybe you will be interested in this play."

"But..." "Mr. Jiang, we are old friends. I don't want to use excuses and lies to get rid of you. But in my opinion, the way I use to shoot movies is not suitable for Asian actors. I don't want to force myself to make some films with no standard, so I'm afraid we can't cooperate."

"We'll leave the question of Asian actors at the back, and I'm sure you'll like the play." Jiang replied with a smile.

Bieber, in his honor, picked up the play.

The title of the film, "the memory of the fragments."

The whole film is based on the memory of the heroine. She lives alone with her child after her husband's accidental death, but she suddenly finds that her family is always visited, and the child's behavior becomes very strange.

She thought it was the child who was ill, so she took him everywhere to look for a doctor, but the strange thing didn't stay away from the mother and son until she found out that she had hallucinations

All the sad plots are her own fantasy. She has no husband at all, but the ending of the story has a big reversal. The heroine finally meets her destined lover, the novelist who once lived next door to her.

The whole story gives people a sense of suspense, but it shows a warm color.

"This is really great!" Bieber took off his glasses. He really had no reason to refuse such a good script, which was what he had been looking for.

"It's just the general context of the script, and there's a lot more to it."

"But in terms of actors..."

"They will satisfy you."

Bieber now believed in Jiang's vision and decided, "OK, happy cooperation!"

At this time, the coffee on the table is also about to cool. From their perspective, you can just see the grass in the garden outside. Yan Xi is playing with the little girl in her arms.

"When are you going to have children?"

"There is no such plan in the near future. I respect her will. When she is really ready to welcome a new life, the responsibility of a mother is heavier than that of a man."

Bieber nodded approvingly. "Indeed, if my wife wasn't on a business trip, I didn't realize that it would be so difficult to take care of a child. Mr. Jiang, you love your wife very much."

"Love her makes me feel happy." Jiang Mo Chen's eyes have been following Yan Xi's figure, "since I met her, I feel that everything is different from before."

Become better, more worthy of expectation

"Mr. Bieber, do you have surveillance equipment in your garden?" Jiang Mo Chen looked at the wall not far away and asked.

"There is What's the matter? "

Jiang Mo Chen simply recounted the process of this incident. Bieber is also a member of the circle. He hates those paparazzi who spy on the private life of stars. He immediately takes Jiang Mochen to transfer the surveillance video.

"It's all real-time."

Jiang Mochen fell forward for ten minutes. Sure enough, he saw two men climbing on the wall of the garden, with cameras and cameras in their hands.

Follow me here

"They are so disgusting. Do you want me to call the police for you?" After all, it happened near his home, and Bieber

was very angry.

"No way, my wife is very popular recently She's also an actress. " Jiang Mo Chen explained.

"What do I need to do?"

"I can handle it, thank you." Jiang Mochen shook hands with Bieber, expressing his gratitude and signing the contract on the premise that both sides have the willingness to cooperate.

As Jiang Mochen expected, Shan Feng has been chasing Yan Xi

After talking about business, Biebo saw that Yan Xi and his daughter got along so happily. He wanted to express his gratitude to Yan Xi and asked them to stay for dinner, but Jiang Mo Chen declined politely.

On the way back to the hotel, Jiang Mochen saw that Yan Xi was also having a good time today. He held her hand and asked, "how about it? Do you like children? "

"Like is like, it's really tiring to take care of children..." Yan Xi smile, "Biebo's daughter is very lovely, but also too lively."

Jiang Mo Chen smile, "OK, I remember."

"Well?"

"In the future, I will tell our children not to let them be too naughty, or their mother will be tired." Jiang Mochen answered in a positive manner.

Yan Xi showed a smile. In his mind, Jiang Mochen was in charge of children at home. He was wearing a shirt and sitting on the sofa to coax the baby

"Mochen, do you want children?"

"Don't worry. I want to pamper you for a few more years." Jiang's answer is very clear. In his heart, Yan Xi's feelings are the most important. Yan Xi Nu mouth, moved to look at him, "if you are not driving now, I really want to kiss you."

"Wait for the hotel, now..." Jiang took a glance at the rearview mirror.

Yan Xi immediately alert, she said suspiciously, "is someone tracking? When I went to the manor in the morning, I felt like something was flashing in the back. It was the camera, right? In the garden, too! "

"It should be someone from Yongxin studio." His little

woman's vigilance is really high. He can rest assured.

Yan Xi side head, blinked, "you already know they are in the back? Then take me to Bieber's house today. Do you have a plan? "

Jiang Mo Chen suddenly turned the steering wheel and parked the car on the side of the road. He looked at Yan Xi with great solemnity and explained, "since we were at the airport, they have already kept up with us. They should be waiting for the opportunity to disclose more information. If this matter is not completely solved, they will continue to discredit you and spread rumors that have nothing to do with you."

"Yan Xi I want to make our relationship public. I want the whole world to know that you are my Jiang Mo Chen's woman. I don't want to see them do anything about your feelings. But if I do, they will still look for opportunities in the cracks. Therefore, I want to wait for him to show his cards and clean them up once and for all. "

"To take me to Bieber's house to induce Yongxin people to be deceived? In the airport, the ordinary security channel is also used to let them know my itinerary... " Yan Xi suddenly figured it out.

No wonder Jiang Mochen arranged this way.

"Will you blame me?"

## Chapter 266

"Blame you?" Yan Xi seriously clenched Jiang Mo Chen's hand, firmly shook his head and said, "no, I understand that you do all this for me. I see everything you do for me."

"You always respect me, and we see each other, are the most real."

"I don't regret marrying you in my life..."

Jiang Mochen gently hugged her in his arms and said with emotion, "you are the best gift given to me by God. I will make you happier. Whether it is open or not, it will not affect our feelings."

"I believe in you, always believe in..." Yan Xi hugged Jiang Mo Chen, "open it."

Since they want to know who her man is, let her man tell them!

.....

All the way after Jiang Mo Chen's car into the hotel, Yongxin studio people also returned to the hotel.

"Yan Xi is really getting better and better. He can visit big director Biebo's house and play so well with his daughter."

Shan Feng looked at those photos, a little bored, took a day, only took these!

"You know she's Bieber's daughter? Maybe it's Yan Xi's illegitimate daughter! "

"But It was Jiang Mochen who took Yan Xi to see Biebo for work. " Said the man.

"If we claimed that Yan Xi had an illegitimate daughter abroad and sent out these photos, what do you think of the click through rate? Those who eat melons just want to see the news that is a little bit explosive. As for whether it is true or not, who cares? "

"Isn't it immoral to do so?"

"Now that we are in this situation, are we not forced by the people of Dahua? If you don't want to do this, you can go now and see if there is any place for you in the press circle after you return home! " Shan Feng patted the table and said, "immediately integrate all the information and write a

first draft to me. As long as Yan Xi people are still under our surveillance, we are not afraid that we can't find clues!"

"But the chief editor Jiang Mo Chen can be at her side, Yan Xi will go out to find a man to date

"Maybe Jiang Mochen knew this for a long time and has been covering her up!"

"Really..." The men looked at each other, unable to resist the strong pressure of the single front, forced by helplessness, continued to follow the pat Yan Xi.

Shan Feng also knows that Jiang Mochen is guarding Yan Xi. They may not be able to shoot anything, but he has been forced to do so, so he can only continue to shoot, and maybe he will have good luck!

What they are doing now is under the control of Jiang Mo Chen. No matter what kind of comments they make, they are under the control of Dahua.

.....

At night, Yan Xi was reading the script in the sofa when Jiang Mochen suddenly walked over and said, "help me..."

Yan Xi gave her a hum, then Jiang Mochen handed her the car key. "I originally planned to take you to a designer next time and make a set of jewelry for you. But his schedule has changed, so you must see him tonight."

"I'm going to have a meeting with Rick later. You drive to see him yourself."

Yan Xi half squints the eye son, suddenly understood his intention.

"I don't have to order jewelry, do I?" Yan Xi blinked, "do you want to provide material for Yongxin people?"

In her usual low-key style, and do not like too luxurious expensive jewelry, especially in the middle of the night to see a designer, it is not her style.

"You are now rising in performing arts. Some things are necessities, and I am your agent. You should cooperate with me in these matters These are all written on the itinerary

Jiang Mochen turned his laptop around, and sure enough

Yan Xi nodded, "OK, I'll get ready."

As a public figure who often attends public occasions, her usual dress is too plain. Maybe, it is not a bad thing to make a little change.

"Pay attention to your safety. If you have any problems, call me immediately. I'll leave half an hour after you leave to meet you there."

Yan Xi nodded, simply changed a suit of clothes, then left the hotel.

In order to attract the attention of Yongxin people, she especially put on a windbreaker and sunglasses.

Since we want to do it, we must ensure that it is true.

.....

Yongxin people have been impatient to wait outside for a long time. God knows how long they have to stay outside. Especially after nightfall, the weather is very cold.

"I want to go back, why can't I take a picture of this cheap woman going out for a private meeting?"

Someone swears.

The other said with a sneer, "now bitches are so powerful that they can't get hold of it easily. But if we can get anything, we'll make it!"

"Ah! You see... "

As they were saying this, Yan Xi walked into the parking lot alone and looked very alert. He made sure that there was no one around before driving away.

Yongxin studio people immediately get on the car, chasing Yan Xi's car.

"She's not walking us, is she? Why do you buy so many things! It's already around the third store. ""What a waste of memory!"

"Follow me."

Yan Xi is deliberately tossing them, until the time is almost, just to the agreed place to drive.

Yan Xi parked the car in the most open place of the parking lot to make sure that they could get something. After getting off the car, he did not rush upstairs. After about 10 minutes, a man in a cap came to pick her up, and the two walked into the elevator together.

Yongxin's people have photographed the whole process!

And the more I shoot, the more excited, "the chief editor said right, this woman is indeed a whore!"

"Bah, how cheap They're all over the place

"Let's go, go back to work!"

They immediately passed the photos to Shan Feng, "editor in chief, we have taken them! Agreed bonus... "

Shan Feng clenched his fist, and he got a lot! Yan Xi, you are finished.

"Don't worry, I'll be ready for you. You'll wait for Yan Xi to come out over there. You'll finish shooting a few more pictures. Don't make a fuss. There's enough material now."

Shan Feng in mind, to make good use of these photos, famous Li Wan.

"No problem!"

They were so excited that they didn't notice that on the other side of the parking lot, Jiang Mochen was driving a humble car and parked in the dark.

His eyes are full of sarcasm and chill, he disdains to pay attention to this kind of small role.

If it wasn't for catching them all together, he wouldn't have paid so much attention. He would have followed all the way, and he was also worried about Yan Xi's safety.

He was waiting until Yan Xi's call came in.

"It's over?"

"Well Where are you? "

"I've been waiting for you in the parking lot. Come down." Jiang said.

Yan Xi nodded, but she came up for half an hour, "have you been following me?"

"Well, there are Yongxin people. They seem to be ready to have a celebration party now."

## Chapter 267

Jiang Mochen's cold eyes watched the direction of the several people, then turned the car to the front gate of the hotel to meet Yan Xi.

As for these paparazzi, let them think Yan Xi stayed here all night.

"How are you?"

Yan Xi nodded, pause for a few seconds, said, "I will not go to pity them, I do not think there is anything wrong with this, I have been doing my own work safely, did not hurt anyone, is the single forward has been against me."

"He may be for money and fame, but not all of them..."

"Maybe it was a coincidence that he took that picture at the beginning. Later, he became interested in tracking" news "during his continuous follow-up with you. He may have misunderstood you."

"Qin Yu found out his information. He once had a very failed marriage. He forgives his cheating wife again and again, but his wife still chooses to leave her. After their divorce, Shan Feng resigned from a foreign-funded

enterprise that had worked for five years. Then he took a group of people and began to be a paparazzi."

"I'm afraid he just wants to prove the unhappiness of others in this way to ease his inner hatred."

Yan Xi heard these, think this person's idea is more ridiculous.

"If he becomes unfortunate and meets people who are not worth it, he wants to make people all over the world look like him?"

It's strange to know for the first time that you're hated by someone like this.

"I have so much black powder that he is no less than one, and I am sure my husband and agent will take care of this for me."

No matter how many grievances she suffered, Jiang Mochen always sheltered her from the wind and rain.

Jiang Mo Chen dotes on looking at her, "of course."

In his eyes, this is also the most unique and charming point of Yan Xi. She can always see the development direction of the situation, and she is very clear about everyone's ideas. In the performing arts circle, there are not many people who can do this.

She knows her goal and goes all out

This is also the most suitable partner he has been looking for, a person who can accompany him in this circle.

What he wanted most was to give her a dazzling position.

After returning to the hotel, Jiang Mochen urged Yanxi to have an early rest, "don't insist on accompanying me, you will be ready to start tomorrow Go and have a rest

"I want to be with you a little longer." Yan Xi circled his arm and refused to give up.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her sleepy appearance, sighed, took the document, holding Yan Xi and sat on the bed, "you sleep, I'll watch here..."

Yan Xi blinked. It seemed that this idea was also good. She was lying in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, holding his waist in a

bracelet.

Jiang Mochen's left hand was used as a pillow by Yan Xi. It was very difficult to hold documents and turn pages in his right hand

Most importantly, he didn't want to quarrel with Yan Xi.

But this little woman is clearly deliberately hard to hold him, do not let him move.

Jiang Mo Chen had no choice but to call Qin Yu and deal with the work quickly.

"President, director Qi still said that he wanted to invest in the film" memory fragments "in the name of Wanrui pictures, and the price he offered was not low In addition, his daughter Qi Xiang has been officially confirmed as the largest shareholder of Wanrui film. This time, what they strongly demand for investment may be his daughter's intention. "

"Tell them clearly that the funds are in place, and refuse them next time." Jiang Mo Chen lowered his voice and said.

"It's not difficult to reject them. But recently, director Qi's shares in Dahua have risen and transferred 4% of his shares

to Qi Xiang. I think they may make big moves in the future."

"They think I'm out of my mind now? So you want to take the opportunity to erode Dahua? "

"President, at present, it's just a guess..."

"Keep an eye on them. Don't let go of any clues."

With that, he hung up his cell phone directly, put it on the bedside table, and then slowly turned around, holding the man in his arms. His dark eyes became more and more profound in the night, and those people were always so greedy.

He did Yan Xi's agent, does not mean that he will give up the absolute control of Dahua.

Or is someone questioning his ability?

.....

Since Shangguan Li and Rick established a relationship, she has not left Rick's house for two days.

Of course nothing happened. She was sleeping in the guest room all the time.

She woke up early and walked into the kitchen to make breakfast for father and son, but when she was looking for food, she saw Rick walk out of the room wearing only a pair of shorts.

His first reaction was to turn back to the room and get back in his pajamas.

"Why so early?"

"I have to go back and prepare for it today. I'll be in the group in a few days. This play may take a long time. Maybe, I'll stay in the film and television city for a few months."

"Well, make a good film. I will stay in the company for the time being. I may not have a chance to go there." Rick answered calmly. "I didn't let you accompany me like President Jiang accompanied Yanxi. I also know that the company needs you very much." Shangguan Li said slowly, "I am I'm afraid that if I join the group for a few months and come back, who will you go to the entertainment page with? In case there is any female artist in the company who needs your help? "

Is that what she's worried about?

Rick helped her get the ingredients for her breakfast from the fridge. A copy looked at her and said, "I'm just a real girlfriend. I'm standing in front of me now."

Shangguan Li suddenly felt that she thought too much.

She reached for Rick and put her head on his chest, listening to his heart beat, "I'm afraid you don't care about me that much..."

Instead of answering, Rick patted her on the shoulder and led her into the bedroom.

Then he opened the drawer under the bedside table in front of her and took out the account book and two bank cards.

"It has been almost eight years since she passed away until I adopted Xiao Feng. Apart from the nanny and auntie in my family, no woman has ever been here. If you like, you can be the only hostess here at any time."

"You..."

"One card is for Xiaofeng to do education fund, and the other is my wife's book. Since I have someone I want to marry, I will give her my wife's book. No matter when, as long as you open your mouth, we can get married immediately."

Shangguan Li was shocked. She thought Rick was a cold and slow-moving man. She didn't expect that they had just established a relationship for two days, so they talked about marriage!

"I want you to know what I think. You are the only one I want to marry."

They have gone through so many painful past, it is not easy to be dependent on each other now.

Only cherish, can become the pillar that they go down.

## Chapter 268

Shangguan Li took the account book and bank card, and her eyes were slowly red.

She remembered what Yan Xi had said to her before. God always left a way for her. As long as she didn't give up, she would meet the most suitable person, and all the grievances in the past would become the endless love given to her by this person.

Everyone expresses love in different ways, but the most important thing is to believe in the person you believe in.

Rick gently kisses her forehead. "OK, go wash. I'll cook."

Shangguan Li nodded, stood on tiptoe, and returned with a kiss, "good."

Maybe it seemed that Rick didn't care about anything before. He always dealt with reporters and cameras in an all-round way, but he was acting. He used a relaxed attitude to deal with this, to cover up his inner injury.

Shangguan Li put the account book and card well, secretly

promised in her heart that she would heal all the wounds in his heart.

.....

Early that morning, Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen walked into Henry Kent's office.

He is indeed a very conscientious director. As he is today, he even puts his office next to the dressing room, so that he can communicate with the actors at any time. It has to be said that many directors can not do this.

He was wearing a very simple gray shirt, reading the script in the sun, and he looked like an ordinary person.

It's just that there's a very depressing black-and-white gray tone in his office, and there's a lot of enlarged photos of the actresses in the play on the wall, some with backs and some with legs

As soon as he saw Yan Xi, Henry stood up and looked at Yan Xi's neck, "your shoulder line is very beautiful! I'll ask the costume team to get you some clothes that show your collarbone. "

"Welcome to join us."

He showed a smile that was very satisfied with Yan Xi.  
"OK, let's talk about signing the contract."

"I can make you the heroine of this movie. If you perform well, you may also become the heroine of the next play, but on one condition, you have to become an artist of our company, and you can't terminate the contract within five years."

Because he likes Yan Xi's body lines so much, he wants to make several films for her!

After hearing such a request, Yan Xi did not want to agree.

"Your agent can join you and sign with us."

Yan Xi blinked. He saw Henry turn around and picked up an old camera. He said that he would take a few close-up shots of Yan Xi, which was probably the position of her neck to the clavicle.

Is the director too obsessed with the actress's body?

"Director Henry, I have clearly expressed my meaning. Yan Xi only shoots the heroine of this play."

Jiang Mochen did not disclose his identity, has been as Yan Xi's agent in talking with his assistant.

Henry was not satisfied with his tone, put down the camera and said, "I can choose an Asian actor, which is a very rare opportunity for you. Do you want to refuse it?"

"Look at these pictures on the wall, this is J. Lulu, this is Louise They are all the most famous movie queens now. Isn't that enough to be a bargaining chip for an invitation

"She won't sell herself because of the film appointment. Even if she does, she will only sell it to me."

Jiang's attitude is very firm.

Henry gave a sneer and leaned back on his seat. "Then you can leave."

It's really rare for a director like him. Yan Xi feels that she didn't know enough about his works before. He can really express the beauty of the actors, but the shooting techniques used are

His idea is not only from the perspective of art, but also like a study of the abnormal body of actresses!

Henry did not want to retain them at all, because he thought that Jiang Mochen would not take Yan Xi away at all, but he was wrong.

Jiang Mochen takes Yan Xi directly to leave.

Just out of the office door, met with the actress came to Ling Ye.

After seeing Jiang Mochen, Ling ye took off his sunglasses with a smile. "How could Jiang always have such an expression? Did he have a bad talk with director Henry?"

Jiang Mo Chen looked at him coldly, ignoring his meaning.

Ling Ye stepped forward to block his way and asked with a smile, "do you want me to say something nice for Yan Xi? I've had a great time with director Henry these days

He had a proud look on his face, and he had been on Henry's crew these days.

Jiang Muchen is very clear about this, because he has always asked Qin Yu to keep an eye on Ling Ye's movements

"No, you'd better go back and practice more." Jiang Mochen sarcastically swept his face, took Yan Xi's

shoulder and walked past Ling Ye.

However, Ling Ye is still rude.

"This time, you lost to me? Because Yan Xi didn't get the heroine directed by Henry

Yan Xi blinked and waited for Jiang Mo Chen to speak. From just now on, she found that Jiang Mo Chen's style of work is different from that of the past. If he wanted to play the play himself, he would negotiate with Henry again, but he didn't. Instead, he rejected him in a crisp way.

What's in this that she doesn't know?

"You Long Teng's vision is shorter than I imagined. Is Henry Kenge's heroine your goal? Or do you think that when your actor gets the part, you win me?" Jiang Mo Chen side over the body, the corner of his mouth with if there is no smile.

Yan Xi pursed his lips. Sure enough, he was ready.

Jiang Mo Chen said calmly, "in fact, this play is only a small part of our plan. Now we can't talk about it, just to free up Yan Xi's itinerary."

Ling Ye clapped his hands in a funny way, thinking that

Jiang Mochen was making a mystery. "Mr. Jiang, you don't have to be so nervous..."

Mo Chen asked him to take out a mobile phone contract.

"This is Shellyneo's invitation contract for a special customized version of the big movie. She is Henry Kent's half sister. Just in time, she appreciates Yan Xi's performance in the reality show "Behind the Scenes". Most importantly, she will not stare at Yan Xi's clavicle like Henry

"Since you like Henry Kent's work, I'll leave it to you."

With that, in Ling Ye's shocked and angry eyes, Jiang Mochen left with Yan Xi.

Thinking about Lingye's expression just now, Yan Xi asked Jiang Mochen, "we've been together these days, but I've never seen you contact Shellyneo. When was the contract discussed? Have you planned it already? "

"Communication is so convenient now that you can talk by phone or by email."

"What the hell is going on?"

Jiang Mo Chen told Yan Xi the whole story. "Rick found

out that Ling Ye was also chasing us by plane. I asked Qin Yu to fly over and watch Ling Ye's movement. I knew that when he got off the plane, he went to Henry Kenqi to make a deal with him."

## Chapter 269

"As for shellyneo's invitation, when I talked to director Bieber about cooperation, I mentioned that you were also an actor I didn't expect that he just knew shellyneo was in need of a heroine, so he recommended you to her

"I only received this invitation last night, and I made it clear to them that you might work with Henry Kenge, but they said they would like to wait for the outcome of today's negotiation."

"If today's director Henry isn't so overbearing, we have another choice."

"Yes, and just because I just met Ling ye..." Jiang Mo Chen nodded and said.

Because of his words, Ling Ye's self-esteem should be severely trampled on.

"Now not only Ling ye will be angry, but Henry Kenge will also be angry."

"He dares to look at you like that. I wanted to hit him when

I was in the office." Jiang Mo Chen's tone was full of coldness. At the thought of the undisguised desire in Henry's eyes, he would like to dig each other's eyes.

"My agent is really good and can take every aspect into consideration."

Jiang Mo Chen didn't say much. This matter will develop to this point, and there are more or less elements of luck. In this circle, if you want to make a real success, you need a bit of luck.

"We're going to shellyneo's studio now."

Yan Xi nods, but her eyes have been looking at the distant street view. Today's experience has reversed too fast, which makes her feel a little difficult to accept. Maybe it is because Jiang Mochen arranged everything by herself. She can walk out of Henry Kenge's crew and meet shellyneo.

After she suddenly became quiet, she said slowly,  
"Mochen, I thought I was qualified to stand by your side, but today I realize that my vision is far from you. There are many things that you have considered, but I have no idea."

"It's my responsibility to find more and better resources for

you and bring you to a higher stage. But whether you can shine on the stage is your ability." Jiang Mochen explained, "I wanted to tell you, but because things are piling up recently, you are facing important meetings and signing contracts. I don't want to distract you and affect your performance."

"The further you go, the more competitors you will have. Some opportunities that need to be given up should be given up."

Yan Xi listened to these words in his heart. Jiang Mochen was thinking about her all the time. In front of him, her intelligence was nothing. If one day he was not around him, would her world become a mess?

"You have taken good care of me."

Yan Xi smile, she really deeply felt Jiang Mo Chen's love for her.

Shellyneo is Henry Kench's half sister, but their relationship is not good. After meeting Yan Xi, she was very kind and took the initiative to embrace Yan Xi. "I have been waiting for you for a long time. After seeing your performance on the reality show, I always wanted to get your contact information. Unexpectedly, Bieber

recommended you to me this time."

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen, Jiang Mo Chen was slightly aroused with a smile.

"It's not a trade secret, is it?"

Jiang Mo Chen nodded, "of course not."

"I've already made part of this specially customized film, but because the candidate for the leading actress has been vacant, so If Yan Xi joins us, her part can be finished next month. "

"What's more, I hope to let Yan Xi shoot some clips for later promotion."

Jiang agreed with her business philosophy, "we will cooperate 100 percent."

After the formal negotiation, Yan Xi asked about the film that he cooperated with Biebo, "the person who wrote this script is really powerful. Who wrote it?"

In China, playwrights with such imagination and creativity

She had a bold idea, but Jiang Mochen had a deep smile. Without answering, she did not ask any more questions.

Shellyneo attaches great importance to this cooperation. She specially invited the chief designer of the clothing group to tailor Yan Xi's clothes. When Yan Xi measured her size, she asked Jiang Mo Chen curiously, "Yan Xi's resources are so good, don't you want her to enter the music world or variety show?"

"This is still under consideration..."

"In fact, I still need a female singer for the final song of this play. I think Yan Xi may be a good candidate."

Jiang didn't answer. He just picked up his coffee cup with a smile.

"She can explore more fields and it will be good for her future development. I heard that her performance at fashion week last month was amazing."

"She is really hard-working and excellent, but I don't want to fill her life with work. If she has ideas in that area, I will try my best to help her."

Yan Xi measured the size, came over and looked at them and asked, "are you talking about my topic?"

"How do you know?" Jiang Mochen motioned to her to sit

beside him."Women's intuition Because you've been looking at me

"Well, my eyes are always on you." With that, Jiang Mo Chen got up and shook hands with Shellyeneo, ready to take Yan Xi away.

"Mr. Jiang, we must think about it."

Jiang Mochen nodded politely and went out with Yan Xi.

Only after the clothing group has customized the clothes according to Yan Xi's size can the machine be turned on, so Yan Xi has time to go back to China for the time being.

"We're going home tonight to make time for the rest of the trip."

"What did she just say she wanted to consider?" Yan Xi tilted her head, always felt that their conversation seemed very mysterious.

"I'll tell you later." Jiang Mo Chen looked at the time, "there are still a few hours to go to the airport. How about I accompany you around? Is there anything you want to buy?"

"I don't want to buy anything, but I'd love to look around if

you're with me."

Jiang Mochen dotes on Yanxi's hand, and clings to her fingers. Sometimes, she is simply like a child. As long as a little care and love, she will be happy for a long time.

Sometimes, knowing how to be content is also a kind of happiness.

Just on the way, I got a phone call from Qin Huan, saying that there was something very important to report. Just as Jiang Mochen was about to answer, Yan Xi shook her head with her hand. "It's OK. Go to be busy. I can go shopping by myself."

"I'm not sure."

"I'm in the shopping mall nearby. I won't go far. If I have time to relax, let me turn around? It's also good to buy some souvenirs for sister Xia and Shangguan Li. "

## Chapter 270

Jiang Mo Chen holds Yan Xi's hand, for a long time he does not want to let go, "next time I will accompany you to see the scenery here again."

"Well, there's always a chance. I'll be back soon." Yan Xi comforted and said that she knew Jiang Mo Chen. If it was something that could be pushed away, he would certainly not hesitate.

At this time, she chose to support him silently.

"Just around the corner. Call me if you need anything."

Jiang Mochen contacted the hotel and sent two bodyguards to protect Yan Xi.

In fact, Yan Xi didn't go far away. There was a very good street view near the hotel. She could also buy some small gifts. She had not had such a leisurely time for a long time. She sat on the street, sipped a cup of coffee quietly and watched the people coming and going

But when Yan Xi got up to go back to the hotel, she found that several people were looking at her all the time, and the expression was very strange

Instead of turning around, she returned directly to the hotel. Jiang Mochen and Qin Yu were still busy, so she went back to her bedroom to read a magazine.

This time, the people who took pictures of Yan Xi were not from Yongxin studio, but from Ling Ye.

Their purpose is not to take a picture of Yan Xi meeting with a man, but to take a picture of Yan Xi alone, and then let Ling ye take photos in the same place. With P-map technology and light treatment, they look like they have been arranged to go shopping together.

In this way, the artistic conception of different frames is easy to make people imagine. In the performing arts circle, many undisclosed couples express their feelings in this way.

Jiang Mo Chen so rejected him to follow them, so he had to cause something wrong.

Moreover, he specially chose the same flight tonight.

Jiang Mochen was not surprised when he saw Ling ye at the airport registration gate, because all the information that Ling ye knew was what he allowed him to know. Otherwise, Ling ye could not find anything.

"Mr. Jiang, do you also take this flight? We are so predestined. "

"It's fate or man-made, you know." Jiang Mo Chen looked at the newspaper and replied coldly.

After spending so much time checking their flights, Jiang Mochen wanted to know what Ling Ye was going to do?

"President, it's boarding."

Qin Yu is not used to Ling Ye's behavior now, because the smell of copper in his rich second generation is so disgusting that he has been chasing the president and his wife. He doesn't know what he is up to behind his back!

Through following Ling ye these days, he has already hated this person's behavior.

How can there be such a person with three outlooks in this world who actually bases his happiness on harming others.

Ling Ye was not angry and put on sunglasses and boarded the plane behind them.

Several people are in first class. Although the seats are not close to each other, there are only a few people in the first class class. They just take Lingye as the air all the way to Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi.

Before the plane took off, Ling Ye posted a sentence and several photos on his social account.

The content is simple, but intriguing.

"I'll be where you are."

There are four photos in total. The first two pictures show a woman's back and street view when she drinks coffee, and the last two pictures show her back and street view when she drinks coffee. Moreover, their clothes are brown, which seems to be a special match.

As soon as this information was released, it was on the hot search list immediately.

, but the as like as two peas were on the way to the plane, and the fans caught the photo of her when they were aboard the plane. She had taken a picture of her, and the clothes she wore were exactly the same as those in Lingye's

picture.

Oh, my God!

It's really jaw dropping news.

With a manager like Jiang Mochen around, but Yan Xi is dating Ling Ye overseas?

"This is a picture sent by fans, and this is a photo by Ling Ye. This figure and clothes are the same person!"

When fans put the photos together for comparison, they immediately realized that it was not easy.

"Yan Xi has a relationship with that kind of romantic man? She can't look so bad

"Can it be that Ling Ye is after her so hard?"

"How do I feel that Yan Xi is playing with him?"

The discussion about the relationship between the two of them was immediately confused. Because of the deliberate hype of Ling Ye's staff, anyone who did not know would subconsciously think that they had an ambiguous relationship after seeing the articles and photos.

After seeing the news, Shangguan Li was shocked and immediately called Rick to inquire about the situation.

"What's going on?"

"It's not clear, but it's already public relations."

After more than ten hours of fermentation, the news has spread widely. At the exit of domestic airport, journalists and fans have been waiting for it.

Because all three of the people involved are on this flight.

Jiang Mochen seems to have been prepared. When he got off the plane, he put his coat on Yan Xi, protecting her all the way. Before reporters gathered around, he had already taken Yan Xi into a car and drove away from the airport before being surrounded by reporters. Ling Ye is not so anxious to leave.

Instead, they strolled around the airport, with reporters holding up microphones to interview him.

"Mr. Ling, who are the women in those photos you sent? Are you a boyfriend and a girlfriend

"General manager Ling, why do you go abroad at the same time with Yan Xi and return home at the same time? Are

you pursuing her?"

"Where is your relationship going?"

"General manager Ling..."

Reporters keep questioning, has affected the security of the airport, Ling Ye slowly stopped, looked at the reporters and said, "you can't talk with pictures?"

This is the answer that journalists never thought of!

Is this the default love affair between Ling ye and Yan Xi?

He sent those photos to make their relationship public?

However, the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen, President of Dahua, is obvious to all. Judging from the competitive relationship between Longteng and Dahua for many years, will Yan Xi betray his employer and choose to fall in love with him?

Ling Ye is very satisfied with the situation that he manipulates by himself. Seeing the faces of the reporters, he left the airport with a smile

The result he wanted has been achieved.

Yan Xi's fans are even more angry, "Lingye's words are not credible at all!"

"He is a rich second generation who is playing with things and despondent. What does he know? President Jiang has not spoken yet! "

"That is, if I were Yan Xi, I would not have let Jiang Mo Chen go to him? I don't want to see what I look like

"Mr. Jiang hasn't responded yet. I won't believe anything."

Yan Xi did not expect that she would only go abroad for a few days, and there would be such news. As soon as she turned on, she received a phone call from sister Xia asking, "what's going on? Is Jiang not by your side

"No..."

Yan Xi looked at the man around him and replied, "I just knew I was misunderstood."

## Chapter 271

"What about boss? He didn't believe the news This is what sister Xia is most worried about. It would be bad if the scum of Lingye affected the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen.

"No

For this, Yan Xi is very sure.

Jiang Mochen has been beside her, but it has not affected her and Xia Jie's conversation. At this time, he always gives Yan Xi enough personal space.

"I was really scared to death when I saw the news. Fortunately, Dahua's public relations methods were fast enough, but it should take some time to calm down..."

After telling Yan Xi all the information she collected, Xia told Yan Xi again and again that she should never quarrel with Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi agreed with a smile. After hanging up the phone, she asked Jiang Mochen, "did you know in advance that he would do this?"

"Do you think I know?" There was a certain shrewdness in his tone.

"I don't know." Yan Xi also knows that she may not be so straightforward to ask, but in their relationship, she never conceals, so if there is anything, she will say it directly at the first time.

"Yan Xi, I also hope that I can predict everything, but that is impossible."

"I understand that you always think for me and for my sake, but these things are progressing so fast recently that I have to ask them clearly to keep up with you Mochen, I didn't mean to

Yan Xi explained in a low voice.

As soon as the words fell, her hand was covered by Jiang Mo Chen's warm palm, "it's ok As long as we are husband and wife, no one can shake us. "

"I don't care what outsiders think, but at least I want to say the same answer as you and try to keep up with you."

Jiang Mochen was upset because Yan Xi's explanation suddenly disappeared. He couldn't help hugging Yan Xi. "I didn't protect you. If I had known that Ling ye would do this, I wouldn't have given him a chance to get off the plane."

"I don't think so..." Yan Xi grinned and rubbed in his arms. "Our husband and wife have always been in a place that outsiders can't see. Moreover, you sent a bodyguard to me that day, not just to protect me? Although they took the opportunity to rumor, I believe you will solve it quickly

Jiang Mochen smiles because of Yan Xi's words. His fingers run across Yan Xi's hair. "I'm helpless when I'm facing this kind of thing. I wish all the people who make rumors about you disappear from this world."

He used to be able to control his emotions, but now, he doesn't want to bear a word.

"Mo Chen, we still have to walk together for a long time. So, if you have any decision in the future, can you tell me first and let me know before I can cooperate with you."

"If I just told you that I knew Ling ye would do this, would you quarrel with me?"

"There's a chance." Yan Xi candidly replied, "when two people are together, there will always be disagreements, but it is because of this that they need to keep running in marriage."

"I asked that sentence, but also a little regret, sometimes

know too clear answer, but will let their own heartache."

Jiang Mo Chen looks at her silently, these words are also his heartfelt voice.

Yan Xi in front of him felt very real, not the big star on the screen, but his beloved wife.

"The bodyguards sent to follow you that day all had pinhole cameras on their bodies. When they found someone following you, they immediately told me. However, those people didn't follow you all the time. They just took some photos and left. Moreover, there was no excessive behavior. The bodyguards did not respond."

"I thought that Ling ye would send someone to follow you, but I didn't think it was for spreading rumors..."

"That video was recorded?" Yan Xi asked.

"Need to go back to confirm that the video has been sent back to the mailbox."

After listening to his explanation, Yan Xi also felt that he had put down the big stone in his heart. "Should we take this opportunity to make it public directly..."

"Because Ling Ye's means are not enough to advance our

plan."

Jiang felt that the person who needed to be on guard most was Yongxin. He had given them enough opportunities and hoped that their information would not come too late.

"Then I'll see you take care of that asshole."

"It must satisfy you."

How dare you offend his woman!

Yan Xi's heart knot has been untied, the only thing that makes her uncomfortable is to see her name and Ling Ye's name together. If you want to use a word to describe that feeling, it's disgusting.

Jiang Mochen felt the same way.

After he took Yan Xi home, he directly gave Rick a lot of operational resources, such as some unexposed group photos of him and Yan Xi.

When Dahua put these photos out, it was tantamount to announcing the unusual relationship between him and Yan Xi.

Soon, he and Yan Xi's names were on the hot search list,

pushing Ling ye down.

A person who has never won Jiang Mochen is not worthy to appear in front of his name. Seeing that things went well, Jiang immediately told Rick, "keep our name at the top of the hot search list, so that Yan Xi will feel more comfortable."

Rick felt a little confused at that time

Their president released these never public group photos, even those at the annual dinner party, just to make Yan Xi more comfortable?

This is no longer a pet wife, it's a wife slave behavior!

"There may be new trends in Ling Ye's side. He has spent a lot of effort to hype it this time. It should not be that way." Rick analyzed it.

"We will accompany him how he wants to play. When the matter expands further, we will invite him to Dahua and call in some authoritative media reporters to let everyone see what the relationship between him and Yan Xi is."

From the beginning, he didn't want to save face for Long Teng.

It was Ling ye who provoked him first, so we should have the consciousness of dragging the whole dragon into the water.

"I heard a long time ago that many people on Longteng's board of directors had opinions on the Ling family and his son..."

The phone call ended in three minutes. After Jiang Mochen hung up, his cold eyes flashed a sharp light. Whether there was anyone in Longteng who was greedy, he didn't care, but Dahua

He would never allow that to happen.

.....

While everyone was talking about the photos that Ling ye had exposed, Yan Xi logged into Xia Jie's account to see the fans' views on this matter.

She promised Jiang Mochen that she would keep in touch with the fans and go deep into the fans, which is the best way.

"Our big baby is black again!"

"It's a nuisance that they hype time and again."

## Chapter 272

"Because Jiang boss became our agent of Yan Xiaoxi, are they so jealous?"

"I seem to stand out for Yan Xi! Those passers-by black powder talk really bad, I look really distressed

"Well, it's hard. I'm going to cry."

Yan Xi saw everyone's support and trust her, immediately used Xia Jie's account number to send a hug expression, and then said, "don't worry, we will get better."

Yan Xi's fans have always been very united, we always comfort each other. At first, when we saw this sentence, we didn't pay attention to it. Later, some people responded.

"Wait, is Yan Xi's assistant just talking?"

"Oh, sister Xia, how is Yanxi?"

"Is it hard for her?"

Yan Xi looked at the screen, very seriously typed a few words, "I'm very good, you can rest assured."

Her answer immediately aroused a heated discussion among fans. Almost for a moment, this sentence has been

ignored by the fans.

"Am I right? She says I'm fine?"

"Sister Xia, are you ok? Are you too worried about Yan Xi and have already started to talk nonsense

Yan Xi looked at everyone's conjecture and laughed and said, "thank you for your support and trust all the time. I can tell you responsibly that I don't know Ling ye at all. The company is actively dealing with this matter. If anyone continues to make rumors, you can tear them up!"

“！”

“.....”

"Yan Xi, is that you?"

Yan Xi sent a word "um" and then attached a self photo.

With this sentence, fans immediately got excited. Many fans who didn't go online to see Yan Xi parachuted were informed. Soon, the number of fans in this group skyrocketed.

Yan Xi modified the group business card, "will not be soft on anyone who has hurt me."

This is Yan Xi's attitude. She wants to let fans who like her know that she is not afraid of being schemed against behind her, because she never stings for revenge.

With Yan Xi's words, fans all have confidence, because the iron powder who likes Yan Xi knows how she is. If she says yes, there is, if she says no, there must be No.

And this matter doesn't make sense from the beginning. Jiang Mochen, as Yan Xi's agent, is always around Yan Xi. She has a love affair. Does Jiang Mochen know?

What's more, as long as Yan Xi has a little vision, he won't let Jiang Mo Chen not, and be with a man with white body like Ling Ye.

After the incident of Yan Xi's parachute, the fans all played up 120000 spirit and united closely.

In their hearts, Yan Xi is not only a star far away in the sky, but also an idol who may appear around them at any time.

It is the warmest response for fans to be so close to the people they worship.

Although Yan Xi looks very cold, her heart is very hot.

If she used to rarely communicate with her fans, it's because she has to work hard to make her fans see more of her works.

Now, she has enough status and ability to protect her fans and tell them how much she values their support.

At night, Jiang Mochen drove home and saw the light in the study on. Yan Xi curled up in her chair to browse the messages from fans. Her mouth was smiling from time to time.

Jiang Mo Chen walked over and put her shoulder around her. "It's good to see your gentle smile now..."

Yan Xi leans in his bosom, side head asks, "am I not such before?"

Jiang Mo Chen pauses for a moment, "no You will be very defensive at the beginning, very vigilant, even with me, you

always force yourself, because you have clear goals, but now, you know that some choices are made by heart. "

"Only when you touch the world and trust the people around you can you get happiness and happiness."

"Now Yan Xi, in very hard to integrate into this world, she is more real."

Yan Xi was stunned by this remark, and she realized that so many changes had taken place in her body during this period of time And all of these are from the man in front of her.

"Because of you, I will change. Mo Chen, it is your tenderness and love that has changed me and made me willing to believe in this world. It is you who have given me a sense of happiness that I have never experienced." Yan Xi's eyes are shaking with tears. She feels that she is really happy.

Jiang Mo Chen raised his hand to wipe Yan Xi's tears and gently held her in his arms. "Don't cry. I'm by your side, no matter what happens..."

"I will deal with all those who slander you."

"Don't be afraid. I'm by your side."

Yan Xi's heart is very warm, she nodded heavily, "well, I'm not afraid!"

She doesn't need to be afraid!

"I'll let the people of Longteng play a good play to show you, and let you have this tone." Jiang Mo Chen changed his coat and went to the kitchen.

What's good? Yan Xi is very clear that Jiang Mo Chen did this not only to punish Long Teng

The man even put a group photo on the hot search list for her.

After dinner, Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen went downstairs for a walk, just when Shangguan Li called in.

"What is Ling Ye doing? Is it too much to rely on a little money at home! Or have you been bullied by Mr. Jiang for a long time before, and then you get revenge? "

Yan Xi held the mobile phone and said with a smile, "maybe all of them."

Shangguan Li shook her head and said, "I'd like to go with you, but I'm going to film city soon. We may not be able to

meet for a while. "

Yan Xi thought about it and said, "when will you go? I'll see you off?"

Shangguan Li Leng, she has not had time to tell Yan Xi about her and Rick, and she has now lived in Rick's house. If she leaves tomorrow, she will start from here.

This time Yan Xi asked, she did not know where to start.

Just as she was about to answer, Rick came in and said, "are you ready?"

His voice just reached Yan Xi's ear on the other side.

Shangguan Li quickly covered the receiver and kept winking at Rick, but Yan Xi had already guessed, "your agent and assistant are all women, this time..."

Shangguan Li sighed, "this..."

As soon as Rick looked at this state, he knew that the person on the other side of the phone was Yan Xi. Because Shangguan Li never talked to others for so long, he took his mobile phone directly, "Yan Xi, she will leave tomorrow morning, and I will take her to the airport."

Yan Xi heard Rick's voice, he was completely relieved. No matter how they got together, as long as they cherish each other, it is the best result.

## Chapter 273

"She has moved to my house, and I will take good care of her." Rick replied as if he were making a promise.

Yan Xi was really happy for Shangguan Li when she heard the news. As for other problems, let them deal with it by themselves. Sometimes, only the party concerned has the right to speak.

"Then I won't disturb you."

What did Rick say when she hung up

"Say you won't disturb us." Then he put the suitcase in order. "Is there anything left behind?"

Shangguan Li shook her head, then looked at Rick and stopped for more than ten seconds before she said, "if there is one left, it's you."

"Sleep in my room tonight..." He turned to put down the suitcase and took Shangguan Li's hand. "Before leaving, I'll be a human pillow for you, and you won't feel like I'm left at home."

.....

Yan Xi put down the mobile phone, see Jiang Mo Chen is still reading documents in the study, gently knocked on the door, "still busy?"

Jiang Mo Chen shakes his head, waves to let her go, holds her in the arms, "how come you haven't slept?"

"I just talked to Shangguan Li. She's with Rick."

"That's good. Haven't you been trying to fix them up? Now you can rest assured. "

Yan Xi nodded and smile and closed the document on the table, "it's too late. If the document is not urgent, it will be handled tomorrow?"

"Well, listen to you."

They walked into the bedroom hand in hand

However, Ling Ye didn't give up. The next day, when Yan Xi selected a suit for Jiang Mochen, Qin Yu sent the latest news.

"Ling Ye's account has been updated again. He has sent out some pictures of movie tickets, all of which are double lovers. Moreover, the date can be consistent with his wife's itinerary, and The VIP cards of several hotels have been

shown, and what they said are all places we have been to together. "

This is a hint to the whole network that Yan Xi and he have been intimate to a certain extent.

After Jiang Mochen released those photos yesterday, he actually robbed people in such a way. It was totally provocative!

Jiang Mo Chen hung up the phone with a cold face and looked at Yan Xi, who was tidying up his suit in the cloakroom. "There is no work arrangement today. You can have a rest at home."

Yan Xi hangs the hand of suit slightly a meal, "you are afraid that I go out can be discussed?"

"I'm afraid you're not happy to hear that Don't surf the Internet for the time being. "

"I can probably think of what those people will say. It doesn't make any difference whether they look or not."

Ling Ye is trying to force a relationship with her. In this circle, girls are always the weak side. Ling Ye is good at hype. Even if Yan Xi comes forward to refute the evidence, several people will believe it.

Some people just like to watch the fun.

Because their life is too boring, they attack others. They just care about what they want to see.

"I'll take care of it as soon as possible."

Jiang Mochen will attend a scheduled press conference today. He can't be absent. On the way to the scene, he dials Ling Ling Zhan's mobile phone number and directly gives him two choices.

"Long Teng and Ling ye, choose one."

Ling Zhan has been waiting for Jiang Mochen's phone call after knowing that Ling Ye has done such a thing. He knows that his son has gone too far and has touched Jiang's scale.

But for the sake of his son and the company, he still put out his old face and begged Jiang Mochen.

"Mr. Jiang, he has just returned home soon. He is really ignorant..."

"Then shut him up, and he will appear in my sight again in this way, at my own risk."

Without waiting for Ling Zhan to speak again, Jiang Muchen hung up the phone and immediately informed Rick to make a public legal statement to hold all media involved in the report accountable. He also held a press conference three hours later to release the evidence to the public.

The most important thing is to put Dahua's attitude right and punish anyone who continues to make rumors.

After Rick received the news, he immediately asked the lawyers on behalf of Dahua to gather in the office of Dahua, ready to fight against Long Teng.

"In order to protect Yan Xi's reputation, Dahua has spoken publicly to Long Teng."

"It seems that Ling Ye is talking nonsense about everything. Yan Xi has nothing to do with him. Is that person sick and deceives us all as fools?"

"Is Dahua and Longteng robbing women?"

"Yan Xi was scolded for being innocent. No matter whether he explained it or not, he would be scolded. It's really hard to be a star..."

"Don't you see the photos of Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen on the hot search? If she has something to do with Ling ye, how can Jiang Mochen praise her so much? Let's go. This is a piece of rubbish drama directed and performed by Ling Ye. "

"I don't know when President Jiang will officially admit his relationship with Yan Xi!"

Xia Jie has been paying close attention to the online news. Seeing the questions asked by her fans, she can't help it any more."Yan Xi, where is boss?"

"To work." Yan Xi knew what Xia Jie wanted to do, so she went up to hold her. "Don't worry. I know Mo Chen and I believe him. Things have developed to today. If he wasn't protecting me, public opinion would not have known what the spread would be like."

As for whether to open her mouth or not, she will also give the decision to Jiang Mochen.

Because you love him, trust him with all your heart.

"If I stand out and explain now, it will affect Dahua's counterattack and lower the value of myself and Jiang Mochen. We don't care to play such a boring trick with clowns like Ling Ye."

It seems that they have nothing to do but believe in boss's ability to handle affairs.

Suddenly, sister Xia remembered one thing, "I heard Qin Yu say a few days ago, it seems that some people in Longteng had been dissatisfied with the Ling family father and son. Now Long Teng and Dahua are making such a scene, and some people are ready to use their equity to force Ling Zhan to step down."

"Shares?" Xia Jie's words awakened Yan Xi, "to check the trading situation of Longteng shares."

"Do you want to buy shares in Longteng?" Xia sister pondered and said, "although you have some savings recently, it seems that it is still a little difficult to acquire shares of Longteng."

"It may be helpful to understand the situation first, although Mochen may not be able to use the grapevine like ours."

Xia elder sister ah, took out her mobile phone and said,

"sometimes it's more useful to have such news! I'll check it now. "

.....

Today's film adaptation of "Swan Dance in Jiangchen bay" was adapted from the film "Swan Dance of MoChen bay".

The film has attracted much attention since it was launched, because the cast is very large and directed by the famous domestic director Zhang Fan, the audience is looking forward to it.

Jiang Mochen's presence at the release conference is also one of the highlights of today.

## Chapter 274

Several of the actors and actresses who participated in the performance were the most popular ones of Dahua recently. When they were interviewed by reporters, they were more or less asked about Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen.

In the face of questions unrelated to the plot, Dahua's xiaohuadan did not show any displeasure. On the contrary, they answered with ease, "we believe in President Jiang and Yan Xi."

After several inquiries, the reporters gave up.

On the other hand, Jiang Mochen deliberately did not take a special channel, but was ready to leave from the main gate, which gave reporters the opportunity to surround him.

"Mr. Jiang, please accept our interview!"

Seeing that the reporters were afraid to ask directly, Jiang Mochen asked, "what do you want to cover?"

The reporters realized that this might be the best time to interview Jiang Mochen, because he actually answered the reporter! So someone ventured to ask, "now some people on the Internet say that Yan Xi and Ling ye are in contact, and they also say that you are closely related to Yan Xi. Are you really in a triangle relationship?"

"I don't think it's meaningful to answer this question. I don't answer rumors."

Two words, to all the information on the Internet set sex!

The reporters immediately realized that Jiang Mochen wanted to clarify for Yan Xi and handed over the microphone one after another, "how about Yan Xi now? What's her reaction to the photos on the Internet? "

"Yan Xi is calm because she is not familiar with Ling Ye."

Jiang Mo Chen seldom talks about the artists of Dahua, and in his words, he is very protective of Yan Xi.

Originally, they are not the kind of people who like to hype. It is very rare that they can explain.

Originally, Jiang Mo Chen seldom mentioned Yan Xi in public, not to mention in today's situation. However, his two simple words have clarified Yan Xi and drawn a line between Yan Xi and Ling Ye.

"That is to say, Yan Xi was not affected by this incident?"

"What effect can a person who has nothing to do with her say to her?" Jiang Mo Chen used a rhetorical way to answer.

The reporter continued to ask, "what happened when Ling ye and Yan Xi met abroad?"

"Dahua will hold a press conference on this matter in the afternoon." After saying what to say, Jiang gave a look to the person in charge next to him. The person in charge immediately stepped forward and escorted Jiang Mochen away from the scene.

All he said was as Yan Xi's agent.

The main meaning is that those words on the Internet are rumors. Ling Ye boasted and performed by himself, which has nothing to do with Yan Xi.

And Yan Xi has not been affected by these things, she is very good.

As an artist in my family, Yan Xi doesn't want to get

involved with Longteng's people. He hopes everyone can watch the opera quietly and take good care of his melons.

Although Jiang did not answer the reporter's questions positively, his attitude was very clear.

Then, within a few minutes, what he said was posted on the Internet, causing heated discussion.

"I'm waiting for his words! Perfect, is worthy of our family Yan Xiaoxi's back male god! "

"At that time, Jiang boss must be very confused, and then answered for Yan Xi, who? Who is Ling ye? Sorry, I'm not familiar! "

"It's like beating Ling Ye's face, ha ha ha..."

"Wait a minute. Jiang boss talks big about holding a press conference, presenting evidence and waiting!"

"I told you earlier that you should not believe the rumors on the Internet. Today's words of Jiang boss are credible. What Ling or what, please stand aside."

After seeing the small video of Jiang Mo Chen answering reporters' questions, we all realized that Yan Xi was the victim of artificial ballads, because Jiang Mochen did not

care to hype, and he would not cheat the public with lies.

On the way out of the scene, Jiang Muchen called Rick again.

"Tell Long Teng's people that I want to see Ling ye at the press conference. If he doesn't come, he will bear the consequences."

"President, do you want to take Yan Xi to the scene?"

"No more." Jiang Mo Chen replied that he didn't want his wife to see the scum of Lingye again, otherwise he was afraid that Yan Xi would have nausea.

"OK, I'll take care of it right away."

After he hung up, Jiang looked out of the window and said to Qin Yu, who was sitting in the passenger seat, "do you know how to apply for a social account?"

Qin Huan was stunned. He had a hunch that something big was going to happen!

President Jiang, who has never wanted to expose his private life to the public, asked for a social account!

What is he going to do?

To clarify Or for publicity?

"I'll apply for one for you right now." Qin Yu took out his mobile phone.

.....

At this time, Ling family living room.

Ling Zhan has been dizzy by Ling Ye twice. The housekeeper and the family doctor are all around him. Seeing his pale face, the housekeeper comes forward and says, "master, wait a minute. The young master will be back soon..." In fact, Ling Ye has not appeared at Ling's house for three days, and even refused to answer the phone call from Ling Zhan.

Ling Zhan covered his chest, angrily raised his hand, pointed to the door and said, "find out that villain for me and press it to Dahua's press conference! Otherwise, something will happen to the Ling family! "

"Yes, sir

Although Ling Zhan was already ill with anger, the client Ling ye did not respond at all. He still wandered around the nightclubs, holding beautiful models and drinking wine

"Ling Shao, you don't even come back home now, you just pack a suite in the hotel?"

"Now, everyone is looking for you because of that actress in Dahua. I heard that your old man is angry with you. Is it to deceive you to go back and pretend?"

"I just heard that when Jiang Mochen was interviewed by reporters in the morning, he publicly said that Yan Xi, the little actor, was not familiar with you. Were the photos you sent fake?"

Hearing this, Ling Ye tightened his hand in the red wine cup.

"In your capacity, to frame an actress?"

That would be a shame.

Ling Ye's face suddenly became very ugly, however, he deployed for such a long time, it is impossible to admit so!

So he immediately drove away the beauties around him, got up and said, "I'm going to the Dahua press conference and tell you what is the truth!"

"If you go like this, who will believe you?" His friends

laughed.

Ling Ye kicked aside the sofa next to him. Then he took out a photo from his suit pocket and threw it on the table. On it was a synthetic photo specially made by master P. tu. he processed the kissing photo taken by Yongxin studio, and transformed the man kissing Yan Xi into him.

"Wow! Is that you in this picture? "

"No, when did you and Yan Xi get involved?"

## Chapter 275

His friends are confused. They can't believe that Ling Ye has such a hand. Now it's up to Jiang Mochen to respond to such hard evidence.

In order to enhance the authenticity of this photo, Ling ye asked many Shuijun trumpets to publish a link to this composite photo on the Internet, but it is still not visible. The moment he publishes is enough to make everyone believe.

Ling ye went to the scene to see how Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi explained!

As soon as he got out of the hotel and was ready to go to the press conference, he was found by the people of Ling family and brought to Ling exhibition.

Looking at such a disheartening son, Ling Zhan almost vomited blood.

"Asshole! You look at your own weight, to fight with Jiang Mochen? It's beyond our means

"Oh, in your eyes, my own son is so inferior to him?"

"People pushed Dahua to its present position step by step by strength. How about you? What have you done for Longteng? You can only pick up girls and drink wine all day

"Dad Don't look down on me like that

"How long can I wipe your ass when I'm old?"

Because of Ling Zhan's words, Ling Ye's anger was completely ignited.

He said, "I want you to have a look today. Jiang Mochen is nothing in front of me!"

Then Ling Ye slammed the door and left. He was fed up with the sultry. Didn't he say a few words about an actress? Why does everyone blame him, a woman who has been sleeping by countless people, he is just playing, what's the matter?

Even for her alone, let the two companies tear face, break the balance of mutual restraint?

Ridiculous!

He stepped on the gas pedal and drove to Dahua, was it not a press conference? Of course, he would like to come to see Jiang Mo Chen, who was so angry that he had nothing to say.

Since in his father's eyes, he can only make trouble, so what's the matter if he makes one more time!

.....

Ten minutes before the conference, Rick received a new evidence, because the young master Ling was still disgusting!

At the meeting, the reporters sat in order, one by one looking at the direction of the main platform.

In the morning, Jiang Mochen's words have been very clear, but I didn't expect that Ling ye still had a big picture!

One side said that they were not familiar with each other, and the other said that love was magnificent. What is the truth? I believe there will be a conclusion at this conference!

"It's about to start. Is Ling ye here?"

"He came? It's impossible. I've heard that he was drinking in the Lomba club last night, and now he's probably drunk in the arms of some female model. "

"It's pathetic for the rich second generation to live like him."

Rick is sitting on the main stage with his usual calm expression. He looks around the reporters and has made clear his task today. Long Teng and those rumors media that do not know the truth are their opponents today.

For the sake of this conference, he didn't go to see Guan Li off. They just started dating, and his boyfriend was so incompetent.

The press conference officially started at the scheduled time, but before the opening, Ling ye did not show up.

"Surely he will not come!"

Rick listened to the comments of the reporters on the stage. He didn't care whether Ling ye would be there. He came just to add some fun to the press conference.

When Rick raised his hand, all the reporters and staff were

quiet.

The time has come when they have been waiting.

Rick stood in front of the microphone and bowed to everyone. "Dear journalists, take time out of your busy schedule to come to Dahua to attend such a conference. It's hard for you all."

"Please listen carefully to what I'm going to say next, because I only say it once!"

Reporters raised their cameras and aimed at Rick one after another, but at this time, there was a sound at the door, and many people exclaimed. Looking at the direction of the door, we saw Ling ye in a gray fur coat and black sunglasses.

He didn't care to wave to the reporters, "don't you want me to start?"

Rick just looked at his direction and said, "Mr. Ling, please sit down."

"No, why am I alone? What about Yan Xi? " Ling Ye's tone is light and selective, calling out Yan Xi's name, that kind of tone It's very uncomfortable.

Rick's expression was a little cold, "sorry, we don't want to see you, she is afraid of nausea."

These words were harsh and harsh, which completely brought out his momentum as a gold medal artist director.

At this time, he couldn't send the anger of Shangguan Li to Ling Ye.

"You Ling Ye was very angry at this. How could Jiang Mochen manage his subordinates when he was so rude to so many people.

But when he saw those reporters' lens, he immediately put on a ruffian smile, indifferent smile, "it's normal for lovers to make a little fuss, I won't mind her capricious."

This is quite shameless!

Rick didn't want to pester him. He raised his hand and asked the staff to start releasing the evidence. The lighting inside the venue was dimmed for a time, and the picture on the big screen was magnified many times. It was the photo of Ling Ye released this afternoon, and the picture of Yan Xi kissing a man.

Because it has been magnified many times, it can be distinguished that this man's fuzzy facial features are a bit

like Ling Ye.

The reporters looked at each other and didn't know what medicine Rick was selling in the gourd. They released this picture publicly. Did they want to admit that Ling ye and Yan Xi had a relationship?

"I think it's Ling ye..."

"Isn't it true?"

"Wait a minute!"

Rick clicks on his laptop, and another picture appears on the screen, which is different from the original one. The only difference is that the man's facial features in the second photo can't be distinguished.

Rick turned on the microphone and said, "this is the first photo from the Internet. Please pay attention to the height and size of the man."

After being reminded by Rick, reporters focus on the two aspects, and the difference can be seen only at a glance.

In the original photo, the man was much taller than Yan Xi, but in the photo that Ling Ye held, the man was about the same height as Yan Xi, and their bodies were very different

Is it true that the photos exposed by Ling ye have been tampered with?

The facts are in front of us, but Ling ye still smiles sarcastically, "what do you really want to say?"

Instead of refuting him, Rick went on to take out a photo of the whole estate, with the address and related information of the estate.

"If the person in the photo is you, why do you meet Yan Xi here? This manor belongs to you?"

"I don't know. Yan Xi took me in!"

## Chapter 276

"Ladies and gentlemen, the owner of this manor will come to the scene later, but it is certain that this manor has nothing to do with Ling ye and is not the property of Yan Xi."

Rick knocked on the table, his voice serious, "now I can tell you responsibly that the photos exposed by Ling ye are forgeries after special image processing."

As soon as Rick's voice dropped, many reporters nodded and agreed. It was not a short time for us to work in this field. Although p-toon's technology is quite professional, it is not easy to escape from the eyes of so many double reporters. In addition, it is too obvious to compare it with the original picture.

Fake, always fake.

"Well, I believe you have an answer to the authenticity of this photo. Yan Xi and Ling ye have no relationship at all. So, are they familiar with shopping abroad?"

Rick continued to play the photos on the screen from Ling Ye's personal account.

"Although these photos were taken in the same place, there are also Yan Xi's back, but it is too far fetched to prove dating with these photos."

Ling Ye's face had some subtle changes. He snorted impolitely, "is this also a fake?"

These photos are all in his place, there can't be anything to compare!

"Mr. Ling, when you took these photos, didn't you expect to be seen by the local people?"

"Local people? I'm afraid it's your Dahua that paid for it? I also regret that I fell in love with such a shameless bitch as Yan Xi. Now I will be fooled by you Dahua. "

Rick looked at Ling ye and shook his head. He leaned to the big screen and pressed the remote control.

What appeared on the screen this time was the accelerated video, but you can clearly see that from Yan Xi's shopping to her return to the hotel, she has always been a person!

Even the gift bag she bought was in her own hands.

There is only one answer, that is, Yan Xi never made an appointment with anyone at this time!

The time in the upper right corner of the video is very clear.

Ling Ye was shocked at that moment and his brain was blank.

Rick doesn't even need to look at it. He knows that Ling Ye is about to collapse now. He just wants to revenge Jiang Mochen with Yan Xi. He doesn't care what kind of impact this incident will have and who will be hurt. He is the only one in his world.

Today, he is going to give a good education to this second generation of garbage rich people.

"The truth is that Yan Xi didn't date any men, she didn't have any gossip. She just wanted to kill time and hang out in the commercial street near the hotel."

Rick then released another video at the scene, which was the lobby manager of the hotel where Yan Xi stayed at that time. He explained in the video that the hotel sent two bodyguards to protect Yan Xi. The pinhole cameras on the

two bodyguards photographed the whole process. Of course, the pinhole cameras on the bodyguards were for the consent of customers in advance to ensure the customers Personal safety.

At this point, it is clear enough.

Rick looked around. "Do you want me to talk about it? General manager Ling, you wantonly arrange Yan Xi's private life and let her suffer from network violence, be scolded by netizens, and be scolded by black powder. You build your happiness on the pain of others, and your behavior is so bad as to bully a woman! "

"All the people who accompany Yan Xi all the way know that Yan Xi never stands up to explain when she is in trouble because she has a clear conscience, but it does not mean that she is not hurt! Any one, by the outside world to impose such pressure, will be very uncomfortable! If it was you, what would you feel like? "

"We Yan Xi in the end where sorry you, a little bit of wind and grass, you would like to tie her in the tree scold!"

Ling Ye realized that something was wrong and wanted to get up and leave. But Rick had long expected that he would do this, and asked the staff to stop him. "Where is Ling going in such a hurry? There should be something between

you and Dahua? This time, Dahua doesn't want to solve the problem peacefully. Since it has already done it, if it is a man, he will admit it! "

"Oh, I forget that you are just a second generation ancestor who is playing with things and despondent. This account should be directly calculated with Long Teng!"

Ling Ye stares at Rick angrily, but Rick looks calm and is not afraid of him.

The reporters shook their heads one after another, thinking that Ling Ye's defeat this time was too ugly, and that he had suffered for himself.

Ling Ye held back a fire, forced Yan to face Rick and called, "have the ability, you rush me!"

Rick sneered. "You? You can only bully women... "

Garbage.

Scum.

Scum.

The reporters added many adjectives to their minds. What Ling ye did today is disgusting. These words can not be

used to describe him too much.

Ling Ye clenched his fist. Today, he was disgraced and lost home! Later, Long Teng couldn't raise his head.

At this time, everything at the Dahua press conference was also broadcast live on the network platform. Ling Zhan had seen Ling Ye appear at the Dahua press conference, and thought that this could be over. Even if Ling ye did not do it right, he could bear it But he never thought that the truth of the matter was so

Long Teng's vice president, who uses fake photos to embarrass a young actor, makes such shameless remarks and is exposed in public

The housekeeper looked around and felt ashamed. "Master, don't worry. I'll go and get the young master back."

"Pick him up?" Ling Zhan didn't come up at one breath and was fainted by the breath.

.....

The matter has finally been clarified, before Yan Xi airborne fans group, said those words, also by the netizens posted on the Internet.

At this time, a passer-by replied, "why didn't Yan Xi come out to clarify at the beginning?"

Fans immediately replied, "even if we Yan Xi clarified, would you believe it?"

"Originally Yan Xi all the way back has been very hard, but someone is jealous of her success, must use this kind of thing to black her!"

"Our fans will always support Yan Xi and protect her from being hurt by these rumors."

"We will accompany Yan Xi to go down together!"

The fans spontaneously formed the Yanxi backup Association. They spontaneously divided their work and formed a very systematic anti underworld group. Some were responsible for collecting information, some were responsible for anti abusive spray, and others were responsible for contacting.

Yan Xi is very moved to see the fans protect themselves so much. In the future, she will make more efforts to act for herself and her fans.

Just as things subsided, an unexpected news appeared!

President Jiang Mochen of Dahua opened his personal public account. At 9:00 p.m., the number of fans reached 200000.

## Chapter 277

This data has been quite amazing, especially Jiang Mochen is not a star, no team to hype his popularity.

Many people are Yan Xi's fans, and some of them are their CP fans. We are curious. What is the purpose of Jiang Mo Chen, who has always been low-key and arrogant, to open this account?

When everyone kept refreshing his homepage, a new dynamic appeared!

He released a picture of him leaving with Yan Xi after the anniversary dinner of Dahua. At that time, the stars were shining in the sky. He walked down the steps, and Yan Xi was leaning on his arms with his shoulder around him. He looked down at Yan Xi with tenderness in his eyes.

There are two words attached to the picture, "each other."

Is this official propaganda?

Jiang Mochen used two words and a photo to paralyze the whole website, and netizens of the whole network were excited to be crazy!

"They're open, just a couple!"

"Wow, it's so romantic. I want to have a boyfriend like this!  
Quick screenshots for wallpaper

"Who can be as good as Yan Xi, let the top men in the entertainment industry be exclusive agents and intimate lovers, it's really cool!"

"Excuse me, can you get married right away?"

"It's right that they're both in and out. That annoying second generation ancestor is ridiculous."

"Ah? Tell me, I'm not the only one who thinks they're perfect

"Upstairs, you're not alone!"

"When WM advertised, it must have been Forget it, it doesn't matter, as long as you stay together forever

.....

Yan Xi was lying on the bed making a mask. Xia Jie brushed the news and immediately called her excitedly.  
"Yan Xi, why didn't you tell me in advance? I'm so excited

now that I haven't had any preparation at all."

Yan Xi listened to Xia Xia's surprise, and took off the mask and said, "tell you what?"

"Boss, open your relationship? Don't tell me you don't know Sister Xia was so excited that she was dancing.

"What..." Yan Xi was stunned.

Xia Jie immediately sent the screenshot to her mobile phone, "I sent it to you, you can see for yourself!"

Yan Xi did not hang up the phone, and opened the picture sent by sister Xia. She clearly saw the dynamic of Jiang Mo Chen's hair!

Yan Xi was stunned. He said that he had something important to do tonight and worked overtime in the company. Did he mean this?

"Well, President Jiang has already stamped a seal on you. No one can criticize you any more."

"I'm so happy. I'm going to open champagne with Qin Yu to celebrate."

Yan Xi shows Yan and smiles. Every time she meets something happy, sister Xia is more excited than her. It's good to have such friends around.

"Boss hasn't gone back yet?"

Yan Xi looked at the time, "not yet."

However, he should be able to get off work now. Yan Xi simply cleaned up and prepared to go to the company to find Jiang Mochen. At this time, she wanted to see him very much.

But as soon as she went downstairs, she received a call from Jiang Mochen.

"I'll probably be late. If you're sleepy, take a rest and don't wait for me."

His voice over there was very quiet. Yan Xi suddenly had a bad premonition, "have you left the company? What happened? "

"I'm in the central hospital now. Ling Zhan is in hospital."

Jiang Mo Chen found a quiet place, in the phone to Yan Xi said, "the situation is not very optimistic, he let the people of Long Teng go to the company to invite me."

"Well It's not going to happen, is it

Yan Xi is a little worried. After all, Jiang Mochen is not a Longteng person. In this case, his identity is somewhat embarrassing.

"Nothing will happen. Don't worry."

"I saw your movement and wanted to find you I want to tell you that I am very happy and moved. "

"That's good. I did it because I wanted you to be happy."

"I didn't fit in the past either. I'll wait for you at home and come back early." Yan Xi said with a smile and hung up the phone, but she always felt uneasy.

Ling Zhan was sent to the hospital by the housekeeper and found out the heart disease.

After he woke up, the first thing he did was to let the lawyer go to the hospital, and then he sent for Jiang Mochen.

When Long Teng's people received the news, they were all blocked outside the ward, but most of them were not for the sake of Ling Zhan's body, but were waiting for him to fight for more shares in the company, so that Ling Zhan could give up the power of the company before he died.

Because Ling Zhan was very angry at this time, the housekeeper suggested that he should call Ling Ye over?

Ling Zhan immediately shook his head. He didn't want his son to see him now.

At this time, several shareholders signed a joint name, hoping that lingzhan would transfer his shares and not leave it to his son who was not a success. But Ling Zhan never let go, his eyes covered with a layer of regret

Ling ye will come to this day step by step. As a father, he has a great responsibility. If he cared more about Ling ye, he might not be like this."Ling Lao, we didn't force you It's better to make a decision as soon as possible. If Long Teng is handed over to Vice President Ling, I'm afraid that your whole life's hard work will be wasted. "

"You all think I'm going to die at once, and I won't survive tomorrow?"

"That's not what we mean..."

The words did not fall, Jiang Mo Chen in the protection of bodyguards into the ward, and his appearance aroused the curiosity of shareholders.

"President Jiang?"

"How did you come?"

"I asked Mr. Jiang to come here." Ling Zhan struggled to sit up and called the lawyer in a weak voice.

Ling Zhan hammered his chest and said, "Long Teng is all the painstaking efforts of my life. I know that my time is running out. I also know that my son is cynical and is not the best candidate to inherit Long Teng. However, I will not let the rivers and mountains that I personally fight fall into the hands of greedy people like you."

"Therefore, I decided to sell my shares to Jiang Mochen in a public transaction, that is to say, from now on, Longteng will be a part of Dahua."

Ling Zhan was afraid that Jiang Mochen would refuse, and immediately asked the lawyer to take out the long prepared share transfer contract. "I have signed the contract and am willing to sell all the shares to you at the lowest market price. I hope you can agree."

"I believe that only you can make Longteng better."

"I only have one condition, that is, I hope you don't dismiss any person of Longteng, unless they have a serious fault..."

Jiang Mochen took over the contract and went through it quickly without any problems.

It seems that Ling Zhan has placed great expectations on Longteng. Otherwise, he would not rather give it to him, an outsider, than leave it to his son and other shareholders of Longteng.

"Don't give Ling Ye some shares?"

Ling Zhan shakes his head, "how to walk in the future is his own choice!"

With tears in his eyes, he knew that Dahua would swallow up Long Teng sooner or later with the development of Dahua. He just wanted to keep the complete dragon Teng.

## Chapter 278

He didn't want to see his life's hard work buried here. At least after leaving it to Jiang Mochen, Long Teng could still survive in this world in a new way.

"Business is business. For me, it's a good business that won't lose." Jiang Mochen said to Ling Zhan.

However, the directors of Longteng who heard these words could not sit still.

"Mr. Jiang! You can't do that! "

"Why not? Does legal business require the consent of some people? " Jiang Mo Chen looked at them coldly, "this is the business between President Longteng and me. If you want to stop it, first of all, you should have the voice of Longteng. Do you have it?"

"Or do you question my ability? Do you think Longteng will collapse after selling it to me? "

Jiang Mo Chen's strong rhetorical questions left the directors speechless. They hoped that Ling ye would make a big noise to stop the deal. But the loser did not know where to hide now.

"President Jiang Long Teng has entrusted it to you. "

"I hope you won't regret it."

Ling Zhan is not worried about this. As a competitive company, he has carefully studied the data of Dahua in the past five years. It can be said that since Jiang Mochen took over, Dahua has been completely transformed. He believes that in this world, only this person can make Longteng to a higher level. If Jiang Mochen can't do it, it can only show that Longteng is on the verge of becoming just like him Wood.

As for his son

Ling Zhan's heart aches and regrets. He can't control ling ye all his life.

Jiang Mochen held the contract, he did not say anything, just left the ward with the expectation placed on him by Ling Zhan.

After Dahua held a press conference to clarify the photo incident of Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen officially announced his love affair with Yan Xi. Then, there were rumors that

Dahua would buy Long Teng in the near future, according to a person familiar with the matter.

As soon as the news came out, Longteng senior management also issued a formal notice within the company. Even if the company sold it to Dahua, it would not dismiss anyone.

This also confirms the news from the side. Long Teng will indeed become a part of Dahua.

When Ling ye knew the news, he rushed to the hospital, but it was too late.

Dahua's lawyer is going through the formalities with Ling Zhan in the ward. Ling Ye is crazy and wants to grab the contract and is stopped by the bodyguard.

His eyes were full of hate, and he yelled at Jiang Mo Chen, "Jiang Mo Chen, I warn you, if you dare to move the dragon, I will not let you go. If there is something wrong, you should rush to me!"

Now, Ling Ye didn't realize why everything happened.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at him coldly and said, "don't you think it's too late to say that now? Your father would not have taken this step if you hadn't lost your heart. "

"He doesn't want to see his whole life destroyed in your hands..."

"From now on, you are no longer the successor of Longteng."

At that moment, the flame of anger in his eyes disappeared. He seemed to have lost all his strength. He sat down on the ground, staring blankly

He watched Ling Zhan sitting on the hospital bed with his own eyes, signed the contract and handed it to Dahua's lawyer.

"Dad Ling Ye cried, "why would you rather give him the Dragon than me?"

Ling Zhan bit his teeth and looked at his unworthy son in front of him. "It's my failure that I failed to make you a success. I can't fail the second time. If you give the Dragon Teng to you, everyone will be implicated by you."

With Lingye's extravagance, in less than a year, Long Teng will collapse completely.

"It's your housework. I'll go first." Jiang Mochen turned to leave with his lawyer.

Ling ye had already hated him to the extreme. He rushed at Jiang Mochen, who had a glass fish tank behind him

Jiang Mo Chen's lawyer didn't have time to react, and the bodyguard had no time to stop him. Everyone didn't expect such a thing to happen.

Fortunately, Jiang Mo Chen responded quickly. At that time, he took a step on his side, but he still hit the side of the fish tank and was scratched by broken glass fragments.

Jiang Mo Chen's bodyguard immediately controlled Ling Ye.

Ling Zhan looked at this scene, experienced a huge stimulus, directly fainted in the past.

Ling ye did not feel that he had done anything wrong. He struggled and cried, "let me go! Kill me if you can

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Ling ye from a commanding position. The wound on his arm showed signs of bleeding. "You are not worthy of my action. You have lost the right of inheritance. You are no longer the young master of Long

Teng. I am waiting to see you live and die."

Qin Huan called the doctor at the first time, "president, bandage first."

"Don't tell Yan Xi about it."

Hearing this order, Qin Huan looked bitter. "President, I have just told my wife about this. She is also on her way, so You'd better get dressed up quickly. "

Thinking about his headache last time, Yan Xi was so worried and nervous. Jiang Mochen frowned and looked at Qin Huan, "don't do things so quickly in the future." Qin Huan nodded, followed Jiang Mochen out of the ward, disdaining to pay attention to Ling Ye kneeling on the ground.

After the doctor gave Jiang Mo Chen an examination, he disinfected and dressed him. Fortunately, the wound was not very deep and no bone was injured.

At this time, Yan Xi also arrived at the hospital. She ran into the hospital in a hurry. While calling Qin Huan, she asked about the floor and pressed the elevator.

Many people nearby recognized her.

"Is that Yan Xi?"

"It seems that She seems to come to Mr. Jiang! "

Yan Xi ran into the ward, saw Jiang Mo Chen immediately after looking up and down at him, "where is the injury?"

"Just a scratch." For the convenience of bandaging, Jiang Mochen just took off his shirt, and now he has just put on

"I see!"

Jiang Mo Chen winked at Qin Huan, and Qin Huan quietly went to the door and closed the door of the ward.

Jiang Mochen slowly took off his shirt. There was a trace of red blood seeping out from the place covered by gauze on his left arm. Confirming that the wound was ok, Yan Xi breathed a sigh of relief and helped Jiang Mochen put on his shirt. "It really scares me!"

"Nothing Don't worry. " Jiang Mo Chen gently comforted her and put his other hand around her shoulder.

Yan Xi only listened to Qin Huan say a few words on the phone. She didn't know the specific situation of the matter. Now that she saw Jiang Mochen was injured, she couldn't help asking.

"How could this happen?"

Jiang Mochen was just about to open his mouth. Although the situation was more complicated, he would not hide it from Yan Xi, but Qin Huan opened the door anxiously.

"President, gangling exhibition has passed away."

Jiang Mo Chen stood up and frowned, "what is the cause of death?"

"There was a heart attack and it was too late for the doctor to get to the ward."

## Chapter 279

No one would have thought of Ling's sudden death.

Although the two companies have a competitive relationship, in the final analysis, Ling Zhan is also an acquaintance of the Jiang family. For the sake of the overall situation, Jiang Mo Chen also decided to go with Yan Xi to have a look. No matter how many festivals they had in the past, now people have returned to the West

Yan Xi followed Jiang Mochen and walked into the ward of lingzhan. At this time, the shareholders of Longteng also rushed to the ward. The oppressive atmosphere in the ward was very sad.

Ling ye saw Jiang Mo Chen enter the ward, immediately wanted to rush up, but was stopped by the bodyguard.

He pointed to Jiang Mochen, "I will not let you go! Now my father is dead, and Long Teng is yours. Are you satisfied? "

Yan Xi didn't expect that Ling ye still didn't know how to repent.

"What's the use of making such a fuss? You killed him indirectly

"What do you say?"

"Ling Zhan had a heart attack. After so many years of hard work for Long Teng, he had to clean up the mess for you, a black sheep. But what about you? When he needs you to accompany and take care of him, you only know how to spend time and drink. Have you considered for Long Teng? If you hadn't caused so much trouble recently, he wouldn't have been so excited

"Why would your father sell Longteng to Dahua rather than leave it to you? Think about it yourself."

"Without Longteng, without your father, you will have nothing."

Will his friends, who spend all day with him, pay attention to him?

Yan Xi's words are full of chill, she is just retelling the facts.

Every word is like a needle, which is stuck in Ling Ye's heart.

Ling Ye didn't know what else to say to refute it. He sat powerless beside the hospital bed, looking at Ling Zhan, who had closed his eyes, and bowed his head in pain. He tried to bear the pain in his heart and said to Jiang Mo Chen in a deep voice, "I will take Long Teng back from your hand again! In a dignified manner

"OK, I'll wait." Jiang Mo Chen replied coldly, then bowed slightly to Ling Zhan's body and left with Yan Xi.

On the way back, both of them were silent.

"I wanted to go home and tell you the news, but I didn't expect this to happen..."

"Did you really buy Longteng?"

"I bought all the shares in Ling Zhan's hands. Now I am the largest shareholder of Longteng. There is also a part of you. After all, it is the joint property of husband and wife."

Yan Xi shook his head, "I am not interested in these."

"But I didn't forget that Long Teng had banned you before."

This is one of the reasons why Jiang will directly buy the shares. At least, it can help his wife to forget some unpleasant things.

Yan Xi leaned on his shoulder, careful not to touch his injured arm.

They all value each other so much that they don't want to hurt each other a little bit.

.....

Late at night.

In an abandoned factory on the outskirts of the city, several people were sitting in front of the computer with instant noodles on their faces.

They spent so much time and experience to collect information, but they were overturned by a dynamic of Jiang Mochen. Now everyone is optimistic about Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi, and Dahua also controls all reports about Yan Xi in real time. Even if they reveal anything again, they will be shut down by Dahua public relations in one night.

An employee couldn't help asking, "brother Shan, what can we do?"

Shan Feng was also very angry with these things and immediately patted the table and said, "what are you afraid of! Isn't it just about announcing the relationship? It's not marriage! If you think about it, Jiang Mo Chen's status and status are there. There are so many beautiful women around him. Even if he is interested in Yan Xi, it is just a few days' work... "

"Even if Jiang Mo Chen doesn't like women any more, men are the same. After playing for a few days, he will continue to pamper Yan Xi?"

"Wait a minute, I don't believe he can actually marry an actress home!"

Shan Feng also knows that the situation in the studio is very bad now. They must temporarily put down the pursuit of Yan Xi and look for other news.

So many people also need to eat

But now, apart from the news of Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi, what else is worth reporting? It's not so easy to find news!

Just when they were worried, the studio received a mysterious phone call. Someone asked to see Shan Feng and said that he would give them a chance to turn around.

Shan Feng is dubious and goes to the appointed restaurant to meet with each other.

"Mr. Shan, here is your position. This is from the boss." The waiter took him to the corner and left a menu and a cell phone.

Soon, the phone rang.

Shan Feng was suspicious, then he said, "who are you? Why don't you dare to come out to see me

"It doesn't matter who I am. What matters is that I can give you everything you want." The figure was very low and seductive, "open the menu in front of you."

Shan Feng opened it and found a check of 10 million yuan. "We have a common enemy, Jiang Mochen. I want you to cooperate with me to get Dahua. After that, I will give you corresponding rewards."

"Get Dahua?" Shan Feng leaned on the sofa and shook his head. "First of all, I'm just a paparazzi reporter. The person

I'm shooting with is Yan Xi. Why should I fight against Jiang Mochen? You have to know that it is because he is in charge of Dahua that the performing arts circle can be so peaceful. To some extent, he is a very capable and courageous businessman. "

"I didn't expect you were still a fan of Jiang Mochen? I tell you, the real performing arts circle is not a balance, but a war. Only war can make everyone get what they deserve. Don't make yourself so noble. Aren't you chasing Yan Xi just for money and fame? "

"What you see is only a small part of Jiang Mo Chen. Can he make it to this day by clean business means? You have been in this circle for a short time. How can you still be so naive when you speak out? "

Shan Feng clenched his fist, and he had to admit that everything the other side said made him unable to refute.

And he really needs money now.

But

"I need time to think about it. After all, I want to fight against Jiang Mochen..."

"Yes, but I'd like to remind you not to wait too long, or

even if Jiang Mochen doesn't move you, you and your employees will disappear from the performing arts circle after I get Dahua."

Shan Feng put the check back to the menu, wrapped his coat and walked out of the restaurant.

He will not be stupid enough to continue to dig Yan Xi's black material at this time, because she is already recognized as Jiang Mo Chen's girlfriend in everyone's eyes. With this identity, it means that the whole Dahua is her umbrella.

## Chapter 280

There is only a dim yellow light in the villa. Yan Xi goes into the bathroom to help Jiang Mo Chen scrub. Now his arm is injured, which is very inconvenient.

"Does it hurt?" Yan Xi looked at his arm and sighed, "don't let yourself into danger again, I will be distressed."

Jiang Mo Chen turned around and gently hugged her, "I promise you, I won't let myself get hurt again."

At this time, both of them were in a heavy mood. The acquisition of Longteng did not make them feel happy. Instead, it seemed that they were carrying some heavy burden.

"Mochen, you are already the best man I have ever seen, but Sometimes you can rely on me when you are tired

"I just suddenly felt that death was so close to us that it was always too late when death stood by us If I didn't meet you, maybe in a few decades, I would be as lonely as Ling Zhan

Yan Xi encircled Jiang Mo Chen and put his head on his

chest. Listening to his heartbeat, he said quietly, "everyone will have such a day Mo Chen, have a rest early, OK? "

Yan Xi took pajamas and put them on him, and they went back to the bedroom together.

For a long time, it is Jiang Mochen who is helping her realize her dream. She is also very clear about her goal. But what about Jiang Mochen?

As the president of Dahua, he controls everything, but it seems that nothing is done for himself.

"What are you thinking?" Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi standing beside the bed in a daze and asked.

"I'm thinking about what you're thinking. Do you have anything else you want to do other than President Dahua?" Yan Xi asked very frankly.

"There is To be a screenwriter. " Jiang Mochen leaned against the head of the bed and held Yan Xi's hand.

Now he has achieved the success that many people dream of, but what he really wants to do is another thing.

Yan Xi suddenly thought of the play "memory fragments" that he and Biebo talked about and cooperated with. Subconsciously, she had a premonition that Jiang Mochen placed a deep feeling in this play. When he mentioned the play, his expression was quite different from that when he mentioned it.

"Has the star of" the memory of the pieces "been chosen

"Not yet. Looking for the right one." Jiang Mo Chen answered with closed eyes.

Yan Xi nodded, "I want to see that script..."

Jiang Mo Chen side will her embrace more tightly some, "in the study drawer, at any time can see, today is too late, first rest."

Yan Xi looked at his eyebrows. "Can you tell me your social account? I want to see the messages from fans."

Jiang Mo Chen took out his mobile phone, and set up an automatic login account and password. He gave the mobile phone to Yan Xi directly.

Yan Xi put on the other side of the bed, turned off the light, two people fell asleep together

The next morning, the number of visits to Jiang's personal homepage exploded again, because under his dynamic that day, there was a message left by his account, but the content can be clearly seen that it was Yan Xifa!

"Thanks for Mr. Jiang's company. That night I felt like the happiest person in the world."

They're definitely throwing dog food!

Fans are eating this wave of dog food and leaving messages below.

"Wow, is it too sweet?"

"Look at Yan Xi's reply time. It's more than one o'clock in the morning! They were still together at that time... "

"It should be general manager Jiang injured, Yan Xi is taking care of him, someone saw them in the hospital!"

"What's the matter? How can Jiang boss get hurt! I'm so worried... "

Since their official announcement, fans have been paying close attention to their activities, and they are all concerned with them with a blessing attitude. Looking at the

comments, we can see that everyone hopes that they can get married soon and live a happy life.

There are a lot of people on the Internet to read the previous reports, think they must have been together for a long time, because the eyes of lovers can not be hidden!

When a well-known blogger was asked about this question, he concealed his name and replied, "you can rest assured that you can eat sugar. They have been together for some time. Moreover, soy sauce always cares about Xiao X in private. They are already recognized lovers in the circle. Both of them are not those who play around. In the future, they will hear more good news and wish them well here."

.....

When Jiang Mochen was busy buying Longteng's job, Yan Xi didn't want to increase his work pressure, so she gave her work schedule to sister Xia. In her spare time, she thought about the script of "memory fragments".

Different from ordinary screenplays, this play tends to be flashback films with few lines, and most of them require actors to perform with their bodies and micro expressions.

Need to use the eyes to arouse the audience's inner resonance.

The heroine in the play spent five years alone in her own fantasy, talking to herself every day, facing the air, flowers and plants in the home And she has been immersed in her own world, did not expect the opposite neighbor of the man has been paying attention to her.

She thought her life had been a dry grassland, but she met her true love on the edge of collapse again and again. Although this character seems to be a tragic figure, it gives people a sense of healing in the details of life.

Yan Xi never felt that the task of the play attracted her so much.

When Yan Xi was trying to figure out the role in front of the make-up mirror, sister Xia came in with the clothes for the next activity. She saw the script unfolding on the table and asked, "which drama is this? Are you going to do this?"

"No I just look. "

She's going to put down her costume for the next month

She worried about Yan Xi's body after reading the script and studying the characters so hard.

"I just looked at it and thought it was very much to my taste."

"You should also pay attention to rest. Fortunately, the recent itinerary is not too busy. By the way, this is the euro cross-border fashion dinner, which is the most influential brand among the brands invited. I think this one is the best, and the others are rejected by me."

"Good." In this matter, Yan Xi trusts Xia Jie very much.

"Now you're finally on your way. Since the boss made your relationship public, the brands that invited you have lined up in a long line, and all of them are top brands. In a short time, your photos will be all over the street!"

Xia Jie has already started endless fantasy.

Yan Xi smile, "what arrangement at night, eat together?"

Sister Xia shook her head, picked up her bag and said, "I recently applied for a weight loss class. I'm going to have a diet class later. Oh, it's almost time. I'll go first."

"Ah Be careful on the way. " Yan Xi couldn't stop her, so she had to let her go. In fact, recently, she found that Xia Jie had been losing weight, and she didn't touch her favorite snacks and chocolate.

It seems that the power of love is really powerful.

## Chapter 281

On the way to the weight-loss class from the company, sister Xia thought that Qin Yu would have to work overtime in the evening, so she wanted to go to the nearby food street to buy him lunch. Just after turning the corner, she ran into a car parked on the side of the road and backed up.

Because the speed was too fast, Xia Jie was directly knocked out by the air bag.

By the time she woke up, she had been in a coma for hours.

"Recently, the patient's poor diet has made him weak, so he will be in a coma for such a long time. We must eat a reasonable diet and not lack nutrition."

Qin Huan listened and looked at the man on the bed and frowned, "thank you, doctor."

At this time, sister Xia had already woken up, but when she heard the doctor's words, she covered her face with a quilt and wanted to find a place to sew in.

"Wake up and don't pretend to be asleep." Qin Huan was helpless. He didn't say that he disliked her. Why did she fall in love with losing weight?

Sister Xia knew that she couldn't hide herself. She slowly poked her head out of the quilt and said, "I..."

As soon as she said a word, Qin Huan looked a little haggard because of working overtime. "Did you delay your rest time because of coming to see me? I'm gone. Let's go. "

At this time, Qin Huan should go back to sleep well!

"You Qin Huan couldn't do anything about her, but just now the doctor also said that her health was not seriously affected. "I've settled the negotiation with the owner. I'll be more careful when driving in the future. But why did you take a detour there?"

"I I know you're working overtime tonight. I'm afraid you don't have time to eat out. I want to buy you a bento. " Sister Xia lowered her head, like a child who had made a mistake.

In this way, Qin Huan loved her more.

"Go, go home!"

He held sister Xia's hand all the way, tightly

After entering the house, Xia Jie wanted to turn around and apologize to him, but she was pushed to the wall and kissed by him, "do you know how worried I am? How could you have an accident just a few hours apart? "

"Well..."

"And who told you to go to some weight loss class? Do not eat every day, diet? " Qin Huan frowned at her, "don't go any more."

Xia elder sister lowered her head, "but I think it's effective. I've lost a lot of weight recently."

"What do you want to be so skinny? Do you want to be an actor like Yan Xi? "

"No..." Sister Xia has always had a small calculation in her mind. If Qin Yu's parents are satisfied with her, they should be at the age of getting ready to get married. When they do, they should wear wedding dresses and take wedding photos. Her figure is certainly not good-looking!

She didn't want people to see them and think they didn't match.

Sometimes sister Xia is too concerned about other people's eyes, too inferiority

All her thoughts were written on her face. Qin Huan understood everything at a glance. He took a half step forward and said, "do you want to do something as soon as possible? It will save you a lot of dreams. You will always have a wild idea."

"What?"

"Tonight, sleep at my house."

Sleep?

Sister Xia didn't spend the night here, but how did she feel that Qin Huan's voice was not the same as in peacetime

"I'll take a bath first."

Sister Xia is standing there in a daze. In fact, sister Xia also wants to know that she is not a 20-year-old girl. Everyone is an adult, but she just can't get out of her heart.

She went into the bedroom with a nervous and nervous mood and stood by the window in a daze. After a long time, Qin Huan came out of the bathroom and hugged her from behind.

"What are you thinking?"

Xia Jie coughed twice, "have you finished your work today? Haven't you been busy with Long Teng lately? "

"There are some problems with Longteng, but after Dahua takes over Longteng, it will not change Longteng's operation mode, it will only make some changes in its shares. As for other directors of Longteng, there is no need to pay special attention to it for the time being."

"Will you and the president often work overtime in the future?"

"Do you want me to work overtime a lot?" Qin Huan held her hand and didn't give Xia a chance to change the topic.

The distance between the two people suddenly drew closer. Xia Jie felt that her heart was about to jump out. Should she seize this opportunity to completely turn Qin Yu into her person, or

Would it be too hasty to give it to the other party?

Qin Huan seemed to see sister Xia's nervousness and turned off the light in the room. "Is that better?"

Sister Xia was more nervous. She blushed and lowered her head. She did not dare to look into Qin Huan's eyes. She thought in her heart that Qin Huan could not see her blushing.

But Qin Huan's voice rang out in his ear. "If you hide from me now, when Long Teng is officially incorporated into Dahua, I won't have time to come back to accompany you."

Hearing this, sister Xia frowned and hugged Qin Huan. "Then I'll take advantage of it and hold it for a while."

Qin Huan chuckled and reached sister Xia's ear. "Don't hold it too tight, or I'll lose control." This kind of hoarse tone made Xia sister nervous and at a loss. The next second, Qin Huan laid her whole body on the bed. "Don't worry about other things. I have no self-control over you."

"You Do you really dislike me? "

Qin Huan did not answer with any words, but directly proved it with his own actions. He bowed his head and kissed sister Xia. "Every time I want you to belong to me completely, do you want to cross that line tonight?"

"Don't..." Sister Xia shook her head and forced herself not to sink into Qin Huan's kiss.

"What if I have to tonight?" Qin Huan suddenly became tough. Sister Xia realized that this little milk dog would suddenly become a wolf dog!

Who taught him these words!

"..... You I

"Register tomorrow!"

"Will you regret it?" Sister Xia was nervous and timid, because Qin Huan's attitude was relaxed a lot. This man really didn't dislike her. "We haven't been together for a long time. If you meet a girl who is really the one you like more..."

"Why are you so good at wishful thinking? You are my destiny. "

"What if your parents don't like me?"

"I've been married to you all my life, not them."

"Well..." Xia elder sister raised her head and suddenly

found that she had no reason to delay again. Her heart beat again and again. She was very shy, "come on!"

"But I don't know where to start..." Qin Huan said with a smile.

"Ah?"

Qin Huan bowed his head and gently kissed her forehead. "We will register tomorrow. I want to live with you in a proper name."

They are just ordinary employees in the entertainment industry. Even if they get married, they won't cause a crowd of reporters.

Xia elder sister let Qin Huan hold her, her heart suddenly became incomparably sweet. This man really respected and adored her.

## Chapter 282

Because the studio has been unable to pay wages, Shan Feng saw the listless appearance of the employees one by one, and felt more anxious than anyone else.

In order to catch up with Yan Xi's scandal, he has taken out all his belongings. After paying his salary two months ago, his house has been mortgaged, and now he has come to the end of his tether.

"Brother Shan, I only save enough money to last till the end of this month. If I can't pay my salary again, I really have to go."

"Editor in chief, we are not trying to force you, but everyone has to live."

Shan Feng knew that these people did suffer a lot with him. He clenched his fist and said to everyone, "give me a little more time, and soon the situation will change."

After hearing what he said, the staff had to wait.

Shan Feng sits at his desk, thinks twice, picks up his bag and leaves quickly. He goes directly to the restaurant that

night and asks the waiter for the contact information of the mysterious boss.

Just before he could speak, the waiter handed him a phone.

That man knew he would agree!

Shan Feng's palms sweat a little. He feels as if he has been trapped by some big guy. Or, he is trading with the devil!

"Hello? I promise to do it for you

"It's the same price. If you have other requirements, you can ask for it." The man is indifferent to smile, tone with a kind of playing with the heart of the cruel.

"I want to see you!"

Shan Feng thinks that he should at least know the identity of the other side.

"Yes, take all your chips and I'll send someone to pick you up."

Shan Feng listens to the voice of the telephone disconnection, returns to the studio to collect all the evidence and photos, ready to give them to each other. He

has no hope of exposing Yan Xi's true face with his own strength.

Since we want to talk about business, we must show his ability.

Just temporarily let Yan Xi off, let him feel very uncomfortable, but he thought that before long, Yan Xi will be destroyed with Jiang Mo Chen!

.....

When Yan Xi was preparing for the euro crossover fashion dinner, sister Xia asked for a few hours' leave, and Yan Xi didn't ask much.

Jiang Mochen has been holding meetings these days because of Long Teng's business. Yan Xi doesn't want to disturb him because of this. He just mentioned it on the phone.

"Sister Xia will accompany me. Don't worry about your work. If possible, would you like to arrange someone else to be my agent?"

"No, I'm not sure."

Yan Xi had to compromise, "well, listen to you."

"I'll send a driver to see you over for dinner. I'll pick you up after the meeting."

"OK, I'll wait for you." Yan Xi thinks it's just a dinner party, and there won't be any problems. Moreover, she's in a position where no one should go to trouble her.

It's just that the situation at the scene is a little different.

Xia Jie stops the car and takes the elevator with Yan Xi.

"All the celebrities and fashion celebrities from all walks of life attended the dinner tonight. There are also many stars in the entertainment industry. However, you are not inferior to them at all." Xia elder sister helps Yan Xi to tidy up the dress and says at the same time.

At this time, Yan Xi also found that Xia Jie made up today, and she was also very elegant.

"You look good in this way. It suits you very well." Yan Xi looked at sister Xia and said, "dressed for Qin Huan?"

"Well..." Sister Xia smiles.

After the elevator door opened, the two walked together to the red carpet at the entrance, "I'll wait for you in the small hall on the other side."

"No, if you have a date with Qin Huan, you can go earlier. Later, Mochen will come to pick me up."

"Well Call me if you need something. " Xia elder sister smiles and waves her hand. Observing that there is no suspicious reporter beside her, she looks at Yan Xi's admission.

Yan Xi is wearing a lavender dress. She shows a kind of retro elegance. She is used to the flashing lights and reporters' lens. Although she is not accompanied by Jiang Muchen tonight, her brilliance is enough to shine the whole audience.

"Everybody, let's welcome the next actress, she is Yan Xi!"

The whole venue is set in a luxurious European style. Accompanied by music, Yan Xi goes to the signature board, signs her name, and then leans to the camera with a smile.

"Welcome to Yan Xi, please come in!"

Because the identity of the people who came to the dinner party was different, the organizer arranged the seats according to everyone's circle and put beautiful flower gift boxes on the table.

Yan Xi's seat is in the east of the middle of the stage. When she was ready to take her seat, there were already two women sitting at the table. One of them was Luo ran, who was once a famous actress in the film industry. She got married with an Australian philanthropist in a low-key way two years ago. After that, there were few works showing. However, she was very popular in the circle and occasionally attended such activities .

When she saw Yan Xi, she nodded slightly, which was a greeting, and Yan Xi also returned with a smile. Another one Yan Xi doesn't know and doesn't seem to be in the performing arts circle. The famous brand on the table says Mu Yuxin.

Yan Xi sat down on the left seat of the two of them, but felt that Mu Yuxin's eyes were not good at looking at her, but also with a trace of disdain and hatred.

Yan Xi asked herself that she didn't know this woman. How could she be hostile to herself?

When Yan Xi didn't want to understand, Mu Yuxin took

the initiative to talk to Yan Xi, "I can't imagine that you are also qualified to attend such a dinner party now. It seems that I have to ask the organizers whether the threshold for them to invite guests is too low."

Mu Yuxin is really not a member of the entertainment industry. She is the daughter of Mu's enterprise. It is very common for her to attend such a banquet. However, she is very dissatisfied to see Yan Xi sitting at the same table with her.

"Your play is OK, but it seems that the more interesting thing is your peach news." Mu Yuxin's voice is not small. She looks at Yan Xi with a smile, and her eyes are full of the look of watching good plays.

But Yan Xi didn't answer and took her as air.

There was nothing lively to see around, and they all turned their eyes away.

But because of Yan Xi's reaction, Luo ran next to him looked at Yan Xi more. On this occasion, there are few people who dare not give Mu face.

Should we say that Yan Xi is bold or

Mu Yuxin snorted and glanced at Yan Xi's dress tonight.

Naturally, she recognized that this dress was a high order of a certain brand. She also saw it in the store, but was told that the only one had been reserved by the guests. Unexpectedly, it was Yan Xi!

For a while, she hated the position arranged by the organizer.

## Chapter 283

When Mu Yuxin saw that there was a person in charge of the organizer talking to others not far away, she immediately took her handbag and walked haughtily past.

Yan Xi slightly Ning eyebrows, she can not care about anyone, but this out of thin air, hostile to her Mu Yuxin let her a little care.

"Mu's group has developed very well recently, and has business contacts with many international family businesses. As the youngest daughter of the Mu family, Mu Yuxin has always had such a temper. She looks down on people in the performing arts circle, but she wants to attend such dinners to highlight her unique status."

"She's going to the person in charge now. She should be asking for a seat change."

Yan Xi looks at Luo ran, who explains the situation for her, nods and signals that she knows, but the expression on her face is more indifferent.

"With that background, no wonder."

"I remember, it seems that you are also from a famous family. Maybe your family background is no worse than her."

Mention Yan family, Yan Xi's eyes color deep a few minutes, she did not answer, just moved the line of sight.

When Luo ran saw her like this, she did not speak again. After all, it was enough to have a good face on this occasion. Who can really regard who as a friend?

At this time, Yan Xi's mobile phone vibrated. It was Jiang Mo Chen's message.

"I'm done here. I'll pick you up."

"Well, it's going to be a while." Yan Xi replied simply.

"I'll wait for you first."

It seems that the meeting in Dahua is over. Yan Xi looks at the watch on her wrist. If she doesn't need to be present all the time, she is ready to leave first.

At this time, Mu Yuxin walked back to her seat and saw that Yan Xigang had just sent a few messages and asked her directly, "is it Jiang Mochen?"

When Yan Xi heard the inquiry, she was not very happy, because Mu Yuxin's words gave people a feeling that she and Jiang Mochen were very familiar.

"He and I Say hello to him for me. He is your agent now. You should meet frequently because of work? "

Yan Xi's eyes suddenly changed from mild to fierce, even with a silk question and disdain, "Miss Mu seems to have been aiming at me tonight?"

"It's not convenient for me to answer this question. If you want to know, go back and ask Jiang Muchen!" Mo Xinjiang's appearance is a little disgusted by her predecessor.

But Yan Xi is a very self-control person, and won't doubt Jiang Mochen just because of his words.

Moreover, she is not a person who regards loss as a blessing.

Besides, some people heard these conversations and felt that Yan Xi was not lucky. When she met Mu Yuxin, a

difficult object, Luo ran also took a meaningful look at Yan Xi. She felt that Yan Xi, like most people, had no choice but to be bullied.

But

Yan Xi did not go to see Mu Yuxin's face, directly took out his mobile phone and dialed Jiang Mo Chen's number.

"Mochen..."

"Well, it's over? I'm still on my way. "

"It's not over. I just have something to ask you."

"What?" At the other end of the phone, Jiang Mo Chen's inquiry came.

"Mu Yuxin asked me to say hello to you on her behalf." Yan Xi opened his mouth directly.

"Who? I don't know. " Jiang Mo Chen thought about it in his mind, and his impression of the name was blank.

Yan Xi chuckled and hung up her mobile phone. Just as Jiang Mochen replied, she specially raised the volume of her mobile phone. She was sure that Mu Yuxin had heard clearly, because at this time, Mu Yuxin's face was very

ugly.

"Don't he pretend to know? OK, you go back and tell him that he called me at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau. I didn't answer it on purpose! Because I'm going to test him. Who knows he's so bad tempered. "

Bad temper?

Just after listening to these, Yan Xi also knew the identity of Mu Yuxin. She was the Qianjin miss who put Jiang Mochen pigeon at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.

But even if there is such a relationship, as long as Jiang Mo Chen says he doesn't know, it is a stranger he doesn't know. Yan Xi won't tangle on this issue. Even if he wants to ask at home, it's also a matter for the couple after they close the door.

"He's already busy with his business, and people who don't care about it usually don't remember it."

Mu Yuxin was so angry that she snorted, "I know you seem to be spreading gossip, but please recognize your own identity. With the influence of the Jiang family, may he let him marry you home? You don't help his career. You know better than me what makes an actress like you famous? "

"Doesn't he think you're dirty?"

"Oh, that may be because he is not tired of sleeping with you."

Mu Yuxin finished in one breath, waiting to see Yan Xi's appearance of exasperation.

But Yan Xi did not react at all.

Because Yan Xi is the person who knows Jiang Mo Chen best and trusts him most.

"You! Why are you not angry at all! "

"Why should I be angry at these words?" Yan Xi asked, "if I can't bear this kind of words, I don't have to mix in the performing arts circle. Don't worry. The worst words I've ever heard are definitely not just these." "Then you say, why are you with Jiang Mo Chen? Why do you want his money or the shares of Dahua! Or, you don't care about being dumped by him? "

This kind of words can be so straightforward Luo ran, who is next to me, is very interesting to watch this scene. The play here tonight is more beautiful than the performance on the stage.

It is true that Jiang Mochen has disclosed his love relationship with Yan Xi, but in the performing arts circle, it is the most important whether he can be upright. How many actresses have been in love with rich businessmen for many years, and even have children out of wedlock. However, when she is old and old, she still can't marry into a rich family. What's more, her children are abandoned in her lifetime.

It can be said that as long as those big men say a word, there will be countless young girls into their arms, in their world, there is no true love, they can withdraw from a certain relationship at any time, because there are more beautiful waiting for them.

For them, actresses are just tools of love.

Mu Yuxin fiddled with her handbag and said with a smile, "I happened to have something on that day, so I didn't go to the appointment. However, I didn't care. There are too many young talents who are willing to marry me and Mu's marriage. I just can't think of it. How can Jiang Mo Chen's vision be so low that he even wants a cheap actor who can't get on the stage."

Yan Xi quietly listen to these words, smile all the way, completely did not put Mu Yuxin in the eye.

At this time, Luo ran also thought that Yan Xi was bullied by Mu Yuxin and could not speak. However, she saw the artists at several tables nearby Their faces were very ugly.

Mu Yuxin's words not only offended Yan Xi, but also offended other actresses in the performing arts circle.

Cheap actors?

Can this kind of words be said so casually on this occasion?

This Mu's daughter takes himself seriously.

## Chapter 284

Mu Yuxin just wants to hate Yan Xi, but she didn't expect to get a lot of trouble because of this sentence.

The actresses nearby talked about her from time to time, and some very accidentally spilled the red wine cup on Mu Yuxin's skirt, all of them were watching Mu Yuxin's jokes.

"Sorry, Miss mu, I didn't notice you..."

"Stay away from me!" Mu Yuxin immediately got up, avoided the actress's hands that wanted to wipe the red wine stains for her, and walked quickly to the bathroom.

Then, with a snort, the actress returned to her seat and sat down.

The people around her showed a sarcastic smile and couldn't help saying, "you should teach that kind of person a lesson. It's so bad to speak!"

"Yan Xi, how did you do it? Mu Yuxin is so exciting that you won't even do it. "

Yan Xi micro smile, picked up the red wine cup, is to thank

these several for helping her teach Mu Yuxin, sometimes, there are always others will hate that kind of bad talking woman more than she, why should she do it?

At this time, Luo ran realized that Yan Xi was a very smart woman.

"No wonder, there are so many female artists in the entertainment industry, but President Jiang takes a fancy to you."

Yan Xi smile, "don't guess the relationship between me and Mochen with your eyes."

"Although Mu Yuxin is hard to speak, she is not wrong. How many people are clean in the performing arts circle?"

It is almost every actress's dream to marry into a big family, but how many dreams come true?

"I have only one principle. People don't attack me, I don't commit crimes. I never said that I am a good man, but There are boundaries that I will never touch. "

With that, Yan Xi stopped talking to any one of them. She didn't want to continue this meaningless social activity.

After Mu Yuxin walked out of the bathroom, the person in charge had already arranged another table for her. She took a look at Yan Xi's side with pride and went to take a seat there.

Soon, the event officially started. Two hours later, the event was coming to an end. Jiang Mo Chen called in, "I'm here."

At this time, everyone got up and prepared to leave the banquet hall. When Yan Xi walked out of the gate, he saw Jiang Mo Chen's car parked in a very conspicuous place at the door. Many people knew his car. For a moment, many people around him stopped to watch.

But before Yan Xi had gone, Mu Yuxin took the first step and took the initiative to go to Jiang Mo Chen. "President Jiang, long time no see!"

This kind of line

Yan Xi stood three steps behind her, watching quietly.

Jiang Mo Chen got out of the car to help Yan Xi open the door, but saw Mu Yuxin suddenly running in front of him. He was stunned for a moment. The expression seemed to

say, who are you? Then his eyes crossed Mu Yuxin and fell on Yan Xi.

"Muxi said," she said in the light of rain

Jiang Mochen realized the meaning of Yan Xi at this time, and immediately said in a cold voice to Mu Yuxin, "Miss mu, what's the matter? As far as I know, this is the first time we have met. "

Mu Yuxin's face suddenly became very ugly, because Jiang Mochen seemed to raise the volume intentionally. Many people around him heard this sentence.

What's more, Jiang Mo Chen bypassed her and opened the door for Yan Xi. "Let's go. It's cold."

Mu Yuxin is not willing to be ignored by them as the air. In order to anger Yan Xi, she said angrily, "I didn't mean not to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau that day, but I just had something to delay."

"If Miss Mu wants to apologize, it's not necessary, because I've changed people."

"Maybe I should ask my assistant to let you know. For me, you're just one of a bunch of photos, that's all."

"I hope Miss Mu will respect herself."

With that, Jiang Mo Chen helped Yan Xi to get on the bus, then closed the door, ignored Mu Yuxin, and drove away.

The whole movement, no hesitation or pause.

Mu Yuxin stood in the same place and wrung her fists angrily. Her plan to humiliate Yan Xi had already failed before it started! Besides, he was humiliated in public!

Onlookers not only saw that she was humiliated, but also saw the scene of Jiang Mochen's wife being spoiled.

"Just now Mu Yuxin satirized Yan Xi as a cheap actor."

"A young lady of course can't look up to us cheap actors, ah..."

"It's refreshing to see her ignored by President Jiang!"

"Well, let's go. No matter how handsome you are, you'll have a master."

Jiang Mo Chen just made Yan Xi's delicate and jealous heart calm down a lot, but she didn't intend to let this matter pass.

"Why don't you talk?"

Yan Xi did not look at him.

"Jealous?"

Jiang Mo Chen quickly explained, "at that time, my family urged me to get married, so I randomly selected a person from the list he prepared, and I didn't even see him. Before I met you, marriage was just a kind of transaction for me, and the target was the same."

Yan Xi turned her head at this time and said, "Mu Yuxin said that with the influence of the Jiang family, you would never marry me." "If you take your marriage certificate with you, anyone who talks nonsense will beat them in the face."

"She also said," I'm just a cheap actor... "

"Mrs. Jiang, I've just helped you out. Don't be angry about strangers, OK?" Jiang Mochen knew that Yan Xi said this on purpose, and her appearance of complaint was particularly lovely.

"But if I offend such a young lady, what should I do if I am bullied?"

Jiang Mochen coughed. Would Yan Xi be bullied by them?

"If she dares to bully you, you can go home to me, and I'll take the lead for you..." Jiang Mochen was also full of helplessness at this time. Fortunately, he met Yan Xi that day, otherwise he should have been divorced now.

In fact, Yan Xi is not angry about this matter. She and Jiang Mochen will not quarrel over such unimportant people, just

Jiang Mo Chen's car drives very smoothly. When he got to the door, he held Yan Xi's hand. "Thank you for appearing in my life. Because of you, my life will be so beautiful."

Yan Xi heard, back holding Jiang Mo Chen's hand, "is I want to thank you."

The so-called husband and wife, but in this cruel world, become the person who depends on each other.

Jiang Mochen hugged Yan Xi's shoulder and got out of the car to go home. Looking at the man in his arms, he added in his heart, "you are unique in the world to me."

Mu Yuxin was greatly humiliated tonight. As soon as she got home, she went straight to the study on the second floor of her family.

"Dad

"What's the matter? In such a hurry. " Mu Fu looked at his daughter in surprise.

With tears and grievances, Mu Yuxin said what happened tonight. After hearing this, Mu's father was furious, "how dare Jiang Mochen humiliate my daughter like this?"

## Chapter 285

What's more, he actually left the apple of their fans' eyes aside and left with an actress?

"Dad, I can't help it!" When Mu Yuxin thought of Yan Xi's appearance of light clouds and light breeze, her teeth itched with anger.

"What did you just say was the actress's name?" Mu Fu seems to have thought of something.

"Her name is Yan Xi. She has just signed with Dahua." Mu Yuxin said without being angry.

"I remember that Yan's granddaughter was named Yan Xi. She left home a few years ago and entered the performing arts circle. Could she be the same person? I'll call Yan's later and make sure she apologizes to you in front of you. "

, "Dad, are you talking about perfume family?"

"Yes, when you were a child, you learned ballet with the two daughters of the Yan family, forgot?"

Mu Yuxin was even more depressed. She could have

stepped on Yan Xi because of her proud background. After all, she was just a cheap actor who depended on her body, but now Yan Xi is also a young lady!

The feeling of losing the advantage made Mu Yuxin very unwilling.

"A good young lady should not be a good one, but she must go to be a dramatist?"

"I heard it was expelled from the Yan family. The specific situation needs to be understood before I know."

Get rid of the Yan family?

Mu Yuxin's mood suddenly improved a lot. She immediately carried her father's arm, "Dad, call Yan's home and ask about it!"

Outsiders don't know why Yan Xi wanted to give up the life of Miss Qianjin and go to the performing arts circle. But the people of Yan family understand it very well. They just don't know whether the Mu family father and daughter can ask for a reason

After all, that reason is the secret of Yan family.

.....

She stood by the window and looked at the happy words in Qin Huan's apartment. She felt very wonderful.

She didn't tell anyone about getting the certificate with Qin Huan today. They just took a break during the lunch break to take photos and go through the formalities. Everything was so natural.

She watched Qin Huan busy in the kitchen for their dinner, shyly raised the corner of his lips, because tonight is their wedding night.

She is sure that this man is worthy of her lifelong commitment. If she misses him, she may be single for a lifetime.

This room gives Xia Jie a sweet sense of belonging. She is no longer alone. They become the most important other half of each other.

After dinner, Qin Huan approached sister Xia a little bit, "do you want to take a bath first?"

Xia elder sister nodded shyly. Qin Yu led her into the bathroom. "We are already legal couple. Don't be so nervous..."

"I I'm not nervous at all! "

Sister Xia explained, but her expression had betrayed her. Qin Huan opened the shower and bathed together

Everything happened naturally. Qin Huan looked at the man in his arms and started to smile. "You can't escape from now on."

In fact, he likes sister Xia's slightly plump figure. If she is too thin, she will not look good. She is her. She does not need to force herself for the sake of bone beauty, because she is unique in this world.

The more she resisted, the closer Qin Huan came to

"You..."

"Look at me..."

Two people get closer and have each other.

This night is especially important for them. In the past, sister Xia always gets up two or three times at night, but

she sleeps very well tonight. This winter, she will not be cold because of the cold weather. Because there is a 24-hour heater around her, she will be very warm as long as she holds him.

After the intense exercise, Qin Huan looked at the sleeping sister Xia with a sweet smile in his eyes.

He officially raised a sow today.

.....

After the high-profile cross-border dinner, the media reported a lot of the grand events of the evening, as well as released a lot of photos of celebrities and celebrities from all walks of life. For the female stars, fighting for beauty is an eternal topic.

As an actress, Yan Xi was also listed as one of the most dazzling beauties of the evening by reporters. Of course, another reason why she was concerned by reporters was her relationship with Jiang Mochen.

The man at the top of the show business is not only her boyfriend, but also her exclusive agent.

Each photo of Yan Xi is followed by a group photo of them. Jiang Mo Chen's relationship helps Yan Xi improve a

lot of fame and exposure.

But there was another episode that night

Mu's Qianjin took the initiative to chat up with Jiang Mochen, but was ignored. She also warned her of her self-respect. Some insiders said that it was Mu Yuxin who provoked Yan Xi at the dinner party, implying that Yan Xi was on the top of her body. Therefore, President Jiang responded indifferently later.

Originally, Jiang Mochen has always kept a distance from celebrities from all walks of life in the circle. Mu Yuxin, relying on her family power, takes herself seriously. Moreover, Jiang Mochen treats her in public because she has done too much to offend Yan Xi."What else? I ate a handful of dog food again

"When can we hear about their marriage? I can't wait. "

"Those unreasonable women, please stay away from Jiang boss!"

"I heard that a young lady publicly said that the actress was cheap. I don't know how many people have been offended. Ha ha, I really owe my IQ!"

If it wasn't for Jiang Mochen who went to pick up Yan Xi

at the door that night, maybe reporters would chase him to interview Yan Xi. But since the exclusive agent Jiang Mochen showed up, no one dared to disturb them. From a certain point of view, Jiang Mochen really protected Yan Xi very well. Even when purchasing Long Teng so busy, he did not forget his responsibilities as a broker.

Yan Xi accompanied Jiang Mo Chen to deal with the final work of purchasing Long Teng. At the same time, Jiang Mochen received an email from shellyneo in his email, saying that the foreign film and television bases were ready, and Yan Xi could enter the group to shoot.

During this period, Jiang Mochen also decided on the final cast list of "memory fragments".

When he showed it to Yan Xi, Yan Xi found that the actors he chose were all powerful in the performing arts circle, and they were very consistent with the plot, that is I always think it's not suitable.

Jiang Mo Chen beside see Yan Xi slightly wrung eyebrows, his thin lips slightly open, "is where not too right?"

Yan Xi nodded, "well, sometimes the characters in the play are very extreme, and they don't fit in with the characters in life. If you don't grasp the boundaries, it's easy to give people a strange feeling."

Jiang Mochen nodded and agreed. He felt the same way.

"Well, I'll think about these things. You're going to be in the group soon. Adjust your form." Jiang Mo Chen ordered.

## Chapter 286

Yan Xi saw the fatigue in Jiang Mo Chen's eyes and hugged him with heartache.

"I see you are so tired. What do I really want to do for you? Now the acquisition of Longteng is coming to an end, and the cast list of "memory fragments" has been finalized. Can you take a few days off

"It's not that simple. In fact, the senior management of Dahua are not very optimistic about the movie "fragments of memories", because compared with the current mainstream commercial films, this film is more inclined to plot feature films, which may not be very in line with the taste of most audiences."

Nowadays, few people will spend money to watch movies about feelings.

Yan Xi also considered this point. After all, Dahua is a company, and directors need to see a plan with return.

"Mochen, this film will be popular!" Yan Xi raised her head and said firmly, "you have always been very strategic in doing things. Although from the data, most of the

audience may not like this theme, but as long as the publicity is in place and let everyone pass on the word of mouth, maybe a unique feature film can become a black horse."

"I guess it's because you're the screenwriter of this movie that you're wandering around like this?"

Jiang Mochen's eyes are shaking with a sense of shock

Yan Xi continued, "in fact, I was deeply attracted when I first saw this script. It was you who used this story to convince Bieber and moved me. Shellyneo was also very interested in it. Can't this prove that it is a good play?"

"Although I don't know how you feel about this movie..."

Jiang Mochen didn't expect to be seen through by Yan Xi. He didn't want to hide it, just He nodded, picked up the script and said, "you guessed right. This was written before I became president of Dahua."

Yan Xi suddenly realized.

In other words, Jiang Mo Chen wanted to be a playwright

more than a businessman.

"It's going to sell at the box office! The plot has been perfect, that is, the choice of actors should have a lot of thought. "

"I think the hero's father needs to think about it again."

As before, the two of them have been able to talk for a long time about the film.

At this time, Yan Xi also observed that when Jiang Mochen talked about the script, he was very relaxed.

It turns out that there is such a hot soul hidden under the deep and calm appearance. When he talks about his favorite things, he can be excited like a teenager.

He did not have time to complete the dream, Yan Xi want to accompany him to complete!

.....

After the dinner, Mu Yuxin kept pestering her father and wanted to go to the Yan family to ask her about the situation of that year. Her father loved the little daughter most, so she agreed. But compared with the Yan family, the

status of Mu's family was not a little bit worse. So when the car drove into the gate of Yan's family, Mu Fu repeatedly told her daughter that he must not talk nonsense and behave like a famous lady Quality.

Mu Yuxin repeatedly guarantees that when she follows her father into this magnificent manor, she is also shocked by Yan's style.

Only when they arrived at Yan's house, Yan Rou was alone in the living room.

Mu Yuxin is watching Yan rou. She and Yan Xi are similar in appearance. She is more like sitting in silence. She is worthy of being a sister.

"Sister Rou, in fact, I'm here to ask someone, do you know Yan Xi? It's the actress in the show business. I met her at a dinner party the other day

"I don't know about her. She has been expelled from Yan's family." Yan Rou answered directly.

"Is it? Now she... "

Without waiting for mu Yuxin to finish asking, Yan Rou's eyes suddenly become sharp. She keeps an elegant posture and asks Mu Yuxin, "Why are you so interested in her? As

far as I know, the group is not involved in performing arts investment. "

Mu Yuxin's smile became embarrassed. She coughed and explained, "I was just curious for a moment that she had a rich life, but she was going to be a actress Isn't this a disgrace to the Yan family? "

"That's our Yan Family's business. Don't bother you." Yan Rou looked at Mu Yuxin with some unhappiness, "Yan Xi is a man of proper sense, what should not be done should be done, she is very clear."

Mu Yuxin realized at this time that the people in Yan's family were so hard to provoke, so she lowered her posture and said, "OK, I won't ask again. I'll just mention it casually."

Yan Rou did not say much and continued to look at the pictorial in her hand.

In Yan's family, few people mention Yan Xi's name. After all, it's just an unpleasant secret.

A mother is a third daughter, even if wearing the title of big miss Yan family? However, Yan Xi does know more about propriety than her mother, so for so many years, Yan family has turned a blind eye to her existence.

Mu Yuxin couldn't ask any useful information at all. The only thing for sure was that Yan Xi was indeed the daughter of the Yan family, but she had been swept out of the house for a long time, and the Yan family didn't want to mention anything about her.

After Mu's father and daughter left, Mr. Yan came out on crutches, "xiaorou, is this the man of the Mu family?" "Yes, grandfather." Yan Rou walked over, "just to visit."

She didn't want to mention Yan Xi in front of Mr. Yan, so she laughed and didn't say much.

But old man Yan had a good idea. His sharp eyes crossed Yan Rou's face, but he didn't scold his granddaughter. Instead, he coughed and said seriously, "I've read the news. I heard that she humiliated Yan Xi at the dinner party and said that she was a cheap actress..."

Yan Rou's body is so heavy that she can't speak

"I know what you're thinking, but I'm not as old as that! It was not Yan Xi who was wrong about that incident. That child did disappoint me, but she will always be my granddaughter

Mr. Yan's words have a lot of weight.

Yan Rou's heart thumped. Growing up with Yan Xi, she knew better than others how much the child had been favored by the old man in the Yan family. It was clear that all the children were the granddaughters of the Yan family, but a third daughter got more than her

If Yan Xi didn't drive out of Yan's house, what kind of scene would it be?

At this time, what's your plan to say so?

.....

Yan Xi didn't expect that Mu Yuxin would go to Yan's house to inquire about the situation, and he didn't expect that the Yan family had already had a storm because of her.

She put all her heart on her work. This is a good opportunity for her. Of course, we should try our best to grasp it.

Just before the departure, Xia Jie suddenly asked for leave to stay in China.

"I want to stay with Qin Huan for a few more days. As you know, he has been running with Jiang boss a while ago, and

he has no time to rest."

## Chapter 287

Yan Xi looked at sister Xia and wondered, "no matter where I went before, you would go with me. Now with Qin Huan, you will abandon me?"

"No This time you join the group, you will come back in two weeks, and the boss will accompany you, so I don't have to go? " Xia said with a smile.

Yan Xi seized Xia elder sister's hand and seriously interrogated, "is it so simple? I don't think you're hiding something from me

Xia elder sister lowered her head and took out her marriage certificate from her bag. "I haven't had time to put it back home after I got the certificate that day. Qin Yu and I are already legal."

"What!" Yan Xi was surprised to open their marriage certificate, surprised and happy, "how did you never hear about it?"

"We also made a temporary decision, just to go further." Sister Xia's face was flushed and her voice became smaller

and smaller. "He wanted to I insisted that I couldn't, and we took the card. "

Yan Xi put down the marriage certificate, stretched out her arms and hugged sister Xia. Her heart was a little uncomfortable, "you just married yourself, and I didn't have time to bless you."

"We don't have to talk about it." Sister Xia smiles and hugs Yan Xi. "And Qin Yu and I don't want to do anything. It's good to live our own little life like this."

"In that case, I must grant you leave! Enjoy the world of two of you Yan Xi said with a smile, "I'll call Mo Chen now and ask him to give Qin Yu a few days off. You can have a good sweetness."

"You'd better..."

When Yan Xi told Jiang Mochen on the phone that Qin Yu and sister Xia were married, Jiang Mochen looked at the busy figure outside the office, nodded and said, "OK, I'll give him a holiday right away, and he also needs time to rest."

"It's nice to have such a nice boss like you." Yan Xi closed

the suitcase, "I've packed my bags and can start at any time."

"Intimate? I'm thinking about putting pressure on him. It's no wonder that he's been working less efficiently recently. It turns out that he's putting his mind elsewhere Jiang Mo Chen looked at his watch and said, "I'm going to pick you up now."

It's only three hours before the plane takes off. They'd better go to the airport as soon as possible.

After receiving Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen arranged security personnel at the airport. After they stopped and got off, he escorted them all the way to the plane. If not, with the size of Yan Xi's fans, they would certainly miss the plane.

As more and more fans gathered, Yan Xi was squeezed to the left of Jiang Mochen.

Seeing that she was squeezed hard, Jiang Mochen suddenly stopped and let go of the left hand holding Yan Xi. Then he took off his sunglasses and held Yan Xi in his arms with his right hand in front of all the people and the camera, forming a posture of embracing Yan Xi, so as to protect her from being crowded by the crowd.

Fans scream with excitement

Yan Xi was deeply distressed to see Jiang Mochen protect her hard, so she took off her hat and sunglasses and said to her fans, "thank you for your support, but the plane is about to take off. We need to go through the formalities as soon as possible. He has not had a good rest because of his work for several days. Would you please excuse me?"

Yan Xi's tone at this time is totally protecting her exclusive agent!

In this way, the fans will be sweet fried. They put down their brands and mobile phones one after another, making way for them.

"Thank you..."

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other, and Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were full of appreciation.

If other stars do this, most fans and journalists will not buy it, thinking that they must be making a show, but it is so sweet for Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen.

Jiang Mo Chen's impression on the outside world in the past and now is totally two extremes. In the past, he was a

male god of abstinence no matter where he went. Now he is a crazy devil who dotes on his wife. No matter where Yan Xi is, he is there, which proves that Yan Xi is special to him.

One is the emperor of the performing arts circle, and the other is the young actors in the performing arts circle. However, no one thinks that they are not suitable to be together. No one says that Yan Xi is in Mochen, gaopan river. They are like a perfect match made in heaven

No one will be covered up because of each other's light. When two people are together, they form a very beautiful picture and let people sincerely bless them.

In this world, besides them, who can match each other.

"In fact, I didn't like Yan Xi very much before. I thought she was too cold. But today when I saw her talking to fans for Jiang Mochen, I suddenly felt that she was just a little woman and more approachable."

"It's not true. Although Yan Xi gives people a cold feeling, she is very good to the people around her. Didn't she do anything for the assistant before? She is now with Jiang Mochen. From her eyes, we can see her admiration for him. I am optimistic about them, and they will go far away. "

Fans watched them walk into the gate and talk.

Yan Xi with Jiang Mo Chen hand in hand on the plane, "you can rest assured, Jiang agent."

Jiang Mochen closed his eyes with a smile, but after a while he fell asleep, and his hand never let go of Yan Xi. Yan Xi looks at him with helplessness and heartache in his eyes

After ten hours of flight, Jiang Mochen did not wake up. Yan Xi kept a posture with him. When the plane announced that it was about to land, Jiang Mochen woke up.

"Here it is?" He looked at the time, he actually slept so long, "you always accompany me?"

Yan Xi said, "I'm ok."

Just when she moved, her body turned sideways and fell into Jiang Mo Chen's arms.

"It's all right! Don't be so stupid in the future. "

"Isn't love a kind of thing that makes people feel stupid all the time? I'm willing to do these stupid things for you. "  
Yan Xi looks at him with a smile, and the look of Jiang Mo Chen's concern is reflected in his eyes.

In this world, there are not many couples who can worry about each other, care about each other, and feel love for each other for a small matter.

She felt very lucky to meet such a close companion.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't say much, but showed his attitude with practical actions. When he got off the plane, he directly held up Yan Xi

Yan Xi struggled, but had to bury his head in his chest and cover her face with a coat.

She doesn't want to be watched again.

Originally, Jiang Mochen planned to let Yan Xi take a break before joining the group, but shellyneo said that it could not be postponed any more, and asked them to go directly to the crew.

Yan Xi understood that work is more important than anything, so he thought and said to Jiang Mochen, "go straight there. I have a good rest on the plane, which will not affect the working state."

## Chapter 288

Hearing Yan Xi say so, Jiang Mo Chen had to respond to the crew said yes.

Then after getting off the plane, he took Yan Xi to have a meal and went directly to the film crew.

After seeing them, shellyneo was very excited and immediately took Yan Xi to see the other deputy directors of the crew, and then took Yan Xi to try on makeup and clothes.

When Yan Xi walked out of the dressing room in his medieval retro dress, Jiang Mochen only had two words in his eyes. Even though he had owned Yan Xi for many times, he had seen her shine on the stage. But this time, Yan Xi brought him a different feeling.

Wearing the long gray and black dress, she suddenly entered the role state required by the script, as if she was really a woman coming out of the retro oil painting.

When Yan Xi spins around in front of the mirror, shellyneo can't help clapping and praising. Yan Xi has the ability to perform all the roles. She is a born actress!

At this time, Jiang Mochen really realized Yan Xi's unique charm. She was not trying on makeup, but turning herself into a person in the play.

"Perfect!"

Yan Xi looks at Jiang Mochen sideways, pouring her expectant feelings into her eyes. Jiang Mochen smiles and nods, "it's beautiful..."

This kind of beauty is not only the beauty of Yan Xi, but also the beauty of characters.

"Mr. Jiang, you really don't have to hesitate. She is the heroine of your movie!"

Hearing Shellyneo say this, Yan Xi understood her meaning, but she hesitated a little. She didn't know whether she could deduce the character Jiang Mochen wanted.

Jiang Mo Chen did not speak, he did not want to give Yan Xi too much pressure, although he believed her strength more than anyone else.

Noticing Jiang Mo Chen's silence, Yan Xi blinked, "do you think I'm suitable?"

"Maybe Because you know what I'm trying to express better than anyone else. You've seen that script hundreds of times Jiang Mo Chen's expectation of this film is more than any previous play. When he looks at Yan Xi, his eyes are burning with excitement and excitement. However, he knows better than anyone that as Yan Xi's agent, he needs to consider more factors.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen eyes meet, suddenly understand what he did not finish.

Yan Xi said to shellyneo, "I'll change clothes first, and then we'll discuss the script."

She was referring to the movie that was about to start right now, not Bieber's "the pieces of memory."

"Mr. Jiang, you are a very insightful businessman. You should know that Yan Xi is a rare actress. She will surely make your film shine."

Jiang Mochen is very clear about this.

He said with a smile, "Yan Xi's recent work schedule has

been arranged very tight, for the time being, let's arrange it like this."

Shellyneo shrugged, thinking that Jiang might miss a great opportunity.

Because Yan Xi entered the role very quickly, she shot two in the afternoon. Yan Xi's performance was commendable and won the unanimous approval of the deputy directors of the production team.

"She is really a rare and good actress." Shellyneo once again exclaimed.

"What she needs now is a commercial blockbuster, not a feature film, that can make her step into the international film world. She has her dream road to go. If she is asked to participate in" memory fragments "for my sake, it may affect the grade of the script she will receive in the next year."

"I won't gamble with her star path."

"You really think about her."

Jiang Mo Chen looked at the camera lens, Yan Xi's performance is very moving, she is always so confident in the performance, all exude light.

"God has given me the best she has in the world, and I certainly want to cherish it."

Shellyneo heard this sentence and sighed more, "I've seen the news about your husband and wife many times. Compared with other couples in this circle, you are really happy and envious. I wish you all the best..."

"Thank you..."

At the end of the shooting, they made an appointment to go to a nearby restaurant for dinner. Director Bieber also rushed over. It happened that there was something to discuss with Jiang Mo Chen about the start-up arrangement of "memory fragments".

They sat around the round table in the dining room, talking and talking, and the atmosphere was very harmonious.

But Bieber also intentionally let Yan Xi play the heroine of "memories of fragments".

Jiang just gave a meaningful smile and did not give a reply.

Wait until back to the hotel, Yan Xi just asked about this matter, "what mysterious things are you talking about, don't let me know?"

"What's the mystery?" Jiang Mochen put her in his arms and asked in a low voice.

Yan Xi tilted his head and thought, "I always feel that there is, and you look at me in a very different way from usual..."

"Because they all think you're a good fit to be the heroine of" memories. " Jiang Mo Chen smiles and takes Yan Xi to the bed. Yan Xi was suddenly stunned and did not speak

"I didn't promise, so you can rest assured." Jiang Mo Chen immediately opened his mouth to explain.

Yan Xi also wants to accompany Jiang Mochen to fulfill his dream. However, the schedule of this film does collide with the work arrangement behind her. Moreover, as an actress, she must respect the casting vision of the director and producer. Sometimes it depends on fate whether she can act in a play.

Her career has just entered a stable period. If she is greedy for small things and loses big ones, it will cause trouble to Jiang Mo Chen.

What's more, just after their relationship became public, she took Dahua as the heroine of the main investor's film. What would the press conference say?

"Don't think about it. I'll take care of it." Jiang Mo Chen couldn't bear to see that she was still considering work during her break time, so he pushed her directly onto the bed, "have a rest..."

"How can I rest when you are like this?" Yan Xi looked at his restless hand, and suddenly circled his neck, two people sleep together on the double bed.

She occasionally becomes very wild and will attack suddenly, and Jiang Mochen likes her very much. After all, feelings need to be interactive, especially at this time.

He greedily looked at her, crazy Possession.

They have now reached a point where they are reluctant to part with each other, embracing each other heartily every second. Even though they are familiar with each other's ideas, they will still be very fierce.

Jiang Mochen embraces Yan Xi, letting her fall asleep in her arms. When she really loves a person, she will want to express your feelings in all ways and never feel tired.

## Chapter 289

In China, there has been a fixed role list of Dahua's annual investment in the new film "memories".

This night, the established heroine Chen Qin is dining with an elegant woman in an upscale coffee shop.

In the past five years, Chen Qin has played a leading role in many official dramas, all of which have achieved very good results. In addition, she is a professional drama actor, and her lines are very solid. Many big directors are willing to cooperate with her. She is only in her early 30s, but she can get a good ticket room in the international film world. This adds a lot to her.

With this trend, she will become one of the most expensive Chinese actresses in a few years.

In order to fight for her role in "memory fragments", Dahua also made a lot of efforts.

Just before signing the contract, the woman suddenly found her. There were only two words on the card, Qi Xiang.

As far as Chen Qin knows, Qi Xiang's father is the president of Dahua. What is the purpose of finding herself at this time?

"Dahua is very good at selecting people. Miss Chen Qin is very attractive." Qi Xiang said with a smile.

"Say what you want." Chen Qin, of course, is not stupid. She likes to put things on the table. After such a long time in the entertainment industry, she still has this insight. It's not that she doesn't know how many cards Qi Xiang has and dare to challenge Jiang Mochen.

"Well, I'll get to the point. I want you to be the heroine of" memories. "

From Qi Xiang's smile, Chen Qin clearly realized that she didn't want to act seriously, but had other plans.

"And then?"

"You don't need to go on strike, as long as you finish 70% of the parts, there's a little accident, that's all." Qi Xiang sipped the red wine in the glass with a gentle smile, "I'm looking forward to how Jiang Mochen will end up in the later stage of the film with an investment of over 100

million yuan."

"At that time, the directors of Dahua should have a lot of complaints about him."

Chen Qin couldn't help laughing out, "they will be so stupid, blame the matter on the head of Jiang Zong?"

"I'll let them do that." Qi Xiang's tone suddenly became heavier. Then he took out a photo and pushed it to Chen Qin. "This is the picture of you going to MINGTING mansion last month. As far as I know, you have been the mistress of Fang for some time."

"You blackmail me Chen Qin's eyes widened. If her underground love affair was exposed, her career would be all over!

"This is the rule of the game in the entertainment industry. Do you want to think about it? Cooperate with me or wait for your reputation to be ruined?"

Chen Qin clenched his fist and was silent for a long time. Then he looked at Qi Xiang and said, "even if I make some troubles after taking over the opera, it will not affect Jiang Mo Chen's position in Dahua. You can't fight him. He is a devil in the market and invincible."

"No one who fights with him will come to a bad end in the end."

"Do you know him so well?"

"I know more than you think. I used to be a classmate of Jiang Mochen." Chen Qin said, stood up, "this matter I will consider."

Qi Xiang watched her leave without saying anything.

Life in this career is always to fight for fame and fortune. Dahua has been under the control of Jiang Mo Chen for many years. It's time to change its master.

Qi Xiang shakes the attractive red wine cup, she has come to this step, there is no way back.

No matter how strong Jiang Mochen is, she will try.

.....

For more than a week, Yan Xi was filming with the crew for days, and Jiang Mo Chen spent most of his time with her in the crew, which was a relaxation.

If it wasn't for fear that Yan Xi would work too hard, Jiang

Mochen would not let her out of the hotel room easily.

He always has to resist going crazy

On the other hand, Yan Xi's play was very smooth. It ended a week earlier than expected. Shellyneo invited his husband and wife to stay for a few more days. After the film was edited, they held a celebration banquet together. However, because Dahua still had something to deal with, they decided to return home the next day.

On the night before returning home, Yan Xi received a call he didn't want to receive.

"I'm Yan rou. When do you come back to China, I have something to look for you."

Yan family?

This slightly strange voice brought Yan Xi's thoughts back to a long time ago. She felt as if she had passed away for so many years.

She has long been used to the state of no family, suddenly received this phone call, her heart is very strong on guard.

Yan Rou heard the phone for a long time did not respond, asked a, "you do not want to see me?"

"No, not at all." Yan Xi directly said that from the day she arrived at Yan's house, she was always blaming herself and felt that she had robbed other people's things. But now she is more and more aware that even without her, the feelings between the brothers and sisters of Yan's family would not be strong enough to what extent.

In their bones, jealousy and rivalry have already taken root.

"Tell me when you return home that I'll send someone to pick you up." Yan Rou is impatient and completely ignores Yan Xi's words. "No, I'll go myself." Yan Xi was too lazy to talk to her and hung up the phone.

Jiang Mo Chen got up from the sofa and came over, "what's the matter?"

"It's a member of the Yan family who wants to meet me." Yan Xi explained, "but I don't want to get involved with the Yan family."

Jiang Mo Chen gently around her shoulder, "protect yourself, I will always support your decision."

"I'll be back when I see her. It won't take long. I have nothing to say to them." Yan Xi said frankly, head to Jiang Mo Chen's chest.

"Drive the best car in the house."

Yan Xi understood what he meant and didn't want her to be looked down upon by the Yan family. However, Yan Xi felt that no matter what she did, the Yan family would not look up to her. In their eyes, they always despised Yan Xi.

At the end of the night, after closing the documents, Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi, who was sleeping in bed, and his cold eyes were half squinting.

No one can bully Yan Xi, nor can the Yan family.

.....

After they returned to China, Yan Rou called again. Yan Xi made an appointment with her and went to her underground garage. Seeing the luxury cars and sports cars in it, she shook her head and chose the most humble ordinary car.

Her preference has always been practicality.

Yan Rou asked her to meet in an Italian restaurant. It was very upscale.

At three o'clock in the afternoon, Yan Xi walked into the restaurant and sat down at the reserved table. However,

Yan Rou did not arrive for a long time. After many years, Miss Yan Rou's temper had not changed a little. She still liked to suppress others everywhere and let others wait for her, so as to show her status.

Just, Yan Xi never put this kind of thing in the eye.

She listened to classical music and looked at magazines, but she didn't show any irritability because of waiting for others.

## Chapter 290

Almost every magazine has Yan Xi's endorsement products, or her interview articles, which Yan Xi didn't expect.

After more than half an hour, Yan Roucai appeared with a high-grade handbag. Compared with her haughty and fierce atmosphere, Yan Xi's cool temperament is a little weak.

Yan Rou is wearing a dark green dress, a white mink coat on her upper body, long brown hair on her shoulders, and her gorgeous red lip makeup is not vulgar. She exudes aggressive beauty all over her body.

After seeing Yan Xi, she went straight past, then took off the sunglasses and sat opposite Yan Xi. She took out a transfer contract from her bag. "This is a real estate company under my name. I will transfer the shares to you unconditionally. The company operates well, and you can make profits without any trouble."

Is there any good thing in the sky?

Yan Xi cold hook lips, and did not look at the contract, but ironically looking at Yan rou.

"I know you've been very close to a big boss in the entertainment industry recently, but will the men in that circle really treat you? I see the car you drive. He doesn't like you as much as the news says, right? What's more, you don't have a formal relationship now. You can't get anything if you don't have a name or a point. It's better to sign now, and you can also keep a guarantee for yourself. "

Yan Xi held up his coffee cup, and his tone was very insipid, "do you want to say this when you ask me to meet?"

"You think I want to come? A few days ago, my grandfather mentioned you at home

"Are you worried that I will go back to Yan's house?" Yan Xi realized Yan Rou's intention, and her tone became fierce. "If you hadn't called me on your own initiative, I might have forgotten the existence of Yan's family and took away your alms. I don't need it. As long as you no longer appear in front of me and disturb my life, I won't go back to Yan's home."

"You misunderstood me. I mean, I hope you quit the show business." Yan Rou raised her eyes and looked at Yan Xi,

and her tone was not good. "You have signed a new company now, and your fame is getting bigger and bigger every day. There will always be someone who will connect you with the Yan family. I don't want the name of Yan's family to appear in the newspapers of those three stream media."

"You can not care about those rumors, but Yan's reputation can not be insulted by anyone."

Yan Xi faintly picked up a smile, "I did not rely on Yan's family today, what can you do to me? I warn you, stay away from me. It's my business that I can't go back to Yan's house. I don't owe you anything. "

"Don't order me as if you took it for granted."

"I'm not a servant of your Yan family."

Yan Rou was questioned by these words. What she didn't expect was that in a few years, Yan Xi had a temper Dare to refute her!

"I hope you can listen to my words clearly, and I hope you will never appear in front of me again. I heard that your relationship with your mother-in-law is not very

harmonious recently. Take care of yourself before you take care of other people's affairs."

Yan Xi finish saying, directly get up ready to leave.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen's tall figure came to her and asked Yan Xi, "is it over?"

"Well Yan Rou is very generous, ready to send me a company, I refused. " Yan Xi nodded and said.

Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi, glanced at the transfer contract on the table and chuckled, "is Miss Yan too confident? You are a member of the Yan family, and Yan Xi is a member of the Jiang family. As far as the power of the two families is concerned, Yan Xi doesn't need to pay attention to your warning... "

"Don't disturb Yan Xi again, otherwise, after I make a move, the matter will not be so easy to solve."

Yan Rou is shocked to see them leave together. She is very angry.

Yan Xi felt extremely warm when he held him in his arms. This is the man she chose. His eyes were full of cunning smile. He complained to Jiang Mo Chen, "just now she

satirized me for driving a bad car."

"You don't like publicity."

Yan Xi took his hand with a smile and sat on the limited edition Maybach of Jiang Mochen.

Yan Rou, by the floor to floor window upstairs, took this scene into her eyes and directly smashed the cup in her hand, "OK, Yan Xi, how long do you think you can be proud of? Sooner or later, Jiang Mochen will get married and have children. How can Jiang family allow a daughter-in-law like you from an actor's background to enter the door! "

On the way home, Yan Xi's unhappy mood has been swept away.

"The company's done?"

"Well..." While driving, Jiang Mo Chen said to Yan Xi, "with me, no one can bully you."

"Don't worry, I'm not the Yan Xi who used to swallow his anger. Even if I endure today, it's also for the sake of attacking them fiercely in the future." Yan Xi firmly said, in the heart made up a sentence, I will not let anyone bully you.

"Next week is the launch conference of" memory fragments". Would you like to come with me

In fact, this trip has nothing to do with Yan Xi.

But She simply nodded, "OK, let's go."

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were full of doting and went home with Yan Xi.

The exact news came from Paris that day that Yan Xi had been rated as one of the 20 most beautiful faces in the world. Her photo will be published on the best-selling international magazine Lucis, and magazine reporters will come to interview Yan Xi. With the results of this selection, Yan Xi will soon win the international award.

Jiang immediately ordered Rick and the public relations department to make full use of this opportunity to enhance Yan Xi's influence.

Next, Yan Xi is going to prepare for the following advertising shooting and the promotion itinerary of shellyneo film, but she wants to focus her work on the official launch of "memory fragments" and wait until the end of January to shoot overseas.

In this way, she can spend more time with Jiang Mochen.

In addition to the heroine Chen Qin, other actors have entered the group, including the male lead, but Chen Qin's agent told the crew that he hoped to put Chen Qin's parts together, because Chen Qin's schedule had been fixed.

Some big stars do ask for it. After all, it's their golden age to act. No one wants to waste their time At this time, no one expected that Chen Qin would put forward this request, which was a long-standing conspiracy.

Because this requirement is also reasonable, and there are often such precedents in the performing arts circle, Jiang Mochen agreed.

Soon, we arrived at the launch conference of "memory fragments". The venue was set in the East Conference Hall of Dahua building. The names of Han Yi, the youngest Golden Bear film emperor, and Chen Qin, a well-known Chinese actress, were hung on the posters. In addition, many European and American actors joined us. In addition, Dahua has already announced the exclusive photography team of director Bieber, which can be said that the play has gathered at present The best resources of the performing arts circle.

The publicity has been publicized, and fans all said they are

looking forward to seeing high-quality films, rather than hyping commercial films for gimmicks.

## Chapter 291

In addition to the production team that is very attractive to fans, Dahua officials also put up a poster outside the conference room showing Han Yi, the hero in the film's costume, standing beside the flower bed, Gazing affectionately at a woman's back.

His eyes were clear and attractive.

The message on the network is more than ten thousand in an instant. Everyone said that they would certainly support the box office.

At the beginning of the press conference, only a reporter found Yan Xi sitting under the stage! And her eyes are fixed on the man on the stage, which is full of dependence and worship

Except for Yan Xi, no one knows the real identity of the screenwriter.

After Jiang's speech, the host handed the microphone to Chen Qin, but at that time, Chen Qin's expression was very unnatural.

Based on Jiang Mo Chen's status in the performing arts circle today, what would he do if he found out that there was someone behind him so insidious

During Chen Qin's speech, Jiang Mochen got up and went to the stage and sat in the empty position beside Yan Xi. At this time, many reporters found that Yan Xi had been under the stage!

The two sat side by side without any intimacy.

Just a few whispers from time to time.

"After the press conference is over, I'll have a meeting and ask the driver to take you back."

"Well, you'll be busy first."

Jiang Mochen left in the middle of the conference, so after the end, only Yan Xi left the conference room alone, blocked by reporters.

"Miss Yan, what is the reason why you are here today?"

Yan Xi knew that these reporters were asking questions knowingly and set a question trap for her. She said with a smile, "it's just that today I came to work for the company. If you see any activities here, you can come and have a

look."

I'm an actor of Dahua. Is it strange that I appear in the Dahua conference room?

Reporters were stunned and found that Yan Xi's way of answering questions was more and more ingenious.

"Can you tell me how you feel about this movie? After all, it is the director and the director of the drama

"I think it's very attractive to me. I will go to the cinema to support it. I hope you can support me more." Yan Xi always smile lightly.

"There is a rumor that President Jiang wants you to play the leading lady. Is that true?"

When reporters asked this question, Chen Qin just came to the door.

Yan Xi took a look at Chen Qin's direction and said to the reporter, "my sister Xia, seeing these headlines, is not angry." these reporters are too much! When did we say we were going to play? It's fun to rob her heroine

"Besides, why are you not qualified?" Sister Xia is not satisfied with those people who smear Yan Xi. It is clear

that Yan Xi's strength is enough to be competent, but she has to be arranged like this. In her eyes, Yan Xi is a born actor. No matter what role she plays, she can perform it incisively and vividly.

She doesn't need to go through the back door at all!

## Chapter 292

"There are also those passers-by black powder, what do you want you to play your own drama, do not let the beauty of disaster, affect the development of Dahua!"

"They're right." Yan Xi's reply was very calm, "a lot of plays are to see fate, even if I want to pick up, may not be appropriate?"

"That's too bad for them to say

Yan Xi doesn't care. She has been used to these things for so long in the performing arts circle.

"But Mr. Jiang really doesn't want you to play? You haven't talked about it? " Xia Jie ran to the other side of the sofa and pushed Yan Xi's shoulder, "tell me!"

"Do you want me to play every movie of Dahua?" Yan Xi asked with a smile.

"But Isn't this film the big production of the year? It will also help your acting career. According to your personality, you like this challenging role very much. "

Xia Jie really knows Yan Xi very well, but this time things are not the same as before.

"I want to concentrate on one thing and then do another. Chen Qin is a good actor and will soon be on. I will also go to the publicity itinerary arranged by shellyneo."

It has never been Yan Xi's style of doing things.

"That Chen Qin is not a good opponent. I heard that her agent made a lot of excessive demands on the crew. She was so arrogant because she was not an artist of Dahua. If she signed up in Dahua, she would have been punished."

Yan Xi shook her head helplessly, "there are so many actresses in the performing arts circle, do they all want to be our enemies? Forget it, everyone has their own style of doing things. Naturally, someone from the crew will be responsible for the negotiation. It's enough for us to do our own work well. "

"Well, you're right." Xia elder sister thought for a moment, agreed with Yan Xi's words, "just tomorrow Shangguan Li will come back from the film and television base, you also have a few days off, do you want to see her?"

Yan Xi shook his head, "she rarely has a break time, and just started to associate with Rick, or let them get together more."

In the evening, after Jiang Mo Chen got off work, he saw Yan Xi leaning on the sofa reading the script, went to beat her and held her in his arms, "what do you want for dinner?"

"Well I want to eat your food. " Yan Xi leans on his warm chest with a smile.

"Good." Jiang Mochen has seen those false reports for a long time, but he doesn't want to take those annoying things home.

While helping him tie his apron, Yan Xi whispered, "I'm ok. Those words can't affect me at all..."

In this circle, hype is normal.

"However, are the demands put forward by Chen Qin's agent under control?"

"Do you suspect they have other ideas?"

Yan Xi nodded seriously, "I thought about it after I came back. After the press conference, the questions that the reporters asked me were too instructive, and Chen Qin was beside me I remember that only Bieber and shellyneo knew what you wanted me to do. How did journalists know that?"

Jiang Mochen nodded gently, "I will pay attention to it..."

"Do you think the same as I do?"

"When the company sent people to communicate with Chen Qin, she didn't have any notice or itinerary at all, but after signing the contract, she suddenly asked for concentrated filming, saying that there was a change in the itinerary. However, Qin Yu reported to me that she had only one brand business activity, which could be finished in a day." Jiang Mo Chen replied.

"That is to say..."

Jiang Mo Chen nodded, "your premonition is very correct, but I also have a new plan now."

.....

Under the coordination of the crew, Chen Qin finally officially entered the group and started up a week later.

Originally, I thought that Yan Xi would rob Chen Qin's female owner, and the speech would be suppressed. However, Chen Qin's fans went directly to Jiang's personal homepage to make a noise, leaving a message to let Jiang Mo Chen do business well and make films. Don't affect the atmosphere of the film industry because of a woman.

After these words were seen by Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen's CP fans, they immediately made a counterattack, mocking Chen Qin's fans for being stingy and unable to withstand the challenge. It is clear that Yan Xi is more suitable for being a leading lady.

The fans are quarrelling and the rumors are getting more and more ridiculous.

However, Yan Xi has never said in any public occasions that she has the idea of acting as the heroine of "memory fragments".

It seems that someone is stirring up disputes in secret. Every time the public relations department of Dahua removes hot search, new topics will emerge

"Yan Xi, now things are getting more and more serious. It is absolutely someone who is behind the scenes." Sister Xia carefully studied the direction of the review, "we have not

offended this Chen Qin before."

"What's more, they're so sure, you're not as good as Chen Qin?"

"What is the qualification of performing arts? It's really interesting! Can't you be an airborne soldier! I really want to hit those ignorant people with scripts you've made before. "

"For the sake of your mood, it's better to watch less unimportant news." Yan Xi raised her head and said to sister Xia.

Xia elder sister suddenly lost her temper, shook her head and said, "are you, can you be so calm when the sky falls?" Even if she doesn't know the headlines, she doesn't feel comfortable with the comments.

"Why doesn't boss come forward to clarify?"

Yan Xi did not respond, just read the magazine hand stopped.

Xia elder sister suddenly realized what, immediately ran to Yan Xi and said, "boss also wants you to play, right?"

That's why he kept silent Otherwise, if the heroine turns

into Yan Xi, won't she beat her own face?

"Could it be Dahua's hype behind the scenes?" Xia Jie guessed boldly.

"No, Mochen can't use our relationship to hype." Yan Xi said directly, "I just want to know if Chen Qin can promote the current situation, whether there are other people behind her to help her, otherwise, Mo Chen will not wait until now to stop."

Sister Xia tilted her head, saying she didn't understand, "well, since boss has been paying attention to this matter, I don't have to worry about it."

Yan Xi nods, she is waiting for Xia elder sister this sentence.

"Well, you'll make a deal with me. If you do, will you?" Xia Jie asked so that she wanted to have a psychological preparation in advance, and she could respond to any changes in the future.

This question, Yan Xi just kept calm, did not answer.

She's waiting, waiting for further developments If Jiang Mochen really needs her, no matter what opportunity she gives up, she will be desperate to promise.

Seeing her expression, even if she doesn't answer, Xia Jie has the answer in her heart. She smiles and says, "I will continue to pay attention to the black powder's dynamic, so you can read with ease."

## Chapter 293

"President, this is the latest data we have, and fans are still very noisy." Qin Yu put the report on Jiang Mochen's desk. "I traced the most active IDS among them, and found the IP address. Only the real names registered were forged, and someone might be deliberately manipulating it."

"In fact, Dahua can come forward to clarify, just a word..." Qin Huan said his doubts in his heart, which was just a matter of words for Jiang Mochen.

"The main investor this time is Dahua, and there are many powerful actors to join in. It's absolutely beneficial to Chen Qin. She doesn't have to make such a fuss. She doesn't need to hype it with her fame, so..."

"I've learned that only by holding still for a while can the people behind you show their feet."

"Who was the last person they came out to end up against Yan Xi?"

Qin Huan stopped for a few seconds and looked at Jiang Mo Chen, "you."

But after that, he went around the dead end again, "but as long as you come forward and clarify, this matter will be ended immediately." After saying that, he thought of a possibility, "or, will Madame really play?"

"Yan Xi liked the script very much, and didn't tell me that she didn't want to play. As long as she didn't make a statement, I would continue to pave the way for her. No matter what kind of things would develop, they would be within the control range."

Jiang Mochen is sure of this. Chen Qin is the one who wants to focus on filming. When things get big, she can't escape the responsibility. Jiang Mo Chen is just waiting for the best time to make a move.

"If my wife plays, maybe there will be a different surprise..."

With some expectation in his eyes, Jiang Mo Chen trusted Yan Xi's strength more than anyone else, and Yan Xi also understood the special significance of the film to him.

It's just

"Since they are the first to provoke, we should be prepared to bear the consequences."

The price of provoking him?

So far, no one can afford it.

When Qin Huan saw that his president's face changed, he knew that those who caused trouble would die.

.....

In the next few days, Yan Xi was preparing to go overseas to promote Shellyneo's new film, but she always felt uncomfortable when she thought of what Chen Qin said at the press conference that day.

Since she knew that the script of this film was created by Jiang Mo Chen, she had high expectations for the film. The script she had read many times would finally be put on the screen. She would not allow anyone to destroy Jiang's dream.

Late at night, Yan Xi couldn't sleep.

Her breathing sound Jiang Mochen is very familiar with, knowing that she is awake, he turned on the night light at

the head of the bed with his backhand, "what? Can't sleep?"

"Well..." Yan Xi looks up at Jiang Mochen.

"Because of the script?" Jiang Mo Chen hugged Yan Xi and asked in a low voice.

"Chen Qin has entered the group. It seems that the matter has been solved. The situation may be better, but if they don't stop, they have been forcing Dahua..."

"What are you going to do?" In Jiang Mo Chen's eyes, there is some cold light.

"I don't allow them to do that. Bullying me can, bullying you can't!" Yan Xi seriously opened the mouth, "I will perform, no matter what kind of price to pay, I will do it for you."

Jiang Mo Chen's smile was stronger. He held the man in his arms more tightly, "good."

His wife dotes on him too!

After the two agreed, Jiang Mochen was more distressed by Yan Xi. He should have said his ideas and plans earlier, so

that Yan Xi would not be so worried.

He will give Chen Qin and her agency another chance.

After the next day, Jiang Mo Chen's car drove into the studio, and with the knowledge of a few responsible persons, he went directly into Chen Qin's lounge.

They have known each other for a long time

Chen Qin had been drinking coffee. She saw Jiang Mochen come in directly. She was obviously frightened and didn't dare to look into Jiang's eyes.

She would not have been so if she had not felt guilty.

"You should know why I came to you." Jiang Mo Chen is handsome standing beside the sofa, his eyes are cold.

Chen Qin's heart is very chaotic, do not know how to face Jiang Mo Chen's question, has been silent.

"I've coordinated with your agency, and your personal pay will increase by 7 percent." Jiang Mo Chen raised his hand, and Qin Huan behind him immediately took out a revised new contract.

"Why..."

"Some things are easier to solve with money." Jiang Mo Chen's answer is very straightforward, "for the sake of my classmates in the past, I can think that nothing has happened, but I'll give you only one chance. "

"Mr. Jiang, you confused me. I can't understand what you are talking about."

Jiang Mo Chen just glanced at her lightly, but the meaning of threat was very obvious.

Chen Qin regretted at that moment, and had an impulse to tell everything, but Qi Xiang has threatened her for a long time. If she informs Jiang Mochen, her life will be completely destroyed. Now, with a desperate fight, she still has the possibility of leaving the whole body.

Chen Qin coughed and said to Jiang Mochen, "then I'll thank Mr. Jiang for his affirmation. I'll do a good job."

When Jiang Mochen got up, he had already made a decision.

Chen Qin's eyes have been staring at him. Seeing that Jiang Mochen has come to the door, her hanging heart is half set down, but Jiang Mochen leaned over and said, "you don't think Yan Xi didn't take this film because she can't play the

leading lady?"

Chen Qin Leng next, Jiang Mo Chen already walked out of the rest room.

What does that mean?

Chen Qin's palms are full of cold sweat. She can be sure that Jiang Mochen has noticed that he is just giving her a chance

However, Qi Xiang has her black material in her hand, and she can't be taken care of by others. She has no choice.

Therefore, even if Jiang Mochen raised her personal pay, the news outside still has no change trend, and fans on both sides still do not give in to each other.

After Chen Qin locked the restroom, he dialed Qi Xiang's phone, "what should I do? Jiang Mochen already knows. "

"So what? You can play your play at ease. When it's half done, I'll do it again. Then, you'll take the initiative to invite Yan Xi to the crew and tell her that you're willing to ease up with her. "

"And then? What are you going to do Chen Qin has no patience, in case with Jiang Mo Chen tear face, she still

have a way back? The feeling of being held in her throat was choking her.

"You don't have to worry about the rest."

"You'd better make good arrangements, or you'll kill me." Chen Qin ruthlessly hung up the phone, the agent outside the door urged her to start shooting.

Chen Qin took a deep breath and walked out of the lounge with a smile.

## Chapter 294

Although only a few people know about Jiang's visit, Chen Qin does not want outsiders to see that there is a contradiction between her and Jiang. In the crew, she is still very hard Yan Xi, let everyone see, even if there is an accident in the future, she can also make up a reason to get out.

Shooting seems to be on the right track. For a while, Yan Xi followed Jiang Muchen to the crew for a visit. As Chen Qin, who has won many international awards, she really manages this role very well and has no mistakes in acting skills.

After seeing it with her own eyes, Yan Xi was relieved.

After returning home, Jiang Mochen looked at Yan Xi, who was packing up in the cloakroom, and said with a smile, "Mrs. Jiang, I want to remind you of one thing. It's less than a month before our public wedding news. Recently, you have to travel overseas..."

Yan Xi Leng next, and then thought about the work arrangement behind, nodded, "so? Mr. Jiang, what's your suggestion? "

"I'd like to wait until you've finished your period." Jiang said.

"I'll listen to you." Yan Xi said with a smile.

Are they really going to publish the wedding news?

I don't know what kind of shock the outside world will have when hearing this news.

Yan Xi's action of cleaning up clothes is obviously slow down. Some things may become different because of this news

"By the way, I'd like to go overseas for a publicity trip. Let Rick come with me and give you and sister Xia a holiday."

Jiang Mochen put on his clothes, came to help Yan Xi carry the suitcase, nodded and said, "listen to you, and give your good sisters a good chance to date."

"It happened that Shangguan Li was going to shoot advertisements there, so I asked them to get together. They haven't seen each other for more than half a month." Yan Xi hugs Jiang Mo Chen and leans lazily against his chest.

"Well, it's up to you You speak, I dare say no? I'll call Rick now. "

Yan Xi was very satisfied with his performance and took the initiative to kiss his lips.

It just seems that no matter how long it takes to kiss him, Yan Xi will be shy and nervous, just like kissing someone for the first time

Jiang Mochen noticed her trembling waist and legs, and held her with both hands, "Xi..."

As two people get closer, every part of the house may become their battlefield. This time, it's the cloakroom, and there are so many mirrors Yan Xi shyly lowered his head, this man, really has too much energy.

More importantly, she didn't want to refuse.

.....

Due to the temporary transfer of Rick and Yan Xi to go overseas, the flight has changed.

As soon as Yan Xi and Rick boarded the plane, news broke out in China. It was said that Yan Xi's exclusive agent had a disagreement with Yan Xi. He thought that Yan Xi wanted to greedily occupy the qualification of the heroine of "memory fragments". However, Jiang Mochen refused to agree, so he canceled his plan to go overseas with her and replaced him with artist director Rick.

Some even implied that they had broken up.

"The entertainment industry is so chaotic, how can there be any true love? Even if it is spoiled again, it will not abandon the company's interests for the sake of emotion!"

"If you look at the photos and eat sweets, can they really get married?"

"It's not really breaking up, is it? It should be a fight between lovers. "

Qin Huan looked at the news report on the mobile phone webpage and shook his head, "these people, do not have news to write?"

Jiang Mo Chen is also very helpless, but he opened his personal account at the first time, and then immediately updated the latest dynamic.

There is no text, just attached a short video, is a few days ago Yan Xi practice yoga meditation at home, he took the back.

"Look, Jiang boss is missing Yan Xiaoxi at home alone."

"I said that reporters are too gossipy. They don't have anything at all!"

"What break up? It's too vicious. It's just that work and schedule collide. We can't go overseas with Yan Xi. Let's go. "

Qin Yu saw that his president actually started so fast. He thought to himself that these reporters would not write nonsense this time.

Jiang Mo Chen is to let those media and journalists know that he is serious about Yan Xi's feelings and does not allow any artificial ballads to arrange their relationship.

.....

Since the launch of "memory fragments", the daily shooting progress has been very smooth, and it is better than the completion of the plan. Chen Qin's play has been shot half of the time. Although the remaining plays are not many, they are all important plays.

At first, Bieber wanted Yan Xi to play the leading role, but after watching Chen Qin's performance, he thought that the actor's strength was also very good, especially in some points that needed to break out, she was really a very professional actor.

During the lunch break, Han Yi, the leading actor, sat beside Chen Qin. While reading the script, he said, "everyone has recognized your acting skills. Don't rush. No one will change your role."

Chen Qin Leng next, continue to drink the coffee in the thermos pot, did not expect that Han Yi, who has always been reticent, would take the initiative to mention this.

But after he said that, Chen Qin was not very happy. She was not afraid that the role would be robbed, so she rushed to film. She did this because she was threatened by Qi Xiang "I know." Chen Qin answered coldly.

Han Yi put down the script and looked at her, "as an actor, it's common to be changed roles, but there are rules for everything. You have already signed a contract with the crew. If Dahua changes you, it's hard to say."

In this matter, Han Yi is not a Dahua artist. Naturally, he stood by Chen Qin. He had Chen Qin's reason for taking

the play. If the heroine suddenly changed to Yan Xi, the final result would be affected, and he, the leading actor, would also be implicated.

In this circle, everyone is selfish.

If you don't do it for yourself, heaven kills the earth.

"Thank you." Chen Qin stood up and didn't want to go on. The more he said, the easier he said it.

She went back to the dressing room, ready to make up. She saw a magazine on the tea table. The cover was Yan Xi's interview when shooting WM advertisements.

Just looking at it, Chen Qin felt that this woman was beautiful, and the things in her eyes were very moving

Now the outside world is suspicious. Yan Xi is probably the most innocent person. However, everyone has his own difficulties.

Sometimes, actors have no ability to resist. Every step they take depends on the faces of others. They work hard to maintain the image in front of the screen and are afraid of their own star career. Especially for actresses, it's really hard to get ahead

Step by step from school to today, Chen Qin has suffered hardships that outsiders can not imagine, so he left the magazine aside.

Yan Xi, if you want to blame, go to blame Qi Xiang greedy, and I have nothing to do with it!

## Chapter 295

Italy, shellyneo's first overseas publicity stop.

Rick sent Yanxi to the hotel arranged by the company. After all the procedures were completed, it was already 9:00 p.m.

"I'll go to dinner myself. Go to Lili. She's been waiting for you for a long time."

In order to meet Rick easily, shangguanli's hotel is reserved in the same block. It's only a few minutes' walk from here.

Rick knew that it was Yan Xi's good intentions. He nodded with a smile, "OK, but you must pay attention to safety. No matter what happens, you should contact me."

"Yes, go ahead, inspector." Yan Xi shakes her mobile phone.

Rick is not the first time to travel with Yan Xi. Knowing that she has always been careful, he picked up her mobile phone and walked outside the hotel.

But a few people have followed them since they got off the plane.

It's a paparazzi reporter from Yongxin studio.

They are very persistent about Yan Xi's scandal. They were the people who provoked Chen Qin's fans and Yan Xi's fans to curse on the Internet. This is part of Qi Xiang's deal with Shan Feng.

These puppies took Qi Xiang's money, and of course they had to do things seriously.

"Boss, Rick is gone. Now Yan Xi is the only room in the hotel. Do you want to go with him?"

The paparazzi specially reserved Yan Xi's next room, and ventured to install a bug on Yan Xi's windowsill. Of course, all these equipment were bought with Qi Xiang's money.

"Fly, you go with Rick and the rest of you stay at the hotel with me."

Rick didn't go to the hotel to find Shangguan Li, because Shangguan Li had not finished filming. Because of the

weather, the shooting was delayed for two hours, so Rick was waiting outside the studio.

When Shangguan Li finished her work, seeing that it was nearly midnight, she called Rick back and told her agent why she didn't remind her earlier!

It's just that there's no signal on the set.

When Shangguan Li came out with her mobile phone, she saw Rick standing at the gate with a bunch of flowers in her hand.

"You..." Shangguan Li rushed over happily and hugged him directly.

"The work is over? Tired or not? "

Shangguan Li shook his head, "I'm not tired. As long as I can see you, I can insist on it again."

Since listening to Yan Xi that Rick will come here on business, she has been too happy to sleep.

"Or Yan Xi understand me, know that I already think you think about going crazy, so especially brought you to my side."

As soon as her voice dropped, Rick wrapped the whole person in his arms, and then forced a kiss on her lips.

"How much do you think?"

"Special I want to..." Shangguan Li's eyes were blurred and she lifted her arms around Rick's neck.

Rick laughs and lowers his head, until the kissing Shangguan Li can't breathe, then releases her, "go, take you to have a snack."

Shangguan Li contentedly took his hand, nodded, and then left together.

They were so happy to get together that no one noticed the paparazzi in the dark.

"What a surprise?" Paparazzi looked at the photos taken by the camera and called Shan Feng's phone report with a smile.

This kind of touching picture is absolutely amazing!

In particular, the surrounding light is dim, the two people's movements can be said to be very ambiguous

Paparazzi immediately returned to the hotel and took the photo to Shan Feng to ask for credit. "They've spread rumors before, but I can't believe it's true!"

Shan Feng was very excited when he saw the photo. "I knew that these cheap women were all wave goods. This Shangguan Li was just abandoned by her boyfriend who had been in love for many years. She turned around and got together with Rick. It's really cheap!"

Shan Feng scolded fiercely, but the little paparazzi next to him didn't feel anything wrong. "This is what they want to do. Now how do you deal with these photos?"

"Qi Xiang just hired us to catch up with Yan Xi. This time we got Shangguan Li and Rick as our extra gain. We should make good use of these photos and make our studio famous. This kind of slut is used to make use of it." Shan Feng has a plan in mind. As for Yan Xi, her good days are coming to an end.

"No wonder Yan Xi and Shangguan Li can become good friends. They are really cheap together." With that, the little paparazzi said excitedly, "otherwise, we'll give them a hard blow."

In order not to expose their love affair, Shangguan Li and Rick will definitely pay a lot of money to buy these photos.

Just the voice just fell, was a single front fierce stare.

"Are you crazy about money? In this situation, we are afraid that Jiang Mochen and Dahua's people will find us, and we will hide in Tibet all the time. Now you want to take the initiative to tell Jiang Mochen your position?"

It was Qi Xiang who helped them prepare their fake identity behind their back, otherwise Jiang Mochen's people would have killed them.

Now extortion, basically, is to seek death.

Rick and Shangguan Liwen stayed overnight and went to the hotel to see Yan Xi the next day.

Seeing the appearance of the two men clasping hands, Yan Xi said with a smile, "it's so hard to part with each other..." Shangguan Li didn't wriggle, but hugged Rick's arm more tightly. "We've been eating sugar from you and Mr. Jiang for so long. It's our turn to make sugar this time."

"Good It's up to you. "

"Today your itinerary will be accompanied by my agent, and Rick will give it to me."

Yan Xi looked at them with a smile, "bring him here, is not for your dispatch?"

The words were full of laughter and ambiguity.

The three people went to have breakfast together, and then Yan Xi went back to his room to have a rest, and was ready to go to the publicity site.

But Shan Feng in the next room has been staring at Yan Xi all night. Originally, she thought that there was no staff around her. She would not be able to bear loneliness and find some wild men to hang out with. However, after the whole night, there was no movement in Yan Xi's room.

Besides calling Jiang Mochen

Now everyone knows that she is Jiang Mo Chen's girlfriend, and Jiang Mo Chen is also her agent, so they have no problem talking.

What's more, Shan Feng was touched by their words of love when he was listening to them

"Mochen, I was sugared by Shangguan Li and Rick when I had breakfast today. They are really sweet."

"I'll let Rick go home now."

"Ha ha, Lily will go all out for me." Yan Xi smile, the tone is full of missing Jiang Mo Chen, "just separated a day, I began to miss you."

"You must work hard in China. Remember to eat on time. Don't work overtime because of the movie."

"Good How can you be a child today

"Don't you treat me like a child's pet

"Yes, of course I'll work hard and wait for you at home. "  
Jiang Mo Chen's spoiled answer.

Such a dialogue is a pair of young lovers in love. Now there are only two of them in the room now. There is no need to show anyone. Shan Feng takes off his headphones and his eyes are very deep. What's wrong?

## Chapter 296

No, it must be Yan Xi paralyzing Jiang Mo Chen. She can't bear to be lonely!

Shan Feng believes that Yan Xi must be a dissolute woman.

On the other hand, Shan Feng's paparazzi posted a post on the Internet in the name of Yongxin studio, which contained a large number of photos of a man and a woman kissing and lingering in the parking lot

They were immediately identified.

Dahua's artist director Rick and Dahua's artist Shangguan Li!

Not long ago, they were also reported to be in love on the Internet. Originally, this kind of news was not new, because they were originally from a company. The artists were photographed together with the artist director. Most of them were paparazzi daydreaming But because the scale of this photo is too large, first kissing in the parking lot, and then in the car

Two people back to the hotel do not know what will happen!

At the end of the post, Yongxin studio attached a news link about her being hurt by her ex boyfriend some time ago, and found out the old account of Shangguan Li being raped by a slag man. She said that in a short period of more than a month, she broke up with her old love, who was still alive and dead, and put herself into the arms of the artist director.

"Shangguanli was making a show at that time! What is domestic violence Maybe it's just to be with Rick. Dahua deliberately discredits her ex boyfriend, or she will be scolded? "

"I want to see them go back to the hotel

"Rick is the artist director of Dahua. He colludes with the artists of the company. Tut, Dahua's atmosphere is going to be destroyed by them."

"Rick may also love her, a woman who has been sleeping countless times, and he has to talk about it."

"Don't put this kind of picture any more. It's shameless."

When Dahua got the news, he immediately sent people to the public relations department, but the problem came. Originally, all these news would have asked Rick as the artist director of Dahua to deal with it. But now he is one of the parties. Will anyone believe what he says?

In the future, Dahua's public relations will also appear unconvincing.

Qin Huan looked at Jiang Mo Chen, who was silent. He didn't know how to report.

Jiang Mo Chen immediately noticed the name of the studio that released the news, Yongxin? There was a deadly chill in his eyes, and it seemed that those people wanted to disappear from the circle forever.

"First contact shellyneo, change the hotel for Yan Xi, and then control the media and public opinion." Jiang Mo Chen pauses and says, "prepare a list of candidates for the new artist director."

"Replace Rick?"

"It's better for him to handle it by himself." Jiang Mo Chen

said in a low voice, "no matter what the result is, he is not suitable to continue to do this position."

"What about this studio?"

"Immediately check all the information of Shan Feng, I want him to learn how to write the word regret."

Qin Huan nodded and turned to go out of the office. However, he was worried about Rick because of the exposure of the studio?

"CEO, actually Rick is very capable..."

Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyes and looked at him without opening his mouth

Qin Huan said nothing more.

Then Jiang Mo Chen called Yan Xi, who did not know what was going on in China. She spent the whole day on publicity.

"Qin Huan has changed a hotel for you. If you go back and tidy up, someone will help you carry your luggage."

"What's the matter? What happened? " Yan Xi asked while drinking water in the lounge.

"You change the hotel and I'll call you later in the evening." He was afraid that Yan Xi would be more worried if he could not explain clearly now.

After Yan Xi hung up the phone, she thought and thought about something wrong. What would happen at this time? Let Jiang Mo Chen put down the shooting of "memory fragments" and rush to come.

Yan Xi had to contact Xia Jie to ask if there was something she didn't know.

"Haven't you heard from me yet?" Xia Jie asked back, she thought Yan Xi had been harassed by reporters, because Yan Xi and Shangguan Li were close to each other, and Xia Jie's phone call had been hit by reporters.

"No, what's the matter?"

"I I don't know what to say. Watch the news. " Xia elder sister sighs and says, hang up the phone directly to Yan Xi to send the latest news link.

After watching Yan Xi, the whole person was in a daze.

At the end of the trip, he immediately went to shangguanli's hotel to look for them. When Yan Xi rushed by, he saw

Rick and shangguanli sitting in their room, silent

"You..."

"You take care of her and I'll make a phone call." Rick saw Yan Xi coming and immediately got up to go out.

Yan Xi knew that she must contact with the company, so she nodded and said, "OK, I'll accompany her. Go quickly."

At this time, Shangguan Li was in a state of chaos, with a dull expression, "what should I do? What can I do? I can't see his life destroyed by me... "

She covered her face in pain and cried.

Yan Xi quickly hugged her, "no, it's not your fault, it's my fault, I shouldn't let Rick come over." "It's not your fault. We're just having a normal relationship, and we haven't destroyed anyone's feelings. Why do they still refuse to let me go?" Shangguan Li's tears can't stop.

Yan Xi hugs her quietly and caresses her back gently.

"I understand Mr. Jiang's work style. He will definitely replace Rick and stop him from being the middle of Dahua, right?"

"Yan Xi, you help me. I can't watch Rick destroyed by me. As long as I can solve this problem and let me give up anything, I will! I can't let him get hurt. "

"You don't have to give up anything!"

Yan Xi fundus red, forcefully grasp Shangguan Li, "you just take care of yourself, it's enough."

Shangguan Li has not changed, she can still be desperate for love.

"No I don't want him because of me Being laughed at... "

When Rick finished the phone call, he heard Shangguan Li's cry at the door. At that moment, his heart tugged hard.

In the past, Shangguan Li, whom he knew, had always been a proud and elegant woman. She would never be knocked down by anything. She could survive so many years of emotional injury. Now she is just crying for the sake of his being ridiculed and his reputation

Rick calmed down and stepped into the room.

Standing in front of Shangguan Li, she helped her up. Yan Xi knew that they had something to say, "Qin Huan will change my room for me, and your room will also be

changed. I will go to the front desk to handle the formalities."

Rick quietly hugged Shangguan Li and patted her on the back. "The tears you just had should be catharsis. Don't cry any more. I'll be heartbroken."

## Chapter 297

"I have been the director of Dahua artists for so many years, and this level is still under control. You believe me."

Shangguan Li raised her head and her eyes were dim.

Rick's heart hurt like a needle, and he nodded gently, "it'll be all right soon."

"Really?"

"Of course, it's just the artist director. I won't do it again."  
Rui took her hand, sat down by the bed and rubbed her shoulder painfully.

Since knowing this news, Shangguan Li has been in a state of collapse, consuming a lot of physical strength.

"But..."

"President Jiang has issued the latest order to transfer me to the backstage to be responsible for training public relations personnel and star planning. Now I am the vice president of Dahua."

Shangguan Li didn't expect things to develop like this, so she couldn't help being happy for Rick, "really?"

"Did I cheat you?" Rick sighed and touched her cheek, carefully wiping away the tears. "So, miss, you really don't want to cry again."

Shangguan Li repeatedly nodded, "OK, I won't cry!"

"Let's change hotels now. Let's have a rest and let Yan Xi work at ease. Then we'll sit down tomorrow morning." besides, as the artistic director of Dahua, I have stated publicly more than once that as the media, I should be responsible for what you said. What are your behaviors now? Cyber violence? Don't you ever get hurt or hurt by scum? Because shangguanli is a public figure, do you have to bear your colored eyes? "

"For the last time, I solemnly warn you to stay away from my fiancée

When Rick said these words, he always held Shangguan Li's hand.

Shangguan Li looked at his side face, tears ran down uncontrollably

She did not think that they had one day experience. When

these reporters interviewed, she would be closely protected by this man. Every word he said touched shangguanli's heart.

After that, Rick continued to hold Shangguan Li and took her out of the encirclement of those reporters. No matter what the cost, he would not allow those reporters to hurt her one finger.

Dahua had already arranged a car outside. When he saw Rick and Shangguan Li come out, he immediately opened the door and took them out of the airport.

Reporters still want to continue to chase, but there are many fans and passers-by who support them together and block the reporters with their cars.

Although the world has become transparent because of the Internet, resistance to cyber violence is the justice that we want to stick to.

Why are there always people who treat women maliciously? Why do those reporters only expose other people's privacy? Why are shangguanli victims? Why do those reporters chase after her?

She just wanted to pursue her own happiness.

## Chapter 298

No matter when the photo was exposed, or just when they were surrounded by reporters at the airport, Rick held her hand and protected her behind her.

Shangguan Li's tears fell down her cheek. She never thought that she would be protected by a man one day. It was he who resisted the smoke of gunpowder for her in the face of difficulties.

"Don't cry."

Shangguan Li nodded heavily, but her eyes were still full of tears, but she firmly trusted the man in front of her, "I believe you will protect me, just like President Jiang protects Yan Xi."

"We're just trying our best to keep our beloved woman from getting hurt No matter what the price is, it will be at all costs. " Rick's voice was very solid and powerful.

Shangguan Li fell in his arms and pulled his sleeve in tears.

"It's ok I'll be home soon, and everything will be all right. "

When their car drove out of the airport road, the cars of Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi also kept up with them. Yan Xi was really happy for Shangguan Li when she saw that the matter had come to this stage, because from then on, she no longer needed sharp armor to arm herself, but could completely trust the man who loved her deeply.

Yan Xi said with emotion to Jiang Mochen, "it seems that Dahua people are very affectionate!"

"Zeng Jianing is also among them?" Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyebrows gently.

"Besides her..." Yan Xi took a deep breath, looked at the street view outside the window, and slowly opened his mouth, "husband, I worship you more and more..."

"I see."

Yan Xi's expression has explained everything.

"But will those press conferences stop?" Yan Xi frowned, "today, although Rick protects Shangguan Li to leave safely, no one knows what will happen tomorrow, and the traces of those photos have not been completely removed."

"It's going to take time. Don't worry. I've left it to Rick." Jiang Mo Chen turned the steering wheel and drove in the direction of Dahua.

Yan Xi didn't say more, because she knew that Rick would not let Shangguan Li get hurt. In this world, there will always be someone to protect you from the wind and rain. Maybe he hasn't come, but it doesn't mean he will never come.

Soon, they went into Dahua, and Rick was ready for the follow-up.

Shangguan Li was pulled into the conference room by him, and two video recorders and corresponding recording equipment had been placed opposite their seats.

"This is..." Shangguan Li was puzzled.

Rick turned to smile at her and motioned for her to sit down. Then he turned on the microphone in front of him and gave the photographer a look.

Then, he said, "I'm the director of Dahua artists, Rick. In the past few years, I've done public relations for Dahua artists many times, but now it's the first and the last time

I've done this."

"I have three things to say today."

"First of all, Shangguan Li and I are indeed dating, and the relationship has been established for some time, and I am ready to propose to her."

"Second, as a public figure, we apologize for the bad impact it has brought to the public. Those people in the photos are indeed us. However, no matter what the photos are taken, they are our personal privacy. Here, I ask Yongxin to publicly apologize to us."

"Third, it is not appropriate for me to serve as the director of Dahua artists until today. Therefore, I have submitted my resignation and resigned from several positions of Dahua artist director and public relations director. The company will disclose my work arrangement separately."

"Every word I say today represents the meaning of Shangguan Li and me. Now I just want to show Yongxin studio my determination to investigate legal responsibility. You infringe on other people's privacy, expose photos and damage my fiancée's reputation. I will definitely pursue it to the end no matter in terms of law or morality."

Rick's words are well founded, both admitted his love affair

with Guan Li, and made an apology. Finally, he made a firm stand and would never let go of Yongxin studio, because their behavior has been abominable!

After recording, Dahua's photographers and several staff members on the scene felt that this treatment was too serious.

You really want to quit?

"Director, do you really want to quit?"

"This video..."

"Now, immediately, send it out!" Rick said directly.

"Don't you think about it? Once it is made public, there is no room for recovery. "

It is not easy for Rick to sit on the position of artistic director of Dahua step by step.

"I've decided." Rick said firmly, then went to Shangguan Li.

The staff had no choice but to do as he wanted, and the video was made public with the official account of Dahua.

Just an hour later, the number of forwarding and playing exceeded one million.

Compared with the villain behavior of Yongxin studio, Rick frankly admitted that shangguanli was his fiancée. His words were all in the maintenance of shangguanli, and called Yongxin studio to make them apologize! Such a move is enough to turn the situation around. Netizens have left messages at the bottom of the video to discuss the matter.

"I don't think they're wrong at all! Can't you love someone after a failed relationship? A man who falls in love again after being lovelorn is a prodigal son, and a woman who falls in love again after being lovelorn is a pair of broken shoes? The double label dog, please go away

"This kind of man is so cool, for the sake of the woman I love, dare to say and dare to do!"

"Those paparazzi just do some sneaky activities for fame and traffic."

"What about the people in Yongxin studio? Come on, isn't it very exciting to send photos? Now they have been attacked, and they dare not show up. "

As soon as those photos were exposed, Rick's first

consideration was shangguanli's position. In the process of dealing with the whole matter, he took maintaining shangguanli's reputation as the most important thing, and transferred the hot issue of public opinion to the paparazzi of Yongxin studio.

He took the initiative to take all the responsibility and apologized to the outside world

Photos, he admits.

Love, he admits.

He is willing to resign to solve the adverse impact on the public.

Then there is only one problem left. Shouldn't Yongxin studio, which secretly photographed their privacy, bear the responsibility?

I'm in love. Why do you take my private photos?

Rick used the simplest and direct way to reverse the hot discussion among netizens.

After Rick released the video statement, the artists of Dahua came forward to support Rick and shangguanli! Why should artists be monitored everywhere? There is no

space for private life!

Those paparazzi for money, regardless of the feelings of hurting others, committed evil, should be stopped!

## Chapter 299

Are there few artists in the entertainment industry who have been secretly photographed by paparazzi and forced to be desperate, suffering from depression, or even taking drugs to commit suicide?

"Those paparazzi shoot everything in order to be famous! It's just peeping at the door of the artist's house every day! "

"We like artists, but we should respect their personal privacy. Otherwise, what's the difference between them and abnormal people?"

In addition to the support of netizens, there are many artists who stand up to make a voice, share common hatred with netizens, and stand in the united front of boycotting paparazzi.

Some media have sorted out artists who have been hurt by paparazzi's privacy. Among them, Shangguan Li, whose love photos were exposed by Yongxin studio, is among them!

"Stars can't fall in love? What if there's intimacy in the parking lot? "

"If shangguanli is hurt by a man, she can't be attracted to other men any more? Are you happy to have her become a monk

"What about the garbage studio? When to apologize! "

"I really hate paparazzi. A lot of good artists are photographed by paparazzi, and they get out of the circle!"

"Does anyone know about this studio? Pick it up quickly and boycott them together

When someone made such an appeal, Jiang Mochen pushed the boat along the river and asked Qin Yu to post the information they had on the Internet.

After that, a diving account of a forum claimed to be an informed person, and sent out the real information about Yongxin studio, and pointed out that the editor in chief of Yongxin studio was named Shan Feng!

In this era, omnipotent netizens can always make new discoveries.

Then, Shan Feng had divorced many times, resulting in resentment towards women. After working as a paparazzi, he pursued and photographed female stars many times

"Pervert!"

"No wonder his ex wives will divorce him, this kind of man has psychological problems, paranoid!"

"Is this a kind of psychosis? Can some organization arrest him? "

Originally, Yongxin studio exposed Rick and Shangguan Li's love affair and wanted to take this opportunity to open the studio's signboard, but their plan was completely defeated by Rick's counterattack.

When the situation became more and more serious, the official of Dahua issued a letter indicating that during the period when Rick took office as the artistic director of Dahua, his outstanding public relations ability and business ability had made a lot of contributions to Dahua. Therefore, after a vote of the board of directors, Rick was officially appointed as vice president of Hai Rui, because Dahua is a company that pays attention to the character and ability of its staff, and will not be affected by the current situation  
The value of any slander.

This is not what Jiang Mochen said alone, but recognized by the senior management and directors of Dahua. They need Rick as a talent.

So

Shan Feng's plot did not succeed. Instead, he became Rick's assistant for promotion. He also helped them in their love affair.

Shangguan Li at this time has been out of the haze of exposure and criticism, is sitting at home with Xiaofeng watching animation.

But the news pushed on her mobile phone caught her attention, and Shangguan Li's eyes were moist.

Xiaofeng saw her crying, immediately tenderly handed over the paper towel, and gently put her hand around Shangguan Li's shoulder and patted her softly, "don't cry..."

The child's voice was soft and sweet, which warmed Shangguan Li's heart.

She suddenly picked up a smile and hugged Xiaofeng tightly, "you are really a good baby for your parents..."

Although there is no official license, Shangguan Li is used to this new role.

She thought it would take a long time for her to get rid of the emotional pain of the past, but Since she was with Rick, she got a lot of comfort from him. It was Rick who gave her the courage to face the future life.

No matter what happens, she will firmly hold his hand.

The situation quickly reversed. All the information of Yongxin studio was exposed on the Internet. Several employees were worried that Dahua would find trouble with them and left overnight.

There are only three people left in the studio, Shan Feng, Hua Jing and a little paparazzi who has nowhere to go.

Hua Jing knew that when things got to this point, they didn't expect it. "Originally, with Qi Xiang's support, your studio can come back from the dead, and you can also get a large amount of money according to the agreement, but you must be so greedy!"

"Who is not good at shooting? I have to shoot the artist director of Dahua?"

"But to make his private life photos public?"

"I know that you can't blame anyone for coming to this stage in your life. It's your own fault."

Although he didn't want to protect the people of Jianghua, I didn't want to take out these people who didn't want to fight with them

"A good situation, all destroyed by yourself!"

She gave a sneer and walked out with a sarcastic smile.

The huge studio is empty at this time

Single front drags his hair hard, he already can't say what kind of feeling is in the heart, painful? Collapse? It's just that what makes his body hurt is still to come.

A few minutes later, more than a dozen men with iron bars burst into the studio, swung their iron bars and punched and kicked a single front. When he was beaten and couldn't stand up, one of them threw up a mouthful on the ground.

"Miss Qi, let's tell you how far to go in the future!"

"If you want to see her again, you must

The position of vice president of Dahua has been vacant for

four months. Qi Xiang originally wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to enter Dahua and take advantage of her father's shares to control part of the real power, but because Shan Feng It's all destroyed.

Because Rick had made a lot of contributions to the company, and he was really capable and had the important role of Jiang Mo Chen, the directors agreed soon.

Therefore, Qi Xiang felt that Shan Feng was a real fool.

In the next few days, Shan Feng, like a street mouse, lived a day of hiding in darkness. He did not dare to go to the hospital, nor to any public places like stations and airports.

What Rick said publicly for Shangguan Li, as well as Dahua's strong attitude, have affected journalists and paparazzi circles So in addition to the fans of Dahua, Qixiang and shangguanli, Shan Feng has to avoid the attack of peers.

If it wasn't for him, how could the other paparazzi fall to the bottom all of a sudden?

Some people ran into Shan Feng in the street and posted his embarrassed appearance to the Internet.

"That scum deserves it Xia elder sister looked at those

photos and posts, smiling to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi swept a glance, and then said lightly, "in the name of Shangguan Li and me, give him some money."

"Why?" Sister Xia doesn't understand Yan Xi's words.

## Chapter 300

Obviously, it was that scum who was looking for a dead end and made so many troubles that Yan Xi and Shangguan Li were criticized by the outside world. Now it's kind enough not to fight him. Do you want to send him money?

"Sometimes, being given away by an enemy will make him more painful. Compared with the pain on the body, the pain in the heart That's what impresses him most. " Yan Xi poured flowers as if nothing happened and said in a light tone.

Xia Jie thought about how she felt when she was bullied to kneel and slapped. She suddenly understood the meaning of Yan Xi.

"Good! I'll do it right away. "

Soon, someone secretly put a clean suit on the floor outside the Yongxin studio, along with some medicine and hundreds of yuan.

Shan Feng is wrapped in a shabby windbreaker. When he sees these things, he is stunned.

I saw a business card in my clothes

How could someone help him when he was in trouble?

Shan Feng sat alone in the dark for a long time, and finally dialed the phone number on the business card after daybreak.

"Hello..."

"Did you really call? We need talents like you, as photographers and videographers! It's not about being a paparazzi What about? Think about it! " The other side's attitude is full of goodwill.

At this time, the only one who threw out olive branches to Shan Feng was this card.

"I want to know who asked you to help me?"

"I have nothing to say about it. No matter who it is, it's the most important thing for you to live now."

Shan Feng hears this sentence, originally dim Mou son finally had some kind of look, "good, I promise!"

"The address is on the card. Come here."

Xia Jie happily hung up the phone, really want to know how colorful the expression will be after knowing the truth!

"Will he crash to the wall?"

Yan Xi just hook the lip corner, did not say, continue to play with the flowers and plants at home.

Near the end of the year, Yan Xi's journey is almost finished, and the follow-up work has to wait for Jiang boss to arrange.

"I heard that shangguanli is going to get married?" Xia said with a smile, "she must be very happy now..."

"Well, I'm ready to fly to Australia. I only invited a few friends from Dahua artists. It's very simple, but very warm." Yan Xi's voice is very quiet, but with deep meaning.

"The wedding ceremony is just a ceremony. The most important thing is that the two people involved really love each other, which is enough."

Shangguan Li has been really loved by Rick. Even if it was just a simple ceremony, she would say that I would like to.

"Rick's counterattack this time, it's really cool! When that time comes, you and boss will attend together? "

"Of course."

Moreover, she also plans to let Shan Feng be one of the photographers this time. She wants him to open his eyes and have a good look. Is there any true love in the world!

.....

Rick's counterattack of paparazzi has long been the news of the whole network.

And no one to question his feelings with Shangguan Li, all with a blessing mentality, waiting for their wedding date approaching.

Rick formally proposed to Guan Li at home, and his son Xiaofeng was their witness.

When he said, "let's get married."

Shangguan Li's tears filled her eyes. She hugged Rick tightly and said yes.

She invited only one good friend, Yan Xi, at the wedding. Rick fully respected her wishes.

Soon the guest list was set up, and the wedding related matters, all of which were decided by them together, and then it was up to Rick

The wedding is scheduled for a week. Although it seems a bit hasty, as Yan Xi said, this is a happy ceremony, not for showing off.

People who didn't think highly of their relationship before were all beaten by their marriage news. Because Rick was so fond of Shangguan Li, even if someone wanted to hack them, they couldn't find any reason. Moreover, shangguanli's fans spontaneously formed a support group and sent many posts to wish Shangguan Li find true love.

On the other hand, they set the wedding venue in Australia to celebrate on a small scale. However, netizens were looking forward to their wedding photos, because Dahua President Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi were on the list of invited guests. What a happy picture they should be in the same frame together.

During this period, Yan Xi finished the publicity tour of

shellyneo film and won the endorsement of two international brands. It can be said that her career has entered a relatively stable upward period.

At this time, the shooting of "memories of fragments" is coming to an end, especially the part of the heroine Chen Qin. The date of complete shooting is just a few days after Shangguan Li's marriage.

When Yan Xi privately asked director Biebo about Chen Qin's performance, he gave a very positive answer. Chen Qin is a good actor with great strength and performance tension, and her performance is impeccable.

It's just No matter how Chen Qin's performance is, the person behind her doesn't care, because the single front's failure, that person has been in the impetuous plan for the next step.It's better to let Dahua people enjoy the final Carnival and give them a fatal blow after Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi attend Shangguan Li's wedding!

.....

Two days before becoming the bride to be, Shangguan Li invited Yan Xi to have dinner together, which was regarded as the last single night.

But their two men are not willing to rest assured, although

the paparazzi affair has come to an end, no one is sure that those people will continue to plot what.

So a dinner for two sisters turned into a celebration for four.

"Congratulations, bride to be!" Yan Xi raised the Champagne Cup, smiling blessing Shangguan Li.

"Thank you..." Shangguan Li has a diamond ring on her finger and a happy smile on her face. She wants to hold Rick's hand forever and walk happily.

When Yan Xi saw her smile, she was also deeply moved. It was her honor to witness their happy ending.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen held a thin blanket in his hand and gently draped it on her body, "it's cool at night."

He was as thoughtful as ever.

Yan Xi leaned against his arms, and his hands naturally put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder. At this moment, fireworks burst out of the window

The two women smile with excitement at the same time.

Jiang and Rick looked at each other. They were really easy

to be satisfied, and the more they were like this, the more precious they were.

In the warm and gorgeous fireworks sky, two couples happily nestle in each other

Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's hand and gave her a gentle kiss on her forehead.

Yan Xi is sweet to rely on in his arms, she felt that everything has been decided, until Shangguan Li married, their love will have a home.

It's just Her fate is about to make waves.

## Chapter 301

The next morning, Rick and shangguanli fly to Australia, while Yan Xi and Jiang Muchen will arrive at 8 p.m.

Since all the guests invited were insiders, Rick also allowed several media reporters to be present. However, Rick made it clear from the beginning that reporters could only report on the wedding and abide by the order of the wedding venue. He could not ruin his wedding just to write news.

Of course, the reporters promised one by one that it was a very good opportunity to be able to cover his wedding. Who would ruin his job?

And reporters have arrived at the Australian wedding site one after another, which is responsible for the wedding banquet process, which is responsible for providing photographers and makeup artists for the wedding

Yan Xi asked Xia Jie to arrange the job for Shan Feng. He wore the working clothes of the wedding organization and held the camera in his hand. After receiving the work arrangement, the whole person was dumbfounded.

His job is to keep up with Guan Li all the time!

And others have arrived at the Australian Castle wedding site, unable to leave.

"What's the matter? Go over there and help The person in charge urged Shan Feng.

"I..." I don't know how to open the camera.

The person in charge looked at his reaction and shook his head, "no matter what festivals you had in the past, this is a big wedding day for someone else. No matter what, you should put it down, right? And Shangguan Li in this case, also promised to let you follow, so that you do not have to hide, can have a normal job

"Isn't that the best choice for you?"

Shan Feng was suddenly silent. He thought of two people and asked, "will Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen also come?"

"Of course, Yan Xi is shangguanli's best friend!"

Shan Feng wants to understand why someone can help him when he is in a desperate situation! The pain in his heart surged

Yan Xi is helping him! It's Jiang Mochen!

The person in charge sighed, patted him on the shoulder and said, "when you were disgusted and despised by all people, it was Yan Xi and Shangguan Li who pulled you and found this job for you, so that you can be upright and upright."

"You used to secretly photograph their privacy, so that everyone misunderstood them. Now the truth comes out, do you want to continue to make mistakes?"

"Although there are many hidden rules in the performing arts circle, and there are many artists whose lives are not as bright as they seem, those artists absolutely do not include Yan Xi and shangguanli."

The words of the person in charge were like a sound slap in the face, which made Shan Feng lower his head in shame and wanted to find a ground to drill in.

What has he done in the past!

"If you don't want to continue working, you can choose to leave."

Shan Feng's mind at this time only Yan Xi's name, that

woman is really very powerful, gave him a choice that can't be refused, but he once thought she was a bad woman who was amorous.

At this time, he finally woke up, for Yan Xi, he only admired

In this world, it is normal that Jiang Mochen will fall in love with her.

So, Shan Feng picked up the camera again and said firmly to the person in charge, "I will take a beautiful picture of the bride!"

"That's right. Go over there and meet everyone."

Shan Feng's problem has been solved, but the man who once spent a lot of money to buy him back and wanted to capture Dahua has not stopped.

This is the most beautiful season in Australia

Standing in front of the castle where the wedding is held, you can hear the sound of waves under the cliff, and you can see the starry sky after nightfall. If you choose to marry here, you can see that the bridegroom is a very romantic person.

All the media reporters who were allowed to enter the venue signed a confidentiality agreement, and since they wanted exclusive news, they had to follow the rules laid down by Rick.

The sun shines on this magnificent and ancient castle. There are blue benches on the grass, reflecting the blue sky and the sea. The center of the site is covered with rose petals and hot-air balloons ready to take off at any time

When the melodious Wedding March starts, Rick is wearing a fitting black suit with red roses pinned to his chest, while Shangguan Li is holding flowers in her hands and wearing a navy blue dress holding Rick's arm. They are so matched

When Rick and shangguanli greet the guests, Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen have not entered the stadium yet.

"Now Mr. Jiang hasn't come, why don't we take a big risk of telling the truth and let the bridegroom talk about the love process between him and the bride!" Someone yelled, and then many echoed and whistled.

Shangguan Li was embarrassed to smile and hid in Rick's arms.

Rick saw this and said with a smile, "this

"I have already married home, and I dare not say it! Are you afraid of your wife

Rick was besieged by everyone, and he couldn't resist. "We just know our business. Don't make it public?"

Shangguan Li's cheek was already blushing. She knew that people would not let them go easily, so she generously took Rick's hand. "Since you want to know so much, you can say it." "Ha ha, the bride has agreed. You can say it boldly!"

"Well..." Rick took Mike from the host's hand, and he took a deep breath. "I've noticed her a long time ago, my bride Shangguan Li. At that time, I just entered Dahua. In my impression, she was a woman with hot personality and daring, and she was very courageous..."

"However, I did not take the initiative to pursue her, close to her, and did not realize my feelings for her. Until she was hurt, she closed herself up and refused to see anyone. At that time, I found that I was so nervous about her. I didn't want to see her hurt and shed tears."

"After staying in this circle for a long time, people will become numb and feel that everything should be taken for

granted. But Shangguan Li let me know that as long as I am willing to take that step, it will never be too late. She is not only the woman I want to cherish, but also a woman I admire very much. She is like a phoenix reborn from the fire, always so amazing and moving."

"No matter where I am, as long as I think about her, I will always have the motivation to persist. Therefore, I want to marry her and spoil her all my life."

It was obvious that everyone was trying to make fun of the bride and groom, but many people's eyes were wet after hearing Rick's affectionate confession.

Because they are all in the circle, they can feel how rare this feeling is in Rick's mouth.

There are also some sentimental actresses, quietly wiping tears under the stage.

## Chapter 302

Only the artists themselves can understand the sadness that has attracted much attention but had to hide their true feelings.

At this time, Shangguan Li, hiding in Rick's arms, also involuntarily shed tears

Shan Feng stood in the middle of the staff, wearing a black cap. After listening to Rick's words, he lowered the brim of his hat. His heart turned over and could not be calmed for a long time.

"Well said!"

"I wish you happiness all your life." Everyone stood up spontaneously, blessing and clapping for the couple.

Someone found Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi, also holding hands to come over.

"Boss is here!"

"And Yan Xi..."

Jiang Mo Chen is tall and tall, and walks in slowly. The whole person's aura is like an emperor. Yan Xi, with his

arm on his side, is wearing a short silver white dress with waterfall like black hair, which is amazing.

Jiang Mochen was going to say hello to Rick first, but seeing their present state and position, he frowned and took Yan Xi to the guest's seat.

"General manager Jiang, Rick said he is the most handsome man in Dahua!" Someone joked on purpose.

Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi sat down together and said calmly, "in the eyes of Shangguan Li, you will always be, but in the eyes of others, it is not necessarily..."

"Ha ha..."

Everyone clapped their hands in praise, it turns out that their Dahua people are so funny and humorous!

It's not hard to tell from Jiang's reply that he is in a good mood today.

"We should be single now

"Mr. Jiang, where is the wedding venue for you and Yan Xi? We want to come here, too

In such a happy day, artists dare to make a few jokes with Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi, but Yan Xi just smiles and avoids his eyes. Therefore, Jiang Mo Chen can only say, "the next time you sign up for an Australian brand advertisement, you can come."

"President Jiang..."

There was another burst of laughter.

The atmosphere is gradually pushed to a climax, and Shan Feng has been holding the camera, recording such a happy and harmonious picture. Looking at Yan Xi's smile on the screen, he suddenly found that he was too wrong before.

"Yan Xi, is Jiang always cold at home?" Some people are more daring to ask this question directly!

Jiang Mo Chen went back to see directly. He wanted to remember all the bold artists!

Yan Xi was asked, tilted his head, deliberately thought, "I did not find Maybe he would laugh more if he drank more

"It's hard. Everyone knows that Jiang always has a lot to drink!"

Jiang Mo Chen slightly congeals eyebrow, clenched Yan Xi's hand, the tone is a little heavy, "if they have been looking for me to drink wine, you can accompany me all night."

"I just want to know that Jiang is not always drunk." Yan Xi smiles and blinks.

"Good Count how many drinks I'll have tonight Jiang Mo Chen pretended to be mysterious.

Yan Xi nodded, she recalled, as if she had never seen Jiang Mochen drunk. Anyway, they are in the rest period recently. On such a happy day, enjoy yourself.

The reception dinner lasted until midnight. Yan Xi helped Jiang Mo Chen back to his room. His eyes were normal, his behavior was not special, and his words were not much. It seemed that he didn't drink more.

Yan Xi helped him to bed, and had a premonition of this situation. No matter what occasion he was in, Jiang

Mochen would not let himself lose his temper.

Yan Xi helped him take off his coat, ready to put the bath water, but as soon as he turned around, his arm was suddenly pulled by him.

Then the whole person turned around and fell on the bed with Jiang Mochen.

he has a Cologne smell and a smell of wine.

"Take a bath first!"

Jiang Mo Chen encircles her waist, the lip corner contains a smile, "counted? How much did I drink? "

"Count and forget. In short, you drink a lot, and everyone is drunk by you."

Jiang Mo Chen lifted up the broken hair in her ear, and her eyes gradually became far-reaching, "because I have experienced too many wine fairs, I can never get drunk..."

A word, let Yan Xi silence.

She suddenly realized that standing in Jiang Mochen's world, he needed to bear too many challenges. Even if he wanted to be drunk again, he could not be drunk.

Yan Xi did not want to go down, but holding Jiang Mo Chen, "let's go, take a bath and have a rest early."

"Although I'm not drunk, I really don't have much strength now. It seems that I need help to wash it..."

"Well..." Yan Xi pulls him to get up, but his strength is too big.

Jiang Mo Chen suddenly smile close to her, "I suddenly thought of a good way to recharge, since the room here is so romantic, don't waste it."

.....

The next day, the wedding banquet.

Since the elders of both sides were not present, all the traditional ceremonies were simply held. Xiao Feng wears a fitting dress and becomes a flower boy cleverly, but he doesn't disclose his identity to the public. The less people know about some things, the more children they say, the better.

In front of the make-up mirror, Shangguan Li looked at the way she was wearing white yarn, and she was a little surprised.

"It turns out that I really feel like wearing this dress."

"Beautiful, bride!"

"You'll soon have a day like this!" Shangguan Li took Yan Xi's hand.

Yan Xi nodded with a smile, and the make-up artist helped Shangguan Li tidy up her skirt. "When you get married, you'll have to look like a wife. You can't go outside to fight with others."

Shangguan Li across the veil, painted peach eye makeup of the eyes covered with water mist, "well, I will learn to be a good wife!"

And, good mother!

Yan Xi's eyes are also wet. At this time, there is a knock outside the door, and the host shouts, "is the bride ready? It's time to enter! "

Shangguan Li didn't find a bridesmaid, and only Yan Xi was around her.

They looked at each other, Yan Xi walked over, gently turned the door lock, and soon the door was pushed open

by the groom and a group of guests.

Rick, dressed in a suit and holding a rose in his hand, knelt down in front of Shangguan Li on one knee. "Lili, I'm here to marry you."

Shangguan Li was moved to take the rose from his hand and help him to get up. In the applause of everyone's blessing, they hugged each other tightly, and then they went out to the field arranged outside.

Everything is so romantic

Although the ceremony was simple, Shangguan Li found a man who valued her most in the world.

Her wedding dress is a luxury custom made by marrywang, worth millions. The former British Princess also married in this brand.

Her diamond ring is a classic of T & H, ten carats!

He doted on her for a long time

## Chapter 303

In the romantic wedding scene, Rick and Shangguan Li walk side by side, stepping on the rose petals together, and walk to the wedding master.

When Yan Xi saw this, she was happy for Shangguan Li, but Their wedding scene, but not both parents attended, how much is a pity.

At this time, on the other side of the ocean, a well-known blogger published an article with extremely extreme content, claiming that there were high-level hidden rules in Dahua, and Chen Qin asked her to act in the blockbuster movie "memories".

Chen Qin is a real whore

Netizens see such sharp words into the discussion, some people dig out the previous articles and status of this blogger, and find that this person is actually a fan of Yan Xi!

Some time ago, the reporter once burst out that Yan Xi and Chen Qin were not happy because of the heroine's affair of "memory fragments". Now this blogger's article has once again ignited the curse of two artists and fans.

Chen Qin's fans were completely angry.

"Our family is so hard-working that even the director Biebo is very satisfied with her acting skills. What are you cursing now?"

"Another fan of Yan Xi? How can Yan Xi do so many things? "

"Do you think you can do whatever you want in the performing arts circle when you are near the river? What a shame

"Is there anyone else in charge of Dahua?"

Yan Xi's fans also began to investigate the identity of this blogger. Later, she realized that her account had been stolen. Yan Xi's fans immediately made a public clarification, but Chen Qin's fans didn't buy it!

One side insisted on asking for a statement, and finally developed into a real engagement!

Then soon, it came out that Chen Qin fans were beaten in hospital

No one can tell whether these things are true or false, but if the situation is allowed to continue, only the artists they like will be hurt.

Yan Xi has always been easy to get black, so as soon as Qin Huan received the news, he immediately asked the public relations department to deal with it and try to control the matter. Then he immediately called Jiang Mochen to report.

"President, there is still something wrong with Chen Qin." Qin Huan said anxiously, "just now there was news from the crew that Chen Qin was going to quit. She refused to meet with the crew..."

Now Chen Qin's part is only one-fifth. Now she is on strike, which means that she has stood up for the entire crew.

Jiang immediately realized the seriousness of the matter. After seeing the news link sent to him by Qin Yu, his cold eyes sank, "I'll go out and make a phone call."

He patted Yan Xi's hand to let her continue to watch the ceremony.

Shan Feng, who has been shooting, saw Jiang Mochen leave alone. Then Yan Xi got up and chased him after a few minutes.

"Mo Chen, what's up?"

Yan Xi's feeling can't be wrong, it must be something happened in the company.

"I'll take care of it. You go to the wedding first."

Yan Xi shook his head, took out his mobile phone, saw the news on hot search, "sure enough, Chen Qin still wants to strike, what about the movie?"

How could she see Jiang's dream destroyed.

"Fool, you should consider your own situation at this time!" Jiang Mochen took her hand painfully.

"We have given her a chance, Mochen. I will accompany you back home, and we will solve this matter together!" Yan Xi said firmly.

"The wedding banquet here..."

"We have witnessed their happiness, and they will understand."

"Well, let's go now."

The reason why Yan Xi didn't think about her situation was that she knew very well that the other party was aiming at Jiang Mochen.

Want to hurt Jiang Mo Chen in such a way and take power from him!

They are ready to go back and say hello to Rick and Shangguan Li. When Yan Xi turns around, she sees a figure not far away passing by. If she guesses correctly, it should be single front.

She ignored and quickly returned to the field with Jiang Mochen.

Shan Feng also searched the domestic news and thought that Qi Xiang's move was too much!

Compared with his previous behavior of threatening Yan Xi with photos, Qi Xiang made a move to force Dahua to a dead end, and took Yan Xi as a breakthrough to isolate Jiang Mo Chen from Dahua's directors!

Chen Qin was on strike because his fans were beaten!

She wants Dahua to give a response and Yan Xi to give an apology!

In the feeling in the reason, Chen Qin's approach is not inappropriate.

After seeing these news, Shan Feng only felt that Qi Xiang was crazy. Like him before, he was completely crazy. In order to seize power, he even set such a trap.

He had to do something, so he left a note and asked the staff to give it to Yan Xi. Then he quickly changed his clothes and rushed to the airport.

Soon, Yan Xi before leaving, from the staff there, got the note.

The content is simple and clear.

"The chief envoy behind him is Qi Xiang."

Yan Xi showed the note to Jiang Mochen. At this time, he also learned from the staff that Shan Feng had left. He has a way for paparazzi to get information, and this time, he wants to help her prove her innocence, not to be black!

Sometimes to prove a person's innocence is a hundred times more difficult than throwing dirty water on a person, but Shan Feng is still ready to give it a try!

When Jiang saw the name on the note, he was not surprised.

So it's their father and daughter's idea of Dahua?

Who gave them courage!

If he dares to touch his women, he will let them know how serious the consequences are.

.....

After returning to China, Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi immediately went to the company.

Qin Huan immediately reported the progress of the matter to him, "Chen Qin has not answered anyone's phone calls, and her agent is not willing to respond, but has always insisted on Dahua's apology and Yan Xi's apology. In addition, the fans have been making trouble all the time, which is very difficult to control."

"The injured fan has been actively drying photos of his wounds online, insisting on going to court."

"I see." Jiang Muchen opened the door of the office, "contact her brokerage firm, determined, and then inform director Qi that I will see him now."

"Yes, president." Qin Huan knew that if things were not controlled, the damage to Yan Xi would be more and more serious.

Jiang Mochen's body exudes a chill. If this matter is handled too much, it will affect Yan Xi's future reputation. If it is not handled properly, it will be attacked by Chen Qin's fans. No matter what Dahua does, black powder will vent her resentment on Yan Xi.

Originally, this matter has nothing to do with Yan Xi, but the fan in hand insists that Yan Xi's fans beat her, so the matter has something to do with Yan Xi. As a public figure, she also has the responsibility to guide fans.

Those people just slightly mislead, let the image that Yan Xi tries to build up is on the verge of collapse.

## Chapter 304

Yan Xi returned home, immediately with Xia sister contact, two people together to investigate the true identity of the blogger.

When Yan Xi logged in Xia Jie's account and entered the fan group, she did find out that the account was in her fan group, and the owner told everyone that her number had been stolen at the first time.

However, within a day after she was stolen, there were people who claimed to be fans of Yan Xi to beat people! And direct Chen Qin fans into the hospital!

It's just that the fans who beat people have never appeared in the group, and we don't know that there is such a number one person

Well, it's obvious.

Someone stole her fan's account, and then pretended to be her fan to "do justice" for her.

It is just that these things are far less important than the shooting of "memory fragments", because Chen Qin's strike out has paralyzed the crew.

Because everything has been exposed on the Internet, Chen Qin started out for her fans. She did not hesitate to pay a high amount of liquidated damages, but also asked Dahua to give a response. In this way, fans were very impressed, and even many passers-by netizens came forward to support her.

But Dahua and Yanxi are severely black

Yan Xi spoke in the fans group with Xia Jie's account number, "now things are being handled. If you have evidence, you can contact Xia Jie at any time. Thank you!"

"Yan Xi? Is that you? "

"Wow, it must be Yan Xi!"

Fans are very excited to see Yan Xi parachute in the fans group again! We are very united, as long as Yan Xi let them not tear, do not make trouble, they will be quiet.

"For some reasons, we are wronged, but I don't want to see any of you hurt!"

"Yan Xi, we haven't done those things, they are all

slandered!" Some fans said.

"I believe you!" Five words, is Yan Xi gives fans the most clear response.

Fans were encouraged and said they would help to find evidence to prove the innocence of Yan Xi and Yan fans! But they won't hurt others, and they won't take part in the battle of no nutrition!

Because they believe that Dahua will protect Yan Xi and protect their fans. Sooner or later, the truth will beat those keyboard warriors in the face!

.....

That night, Chen Qin's brokerage company couldn't bear the heavy pressure of Dahua and handed over another private mobile phone number of Chen Qin. After contacting Chen Qin himself, Qin Yu handed over his mobile phone to Jiang Mochen.

Outside, Jiang Mo Chen stood in front of the French window, looking at the street view of the whole city, his indifferent eyes flashing cold.

He didn't open his mouth, but kept hanging each other

Finally, Chen Qin can't hold on, she knows how can't hide!

"Mr. Jiang, I just want justice for my fans. I don't think I've done too much. It's not good for anyone if things drag on. Dahua should apologize as soon as possible." Chen Qin took out his prepared speech in one breath and forced Jiang Muchen.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen only regarded her as a co artist, not as an old classmate.

His voice sank to the extreme. "Is that your final explanation?"

Chen Qin clenched his mobile phone and couldn't speak

"Ask Yan Xi and Dahua to apologize to your fans?"

"..... Yes Chen Qin clenched her lip. She had no way out, but her heart beat more and more fiercely, and her hands were also soaked with cold sweat.

She didn't expect that when she really negotiated with Jiang, she would be so nervous, and she was very worried, even afraid!

She didn't expect Jiang Mo Chen to move so quickly, and she didn't know what he was going to do. She was afraid of the unknown.

"If you don't play at the beginning, it won't be so hard to finish I can be the heroine quietly, but now You're blocking your own back

"What?"

"I'm not calling for compromise. Chen Qin, you should know my style of doing things. In this circle, in addition to friends, it is the enemy I will let you know how much it costs to provoke Dahua. " With that, Jiang Mochen hung up the phone.

He has given enough time.

This time, Chen Qin was worried.

She really angered Jiang Mochen!

What to do

When she was blackmailed by Qi Xiang, she did not expect to have the situation today.

She anxiously dialed Qi Xiang's number, but the other side just sneered, "the day you promised me, you should be ready to go to the bottom of the boat. Even if you go to Jiang Mochen to plead guilty, he will not let you go."

Jiang continued to work overtime in the office until 11:00 p.m., with lights on the whole floor, and employees in the public relations department and the Secretary's office were working overtime to prevent the situation from developing.

When Rick and Shangguan Li heard about the situation in China, they immediately flew back. Even if they were just newly married, they also remembered the company and wanted to come back to help.

Sure enough, as soon as they returned to the company, they saw Jiang Mochen sitting in his office. "What are you doing back here?" Jiang Mo Chen saw Rick enter the door and spoke coldly.

"I..." Rick grinned awkwardly and scratched his head, because Jiang seemed very calm and calm at this time. He didn't look trapped by the situation at all. "I thought things were in a hurry, so I came back Now it feels like I'm too worried. "

"I'm really in a hurry." Jiang took over the topic.

As soon as he looked up, his eyes were a little fierce and resolute. Rick suddenly understood that Jiang Mochen was deliberately doing something very urgent and difficult to end. In this way, those people with selfish intentions would show their feet. Now is a good opportunity to clean up the door.

And it's the other party who takes the initiative to deliver it to the door. Of course, it's the key to this situation.

"What do you do now?"

"Pay as much as you get." Jiang responded to his question with a word.

Netizens waited for Dahua and Yanxi to come out to apologize and take responsibility, but they didn't pay attention to the spontaneous behavior between fans. What should Dahua bear? Even if Yan Xi comes forward to clarify, what can he say?

Yan Xi does not show up, but proves that this matter has nothing to do with her fans, has nothing to do with her!

If she is eager to come forward, it proves that she and Chen Qin are at odds, and deliberately instructs fans to attack Chen Qin fans

Therefore, the official explanation given by the public relations department of Dahua has only one sentence: "the police have been called to the police, and they will cooperate with the police to investigate and solve the problem according to legal procedures."

Such an explanation can't placate Chen Qin's fans. They feel that things are already clear. Dahua is just shirking its responsibility.

But

Dahua's explanation is also very reasonable. Although Chen Qin's fans are injured, Yan Xi's fans are not so good. Since both sides have certain responsibilities, the best solution is to call the police.

## Chapter 305

No matter what questions the outside world may have about Dahua's handling methods, the matter has been handed over to the police. Anyone who makes a further complaint can use the legal means to fight back.

After this, Dahua has taken the initiative.

For a long time, Jiang Mochen is a very vigorous and vigorous person in the eyes of the directors of Dahua. But this time, his handling method is too indecisive. Is it true that, as those media say, he is also a hero, sad about beauty pass, and ignore the interests of the whole company for the sake of a beautiful night!

Therefore, the directors of Dahua jointly asked for an interim meeting!

Originally, this kind of disturbance could not reach the point of emergency meeting, which could be handled by the ability of Dahua public relations department. However, Qi Xiang father and daughter have been stirring up the relationship between the directors and Jiang Mochen. Since signing the contract with Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen has made many exceptions for her, so Only then did the directors have a lot of doubts and dissatisfaction with Jiang Mochen,

worried that he would ruin the future of Dahua for the sake of a woman.

Before he went out, Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi's expression of melancholy all the time. He looked at him with a totally different self-confidence in peace.

"Worried?" Jiang Mo Chen gently took her waist and asked in a low voice.

"Well, will the Directors..."

"Your husband can handle this kind of thing." Jiang Mochen explained to Yan Xi very seriously, "I'm just enjoying the process of the game."

And he will always be the final winner, which Yan Xi firmly believes. She knows that Jiang Mo Chen's ability is unpredictable.

"Before, if you would bully me?"

"Of course Yan Xi looked up from his arms, "I can always..."

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her with heartache and gently

kisses her lips, "wait a few more days, I'll get everything ready."

Their husband and wife never need redundant explanation, as long as a look, they can understand each other's ideas, and the trust between each other has been as strong as a barrier, Yan Xi will always cooperate with his counterattack!

"I've communicated with my fans. We're all helping to find evidence, and we're also using our spare time to help with charity."

"You're a public figure who sets a good example."

Yan Xi laughed and took out his hand from his arms. "Go quickly, it's almost time."

Their husband and wife are the same, since the other party started first, we should be prepared to bear, the good play is still behind!

.....

Half an hour later, Dahua conference room.

Before Jiang's presence, the directors kept talking about the recent fight among fans and expressed strong condemnation and dissatisfaction.

"There has never been such a precedent since the establishment of the company!"

"This time, President Jiang did a little bit too much. Even if he was a part-time manager of Yan Xi, he could not ignore the image of the company! At this time, we should let Yan Xi explain. We can't let Dahua carry this black pot! "

"I think Jiang always lost his head, just a woman..."

"What's the use? We are just sitting here in a hurry. Now, Mr. Jiang still doesn't know what kind of pillow side wind she has heard from that woman, and has not dealt with it for a long time! I think she is the reincarnation of a fox spirit..."

At this time, Qi Xiang's father, Qi Dong, coughed and took out a piece of information. "I don't have any opinion about Yan Xi. I just read some recent data and data, and I think there is something wrong with Mr. Jiang's handling method. Here is the evidence. You can see..."

When Jiang Mochen asked Qin Huan to contact him, Qi Dong claimed that he was not well and refused to meet him. He just kept the hand and dug the trap!

The directors circulated the evidence and became more angry!

"No, it has to be solved!"

"If it goes on like this, does Dahua still have a way to live?"

"How can Dahua not survive?" Jiang Mo Chen's voice suddenly appeared, others stood at the door of the meeting room, looking around the crowd coldly This time, the directors all pushed aside the information and kept silent.

Jiang didn't care about their anger. He gave Qin Huan a look and sat down in the middle of the board.

Qin Huan came forward and took the information on the table. The directors looked at each other, thinking about how to protect their own interests.

Jiang Mo Chen flipped through the information and threw it on the table impolitely? Don't think I did it right? "

"Mr. Jiang, we just want an explanation for the big trouble."

"Explain?" Jiang Mo Chen coldly smiles, and his eyes are fixed on Qi Dong. "As the president of the company, I can explain, but before that, I hope to see Qi Dong's daughter first, and ask her, what is the reason for her directing and acting in this play?"

As soon as the words came out, Qi Dong's face changed!

"What does that mean? It has something to do with Qi Dong's daughter? "

What does a woman who is not qualified to attend a board meeting have to do with it? The directors have no idea why. Jiang Mo Chen continued, "I mean, Yan Xi's fans didn't challenge Chen Qin, let alone beat people. Instead, the person behind the scenes who ordered Chen Qin to stop performing, incited artists fans to curse, and even encouraged Chen Qin fans to sue Yan Xi and Dahua to court is Qi Dong's daughter Qi Xiang That's why Mr. Qi was able to come up with a long prepared charge at the first time and accuse me here. "

Qi Dong immediately got up, patted the table and said, "Mr. Jiang, I can't imagine that you are such a person. In order to keep the woman you like, you slander my daughter like this?"

"Well, tell me, how did you prepare such evidence in just two days?" Jiang Muchen threw the information in front of Qi Dong, "otherwise, you will give me an explanation. As an entertainment company, what's wrong with striving for the best resources for artists? Is it right to give artists the worst choice, to limit the stock price and let you have no dividend at the end of the year? "

The directors are sitting in a critical position one by one, and Jiang's words are absolutely right.

In fact, in this circle, in order to let his artists get resources, many brokers and brokerage companies are full of tricks, and everyone pays more attention to the results. Among these people, Jiang Mo Chen's style is always to obtain information and get resources without hurting others.

His methods are clean enough.

If Qi Dong questioned him with these things, he would be worried!

The way they get this information may not be so clean! The real intention behind him is obvious

"I'm just saying what I think. You can't stigmatize my daughter!"

## Chapter 306

Jiang Mo Chen leaned back in his chair and said faintly, "well, since everyone is for the development of the company, then the matter will be solved. I will immediately issue an order to curb the development of the situation and reverse the direction of public opinion. I believe you all hope to have a result. I hope that Dahua will not leak secrets and drag the company back at this time. Qin Yu."

Qin Huan immediately took out the prepared solution and sent it to the directors.

After seeing the solution, the directors felt justified and softened a lot.

But Qi Dong got the solution, but his heart suddenly jumped!

Jiang Mo Chen said all his words to death. The person who divulged the secret was an internal ghost! Once he told his daughter, their plot was exposed, but if he didn't, the game would be in vain!

"Mr. Qi's face doesn't look very good. Do you have any

objection to this plan?"

"No..." Qi Dong looked at the scheme in a panic, and no longer looked up.

"Since we all agree, I will send someone to solve the problem immediately, so we should also supervise each other. Once someone divulges the content of this plan, don't blame me for being merciless." Jiang Mochen warned everyone sternly.

Then he walked out of the room with a meaningful smile.

It was his expression that made all directors feel shocked. In fact, the directors are very clear that Dahua can have today without Jiang Mo Chen's deployment and control. As long as he is not dizzy for Yan Xi, they have no reason to violate his intention as president.

As for Qi Dong

Everyone had a plan in mind, anyway, stay away from him, save the trouble.

Mr. Qi walked out of the meeting room with an ugly face. Seeing that other people were stepping away from him, he

was very upset. This time, being questioned publicly by Jiang Mochen was tantamount to being watched by the board of directors.

He can't do anything, otherwise

He was the first to be cleaned up!

"President, it seems that Mr. Qi and his daughter are really behind the scenes. They are so self defeating that they want to question you with those materials."

"Keep an eye on him, look for evidence, and for the rest, follow the plan." Jiang Mo Chen said calmly.

Since everything is around fans and justice, let's see who is the weak side!

.....

That night, the prime time entertainment news station broadcast such a news.

"Recently, the latest progress has been made in the disharmony between Yan Xi, an artist of Dahua Group, and Chen Qin, the heroine of the annual blockbuster film "memories of fragments "invested by Dahua Group

"According to our reporter's on-the-spot report, the rest room of Dahua artist Yan Xi was intruded into by unknown people. Her car was tampered with in the parking lot, resulting in brake failure. Fortunately, it was found in time, and no casualties were caused. At present, the responsible persons of Dahua are actively dealing with this kind of open provocation and intentional injury to artists. They will report to the police and will not tolerate the murderer behind the scenes. "

"An unknown person left a threatening letter in Yan Xi's lounge, saying that if Yan Xi doesn't apologize to Chen Qin's fans one day, his behavior will not stop! Is this a counterattack from Chen Qin's fans? "

"Compared with Yan Xi fans who focus on charity at present, Chen Qin's fans' behavior has caused threats, threats and even intentional injuries!"

Dahua has called the police to deal with this matter, but Chen Qin's fans actually made such a bad move! For a while, the situation changed.

A number of media have come forward to report the latest developments in this matter.

"Do you want to apologize or accuse! Dahua says it will

solve this matter to the end! "

"Fans fight event fermentation upgrade, Chen Qin fans even make such a move!"

With the overwhelming news release, the people who used to testify to Chen Qin's voice suddenly disappeared. Those who used to hold the keyboard and scold Yan Xi on the Internet and her fans disappeared!

"Who did it! How hateful! In case Yan Xi or someone else drives that car, the consequences are unimaginable. "

"I thought Yan Xi's fans were too much. I didn't expect that..."

Netizens began to reflect on their impulsive remarks during this period of time. Before the matter was decided, it was their ignorant speech that pushed Yan Xi and Dahua to the edge of the cliff.

In contrast, Yan Xi's fans, from what happened to now, they just took out the evidence, did not do anything to hurt others! Like their favorite idols, they never argue with others about anything, and prove their innocence in the most low-key way. Compared with some fans, this is the real tolerance and magnanimity!

"I hope Chen Qin can take good care of his fans!"

"Chasing stars is chasing idols worth worshiping. The reason why the performing arts circle is so chaotic is because the idols themselves misbehave. I believe that Yan Xi's fans will not do bad behavior, because Yan Xi won't do that! How many people have discredited her since her comeback? The media and journalists have been slapped in the face again and again, but they always fail to learn. "

"Anyway, one slap doesn't make a sound. Wake up. Double label dog, please go away." When Dahua did not make any action, many people speculated that Jiang Mochen might give up protecting Yan Xi under the pressure of the company, and even some media had written the news manuscript of Yan Xi's apology, but Chen Qin didn't buy it

As a result, the development of the matter severely hit everyone's face!

Yan Xi won't apologize!

Because Dahua has enough strong cards, since Chen Qinxian played tricks and tricks, then Yan Xi with what? All the tricks you will play are the rest of Dahua!

Fans here just hit people, but fans over there are killing people!

Qi Xiang had planned everything, only waiting for Yan Xi to be criticized by the media, and then, with the help of the power of the board of directors of Dahua, pulled Jiang Mo Chen out of office. However, she made a lot of calculations and ignored the most important point. It was not luck that Jiang Mochen was able to make it to the present day and hold the position of president!

He can also play tricks, just to see who is used in what way.

Since someone wants to challenge him, even to Yan Xi, he certainly won't wait to die!

Say good, want to let them get how much, pay as much!

Qi Xiang's father finally chose to keep quiet. It was more important to keep their present status than to overthrow Jiang. He did not believe that Jiang Mochen would lose his mind because of a woman.

It's better to keep the shares of Dahua first than to be swept out by the board of directors and end up with nothing at last, rather than lose everything that has been hard earned for so many years because of the fight with Jiang Mochen.

But he was wrong. It was because it was about Yan Xi that

Jiang Mochen was particularly rational, because in this world, he would not let anyone hurt Yan Xi.

## Chapter 307

Jiang's aim is not to shut the other party up.

He continued to ask Qin Huan to cooperate with the police to investigate the true identity of the fake powder and continue to collect evidence.

Originally, according to Qi Xiang's plan, Chen Qin should have been a successful exit at this time, but now she can only hide at home, even dare not go out of the door!

Originally in a difficult situation, the cast cast cast aside by the whole network should be Yan Xicai!

As a result, she was like a joke. In order to fake powder, she also offended Dahua. Now even her brokerage company can't come up with any countermeasures, and she will probably give up her directly!

What she did was to cut off her own star path.

"I'm going to be like this. It's all you've done to me!" Chen Qin yelled at the phone, "I want you to delete all the evidence in your hand immediately! I can't help you any more! "

"As I said earlier, Jiang Mochen is not so easy to deal with. He is a natural emperor, and no one can escape his control."

"I give up. I shouldn't put my hope on you. If it wasn't for protecting Yan Xi, a word from Jiang Mochen could have prevented the whole thing. He had already seen through everything and was just enjoying the fun of teasing you!"

"Shut up Qi Xiang also called out, "you are valuable to me! I want the script of "fragments of memories", and you can find a way to get it immediately. "

"What?" Chen Qin is more and more unable to understand the madman's behavior.

"I set up a brokerage company last month," memories of fragments "will be my first film, and you, will be my first artist to sign Qi Xiang is still plotting.

"Don't think about it!"

"Oh, no? Then wait for your scandals to come to the press! Anyway, I've lost. I'd better go to hell with a man. "

Chen Qin listen to the voice of the telephone disconnection,

the whole person lost his soul and fell on the sofa, crying out in pain, "crazy man!"

Some things, once taken the first step, can never go back.

Script?

Where is she going to get the script!

This is Qi Xiang's last remedy. She wants to prove that she has the deployment to defeat Jiang Muchen!

.....

Chen Qin's brokerage company couldn't bear the heavy pressure, and immediately held a press conference and issued an apology letter in the name of the company, saying that Chen Qin was in a bad mental state under the high-intensity work pressure, and was too excited about the fans being beaten. I hope the public can understand her.

Also said Chen Qin will rest for a long time in the future!

It's selling like hell!

High work pressure? Whose pressure is not big!

Qin Yu felt that they were no longer singing. By contrast, his wife, the president's wife, was much more skillful and did not show up at all. At the critical time, she united with her fans and communicated with them sincerely. Only in this way can the fans become her most solid backing!

Jiang Mo Chen saw the letter of apology, but only made a sneer.

These people are really good at acting.

"It seems that Qi Dong gave up their plan and didn't tell Qi Xiang about it."

Jiang Mo Chen pauses for a few seconds, thinks about it and says to Qin Huan, "continue to look for evidence that can prove Yan Xi until it is found."

"What about" the pieces of memory "

"I'll find a way."

Now no matter what means Chen Qin uses again, she this heroine, Jiang Mo Chen changed!

He didn't want to make a high-profile announcement that Yan Xi became the heroine. He didn't want those people to seize any more to hurt Yan Xi's reputation. He planned to

let the crew start shooting first and announce it before the release.

This can not only keep the mystery, but also protect Yan Xi.

It's just because Chen Qin has already finished part of the play, and she has some actors' line skills, and she can grasp the scale of the role. If she suddenly changes to Yan Xi, the director and staff of the crew need time to adapt, and Yan Xi must make more efforts to prove that she is competent for the role with her own strength, so as to conquer the drama group.

Otherwise, once the film is not good, someone will put the responsibility on Yan Xi.

"Chen Qin's side..."

"Direct contact with her economic company and make a settlement."

"President!" Qin Huan was puzzled. Why did he stop at this time?

"Chen Qin's brokerage company is just trying to evade their responsibilities and not to pay liquidated damages, so they

will continue to drag on. When they have had enough trouble and want to continue to play, Dahua will publicly change the heroine. Dahua's play is not what she said she would perform, or if she did not act."

Qin Huan suddenly realized.

He knew that according to Jiang's degree of abdominal blackness, Chen Qin and her agency could not be ignored.

.....

At night.

Jiang Mo Chen left the company to go home and saw Yan Xi standing in front of the mirror practicing his lines. His heart suddenly became heavy.

"Don't look at it. You've seen it so many times that you've already learned it from your back." Jiang Mochen took the script from her hand and whispered, "have a rest." "I'm not tired You struggle in the company, I work hard at home, or I will be distressed to see you tired alone Yan Xi, smiling, raised her head in his arms, "and I have found a new goal!"

"Well?"

"Be your umbrella! I used to say that if you needed me, I

would spare no effort for you. Now I have a chance Yan Xi proudly picked up the script, "Mo Chen, I will refuel!"

"You! Do you know how much pressure you're going to put into the group, not to mention the box office performance, is that you shoot ten plays a day and you have to work for a month in a row. At that time, all the performance awards at the end of the year were missed. "

"It's not that serious. Besides, I don't have any works that impact awards this year. Even if I go, I just watch others receive awards. Moreover, I think I really fall in love with this role and I want to play it."

No matter for her own sake, or surrounded Jiang Mochen!

No matter how many questions the outside world has, she wants to stick to it.

"It's the hero who seems to have a problem with me. If I play it, maybe he won't be satisfied."

"I'll take care of it." Jiang Mochen sighed slightly and held her in his arms. "You just need to do what you want to do."

"Yes, agent!"

Yan Xi smiles and stands on tiptoe and kisses Jiang Mo

Chen gently.

Seeing her smile, the stone in Jiang Mochen's heart suddenly disappeared. Although it is others who have been suppressed.

"I'm sorry, I didn't worry about what you think..."

Hearing these three words, Yan Xi was suddenly stunned, because Jiang Mochen was so proud that he never bowed his head to anyone. But today, he is like a frustrated teenager, which makes people feel sad.

## Chapter 308

Yan Xi seriously looked at Jiang Mo Chen's eyes, "between us, don't say these."

She didn't mean to compete with Chen Qin for the role, but because of their calculation, which affected the shooting of Jiang Mo Chen's film, Yan Xi would not watch them destroy his dream!

Chen Qin's brokerage company had an attitude of turning a big thing into a small one and turning a small matter into nothing. He thought that if fans and netizens talked enough, this matter could be fooled away, but Dahua would not give them the opportunity to escape responsibility!

Because the situation continues to ferment, Dahua and Yan Xi completely control the situation and stand on the commanding height of morality.

"What kind of brokerage company, what kind of artist, really ridiculous..." Sister Xia sat in front of the TV and watched the live broadcast of the interview with the artist director of Chen Qin's brokerage company. She said, "what else is willing to solve peacefully? Chen Qin will continue to play! What has the final say? "

"It's her who doesn't play, and she's the one who continues to act. I don't have a stand! Disgusting

"But Yan Xi You've been reading the script for two hours. Don't you need a break? What's more, what do you want me to do in order to make time available for me to push off advertising and fashion show invitation for nearly two months? " Xia elder sister thought before Yan Xi told her to do something, asked in surprise.

"Don't look, it's Chen Qin again..."

In the middle of the story, sister Xia was stunned. Even though she was slow in her reaction, she knew what they were going to do.

But Yan Xi did not say, she did not ask again.

Now Chen Qin's part is about to be finished. It's a big loss for Dahua to replace Chen Qin. For the actress who takes over Chen Qin, the pressure from outside will be greater!

What she can do is to support Yan Xi's decision unconditionally. She also believes that if Yan Xi enters the group, she will be better than Chen Qinyan!

"Keep watching the news and let me know if there is a breakthrough."

Yan Xi did not say much, continued to look at the script.

She's going to be on the cast of "the fragments of memories" this afternoon. Before that, she should be well prepared.

Xia Jie continues to pay close attention to the TV interview. On the screen, the artist director is still saying good words for Chen Qin, trying to save Chen Qin's image. "In fact, Chen Qin is also very worried about the progress of the crew during this period. She will send out the news of a strike just for her fans' consideration. I hope everyone can understand."

"We are also actively communicating with Dahua, and soon Chen Qin will return to the production team and continue to complete the shooting of" memory fragments. "

After the artist director finished, the picture turned to Chen Qin standing next to him.

Today, Chen Qin's make-up seems a little tired. Her eye makeup is very thick, as if she is deliberately covering her swollen eyes. "Thank you for your support. I will try my best."

It's just that they explain so hard, but the reporters don't buy it.

After receiving the director's hint, the host gave the microphone to the reporter on the scene.

"Why are you the only one who has come forward to respond, but the figure of the person in charge of Dahua? Is this just your unilateral statement, and Dahua is not aware of it? "

"Chen Qin said at the beginning, Dahua and Yanxi did not apologize, she would not play, now turn around to return to the crew, what happened in the end!"

Asked by the reporter, Chen Qin's face was not very good-looking. She had already forced herself to attend the press conference today. She immediately took back the microphone and replied to the reporter, "I will continue to shoot for the sake of the script and the crew. As the heroine, I am very important to the play."

"Miss Chen means that you are the heroine?"

"Yes, I am!"

Chen Qin is still very confident about filming, because director Bieber has always appreciated her, and Dahua has not publicly changed her news. So when she said this, the reporters acquiesced that today's press conference was the result of their communication with Dahua.

Sister Xia snorted and turned off the TV.

.....

After Chen Qin attended the press conference, she immediately rushed to the crew, but as soon as she got off the car, she found that every staff member was very surprised to see her.

She went straight to the associate director's lounge and wanted to know what was going on in the back.

But the deputy director said awkwardly, "sister Qin, how did you come?"

"I'll keep shooting!" Chen Qin coughed and sat on the sofa.

"But Isn't your role changed? " The deputy director frowned. He had been informed two days ago, "you should

also understand Dahua and the crew. At the beginning, you stopped playing, which added a lot of trouble to us. Otherwise, the film has been finished."

"All of us sign the contract first and then cooperate with each other. It's too much for you to give up all of a sudden."

"I think you'd better go back. At first you threatened Dahua with a strike, but now you have been replaced by someone else. If you stay here, you will only be ridiculed I'm going to pick up the new heroine. Help yourself

With that, the deputy director left in a big stride. He was able to tell Chen Qin what he had just said. The new heroine?

Chen Qin anger to the extreme, Dahua actually willing to bear the loss, do not let her continue to play, at this time to change people!

She knew that Jiang Mochen would not let him go easily, but she didn't expect him to move so fast!

What's more, they kept her secret and asked them to show that they would continue to perform, and then Dahua would change people publicly?

Chen Qin immediately called the artist director and asked

them to negotiate with Dahua! However, they could not see Jiang Mo Chen at all. Qin Huan gave the most clear answer.

"The content of the reconciliation has nothing to do with the role of the crew. You must bear the loss caused by Chen Qin's strike!"

"Dahua is not where you want to come and go when you want to go!"

"If you understand, go back and prepare compensation."

After Qin Yu sent them off, he immediately asked the public relations department to issue a complete draft of the heroine of "memories of fragments" to change people!

This is not the first time Dahua has done this. In the past, Dahua's attitude is also very clear.

"She thought she was the only actress in the world? What else must she belong to! She is brave enough to confront dahuajiang all the time... "

"When Yan Xi was misunderstood before, Chen Qin said that his words were chiseled. Now he wants to go back and hold his thighs?"

"Dahua's counterattack is really beautiful. It's really the male god of the whole people, and domineering!"

"By the way, has Dahua released her new heroine's name?"

"Chen Qin takes herself too seriously. She's just an actress and wants to hold the crew together?"

"Dahua hasn't disclosed who the new heroine is. Maybe she wants to keep it secret for the time being. I hope I can kill Chen Qin in seconds."

## Chapter 309

After seeing the manuscript, sister Xia confirmed her idea and immediately ran to ask Yan Xi, "is it really a change? Is it you? "

Yan Xi nodded, "it's me."

Besides, she's about to join the group.

Although Xia Jie has a little psychological preparation, she is still very shocked.

"But, if you go to the crew so directly now, will it arouse the resentment and ridicule of the crew? Last time, I thought that Han Yi, the leading actor, didn't like you. There were other supporting roles... "

"Don't worry. I'll do something about it." Yan Xi carried the suitcase, and then said to sister Xia, "you also go to pack things, for the time being, you should accompany me every day, just in case."

"No problem, just boss doesn't go?"

"He won't go." Some things, she wants to do by herself, such as let those who despise her witness her strength!

Sister Xia looked at the time and immediately went back to prepare.

It's no wonder that Yan Xi will put off the recent schedule. For the sake of Jiang Mo Chen, she did not hesitate to stop her march into the international film world. She knows more than anyone that this film is of great significance to Jiang Mochen. She wants to play it!

Sooner or later, she will win the international film queen award. Now she wants to concentrate on the play

"Well, I support you unconditionally! This time, let those guys have a good look at what real acting is Xia immediately trotted out and went back to pack.

Looking at her leaving, Yan Xi suddenly felt very sad. Sister Xia has been with her since her glory. She has been experiencing the ups and downs of her comeback step by step. Now, she is about to become the assistant of the international film queen, but she has to stop

This film is also the first starring actress after Yan Xi signed up with Dahua. No matter how much pressure there is, she must act well!

.....

Actually changed into Yan Xi?

Chen Qin at this time both resentful and painful, now, Qi Xiang asked her to get the complete script of "memory fragments", she could not get it at all! It's just that part of the script that Bieber got.

Otherwise, she put this part together, give Qi Xiang perfunctory?

For the moment, that's the only way she can get out!

So Chen Qin contacted Qi Xiang directly and said that she had got the script.

Qi Xiang immediately replied, "I'll go to see you right away. After I get the script, I'll find the best editor to retouch it. I'll shoot a TV series and use the first-line actors..."

"Whatever you want."

Chen Qin just wants to leave the plot.

Qi Xiang didn't realize how dangerous the incident was. She knew that Jiang Mochen deliberately suspected their father and daughter, but felt that Jiang did not dare to touch them.

At this time, Qi Xiang's men found a faint single front in the parking lot of her apartment. His body was full of injuries, and his legs had been seriously bloody. Moreover, he was dishevelled and looked like a beggar.

Qi Xiang immediately let people carry single forward after knowing, can use people, she will not let go.

After several hours, Shan Feng slowly woke up and saw the person in front of him. He quickly wanted to get up and leave, and was held down by Qi Xiang's men.

"See me so nervous? Don't run, I won't let people hit you again And I'm going to rehire you. "

Shan Feng defensively looked at her and said, "I have no way to go."

"It doesn't matter. I'll set up a new studio and continue to be your chief editor." Qi Xiang looked at Shan Feng's expression, "however, how did you fall into this field? It's so coincidental that you appear downstairs in my apartment? "

In this case, it may be a better choice for Shan Feng to go to Jiang Mochen.

Hearing her question, Shan Feng lowered his head and scratched his eyes, but he didn't make a sound. In addition, his injuries gave Qi Xiang an illusion. Shan Feng didn't dare to go to Jiang Mochen, because Jiang Mochen would be more ruthless.

.....

According to the work arrangement, Yan Xi arrived with Xia Jie.

The person who came to meet her at this time was the deputy director.

Knowing the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen, the deputy director specially arranged the best hotel and room. However, Yan Xi didn't care. After seeing him, he directly indicated that he wanted to audition first.

However, the deputy director thought, no matter how bad Yan Xi's performance is, there will be no one to say anything

Under the name of Jiang Mo Chen's exclusive artist, is it necessary to be so serious?

"It's just Mr. Jiang didn't come today. Well, I'll take you to the studio first. "

At this time, all the people in the drama group witnessed the event of Yan Xijin. President of Dahua really let his girlfriend be the heroine of this film!

"How could President Jiang really do this?"

"It seems that those reporters are right. President Jiang has completely lost his mind. The big movie that Dahua spent two years preparing was used to flatter Yan Xi?"

"Should Jiang not care about this money? It's just to make your girlfriend happy... "

"Forget it. I'm sure I'm crazy about this movie." Yan Xi has been walking around the deputy director, those words are more or less heard by her, she just slightly frown, did not care about those people.

"Let's get together. I have something to announce. Han Yi, come here!" The deputy director yelled, and winked at Han Yi from the angle of Yan Xi's invisibility, so that he could pay attention to Yan Xi's attitude.

Han Yi came over with a sneer and looked at Yan Xi with a very ironic look.

"The best has been replaced, and now this How can I play it? Replace me together

"You can come to a conclusion after seeing my audition."

"Is that necessary?" Han Yi snorted. In his eyes, Chen Qin's acting skills were impeccable.

Yan Xi hears the sound, just indifferent smile.

In the performing arts circle, everyone talks about works and data. In recent years, Yan Xi does not have any works and awards to win, only the recent scandal surrounding her. Therefore, it is understandable that Han said so.

"Don't argue with him, he just talks about it." The deputy director tried to pacify Yan Xi's mood. What she was afraid of was that she would go back and complain to Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi saw the director Biebo walking slowly.

"Welcome, I said for a long time that you must perform it!"  
Biebo took the initiative to shake hands with Yan Xi and said hello in French.

Yan Xi said seriously, "I want you to watch my audition together, and then decide whether I want to stay and act."

Bieber frowned. He really didn't think it was necessary.

"I hope to be recognized by all of you, so as to make the later shooting more smooth, without affecting the progress and quality of" memories of fragments. "

Yan Xi explained, the tone is very sincere.

## Chapter 310

Biebo saw Yan Xi's sincerity and found that she was a man who did what he said and would try his best to face the work, so he agreed to her request.

"Stop everyone from going to studio one."

Thank you

Their conversation was conducted in French, so we didn't understand what they meant. There was only an assistant director named Zhang. He was a hospital of Biber's imperial team. He was proficient in four languages. He worked for the communication between actors and directors.

Yan Xi actually dare to ask the crew to judge whether she is qualified to stay for the leading role!

In the face of such pressure, she did not panic at all.

Since it's fair to try a play, Bieber made a number of signatures according to Yan Xi's meaning, representing 230 plays with the heroine, and then the crew randomly selected them.

This way is enough to prove that he and Yan Xi did not communicate well in advance.

Hearing the news of Yan Xi's public audition, the crew all rushed over. They wanted to know whether the airborne heroine had any real ability?

It's just that Han Yi didn't come.

Yan Xi compared to Bo nodded, indicating that he was ready.

Then he stood up and said to the onlookers, "please draw one for me."

From Yan Xi's closest drama came out, "I'll come." He's here to see the play! He took one and held it up for everyone to see.

"Scene 50."

Then, Bieber asked the deputy director to call out the tape of Chen Qin's play.

The big screen of the shooting studio showed the scene of

the play. The content was that the heroine was immersed in her grief every day and was not interested in anything. She looked at the photo and cried in the room

Chen Qin sitting on the sofa, showing a very distressed appearance, her eyes convey a kind of unspeakable pain, as well as helplessness for their own destiny.

It's not difficult. Chen Qin's performance is also regular. However, because of her professional skills, her eyes seem to be able to speak, which makes the heroine's mood very well.

With such an example in front, it seems difficult to imitate her, no, surpass her

Some people whispered below that Yan Xi's luck was not very good, but she picked the most confused and wandering state of the heroine in her life. With Chen Qin's performance as the main part, no matter how she performed, it seemed that it would become very funny?

"Yan Xi, if there is a problem..."

"No problem." Yan Xi answered Zhang vice director directly, her eyes are very clear and firm!

All the people heard her answer and thought it was impossible. But from Yan Xi's face, she could not see any hesitation. She was very confident.

"Bring me a play!"

"I don't use scripts." Yan Xi said with a smile.

For the familiar with this script, she absolutely surpasses Chen Qin, because she has read it hundreds of times.

"All right, please come off. We're ready to start!"

The onlookers and supporting actors all took out a look of watching a good play. At this time, the probability that Yan Xi can still create miracles is basically 0.

There is only one reason why they still stay here, watching Yan Xi's jokes!

A past actress who has been away from the big screen for more than three years, just came back, and wanted to be the heroine of the annual blockbuster movie? How ridiculous!

She's just disgraced Dahua by coming here now.

Xia Jie stood beside watching Yan Xi nervously. She worried about Yan Xi's situation. In order to witness this scene, she took out her mobile phone to record video.

Yan Xi into the dressing room, do the final preparation, through the door, no one knows what she is thinking now.

"We have so much time to waste on her now?"

"This is the special treatment for President Jiang's girlfriend! Keep your voice down. She won't hear me. Go back to bed and complain

"That's interesting Wait for her to make a fool of herself. "

Just as we waited, two tall figures appeared at the end of the crowd. How could Jiang Mochen be absent at such an important moment? He just didn't disturb anyone. When he was near the beginning, he came in with Qin Huan.

"Ready, go!"

With the voice of the deputy director, the originally closed door of the room was suddenly pushed open

Yan Xi's sobbing ran in, the tears in her eyes were crystal clear. Just at the moment of breaking in, she fell down her cheek. She staggered to the window and looked down the

stairs eagerly. Her lips trembled slightly, as if looking for someone!

But the expectation in her eyes gradually faded, turned around, and sat by the window, covering her cheek and sobbing.

Then, I don't know where she used to be her favorite song. She listened to the prelude, cried and hummed along

The empty eyes regained their look. Then she went to the bedside table and found a photo album that she had treasured. It was only empty and had a vague old photo. She looked at the picture and made a gesture that everyone was amazed at. She threw the album into the trash can and turned away.

Play, that's it.

But there was silence!

Yan Xi quietly wiped off the tears in the corner of his eyes, recovered his usual cold expression, and then walked back.

The crowd who had just watched the play were stunned. They can't believe what just happened!

Without any lines, without any auxiliary performance, Yan

Xi completed all the emotional expression, and her tears and eyes made the emotional expression of the characters incisively and vividly!

"I didn't dream, did I? Just now she did show? What's more, it's amazing

"I thought the characters in the play were really alive..."

Someone suddenly questioned, "it's not the director who told her in advance what to play? No, that is to say, it can't be done so well. "

"I remember when Chen Qin filmed this scene, she took it seven times. She was so perfect once?"

Probably because none of them is optimistic about Yan Xi, so they are surprised to this extent.

After a few low voices, they were completely quiet.

Director Bieber stood in front of the camera for a long time, and asked the deputy director to enlarge one of the frames on the screen, then stood up and applauded first!

With him taking the lead, others applauded.

Deputy director Zhang doesn't know how to describe his

feeling now, "how can you be so perfect!"

Yan Xi just smile.

Vice director Zhang's question is also what other people especially want to ask. How can they produce such a perfect performance under such heavy pressure! The dregs of Chen Qin seconds, who was born as a professional drama actor, are gone!

## Chapter 311

She's only been in the crew for less than 20 minutes, and she's able to put it in and out like this?

The most important thing is that Yan Xi's control of the characters in the script is very good. Even tears are not much, not a little bit. Compared with those popular flow flowers, such a performance can be called a textbook!

Yan Xi didn't say much. The control of the script depends on everyone's comprehension. Maybe after reading the script carefully, she really regarded herself as the heroine, so that she could feel the same way and show her mood.

At this time, Yan Xi has noticed Jiang Muchen, the last member of the crowd

According to Yan Xi's eyes, director Biebo also saw Jiang Mochen. He took off his metal eyes, walked to Jiang and shook hands with him.

"She is a born actress, and she will make more amazing works in the future."

Jiang Mo Chen responded politely with a smile, and then raised a confident smile. He had expected Yan Xi to conquer all the audience who had seen her play!

It's just that he's worried about her

He knew that Yan Xi would be well prepared when doing everything. This time, she was under too much pressure.

After this special audition, Jiang Mo Chen saw a different Yan Xi.

Then he stepped forward to Yan Xi and hugged Yan Xi in front of all the people. In her ear, he said with a smile, "I knew you can do it!"

At this time, the crew marveled. Unexpectedly, Jiang Mochen would come here in person for Yan Xi, and then silently reflect on whether he had done anything excessive to Yan Xi

Yan Xi nodded seriously, then broke away from Jiang Mochen's arms and said to the staff and supporting actors who had just watched the audition, "now, it's up to you to decide whether I'll stay or not..."

"I don't think so! There's no problem at all. If you play, I don't know how much film to save for the crew

Everyone laughs and has the same idea.

Although Yan Xi this airborne heroine slapped in the face, but all people are convinced.

Who else can come up with this kind of acting? No, it should be said that it can infect the audience's heart!

One, two Gradually, everyone raised their hands and agreed.

Yan Xi was moved by this scene and was recognized by so many people

Jiang Mo Chen whispered in her ear, "it's your turn."

Yan Xi took a step forward and bowed to all of them. "I took this piece of" memories of fragments "not to rob anyone of the role, nor to be famous. I just want to complete his dream for one person. Moreover, I am not prepared to ask for a pay. If there are any questions in the shooting process, please tell me at any time."

"Yan Xi is really sincere. It's so much better than the one

who just stops for a little thing and ignores everyone's hard work. Even if he is pulled to save the field now, he doesn't care."

"I've turned the powder on her!"

"I hope she's always so good! Then our play will be very popular! "

These people's views are the best affirmation of Yan Xi. Her efforts are worth it, which also proves that Jiang Mo Chen's vision is right!

Sister Xia ran over happily, holding Yan Xi directly and jumping again and again, "God is really unfair. He gave you such beautiful appearance and gave you such high-level acting skills! My God

She knew that Yan Xi would not let people down!

No matter before or now, she was born with the soul of an actor, any role can make her performance in a special place! Of course, she can have today's performance and the accumulation of the past years is inseparable!

What's more, in order to read the script, she really pays attention to the characters and carefully ponders over the characters. Every line has to be completed by her body and

language. Only in this way can she be called acting.

"It's just a play. I have to work harder and harder in the future."

"Well, what about Han Yi?" Xia Jie just looked around and didn't find him. It's estimated that he didn't see the situation of the audition. "Don't you want to explain it to him again?"

"Don't worry about him. His and I can be cut later. There is no direct match."

"That's good!" Xia said with a smile.

Yan Xi turned her head and looked at Jiang Mochen, "at this time, don't you have to deal with documents in the company? Agent Jiang

"You work so hard for the company's film, how can I not watch it?" Jiang Mochen took her hand, two people went out together, "I am also surprised by your performance."

"Is it? You don't have an amazing look on your face Yan Xi held his hand. "In fact, you know what I can do. Whether it's the people who conquer the audience or the crew, I've never hidden anything in front of you. I'm still confident about acting..."

"Well, all you have to do is be a good actor in front of the camera, and the rest, you don't have to worry about it."

Yan Xi nodded and recalled the process of the audition. She was also very excited.

After reading the script for so long, it is also a challenge for her to interpret the role she has realized." Although I'm in the crew secretly now, I've dropped so many ads and fashion show offers that someone might have noticed."

"I'll arrange." Jiang Mo Chen comforted Yan Xi, "let sister Xia accompany you these days. Call me if you have anything."

Yan Xi nodded.

If Jiang Mochen is here, it will be a little difficult for Yan Xi to integrate into the crew, because everyone is afraid of Jiang Mochen.

"I understand. You can rest assured to be President Jiang. When I need an agent, I will contact you as soon as possible!"

Jiang Mo Chen smiles and looks at the woman in front of him. In her eyes, she sees his reflection.

He must admit that Yan Xizhong can make him feel excited inadvertently.

"What should I do..."

"You don't have to say anything. I'm willing to do this for you." Yan Xi looked at the side with a smile and began to have the crew walk in and out. She pushed Jiang Mo Chen with a red face, "you go back to the company quickly!"

Jiang Mo Chen said, "I'll come to see you as soon as I have time."

Yan Xi watched him drive away.

At this time, the people in the nearby crew noticed this scene and were very envious.

"Yan Xi is really lucky to be the girlfriend of President Jiang."

"When I was with her, Mr. Jiang was really too gentle, which was different from the indifference in the news! It's so sweet to prepare warm products

"Don't say it. People have heard it."

Yan Xi turned around and passed them with a gentle smile.

"How kind!"

"It's much better than Chen Qin, who walks with his nostrils up to the sky..."

## Chapter 312

Because Yan Xi took the initiative to ask for the audition and succeeded in conquering the crew with her acting skills, she soon joined the crew. In addition, although she looked cool, she was polite and friendly to the staff.

Compared with Chen Qin, who always delays time and plays big names, it is 100 times stronger.

So the crew thought she was very kind and kind. After Chen Qin stood up for a week, she was willing to accept the mess and enter the group under pressure

Chen Qin's strike slowed down the crew's schedule. Now Yan Xi and Han Yi's plays have to be filmed again, and then edited by the crew's editing team. Therefore, Yan Xi has been shooting in the evening in recent days.

And she and Han Yi have hardly met.

On the one hand, no matter how much the crew praises Yan Xi, Han Yi has no expectations of her. On the other hand, he just wants to shoot his own part, and he doesn't want to pay attention to the rest.

Until one day, his assistant was sorting out the script.

"Brother Han, your part in the back is more relaxed. You should be able to go through it all at once. It's Yan Xi's side It's hard to play these two days, especially tonight... "

Half way through, he found that Han Yi's eyes turned cold, and immediately shut his mouth, "I'm sorry, brother Han! I'm going to heat up the car now! "

"Wait!"

Han Yi put down the thermos cup and stood up. "How many scenes did she shoot tonight?"

"69 scenes, lost in the mountains, roll down the mountain scene, and she does not seem to have a stand in..."

Dahua Group President's girlfriend, will give up her delicate body to shoot this kind of drama?

Han Yi sneered. Today, he wants to see whether the heroine, who is rumored to be filming without a script, is really so powerful? Or, in order to praise her, Dahua has to buy the reputation of the crew!

.....

The crew here rebooted and made a breakthrough.

But Chen Qin's situation is more and more difficult!

Because of this, her fans have taken off the powder, the brokerage company ignored her, and many brands asked to terminate the contract. Apart from obeying Qi Xiang, she has no way to go.

Because she is too familiar with the rules of this circle, if she goes on like this, sooner or later she will be hidden by the company.

She can't watch her so many years of hard work in vain, she has only one choice, is to let Qi Xiang win!

This night, she took the script to meet Qi Xiang at a hotel in the suburbs, but unexpectedly saw Qi Xiang with Shan Feng to see her.

"Do you know this man?" Of course, Chen Qin knows that there was a lot of noise on the Internet a few days ago. He secretly photographed Rick and Shanguan Li, the director of Dahua. Did Qi Xiang do it?

All of a sudden, she felt that Qi Xiang was really terrible!

"It's all from the same boat. Don't be so defensive about him. Sit down." "Qi Xiang generous smile," I want things ready

Chen Qin sighed, sat down in front of her and took out the prepared script.

Qi Xiang didn't know that the script was made up by Chen Qin. After looking at it for a few times, he was very excited and said, "OK, I'll send someone to do it right away. I'll let the TV station shoot and broadcast it at the same time. In this way, when their film is released after the review, everything will be late."

Shan Feng just looked at the cover of the script and knew what they were referring to.

However, Chen Qin is brave enough to steal this script

When Chen Qin was reading the script in Qixiang, he glanced at Shan Feng coldly. "I didn't expect to meet you here. It seems that Dahua's means are not thorough enough. You dare to appear in China openly."

"To meet you here really proves that Dahua's means are not thorough enough."

"You

"It took so much time to pave the way for you, and you had all the evidence, but you actually screwed it up?" Shan Feng took the initiative to mention the fight between fans.

"All right." Qi Xiang couldn't bear to see them bickering with each other. "It was I who underestimated Jiang Mo Chen's skill. I thought that by buying hackers to hack the fan's account, and then sending articles to provoke them, he could create a real hammer. As a result, his means were even more fierce."

Shan Feng leaned back on the chair and stopped speaking.

"Now, the directors of Dahua dare not answer my phone call at all. They are angry when they think about it."

"If you were not greedy, would that be so?" Chen Qin said and stood up, "I don't have time to spend with you here. Remember our agreement!"

She provided the script and Qi Xiang released her.

Qi Xiang hook lips smile, "I will consider."

Shan Feng watched them play charades and did not talk

much. His right hand slowly reached into his pocket and turned off the micro camera.

When Chen Qin left, Qi Xiang ordered a lot of dishes. "Eat it. I'm very friendly to my partners. I hope you can get more useful things!"

"I try to..."

At this time, Qi Xiang trusted Shan Feng very much. She felt that they were on the same boat and had a common enemy Dahua. After all, because of Jiang Mo Chen's relationship, Shan Feng lost his studio and ended up in this field. It is natural that he hated Dahua. As long as she makes good use of this, she will not be afraid of the disobedience of the single forward.

However, after Shan Feng returned to his apartment, he immediately sent the evidence that they had just met with Rick, and told him about the story of the evening, including the leakage of the script and Qi Xiang's plan.

When Rick saw the email, he felt that Shan Feng did it!

It seems that everyone has a chance to make a new start as long as they change their ways.

After he deposited the evidence, he immediately wrote

back, "the evidence has been received and can be closed."

"Qi Xiang has evidence threatening Chen Qin, so she is so obedient."

No wonder!

The heroine in a Dahua movie is inappropriate, she has to do that kind of thing

Rick found that Shan Feng wanted Jiang Mo Chen to deal with Qi Xiang thoroughly. "I know. I'll report to the president. You can go back to the photo shop."

Then he said, "as soon as possible!"

Shan Feng will also think for himself. When Jiang Mochen and Qi Xiang split their faces, Qi Xiang must doubt him, so he immediately packed up his things and made sure that there was no evidence left.

He told Qi Xiang that he had news worthy of being followed up and wanted to hide behind the camera for a period of time.

Qi Xiang had no doubt.

On the other hand, Rick contacted Qin Yu and Jiang

Mochen overnight, and sent the evidence to their mailbox. Because the shooting angle of Shan Feng is very clever, he can identify Qi Xiang and Chen Qin from the pictures and sounds.

Threaten Chen Qin with black material!

Steal fan account and send black text!

Let people impersonate Yan Xi fans beat people!

And instigate Chen Qin to steal the script!

All kinds of criminal evidence linked together, enough to ruin Qi Xiang's reputation Because Dahua can't tolerate people like her.

## Chapter 313

After that, Qin Yu and Xia Jie rushed to Lanting villa and waited for the next order.

"Madame is really amazing." Qin Huan couldn't help sighing, "if my wife hadn't said she wanted to help Shan Feng, I wouldn't have such information now!"

It turns out that some people in this world will be reformed!

"I still hate him a little, but Now we have the opportunity. President, what should we do next? "

"Separate the content of the video, steal the script, fan incident, and seize power. First, negotiate with Chen Qin with the part about stealing the script. I think she may provide us with some useful things, and then send the part of power grabbing to the Directors..." In the last two seconds, the fans said, "there was a pause in the news."

"Well, I'll do it at once." Qin Huan nodded.

It is not enough evidence to convict Qi Xiang on the basis of this video. More evidence needs to be collected.

And If all the contents are made public now, it is likely to put the single forward in danger.

Now the situation is in their hands!

"President, I've heard that Madame always makes night plays these days. She has to wait for several hours and often takes a rest in the early morning..."

Of course, Jiang Mochen knew this, but he didn't dare to call to ask. He was afraid that he would be distressed and took Yan Xi away directly.

Smell speech, Jiang Mo Chen Mou color deep, he saw the car key on the table, got up to go out.

For a piece of work, the actors will suffer a lot when shooting. This is the reason why Jiang Mo Chen does not want Yan Xi to be too tired. But he knows Yan Xi and once he decides to do it, he will make 200% efforts to achieve the best effect He didn't want to wait for her injury to regret.

He immediately drove to the crew, and even later, he would like to see her.

Qin Huan also went with him in order to see his wife

.....

When they arrived at the production team by car, Yan Xi's play was about to start shooting. This scene required Yan Xi to jump off the car and roll down the hillside!

It can be said that it is the most concentrated part of the whole film, and for the actress, it is very difficult to complete.

Bieber wants Yan Xi to shoot with a stand in and then edit the picture with a close-up of her face.

However, Yan Xi refused the proposal, "I want to try If you don't believe it, use a double. "

She pursues the perfect deduction, if uses the clip picture, always has the insufficiency in the picture coherence.

In fact, she has conquered the crew with her strength, and Jiang Mochen is her backer. She doesn't need to be so serious and responsible, so dangerous, but she has to insist on playing on her own!

At this time, everyone remembered Yan Xi's expression when she just entered the group. She was so firm that she came not to save the scene, but to act!

No matter what people think of her after the audition, she will continue to act consistently.

This is Yan Xi's attitude.

Han Yi came with his assistant and just heard the staff's comment that Yan Xi didn't need a double? His sarcastic lips!

He has seen too many such tricks. Many female stars will threaten not to use a double in the first trial shooting, in order to save their face, and then find various reasons to avoid them in the actual shooting

He remembered that his assistant said that Yan Xi had won the title of one of the most beautiful faces in the world. Would she be willing to take risks with a face as beautiful as jade?

"I guess it's just pretending. I'll come out crying later!" The assistant was laughing.

Han Yi's eyes turn and gaze at Yan Xi under the magnesium lamp.

“Action! ”

The whole audience was watching the shooting of this scene

Yan Xi wore a sweater jacket, kept beating the window, trying to escape from the inside, her face was full of painful tears, at this time, outside thunder bursts

She had to hit the door with her body. Finally, at the corner of a mountain road, the tire bumped on the stone, and then the door was pushed away by her. Then, she rolled out of the car

When Jiang Mo Chen saw this scene in the crowd, his heart was full of pain!

Yan Xi didn't hear the director's order, and lay motionless on the cold ground.

Until vice director Zhang communicated with director Bieber and said, "Ka, it's over! Get ready for the next one. "

The makeup artist and sister Xia immediately ran over and helped Yan Xi up.

And Yan Xi got up quickly and recovered very quickly.

Han Yi and his assistant witnessed the whole process. Seeing Yan Xi's calm and speechless, it's no wonder that the crew will praise her unanimously. It's no wonder that the film was finished in four days!

Just that moment, Han Yi was completely shocked by the light on Yan Xi's body! Even Chen Qindu No, Chen Qin can't compare with her at all.

As a colleague, he is very clear to infect the audience to control the tension of performing well. It turns out that some people can do so perfectly at one time! Besides, she didn't even bring the script with her!

Is that true?

In the whole shooting process, Yan Xi not only took care of the camera, but also showed her understanding of the role

"Brother Han, I'm not dazzled, am I?" It's the assistant who pinches himself to prove it!

Han Yi is silent.

"I've seen her audition, and I can't imagine that she can perform so well in both indoor and outdoor scenes."

Han Yi noticed the mud and soil on Yan Xi's clothes. She didn't care at all. The gap between her make-up was not like that of other female stars, showing a look of disgust. She is not in disguise, but really don't care!

"Is there a video of her audition?" Han Yi asked.

"Yes, I remember someone in the group!"

"I don't know that she can make it to this day because of her talent. I don't need a script, I don't need to chew words about her lines. Instead, I really regard her as a person in the play. In this way, I can put her in and play freely. I just don't know if I can communicate with the supporting actors if I act in the opposite play." It's hard for Han Yi to be so sure of one's acting skills.

After seeing this play, he no longer denies Yan Xi.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen went through the crowd and went into the dressing room. Then he squatted down in front of Yan Xi to help her tidy up her shoes and skirt.

Sister Xia gave the makeup artist a wink, immediately quietly back out, leaving time for them.

"Why are you so late?"

Jiang Mo Chen lowered his head and his voice was cold, "I'm sorry to let you play now!" Even, every second has the idea of letting Yan Xi stop.

He stopped for a moment, got up and took her hand. "I knew it would happen. I didn't..."

Yan Xi, with a smile and a crooked head, threw herself into his arms. "But I'm finishing what I should do. I enjoy this process very much. Now, I'm looking forward to this movie more than you do!"

"Mochen..."

"When the film is finished, let's make it public."

## Chapter 314

Hearing Yan Xi's proposal, Jiang Mo Chen's gloomy eyes deepened a little bit. He slowly held Yan Xi tightly and said in her ear, "OK."

As long as it's what you want, I'll do it for you.

Jiang Mo Chen did not say this, but hid it in the bottom of his heart.

He accompanied Yan Xi to change clothes, and then went back to the hotel arranged by the crew. He specially prepared a snack for Yan Xi, but in order to manage her figure, Yan Xi only ate a little. After that, they took a bath together and lay on the big bed.

"What time will it be taken tomorrow?"

"..... Five o'clock. " Yan Xi nest in his arms, vaguely answer.

"Sleep, then." Jiang moved her arm a little to make her pillow more comfortable.

Yan Xi is subconsciously close to him, in his sleep, whispered his name, "Mo Chen, I miss you so much..."

"Me too!" Jiang Mo Chen's silent answer.

Just now he has carefully examined Yan Xi's legs and arms, to make sure that she is not injured, just relieved, quietly up.

Because he witnessed the shooting process with his own eyes just now, he was really distressed.

The next morning, Yan Xi opened her eyes and subconsciously touched the people around her, but found that the quilt there was very cold She got up and looked for Jiang Mo Chen in the room.

See him with his back to himself, standing by the window of the living room

Yan Xi put on his pajamas, walked over and hugged him from the back, "what's the matter?"

She knows Jiang Muchen too well. At this time, he is not angry. What is he doing?

"I didn't protect you, I didn't make you cherish your body. I didn't do it right!" After a long time of delay, Jiang Mo

Chen was still hard to recover. Finally, he decided to insure Yan Xi's whole body!

Yan Xi at this time to see his expression, stunned, he is now in this way to let her feel guilty?

This man's abdomen black degree straight up!

"I've read the script for a long time, only this one needs action play, and I won't be able to do it again." Yan Xi whispered to guarantee, but the next second, she found that it was almost eight o'clock!

"I have another play at five..."

"I'm your agent. I've dealt with this. I've said hello to Bieber and the deputy director. You'll start shooting this afternoon. I don't need to pay attention to Han Yi's problem of meeting you. I won't let you wait so long for night drama."

"Do you think it's a sham for private benefit?"

Jiang Mo Chen touched her cheek helplessly, "I am distressed. If I have a good rest, I can go to see Han Yi's play, kill time and learn something."

"Well, what happened to Qixiang?"

"I'll take care of those troubles." Jiang Mo Chen didn't want to distract Yan Xi. He was too tired. He only said that he would tell her about Shan Feng in detail when he had a chance.

Yan Xi nodded. After breakfast, they went to the studio together.

When the staff saw Jiang Mochen, they all respectfully said hello, this is the president of Dahua Group, their big money owner!

Jiang Mo Chen, however, was as indifferent as ever, with a face of no strangers.

He will be gentle to Yan Xi because he loves her, but he is also the president of Dahua, which will never change.

Han Yi is playing a scene of quarrelling with the doctor because he firmly believes that the woman will get better.

Han Yi pulled his pants with his hand and kicked the flowerpot beside his feet. His anger was not only performed with words, but also with his body. Finally, he glared at the

doctor, "I will prove to you that I will not let you give up treating her!"

In this play, although there is no clear love line between the male and female masters, Han Yi's role is very important to the growth of the heroine. If it wasn't for his role, the heroine would probably be a madman for life and finally be forced to be sent to a madhouse.

Han Yi's acting skills are indeed worthy of the word "movie emperor". Every look in his eyes can make people be substituted into the plot. This is the most successful place for an actor.

"Yes The deputy director called out.

Han Yi put on his assistant's coat and went to the camera. He wanted to talk to the director about the play again.

And he did not miss Yan Xi, who had been watching the play not far away.

Then, he said to the assistant, "let Yan Xi come over."

"What's the matter, brother Han?" Assistant some nervous, afraid that Han Yi this time to Yan Xi, because Jiang always in Yan Xi side!

"Go!" Han Yi looks cold.

The assistant nodded, "I'm going to Don't get angry. "

Then, the assistant trotted to Jiang Mo Chen to express Han Yi's intention. After Jiang Mo Chen looked at Han Yi from a distance, he agreed to let Yan Xi pass.

Yan Xi can't figure out Han Yi's idea. What's the person who is least optimistic about her entering the group as a new heroine?

As soon as she got to Han Yi, she saw him take out a book that had been read many times. "This is a gift from a teacher of mine. It's all about acting and practicing acting skills. You may use it." "..... Give it to me? "

"I admit that I didn't think highly of you in the past. I thought you were just a high-ranking actress by hype. But now, I recognize that you are a real actor. I hope you can develop better and better on this road."

The performing arts circle should not be the quagmire of stars' hype He wants to see more powerful actors on the screen.

On this point, he is optimistic about Yan Xi.

"I just agree with your attitude towards work, not your acting skills. You are far from it!"

"Thank you." Yan Xi smiles and looks down at the book.

"Go back quickly. People will think I'm going to eat you."

Yan Xi looks at Han's expressionless face and turns around and walks back. This may be the way he handles things. He just wants to put all his energy into the film. He is almost obsessed with

He would only lend a helping hand to those who are keen on acting.

Yan Xi held the book and returned to Jiang Mochen. Jiang Mochen took her hand with a smile, "it seems that you have conquered an audience again."

"I think this movie will be popular!"

I don't want you to be too tired Jiang Mochen said heartily.

.....

When Jiang Mochen went to visit the crew, Qin Huan found Chen Qin with the cut video.

When I saw that video, Chen Qin was completely confused.

She underestimated the speed of Dahua's revenge. Did she not destroy her acting career enough, but also destroy her whole life?

Qin Huan half narrowed his eyes and said slowly, "you should know that when you sign a contract, there is a penalty for breach of contract."

Chen Qin's face could not be described as pale, almost bloodless. She clenched her fist, "where did you get this video?"

## Chapter 315

"That's not what you should know. I'm just giving you our president's warning. This is your last chance."

"Qi Xiang and you, what kind of shady deal is there?"

Qin Huan took back his mobile phone, adjusted his sitting posture and waited for Chen Qin to speak.

At this time, Chen Qin's heart seemed to be burning with fire

Her face was full of hesitation and hesitation!

Qin Huan seized this time point and said coldly, "this is just a part of the video in our hands. What happened that night is very clear to you. Do you have to wait for me to show more wonderful content before you repent?"

Chen Qin painfully sighed, "it was Qi Xiang who came to me first. She knew that I was going to play the heroine, so she investigated my black material and had evidence that I was a mistress of others."

Qin Huan's eyes were clear. He asked, "do you have any

evidence?"

"I I recorded it. "

"Only the police can help you in this matter. You won't be silly to think that if you complete the task she assigned you, she will give you the black material, right? She'll hold on to this handle and keep you for life

"But..."

Chen Qin hesitated.

If the police call the police, her past will be shaken out, including the fact that she once had a child!

Chen Qin did not speak, she did not know how to choose! To stand up and accuse Qi Xiang and escape the control of that person means to cut off her acting career!

Qin Yu understood what was on her mind and added, "Jiang Zong will not let Qi Xiang go. He covets the position of the president, but also takes action against Yan Xi, and even seizes the film copyright. This has already reached the bottom line of the president."

"We just know that you are coerced and want to give you a way not to be destroyed with her."

With these words, Qin Huan got up and prepared to leave. At this time, Chen Qin stopped him with a cry, "I'll cooperate with you! But I hope I don't want to expose everything about me! "

She was only young at the beginning and would make the wrong choice.

"It's never too late to look back."

Chen Qin nodded, took out his mobile phone, called the assistant, and then went to the police together. She provided the recording to the police, and described that Qi Xiang not only controlled her secret blackmail, but also imprisoned her illegitimate son.

Threats and kidnappings!

The police immediately filed a case, investigated what Chen Qin said, and then pursued Qi Xiang

At this time, Qi Xiang didn't know what happened. She was inviting several actors to her office to talk about the script.

When the police broke in, Qi Xiang resisted until he was under control

Dahua director's only daughter suspected to be arrested!

Some media reported the incident for the first time, and then some people speculated whether it was drug taking

After that, the board of directors of Dahua said anonymously that Qi Xiang would be investigated today because she had designed everything in order to seize power!

Then, Dahua official released a video about Qi Xiang talking about fans' time. Although the voice was encrypted, the person on the screen was indeed Qi Xiang!

She also personally admitted that it was she who bribed hackers, pretended to be Yan Xi fans, swore on the Internet, spread rumors and beat people! The people who do these things are all hired by her, not Yan Xi fans!

The play finally came to light

Although things are about to be forgotten by everyone, the example of Dahua at this time let everyone eat a shock melon.

The show business is really full of conspiracy.

Subsequently, netizens said that he ran into Chen Qin in the vicinity of the police station, and said that this matter may be related to Chen Qin! In order to keep her privacy, she was controlled by Qi Xiang, and her children were also in Qi Xiang's hands!

In this way, no one to blame Chen Qin, she just did what a mother should do to protect her children from harm! The world is full of darkness. Why should Qi Xiang hurt other people's children for the sake of power and status?

As the situation continued to ferment, Qi Xiang also explained everything in the police station. Chen Qin's brokerage company accompanied her to pick up the child at the first time, and was ready to hold a press conference to apologize to the public and clarify everything.

This is the best solution!

According to people familiar with the matter, Qi Xiang's father, director Qi, once went to the company to ask Jiang Mo Chen for mercy. He was refused to see him and only got a response.

"When I want to communicate with you, you don't see it.

You miss the opportunity."

Dong Qi only regrets

He went to his relationship and old friends to save his daughter, but the matter was so big that no one dared to help him.

At this time, Yan Xi's fans are very happy, the matter has finally been solved, but, it seems that for a long time did not see Yan Xi!

There are so many fashion shows and red carpet gifts recently, but none of the organizers invited Yan Xi?

Dahua artists have appeared, including Shangguan Li, who has just been killed. But what about Yan Xi?

Fans immediately left messages on Jiang's home page, asking them about AI Dou's whereabouts, but they didn't get any reply"Wait! Now Chen Qin is sure not to continue to make that film, Dahua also did not call to stop the film, will The new heroine is Yan Xi? Dahua has never given the name and information of the heroine! "

"It's possible. I heard that President Jiang has been working in the company recently, and there is no figure around Yan Xi!"

"Did you really go to make that movie?"

"I will always support Yan Xi and stand on their CP. no matter whether Yan Xi plays or not, she is the most beautiful goddess in my heart!"

"It's said that Chen Qin has been acting well. I wonder if the crew will recognize Yan Xi?"

"We Yan Xi won many awards! As long as she returns to the big screen, I will go to the cinema to support the box office! "

Fans are talking

Only when Qi Xiang was arrested, an actor in her office took advantage of the patchwork script.

Although it is only the script that Chen Qin pieced together his part of the script according to his hearing and feeling, the main frame and important plot are the same as those of the memory fragment.

At this time, after the director Bieber considered it, he met with Jiang Mochen to discuss whether to change the script.

Jiang refused.

"The part in Chen Qin's hands is not finished, and now the plot is a more appropriate version that we have discussed. If we change it at this time, it will affect the performance of the actors. I have confidence in the actors. Even if they remake, they are just imitating."

"But if they are the first to make a TV series, while shooting and broadcasting, the audience may misunderstand us as plagiarism."

After all, copyright and creativity are not two kinds of questions

## Chapter 316

"I have an idea!" Yan Xi suddenly came over, "can we publish a book first? Get the copyright, so whether they make TV series or movies, they are plagiarizing our stories, they are plagiarizing! "

Bieber's eyes lit up, clapped his hands and said, "I think this method can be tried!"

Now the script is ready-made. It needs to be polished by the writer before it can be published. It is a good way to change the script into a novel for distribution.

Jiang Mochen hesitated a little. He did not open his mouth to express his opinions.

Yan Xi saw his expression and immediately patted him on the shoulder. "I also believe that the actors will try their best to complete the shooting, but it is better for us to be well prepared..."

"Then contact the writer and talk to him!" Bieber didn't find it difficult.

Yan Xi looks at Jiang Mo Chen with a smile and doesn't speak.

Jiang did not intend to publish the identity of the screenwriter to the public.

"If the script is adapted into a novel, it will only make the audience and readers look forward to the film and like the story."

Jiang Mo Chen can't help her, "OK, that's it."

"It's just that we're about to announce the wedding news. It's the best wedding present." Yan Xi said with a smile.

"You're a great match!" Bieber clapped his hands and blessed them.

He remembers that when he first saw Yan Xi, she helped herself take care of the naughty child in the family. "I really hope you have children and build a small family."

Yan Xi blushed and looked down at Jiang Mochen, who looked back at her at the same time. Many words they didn't need to say would resonate.

Jiang Mochen sent Yan Xi back to the hotel. He wanted to go back to the company and work a few more hours, but he was stopped by Yan Xi.

"Are you going to leave so late?"

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her and rubbed her hair. "Because of Bieber's words?"

Yan Xi pursed his lips and hugged him, "can you stay with me tonight?"

For Yan Xi's request, he will never refuse!

He immediately took out his mobile phone and dialed Qin Yu's number to cancel all the meetings scheduled for tonight.

Yan Xi is very warm in her heart. She knows that Jiang Mochen is very busy. She has to rush back to deal with official business at this time, but She wants to be wayward tonight.

The most important thing is that the man she loves will spoil her unconditionally.

Then Jiang Mo Chen took off his coat and gently grasped Yan Xi, "want a child?"

Yan Xi's head leaned against his chest and nodded gently, "sometimes I think that if our family of three are together, we will be very happy..."

Jiang Mo Chen once thought about such scenes many times, but if Yan Xi became a mother, it would be very difficult for her to have her own time.

So he hesitated.

"I want to spoil you for a few more years."

"I just have this idea. Maybe it can't be realized now. Let's go with it..." She said, sitting on Jiang Mochen's lap, reaching out to unbutton his shirt one by one

Jiang Mo Chen's cold eyes gradually covered with a layer of desire, he looked up and stabilized Yan Xi, until their breath intertwined, he buckled Yan Xi's neck and lay down with her in his arms.

"I feel very happy..."

Yan Xi's heart beat faster and held him tightly.

At this time, they just want to have each other, not rational, impulsive embrace

Most of the time, Yan Xi was so dependent on Jiang Mo Chen that she asked him to stay because she wanted him to stay with her.

For hours, they lay in bed hugging each other.

"Did I embarrass you?"

"Well?"

"I said that I want to change the script into a novel. You are already very busy now. If you are distracted to polish the script, won't you have to work overtime? I just think that if the screenwriter is your name after the movie is released, it will be more commemorative. "

Jiang Mo Chen did not answer, but carefully helped her cover the quilt, "tomorrow you have to film, sleep."

Yan Xi Er, closed his eyes in his arms, they still need to do a lot of things to make the dream come true.

Jiang Mo Chen sat for a while, by the dim bedside lamp, watching Yan Xi go to sleep, his mouth slightly raised, with a little spoiled smile, as long as she is there, he has the

whole world!

.....

Qi Xiang was detained.

Chen Qin side said that he would take a temporary break and tidy up his life.

The talk about the fan incident also gradually subsided, and everyone focused on the ill fated film.

Will Yan Xi play?

Some people support Yan Xi, but others question it!

"Is Dahua not selfish at all? So many good actors have to use Yan Xi. Can she really play this important role? "

"If the heroine's acting skills are very embarrassing, it will not delay my Han Yi male god!"

"Please, don't see her in the movie promo!" Fans have different requirements for movies. Even if it's a top Hollywood blockbuster, some people will pick out the flaws

Qin Huan made a simple statistics on these remarks, and

found that after the rumor that Yan Xi would play the leading role, people's comments and expectations on the film decreased significantly.

"The situation seems to be a bit tricky, president." Qin Huan worried that "because madam used to have so many black powder and rumors, some fans' arguments are very hard to hear."

"They have freedom of speech." Jiang Mo Chen did not look up and continued to look at the documents in his hand.

"But..."

"President Jiang means that they can guess at will, because the decision-making power of Yan Xi to play the leading role is not in their hands, and their expectations are so low that they will not be surprised to a greater extent until the film is released!" Rick knocked on the door of the office and came in with the document. "Some people just think they know the film well, pick on the actors and criticize the plot..."

"In fact, they can't tell what kind of stories they want to see."

"After the show, they will see Yan Xi's acting skills, and it will be much more than they expected."

So it is!

Qin Huan figured it out.

He looked at the two men in the office, and they were all powerful figures in public relations!

.....

After that, there were two grand fashion shows and an award ceremony, but Yan Xi did not show up.

Fans are almost sure that Yan Xi is going to make that movie!

However, no matter what the rumors outside, the confidentiality measures of the crew have not been reduced at all. As for the identity of the female star, all the members of the crew are silent, and the fans are not allowed to visit the troupe. All the actors and staff who have signed the confidentiality agreement can get in and out of the crew.

So when the actors and actresses participate in public activities and are interviewed by reporters, some people will ask about the identity of the mysterious heroine!

Among them, the most frequently asked is Han Yi, the leading actor.

## Chapter 317

Because we all know that Han Yi is a new generation actor who focuses on acting. He can't tolerate sand in his eyes. If the new heroine is not qualified, he will never tolerate it.

And the most important point is that Han Yi either refuses to answer questions. Once he opens his mouth, he is absolutely true.

It has been so many days, Han Yi has never opened his mouth to a reporter's microphone.

"Han Yi, please talk about the new heroine of" memories of fragments "

"Why would the crew keep quiet about her true identity?"

Han Yi was surrounded by reporters after the award ceremony. Out of politeness and respect, he did not rush out. Instead, he faced the camera and said coldly, "this is the arrangement of the crew. I think you will know when the film is released."

"Is it Yan Xi?"

"Han Yi, please tell us!"

Han Yi suddenly hesitated. He saw with his own eyes Yan Xi's efforts and efforts, but it doesn't mean that the outside world will recognize her. Just, if you look at the performing arts circle, can you take over the hot potato at this time? Is there anyone else besides her?

Her efforts and persistence are beyond anyone.

The most important thing is her attitude towards making movies

She is a real actress, not a female star who uses fancy packaging to consume her popularity. Even those who are so critical of him think that Yan Xi can bear the weight of this role. Who else can find fault with her?

For the first time, he wanted to praise an actress!

He shook his mind, coughed and said, "I can't reveal it for the perfect look of the film at the end. I'm sorry."

"I can only say that I'm not a compromising person. The heroine is very charming and acting."

He has confirmed the strength of the heroine. On the contrary, if you think that Yan Xi has no acting skills, it means that the new heroine is not Yan Xi!

After Yan Xi's return, he has not produced any particularly dazzling film and television works. It is far fetched to talk about acting skills by relying on a reality show and her performance in fashion shows, or using advertising clips to talk about acting skills!

Therefore, the media speculated on Han Yi's response and got the answer. He meant that the heroine was not Yan Xi.

After the news spread, Han Yi's fans were relieved.

"That's great. My brother doesn't play with a third rate actor like that!"

"Don't worry, you can look forward to the movie."

Han Yi's response is the only information about the heroine that the media reporters have received so far, because Jiang Mochen really sent someone to protect the crew so well that even a fly could not fly in!

Han Yi returned to the crew by car and saw the comments

on the Internet and showed them to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi gave a faint smile, "I'm used to If my favorite Ido works with actors I don't like, I might be worse than they say

"You don't care at all?" Han Yi suddenly feels that this woman is very mysterious.

"They are not me or members of the crew, so I don't know what's going on because the negative news on the Internet misunderstands me. That's all. If I act to please them, is that worth it? I believe that only when I do it perfectly, can I win sincere applause. I stand here worthy of my heart. That's enough. "

Yan Xi smile very indifferent, "I can't let myself really become the other population in the joke."

"You are really a rare star." In the entertainment industry, are there any female stars who don't care about their reputation?

Han Yi smiles and installs the mobile phone.

"I can understand that you have approved of my acting?"

"I didn't say that! But I'm kind of looking forward to

playing with you in the next play. It should be very enjoyable. With that, he got up and went to the dressing room, ready to shoot.

Yan Xi smiles and continues to look through the video recorded by sister Xia at the scene to figure out the role. She has an important reason not to say. She will stand here not only to prove herself, but also to prove Jiang Mo Chen's talent as a screenwriter!

She's going to do her best to make the play popular, so To accompany him to realize his dream.

Although her participation accelerated the process of the script, she would always go to look at the pictures just before and then communicate with the director after the director called out. She tried her best to make every frame of expression perfect. In this way, a lot of work was added.

She looked down at the video again, and suddenly a phone call came in. It was Shangguan Li.

"How come I haven't heard from you lately? I thought you would come to this fashion show. Shangguan Li also wanted to take the red carpet with Yan Xi.

"Well, I was going to go, but I asked sister Xia to help me push it off."

"How do I think you have appeared for a month, should not, really be guessed by the netizens, go to play a movie?"

"Well..." Yan Xi did not hide her.

"You! What do you really want me to say about you? Even if it's a movie invested by the company's owners, you don't have to clean up the mess. If you want to play it, let Mr. Jiang customize another one for you. Shangguan Li knows how deep the water is. It doesn't matter whether Yan Xi plays well or not. There will always be people who will pick on her and splash dirty water on her.

Yan Xi step by step to today how not easy, a step can not be wrong! But now She did such a dangerous thing.

"Why do you have to make this movie? Is it Jiang Zong who let you go? Impossible, he loves you so much, how willing to let you suffer! "

"This..."

"Was I right again?" After a long pause, Shangguan Li sighed, "I know that you must have your reasons for doing things. You are always more sober and have ideas than I am. But you must not aggrieve yourself. If Jiang always has something to apologize for or force you to do, you can tell

me that I will take the lead for you."

Yan Xi pursed her lips and grinned, wearing a cotton coat, watching the crew carrying props back and forth

"Stop laughing! I'm going to be so anxious by you. Do you know that you have to take out works that can impact the awards to consolidate my current position. In such a good rising period, you have to pick up films like that! "

With Yan Xi's current fame, he can get better commercial films, so as to accumulate the qualification to win awards.

"Don't you worry at all?"

Worried?

Yan Xi didn't wait for an answer. Shangguan Li's assistant urged her to get on the bus. Shangguan Li had to hang up the phone and said that she would give Yan Xi a lesson next time.

Yan Xi continues to nest in the chair and watch the video quietly Just a quick look at the recent awards and fashion shows.

## Chapter 318

When Yan Xi watched the award ceremony, Xia Jie just came to give her water, and she was not very happy.

If it wasn't for this crew, Yan Xi should be shining on the red carpet now

But now, she has to work hard here. To some extent, Yan Xi gave up a lot of opportunities to make this film.

Later, sister Xia told Jiang Mo Chen about it.

As Yan Xi's special assistant, she certainly needs to take the facts into consideration. Although Yan Xi doesn't say anything about it, what she needs most now is Jiang Mo Chen's care and protection.

After hearing this, Jiang did not immediately reply to Xia Jie.

Instead, he took the time to get rid of the documents on the desk, and then went to the production team for a visit at the first time. His car has been a frequent visitor in the parking lot of the crew these days.

Seeing him coming, all the crew members are used to it. It's the boss's dignity. No one dares to joke.

"President Jiang, Yan Xi is there to make up." A staff member reminds me.

Jiang Mo Chen nodded and went to the dressing room in the East. When he pushed the door, he saw Yan Xi wearing a purple shirt, but the shirt was pulled in disorder, his hair was very messy, and the corners of his mouth were bruised. The make-up artist still has a kiss on her neck!

This play, Jiang Mo Chen looks at Yan Xi's modelling to know in mind.

The only bed play in the play.

Yan Xi did not expect that he would come, immediately to pull the blanket on his legs and put it on his body, but was stopped by Jiang Mo Chen, "make up well."

After meeting his eyes, Yan Xi lowered his hand. The most familiar person to the play was Jiang Mochen. Of course, he knew the content of the play.

"We're going to shoot that sex scene tonight." Yan Xi whispered.

Jiang Mochen stood behind her, his hand gently fell on her shoulder, lowered his head in her ear and whispered, "we all seem to have never been so fierce It looks like I'm a little jealous. "

"Mr. Jiang, I have a bold suggestion, if it is for the real shooting effect..." Said the dresser.

Yan Xi blushed instantly.

The makeup artist immediately stepped out of the dressing room, leaving the space for them to be alone.

Jiang Mochen stood up, picked up Yan Xi and put her body against the makeup table, "I want to leave such a mark on you."

Finish saying, he kiss on Yan Xi's neck and clavicle.

He left his own mark on her skin. After that, he looked at the effect he made with satisfaction and pulled Yan Xi's broken hair behind her ear. "For me, give up the award ceremony and fashion show..."

"Not just for you! It's also for my own sake, Mo Chen. I don't feel sorry, and I don't regret it. " Yan Xi knew what he wanted to say and said with a smile, "frankly speaking, I had a little regret at the beginning, but I thought carefully today. I learned more in the crew, and this is the place where I grew up."

Maybe she needs more awards to go further, but she wants to be more down-to-earth.

"I will not let a superstar fall, let alone my woman sacrifice for me..." Jiang Mochen hugged her and solemnly promised.

"I'm willing to work with you to realize your dream. It's not a sacrifice." Yan Xi's tone is firm and happy.

They hugged each other tightly. A moment later, Jiang Mochen was reluctant to let go of Yan Xi. Ten minutes later, Yan Xi finished her make-up and went to the studio to wait for the show. Jiang Mochen was watching on the set.

Yan Xi and the play is another supporting actor, he listened to the crew said that Jiang Mo Chen was on the scene, immediately nervous!

Are you kidding me? Let him play such a play with Yan

Xi, or in front of Jiang Muchen, the big actor in the performing arts circle, is this not a suicide?

He went directly to director Bieber and applied for a loan. He still wanted to spend more years in the entertainment industry.

At his words, Bieber nodded, "yes."

After hearing the news of borrowing a seat, Yan Xi couldn't help shaking his head and laughing bitterly. The chief executive of her family was so black that he obviously wanted to press them secretly.

Finally, the actors in the whole play keep a long distance from Yan Xi. The screen is completed by editing and borrowing. The real kissing marks on Yan Xi's clavicle make the picture more texture.

The crew said it was the makeup artist's superb skill!

But the makeup artist just laughed and didn't dare to tell the truth.

Jiang Mochen has been in the scene with Yan Xi filming, and then the two return to the hotel together.

When Yan Xi took a bath and lay down on the sofa to rest,

he began to say, "in a few days, it's Yunze's wedding. We're going to hold it up. I've asked for a good leave for you."

Yunze is a film actor of Dahua. He has been in love with his girlfriend outside the circle for many years. Now he has achieved good results. So people in the company are very happy for them, and this matter has been paid close attention to by many media.

"If a reporter asks me about my recent itinerary, how do you answer it?" Yan Xi leaned in his arms and asked softly.

"As your agent, I'll take care of it." Jiang Mo Chen holds her hand and says gently.....

The performing arts industry has always been a world of new people. Maybe if you don't appear in the public view for a month, there will be new people to replace you. Soon after Yan Xi signed the contract with Dahua, a girl who just passed the new star competition attracted the attention of all walks of life. Cheng Yun, as the authority of OLE, signed her with excellent conditions.

Because Yan Xi was once an artist of OLE, many media put them together to compare.

Everyone also speculated whether leaving OLE and signing up for Dahua would really make Yan Xi a successful

career. Maybe she just wanted to get on the boat of Dahua, and eventually marry into a powerful family and become Jiang Mo Chen's wife and give up her acting career.

Fans are also starting to worry. They don't want Yan Xi to die so early. They hope she can be active on the screen for a few more years. All of a sudden, many fans began to write letters to Dahua Company, send gifts, or leave messages on Jiang Mo Chen's personal home page, asking if they are really ready to get married, and let Yan Xi retire again!

After all, the other side is aggressive

The newcomer took part in two reality shows. Like Yan Xi, she was praised by many directors. Her name is very special, ye lingxuan.

When Yan Xi saw those gossip rumors, she just put them together to make a comparison. She felt very bored. Every month in the performing arts circle, there will be a lot of new people coming out. Does she want to dominate the heroines of all the plays by herself?

These reporters are too worried about her.

"OK, don't look. As long as you understand in your heart that boss will never hide you and let you go home to have

children so early, it's enough." Xia elder sister took Yan Xi's mobile phone and said at the same time.

If you stay in this circle for a long time, you will learn to believe your eyes no matter what happens.

## Chapter 319

As soon as Xia Jie turns off the screen of her mobile phone, a message pops up. The famous movie star Yunze is about to get married. Cheng Yun, President of OLE, will take ye lingxuan to the ceremony.

"This Cheng Yun is really a hype. Even the wedding ceremony of artists is used to increase the exposure of Orly artists. She must know that boss will take you to attend, so she specially brought ye lingxuan! After all, she had a crush on boss before... "

Xia elder sister secretly pokes to think, if they deliberately look for trouble, that boss will certainly severely spoil a Yan Xi, let them recognize their position.

"Maybe..."

Yan Xi didn't waste her time on this matter. There are too many new people in this circle. She can't regard everyone as her enemy. Moreover, she doesn't believe that her achievements can be copied by anyone.

Besides, she is now an artist in Dahua. She will not say "lose".

.....

Because ye lingxuan's debut happened just when Yan Xi didn't show up in the public view, and caught up with the film emperor Yunze's wedding. For a while, the entertainment industry became more and more lively, gossip news came out in an endless stream, and Cheng Yun became much more cautious after the last incident. When training ye lingxuan, she paid great attention to the training of her human facilities. For those rumors about Yan Xi from the outside world She did not dare to let the company's public relations hype.

Even Long Teng was folded in Dahua's hands. Of course, she didn't have the courage to challenge.

In addition, she has personally experienced Yan Xi's means and will never gamble on OLE's future.

Cheng Yun is more curious than anyone else about why Yan Xi has kept a low profile since she signed up with Dahua. She should have struck while the iron was hot and looked for better resources for her, but she was absent frequently at the annual awards ceremony. However, this is good news for OLE and ye lingxuan, because the lack of an opponent just takes the opportunity to push ye lingxuan.

Two days later, Yunze's wedding day.

Yan Xi saw the clothes brought by sister Xia, and was slightly surprised. The dark blue dress of self-cultivation looks noble and elegant, but it seems that it is a little grand to wear such a dress for the wedding.

Seeing her idea, Xia said with a smile, "this is the meaning of boss!"

"You have been silent recently, and you have not appeared well. Of course, we should let everyone know what popularity is!"

It's because of OLE's new man

"Is this trip open to the public?" Yan Xi guessed and asked.

"Yes! It has been publicized! " Xia Jie quickly replied, looking forward to those people's face will become what kind of, they boss can not treat Yan Xi badly, let those people silly eyes! This trip will be the same as before, very happy.

Yan Xi nodded, took the clothes into the dressing room, and then put on light make-up, everyone went to the

wedding site.

If someone didn't take Yan Xi as the object of comparison, they just took part in a wedding itinerary. There was no need for sister Xia and Qin Huan to accompany her. It was just

Someone wants to see Yan Xi's jokes and bully her behind her back? impossible!

.....

This time Yunze got married and invited half of the stars in the performing arts circle. Because of the popularity, the road from the airport to the hotel was almost paralyzed.

Jiang Muchen had already asked Rick to release the news of Yan Xi's attendance. Therefore, in order to support his beloved idol, Yan Xi's fans had been waiting outside the airport early in the morning. Many people came to the CP of Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi, and made a lot of love bracelets and cards. At a glance, they were very powerful.

Compared with the fans on Yan Xi's side, ye lingxuan's fans hardly come. She has just become popular. There are no fixed loyal fans and fans, and there are not many people

who recognize her. Therefore, the process of entering the airport with Cheng Yun is very quiet.

When ye lingxuan saw that so many people were waiting for Yan Xi, she was very upset. Although she was a new person, she was also red. Why was the difference so big?

"Mr. Cheng..."

"You will be more popular than her one day." Cheng Yun understands ye lingxuan's meaning and comforts her.

No one was born to be a superstar, but ye lingxuan nodded and agreed on the surface, but she felt very unfair in her heart

Cheng Yunzheng handled business through her mobile phone and didn't notice her expression.

At this time, a burst of shrieks surrounded the airport. Before Cheng Yun and ye lingxuan entered the security gate, the voices of those fans just passed into their ears.

"Yan Xi!"

"Yan Xi, we will always support you!"

"Sign my name, Yan Xi!"

Yan Xi walks by Jiang Mo Chen's side with a smile and is protected by him. Sister Xia and Qin Yu carry suitcases behind them. Fans are excited to see her and keep asking her about her.

For an actor who has been silent for a few years and is back to fame, Yan Xi's popularity today is really a miracle in the performing arts circle.

Now her Yan Xi so sincerely follow her, support her, and Yan Xi's sincere attitude towards fans is inseparable."Yan Xi, they said you went to make that new movie. Is that true?" Fans enthusiastically asked, "if you play, we will go to the cinema to support it!"

Yan Xi did not go fast, heard the fan's question, and answered with a smile, "this should ask the agent."

Fans immediately looked at the man next to her, but they all shook their heads.

Do they know how frightening Jiang Mo Chen's iceberg face is? They dare not ask again.

Yan Xi expected to push the problem to Jiang Mochen. It was sure that there was no problem. She leaned on his broad arms with a smile. "Jiang's agent is very considerate

of me and everyone in everything. If the time comes, he will tell my fans who support me in the first time!"

Finish saying, Yan Xi also naturally took Jiang Mo Chen's arm.

The way they look makes the fans eat a handful of sugar. It's so sweet!

"Yan Xi, we will always support you, support you!"

"Thank you..."

Yan Xi stopped with a smile, signed for everyone, and asked Xia Jie to ensure everyone's order and not to affect others.

"We can't take a few pictures of you in the near future."

Fans take out their mobile phones and ask, they really like Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen this pair of CP!

Jiang Mo Chen didn't wait for Yan Xi to respond. He reached for her shoulder and leaned slightly to face the fans' direction.

This move, sweet to the hearts of the fans, all of a sudden, everyone picked up their mobile phones to take pictures,

screamed repeatedly!

At this time, Cheng Yun, who was standing not far away, took off her sunglasses and had to say that she had not expected to enter the airport with them one after another. Yan Xi's popularity was so popular now, which she did not expect.

She was standing there with ye lingxuan, as if she had been slapped twice.

## Chapter 320

She did not dare to think that they would enter the airport almost at the same time. Could Jiang Mochen arrange it specially?

"Mr. Cheng, are we on a flight with them?" Asked the assistant behind him.

Cheng Yun frowns slightly. Fortunately, there are not many people who recognize ye lingxuan now, otherwise the scene will be more embarrassing

However, although the fans did not recognize ye lingxuan, some media published the flight numbers of the two artists on the Internet. It was clearly a flight, and some people proved that they had met a person who looked like ye lingxuan at the airport. However, the popularity on both sides was too poor, right?

Although Yan Xi has been quiet recently, and ye lingxuan is the latest newcomer, their popularity is really incomparable.

More importantly, they frame together, Yan Xi's advantages are undoubtedly revealed, her appearance,

figure, clothing, temperament What's more, she always accompany her and protect her man!

Ye lingxuan couldn't match any of them.

"Don't worry, we Yan Xi will not be robbed by that new man!"

"The difference is too big. The other party is not the opponent at all. I can't imagine that Yan Xi has so many fans now! That's good. We must always support her

Fans can see with their own eyes Jiang Mochen's attitude towards Yan Xi, so they will not be affected by the rumors on the Internet, and misunderstand Dahua is not attentive to Yan Xi.

Fans have been watching Yan Xi walk into the security gate, then reluctant to leave

More than ten minutes later, Cheng Yun and ye lingxuan meet sister Xia and Yan Xi in the VIP terminal.

Yan Xi looked at the news, Xia elder sister noticed them, "want to go to say hello? Cheng Yun and that new person

together, she is so attentive to her, really attaches great importance to this new person. "

"No more." Yan Xi answered directly, although Xia Jie has been careless and won't put the past in her heart, she will never forget that she was forced to kneel down!

Some things, she will remember all her life.

Xia Jie didn't forget, but didn't want to burden Yan Xi, because she knew better than anyone that Yan Xi was really good to her.

Xia Jie at this time, also figured out a little, all this will not be so clever! Therefore, she whispered in Yan Xi's ear, "boss is getting darker and darker?"

"You don't know him for the first time."

In fact, those media force ye lingxuan and Yan Xi together. They just want to make use of Yan Xi to increase the popularity of this new person. Yan Xi will not wait to die. Instead, she will take advantage of this opportunity to prove that her position is absolutely beyond that of a new comer.

Is it just a few days of silence is equivalent to quitting the performing arts circle?

When they spread those news, did they not think about who was behind Yan Xi?

Cheng Yun sat down not far behind them. She saw their whereabouts early in the morning, but she didn't dare to go forward. For nothing else, the man who was guarding Yan Xi's side made her dare not look directly at them.

"It's clear that she gave up the invitation to the awards ceremony herself, and now she wants to show off again. Does she have to put all the resources on the table and wait for her? Even the artists of Dahua are too overbearing Ye lingxuan was angry but said indignantly.

"At present, you still don't win for Yan Xi. First bear with it. In this aspect, Yan Xi has been doing very well. Otherwise, she will not be able to get to today step by step."

"That's it?" Ye lingxuan frowned.

"I'm taking you to the wedding. I also want to take this opportunity to let you know some famous directors. You have to show the most perfect side. It won't be long before you surpass Yan Xi."

Cheng Yun has no idea of Dahua's intention to keep Yanxi quiet for so many days. However, the speculation outside is certainly untrue. With Yan Xi's intelligence and Jiang Mo Chen's skill, she will never take a bad move. What's going on? She has to look at the situation again.

We must not act rashly, or they will be beaten in the face when Jiang Mo Chen enlarges his moves.

She remembers Wei Lang now

.....

Rick and Shangguan Li were also invited. They arrived earlier than Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen.

After Yan Xi got off the bus, Shangguan Li immediately pulled her into her bedroom and chatted.

"I heard that ye lingxuan, the new comer, will also attend these days! What's more, if ole can let her show up at this time, she must want to flatter her and create a lot of opportunities for her. The media will chase her. What are you going to do? "

"I'm going to a wedding, not a press conference." Yan Xi smile, as always, the expression of peace.

"You ah, I've seen the news. I heard that you and Mr. Jiang were surrounded by fans at the airport, and they were very popular. By contrast, the situation there is very cold. Is this the arrangement of President Jiang?"

"You are good at acting. No matter what happens, I will be on your side!"

Hearing this, Yan Xi's eyes are full of light.

"Let those who don't believe you have acting skills to be surprised! Hit them in the face Shangguan Li said seriously. As Yan Xi's best friend, she certainly supports her to the end!

Yan Xi said with a smile, "OK, I will refuel."

Now, there is still some time before the wedding. The men are discussing business in the study, and the women are watching TV and chatting in the living room.

Suddenly Xia Jie thought of something, took out her mobile phone and said, "do you want to see the video of Yanxi audition?"

"Let me see!" Shangguan Li took over the mobile phone with great interest.

"When Yan Xi appeared in the cast as a new heroine, many people didn't believe that she was more powerful than Chen Qin, especially the male No. 1, Han Yi," she explained excitedly

"So Yan Xi asked the director to audition in public, and let the crew evaluate whether she was qualified for the role. If someone thought she was not good at acting, she would give up the role!"

Shangguan Li was surprised to find that her agent was Jiang Mochen. Why should she do this! However, this is also Yan Xi's usual practice, with strength to prove themselves is the most direct and effective way.

She was full of curiosity about the video. After clicking on it, she saw the part of Yan Xi's audition. More importantly, she carefully watched the segment of Chen Qin, and then watched Yan Xi's play

Yan Xi did not join them in the surprise conversation, but moved his eyes out of the window, where the scenery is very beautiful, is a good place to hold a wedding.

After seeing the mobile phone, Shangguan Li exclaimed, "it's really great!"

## Chapter 321

She had been very supportive of Yan Xi, I believe she can play this role well, but I was really surprised to see her under that kind of heavy pressure, but she was able to keep calm in the face of danger and take out such a relaxed and powerful performance.

"It's very insightful of Jiang to sign you in."

"No wonder you've dropped so many offers recently, it's all for this role!"

"More support for me now?" Yan Xi said with a smile.

She knows very well that at first Shangguan Li was just for her best friend's position and supported her by her feelings, because she was also an actor. She knew very well how important this period was to Yan Xi's star career. She would say that supporting Yan Xi did not want to put any more pressure on her, but now that she has witnessed Yan Xi's acting skills, she sincerely expects the role and the film.

"There are new people in this circle at every moment. It's really hard to stick to their own characteristics, break into a world, and get the most suitable resources. In such a fierce

competition, we should constantly improve ourselves to cope with new roles." Shangguan Li holding a red wine cup, said with emotion.

At this point, Yan Xi did a good job.

"If you can leave your name and figure on the big screen in this way, it's really a very happy thing!"

"In the future, our company will have another powerful movie queen!"

"No matter what those people outside say, we should stick to our own road and stick to our own choice."

"On the day the movie is released, I'll make a reservation to support the box office!"

Shangguan Li is really happy for Yan Xi!

She originally thought that Yan Xi was under pressure, but only under this role, unexpectedly, she has been well prepared, and completed so well.

"I just want to take every step of my life, and I can't say well about the future." She didn't want to go on with the

topic and said, "it seems that I've been attending a wedding recently..."

"Don't you want to go to the wedding and want others to attend your wedding?" Shangguan Li said with a smile.

Yan Xi blinked, suddenly serious mouth, "we said good in the film that day, announced the wedding news."

Different from the previous official announcement of their relationship, this time it is really necessary to make their marriage known to the public.

"How wonderful! But I never seem to have heard of how you got married?" Shangguan Li looked at her curiously.

When Yan Xi was asked by her, she couldn't help but think back to the day when they got married. It was clearly the second time they met, but they made the most important decision in their life. In retrospect, she still felt like a dream.

"We just met at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau."

"What?"

"I stopped him and asked if he could consider me as the object of marriage."

“.....”

"Then we went to get the certificate."

.....

At 5:00 p.m., Yunze's wedding ceremony was held in the church on the east side of the Manor Hotel. Guests came out one after another and sat under the stage to watch the ceremony.

Ye lingxuan has always paid great attention to Yan Xi's figure. When she entered the arena, she kept staring at Yan Xi, and her eyes were very bad and full of hostility.

However, Yan Xi did not respond, she kept a graceful smile throughout the whole process, and she was always protected by Jiang Mochen.

That evening, it was a special banquet held by the newlyweds for the wedding.

Of course, it is also a good opportunity for people from all

walks of life to communicate. Many agents will take advantage of this occasion to send their best wishes to new people and try their best to win over the source of drama for their own artists.

Yan Xi and Shangguan Li now don't need to fight hard in the directors, and they enjoy the banquet in a low-key way. It's just because ye lingxuan's activity recently has brought Yan Xi into the topic. The reporters are also curious about her work arrangement during this period. Whether she will take part in the "memory fragment" has become the focus of attention. Some people will wonder how she put it on It's from the art world!

It seems that she will always be a hot physical, no matter what she does, she will become the focus of attention.

Just after they entered the banquet hall, Jiang Mochen received a call from an international conference and had to leave for a while to deal with it.

Yan Xi wore that long skirt and nodded and stood at the door waiting for him.

At this time, a 50 year old woman with a good cosmetic surgery, holding the arm of a foreign man, walked into the banquet hall together.

This woman is no stranger to Yan Xi.

Just to see her here is something she didn't expect.

She had heard for a long time that Bai luofan's mother had already married a foreign boss who was ten years older than her. Now when she met her, Yan Xi did not intend to avoid it. Instead, she nodded slightly, but the other party didn't pay attention to her meaning. She snorted and quickened her pace.

"What's the matter?" The man realized something and stopped to ask.

"It's nothing. It's just that I met a person who was very obnoxious. If it hadn't been for her, how could my son have fallen into that situation?" White mother is very impolite stare Yan Xi, wish to expose her true face in public."She? Shall I take it out on your behalf now? "

"Don't worry about her. At least we should give the Yunze couple face today." White mother said, holding the man to go on.

No matter what happened in the past, Bai luofan's downfall today is really caused by Yan Xi.

Just after meeting, Yan Xi is also very uncomfortable, she

does not want to see the white family, or in other people's wedding.

Not far away Cheng Yun witnessed this scene, just ye lingxuan went to the bathroom, she went to Yan Xi, "long time no see."

Yan Xi light mouth said, "between us, there is no need to be so polite."

Seeing her like this, Cheng Yun was also very witty and said to herself, "I just want to ask you one thing. When did you and Jiang Mo Chen get together?"

"If I did, you would be more like a joke." Yan Xi's quiet eyes do not dye a little waves, the voice is also very quiet.

"Is it? We live in this circle, who is not a joke? What's more, I don't think you will be so happy just by the blessing of fans. Will people in this circle bless you? " Cheng Yun's smile turns cold.

Yan Xi then looked at her, listening to such words, did not answer.

"Now, you have Jiang Mochen to protect you. No matter who is afraid of his power, he will not trouble you, but How long can it last? Maybe it's just like a dream, falling

from a height is just a moment, don't you think? " With that, Cheng Yun walks away with a champagne glass.

Other people's blessing?

Yan Xi recalled what she said and felt the temperature on her body was getting colder.

## Chapter 322

However, her mood was only depressed for a moment. Even without their blessing, she was already Jiang Mo Chen's wife. This is her happiness, and it will not change the fact.

After Yan Xiping recovered his mood, he saw Qin Huan coming this way.

"The president may have to deal with it for a while, so let me introduce my wife to several partners of Dahua."

"Must go?" Yan Xi is very resistant to the atmosphere, especially when she knows that many people are talking about her behind her back.

"It will be over soon." Qin Huan said, handed a glass of champagne to Yan Xi, and then led her to the banquet hall.

From a well-known producer to a director, to a few internationally famous movie stars, and some outside investors, Yan Xi just walked around and met many people.

"This is Mr. Sun Yiming, the current president of the film

association, a national super actor and a famous director. He has directed many internationally acclaimed works."

It turns out that this is the person Jiang Mochen wants Qin Yu to bring Yan Xi to see him.

At this time, the white mother and her husband sat next to each other. When they saw Yan Xi, their faces were very ugly.

Yan Xi didn't pay attention to their presence, only looked at the old Mr. Sun, "Hello, Mr. Sun. I've heard a lot about you. I'd like to propose a toast to you."

Old sun turned to look at Yan Xi, but did not pick up the glass, but light said, "you are just an unknown little actor, and I do not have the qualification to clink a cup."

Such a sentence, sonorous and powerful, all of a sudden, the whole audience was quiet.

Everyone looked in this direction and felt that Yan Xi was aggrieved.

Sun Yiming had a good relationship with Bai's second

husband and had business contacts with him. Therefore, he knew that Bai luofan was destroyed by Yan Xi, and he would not give Yan Xi a good look.

At this time, Yan Xi was half holding the glass and stopped.

She was well protected by Jiang Mochen. She has not been looked at like this for a long time. In addition, today's occasion is so grand, she is a disgrace in front of all celebrities!

What will others think of her in the future? Those comments are only afraid to increase.

What will Jiang Mochen do at this time?

When Yan Xi stood up peacefully and was ready to take back the hand holding the cup, a person appeared beside her, gently holding her shoulder with one hand, comforting her, and holding the glass in her hand with the other hand, "I don't know, do I have this qualification?"

At this time, sun Lao's eyes across a wipe of fine light, actually is Jiang Mo Chen?

"She represents me. I asked my assistant to bring her here to propose a toast to Mr. Sun. I didn't expect that sun's

present airs are so big that even I am not qualified to offer you a toast In that case, who else is qualified? "

Sun's face changed slightly, and he said in a deep voice, "Mr. Jiang, how can I say it's your elder!"

"Since I am an elder, I should not have said such a thing."

"You! How dare you contradict me for an actress

"She's really just an actress, so what? She is a member of Jiang Muchen. She can represent me with full authority. Since someone gives me a look, how can I ignore her? What's more, she is still an old man of high position and weight. I also want to make a statement. No one can bully her, even if there are people with fame and status. "

Jiang Mochen put down the glass of champagne and left with Yan Xi.

"Since it's film making, it's better to be professional."

Don't bully him! Don't want to do anything to Yan Xi!

When they came to the place where there were few people, Jiang Mo Chen asked Yan Xi in a low voice, "what happened?"

Yan Xi's expression was somewhat complicated, and he said the whole story again, "probably because the producer's wife is Bai luofan's mother, and they seem to have a good relationship with sun Lao."

Now she has no works that can be used to shock those people's mouths. It is not surprising that some people will embarrass her on this occasion. In the final analysis, it is still because she did not stand firm.

Jiang Mochen looked at Yan Xi's eyes carefully, and then firmly held her hand, "I won't let you go..."

Yan Xi looked at his side face and felt very warm in his heart.

They went back to the banquet hall together, and many people noticed that they all looked different.

Originally thought Jiang Mochen was just protecting Yan Xi in the dark. Now, on such a grand occasion, she is also openly protecting her. It's really surprising.

Facts once again proved that President Jiang was serious about Yan Xi.

Yan Xi accompanied Jiang Mo Chen beside her. When she heard him talking to others and answering sharp questions

skillfully, she held Jiang Mo Chen's hand more forcefully.

No matter how much malice and coldness exist in this circle, no matter how much they pursue for fame, wealth and status, she firmly believes that there will always be a person around her who will accompany her and become her refuge.

At that moment, she felt that even if Jiang Mochen wanted her life, she would give it to him without hesitation. Jiang Mochen felt Yan Xi holding his strength, lowered his head and whispered in her ear, "wife, are you too hard?"

At this time, they are standing in the right position, and the light is very bright, eye-catching.

Yan Xi naturally smile, soft voice said, "if you don't use force, I'm afraid you will let go."

She can't completely ignore those people's comments. She just knows that Jiang Mochen is her only support at this time.

Jiang Mo Chen suddenly released his hand, then faced Yan Xi, "suddenly want to do something."

When he was kissing, all his words fell in front of his face.

The people nearby didn't expect that they would kiss in public at other people's weddings!

"Really

"My God, Jiang always really dotes on her. She is so impulsive."

"It should be to tell everyone about their relationship!"

Jiang Mo Chen knows Yan Xi's uneasiness well. He wants to warm her up in this way, and also wants to tell those waiting to see Yan Xi's jokes how much he loves her and will never let go of her hand!

Then, Jiang Mo Chen let go of Yan Xi, took her hand, holding a glass, and walked to the new man.

Yunze was holding the bride and jokingly said, "Mr. Jiang, at least it's my wedding. Leave me some light..."

"I'm really sorry..." Yan Xi took the champagne and said with apology.

"I've been in Dahua for so many years. I've never seen President Jiang protect anyone like this. You're really a special case of him. However, I hope you can get used to this earlier and face it well, otherwise President Jiang will

have a hard time."

"I will." Yan Xi nodded.

"You've worked hard and look forward to a more brilliant day."

Finish, they clink glasses together!

Both of them are from Dahua, and they are as close as a family!

## Chapter 323

They celebrate happily here. Cheng Yun in the distance looks at the back of Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi standing side by side. She drinks up the champagne in the glass. Yan Xi is right, but she is not qualified to satirize them. At that time, Yan Xi signed with Ole, but she claimed that she wanted to play Jiang Mo Chen's idea. As a result, her real girlfriend was sitting opposite her!

Even, she misunderstands that the boy friend hidden behind Yan Xi can't see light

Now think about it. What she said before was just a slap in the mouth.

She just is not willing, why can Yan Xi get such good resources, get such a good man!

At this time, there were thunderstorms outside the banquet hall, and the media reporters were waiting outside the hotel to interview the entertainers who attended the banquet today.

Artists can't help but stop and respond to questions with a

smile when they see reporters sticking to their interviews in such bad weather.

Among them, there are Cheng Yun and ye lingxuan. Cheng Yun will bring ye lingxuan here today to increase her popularity and exposure.

"Mr. Cheng, I heard that Yan Xi also came tonight. As her former employer, what kind of situation will it be if you meet again?"

"She is developing very well now. Wish her well." Cheng Yun responds with a smile and an official tone.

"How long can ye lingxuan, the new person you are now focusing on, reach Yan Xi's height?"

"Lingxuan will become a contract artist of our company because she has enough strength, not because of anyone else. In my eyes, she is a very good actress."

Reporters on the other side are also asking Yan Xi the same question.

"Miss Yan, have you spoken to Cheng Yun, the president of Aolai, tonight?"

"Miss Yan, there is a rumor recently that you succeeded Chen Qin to become the heroine of that film, and you also pushed off a lot of advertising itinerary for this. Is that true?"

Yan Xi had expected that the reporters would ask so, so he looked at the man around him calmly.

This kind of problem, of course, has to be dealt with by the agent.

"Yan Xi is a very powerful artist. There are many resources for her. Dahua will find the most suitable position for her."

The implication is that Dahua does not mean to hide Yan Xi.

Although this answer admits Yan Xi's position in Dahua, there is no substantive response. It is definitely playing Taiji!

Yan Xi naturally raised the corners of her lips

"Mr. Jiang, many people compare Yan Xi with the new one. Do you mind?"

"What do you mean?"

"There are a lot of recent articles comparing Yan Xi with ye lingxuan, who has just become popular."

"I don't know." Jiang Mo Chen answered directly.

He is the president of Dahua Group. It's too late to deal with the artists of his company every day. How can he have time to pay attention to the newcomers who will make a debut in the performing arts circle at any time? Besides, in this era, there are so many famous people. Does Jiang Mo Chen need to know each other?

The reporter immediately understood what Jiang Mochen meant.

Those people are just irrelevant roles.

"Well, one more personal question. When are you going to get married?"

Now they've just announced their relationship, the issue of marriage

Jiang Mo Chen did not give any answer, just a meaningful smile. The reporters knew that they could not ask for

anything, and immediately got out of the way.

Jiang Mochen opened his windbreaker and put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder. In the night, the appearance of two people embracing each other and moving forward remained in everyone's eyes.

Although a new couple tonight are very happy, they are also extremely matched!

Jiang Mo Chen's answer to the reporter soon reached ye lingxuan's ears. She found that she was not worth mentioning in their eyes. She was red and attended many awards ceremonies. However, she was so popular because of Yan Xi's absence!

If Yan Xi is there, will there be her position?

"Mr. Cheng, don't let the media compare me with Yan Xi in the future. I don't want to look like a joke." Ye lingxuan bowed her head and said that she used to be so proud that she thought she was more popular than Yan Xi because of the popularity of the outside world.

She never thought about it. In fact, she can't compare with Yan Xi.

"Well, you just have to settle down and do your own

business." Cheng Yun sighed as Jiang and Mo Chen walked away.

.....

After Yunze's wedding banquet, Jiang Muchen and Yan Xi once again made headlines. Their photos were also posted in the most prominent position on the website. However, Yan Xi only showed up in a hurry, so he went back to the production team to make a film.

However, at this time, she was publicly nominated for many awards, and even expected to win the best actress award of this year, but she was absent from the award ceremony and did not appear at all!

"Did Yan Xi really give up so much for that movie?"

"I really think I don't like the wrong person. Yan Xi doesn't act for fame and wealth. She proves herself down-to-earth. This is worth learning from all our fans." "I am looking forward to Yan Xi's new film. No matter how her acting skills are, I will support her!"

"It's not the company's hype, is it? Let her dive first, and then come out to Bo heat? "

No matter how the outside world comments on Yan Xi, her

comeback star career is enough to be called a miracle. In a few months, she successfully returned to the position of first-class actress in China, and was about to enter the international stage. However, at this time, she actually chose a film with a small number of subjects, and devoted herself to acting, and refused many invitation of fashion shows.

Everyone is looking forward to her future.

.....

Because of Yan Xi's efforts, her play was highly completed and had already been shot for more than half of the time. Just after the day was over, Jiang Mochen came to the crew to pick her up.

"Don't you say there will be a meeting in the afternoon? How did you get here? "

"There is something you must witness with your own eyes." Jiang Mochen opened the door and pulled Yan Xi into the car.

"What's the matter? Is that important? " Yan Xi was a little surprised. It seems that today is not a special day

Jiang Mo Chen just smile, did not say much, just nodded,

er, "very important."

Yan Xi just took advantage of this opportunity to have a little rest and then opened his eyes. The car had already stopped at the door of their villa.

"Go home?"

Yan Xi's hand was led by him and pushed the door together. But today, their home seems to have changed. The red roses everywhere, plus the quilts and ornaments in pairs And a big dinner on the table!

"When did you set it up?" Yan Xi happily turned around and hugged Jiang Mochen, "thank you for your heart, but you specially picked me up to have dinner together?"

"Look closer." Jiang Mochen took her hand and sat down beside the sofa.

Yan Xi at this time only noticed that there was a beautifully packed box on the tea table, with only one book, "memory fragments".

## Chapter 324

"This matter, I think Jiang Mo Chen heard the speech, raised a smile," it's really my woman, even if I spoil you any more, you have the same clear thinking. "

"I thought of it by chance, too. I want to help you share your worries."

"OK, I'll ask Qin Yu to arrange for you to take good care of yourself in the production team and film with peace of mind." Jiang Mochen said with a smile, "I'll give you a snack in the evening and warm your bed by the way."

Even if has had many times intimate, Yan Xi still can't help blushing cheek.

This man can always touch her heart at any time.

Then Jiang Mo Chen put down his mobile phone, but Qin Yu on the side had already heard their conversation.

"Madam is really smart. You have a good heart with the president."

Jiang Mochen has told him to do so, and now things are in progress.

"Don't talk too much!" Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyes and looked dangerous.

Qin Yu immediately raised his arms and raised his hand to guarantee, "don't say a word!"

.....

"I saw someone on the Internet saying that" memory fragments "is going to be a novel!"

"I want to buy it! Where to sell it? "

"I've heard about it. I also saw Han Yi print pictures online, but I don't know where to buy them!"

At this time, a dynamic of Han Yi ignited the discussion of netizens. Without spending a cent to publicize, many people began to pay attention to the novel.

Then, not only did the fans who starred in the movie noticed it, but also many Internet celebrities were pushing the novel

After that, Dahua signed a cooperation agreement with a well-known publishing company in the industry. Memories will be officially sold after the year, and is still in the pre-sale stage. However, it will release wonderful clips on its official website and update its contents regularly.

"The screenwriter of " fragments of memories "is really powerful. The brain hole is unique. The plot is not only complicated and confusing, but also has some small terrorist elements, which is very suitable for my taste."

"I was given a pit by the marketing number. I can't believe I can't stop now!"

"The author of this book should be the screenwriter of that movie. Who is it? There seems to be no official answer

"How beautiful! Can't I buy it yet? "

With the full promotion of Dahua, the momentum of "the fragments of memories" is getting higher and higher day by day. The film and the novel are linked and supported by each other, and they have the common support of the fans and fans.

At this time, all people pay attention to a point, after all, which famous writer wrote such a good story!

Is there such a talent hidden in Dahua?

Even Han Yi, the leading actor, couldn't help asking Yan Xi curiously, "you are the first person to get the sample book. Do you know the author?"

"Yes." Yan Xi said with a smile that now the world's only "memory fragments" in her hand.

## Chapter 325

Even if she said she didn't know the author of the book, no one would believe it.

"Lend me a look!" Han Yi said, reaching out to take, but was refused by Yan Xi.

"No way This book can't be borrowed. " Yan Xi said very firmly.

"Then you still get the crew every day, let's look red!" Han glanced at her, "aren't you showy?"

Yan Xi smile, but under the smile, it is the mood of relaxation, because the dark cloud that troubled them was finally dispersed by the wind.

Now that "memories" has become very famous, all kinds of digging materials will follow. Especially because Dahua has never disclosed the identity of the heroine to the outside world, those paparazzi can't bear to use various ways to get the first-hand information.

Even if you want to shoot over the wall!

There are also people to the nearby hotel to check whether there is Yan Xi's room.

Among them, there are employees of the hotel where Yan Xi stayed! They took advantage of their authority to sneak into Yan Xi's room and illegally obtained evidence!

"The news! The heroine of "memories of fragments" is Yan Xi

"Dahua did not hide her, but gave her the best resources!"

"People familiar with the matter exposed Yan Xi's hotel room and confirmed the rumors of her filming."

Overnight, such news spread all over the network. Jiang Mochen immediately sent people to public relations to remove the news with a clear address, and then asked the crew to strengthen their vigilance.

"She did? How dare you! Isn't Chen Qin clear about her choking voice? Does she think her acting skills are higher?"

"I can't see that she has such a hand!"

"Because the agent is Jiang Mochen, so can he take over the resources like this? This is the black curtain

After the outside world knew the news, they were all attacking Yan Xi, using all kinds of comments to speculate on her black material. No one felt that Yan Xi got the role by strength.

Xia elder sister really can't go down, and look at the side of the quiet Yan Xi, gas like a balloon, is about to explode.

"Well, it's not like that before."

When Yan Xi just started his career, he was also questioned.

"It's not the same now!" Xia Jie clenched her fist. Although she knew that the opinions of the outside world were untrue, when she saw those words, she really poked her heart.

"I'm well prepared for what I'm doing. I'm very clear about what I'm doing and I don't want to promise anyone anything. I'm sure the show will succeed."

Xia elder sister was a little depressed, but she still plucked

up her strength and said, "yes! When the movie is on, let them all open their eyes and have a good look at what is acting! "

"Then wait for the movie to come out. Why be so angry?" Yan Xi slapped sister Xia on the shoulder with a smile.

Even if her determination no matter how good, Xia Jie has been in front of her brush those news, will also affect her mood.

"Yan Xi..."

Xia sister secretly wrung her eyebrows, "I know that you are more tolerant than ordinary people, but I know your arrogance. When people say that, I love you."

"I believe I will succeed, so I have to take every step of the way. If I always care about the views of the outside world, I will not stand here."

The more they question, the more she has to show perfect results!

As soon as he finished speaking, there was a notice that the next scene would be shot, and Yan Xi went straight past.

She has come all the way in those curses. Is it still a few

days away?

It's just that she couldn't bear it when those people questioned the screenwriter of the film!

Those words were always around her mind, affecting the shooting of her play. Although the director finally said it, it was after ng for more than ten times, and the effect was not very ideal.

Deputy director Zhang quickly went to Yan Xi, "what's the matter? Not in good condition... "

"It's OK. I'll adjust it."

Biebo also stood up and asked if Yan Xi was uncomfortable.

Yan Xi shook her head with a smile. After mending her make-up, she took a remake, but the effect was still unsatisfactory.

The paparazzi, who was secretly photographed in the dark, said, "with this kind of acting, how good is it to be the heroine of such a big production? It's so unscrupulous that there are people behind me! Do you think the entertainment industry is a park

"So what? Who told people to have a good boyfriend

"All right, take a good picture. The most important thing is to disclose information."

Soon, Jiang Mo Chen also went to the production team to visit. He heard that Yan Xi was not in good condition today. He arrived at the studio at the first time and took Yan Xi's hand. "What's the matter?"

Yan Xi lowered her head and said in a stuffy voice, "I don't care if they scold me, but why scold the screenwriter of this movie?"

That's what makes her most angry!

After hearing this, Jiang's handsome face showed a smile, "because we are a family..." She now because of this reason, let him both heartache and emotion.

"I just can't stand being vilified! A word, no, not a word! "

Jiang Mo Chen fondly rubbed her hair, "don't think, those things will pass."

At this point, Yan Xi has always done very well, but now that things happen to Jiang Mo Chen, she can't control her heart.

Originally love a person, can come to this point!

Her feelings for Jiang Mo Chen have become more and more deep. Once she meets Jiang Mo Chen, she will lose her sense and care about him involuntarily and uncontrollably. She will remember him every second.

"I will adjust it well!" Yan Xi took a deep breath and let himself put it down completely. Then he turned away from Jiang Mochen's arms and walked to the plane seat.

This time, she went through all the lines in her mind, then kept her head down and didn't look at the camera.

When the director called out a start.

Her mood in the first place!

She got up and opened the door and called the landlord in. "I'll take all the money. I'll pay you separately."

The landlord looked like she couldn't understand her words, and said treacherously, "it's impossible. You can move out immediately!"

Yan Xi turned around, rushed into the kitchen and took a knife, and approached the landlord's neck directly. At that

moment, her face was full of angry expression, and the impulse to put all his eggs in one basket was incisively and vividly interpreted.

Everyone was shocked by her repressed, slightly hoarse voice.

"I've given you the money. Why don't you let me go?"

Then Yan Xi had been holding the knife, a little bit back, close to his neck, "you let me go, I will not go, I die here today, see how you rent out!"

## Chapter 326

Yan Xi once again conquered everyone with her acting skills.

"OK, it's over!"

The heroine played by Yan Xi is really a person on the verge of schizophrenia. If she is not careful, she will act very affectation. However, in this degree of control, Yan Xi does very well.

It can bring the audience into the character, but it doesn't feel very scary.

At this time, the two paparazzi also watched the whole performance, and they all doubted whether their eyes were broken. Was the frequent ng and this one just passed by alone?

How can anyone perform such a play at this time!

It's amazing!

They looked down at the camera in their hands.

"Do you want to black her? I think some people on the Internet have said a little bit too much. She seems to be

very good at acting. "

"Once, it doesn't mean anything. Isn't she ng many times just now?"

The two finally concluded that the play did not represent the average level of Yan Xi. They spent so much hard pretending to shoot secretly. Of course, they had to carry out the work to the end!

.....

With the evidence of on-the-spot shooting, the rumor of Yan Xi's filming has been thoroughly confirmed.

Moreover, the two paparazzi only sent the ng content they shot, but not the one that had been sent once.

So the whole performing arts circle has an attitude of watching good plays. I want to know what kind of bad chess Dahua has played!

The water in the performing arts circle is so deep, how can a young actor who has just returned to the stage take the lead alone? If we talk about shooting advertisements, Yan

Xi looks pretty good, but acting Just a few real-life documentaries, and just a few international commercials?

What the audience wants to see is real acting, not some people's wry stare.

"Dahua is dying!"

"Ask her to go back and shoot commercials. Don't ruin the play."

At this time, several other high-profile films should be released one after another, bringing a great impact to the "memories of fragments".

Some people take the box office data of recent movies as an example to predict that the box office of "memory fragments" will not be ideal, and the biggest crux is the heroine Yan Xi!

Because she couldn't bear the weight of the role.

At the same time, there will be two large-scale films, "melting" and "the first destruction of life", which are both commercial films that are very suitable for the audience's taste. With a very strong shooting team and cast, the

advantage of "memory fragments" is not big.

Some even said that Han Yi was dragged down by Yan Xi this time.

Han Yi's fans came out one after another, accusing Dahua of changing people blindly!

Also said that Yan Xi is not suitable for this role, she can play, it is completely dark.

"Change the mistress

"Who, if you want to praise her, let our family Han Yi be the backer?"

"Change Yan Xi, everything is easy to say!"

Because the situation is getting more and more serious, the crew are very concerned about Yan Xi's state, afraid that she will be affected by those people, and it's OK to delay her progress. The most important thing is that it may damage her acting career.

"Yan Xi, don't pay attention to them, your play is about to be killed."

"Then show the evidence to those people and let them have a long insight!"

On the other side, Han Yi heard the words of these supporting actors and slowly opened his mouth, "do you need me to clarify for you?"

"No Yan Xi answered calmly.

She knew that the film was coming out soon, and her exclusive agent would not watch her being bullied.

Han Yi saw Yan Xi's smile and immediately understood her meaning, "some things need to be clarified as soon as possible, otherwise they are missed, they don't know if there is any chance."

He has been in the entertainment industry for such a long time. There are many actresses who have been wronged and suffered from depression.

"Although Jiang always prepares everything for you, sometimes you still have to think about where your way out is. After all, you can't always rely on him, which will only become his burden."

When Han Yi said these words, Jiang Mochen had already stood behind Yan Xi.

His footsteps were so quiet that they didn't notice him.

"Are you going to attend the meeting next time?"

"Yes..." Han Yi closed his script. "I didn't do it to help you, but I didn't want the screenwriter of this movie to be buried."

Yan Xi at this time looked back at Jiang Mo Chen, saw his mouth slightly up.

But her heart has been unable to relax, always thinking about, "if the box office is not high..."

"It won't be like that." Jiang Mochen gave a decisive answer.

Yan Xi in his eyes has been very strong and hard work, can not be knocked down by such things.

"I don't know what I'm doing and what I'm saying to save the situation. To be honest, I'm still a little worried." "With your acting skills and Mr. Jiang's public relations skills, sooner or later, you will become the most dazzling actress." This point, Han Yi said very firmly.

Some people have acting skills and talent, but they are not willing to work hard. Some people are very hard-working, but they don't have good resources. There are too few actresses who have both acting skills and talent and are willing to work hard.

Yan Xi is one of the best.

So Han Yi can conclude that her star path is limitless.

"Now it's the most important thing for me to play this role well. I won't think about it for the time being."

"Well, you don't have to think about it, because your man will think about everything for you."

At this time, some people even dug out the scene of the reality show she had shot with Jiang Yumeng. Many media once claimed that Jiang Yumeng had no acting skills. Now, this sentence is used in Yan Xi's original form.

Netizens who have misunderstandings about Yan Xi always say some hurtful remarks. People in the crew want to stand out and explain for Yan Xi, but no one dares to act rashly without notice from the crew.

"I'm so angry that I really want the movie to be released

quickly and make those people's faces get bruised!"

"Now someone has begun to boycott the film. If it goes on like this, will it..."

"Dahua should have the next step. Let's wait."

In addition to netizens from all walks of life, there are even directors who speak on the Internet. In this circle, how many people have the strength but no resources and opportunities, but there are always people who operate in a dark box and confuse the audience's horizons with fame, wealth and wealth.

Both inside and outside of their words, they all implied that Yan Xi used the relationship to get the role and occupy the resources

"Is the director crazy?"

"If you can't make a good movie by yourself, just push the topic to others?"

## Chapter 327

Xia Jie also saw the pictures posted by fans in the fan group. The director's comments were too much!

She was so angry that she patted the table, "I said why he always makes bad movies. It turns out that he is a rotten person and criticizes Dahua so much. Does he have any professional quality! Has he ever seen you act? No, he's not qualified to say that! "

For the actor's acting skills, the director and the audience to comment is the most right to speak, but the director even Yan Xi's face has not seen, but said such hurtful words, he why!

Want to rely on their own made a few films, so bully people?

"It's his freedom to say what he wants to say." Yan Xi's reaction is very calm, she has done things not surprised.

But sister Xia was sulky.

"He said what he wanted to say, I did what I had to do, and when the movie came out, his face would be hurt."

Without any omen, the directors all attacked Yan Xi in unison, boycotting the female stars who obtained resources and roles by means of means. They also said that Dahua did not deserve to be the leader in the industry. The root cause was that Jiang Mo Chen gave Yan Xi so many privileges.

It even made a list, which proved that many good scripts and movies were destroyed by actors, among which "memory fragments" was on the list.

"President, it seems that this thing is too strange, they should not happen to make such a consistent move." Qin Yu took out the evidence he had collected. "I found out that Qi Xiang was arrested by the police at that time, and the son of a film dealer was also on the scene. He had the incomplete script in his hand. Since Dahua used strong means to suppress the online drama, they moved around."

"These co directors all have connections with their families."

Qin Huan only checked part of it. There should be other people who didn't come out of the water to intervene in his back.

"I'm sure it's for my wife."

"Even some relevant departments have issued a statement that they will eliminate the atmosphere of the performing arts circle and make the Performing Arts opportunities fair."

Does this explain from the side that if Dahua does not change people and continues to let Yan Xi play the leading role, there will be problems during the trial?

"Yan Xi's part is over. I'm going to arrange an audition for her next play. It's a military film," red sunrise. "

On Jiang's desk, the script and audition form of the play were placed.

Red sunrise?

Qin Yu was stunned, "isn't this play directed by director Chen? He was the first director to stand up and criticize his wife. "

"I'm just going to shut him up with facts." Jiang Mo Chen's eyes are very sharp, he has not been so angry for a long time.

"If Madame passes the audition..."

Jiang Mo Chen turned around, looked out of the window and said, "that just proves that my wife has enough strength. As for his plays, I really don't like it."

"Good! I'll do it right away. " Qin Huan's eyes were so excited that he couldn't wait to see them beaten in the face.

As expected, their president is rather dark, and he doesn't go to public relations or explain too much. Since he is so disgusted with Yan Xi, let him open his eyes and have a good look at whether Yan Xi is an excellent actor or not!

At that time, he will recognize the facts and everyone will see him hit in the face.

Even if he bit to death, Yan Xi is not acting, other judges will not agree.

In this way, not only let the other party shut up, but also let those rumors that Yan Xi has no acting skills break without attack.

That night, the audition script was sent to Yan Xi.

"Ma'am, this role is a female officer from both parties. If

you are willing to try, there will be a special instructor to guide your action play and gun play."

Sure enough

Her husband knows what she thinks.

"I see." Yan Xi nodded with a smile, but she has always been interested in this role, not the kind of soft and weak girls, but with their own strength to fight.

The president also said that he could teach you the part of the action play himself. " Qin Huan said, while thinking about the past, "the president fight is very fierce."

Yan Xi nodded with a smile, "good..."

"Ma'am, you have a stage name. I'll arrange the audition."

"What's your name? Just Yan Zhen

She just shows her real ideas. Jiang Mochen will arrange an audition for her. She just wants her to prove her acting skills, not her real acting.

But even so, Yan Xi also prepared very seriously.

What's more, I'm looking forward to Jiang Mochen giving

her action lessons

She will seize this opportunity to slap director Chen in the face, which is also a good opportunity for her to make a sound for "memories of fragments".

She also wanted to come up with a good wedding present.

.....

Because the audition time is around the corner, Yan Xi practices shooting skills and action plays in the interval of shooting "memory fragments". Because of the limited time, she mainly focuses on the basic training of eyes and limbs. After he saw the details, he thought that he would not be too lazy to invite his girlfriend.

The actress took the script very firmly and seriously.

In addition, after returning to the hotel in the evening, Yan Xi worked out with Jiang Mochen in the gym. She didn't expect Jiang Mochen would fight!

Fortunately, Yan Xi always pays attention to fitness and muscle training, so she can accept such intensity, otherwise other actresses would not be able to stand it.

Yan Xi thought that someone as deep as Jiang Mo Chen

would not like fighting or boxing. Now, he shows her a very special side.

"Is it strange that I learn to fight?"

Jiang Mo Chen said, flying a whirl, legs powerful kick in the sandbag.

Yan Xi is watching beside, the heart rate has been accelerating! This action with his face It's so handsome!

Yan Xi while appreciating her husband's handsome, while trying to learn a variety of movements, strive to achieve the most perfect state.

Those rumors still exist, but Dahua has not issued any official statement. Fans of Han Yi accuse him that the crew and the brokerage company are not responsible for him, and once called for them to terminate the contract immediately.

"Why drag our family Han Yi into the water?"

"This will affect his acting career. It's irresponsible for Dahua to do so. Who can't change the heroine? It has to be Yan Xi."

"You can shoot it. I won't go to see it anyway. I don't want

to see Han Yi ruined by that actress!"

"If you have a backstage, it's amazing!"

## Chapter 328

Except for those who have seen Yan Xi acting and know her acting skills, others do not want her to play the leading role.

No one thought she could be the heroine of such a big play!

That night, Jiang Mochen went home to prepare dinner and said to Yan Xi, "tomorrow, I will go to audition with you."

"No I use stage names in all my materials. If you go with me, you won't be able to achieve the effect?" Yan Xi said with a smile, "I know how to do it. I will let everyone see it."

"I want you to be so tired before announcing the wedding news..."

Yan Xi leaned in his arms, calm and contented with a happy smile, "I am not tired, in contrast, I think you bear more than me, more hard than me."

"Good Sleep. "

Jiang Mochen gently kisses her forehead, trying to help her

turn off the bedside light.

But Yan Xi put his arm around his neck and whispered, "but I don't want to go to bed so early yet..."

"What do you want to do From her aggressive eyes, Jiang Mo Chen seems to see a different Yan Xi.

"I want you." Yan Xi approached him and said directly, "when I was just training, every muscle on your body was tempting me. I'm just an ordinary woman. How can I help it?"

"So you have to make it up to me now!"

Jiang Mo Chen immediately raised a smile, turned over and pressed her, "since you have seen through it, then..."

.....

The high-profile military film "red Sunrise" was auditioned in public.

This news has long been spread on the Internet. There are as many as 500 auditions, of which more than 100 are aimed at the heroine!

In addition to the chief director, director Chen, there are also three other deputy directors, two producers and representatives of the investors. Such a lineup is strong enough and fair enough.

The order of the audition actors is decided by drawing lots after arriving at the interview place.

In other words, almost no one can fake or have a background that allows all judges to vote for her at the same time.

There are five scenes in the audition script, and you are free to choose which one to perform.

After entering the audition hall, Yan Xi put on her hat and sat quietly in the corner, because among the actresses who took part in the audition, the most popular ones were waiting for the number in the exclusive dressing room. Only the newcomers would wait in the hall.

And at this time in the vicinity of Yan Xi are some nervous new people preparing lines, no one noticed her.

Yan Xi saw that most of them were preparing for the spy

war. In fact, although the atmosphere of the whole film was more orthodox and heavy, it did not mean that they had to choose that kind of play to try. Sometimes, they still had to rely on their own understanding and explosive power.

Looking at the people around one by one into the auditorium, Yan Xi around the people more anxious, non-stop tiptoe, some also went to the toilet four or five times.

And Yan Xi sits in his position, appears very quiet.

Suddenly, someone took the initiative to talk to her. It was a woman with short hair in a white shirt. Her smile was very meaningful. "Are you here to audition? I don't feel nervous at all

Yan Xi looked at her, "OK."

She didn't mean to talk too much. She always felt that the woman she was talking to had met somewhere, but for a moment, she couldn't remember.

And their fate is not only today, this is Yan Xi never thought of.

"Wu Meng, it's your turn."

The short haired woman heard the voice of the agent,

should a, and then rose to Yan Xi and said, "it's my pleasure to meet you here, Yan Xi."

She directly exposed Yan Xi's disguise.

However, Yan Xi is not flustered. When two people's eyes meet, they both feel that each other is a very interesting person.

When she entered the auditorium and chose the first scene, the female officer gave the order to retreat before the gunfight, and had a quarrel with her comrades who were determined to stay in battle. After that, she knocked out her comrades and sent them away, leaving them alone to deal with the enemy.

The play pays great attention to the explosive power of the actors.

In particular, it can't be played askew, or the image of the whole female officer will collapse.

Wu Meng will choose this play, also want to show her best action play. She yells at her comrades in arms, "this is an order! You must go

Her eyes, tone are in place in a moment!

Then she turned around, crossed the table, and directly knocked her comrade in arms. She held her comrade in arms with a kind of hurt expression, and then ordered others to send him out of the city immediately.

After the woman officer gave such an order, she was ready to die in her heart.

At that moment, her eyes were moist.

But there is still a kind of solemn and stirring death of a strong man

When the judges saw her at the end of the day, they were in a good mood, nodded and drew a tick on the paper.

"Not bad..."

"The feeling is very good, called Wu Meng?" "As expected, he is a high-quality student graduated from the Academy of drama. His performance is impeccable."

"Is it because the previous one was so bad that this one looks so good?"

"It's possible. Go on."

After Wu Meng's audition, the judges discussed, saved her

resume and photos separately, and then asked the staff to continue the trial.

However, the actors behind Wu Meng didn't perform well. On the contrary, they strengthened the opinions of the judges. It seems that Wu Meng is the best one today!

At this time, the staff took out the resume of the next actor. There were no photos, only a few pieces of paper.

The name is Yan Zhen.

"I haven't heard of it. Which company is it?"

"I didn't write it on my resume either. I guess it's a random one. Did you come? Let her in if you come. If you don't, just the next one. "

The judges have no spirit at this time, and they have no hope for this kind of resume.

However, when they drank water to nourish their spirits, a staff member called out, and all the judges looked up to see it. Then, they were shocked.

Because now the actress who walked into the auditorium took off her coat, wore a cap and a simple casual dress. Although she looked ordinary, her steps were very

powerful. In addition, the superiority of her figure made the judges suddenly have the nature, because in her, they seemed to see the female officer!

As soon as she raised her hand, the staff turned off half of the lights.

This is because Yan Xi chooses the part of the audition, which is a night play. In order to simulate the weather to the maximum extent, it can only be done. At this time, all the people's eyes are on her.

And she's wearing a hat, her hair covering her cheek

With his back to all the judges, he said, "OK."

The hands who handed the script forward stopped. "Don't you use the script?"

## Chapter 329

"I don't need it." She answered in a low voice.

This tone is arrogant!

The judges began to look forward to whether she was mystifying or really capable of it!

This is the only actor among the actors in today's audition that the judges all began to look forward to. Even in Wu Meng's play, some judges were not very satisfied, but Yan Xi Her success in capturing the judges' attention in such a unique way may have a lot to do with her unique charisma.

"I have only one bullet in my gun."

She turned her head and looked out of the window with a smile on her mouth. Because the light was dark, the judges did not recognize Yan Xi.

Then, she raised her arm in a standard posture, and she was valiant, and more importantly, her body coordination All the details add up to make the image of the female officer very plump.

In this play, the female officer confesses to her former lover that she is a spy.

Not much lines, but a lot of action.

She lowered her arm weakly, then stepped back two steps and ran towards the opposite door. Then she opened the door abruptly. The pistol was against the forehead of the actor.

Her chest was up and down and her body was tired.

The whole person is also forced calm state, in the face of the old lover, but she resolutely fired!

But not to the old lover, but to the enemy behind him.

Then she turned around and said, "the time for the siege has been set. If you leave early and meet again, I will shoot."

With that, she ran into the boundless night.

This

After Yan Xi's performance, everyone didn't wake up from the play.

When the judges saw such a wonderful play, they were all stunned. After a while, someone suddenly said, "it's her!"

Such a firm sentence, but no one objected, because they could not find a reason.

At this time, the main director, director Chen, began to shoot, "yes, it's really wonderful, whether it's the action or the emotion, even the lines are in place! Even if it's a real shot, it can be done once. "

Yan Xi still did not take off the hat, for these cheers, her performance is calm.

This attitude made director Chen more satisfied, he immediately nodded and said, "I want the heroine is you, Yan Zhen, you are selected!"

Yan Xi used her strength to prove that she was qualified to take the role. Director Chen reflected on her performance just now, and could not make any mistakes. It can be seen that this actor is not only talented, but also experienced. She can take care of the angle of the audience and the mirror head when she plays with her partner. Such an actor is very rare and can be said to be one in a million.

"Director Chen, what's behind that?"

"Don't look! She has studied scripts and characters very carefully, and from appearance to performance, she is impeccable. Even if she tries again, she just serves as a foil to her Director Chen is in a state of excitement and excitement.

However, the other judges also agreed.

"It's really good."

"How can this kind of acting be buried all the time?" They have never heard of Yan Zhen.

Director Chen spoke seriously and said to Yan Zhen, "you can take off your hat now. As long as you nod, we can sign the contract today."

Yan Xi bowed his head and laughed. Under the gaze of all the people, he took off his hat and then his wig, revealing his make-up appearance.

"I won't sign."

Yan Xi's answer is very quick and clear.

This sound, let the judges are confused, "you do not sign?"

So how? Or, you don't want to play at all? "

If you don't play, why do you have to go here to audition?

"No, she seems a little familiar!"

"Yan Xi!"

Someone called out her name.

"I'm Yan Xi." Yan Xi didn't mind being recognized. She said calmly, "I came here for the article released by director Chen, satirizing me for dragging down other actors in the crew, questioning Dahua for not knowing people's vision, saying that I used the way of backstage to seize the resources of other actors, saying that I had no acting skills at all."

"Now, do you still think so?"

"I'm not here to be a leading actress. I'm trying to prove that I'm an actor."

Besides, he is an actor with acting skills.

Director Chen's face suddenly changed

"I've been quiet for a while, and I've had a lot of bad

rumors, but that doesn't mean I don't have acting skills, does it?"

"What you just said has proved everything."

"As a well-known director and public figure in the performing arts circle, you should be responsible for your words and deeds. You have never met me and satirized me for my lack of acting skills. Do you know how much misunderstanding and loss your behavior will bring to the crew and Dahua?"

Director Chen has been unable to refute.

He couldn't even say a word. With so many people watching, how can he refute it! What's more, he admitted in public that he recognized the actress's acting skills. Now that she has shown her true identity, he will not recognize it? Isn't it a fight in the face?

"Ah..."

"The actor of this kind of acting is still called no acting skill?"

There are staff behind whispering, things have developed to this point, there is an answer.

"Yan Xi is so handsome!"

Some people turn powder to Yan Xilu in an instant. They think that she is handsome and powerful. If she dares to prove herself in such a way, she is also the first person in the performing arts circle!

Yan Xi did not stay any longer, but stepped out of the auditorium.

Everyone did not expect that the actress who won the first prize in the audition today was Yan Xi, who was criticized on the Internet a while ago!

I didn't expect that she was so powerful that she dared to come here and smash the field.

Most importantly, the fact hit everyone in the face, Yan Xi did not act? Are the people who say these things blind?

After Yan Xi left, those judges were greatly shocked, especially director Chen. He still has no face to continue to choose roles. As a director, he has no basic ability to identify.

At this time, Jiang Mochen specially drove to pick up Yan Xi, and they drove away together.

"What are Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen doing here? Isn't today the audition for red sunrise

"Wrong, what are they doing here?"

When two staff members walked up the stairs, they just saw them leave.

When Yan Xi left, the remaining actors entered one by one. However, the judges have already seen Yan Xi's performance, and no actor can get into their eyes, because compared with Yan Xi, those actors are not the same, and there is no merit in image building.

Even Wu Meng, who was recognized by the judges, lost its brilliance under Yan Xi's performance.

## Chapter 330

"Yan Xi went to try the play directed by Chen?"

"I have a friend who works there and sends me a picture!  
Yan Xi

"And video..."

Yan Xi audition in public, slapping director Chen's story was posted to the Internet, and some people uploaded the video

Everyone is holding the mentality of watching a joke to open the video, but after watching it, they don't know how to express their inner shock!

"Yan Xi is really a stream of entertainment industry!"

"Look who said she didn't have acting skills. Backstage, this way of slapping face is too cool!"

"The director Chen first yelled at Yan Xi, saying that she had no acting skills, and also made a lot of satire on the Internet, alluding to Dahua's lack of vision. However, without knowing that the actor was Yan Xi, he said that she

was the most suitable heroine! As a result, Yan Xi refused on the spot! "

"Yan Xi's acting skills have nothing to say. It's because the outside world looks at people too much with colored eyes, or some people in the performing arts circle aim at Yan Xi, so many false rumors will be released. However, Yan Xi is not angry and does not make any noise. I will definitely go to the cinema to support the film" memories of fragments "

"The road turns pink!"

As an actress who just came back, she used this way to challenge herself and walked out of her own way. She was the only one who used this strong audition to prove herself! What's more, Yan Xi's move also tells everyone that "memories of fragments" is worth the expectation of the audience.

At this time, many people think that Yan Xi's life is a legendary story.

After that, the crew of "memories" allowed media reporters to visit the class. Of course, there were certain audit conditions. The qualified reporters saw the real scene of Yan Xi's filming for the first time, and the agent who had

been guarding her side.

After Yan Xi finished filming, the reporters got permission from the crew and went over, "Miss Yan, can you delay a little bit?"

Yan Xi turned his head and looked at Jiang Mochen, who nodded slightly.

She said to the reporter, "yes."

"Are you sure you will play such an important role for the first time after you come back?"

"Only do my best to make the effect better. I have confidence in myself and all the actors in the crew."

"What do you think of the doubts from the outside world? Although you have proved yourself with your strength, but have been misunderstood by so many people, do you have anything to say to everyone? " The female reporter said, intimate to take away the microphone a little, let Yan Xi can more relaxed answer.

Yan Xi rubbed her uncomfortable shoulder a little and said, "maybe because this film has not been released, we don't

know my current situation. I believe that this film will have a good result and will not let the audience look forward to it in vain."

"And yourself?"

"I As an actor, it's normal to take on some questions. I just hope you can be responsible for every word you say and don't cause trouble to others Yan Xi responded seriously.

"What is the situation in the entertainment industry? Only the people in the entertainment industry know best. If a representative cannot be responsible for his own speech, he should not say such words. The aggressive words with subjective color will make it difficult for my brokerage company to do so."

"The reason why I go to audition is that I hope things can be solved in the simplest way."

"Of course, I'm just a little actor now. I hope I can enrich myself with my role. I welcome criticism and correction. However, my agency and I will not tolerate people who deliberately provoke disputes."

"That's all I can say. If you have any other questions, you can interview my agent." Yan Xi waved her hand with a smile and went to make up with the help of a makeup artist.

Yan Xi came back for such a long time. For the first time, she had a chance to say a few sincere words to the camera.

It's direct and powerful.

She is not afraid of anything, and will never cause trouble. She will not tolerate those who talk too much!

"The artists I'm in charge of are too bold to say anything." Jiang Mochen said in a low voice, around her shoulder.

"It would be irresponsible to my fans if I was prepared to reply. Besides, you are right by my side and know that I have always been a frank person. You must have thought of what I said." Yan Xi couldn't help but smile and answer.

"But I didn't think that you would insist." Jiang Mochen held her closer.

"While I have the right to speak now, of course I have to say everything, otherwise someone will pick on me again."

The truth is very simple.

Of course, Jiang Mo Chen knows her. It is because of this understanding that she worries that her words will cause some fans to be upset.

But he'll fix it for her.

This audition slap in the face of the matter has spread in the circle, people who have seen that video are very happy.

If the actors dare to fight back like this, will those hidden rules and dark scenes still exist?" Now that memories "is almost finished, it's time for you to make a decision. Do you want to continue shooting or to develop in other directions?" Jiang Mochen seriously asked Yan Xi for her opinions. When planning her future star course, he respected her wishes and ideas.

Most importantly, he believed in Yan Xi's choice.

"What do you want me to do?" Yan Xi raised his eyes and looked at him, "your choice is the most suitable for me."

"I saw a supporting role, you should like it, but It's not the heroine. "

Yan Xi smiles and hugs the man around her. In this world, she is lucky to have a person who understands her.

It's enough to know that she likes down-to-earth acting, that she is not afraid to bear hardships, but just wants to step up to a higher stage.

She wants to sharpen her acting skills. No one knows better than Jiang Mochen.

"I don't care whether the next play is the heroine, as long as I'm the heroine in your life, it's enough." Yan Xi gently leaned in his arms and whispered, "as long as you are by my side, no matter what I want me to do, I am willing."

Hearing this, Jiang Mochen held her in his arms more tightly, "Mrs. Jiang Even if you want to regret now, it's too late, because I'll never let go of your hand. "

Don't say to leave Yan Xi, is to separate a few hours, for him is a kind of suffering.

Yan Xi's cheek is slightly red, smiling in his arms

## Chapter 331

Soon, Jiang Mo Chen showed the script of the new play to Yan Xi.

It's called "the night madman" tells the story of an arrogant and unruly prince who wanders into the folk society, learns a good skill, and finally returns to the imperial palace to unify the country. What Yan Xi is going to play is a little beggar who is accompanied by him when he is in exile. She disguises herself as a man and dies in order to save the Lord.

This

A woman disguised as a man or a beggar?

Most importantly, Yan Xi noticed that the hero had been set.

"Is it really him? I'm going to be under a lot of pressure with him

Of course, Jiang Mo Chen knew this, "it is a fact that he took over the play, and I chose this play because he was there."

That man is always arrogant and doesn't pay attention to anyone, but his acting skill is excellent

Yan Xi plays with him, which is to sharpen his acting skills.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen look at the moment, understand his meaning, "good, I play."

.....

Because of the audition event, Yan Xi's audition video was wildly reproduced by netizens. Although she has proved her acting skills, some people will think that it is exaggerating to do so, because some fans will hold Yan Xi very high, and some media will exaggerate the facts and write some exaggerated words to describe it.

In this way, it will inevitably cause some people's disgust.

At the beginning, Jiang Yumeng was destroyed in this step.

In addition, some media in order to increase the click through rate, but also put the name of Yan Xi with a lot of famous actors, virtually set up a lot of enemies for Yan Xi.

Later, director Chen's studio announced that Wu Meng had become the heroine of the red sunrise. It was widely heard that this role was rejected by Yan Xi in public. Now they have no choice but to choose the second best Wu Meng.

Yan Xi did so, and attracted a lot of people's discussion.

"Yan Xi does have acting skills, but is it a bit too flattering to be praised so much?"

"It's the normal level. I don't think it's very good."

"Will Dahua manage? If it goes on like this, good artists will be praised by them."

However, Dahua released the latest news at the first time. Yan Xi has decided to join the new film "the night madman" as the female No. 4. The small role she plays, Lin Lin, is just a supporting role, which is not publicized outside at all. Yan Xi has been praised and inflated and can't recognize her position.

Dahua did not praise her, but helped her find the most suitable role and script.

In this way, the public relations department immediately operated, and everyone was convinced of Jiang's Eq.

.....

Yan Xi is preparing for the shooting of the last few scenes in the crew.

Xia Jie has been bitter face, low head, do not know what is thinking, look at that, like frost hit eggplant like, "what's the matter? Qin Huan found out you lost weight secretly again? "

"No I Well, I'm going to see his parents. I can't hide this time. "

Yan Xi motioned to make-up artist to stop for a moment, turned to look at Xia elder sister, "are you afraid?"

Why is sister Xia, who has always been afraid of heaven and earth, afraid to see Qin Yu's parents again and again?

"It's just a feeling that I can't say. I'm very nervous!" Sister Xia sighed, "you don't feel it now. It's because boss didn't let you go back to see Jiang's family. When you announce the wedding news, he will certainly take you back You can't help wondering if you are good enough to be a

daughter-in-law. "

At least this is the mood of Xia Jie now!

Yan Xi blinked and thought that what she said was reasonable. "What do you think in your mind, tell Qin Huan that he will help you."

"Well I will. After all, it's a matter of two people. It's useless for me to be nervous alone. By the way, if I ask for leave for a few days, will the company arrange temporary assistant for you? I want to prepare some gifts... "

"Well, go ahead. Don't worry. I'm waiting for your good news."

After finishing the next scene with Yan Xi, she hurried back to prepare. The next day, she would go back to her hometown with Qin Yu.

At this time, Yan Xi called Jiang Mo Chen.

"Mochen, sister Xia has asked for leave. I need a temporary assistant. Who do you think is convenient for me?"

"I'm the only agent to go." Jiang Mochen said with a smile, "I'm willing to help you at any time."

Yan Xi looked at the mirror, suddenly thought of a person, "Mo Chen, now Xiaoxiao has recovered almost, can you contact her, let her come over?"

"OK, I'll ask Rick to contact." Jiang never refused her request.

"Then I'll shoot first."

Yan Xi finished and whispered, "sister Xia said that she would go back to see her parents with Qin Yu. What about us?"

Jiang Mo Chen did not hang up the phone. Of course, he heard this sentence.

"I'm ready for a gift to meet the Tang family. I can send someone to deliver it if you want." "You are the only one who will think so well." Yan Xi's eyes are slightly red, suppressing the voice of choking said, "send it Let them know about my marriage. "

"I'll arrange everything. You can rest assured."

At this moment, Jiang Mochen has been waiting for a long time. They are indeed married, but he will give Yan Xi a sense of ceremony that others have. She only has a lot more.

Announce the wedding news, they will enter the next stage of life, need to bear more

However, at least he can hold Yan Xi's hand in the right way, without thinking about anything, which is the most exciting point for him.

Love Yan Xi has become a part of his life, she is his irreplaceable.

.....

This night, Yan's house is full of lights.

Yan Rou was reading a magazine in the living room. The old housekeeper came in with a beautifully wrapped gift box. "Miss, this is a gift from Mr. Jiang of Dahua Group. He said it was for the old man, but he is in the South now. You can see..."

"Give it to me."

Yan Rou heard the four words of Dahua Group, her eyes crossed a cold meaning.

The old housekeeper nodded and put the gift box on the tea table, ready to turn around and leave.

However, Yan Rou stopped him, "my grandfather is not in good health recently. Don't let him get upset because of these little things. If there are some words, I can handle them without telling him. Do you understand?"

The old housekeeper nodded. "Yes, miss."

"Well, get busy." Yan Rou saw him walk out of the living room and opened the gift box, which contained some fructose and letterhead, as well as a picture of Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen.

Yan Rou's eyes are wide open, instantly understand their meaning.

This is Jiang Mo Chen's notice, informing the Yan family that they are ready to get married.

## Chapter 332

Should not, Jiang family really allow an actress to come in?

Or is it that Yan Xi is pregnant and they are married with their children?

No matter which kind, let Yan Rou's mood is bad enough.

She threw the box away and sat on the sofa in anger. As the daughter of Yan's family, she has always disdained to get involved with people in the entertainment industry. Now she wants to ask the truth about this matter, only mu Yuxin can ask.

Thinking so, she dialed Mu Yuxin's phone.

Last time they left from Yan's house, they left each other's numbers, but for the proud Yan Rou, she would not take the initiative to contact each other for coffee.

Mu Yuxin can see that Yan Rou doesn't like her, so she doesn't have the cheek to contact.

After receiving Yan Rou's call, Mu Yuxin is also stunned.

"I just want to ask, do you know people in the performing arts circle, you can ask Yan Xi and the director of Dahua, are you going to get married?"

"Marriage?" Mu Yuxin never thought that this would come from Yan Rou's mouth.

"What's the matter? What's the problem?" Yan Rou is acutely aware of Mu Yuxin's words.

"A few months ago, the Jiang family asked me to marry Jiang Mochen. How could he marry an actress in such a short time?" Mu Yuxin only said this sentence, and did not say that she was randomly selected by Jiang Mo Chen.

She didn't lie.

Jiang Mochen really wanted to marry her, just because she was late So it was put on hold.

"So it is. Please watch your man. If it is known that your man has been robbed by an actress, where is the face of the Mojia?"

Mu Yuxin has frowned, "he just likes that kind of woman.

What can I do?"

No matter how angry and jealous she was, she knew that Jiang Mochen was not a man she could ask for. What happened at the end of the fashion party that day was enough to humiliate her.

Others may not be able to see far away, she stood opposite Jiang Mo Chen, the disgust in his eyes, she saw clearly!

"I see."

Finish saying, Yan Rou hung up the phone, she paced back and forth in the living room, pondering how to deal with this matter.

Watching Yan Xi marry Jiang Mo Chen and become the young grandmother of the Jiang family?

No, she won't do that kind of stupid thing, so there's only one way to take advantage of Mu Yuxin's nearly marriage with Jiang Mochen!

Yan Rou immediately orders her assistant to release the news that Mujia Qianjin and Jiang Mochen, the president of Dahua Group, were once lovers, and nearly got married.

The assistant was stunned, "why..."

"I can't let Yan Xi return to Yan's house! No matter what it costs. "

"I see. I'll do it."

But she didn't know that Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen were not going to get married, but they were already married.

.....

In recent days, Yan Xi's plays have been very few. In order to let her adjust her state and gradually break away from her role, Jiang Mochen arranged for her to meet with the cast members of the "night maniac".

During the banquet, Jiang Mochen only appeared as Yan Xi's agent, but his aura was naturally cold and arrogant, which could not be ignored.

Also because of the appearance of Jiang Mo Chen, the crew were very polite to Yan Xi.

Originally, it was impossible for them to meet once because of a female No.4, because the preparation of the crew was already very heavy. On the one hand, it was because of the face of Dahua Group, on the other hand, Yan Xi was really

a very powerful actor. Although he was a small role, he could add a lot of points to the whole play.

"This time, our scenic spots are mainly two mountain scenic spots, Miss Yan Is that all right? " The director is a little worried. After all, the identity of others is there, the girlfriend of the president of Dahua Group! In case there is any danger in the mountain, or the little girl can't bear the pain, it will only be the crew who suffer in the end.

Therefore, he wants to put the scandal in front of him, by the way, to test what character Yan Xi is.

"So what?" Jiang Mo Chen asked with a smile, "I have read the script, there is no dangerous part. Although the climate and environment may not be easy to adapt to, since other actors in the crew can, then Yan Xi can."

He is very sure of this.

"I just worry about..."

"The director is over worried. Besides, you can treat Yan Xi like other actors. As long as it is a normal way of work, I will not intervene, nor will Dahua."

In this way, the director's half tone is relaxed.

"Well, then I can do business."

Because of the presence of Jiang Mo Chen, every word the directors say, they have to think about it for half a day.

"That's the best."

"I was worried at the beginning that Jiang always favored Yan Xi and put forward a lot of demands." The director said with a smile that he was actually exploring Jiang Mochen's words. "I have said that as long as it is a normal working mode and working environment, Yan Xi can accept anything that other actors can accept. Although I will be distressed, since it is her choice, I will give her full support and give her the warmest care within my ability."

Jiang Mochen's meaning has been clearly expressed.

Normal filming, he will not intervene, but if someone wants to play behind the scenes, bullying Yan Xi, so sorry!

"Good, President Jiang can rest assured and enjoy the cooperation."

After the dinner, Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi to another place.

Yan Xi didn't ask him any more when she saw Bai

Xiaoxiao sitting on the sofa. It was only when she saw Bai Xiaoxiao sitting on the sofa that she understood Jiang Mochen's meaning of bringing her here.

"Sister Xi!"

Bai Xiaoxiao was received by Rick early in the morning to a small apartment not far from Yan Xi's Lanting villa. After hearing that he was going to be Yan Xi's assistant, Bai Xiaoxiao was excited for a day and a night.

Now see Yan Xi, immediately stood up and ran in the past.

She was so energetic, Yan Xi showed a smile and hugged her tightly, "all right? Is there any other discomfort? "

"All right! And I've been doing fitness all the time, and the doctor said I could go to the marathon next year! " Bai Xiaoxiao looked up and said, "I will be your special assistant! Let President Jiang feel at ease, and let sister Xia rest assured. "

Originally Bai Xiaoxiao was going to find a job, but Rick contacted her, and she immediately agreed to come and help.

"Are you really well?" Yan Xi also just talked with her on the phone, not sure if she really recovered.

"Well!" Bai Xiaoxiao nodded heavily, "you let me be your assistant, I will really refuel! I also hope that sister Xia can give birth to the baby first, so that I can stay with you for a long time

## Chapter 333

"If Yan Xi has this need, you and sister Xia can stay at the same time." Jiang Mo Chen stood by and said.

As president of Dahua, he has the right to give artists relative freedom.

And there are not a few artists who have two assistants in Dahua.

Bai Xiaoxiao excitedly took Yan Xi's hand and looked at Jiang Mo Chen carefully. It was really Yan Xi who could hold a man like Jiang Mochen.

"I'll let Rick show you Yan Xi's latest work arrangement and relevant information. You can start as soon as possible."

"Good! Make sure you get the job done

In the morning of the next day, Bai Xiaoxiao dressed in casual clothes to report to Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen's home. As Yan Xi's special assistant, she certainly had to accompany Yan Xi from morning to night, and her mobile phone was on call 24 hours a day.

To see her wearing glasses, a positive look, it is really a bit of assistant posture!

"Good morning, sister Xi! I'm your temporary special assistant, Bai Xiaoxiao! "

"Well, good morning." Yan Xi saw that she was now able to recover, the body can be so healthy, happy for her from the heart.

Yan Xi looked at the time, "I go to change clothes, you turn around yourself first."

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded, put down the information in his hand, and stood in the living room, visiting the love nest of Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen. The back photo that they left when they took WM advertisement together was hanging in the most conspicuous place

"How nice..." Bai Xiaoxiao stood in front of the photo and couldn't help exclaiming, "seeing how happy you are, we fans can eat sugar at ease."

She has always been Yan Xi's loyal iron powder.

It's very touching to see that she has such a good home for Jiang Mochen.

Only for a moment, she will think of her brother Bai luofan. Although she also hopes Yan Xi can become her family, she knows very well that only when she is with Jiang Mo Chen, Yan Xi is the most free and happy.

"We are really happy." After Yan Xi changed her clothes, she saw Bai Xiaoxiao standing in front of the photo, walked over and said with a smile, "happiness is coming. I want to thank Bai luofan and Jiang Yumeng. If it were not for them, I would not have been today."

"It's all over!" Bai Xiaoxiao took a deep breath, took out the posture of a special assistant, took out his notebook and said, "let's sort out your schedule!"

Yan Xi saw that she was so serious that she sat beside her and cooperated with her work.

Compared with Xia Jie's vigorous and vigorous, Bai Xiaoxiao is more ancient and ingenious, and her ideas are more innovative. However, she is not as experienced as Xia Jie, who has worked as an assistant and broker for many years.

"Reminiscence is about to be finished. I will attend the internal meeting of the night maniac tomorrow night. Next month, I will be in the group..."

It seems that the trip is quite full.

Bai Xiaoxiao drew a small box next to her, saying that she should pay attention to rest.

"The next one is about the public marriage news between you and boss!" As soon as Bai Xiaoxiao mentioned this matter, he was so excited that he said, "I'm finally waiting for this day..."

Yan Xi's eyebrows and eyes were dyed with a smile. At this time, she really felt that she was really Mrs. Jiang.

"Don't you have a wedding?"

"Now is not the time, I want to give Yan Xi the best, not a hasty ceremony, hasty things." Jiang Mo Chen came in with a steady and powerful voice. Sitting beside Yan Xi, "anyway, she can't run away."

"You decide." Yan Xi always listened to his opinions and believed in Jiang Mochen.

When Bai Xiaoxiao saw them so close, he didn't stay much. "I'll go to see if the driver has arrived, sister Xi. If you're ready, go downstairs."

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi's eyes and followed Bai Xiaoxiao all the time, so he said, "don't worry. The doctor said that she recovered very well and would not affect her health because of her work."

"That's good, but I'm also worried about whether her future will be affected if she works as an assistant for me when she is so young?"

"Rick once suggested to me that she is very suitable for the public relations department. Maybe she can work in the public relations department of Dahua in the future. Before that, she needs to accumulate some experience, such as being your assistant." Jiang Mochen took her hand, her eyes were dark, but her tone was softer. "That gift has been sent to Yan's house, but there is no reply. I just think, maybe your grandfather didn't know about it."

Jiang Mochen is willing to do this step because he has a real blood relationship with Yan Xi. After all, they have not asked Yan Xi for so many years, which has caused her so much suffering. He will not easily settle the account.

"Well, I understand." Yan Xi leans in his arms.

She knows the complicated relationship within the Yan family, everyone has his own small abacus, and she has long decided not to contact with the Yan family, which is just a matter of convenience.

"Mo Chen In fact, now I am walking in the cloud. Everything I do is unreal. It makes me feel like a dream to know you and marry you. "

"You deserve it." Jiang Mo Chen only said these three words, gently kisses her forehead, "this dream, will let you do for a lifetime."If there is an afterlife, then this dream is the next life.

.....

"Is Jiang Mo Chen's close girlfriend actually her?"

"Jiang Mochen was engaged to someone, even secretly married!"

"After all, actors have no chance to dream of a powerful family. Yan Xi is about to break up with Dahua."

All of a sudden, when Miss Chen went into the news, she thought that she would not be the favorite of all the people in the news!

This time, Yan Xi's fans completely collapsed.

"What do you mean? Are they all fake? "

"Are the big families so cruel? For what rights and status can we ignore our feelings? "

"Will Jiang boss really do that? For a daughter of what, give up our family Yan Xiaoxi? No, don't... "

Some people think that Jiang Mochen is right to do so. After all, he is a man and should focus on his career. Moreover, the daughter of the family may also be a beautiful woman. If Dahua Group wants to continue its development, the business alliance between the groups is one of the best ways. Jiang Mo Chen has no reason to give up a more brilliant life for the sake of an actor and the so-called true love.

At this time, Dahua has received the news.

Because Qin Huan took Xia Jie back to his hometown, Rick took full responsibility.

"President Jiang It won't be your home... " Rick asked tentatively.

"Do you find out where the rumors spread?" A name appeared in Jiang Mo Chen's mind, "at that time, my family forced marriage, so I asked Qin Yu to choose one at random, and called to say that he could go through the marriage procedures immediately."

## Chapter 334

"As a result, she was late." Jiang Mo Chen's look was very cold, "the situation is so simple."

Rick nodded. He had heard about the story from Shangguan Li. He laughed and said, "well, it should be from the Mu family."

Jiang Mo Chen lightly shook his head, got up and said, "not necessarily."

This happened just after he gave a gift to the Yan family. It was a coincidence. Moreover, Mu Jiaming knew what was going on in his side. Why would Mu Jiaming do this kind of behavior which is tantamount to humiliating himself?

I can't say

"What do you mean?"

"I think it's something to do with the Yan family. Just after I sent someone to the Yan family, there was such news. Maybe it was from where the Yan family learned that I might have married Mu Yuxin casually."

"But What's the purpose of the Yan family? " Rick was puzzled.

In order to prevent Yan Xi from marrying Jiang Mochen?

Yan Xi is a member of the Yan family. If she marries Jiang Mochen, it will be helpful to the Yan family. They have no reason to do so.

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes became deep. "Maybe they misunderstood my meaning and thought that I was just going to marry Yan Xi, not already married. They do this It's the initiative to provoke me. "

.....

This matter is very popular in the performing arts circle.

Everyone looked at Yan Xi's eyes changed, thinking that she would never be able to enter the Jiang family's door, and eventually she would end up with a person with no money.

When Jiang Mochen is officially married, she will be kicked out, and there will be no place for her in the

entertainment industry.

"I think the news was written in a systematic way. This time, Yan Xi estimated that..."

"But isn't Jiang very fond of her? Run to the crew every time

"What if you like it? There are a few actors who can marry into a rich family and become a rich wife, that is to say, she looks good-looking. When she has a more suitable partner, she will naturally break up. She will send out a general manuscript at that time, saying that her feelings are not compatible, and Yan Xi is the only one who is hurt in the end. "

"All right, keep it down."

A few supporting actors sat in the group and discussed, and the voice was not small.

Even Han Yi, who has been reading books, has heard of some clues and asked Yan Xi, "what are you going to do about the news?"

"What news?" Yan Xi raised his head and asked.

"That is to say, Jiang always gets married and breaks up with you." Han Yi said directly.

For the first time, he cared about other people's private affairs outside of work.

"The entertainment industry has weird news every day. We are very good. Thank you for your concern." Yan Xi's smile is very soft, there is no difference in peace.

"Well, since you say that, it must be OK."

In this regard, Han Yi believes that Yan Xi is a woman with a strong mind. If Jiang Mo Chen does not really love her, she will not give so much to each other.

Yan Xi's heart warms. No matter how bad Han Yi treated her when she first joined the group, now they are like teachers and apprentices. She reads the book that Han Yi sent her every day after reading the lines in the crew. When she doesn't understand, she will ask him.

To some extent, Yan Xi's acting skills will have a rapid improvement, all because of the relationship between the film emperor and the teacher.

"Shoot the next scene!" Exclaimed the theatrical man.

Han Yi took off his coat and walked into the field.

Bai Xiaoxiao, with a cap on her side, poured a cup of hot tea for Yan Xi. She lost her temper for a while because of the malicious news, but she was angry with the tree. After she adjusted her mind, she was alive and kicking. She knew that Yan Xi didn't want to see them worry.

Therefore, Bai Xiaoxiao quietly analyzed, "the people who spread these news behind must not understand the real relationship between you and Jiang boss. Otherwise, how could you do such a stupid thing? If you throw out a marriage certificate at that time, wouldn't it be true that you are the young grandmother of Jiang family?"

"Those people

"Besides, Jiang boss spoiled you so much. Now I must have begun to clean them up."

Yan Xi was amused by her serious expression.

"If it was sister Xia, she would scold the people behind her a thousand times." Yan Xi closed the script in her hand, stood up and said, "she left these days, I really miss her. If she knew you did this job so well, she would be very happy."

"Hey, hey

Yan Xi was not affected by those vicious news. Even if people around her looked at her with sympathy, Yan Xi did not explain a word. It was enough for her to know what happened to her and Jiang Mo Chen.

Why do you have to explain feelings to others?

However, some of the paparazzi began to move, thinking that this is a big news.

One by two into the crew drilling, seriously affecting the crew's shooting progress.

So Biebo directly gave Yan Xi a holiday. Anyway, there are only a few scenes left in her play. It's the same to finish it after things have calmed down. Otherwise, those paparazzi will interfere with the progress of the crew. Yan Xi thought about it for a while and thought that what Bieber said was reasonable, so he obeyed the director's arrangement and left the crew.

"Yan Xi is gone? I just saw her assistant call the driver to drive

"Now that we've reached this point, who's in the mood for

filming?"

"I thought she was the most suitable woman for President Jiang, but I didn't expect to end up like this in the end. In the end, it's better to be a rich and powerful lady. Otherwise, she would be bullied. Even if she really entered the door of Jiang's family, she would be ostracized everywhere."

Crowd out?

When Bai Xiaoxiao came back to fetch the water cup, he just heard these words and immediately became angry.

"What are you talking about! Do you have any facts? I'm talking about it here! "

"It has been spread all over the world that Yan Xi has been dumped by President Jiang because he is going to marry a daughter. Am I wrong?" The little actor stood up and looked at Bai Xiaoxiao sarcastically. "It's just a temporary assistant. It's cool where to stay!"

"You

"Xiaoxiao, what's the matter?" Yan Xi stopped her, and then turned to look at the supporting actor himself, "here, I treat you as a colleague working together, so I won't do

anything to you, but you should be responsible for what you say, otherwise, you will be just a supporting role all your life."

"Not only in the play, but your life is just a foil to others."

The supporting actor immediately exclaimed, in a loud voice, "it's clear that someone has already dumped me. Do you want to talk hard here?"

Just at this time, a tall figure just came in from the door. This is why Yan Xi will come back to find Bai Xiaoxiao, because Jiang Mochen specially came to pick them up.

He went directly to Yan Xi and looked at the man. Then he took Yan Xi's shoulder and left side by side in the eyes of all the people.

## Chapter 335

Bai Xiaoxiao left, Jiang Mochen arranged for a driver to send her back, and he directly took Yan Xi into the limited edition of the Maybach.

When they walked out of the set, two supporting actors just saw it. They were shocked.

"Didn't you break up?"

"So intimate action, it must not be divided!"

They watched the car leave from afar, bowed their heads and walked into the set. No one had the confidence to challenge Dahua.

Otherwise, it means that you can't continue to mix in the entertainment industry.

"That's what the crew said?" Jiang Mo Chen's tone is a little cold, not to Yan Xi, but to think that those people's practices are too much.

"No..." Yan Xi shook her head.

"Well."

Jiang Mo Chen answered, his eyes were full of gloom and anger. He had tried to control it, but he had to be offended.

"Do you have a clue now?" Yan Xi side of the head to see Jiang Mo Chen, "I feel, not like the practice of Mu Yuxin."

She met Mu Yuxin once. Although she was an arrogant young lady, she was not able to do such a mindless thing. She was late first, and then Jiang Mochen married herself. Mu Yuxin became the one who was abandoned. Even if she did not love herself again, she would not make fun of the reputation of Mu family, because she knew better than anyone that Jiang Mochen did not like her.

If the news is really released by the Mu family, what is the difference between that and looking for death?

So

Suspicious candidates are not hard to find.

"I'll take care of it. Would you please not ask?" Jiang Mochen does not want to say who is the most suspected person. He knows that once Yan Xi finds out that it is the Yan family playing tricks behind her back, she will not be able to bear the blow.

The last thing he wanted to see was that she was sad.

Yan Xi at this time more confirmed their own ideas, "if it was not for them, you would not be so careful about my feelings. Mo Chen, I know more about those people's ideas than you do. I'm fine, because this is not the first time they have done so."

Jiang Mochen gently held her hand, hoping to warm her. "I hope you are not so smart now. In this matter, you can become a bit stupid."

"It's better for me to be smart so that I can know what's going on. I won't be provoked to misunderstand you and affect our relationship. It's because they underestimated my IQ." Yan Xi firmly said, "I don't believe a word."

"They are afraid that I will marry you and become the daughter-in-law of the Jiang family, and they will have a step back to the Yan family."

"Is it? If so, I have a good idea Jiang Mo Chen's thin lips rose slightly, and the hand holding the steering wheel

tightened, "I will deal with the matter of Mu family together."

If Mu Yuxin didn't publicize it, how could Yan's family know?

.....

After returning home, Jiang Muchen dialed Rick's phone in his study.

"I'd like to contact Mr. Yan."

"Mr. Jiang, what do you want to do?"

"Keep it secret for the time being."

Yan Rou mentioned when she was looking for Yan Xi before that she was scared because he had mentioned her name at home. She felt that the old man might have remembered Yan Xi in his heart and might let Yan Xi return to Yan's house. Therefore, she was so flustered that she had to stop Yan Xi's mouth.

Now He wanted to let master Yan know how much injustice and slander Yan Xi suffered outside, and he just reminded him of his husband's position.

Half an hour later.

Nanshi resort, Yan Laozi sitting fishing by the river, his personal assistant received a phone call, went to his side, "Chairman, Dahua President Jiang Mochen looking for you."

"Well." Mr. Yan took the mobile phone, and gave the assistant a look. The assistant understood and immediately backed down.

"Hello, Yan." Jiang Mo Chen took the initiative to open his mouth, with a chill in his tone.

"I know the relationship between you and Yan Xi. If you have anything to say, just say it." He didn't want to scare the fish in the river.

Jiang Mo Chen was not flustered by Yan's slightly threatening tone. He always maintained an attitude of not being humble or arrogant, which was comparable to his composure.

"If you don't tell me, I'll tell you first. I don't know where the performing arts circle is, but the water in that circle is too deep. My granddaughter can't get real feelings from you!"

Jiang Mo Chen's mood did not have half of the waves, just asked, "the day before yesterday, I sent someone to send a gift to Yan's house. Did Yan receive it?"

"Gift?"

"I sent a picture of Yan Xi and me. In fact, Yan Xi and I have reached the stage of marriage discussion, so I want to tell the good news to the Yan family. However, after I sent someone to send gifts, it exposed the rumor that I would marry Miss Mojia."

Mr. Yan didn't respond. He just clenched the fishing rod.

Jiang Mo Chen continued, "I don't want to deny that I don't know Miss Mojia, but it's a complete misunderstanding, and it's long gone. Now Yan Xi is the only woman I care about. I don't want anyone outside to have a chance to hurt her, including Yan family." "Yan Xi can live well without Yan family. In my eyes, she is priceless."

Jiang Mo Chen's tone is as steady as ever.

The relationship between the inside and outside of the matter is very clear. Why did he expose that kind of news as soon as he gave a gift? Yan family, there must be someone playing tricks.

"You boy

Old man Yan snorted, "are you questioning me now?"

"I'm just talking about the matter. If there's any offense, please forgive me. I just want to show my position. I won't give up Yan Xi. I'll treat her well all my life. No matter who her granddaughter is, for me, she is her own."

With that, Jiang Mochen hung up the phone.

Yan old man frowned, called to the assistant, "show me the latest news of Yan Xi, immediately prepare the car, go back."

The assistant is very efficient. Five minutes later, Mr. Yan heard about the gift and was stopped by Yan rou. I also saw the news in the newspaper.

"Fart! My granddaughter of Yan Shihai lost to that Mojia vase? Did my granddaughter get their gossip? "

"Chairman, don't be so angry."

At this time, Mr. Yan understood why Jiang Mochen would call him.

"Good boy, long suspected it was made by Yan family, so he specially kicked the ball to me."

"Chairman, the eldest lady should not. Is there any misunderstanding?"

Mr. Yan raised his hand. At this time, he had no interest in fishing. He told the bodyguards to collect the fishing rod, carry their hands and go to the parking lot. "He can run that company into an entertainment empire. It doesn't depend on luck. He is sure that he will come to me so directly, and he is also testing me."

## Chapter 336

The assistant bowed his head and did not speak for Yan Rou again.

"Yan Rou..." Looking at the boundless riverside, Mr. Yan shook his head. "Greed is the most taboo for businessmen. The more she can't let go of one thing, she will become pimples in her heart. If Yan's family gives it to her, it's not good..."

"Miss Yan Xi has never been. She has always been very tolerant and intelligent. She knows how to protect herself under the disadvantage, so she..." Leave Yan family, the second half of the assistant did not dare to say, the head dropped lower.

Old man Yan shook his head. It's all the evil debts of the last life. Why should these children pay them back?

With the help of his assistant, he got on the bus and went to Yan's house.

.....

After finishing this, Jiang Mochen held another video

conference. When he entered the bedroom, he saw Yan Xi sitting at the head of the bed reading a book.

Jiang Mo Chen walked past, just Yan Xi turned a page, her appearance is very quiet.

"What are you looking at?"

"A novel, very interesting. Are you finished?" Yan Xi said to put down the book, holding Jiang Mo Chen's hand, "then let's have a rest, I'm tired."

"Good." Jiang Mochen was very emotional. He was busy performing at ordinary times. Yan Xi didn't say a tired word, but today

After washing, she nestled in Jiang Mo Chen's arm and fell asleep.

Jiang Mo Chen watched her fall asleep, but he did not intend to disclose their marriage news at tomorrow's meeting. He wanted to know what other means had not been used by Yan Family and Mu family.

.....

This night, Mr. Yan came back, which surprised Yan's

family.

In addition to the youngest son studying abroad, Yan's father and wife, Yan Xi's own mother, came down directly from the second floor, thinking that there was something wrong with him.

In addition, Yan Rou and his wife also arrived.

"Dad, why did you come back all night so late?" Tang Fu was worried and said, "isn't it uncomfortable?"

Old man Yan coughed, patted the sofa and said, "I'm not old enough." Then his sharp eyes fell on Yan Rou, "rouer, do you have something to give me?"

This time, Yan Rou thought of that thing!

"Grandfather, I'm not..."

"I haven't said anything about it, but you are anxious to explain it. It seems that people have not wronged you! I ask you, where are the things? " Mr. Yan didn't expect Yan Rou to be so depressed now.

Yan Rou's face is very ugly. In the surprised eyes of Yan's father and mother, she turns back to the bedroom and takes out the gift box.

"I don't want to open it. You say, what is this?"

"This is a gift from Jiang Mochen, President of Dahua Group. Inside is a picture of him and Yan Xi. It seems to tell us that they are going to get married..."

Mr. Yan closed his eyes and suppressed his anger in his voice. "Do you know that the day after they sent the gift, the newspaper published the news that Jiang Mochen was going to marry someone else? Dare you say that has nothing to do with you? "

"Grandfather..." Yan Rou knows that she can't hide it. She just keeps calling for her grandfather.

Her husband held her by the side and looked at the old man Yan in a puzzled way.

Yan's crutches hard hammer on the ground, "how many times should I say, you are sisters, you hurt Yan Xi again and again, what benefits do you have?"

"Grandfather! How can you be so sure that I did it? "

"I have asked your assistant. He told me what happened

that day. You can't see Yan Xihao and marry a man with power and power. You spread rumors and want them to have a rift. Therefore, you are merciless to your own sister!"

"you are more and more disappointed me. I will not give the secret of Yan Jia perfume to a good for nothing."

Yan Laozi's wrists were stern. He went back to his room with the help of his assistant. After such a long time's running, he was also tired.

In the living room, Yan father looked at his daughter in shock, "rouer, no matter how to say, she is also your sister! It's about her reputation. How could you do that... "

"Sister? Oh What a wonderful thing you said! She was driven out by the Yan Family! I don't know. " Yan Rou tears heart to cry, the voice is very hoarse, with tears, back to the room.

Her husband said quickly, "I'll go and have a look." Then follow Yan Rou back to the bedroom.

Yan's father sat on the sofa, very tired. Looking at his wife, he showed a look of guilt. He knew how much pain Yan Xi had suffered outside, but he could not bring his favorite

child back.

Yan mother repressed the grievance of crying and went upstairs quietly. No matter how Yan Xi looked at her and how she thought of her, she still missed Yan Xi. After all, they were mother and daughter! Blood thicker than water, she saw Yan Xi was wronged, but nothing can be done, she has no sense of pain.

However, Yan Xi did not know the Yan family because she made such a scene.

.....

At the internal meeting of "the night maniac", the main character and supporting roles gathered together. As the number four girl, Yan Xi was also on the attendance list. Because of the rumors from outside, the crew took care of her admission very carefully. Why did Yan Xi, after taking over Chen Qin's leading role, not receive a leading actress in a blockbuster, but a supporting role of a female No. 4? It's not because Jiang Mochen has already broken up with her and is in the cold shoulder of her. Some even say that the day when Yan Xi was completely abandoned by Jiang Mochen was the day when she was tortured to death by the plutocracy.

Even if they were only married, there was no room for Yan

Xi.

Yan Xi appeared in front of the reporters in a black bra dress. She was as graceful and beautiful as ever. In addition, her modeling today was sexy. Everyone was wondering which man was going to be her black knight.

The next second, I saw Jiang Mochen get out of the car! Follow behind Yan Xi!

"Did Jiang Mochen come with her?" The reporter was confused.

"I'm right. It's really Jiang Mochen!" The other remembers to pick up the camera and shoot several pictures in succession.

"Don't you say they've broken up?"

The reaction of the reporters has explained everything. As they continued to walk inside, Jiang Mochen suddenly took her hand. In the eyes of all the people, he whispered in her ear, "today, you can say anything you want."

A look, Yan Xi understood his meaning.

If she wanted, she could immediately disclose the fact that they were married.

Seeing that their pace is not fast, the host picked up the microphone and urged, "Mr. Jiang, the activity is about to start. Now please ask Yan Xi to come up and say something to us first."

Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's hand and led her to the stage. Then he sat quietly in the position of the brokers.

## Chapter 337

"Yan Xi, welcome to you!"

After a simple greeting, Yan Xi stood in the position of the actress, not in C, but because of her height advantage, people can see her at a glance.

"I really want to say that all the main creators of our cast today are beautiful men and women. Do you agree with me or not?"

Reporters clapped their hands and cheered one after another, and the atmosphere was mobilized.

After that, the host began to ask questions randomly. When asked about Yan Xi, the host chose a very simple question, "Yan Xi, we all want to know, why do you choose to play this role?"

"This..." Yan Xi picked up the microphone, smiling at the direction of the stage, "because my agent, Mr. Jiang Mochen."

"Oh? Because of President Jiang

Yan Xi nodded, "at work, he always knows what I want and what I need most at this stage. When he gave me this script, I fell in love with the role at the first time. I think I want to play it."

"Wow I can't imagine that you have such a tacit understanding. Will President Jiang be in charge of all your work? " The host asked again, "because he has several duties, I don't know if he will be lazy?"

Yan Xi shook his head without thinking, "since he took up the post of my agent, he will check every work arrangement of me, and will put forward his suggestions. He is a very good agent."

"This evaluation is really high. Can we ask our staff to give Mr. Jiang a mike and give me some time to interview Mr. Jiang?"

The host said and gave the staff a look.

The staff immediately took the microphone over. At this time, of course, we should try our best to interview and ask more questions.

Mr. Jiang, how do you coordinate the work of president and agent

"For me, it's a job because I always put her business first."

"Yan Xi, you are so happy!" The host couldn't help exclaiming.

Under the circumstances of so many rumors and rumors outside, Jiang Mochen was so openly making sugar.

"Thank President Jiang for accepting our temporary interview. Please take your seats and let's start the next link." The host raised his hand and the whole venue was surrounded by music.

The atmosphere of the scene gradually became lively, because Jiang Mochen's words had already made clear their position. He and Yan Xi were very good. The rumors from the outside world were all false rumors.

With the progress of each game, the atmosphere of the actors on the stage is getting better and better, and they are more familiar with each other. This is the main purpose of this internal meeting. The crew hopes that the actors can learn as much as possible about the actors and actresses who are taking part in the play before starting the show,

which will help the overall shooting progress.

However, there is still an actor who is not present today. He is a legendary actor in the performing arts circle. Although he is young, he has won many awards. With his excellent appearance and natural acting skills, he once became a legend in the performing arts circle.

However, it is not easy to be his partner.

Once upon a time, he stopped acting because he was not satisfied with a group performance, and he was the biggest star in the whole play, which means that whoever he wants to go must go!

He makes a movie every three years, and every one is a masterpiece with super high box office. He is the box office guarantee.

As long as he is there, the film will be hot.

At the end of the meeting, the crew specially set aside some time for fans to ask questions, which is also to let the fans participate in the promotion on the Internet.

At this time, Yan Xi has become the focus of attention of fans.

"I want to ask Yan Xi a question. There are a lot of news about her breaking up with Jiang boss. As a fan, I'm really worried. I want to know if there is any between them..."

The host nodded, and his eyes inadvertently looked at Jiang Mo Chen. After confirming that he would not be angry, he handed the microphone to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi took the microphone, smile is very indifferent, "he accompany me today, after we finish, we will go back together, can't this prove?"

Yan Xi knew that fans would not believe her so much, because she was an actress. To say these words might be like saying lines, so she took Mike directly, stepped down from the stage, and directly stood in front of Jiang Mochen, then reached out and pulled him to the stage together!

There was a scream in the hall!

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen were closely linked. She stood in front of the camera and spoke very firmly, "he gave me strength when I was most helpless. No matter what happened, I would not let go of his hand. I am not afraid of those rumors. He is also because I know that the makers of those rumors are out of jealousy and inferiority complex, and our feelings do not need any proof."

"Thank you for your concern. I hope you can pay more attention to this new film. I and the main actors will play seriously. Thank you."

Yan Xi finished saying that he wanted to give the microphone to the host, but he was stopped in the middle by Jiang Mochen. He picked up the microphone and said in a very serious tone, "Yan Xi is the only one for me. What I have not admitted is all rumors."

"I don't want anyone to talk about my marriage any more. I'm the only one who can make the decision."

Only Yan Xi can make decisions.

.....

"Jiang boss opened his mouth! What a bully

"I knew that they would not break up. What kind of Mujia Qianjin was compiled by the media website in order to earn rumors!"

"My boyfriend is so powerful."

Just as Yan Xi said, their feelings don't need to prove anything to anyone. They know they are good enough.

Those rumors just give them one more chance to show their love publicly.

The next day, Yan Xi returned to the "memories of the fragments" crew, ready to shoot later. Bai Xiaoxiao followed her and walked with her head held high. Now, those who eat melons can rest assured?

What break up, it's all rumors!

Later, the segment of the internal interview spread on the Internet. After Mu Yuxin saw it, she was mad.

Obviously, it was Jiang Mochen's assistant who took the initiative to contact her, but she didn't want to let Jiang Mochen stand up!

Why is it that she can't compare with an actress?

Mu Yuxin is biting her lip tightly. What is this?

Want to treat her like a stranger? Jiang Mo Chen, you are cruel enough. Let's make things bigger. She looks backward. Does Yan Xi really care?

News continues to ferment. Mu Yuxin writes late at night, suspiciously indicating her identity. She and Jiang Mochen have a love history.

And she also said in her words that she was very hurt, that she could not accept that she would lose to a lightning love! Alluding to Yan Xi is just an actress. Why should she rob a man from her.

## Chapter 338

Mu Yuxin's words let things continue to ferment.

The parties have all come forward to speak. Is this still false? Reporters are very curious about how Jiang Mochen will respond!

Because Mu Yuxin made it clear to the outside world that she and Jiang Mochen were almost married, but she didn't explain too much about the specific details.

In this way, the reporters think the melon is bigger!

A daughter is not as good as an actress? What's going on? It seems that actresses are more persuasive in their feelings in order to be superior.

Although the news got stormy and stormy, Yan Xi was still in the cast of "memories" to perform the last few scenes for her role. She was never afraid of remake, and had no complaints about the bleak shooting site. Especially when she was filming a major play, she needed her whole person to soak in the bathtub. In the sub zero weather, she didn't cry out bitterness.

"Yan Xi is really an actress with professional spirit. I have never seen such a star who is not delicate and fussy. She has such a good backstage, but she is willing to bear hardships."

"I remember the scene where she fell out of the car last time..."

Everyone thinks that when "memories of fragments" is released, Yan Xi will be famous! Among the top domestic actresses.

Because she has always had a perfect heart!

Han Yi stood beside them. After hearing these objective comments, he nodded his approval. "Her star path will be wider and wider."

"Brother Han, we seem to be what we are like. Maybe we can pretend to be one or two days a day, but we can see people's hearts as time goes by

Han Yi heard the speech and laughed, but did not respond.

Accepting criticism is also one of the required courses for becoming a big star.

Yan Xi's physical strength is a little overdrawn recently. After hearing the director's calling card, he immediately called Bai Xiaoxiao in a low voice. Bai Xiaoxiao quickly took a blanket and went over, "sister Xi, have a rest!"

If Jiang Mochen knew that Yan Xi was so tired for work, he didn't know how distressed he would be

"I may not wait for sister Xia to come back and write my resignation. I don't think I have taken good care of you." Bai Xiaoxiao's self reproach.

"You are the assistant I signed. I will not approve your resignation." Yan Xi sat on the chair and rubbed her legs gently.

She would not have been so tired if she hadn't really been a little overwhelmed.

"Sister Xi..." Bai Xiaoxiao sighed and poured hot water for Yan Xi, saying, "there's new news outside. Do you want to see it?"

Yan Xi nodded, took Bai Xiaoxiao's mobile phone, looked

at it, and then directly said, "don't worry about them."

"Do you really leave it alone?" Bai Xiaoxiao is worried about Yan Xi's situation.

"Well, we don't have to accompany her to play this kind of daughter's game."

"OK..."

Yan Xi handed back the mobile phone to Bai Xiaoxiao, "Mo Chen doesn't like people who die by themselves, because they are vulnerable and vulnerable."

In the middle of the shooting, when Jiang Mochen called, he found that Yan Xi's tone and mood had not changed at all, and he didn't care about the newly exposed content in the news.

"I thought you would at least ask me that..."

"There's nothing I want to ask. I just hope Jiang can sort out the trouble caused by careless drawing as soon as possible." Yan Xi's answer is very direct.

"I want to see the reaction of the Yan family."

After the old man Yan came back to Yan's home all night,

the place of Yan's house should have been sorted out, so now only mu Yuxin is left.

Yan Xi suddenly stopped and said, "I haven't answered the Yan Family's plan for a long time, nor have I used the Yan family to increase my own fame, but That doesn't mean I'll endure their bullying all the time. "

If you have to force her to the end, she will fight back in her own way.

"I won't give anyone a chance to bully you." Jiang Mo Chen's voice is extremely calm.

"Then you have to behave well tonight, or..."

"It must satisfy you, Mrs. Jiang." Jiang Mo Chen finished and stepped on the accelerator and drove into the gate of the studio.

Half an hour later, Yan Xi finished work and came out to see Jiang Mochen waiting for her with a bunch of flowers.

At that moment, the whole world was gloomy, only the light that could not be ignored lingered on him.

Yan Xi knows that he will give her everything she wants and will guard her wherever she needs.

How lucky she is to have such love and marriage.

For such a man, let her give everything, what harm?

Late at night.

Jiang Mochen sat on the sofa with Yan Xi in his arms. Yan Xi couldn't help sneezing twice.

"Cold? Or is it uncomfortable? " He slightly nervously held Yan Xi's hand, "it's cool. I'll get you a blanket."

Yan Xi rubbed his nose, "it's OK. It's probably that the temperature of the studio is low today, and I've caught a cold."

"Not even if it's a cold!" He got up, took the blanket, covered Yan Xi, and poured two cups of hot water, watching Yan Xi drink down, then he was relieved."I feel like a child when you take care of me like this. Don't worry. Even if I have to go out and fight with that Mu Yuxin now, I'll have no problem!" Yan Xi's eyes slightly curved, deliberately joking.

"It turns out that you had a premeditation when you learned to act last time. Mrs. Jiang, I can't imagine that you have such a violent side."

"For my own man..."

Yan Xihua said half, suddenly remembered what, "those news, how do you plan to deal with it?"

At this time, Jiang Mochen only cared whether she would catch a cold or not. He covered her hand with her body temperature and answered in a calm tone, "it's just a little thing. Rick will settle it down."

"A young lady who doesn't know how to write" self-respect "should not be ignored? Since she thinks the entertainment industry is a mess, let her feel it for herself

"You are the one I cherish most. I don't allow anyone from Shanghai, let alone speak disrespectfully and destroy our relationship."

Hearing Jiang Mo Chen's words, Yan Xi's tired eyes were covered with a light cloud of water. She turned her head and looked at his eyebrows carefully. She wanted to record this moment on her heart, "Mo Chen..."

"I'm here."

No matter when, no matter where they are, they are inseparable.

## Chapter 339

Soon, the public relations department and the Secretary Department of Dahua kept receiving inquiries from reporters, and the staff of Dahua were blocked at the door by reporters and kept asking.

"Is Yan Xi the third party who destroys their love?"

"Is it possible for Jiang Mochen and miss Mojia to reunite?"

"Who is Jiang Mochen's bride to be?"

All these problems reveal an external point of view, Yan Xi is a junior!

It's just that Dahua has no response to the press's pressing questions. It's not that we dare not say it, but we have nothing to say.

Rick had been transferred from the position of artist director, but because of the sudden incident and Qin Huan's absence, the job fell to him again.

As soon as the reporters heard that Rick was in charge of

the press and public relations, they immediately chased him so that he didn't even have time to have a meal with Guan Li.

Finally, Rick couldn't even drive out of the parking lot.

He got out of the car and said to the reporters, "what do you want to ask? If it's true, Dahua will respond. "

"Do you mean Mu Yuxin is directing and acting herself?"

"Please tell her, self respect."

"Have they ever been in love?"

"All I know is that Jiang doesn't know her." Rick felt that the reporters were completely misled by Mu Yuxin.

"Since I don't know each other, how can we get to the point of talking about marriage? What's more, if it doesn't matter at all, why would Mu Yuxin make those remarks publicly?"

"Then you are going to interview Mu Yuxin to see if she can produce evidence." Rick simply sent a message to

Shangguan Li that he would go back later.

"Please tell us what's going on?"

Rick has reached the limit of his patience.

"Please use your brains to think about whether there has been any response to false rumors in Dahua's history. We have always ignored the rumors. Is it that Mr. Jiang's temper is so good recently that you can take advantage of it?"

"I just say, they don't know each other at all. If Miss Mu has anything to say, it's that they don't want face."

The implication is that Dahua does not expose her, which is to the face of the Mu family. If she does not know how to restrain, the consequences will be at your own risk.

Rick ignored the reporters and got in the car and left.

Shangguan Li prepared dinner at home and shook her head after listening to him about the things on her way back. "Is mu Yuxin's brain damaged? Do you have to brush your presence in this way? "

With a clean reputation?

What did she think!

"Maybe I can't get angry. I think I have good looks and money, but I can't get into the eyes of President Jiang. In her opinion, actors are cheap actors who don't deserve to compete with women like them." Rick light said, "has been found out, at the beginning is the Yan Family released the news, but behind is mu Yuxin himself killed."

"She just wanted to let the outside world misunderstand that Yan Xi was involved..."

"Her trick is too weak, so Jiang and Yan Xi will be lazy to pay attention to, left me to clean up the mess, delay our date time!" When I mentioned this, Rick was very upset.

"Why didn't you tell the reporters all about it? If they don't bother you again, they shouldn't give that kind of person a little face. " Shangguan Li thinks that the daughter named Mu is really too much. The two people are well together. She goes outside to make rumors!

"Since you are playing games, you should enjoy them." Rick said with a faint smile, "I'm afraid this is what Jiang always asked me to deal with this matter."

"You mean..." Shangguan Li suddenly understood that if

Jiang Mochen made a move, the matter would disappear tomorrow. But the Mushi Qianjin didn't get any lessons. How could you calculate that she gave this tone for Yan Xi?

Rick saw her look of panic and took her hand. "Everything is under control. Don't worry about Yan Xi too much."

.....

Reporters besieged Rick and finally asked for an answer soon spread, and Rick warned Mu Qianjin that if she wanted to be self-respect, she would not miss a word in Mu Yuxin's ears.

Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi didn't show up to respond or even express a word. Does this confirm that everything has nothing to do with them, just Mu Yuxin

When Mu Yuxin saw the latest reports from the reporters, she couldn't swallow the breath. When did she get so angry, she immediately made another news.

"Denial? Dare you say you didn't wait for me at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau? "

In a word, things once again set off a climax.

However, there is still no response from Dahua. Jiang Mochen has been filming with Yan Xi.

Reporters were more crazy to surround Rick. He had no choice but to accept an interview with reporters at the door of the company, but his expression was very casual. It seemed that this was not a formal interview at all.

"Vice President Rick, may I ask..." "I know what you want to ask." Rick wants to finish the matter as soon as possible, and directly interrupts the reporter's question. "If the other party wants an answer again and again, then we will give her an answer. It's always delayed. The employees and artists of our company can't work normally."

"President Jiang did wait for Miss Mu at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau."

The reporters were all shocked. Was it really Jiang Mochen who abandoned Mu Yuxin? One by one, they handed the microphones forward and kept taking pictures of Rick.

"But it's not what you think. When Mr. Jiang told Miss Mu to get married at the gate of the Civil Affairs Bureau, they didn't meet. Jiang was always forced to get married at home, so he took a photo of a bunch of famous ladies. He wanted to ask her out to meet him, explained clearly, and asked her to help, but he didn't expect her to go."

"So, you don't have to guess. Yan Xi is not a third party. There is no relationship between general manager Jiang and miss mu."

"At that time, Mr. Jiang blackmailed Mr. Jiang in various ways. Mr. Jiang had no choice but to do so. Originally, he thought that if Miss Mu didn't attend the appointment, it would be over. I didn't expect to be taken out to talk about things at this time."

It means that general manager Jiang has turned over the article here. It's Mu Yuxin who is sentimental.

"That's what happened. I think I explained it clearly enough?"

A random Celebrity

Even Pingshui fate is not counted, they are two strangers!

No wonder Jiang Mochen has been disdainful to clarify, a blank matter, how to clarify?

The reporters thought it would be a wonderful love triangle

Isn't that muyuxin a bit ridiculous?

## Chapter 340

Others did not put on the heart of things, but she took out again and again to say things, their own into a joke.

"Please stop chasing this news, because there is no information to reveal. This is what happened. President Jiang only saw Miss Mu at a fashion party that day. Moreover, President Jiang and Yan Xi had a very smooth relationship. Please leave some private space for them."

"This is the last time that Hai Rui responds to the news about this matter. Please stop here, or you will be at your own risk."

With that, Rick went back to his office with ease.

The reporters went back to their cars and began to organize their press releases!

Soon, the Internet crazy about Mu Yuxin news, it turns out that she and Jiang Mo Chen is not the relationship of speculation, everything is her own inversion!

"Did you not kill yourself? She is not known at all

"What kind of a lady is worth? I don't know self-respect. I know that the two people love each other so much."

"Is she jealous of Yan Xi and has gained her career and love? It is said that she publicly despises this profession on many occasions."

"Maybe I have a mine at home. I think I can go to heaven and earth if I have some money."

"My friends, I heard by chance that our background of Yan Xiaoxi is also very strong, but we have always relied on our own strength, not on our family."

At this time, Mu Yuxin's father also saw the news under the Secretary's reminder.

He drove home immediately, clutching the newspaper. He had never said a word aloud to his daughter for so many years, but today, he was completely angry.

It's not the people outside who started the war on their own initiative, but his daughter made it up by herself!

"You give me an explanation. What do you do outside every day?" Mu Fu snapped.

Mu Yuxin was depressed in her heart, blushed and bowed her head. She had no words to explain.

"The face we have saved for so many years has been ruined by you! What's wrong with you? You have to make Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen angry! Is that the one you can mess with? Now because of you, the company's phone is going to be blasted by reporters! "

Mu Fu angrily covered his chest, "how can I give birth to such an ignorant daughter?"

"You clearly know that Yan Xi is the daughter of Yan family. Even if she is expelled from Yan's family, she is also the granddaughter that master Yan loves most. How can you be so arrogant?"

"Get out of here, and you'll be punished for two months

This is the first time Mu father said such heavy words to Mu Yuxin. Mu Yuxin covered her face and ran out in tears.

How does she explain it?

Even if her father asked her to go out, she would not go out, because there were too many people waiting to see her joke, which would be a disgrace to her life.

She also had a delusion that Jiang Mochen would be helpless because of her explosive materials. Finally, she bowed to her and begged for mercy. Never expected

As the emperor of the performing arts circle, how can Jiang Mo Chen guess her wrist?

When Mu Yuxin came to this stage, she was totally self inflicted and extremely stupid.

.....

The play of "fragments of memories" is coming to an end.

Originally, Yan Xi would go into the shed to shoot the last few scenes in the afternoon, but she was forced to stay in the hotel because of the sudden change of weather.

Bai Xiaoxiao has been with her, and they do their own things.

All of a sudden, Bai Xiaoxiao jumped up from the sofa

Yan Xi looked up and looked at her, "what makes you so

excited?"

Bai Xiaoxiao quickly took the mobile phone in the past. "Director Rick clarified to the reporters that Mr. Jiang didn't know Mu Yuxin at all."

"And the place of public response is downstairs of Dahua. I have watched the interview video several times. I really think that director Rick is very powerful. It needs wisdom and calm to do public relations work."

Yan Xi looked at the bright smile in her eyes, "what do you think of public relations work?"

"I think it's very interesting, and I have a great sense of accomplishment!"

Yan Xi looks at Bai Xiaoxiao and remembers what Jiang Mochen said. It seems that she really likes excitement and challenge.

"When sister Xia comes back, you can go to the public relations department of Dahua for an internship and learn from Rick. I believe you will be able to make a career of your own before long!"

"Really?" Bai Xiaoxiao asked excitedly. His face was filled with excitement. "Sister Xi, I will definitely refuel!"

As she was saying this, her mobile phone suddenly vibrated. Someone in the fan group sent a web link. After Xia Jie asked for leave, Bai Xiaoxiao was the account of the group management.

"What is this?" She opened the link, startled, "sister Xi, because Mu Yuxin is talking on the Internet, someone has begun to dig up the relationship between you and Yan's family!"

Yan family?

Yan Xi's face changed, "I'll have a look."

Bai Xiaoxiao knew that she didn't like people talking about her family affairs, so she wanted to change the topic, "sister Xi, I think I'd better tell boss..." "Give it to me."

Yan Xi is very calm.

Bai Xiaoxiao had to show her her mobile phone.

It seems that someone has done a very detailed investigation on her, not only sent out a group photo of her and Yan Family in the post, but also wrote the genealogy of Yan family. What is this?

Yan Xi has never been able to hide her background. She just won't show off her relationship with the Yan Family in public. Maybe her fans think that she won't lose to Mu Yuxin in terms of background, so she will send out such a post.

"Sister Xi, this post will soon be known by the Yan family. Although you don't want to be involved with the Yan family, they have been involved."

Yan Xi nodded and handed the mobile phone back to Bai Xiaoxiao. "I came step by step. I have experienced any wind and rain. Only I understand it in my heart. I have not used the power of Yan family, and I have no conscience."

She said so, but she didn't look good.

Bai Xiaoxiao lowered his head and investigated it. Yan Xi would have broken off with Yan's family, which was caused by her brother Bai luofan. If Yan Xi didn't insist on staying with Bai luofan, he would not let him out.

"Sister Xi..."

Yan Xi plain smile, no longer talk about this matter.

But she can put down, does not mean that others can also put down, before long, Yan Rou called.

"I didn't expect that you've been in the entertainment industry for a few years, and your means have become so dirty! Why do you have to drag Yan's family with you? You think it's OK. We'll be dirty! "

"It was you who wanted to enter the performing arts circle. Now that you feel a little famous, you drag Yan's family into the water?"

"I tell you, remove those news immediately. The Yan family doesn't want to lose face with you. The Yan family will only appear in the economic news, not in the third rate magazines!"

## Chapter 341

Yan Xi listened to her question, eyes dark.

"Have you said enough?"

"If you go on, I will want to let Yan's two words have been on the entertainment hot search list."

Yan Rou froze, "you dare!"

"What am I afraid of? I was going to deal with the news, but when you said that, I suddenly had an impulse to change my mind. "

, "no matter what I have to do, I have never thought of using Yan's fame. I have come to this day, and I also prove that I don't need any perfume background. Please don't call to find the sense of existence. I don't want to hear your voice."

"Why do you still have no self-knowledge after all these years?"

Yan Xi didn't want to say it again. She hung up the phone directly, but there was a trace of hard to find between her eyebrows and eyes.

She has buried her origin in her heart. Why do those people torture her? Is it her dream to be the daughter of Yan family?

"Sister Xi, are you ok?" Bai Xiaoxiao cares about her side.

Yan Xi shook his head and showed a faint smile, "I'm ok."

After so many years of traveling alone, she has learned to hide her true feelings. In addition to Jiang Mochen, thinking of him, Yan Xi's mood gradually calmed down, and even a trace of warmth.

She once gave up everything for love and was willing to give up her shadow. But now, she doesn't want to do that. She wants to stand on the most dazzling stage in the world and make herself worthy of Jiang Mochen.

So, she couldn't have stepped back.

When someone knocked on the door of the room, Bai Xiaoxiao looked at the time. "Maybe it's the crew. I'll open the door."

Yan Xi nodded, got up to change clothes to go to the studio, but the person who came to look for Yan Xi was unexpected. He was the Secretary of old man Yan.

"Is Miss Yan Xi in? The old man wants to see her. The car is downstairs. "

Yan Xi a listen, put on the hand of coat to stop, her mood is some heavy complex, open mouth, but can't think of the reason to refuse, not to mention, they have arrived.

Yan Xi patted Bai Xiaoxiao on the shoulder, "let's get in touch with the crew and see what time it is in the afternoon." With that, she said something to Bai Xiaoxiao in silence and called Jiang Mochen.

Bai Xiaoxiao will understand, "OK, sister Xi!" She watched Yan Xi follow his secretary downstairs, immediately dialed Jiang Mo Chen's phone, told him about it.

As soon as Jiang Mo Chen heard this, he immediately put down his work and rushed to this side.

.....

Yan Xi followed the Secretary to the car, sitting in the black car Yan old man.

Time is always so fast, Yan Xi can't remember, when they last met a few years ago

"Miss Yan Xi, please get on the bus."

Yan Xi nodded, pressed down the mood in her heart, and got on the car calmly, but she had just changed into a drama costume. Therefore, her appearance is not as good as that of master Yan.

Seeing her getting on the bus like this, Mr. Yan snorted angrily, "this is the work you are proud of?"

"Are you here for this morning's news? I will deal with that matter as soon as possible, and will not bring unnecessary trouble to the Yan family. " Yan Xi said in a flat voice.

"Well, after all these years, you haven't changed at all! Yan Xi, don't you miss your mother at all? "

Yan Xia drooping her eyes, "you misunderstood me. I left Yan home not because anyone, but I don't love perfume, I enter the entertainment circle, is my choice."

, when he knocked on a crutch, "you are the most gifted of

the children of this generation. Now tell me, you don't love perfume?"

There was a sudden silence in the car.

The atmosphere was cold and suffocating.

Mr. Yan snorted, "I can let you go back to Yan's house as if nothing has happened. The condition is that you immediately quit the performing arts circle and break up with the boy surnamed Jiang."

Yan Xi did not directly answer, but after a while, said, "I am living very well now."

"Good? Is it your so-called dream to be scolded by others every day? Is it disgusting to go back to Yan's family and take over the family business? "

"I'm sorry, grandfather. I can't force myself to go back. Every day I live in Yan's family is a kind of suffering for me. I can't bear such a heavy burden. Please let me live freely. "

"Yan family has become your burden?" Yan is on the verge of anger.

"Yes."

"That boy surnamed Jiang is so good?"

"He gave me what Yan family didn't have. Only by his side can I live like myself." Yan Xi's voice is full of bitter taste.

"What did he give you?"

"Gave me respect and freedom." Yan Xi raised her head, with a self mocking smile on her lips, "although you always attach great importance to me, it's impossible for me to give up the rest of Yan's family for me, right?" "A young lady of Yan's family is not as respected as an actor?" Yan's hands tightly clench crutches, both shocked and angry.

"What kind of life I lived in Yan's family should be clear to you."

"Well, I want you to remember what I said today. Unless you completely cut off the relationship with the entertainment industry, I won't recognize you as a member of our Yan family. No matter how strong Jiang's ability is, I won't allow such a person to marry my granddaughter!" Yan Laozi is also very stubborn here to say.

In terms of character, Yan Xi is the most similar to him.

"I understand, Yan family won't have my position any

more."

"You Did you do well when you were driven out of the house for the sake of that belofan? " Yan Laozi was so angry that he couldn't speak, "this time, it's for men again!"

"He's not the same."

Yan Laozi closed his eyes painfully, "if I must you separate from him?"

"I can't do it." Yan Xi firmly clenched his fist, "as long as I'm still alive one day, I won't be separated from him. No one can let me give up on him, and I won't allow anyone to take him away from me, grandfather, including you, including Yan family."

Mr. Yan was shocked.

"You..."

"I don't want the position of the so-called daughter, I just want him."

Obviously, Mr. Yan couldn't persuade Yan Xi. After years of talking, there was only one result, that is, they parted unhappily.

Mr. Yan really loves Yan Xi, otherwise he won't come all the way, but there is a premise for that love and attention.

After Yan Xi was driven out of the car, he watched the car drive away and then turned around to see Jiang Mochen waiting behind her in a black windbreaker.

That moment, she threw herself into Jiang Mo Chen's arms, silent tears.

## Chapter 342

"It's ok It's all over. "

Yan Xi is desperate to hold him, she is also to this time to realize how important this man is to her, in front of the choice, he will always be the only answer.

"Mochen..."

"I'm here."

"To me, you are the most important thing in the world."  
Yan Xi's tears can't stop flowing.

"I know." Jiang Mo Chen painfully wiped away the tears from her eyes, and held her more tightly. "To me, you are the same."

Yan Xi closed her eyes and slowly sorted out her thoughts.

Until they hugged for a long time, Jiang Mochen slowly let her go, "let's go back and tell me every word of your conversation."

"Good."

Jiang Mo Chen hugs Yan Xi's shoulder. He has a big opinion about him. What can I do for him? Why bully Yan Xi?

Even the elders of Yan family can't make Yan Xi sad to tears.

Jiang Mochen appeased Yan Xi for a long time, and her mood gradually calmed down. They lay on the bed embracing each other, and the night fell slowly.

"I've coordinated with the crew. Your play today is postponed, so let's have a rest."

Yan Xi nest in his arms, head pillow in his chest, listening to his heartbeat, shaking his head, "I have slowed down, rest can go filming!"

"Well, you can do whatever you want, no matter what you do, I will accompany you." Jiang Mochen would not force her to do anything, because just after listening to her talk with master Yan, he suddenly realized how much injustice and pain Yan Xi had suffered from her childhood.

In the Yan family, she has suffered so much pressure, not

only from the Yan family, but also from her own guilt

Just thinking about it, he felt heartache.

So no matter what Yan Xi wants to do, he will accompany her unconditionally.

.....

This night, after he went home, he looked very tired and fainted before dinner!

Yan family is very worried, immediately invited a family doctor over, Yan Rou has been busy, until Yan old man's physical condition stable, she was relieved.

He stopped the Secretary in the corridor and asked, "is grandfather out today? Where have you been? How can I get sick as soon as I come back! "

"This..." The Secretary didn't know whether to say it or not.

"You are my grandfather's secretary. You should know how important my grandfather is to Yan's family. His illness always needs rest and can't be angry!" Yan Rou said anxiously.

"The chairman went to see Miss Yan Xi." The Secretary didn't hide it.

Yan Rou froze, "what?" Her fingernails are tightly clasped in the palm of her hand. Why did grandfather go to see her again? Didn't he drive Yan Xi out of the house and said he would never see her again?

"No way! She has been completely cut off from the Yan family. It was her grandfather who drove her out. "

The Secretary shook his head, "after all, she is also the blood of Yan Family How could the chairman never see her when he loved her so much? "

Yan Rou can't control it any more. She leaves her secretary, turns around and walks into her room, pours on the bed and cries bitterly. She has worked so hard. Why can't her grandfather see her good?

Do you have to detain a person who has been expelled from Yan's family?

Where on earth can she not compare with Yan Xi! From the beginning to the end, Yan Xi was the first successor in his heart

However, she is a little third child, she is not qualified!

"Grandfather, why do you have to make me a bad man?"

She can not let the Yan family have a chance to return to the Yan family, since the grandfather still so favors her, let Yan Xi and Yan Family distance a little further! So far away that she will never come back.

.....

Two hours later.

Yan Xi was wearing loose patient clothes on the set, wandering around In this play, the heroine is officially diagnosed with mental problems. She struggles between madness and lucidity.

Every nurse who passed by looked at her sympathetically.

as like as two peas, she suddenly saw the clock on the wall, exactly the same as the time when she lost her child. All of the memories came to mind at once. She ran mad in the corridor and shouted loudly.

Until the whole man lost his strength and knelt on the ground.

Tears ran down her cheek, but her mouth rose with a melancholy smile.

"It turns out that everything is my dream."

"I torture myself and others." Finish saying, she wiped the tear of the corner of the eye, turned around, calmly walked toward own ward.

The one who finally got her out of that nightmare was herself.

"Yes Deputy director Zhang called out, then communicated with director Bieber, and said to Yan Xi, "it's perfect. It can be finished."

After the play was finished, Yan Xi still stood there, motionless.

Jiang Mo Chen quickly walked over and put on her coat. "It's over." Yan Xi was filled with emotion and some excitement, "tomorrow is the last play, isn't it?"

"Well, tomorrow." Jiang Mochen hugged her and went outside. "You are too tired today. I'll take you back to rest."

"Mo Chen, do you remember what you promised me?"

"Of course, not a word is missing."

Yan Xi tilted her head and looked at Jiang Mo Chen's side Yan. A high-ranking president, however, wanted to accompany her in the production team and always wait by her side. He was really the best gift God had given her.

He really loves her, doesn't he?

Moreover, he is really worthy of her trust and dedication.

Jiang Mochen had already prepared a press release to release the news of their marriage, but was waiting for the moment when they agreed.

But at this time, there was an unexpected news that was released earlier than their marriage news.

"Shocked! Is Yan Xi the illegitimate daughter of a rich family? "

"Yan Xi's real identity, full disclosure! A third child's daughter was driven out of the house. "

After seeing these news, Bai Xiaoxiao woke up Yan Xi at the first time and showed her all the news collected.

Dahua also started public relations work at the first time,

and any news about Yan Xi was replaced. But even if Dahua's action is swift and violent, Yan Xi's identity has gradually spread.

A lot of people think that this is just some people in the dark.

However, Dahua's response did not deny the incident, but tried to cover it up. In a way, it proved that Yan Xi was indeed the daughter of Xiao San.

So

"What's the news? The entertainment industry is always in a mess."

"Will a daughter of a junior become a junior who destroys other people's families when she grows up?"

Before no matter how many people black her, Yan Xi can not put in mind, because those are groundless criticism, but this time is different, people who know this secret can only be the Yan Family!

## Chapter 343

When Bai Xiaoxiao saw that Yan Xi was so miserable, he felt very uncomfortable.

"Sister Xi, don't worry about it. The company has already dealt with it. It should be soon..."

Yan Xi smiles and shakes his head, "nothing, what they say is also true."

The more she was like this, the more worried Bai Xiaoxiao was, especially when the wedding news was about to be made public. "Will such news affect the Jiang family's view of you?"

"No trip in the morning? Prepare the car. I'm going to lie in Yan's house. " She can't let Yan Rou bully her and destroy her life. If it was in the past, she could do something that didn't happen, but now it's different. She's not alone. She won't give anyone a chance to criticize Jiang Muchen.

"Do you want to tell boss?"

"Well, but I'll go first. I can't wait a minute."

Bai Xiaoxiao immediately asked the driver to come over and send Yan Xi to the hotel. Later, she stayed in the hotel to deal with the reporters. Seeing Yan Xi get on the bus and leave, her mood is indescribable. Compared with the Yan family, the family environment of their Bai family is also very complex. Everyone is intriguing and constantly hurting others for their own interests.

Isn't there any kinship in such a family? How greedy for power and money, can you do such a cruel thing to your relatives.

Yan Xi sat in the car, a blank mind, she did not think of anything.

Yan Rou did this reason, she is very clear, because the old man Yan came to find her, so Yan Rou can't sit still.

At the expense of exposing the scandal of Yan family, we should prevent Yan Xi from returning to Yan family.

Just half way to the car, the driver received a call from Bai Xiaoxiao, immediately slowed down and stopped the car on the side of the road.

"What's the matter?" Yan Xi asked.

"Mr. Jiang is on his way. He will see you there in person."

Soon, Jiang Mo Chen's car stopped in front of their car. He opened the door and got out of the car. He said to Yan Xi, "let's go together, just to announce the news of marriage."

The occasion was just right.

.....

For the Yan family, this day is enough to change everything.

In the spacious and bright living room, everyone in the Yan family was called over. Mr. Yan sat on the sofa and looked at the descendants of the Yan family standing in front of him.

It's not necessary to examine the exposure of family ugliness. It's obvious who did it.

Yan Rou is punished to kneel on the ground, and the Yan Family's brothers and sisters are standing by.

Yan's father and mother all sat beside him with a heavy

complexion and did not dare to speak out to dissuade him.

Among the Yan Family's brothers and sisters, Yan Rou ranks first, followed by Yan Cheng, Yan Xi, and Yan Jie. Since Yan Xi left, Yan Rou has been in charge of the situation, and she is also recognized as the first choice of successor.

"I gather you together. I just want to say one thing. From today on, there will be another miss in our Yan family. I will drive Yan Rou out of the Yan family too!"

Yan father quickly called out, "father..."

"Shut up! You have no right to stop me! It's all because of the mistakes you made. "

"Grandfather, why are you doing this to me? What have I done wrong! " Yan Rou raised her head in defiance, "for Yan Xi? You're just spoiling her, and now you're going to drive my granddaughter out? "

"You are no different from Yan Xi. You are all my granddaughters. You hurt her again and again. I can turn a blind eye to her. But this time, you actually exposed the scandal of Yan family? Have you ever thought about the future and reputation of Yan family? Do you want me to give the Yan family to you? We Yan family, there is no

such stupid successor as you! "

"She's not your granddaughter, she's just a wild animal!"

Bang!

Mr. Yan never beat them. This time, he was really angry.

His palm was so powerful that he directly beat Yan Rou, who was kneeling on the ground, to the other side, "I'll say it again for the last time! You were no different, but what you did today is not worthy of any property of the Yan Family! "

Yan Rou covered her painful cheek and raised her head indignantly. She didn't accept it!

At this time, the housekeeper came in and said to Mr. Yan, "the third lady is back."

"Get her out of here! She is not from our Yan Family! "  
Yan Rou shouts in pain.

"Let her in." Old man Yan glanced at Yan Rou, leaning on crutches, sat back on the sofa.

Since Yan Xi left the Yan family, she never came back. No matter how much she suffered outside, she didn't complain

to the Yan family, let alone ask for their help.

For Yan family, she has been living like air for a long time.

In the eyes of all people with complex emotions, Yan Xi walked into the Yan Family with an extremely indifferent expression. Her temperament was very different from that when she left Yan's home.

It's like a different person.

Yan Xi, who once tolerated Yan's brothers and sisters everywhere, has long been gone.

Yan Xi goes to Yan Rou, and calls out to the father and mother of Yan It's just at this time that Yan's family can't figure out her intention. We all treat her as an outsider, but did not think that this is Yan Xi's home.

"Just come back." Yan's father looked at Yan Xi with deep emotion.

Between the old man and Yan, you don't want to deal with me

"Xiaoxi, you are sisters Yan father opens his mouth to stop the way.

"Well, I promise you." Father Yan raised his hand directly to stop his father from going on. He wanted to see what progress Yan Xi had made after so many years of wandering outside.

So he chose to wait and see.

Yan Xi turned around and slapped Yan Rou in the face with her hand raised.

The sound was very loud and harsh around the whole living room.

Yan Rou glared at her angrily, "are you crazy?"

"Compared with the humiliation you've done to me for so many years, isn't it a heavy slap?"

"You..." Yan Rou stares at her tightly, "this is no longer your home, what face do you have to come back?"

"Yes, this is no longer my home, so what? Have you ever thought about why, from childhood to adulthood, my grandfather only valued me. You are the eldest daughter, but you are not as good as me. My elders like me more, and my friends are closer to me, and you? After so many years of robbing, you can never take away what I have. "

"As long as I live, I will be a thorn in your heart."

"Yan Rou, no matter where I am, I have a better life than you. On the day I left Yan's house, I didn't want to come back, but why are you so uninteresting? Do you have to give me a push

"If you step on my bottom line again, I may really go back to Yan's house and take all you want."

"I come here to say that, live your life well, don't bother me, otherwise, you will have nothing like when I left Yan's house."

## Chapter 344

Yan Xi's face did not have any expression, some were just indifferent.

Her eyes burst with cold light, which made people dare not look at her. Her momentum was not as dangerous as Jiang Mo Chen, but she was repressed and firm.

She's not kidding.

If Yan Rou does not listen to her warning, she will really let Yan Rou regret forever.

Yan Xi didn't pay attention to Yan Rou any more. He turned and bowed to him. "Those news will disappear immediately. Please rest assured. Today, I'm sorry."

Finish saying, Yan Xi turned to go out.

But

"If you quit the entertainment industry, I'll let bygones be bygones."

"Grandfather, you know I won't do that. I made it clear yesterday." Yan Xi didn't turn around, his voice was a bit low.

"Good If you leave today, I will never give you another chance. You will be no longer my granddaughter like Yan Rou! " "Yan Rou is wrong, but it does not prove that you are right! If you don't show up in the show business, will it be like this? "

"Maybe you misunderstood me. I didn't want to humiliate the Yan family."

"Never thought about it? The competitions you are taking part in and the advertisements you make are a disgrace to the Yan Family! " Mr. Yan doesn't look up to the profession of actor at all.

"If you want to continue to misunderstand, I can't help it."

Yan's anger was provoked by Yan Xi again, "you can ignore my words, but you don't even want your own parents?"

"Xiaoxi, come back. After all, we are a family. What can't we do to sit down and talk about it?" Yan's father got up to

persuade him.

Yan Xi shook her head.

Some things once take the first step, there is no way to go back, and she does not want to return to Yan's home. When Yan Xi was ready to leave, Yan's mother choked open her mouth.

"I am sorry for her, she hates me, would rather not have my mother..."

"If I'm not in this world, maybe her burden will not be so heavy." Yan Mu hid her face and wept.

Yan father quickly pacified her, "Xiao Xi won't think so, don't say so."

Seeing this, master Yan said, "Yan Xi can't go anywhere today. I'll send someone to deal with the gossip. As for Yan Rou Don't do it again. Otherwise, I will really drive you out. "

Yan Xi lowered his head, and his voice was gloomy, "I'm sorry, grandfather, I won't give up acting."

"You are not allowed to leave this house for half a step in the future." Yan Laozi a make drink, let housekeeper stop Yan Xi, "you now turn back also have time, do Yan family daughter, not better than do a actor?"

Yan Xi did not resist, but calmly turned around and said, "grandfather, do you really want to keep me in this way?"

Master Yan is holding a crutch. From just now on, he has realized that the granddaughter in front of him is not the little girl who was bullied at the beginning, and her will is more firm. Can he keep this kind of Yan Xi?

Yan Rou kneels on the ground, painfully closes her eyes, hears the Yan master son so to detain Yan Xi, her heart tears the general pain.

"Grandfather, do you want her back?"

Yan Rou stood up, glanced over the fruit knife on the table, walked step by step, quickly picked it up and put it on her neck, "what if I want you to choose one between us?"

"If you want Yan Xi to come back, I have only one choice."

"You "Yan old man son trembles," you quickly put down the knife

Yan Rou bit her lips, and her eyes were full of hate.  
"Grandfather, I'm not kidding. This family can accommodate her, but I can't!"

"What are you doing?" Old man Yan quickly walked over and grabbed Yan Rou's hand, "stop it!"

Yan Rou saw that old man Yan was so worried about himself. Her tears came down, and she threw him down in his arms. "Is it not good for us to be filial to you at home? Why must she come back? For so many years, she didn't regard us as her family. This family is meaningless to her at all! "

"If you have anything to say, don't do stupid things." Mr. Yan almost got angry and fell ill again.

"Grandfather, you promise me, you don't let Yan Xi come back, or I really can't live."

Yan Rou used such a way to threaten him. In a hurry, Yan could only nod, "OK, I promise you."

That moment, Yan Rou's face again raised a smile, and Yan Xi's heart has once again sunk into the sea.

"Xiao Xi, I'll send someone to take you back. I'll pick you up some other day." Yan Fu almost prayed to Yan Xi.

It's just

Yan Xi pushed his hand away, "no, I'd better take good care of her. From today on, I have nothing to do with your Yan family. If she provokes me again, the consequences will be self-sufficient."

"Master, the president of Dahua is here!" After Yan Xi finished that sentence, the housekeeper said in a hurry. "Let him go!" Hearing this, Mr. Yan was very angry.

"Let him in." Yan Xi retorted.

The housekeeper hesitated

"This is our family's chores. What does it have to do with an outsider?"

"Well, I don't mind leaving a mark on my neck with a fruit knife if he's not allowed in." Yan Xi said coldly.

Yan Laozi was blocked by this, so he nodded and asked the housekeeper to bring people in.

It's just that Jiang Mochen didn't come alone. Instead, he took ten bodyguards and dressed in black suits. The atmosphere in Yan's living room became more depressed.

"Mr. Jiang, what do you mean?" Yan asked Jiang Mo Chen impolitely. He had ten thousand conflicts with the man who wanted to take away his granddaughter.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't directly confront with the old man Yan, but went to Yan Xi and said, "OK? I'm late. "

Yan Xi's tears were about to burst into her eyes. She lowered her head and pulled Jiang Mo Chen's hand, "husband Take me

"OK, I'll take care of it right away." Jiang Mochen held her in his arms, and his cold face was tinged with anger.

"Processing? Oh, this is not a place where you can be wild. You are not welcome by our Yan family. Please let go of my granddaughter and go out immediately! " Mr. Yan drank it.

But Jiang Mo Chen was cold and cold, and said, "I'm here to pick up our Jiang family. What's the problem?"

"She is my granddaughter. When did she become a member of your Jiang family?"

Jiang Mo Chen did not say more than half a word, directly

took out the marriage certificate, "I am Yan Xi's husband, is she our Jiang family?"

## Chapter 345

Mr. Yan was shocked.

"I didn't want to meet you in this way, but it's all about you being aggressive."

"You didn't take Yan Xi as your family. Now, she is my wife. She is not rare for your identity as a miss of Yan family."

"Please respect yourself! Stay away from my wife. "

"I will not be polite if someone is still trying to play tricks behind his back." With that, Jiang Mo Chen directly took Yan Xi's shoulder and walked out.

Yan Family people subconsciously want to block, but they are all stopped by Jiang Mo Chen's bodyguards.

From the living room has been protecting their husband and wife, two people out of the door of Yan Family!

Yan's housekeeper and servants can only watch the

emperor like man take Yan Xi away.

Yan Laozi rapped on his crutches angrily. He didn't think that things would develop to this step in any case. From now on, he not only lost an opportunity to save Yan Xi, but also left an insurmountable gap between them.

"Xiaoxi, why don't you even talk about marriage at home? Do the Jiang family know about their marriage?" Yan Fu shook his head in surprise.

At this time, Yan's mother recovered her usual expression and showed a satirical smile, "my daughter is better than me in life, more promising than me, married a man who can protect her."

"In the future, I don't have to suffer from other people's eyes like me, an incompetent mother!"

"Madame, what do you say?" "Yan father grabbed Yan mother," you don't say this kind of words to add chaos, also think things are not enough?"

Yan's mother ignored her father and walked into the bedroom with a sneer.

For the first time in so many years, she felt that she had straightened herself out in front of Yan's family. It was her daughter who took a breath for her.

Yan's brothers and sisters have witnessed just that scene, Yan Rou's anger has reached the extreme, Jiang Mo Chen actually married Yan Xi?

Yan Cheng was not interested in these fights, but Yan Jie beside him showed an excited light, "second brother, did I read correctly? Is that really the president of Dahua Group?"

"What do you want to do?"

"Of course I want records! With this relationship, I'm sure..."

"Take your mind back, grandfather will break your leg!"

"So what? Jiang Mochen is my brother-in-law now! " Yan Jie immediately took out his mobile phone and searched for news about Jiang Mochen.

.....

Jiang Mochen has been holding Yan Xi in his arms. He

refuses to let go for a moment. His low voice surrounds the carriage. "It's my fault. It's too late to let you suffer."

Yan Xi tried to control her tears and shook her head in Jiang Mo Chen's arms. "I don't blame you. I want to go. Don't take any responsibility on yourself."

"It's my fault to make you sad and cry." Jiang Mo Chen was very self reproached. "I made it clear today. After that, you will be my Jiang Mo Chen's person and have nothing to do with that family."

"Well."

Yan Xi's tears fell down her cheek, and her eyes were gradually moved.

She can't choose what kind of family she was born in. What happened today, she was so helpless and helpless.

"Don't cry, I look heartbroken."

Jiang Mo Chen helped her wipe away her tears and gently comforted her.

"Mo Chen, I want to go back to the crew and finish the last scene. I don't want to delay everyone's progress because I am alone."

"Well, I will accompany you in whatever you want to do." This is the simplest and most simple pet he gives Yan Xi, he will always accompany her, no matter where.

Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi returned to the crew together. Everyone was worried about Yan Xi, including Han Yi. Everyone was waiting to accompany Yan Xi to finish the last scene.

Seeing Yan Xi appear, Han Yi showed a smile, "I knew you would come, a good actor, no matter what difficulties, will be responsible for their own work, is your participation, let me have higher expectations for this film."

Yan Xi smiles and nods to Han Yi, then goes to dressing room to change clothes immediately.

Other cast members are really looking forward to her performance in the final play.

In the script, the heroine will end all her madness in the past and welcome her new life again.

The heroine in the room quietly staring at the corner of the figure, she will no longer cry, but choose to open the closed curtain, let the wind blow her hair.

When the picture is fixed on Yan Xi's face, she opens her arms and shows that kind of relaxed expression, her performance reaches the highest point.

The director kept looking at the screen and nodded, "OK!"

Although just in Yan's family, Yan Xi was greatly stimulated, but now she will devote herself to her work, will not be affected by them.

"Congratulations to Yan Xi

"It's done! It's hard work, everyone

The crew gathered around and were all very happy. The film has gone through a lot of ups and downs from the beginning of preparation to now. If it wasn't for Yan Xi, they would hardly have seen such a wonderful performance." Yan Xi, you are really excellent!" Director Bieber went to Yan Xi and gave a hug, "this film will be a very proud work in my directing career."

"Thank you, director Bieber. It's my pleasure to be able to get such a high evaluation from you." Yan Xi replied politely.

"Yan Xi, your performance in this play is really very good, and it is definitely expected to impact this year's film queen

award!"

Yan Xi just wanted to perform the play well and fulfill Jiang Mo Chen's wish. As for whether she won the prize or not, it was not the first thing for her.

"All right, please don't surround Yan Xi any more. President Jiang has already been waiting for him!" Someone said that, at this time, we saw Jiang Mochen standing outside the crowd with flowers in his hands.

Yan Xi looked at him with deep feeling in his eyes.

She did not stand in the same place and wait for Jiang Mochen to approach her. Instead, she walked towards Jiang Mochen step by step after everyone spontaneously made a way between them.

"You are the only heroine."

Jiang Mochen gave the flowers to Yan Xi, and then he hugged her in public and kissed her lips affectionately.

Around a cheering and applause, Yan Xi in a flash of surprise, slowly closed his eyes, in response to his kiss.

Until he was satisfied with his kiss, he released Yan Xi's waist and said, "Congratulations, Mrs. Jiang."

"Mr. Jiang, when can I hear your good news?" Yelled.

Because the bunch of red roses that Jiang Mochen brought to us today is really dazzling. Is it possible to propose to Yan Xi today?

Yan Xi just a quiet smile, she was able to share this joy with Jiang Mochen after the killing of the green, really very happy.

"What good news do you want?" Jiang Mo Chen rarely responded to everyone's jokes.

## Chapter 346

"Propose! Propose

"Mr. Jiang, please propose to Yan Xi!"

Everyone kept shouting and cheering, and the whole set was surrounded by the sound of blessing.

However, Jiang Mo Chen just calmly took out their marriage certificate, "married, already married."

Now that you are ready to go public today, you may as well show your marriage certificate once more.

Jiang Mo Chen's move shocked everyone. Unexpectedly, they were already husband and wife

"My God, you've already got the certificate?"

"Wow, it's so happy. Fortunately, we haven't bullied Yan Xi, otherwise we'll have to suffer!"

"Madam President!"

"Unexpectedly, there are reporters who say that Jiang can't marry Yan Xi. It's a slap in the face."

Reporter?

Jiang Mo Chen's expression was dignified. Today, he only made public his married relationship with Yan Xi, mainly to tell the Yan family. Now, it is time to tell the world.

"Biebo, I'll invite the whole crew to dinner in the evening, and I'll take Yanxi first."

"Thank you, Mr. Jiang!"

The crew cheered. This is a treat for the president of Dahua. Of course.

After that, Yan Xi took the initiative to thank Han Yi, "brother Han, thank you for your care during this period of time. I will treasure the book you sent me."

"I can help you, and there will be opportunities for cooperation in the future." Han Yi smiles.

"I will try my best!"

If you want to play with a player like him, Yan Xi needs to work harder.

"I wish you and President Jiang a long time."

"Thank you..."

During this period of time, she really learned a lot in the crew, and from this day on, she also wanted to do Mrs. Jiang in the best condition.

.....

After Yan Xi left, Mr. Yan has been thinking in his study.

Yan Rou is absolutely unable to accommodate Yan Xi, so far, who can he give Yan family?

The door of the study was knocked, Yan Rou came in with a bowl of ginseng tea, and her eyes were still red, "grandfather, you can have a rest for a while."

"Ah..." Master Yan sighed. After such a disturbance today, did he still rest?

"Grandfather, I know I did wrong today, but please forgive me. I really can't accept Yan Xi's mother after accepting her. I'm not so kind When I think of my mother, I'm just

Yan Rou said and choked again.

"What do you say?"

Yan Rou put down the tea and whispered, "since she said she would break up with the Yan family, we will publicly announce that she has no blood relationship with our Yan family, but her mother brought it in when she was a sequel."

In this way, no matter how Yan Xi later mixed up in the performing arts circle, they had nothing to do with them.

Mr. Yan didn't answer, but waved his hand to let Yan Rou leave. His heart was hurt. Why did the family have to make such a scene

However, Yan Rou understood that the old man Yan did not refute, that is, acquiescence.

Since we want to make a clean break, we must break it thoroughly!

.....

"It turns out that Yan Xi has no blood relationship with

Yan's family."

"Her mother is not a junior, even a remarried family. She went to Yan's house with her mother. No wonder..."

"It turned out to be a fake daughter. I thought she had such a strong background!"

"But is this the same as abandoning Yan Xi? Even if it is not their own, they make such a statement, does not mean that Yan Xi kicked away? It's very hurtful... "

"This is a big family. Where is the truth?"

Yan Family publicly said that Yan Xi was not the blood of Yan family, and that her mother was a junior was also a rumor. However, as a result, the number of people who ridiculed Yan Xi increased.

I thought she was the daughter of Yan family. Now What is she? It must be that Yan family didn't admit her existence, so she entered the performing arts circle.

Maybe those rumors about her and Yan's family were put out by her and wanted to help her gain popularity, but they were denied by the Yan family.

.....

That night, Yan Xi also saw the statement of the Yan family, "for the reputation of the Yan family, they will make such a statement is normal."

Bai Xiaoxiao was about to cry in a hurry, "but they said that, it was like taking advantage of you! Don't you care? "

"I don't care. They do the same." Yan Xi's mood was somewhat depressed, "but I will not fight with them with grievances. My weakness will not let them let me go. It will only encourage their arrogance and make them feel incompetent. I want to live well and work harder than before, which is the best way to counterattack."

Bai Xiaoxiao clenched his fist and nodded heavily, "I understand, sister Xi."

Jiang Mo Chen also called quickly, "I'll send a car to pick you up in an hour and hold a press conference." Yan Xi nodded, "I know, Mo Chen, I'm ok..."

Today is their day. She doesn't want Jiang Mochen to be angry because of this. She can tell from the phone that Jiang Mochen has been suppressing his anger.

"I have tried my best to restrain myself. I just hate myself. Why didn't I meet you earlier? Why did I hurt you so

much! I blame myself

"No, we met just in time. You saved me." Yan Xi held back tears, "I will pack up and wait for you to send a car to pick me up. I'll see you later."

She knew that Jiang Mo Chen needed the most beautiful and confident Yan Xi, she would not let him down, she would only let those waiting to see her joke disappointed!

Only in this way is the best way to protect herself.

How could she be ruined here after so many things in the past! Since the Yan Family denies that she is the blood of Yan family, she will also be ready, and from now on, she will not think that she is the daughter of Yan family.

Soon, make-up artist arrived, began to change clothes for Yan Xi, do modeling.

At this time, Dahua office.

Jiang Mo Chen hung up his mobile phone, his face was still gloomy.

"What does Mr. Yan think? How good is it for the Yan family to make such a statement? Why we must force Yan Xi to this step. " Rick frowned and put all the information

in his hand on the table.

"Even if Yan Xi is not the blood of Yan family, he should not sacrifice her so much."

"In the end Rick asked half of what he said and didn't ask any more.

Jiang Mochen has not expressed his emotions too much, but his eyes have been spreading danger and coldness. Since hearing this news, he has been trying to restrain himself.

Otherwise, he doesn't know what he will do.

"After that, she will no longer be a member of the Yan family."

Rick nodded. "I see. I'll make it clear when the reporters come."

## Chapter 347

"After Yan Xi marries you, she will be a member of the Jiang family, and there will be nothing to do with the Yan family."

Jiang Mo Chen said coldly, "but I don't want to see her suffer a little injustice."

"Your public marriage is the best protection for her." Rick thought about the comments on the Internet the other day, "there are a lot of paparazzi and passers-by saying you will never get married."

"It was the Yan family who pushed it." Jiang Mochen snorted coldly.

Rick got up. "I'll go to the conference hall and check again to make sure it's safe."

"Well." Jiang Mochen waved his hand.

Now he wants to do all he can to protect Yan Xi, but when he comes across such a thing as Yan's family, he is helpless. However, one day he will let the Yan family pay the price.

Half an hour later.

Yan Xi stands in front of the mirror in full dress. This dress is both luxurious and noble. It is made for her by high-end customized brand Willy. Her waist is set off by the pink skirt, and the hollow design on her back shows a kind of fairy beauty.

And the price of this dress is also quite beautiful, not ordinary actresses can afford.

Plus her diamond accessories and high heels!

"Are these all prepared by President Jiang? He really spoils you After listening to the makeup artist's introduction, Bai Xiaoxiao can't help feeling, "I'm afraid, even if you want the stars in the sky, Jiang will always pick them for you."

"He knew I didn't like it, just to tell people outside." Yan Xi said with a faint smile.

"Well! The Yan family is eager to get rid of the relationship with you. It is said that you have been abandoned by the Yan family, and you will be expelled from the performing arts circle in the future. However, President Jiang now publishes your marriage news, which means that you are already a member of the Jiang family. See how surprised

those people will be! They deserve to be beaten in the face.  
"

Yan family know this news, should also be very surprised.

"It's almost time to go." The makeup artist urged.

It has to be said that Yan Xi is the most beautiful hanger she has ever seen. She is not only outstanding in appearance, but also has such a good figure proportion, which is really rare.

Rick put a lot of thought into this press conference.

The venue of the press conference was set at the five-star Hotel nearest to Dahua, blue ocean Shengdu. From the first floor to the third floor where the conference hall is located, security personnel will cooperate at every checkpoint, and anyone who is not invited will not be able to enter.

This is a precedent that Dahua has never had in many years.

As soon as the news spread, everyone was looking forward to it. Does this mean that Jiang Mo Chen is going to support Yan Xi?

Because he will never allow Yan Xi to be bullied, this time, there will be no exception.

The Yan Family's statement came very suddenly, but Jiang Mo Chen is to announce his and Yan Xi's marriage news, has been preparing, just used in this matter.

Now that the Yan family has made clear his attitude, he has to respond.

After processing the company's documents, Jiang Mochen also arrived at the hotel site on time, and directly rushed to the rest room to see Yan Xi.

"Mrs. Jiang, you are still so beautiful and amazing." He walked over and gently encircled Yan Xi's waist.

"Is it?" Yan Xi smiles, "I hope in another ten or twenty years, you will say the same thing to me, Mochen, what will we become when you say that?"

"as like as two peas", "we will not change." He listened to wanyanxi's words, took her hand and said, "we open the wedding news, not to prove what to anyone, and there will be no change between us. If we really want to say that there is any change, it is that I will love you more and hurt you."

"I'll be your agent all my life and I'll never change."

Yan Xi smiles and frowns, "but my contract with Dahua is only ten years?"

"I'm the president, I want to renew my contract!"

Yan Xi leans in his arms, "good, we renew the contract."

In this life, she will not leave him.

Jiang Mochen began to change the evening dress, and Yan Xi helped, "you just came from the company. Are you tired?"

"Not tired." Jiang Mo Chen took off his shirt and revealed his bronze skin. "How do you feel now?"

"I'm fine Although it is a little aggrieved in the afternoon, as long as you think of you, I can cheer up immediately Yan Xi smile, see his good figure, can't help blushing, the next second, he hugged into the arms, and kiss up.

"Mrs. Jiang..."

When his thin lips gently spit out these three words, they are full of temptation. Yan Xi suddenly finds that his coat today has the same embroidery pattern as her dress, which

is more dazzling under the light.

His slender figure in this suit, even more show the imperial momentum, this is the man's fascinating place, no matter when, he is always so perfect.

Yan Xi never doubted that this man was the best gift given to her by God.

"I'll go out first, and Xiaoxiao will come out with you later." Jiang said. "Well, I'll wait for her." Although Yan Xi didn't understand, she didn't ask much. She believed in Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen looks at her eyes with nostalgia

Soon, a group of reporters gathered in the hall. They were all recognized as high-level media websites in the industry, and even the Royal reporters of TV stations. This is probably the highest standard reception this year.

For Yan Xi, Jiang Mo Chen is really willing to do this!

If it's a big actor in the entertainment industry who dotes on any actress, he can't compare with Jiang Mochen's long love and single-minded

The hotel has been communicating with Rick all the time.

If something is not appropriate, it should be modified immediately. Today, Rick's expression has been very calm. He even put on a formal suit, which shows that today's press conference is extraordinary.

After confirming the scene again and again, Rick walked onto the stage with the microphone.

"Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for taking time out of your busy schedule. Today, in addition to explaining Yan Xi's family background, there is also good news for President Jiang to tell you personally!"

The reporters were shocked, did not expect Jiang Mo Chen to come in person?

Countless cameras are facing the door at the same time.

Jiang Mochen appeared in front of everyone in his dark blue suit.

He has always been in the habit of wearing a suit, but today this suit seems too formal. Are they going to hold a press conference or attend a ceremony?

Jiang Mo Chen's face is still cold, his eyes sharp around the audience, and then slowly opened his mouth, "today's press conference, probably a lot of content, I hope you can make

tomorrow's headlines more exciting."

When the reporters heard this, they set up a spirit of 120000. It was not easy to see Jiang Mochen in person.

"First of all, about my artist Yan Xi, I can tell you responsibly that the news that she is not the real daughter of the Yan family is all false. She is indeed the daughter of the Yan Family and the blood of the Yan family."

## Chapter 348

"What?"

“.....”

"Shoot! Jiang always wants to refute Yan's statement. "

"If Yan Xi is the daughter of the Yan family, why would the Yan family make such a statement? Or, her mother is really a junior! The Yan family was forced to make such a statement by sacrificing Yan Xi. "

The media speculated and expected Jiang to give a clearer answer.

"No matter what kind of stories Yan Xi's mother and Yan's family have, it's the matter of the older generation. I hope that Yan Xi will not be implicated. As president of Dahua and the exclusive agent of Yan Xi, I will hold all rumor makers accountable and punish them severely once found out."

There was no sound in the hall.

Jiang Mo Chen's words were too shocking, but what the reporters didn't expect is still behind.

"In the end On behalf of my wife Yan Xi, I will sue the Yan family. " When he said this, he raised his left hand with a wedding ring on his ring finger!

His voice surrounded the hall for a long time.

"Wife?"

"Did I hear you right?"

"Are they married?"

The reporters seemed to be crazy. If it wasn't for the security personnel to control the scene, they would have rushed to the stage to interview Jiang Mochen. The news was so strong that Jiang Mochen announced publicly that he and Yan Xi were husband and wife?

When did it happen!

They got married!

"For the sake of the family's reputation, the Yan family has made such a choice. I can't understand why they refuse to admit that they are clearly related by blood? This incident has caused great harm to my wife. I can't let it go on. I will use legal means to make the Yan family pay the price. "

"After the press conference is over, they will receive a letter from the lawyer."

"No matter how the Yan Family responds, I will not give up easily."

Jiang Mochen's words clearly expressed his intention. On such a formal occasion, he did not hesitate. He wanted to seek justice from the Yan Family for Yan Xi.

Since the Yan Family tries so hard to hide the truth, he has to make it public to everyone.

Why can they abandon someone at will?

Yan family to Yan Xi bullying, he Jiang Mo Chen will return all for her.

"From now on, I will let people all over the world know that her Yan Xi is the woman of Jiang Mo Chen. This life will never change."

Voice down, the hall door slowly opened, Yan Xi wearing that shining dress, appeared!

"Wow, Yan Xi!"

"How beautiful..."

"Such a scene is like a wedding." A reporter sighed

At that moment, everyone witnessed the beauty of Yan Xi.

She was holding her skirt. She heard Jiang Mochen's words just now. No wonder he asked her to appear a little later. It turned out that he had prepared such a speech. Every word touched Yan Xi's heart.

She took a firm deep breath and walked towards him step by step.

"Just after Yan Jiagang made such a statement, Jiang Mochen prepared such a grand press conference for her, making Yan Xi look like a princess!"

"What about the daughter of Yan's family? She is already the princess beside Jiang Mochen

"I really envy Yan Xi. Where can I find a good man like Jiang Mochen?"

Everyone watched Yan Xi step by step on the stage, full of envy and blessing But in Yan Xi's eyes, Jiang Mochen is the only one. She can't care about other people and things.

Jiang Mochen took her hand and clasped her fingers.

Then stand on the stage with her, facing everyone side by side.

"Yan Xi, please say something!"

Reporters yelled, Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other with a smile, and then picked up the microphone, "Hello everyone, I'm Yan Xi."

"Yan Xi, have you seen Yan Jiafa's statement? What do you want to say

"President Jiang just said that he would take a lawsuit against Yan's family. Do you support this matter?"

As soon as the reporters opened their mouths, they grasped the point of the problem.

Yan Xi felt the power that Jiang Mochen had transmitted to her through the palm of her hand, so she could muster up her courage no matter what problems she faced.

"I have said publicly a long time ago that I am not a troublemaker, but I will not be wronged if others step on my bottom line. Therefore, every word my husband says can represent my own will."

"Yan family so public statement, do you hate Yan family?"

"If I hate the Yan family, it means that I still have feelings for the Yan family. I don't hate it. I think there are more meaningful things in the world waiting for me to do." Yan Xi's tone is very serious.

"The outside world has been talking about your relationship with President Jiang and your background. Can you not care?"

"As a public figure, I will only believe what I trust and

listen to what I want to listen to. The outside world will not dominate my life." Yan Xi's answer is very peaceful, gave the reporters very good material.

"Today, President Jiang announced such great good news in public. Did you plan for it? What kind of mood you are in now

Yan Xi smell speech, side head, looked at Jiang Mo Chen, and then seriously picked up the microphone.

"Since I started, I have been working hard in my own way. I have had a low ebb and a brilliant career. I have never hurt anyone on my own initiative in the way I have come."

"But I know that I am not a kind person. In some people's eyes, I am even a person with deep city government, but everything I do is worthy of my own conscience."

"And I can still stand here after so many things because a person has been guarding me and cutting through the thorns for me. Maybe in your eyes, I am not worthy of him."

"He is so excellent, so dazzling..."

"But I will not give him up! I will work harder to make myself grow, until I can match him

"I also hope that in this world, only I can stand by him, and I am willing to work hard for this wish all my life."

"I trust him and rely more on him. My life is more shining because he is more shining. Every moment around him, I am the happiest woman in the world."

After Yan Wen was done, her eyes were shrouded in a layer of mist.

Her voice was nasal and when she lifted her head, a moving smile blossomed on her face.

A good number of reporters were genuinely touched by her. It did not matter which field and the career, everyone would hope that their other half would support them unconditionally. Especially a career like that of an actor that always lived under spotlights.

"Yan Wen, all the best!"

"The two of you must stay happily ever after!"

"You guys must be happy!"

"Yan Wen, keep it up and don't give up! Screw those that say bad things about you!"

Yan Wen bowed her head and accepted their blessings. After that, she smiled and held Jiang Sul-an's hand.

"Dear all, I hope you all can write well about the press release today and I hope you all can work side by side with Da Hua and keep this industry clean and make it a better place!"

Rick butted in timely, "After the press release, please proceed to the 8th floor, there is a dinner party prepared for everyone here."

As expected of Da Hua!

To invite almost all the reporters in town and treat them to a high class hotel restaurant...

The crowd were in a furore.

At that time, news from the press release were uploaded to the internet. Of course, it was all under the prediction of Jiang Sui-an.

"Whoa, I've finally see it happen!"

"They finally announced it? Boss Jiang is just too cool! Look at his expression, so full of love..."

"Yan Wen's figure is just unbelievable! As a fellow woman myself, I am nothing but ashamed!"

"They announced their marriage just like that? I figure those from the Yan family must be furious! And there they thought they could threaten Yan Wen. Hahaha, serves them right!"

"It doesn't matter if Yan Wen is related to them or not. But their act of making such a statement at this timing is just vile."

"Exactly, our Yan Wen is completely uninterested to be the prized lady of the Yan family. She's now Mrs. Jiang!"

-----

The Yan family was in absolute silence.

Jiang Sui-an had turned the tide leveraging on the media's arm.

Old master Yan's secretary received a call from the upper management of the company that a lot of media companies have made calls to inquire about the news. Most importantly, Jiang Sui-an really did

sent a lawyer to the Yan's household to press charges.

"Master, Da Hua's lawyer is here, what should we..." The secretary sought his instructions.

"What else can we do? Let him in." The old man was nonplussed.

Everything was nothing but karma!

"If only I hadn't coddled the siblings since young, all these wouldn't have happened."

"I knew Yan Rou wouldn't give it a rest and I knew Yan Wen's personality too. But I forced her to come back. It was I who was inconsiderate about her feelings and hurt her heart."

"I might be a good businessman, but I'm a bad parent. At least to Yan Wen, I had done horribly wrong."

"Master..."

The secretary was powerless as well. Everything was well under the grasp of Jiang Sui-an. If the Yan family hadn't issue

an announcement like that, they still could turn it around. But now they had already walked into a dead trap and there was nowhere out.

Although the Yan family had fruitful amount of young generations, none of them could give the old man a peace of heart, except Yan Wen...

But now he had utterly hurt her heart.

What was going to happen to the Yan family from now on?

The legacy that he carried for so long was just going to crash right in front of him?

The old man shook his head in anguish. He pressed on his walking stick and stood up. "Where is that lawyer, I will personally talk to him!"

He wanted to know what message Jiang Sui-an sent him.

The lawyer sat on the couch and he rose immediately when he saw the old man, "Hello-old master Yan."

"Just spill it!" The old man gripped his walking stick tightly. He had spoken to Jiang Sui-an once through the phone and met with him the other time. Although he hadn't had much acquaintance with him, he knew the young lad was a headstrong man.

Not only that, he was simply more brilliant and far more ruthless.

"Old master Yan, glad to hear your word and I believe we could settle this easily. What president Jiang wanted was simple, a public apology." The lawyer smiled, "Therefore I didn't bring anything at all. A man like president Jiang didn't need any compensation. He has everything under the sky and he lacks nothing."

"You are a straight-forward man. And the reason Mr. Jiang sent me this time was to make sure that the Yan family knew their mistake. It didn't have to come down to this if not for the merciless act the Yan family did to hurt Mrs. Jiang. The man simply must exact his vows to protect his wife and he demand a payback from the Yan family."

"Who do you want from us to apologize? And how?"

"President Jiang mentioned nothing about that. I think the Yan family should pick someone and show your sincerity."

Old master Yan reclined on the couch and pondered for a long while. "Go back and tell Jiang Sul-an I understand what he wants now."

The lawyer rose. "That's great, then I shall make a move too."

Once the lawyer left, the old man pushed against his walking stick and stood up slowly. He spoke bitterly, "I will go and apologize to Yan Wen."

"Master..."

"It all happened because of my stubbornness. Shouldn't I apologize to her?" The old man stomped his walking stick, "I favored her so much and all I wanted was to pass down everything to her. Was I wrong?"

"Please don't be angry. I think it's all

because lady Yan Wen was too sad and so...”

“I know! Why wouldn't I? But what can I do?” The old man sighed in vex and all of a sudden, he experienced a tightness in chest and blacked out on the couch.

Luckily the secretary was right beside him and the old man fell safely. He was then sent to the hospital immediately.

Once Yan Rou and other family members received the news, they rushed to the hospital.

“How's my grandpa?”

“The patient needs emergency treatment. Family members please wait outside.” The nurses stopped them and closed the door to the operation theatre.

“What happened? Why would this happen all of a sudden?!”

The secretary didn't know what to say but someone interjected, “It's all because of Yan Wen! She'd only come home once and look what she'd done!?”

As the secretary watched them quarrel, he said nothing about the lawyer from Da Hua visiting.

Everyone put the blame of the old man's health condition on Yan Wen.

"Young lady, the reason the old master was so enraged was because of you." The secretary couldn't help himself and blurted his mind, "If only you hadn't stir trouble for lady Yan Wen, none of these would happen."

"Shut up! What do you know?!" Yan Rou fumed in anger and she shouted at the secretary.

Mr. Yan hurriedly held her back, "Why are you shouting here?! It's the hospital, everyone quiet!"

"If it weren't for the mother and daughter, will our Yan family become like this? Why don't you blame them but point your fingers at me?!"

Yan Wen's mother stood on the side and she gripped her fist tightly, "Time will prove everything."

## Chapter 350

"All right, don't quarrel. Now the most important thing is the old man's body!"

Tang Fu yelled, anxiously looking at the closed door of the operating room.

When he looked at his mother's eyes, he was also disappointed. Because this can again connive Yan Rou hurt Yan Xi's behavior?

What on earth is her forbearance and bow for so many years?

Yan's mother sat quietly beside her, no longer speaking.

Yan Rou is arrogant snorted, "if there is something wrong with my grandfather, I will not let go of your mother and daughter!"

After nearly two hours of surgery, the doctor came out, Yan family immediately surrounded up, Yan father quickly asked, "how is my father?"

"The patient is out of danger, but needs to be observed for a period of time, and is now in the ward."

"That's good That's good... "

"You have to keep the ward quiet. You can't irritate the patients any more."

Yan Fu nodded, "OK, we understand."

A group of people rushed to Yan's ward, and saw the pale old man on the hospital bed. They were all very unhappy.

Yan's secretary took the lead in entering the ward. After opening his eyes, Yan coughed twice, "you stay, others go back first."

"Dad..."

"Grandfather, let me stay with you." Yan Rou said.

Yan closed his eyes and shook his head, "secretary Liu left, you go back."

Secretary Liu nodded, turned to Yan father and Yan Rou and said, "I will take good care of the chairman."

Mr. Yan said so, and we won't hang on. When the door of the ward was closed, he opened his eyes again.

"My body is very clear to myself. From today on, Yan Rou will manage the company for me. I want to know what she can do with the company."

"Yes."

"Also, let lawyer Ou come here. I want to make a will and give everything to Yan Xi. Only in this way can I rest assured." "Even if Yan Xi hates Yan family again and doesn't want to go back to Yan family, she is still my granddaughter, my most gifted granddaughter!"

Only give Yan Xi the Yan family, he can swallow this breath.

"Chairman, I will do it well!"

After leaving the ward, secretary Liu immediately rushed to Yan's house to keep the will of master Yan confidential. Then she said to Yan Rou, "from today on, Yan Rou, as the acting president of the company, will manage all the daily affairs of the company."

Yan Rou heard that Yan Laozi actually handed over the power to her at this time, and instantly left Yan Xi's affairs aside.

"Well, I will do it well! Don't let grandfather down. "

"In addition, the chairman has one more thing to do." Secretary Liu said, "you must publicly apologize to the third miss."

Yan Rou has always been proud and willful, and doesn't treat low-level employees as people. Even if such people have the ability, they will at most keep the family of Yan. To be fair, secretary Liu does not think that Yan Rou is the best successor, even worse than Yan Cheng, the second son of Yan family.

But at this time, if she knew that Mr. Yan had made a will, she would hand over all her property and Tang's enterprise to Yan Xi. She would be so jealous that she could not tell what would happen.

"Sorry?" Yan Rou thought a little bit, "I'll be ready at once."

Yan family will be in her hands, to Yan Xi apologize and calculate what? Just can officially announce to Yan Xi that

she has won and got the Yan family she wants most.

Beside, Yan's mother saw all these things in her eyes. Her knuckles were white. Yan Rou became the master of Yan's family. Would there be any place for her?

She has endured for so many years, nothing matters, but she can't drag down her daughter.

She knows that her daughter is very competitive and has made her own world without the influence of the Yan family. However, she is Yan Xi's mother. She can't help thinking about Yan Xi's marriage. If the people of the Jiang family know those rumors, what will they do to Yan Xi?

Little three's daughter?

Yan mother's eyes suddenly dim, in the end who is the third!

She won't bear it any more. She wants to tell everyone the truth!

.....

Jiang Mochen finally made public the fact that he and Yan Xi were married. This night is of great significance to their husband and wife.

He specially arranged the bedroom and hung a picture of him holding Yan Xi.

Seeing red roses all over the house, Yan Xi felt in the sea of flowers.

"Mr. Jiang, you are so romantic I hope I can have such a romantic dream all my life. " Yan Xi leaned in his arms and quietly looked out the window at the night sky.

Jiang Mo Chen's arms around her waist forcefully, smelling the fragrance of her body.

"As long as you want to live like this, I will spare no effort." Yan Xi exhibition Yan a smile, two people in the music around, in the living room to embrace each other heartily.

"Want to see how your fans react?" Jiang took out his mobile phone and watched the messages of fans on his homepage with Yan Xi.

"I don't know where Jiang boss will take Yan Xiaoxi tonight for romance!"

"They must be in the bridal chamber now. They can't pay attention to our message."

"I wish you happiness for a long time! When is there a plan to create people? "

"Mr. Jiang's figure is so good that he must be very strong in that respect..."

Yan Xi saw that the direction of everyone's message seemed to have deviated. She couldn't help but blush and nestled in Jiang Mo Chen's arms. "Are you just curious about this kind of question?"

Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyebrows and chuckled, "I think they look at things from the right angle."

"You..."

Jiang Mo Chen's smile grew deeper and deeper. Looking at Yan Xi's eyes, he became extremely affectionate. "I couldn't bear to think that you would be in the production team soon. I shouldn't have let you take over the drama so soon."

"This is my job. Even if we announced the wedding news and failed to visit Jiang's family, would the elders of my family blame me?" Yan Xi said the doubt in the heart and asked in a low voice.

"No Jiang Mo Chen rubbed Yan Xi's long hair. "I've talked about it with my family. They all think it's good for us to make our own decisions about our marriage. Moreover, even if we go home, we also need the approval of Yan's family. In this way, it's better for you."

"I don't care. The recognition of Yan family is not so important..."

Yan Xi looked up at Jiang Mochen, "I don't want to embarrass you."

After all, the news outside is so chaotic that the Jiang family can't hear any news. Jiang Mochen has married a third child's daughter. What will the Jiang family think of her? Now that the news of the marriage is published, it must be very difficult for Jiang Mochen to be sandwiched between her and the Jiang family

## Chapter 351

As soon as he saw her expression, Jiang Muchen knew that she was thinking again. He immediately said, "don't think about it. My parents are traveling abroad. They will take you to meet next time when they have a chance. As for my grandfather, when he knows that I'm really married, he won't bother."

"So don't worry so much. As long as we are happy, they will recognize you and bless us."

"I'm just a little worried. After all, they haven't shown their face before..." Yan Xi said curiously, "are the people of Jiang family so low-key?"

"Well, in fact, they all live according to their own ideas. They are very casual and never care about other people's opinions."

Thinking of the uncle he met last time, Yan Xi felt that Jiang Mochen's words were reasonable.

Moreover, Jiang Mochen never cheated her.

Yan Xi smile full of nodded, "then I'll rest assured."

"As long as you are happy, nothing else is a problem."  
Jiang Mo Chen gently kisses Yan Xi's forehead, "this time, the theme song of" memory fragments "still needs a female lead singer. I think you can record it."

"Me? I'm not a professional singer. I just wanted to cooperate with the organizers last time... " Yan Xi shook his head, "agent Jiang, do you think I am an all-around artist in order to save the company's expenses?"

"I think it will be difficult for you to sing!" Jiang Mochen said with a smile that the distance between the two people was getting closer.

His eyes spread with infatuation, the next second, directly Yanxi hit the horizontal embrace, "I think, we should rest."

"Well?"

"The wedding night..."

.....

Yan Xi had a few days' rest after the death of "memory fragments". Jiang Mochen said that she could record the

theme song, so she went to the company with her and sat in Jiang's office to read the music.

"There are no words in this piece of music?"

"Try it." Jiang Mo Chen dotes on her.

Yan Xi frowned slightly, while taking up the pen, "is the company's funds really not enough..."

Jiang Mo Chen was amused by her lovely appearance. The two people work separately, but they also accompany each other. This may be the most beautiful appearance of love and marriage.

Each other loves each other wholeheartedly, and strives for the future unceasingly.

Soon, Rick brought the latest news, only to see Yan Xi also in Jiang Mo Chen's office, his expression is very hesitant.

"Go ahead." Jiang Mochen nodded to Yan Xi, indicating that she would also go.

Yan Xi got up and looked at Rick's anxious expression and said, "it doesn't matter. What happened?"

"The Yan family sent an invitation letter to invite Yan Xi to come to see him, which euphemistically expressed Yan Rou's intention to apologize to Yan Xi on behalf of the Yan family." Rick said, pausing for a moment, "but I found out that Mr. Yan is currently in hospital, but the Yan family has blocked the news."

"They asked Yan Xi to meet at this time. Maybe it's not as simple as apologizing."

"How's granddad?" Yan Xi or concerned asked a sentence.

"According to the information collected so far, it is out of the danger period and is under observation in hospital."

"That's good..." Yan Xi was relieved.

Jiang Mo Chen got up and gently held Yan Xi's hand.

"There is no need to intervene in this matter for the time being. Yan Xi, whether to meet or not is up to you."

He will support it unconditionally.

Yan Xi thought a little, "I'll go! If I don't go, I will be regarded as mean or guilty by the outside world. I won't give Yan Rou the chance to make rumors. "

"Yan Rou can't bow her head and apologize to me. I just want to solve this matter before I join the group."

"Shall I accompany you?" Jiang Mo Chen drooped his eyes and asked.

"No I won't let the people of Yan family hurt me any more. Don't worry. I just went to see what kind of tricks Yan Rou can play. "

She has already told the Yan family that she will not be soft on Yan Rou any more. If Yan Rou wants to be provocative this time, she can't be blamed for her impoliteness.

She did not regard Yan family as her relatives for a long time, because in that cold home, she got nothing but humiliation.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi and took the music again. His serious side face made him in a trance. He thought of many ways to comfort Yan Xi and divert her attention, but the affairs of Yan family still hurt her.

Yan Xi is not the kind of fragile flower that needs people to take care of, but Jiang Mo Chen is reluctant to give up. He can't help but take care of her carefully.

"If you have a chance, why don't you make a single?" Jiang

Mochen suggested with a smile.

"You're my agent, you decide." Yan Xi trusted him 100%.

.....

Yan Family publicly said that Yan Rou would apologize to Yan Xi on behalf of Yan family.

It's just that the news came out, and we didn't buy it.

As the acting president, Yan Rou's actions all represent the Yan family. The reason why she would promise to apologize is to warn Yan Xi. Now the Yan family is in her pocket. Let Yan Xi be more careful! Since Yan Rou married her son from another big enterprise four years ago, she has put all her focus on her work. Her ambition is not to be a housewife, but to have more rights to fill her ambition.

As for the family, it was barely in second place.

Yan Rou had just returned home when she was stopped by her mother.

"I want to talk to you."

"What are you talking about? About your daughter again? Can you stop bothering me? I've made it clear that I'll

apologize to her and apologize in public As soon as Yan Rou saw her face, she felt disgusted.

"I have worked hard for so many years to treat your mother and daughter as air. My only goal is to take back the Yan family. Now I have done it. I want to tell your daughter this news at the first time. Is it too much?"

"I didn't disappoint my dead mother! You've robbed my father, but you'll never take our home! "

"Yan Xi is destined to be the daughter of a junior in this life, and she will never turn over! I'm waiting for the day when she is swept out by the Jiang family. Do you think others are as generous as our Yan family? What kind of background would Jiang Mochen live with her all his life? Maybe now I also like her beauty. Sooner or later, she will... "

"Have you said enough?" Yan's mother was so angry that she interrupted Yan Rou's words. She was very stimulated and cried out, "I'm not a junior, but your mother is a junior!"

Just Yan mother just finished, Yan Rou gave her a hard push, "shut up, you don't deserve to mention my mother! Don't let me drive you out now

## Chapter 352

Yan father heard the voice rushed over, directly pushed the two people away, "what are you fighting about? There's enough chaos in the house. "

"She always talks about my mother! She's as cheap as her daughter and slanders my mother as a junior. Why are you so shameless Yan Rou shouts at her mother.

"You..." Yan's father's look was very unnatural. He grabbed Yan's mother and whispered, "what's the matter? Tell me what's on your mind. Don't talk about it in front of the children. "

"You let me go!" Yan mother cold face pushed away Yan father, "I am blind, so many years living in your lies, let my daughter suffer so many grievances."

"What did you promise me? What kind of life are our mothers and daughters now! Are you worthy of me? "

"I tell you, I've had enough. I won't bear it any longer. I won't watch them ruin my daughter's life! Don't blame me. If you want to blame, blame yourself for your dishonesty. "

With that, Yan's mother ran out of Yan's house.

She wants to see Jiang Muchen, and she must ask for some words.

Yan's mother waited for a long time downstairs in Dahua, and finally waited until Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi came out together.

They were supposed to go home for dinner together, but Jiang Mochen had a meeting to hold temporarily, so he sent Yan Xi downstairs first. But as soon as he left the company gate, he saw his mother waiting for a long time.

He whispered to Yan Xi, "she has come to see you."

Yan Xi heard the sound and turned her head. She saw Yan's mother on the side. She didn't want to pay attention to it, but she thought of what happened recently. She sighed, "you go back to busy, I'll go and have a look."

Jiang Mo Chen nodded and passed by Yan Xi.

He respects her privacy, but after seeing them leave by car, he dials Rick's phone, "you're going to hold the meeting for me. I'm busy."

Finish saying, he drove to follow behind their car, let Yan Xi go alone, he is not at ease.

Yan's mother had a lot to say, but when she saw Yan Xi, she didn't know how to open her mouth. She sat by Yan Xi's side in embarrassment. Seeing her driving, she could not help feeling something.

For so many years, she did not seem to teach Yan Xi anything, she brought only endless pain to Yan Xi.

"Get out of the car and go in and talk." Yan Xi stopped and went to a coffee shop on the street.

Yan mother took the bag, followed by the car, walked past.

"Xiao Xi, did you have a good time? Does he love you Yan mother looked at Yan Xi's face awkwardly, "as if, you are thin again."

"We are very good. You don't need to worry about it. I've married him. I'm from the Jiang family. I have nothing to do with your Yan family." Yan Xi's tone is very calm, "you can live your own life well, madam Yan."

"I Xiaoxi, now your grandfather is very ill, and even let Yan Rou take over the business of the company. Now that she has the power, she can't let you go. " Yan's mother said that she was in a hurry and seized Yan Xi's hand nervously. "Mother is worried about you. Will Jiang family care about this matter because she has those rumors?"

"Those are not rumors, they are facts."

"No!" Yan's mother was very excited. "Xiao Xi, don't hate your mother any more. She has her own difficulties..."

"I don't want to hear. What has happened can never be changed. Have you finished? I'm leaving. "

"Yes I can't change it, but what if I can? Are you willing to forgive your mother? " Yan mother became very sad, her eyes seem to have tears flashing.

Yan Xi looked at her face, suddenly did not know what to say, "there is nothing to forgive not to forgive."

"Xiao Xi, don't hate your mother. My mother wants to live with you very much, just like an ordinary mother and daughter!" Yan's mother began to cry as she spoke.

"No way." Yan Xi looked at her, did not miss a touch of sadness in Yan's mother's eyes, "I have been a public

figure, there are a lot of plays to shoot, there is no way to live like ordinary people."

"OK, you go busy, mom supports your dream, supports your work!"

Yan Xi didn't understand the meaning of Yan's mother's words. She didn't think much about it. She stood up. The reason why she was so calm was that she didn't want Jiang Mo Chen to worry about her.

What else did Yan's mother say later, she can't remember clearly.

"I'll just take a taxi back." Yan's mother settled the account and got into a taxi alone in the night. From the rearview mirror, she saw Jiang Mochen, who had been waiting for Yan Xi outside the coffee shop.

"Xiaoxi, you can find a man who really loves you. Your mother will be happy for you, and let her do something for you to make your life clean."

Yan Xi then left the coffee shop, saw Jiang Mochen waiting for her, and hurriedly walked past.

"Isn't there a meeting?"

Jiang Mo Chen just smiles, "go home?"

Yan Xi nodded, "go home."

This man always appears when she needs it most. No matter how heavy the wind and rain is, he will always be her most reliable harbor. "How was the conversation?" Jiang Mo Chen was a little concerned about the expression of Yan's mother when she left. "Maybe, your mother also miss you..."

.....

The day before Yan Rou apologized to Yan Xi on behalf of the Yan family.

Yan Rou calls her assistant, "let the evidence that the woman is a junior, and make a big fuss. It's better to let the people of Jiang family know about the bitches' mother and daughter..."

Half of what she said, the telephone line at home was pulled out by Yan Jie.

Yan Rou frowned, "what are you doing?"

"I'm just doing what I think is right, elder sister. I never thought that you would become so bad one day. No, it

should be said to be vicious!" Yan Jie chuckled angrily, "it doesn't matter who you want to harm with me, but don't let me hear, otherwise, I will definitely stop you, because you are representing our Yan family now."

"Yan Jie, don't get me wrong. I'm all for our family now."

"Is it?" Yan Jie shook his head innocently. "What do you want to do? Only you know what you want to do. If you are the leader of Yan family, you won't stop me from entering the performing arts circle?"

"What are you talking about? You don't really want to be a star, are you? Don't make trouble, you are the fourth young master of Yan Family

"I know who I am. I don't need you to remind me. I just want to do what I like. Anyway, I can't inherit from Yan family." Yan Jie turns and walks out of the living room.

Yan Rou had no choice but to sit on the sofa and sulk. Just as Yan's mother walked out of the room, she was immediately stopped by Yan rou. "I've released the evidence that you are a junior. Soon, people all over the world will know what your mother and daughter are. If you want to leave Yan's house now, there is still time."

## Chapter 353

Yan's mother was stunned.

Yan Rou thought she was afraid, and she laughed triumphantly. "Last time, it was just a little brawl, but this time it's hard evidence. If you seduce my father and kill my mother, the whole world will know about it!"

"Yan Rou, I can bear it if you insult me like this, but you bully my daughter again and again Well, it's you who want to make a big fuss. Don't regret it! "

Yan mother's chest ups and downs, such an ending for her, is a kind of relief.

Yan Rou didn't expect that Yan's mother would have such a reaction. She was in a hurry, "you should make your words clear!"

Yan mother ignored her and returned to her room, all of which were forced by them.

.....

As soon as she entered the group, Yan Xi began to pack her

luggage and cosmetics.

Jiang Mochen was beside her, reluctantly pulling Yan Xi's hand, "can I go back now and not let you go?"

"Agent Jiang, this is the itinerary you arranged for me."  
Yan Xi couldn't laugh or cry, "and, just a few months, I'll be back soon."

"However, this time the shooting locations are all in the mountains, I can't go to see you all the time..." Jiang Mochen held her tightly in his arms.

Yan Xi turned around with a smile, "I will take good care of myself. Xiaoxiao has already started to work. When Xia Jie comes back, let her stay in the company. When she gets married, she doesn't want to follow me around."

"I'll call you every day."

"Good..."

Yan Xi just should a, lip was he kiss.

Less usually calm, more impulsive and enthusiastic, and a few reluctant to give up.

Yan Xi responds shyly to him, "Mo Chen..."

The next second, he would not allow her to hesitate, directly carried her into the bedroom.

After marriage, they have never been separated for such a long time. How can he endure the pain of Acacia

"This is the play that you took over for me. I will definitely play it well and not let you down. In this way, you are worthy of Mrs. Jiang."

Jiang Mochen hugged her more tightly. He cherished this kind of Yan Xi. No matter how the world changed, he would not let go of her hand.

Two people have not been up, because last night's lingering exhausted.

"Mo Chen Get up. I'll meet Yan Rou later. "

Jiang Mochen opened his eyes, got up and carried her into the bathroom. Even at this time, he didn't want to waste a minute or a second with her.

Last night he seemed to be so crazy that he left such a deep mark on Yan Xi.

"Does it hurt?"

"No pain." Yan Xi shook her head with a smile.

"I will not let you give up anything for me, the position behind the film must be yours." Jiang Mochen said affectionately.

"With you, I have the motivation to work hard."

After the couple changed their clothes, Rick got the latest news.

"The Yan family has released a lot of old photos and materials, which means that Yan Xi's mother is indeed a junior, which destroys the family harmony of Yan Xi."

Jiang directly hung up the phone and opened the webpage.

Yan Xi saw his expression very angry, "what's the matter?"

"Let's meet first. There's a lot of work to be done today." Jiang Mochen takes his mobile phone to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi saw those dazzling words, wrung eyebrows,

nodded, "well."

.....

The meeting place is Yan Rouding, in a restaurant named yueshangdu.

Yan Rou is dressed in gray and white casual clothes. Her hair is tied behind her head. She has a proud smile on her face. Behind her is a row of reporters.

She seems to have won Yan Xi, the expression is very arrogant.

When Mr. Yan was in charge, the Yan family always kept a low profile, not to mention dealing with reporters. It was that the brands of Yan Family seldom invited spokesmen.

But now Yan Rou's way of doing things completely runs counter to Yan's father.

She is so arrogant behavior is completely to show off to Yan Xi, she has now become the authority of Yan family, can not put anyone in the eye.

Soon it was the appointed time to meet, but Yan Xi came a little late. As soon as she entered the door, she attracted everyone's attention. Her tall figure was wrapped in a long

black dress. Her long legs were more attractive with leather boots, and her long hair was spread over her shoulders, which made her more temperament.

Sister two people's eyebrows and eyes how many have some similarity, but by contrast, Yan Rou was Yan Xi compared to go down.

After all, she is a big star who often goes on camera. Yan Xi's every move is fascinating. In addition, she is now Jiang Mo Chen's wife, so no one dares to look down on her.

Yan Xi sat quietly in front of Yan Rou, eyes full of cold.

"I thought you weren't coming..." Yan Rou looks at Yan Xi with some jealousy.

A little Sansheng's child is better than her real daughter. She is not only famous in the entertainment industry, but also married such an excellent man. But she has to live every day in the struggle for power

Yan Xi is only dressed according to her usual dress, but because Jiang Mochan really dotes on her, there is no famous brand in the cloakroom, especially the diamond bracelet on her wrist, which is particularly dazzling under the light.

When Yan Xi didn't come, the reporters all thought that Yan Rou had a lot of temperament. As expected, she came from a famous family. She was very elegant with every smile and smile.

But Yan Xi, the contrast between the two is obvious.

Yan Xi is just sitting there, which is amazing enough.

"I'm here to see what you're going to do." Yan Xi spoke faintly, then took out the mobile phone and opened the webpage. It was all about Yan Rou's assistant exposing about Yan Xi's mother being a junior.

Yan Rou glanced and her face changed slightly.

Yan Xi sneered directly, "don't you know what business my husband does? How can this kind of trick escape Dahua's news network? Please use your mind later. Yan Rou, I've been in the entertainment industry for so long, and it's not just luck. "

"I don't understand what you're talking about!"

"Play dumb, don't you? If you become the acting president of Yan's enterprise, I can wish you well, but please put away those useless ideas and stay away from me. You just want to use my fame to tell the world that you have the

power of Yan. "

Being torn apart like this, Yan Rou is even more embarrassed.

Journalists have suspended filming. What's the situation now?

Yan Rou is forced to join the army by Yan Xi?

"If my grandfather is not in good health, he will give the company to you. If I were you, I would perform well and not let him down My patience is limited. Don't make me fight you

"I'm here today to help you feel like a star."

Yan Rou was suddenly on guard, "what did you do?"

Yan Xi saw that she knew she was afraid and laughed, "when it's time, you will know."

## Chapter 354

Although Yan Xi is about to join the production team to film, she can't come back for a period of time. Although she has left Yan's family for a long time, she doesn't intend to go back, but Yan Rou uses Yan's mother again and again, and she can't watch it.

"I still have a schedule to attend. I'll go first." Finish saying, Yan Xi gets up directly, no longer pay attention to Yan Rou, walked out of the restaurant.

Yan Rou sat there, her face very ugly.

No matter before or now, she always seems to have no way to take Yan Xi, and always suffer in front of her.

Because of this frustration, she always wanted to win over Yan Xi That kind of hate is deep in the bone marrow.

"Mr. Yan, do you want to continue?"

"What else? Everybody's gone Yan Rou snorted angrily, ready to take her people to leave.

But before she got out of the restaurant, a group of reporters rushed in and surrounded her. Soon the microphone was raised in front of her. The reporters were shouting her name and asking questions.

"Miss Yan, I've heard that you have repeatedly excluded your stepmother from the Yan family, and in order to seize power, you have exposed the secrets hidden by the Yan Family for many years. Is it true?"

"Miss Yan, some people say that you have been jealous of Yan Xi and that sisters are not at peace. What do you think of this?"

"Miss Yan, did you release all those black materials on the Internet?"

"You..." Yan Rou can't go out at all and can only be besieged by reporters in distress. Because she has no experience in dealing with reporters, Yan Rou's expression is very embarrassed, and she even scolds the reporter. She has no elegant appearance just now.

Outside the coffee shop, Yan Xi sat in the car and witnessed the whole process. She raised her lips and said, "Xiaoxiao, the reporter you've got is very capable."

Bai Xiaoxiao said with a smile, "if you can help me!"

If it wasn't for Yan Rou's really too much this time, Yan Xi would not do this to her.

Want to use reporters to make Yan Xi a fool? Is she really kowtow to the end? Yan Xi has been in the performing arts circle for such a long time, how can she suffer losses in this kind of place.

"She should be very sorry now? Now, I dare not be rude to my aunt any more. "

Once Yan Rou does something to her mother, a paparazzi will take photos with her. For her shares in Yan's enterprise, she absolutely dare not act rashly.

Because Mr. Yan will not give the power to a person who is entangled with reporters, Yan Rou will be very careful.

"In order to keep her image, she should be smart..."

Close to Yan's mother is the best way.

Yan Xi suddenly found that Bai Xiaoxiao was really smart and talented in public relations. If she was sister Xia, she

would not have thought of this level.

This method is only a temporary cure, not a cure for the root cause. The status of Yan's mother in the Yan family was decided on the day when she was married to the Yan Family at a low level, and it cannot be changed.

She will not pay attention to the Yan Family's affairs in the future. Those things have nothing to do with her. She just wants to do her job well and get closer to Jiang Mo Chen step by step.

Just some things, can't Yan Xi want to hide can hide.

Now Yan Rou doesn't know that master Yan made a will and gave everything in Yan's family to Yan Xi. When she knows it, she will make a lot of trouble.

"Sister Xi, after the opening ceremony, I'm going to leave for the crew. Do you want to go back to see the boss?" Bai Xiaoxiao asked.

Yan Xi looked out of the window at the street view, slowly spit out two words.

"See you?"

See the same to separate, but to increase her miss for him.

.....

At two o'clock in the afternoon.

In the western suburb film and Television City, all the main creators and supporting actors of "the night maniac" were present at the opening ceremony, including the mysterious big man, \* \*.

Just four years after his debut, he had tens of millions of iron powder with his handsome appearance and strong muscular figure. He also performed well in many gunfight movies. He won awards and got soft hands, and became the youngest Sina festival film maker.

And many directors appreciate his explosive performance.

Because he can interpret the role very well, and he has a good command of lines. However, he has a quirk, that is, he loves filming very much, never hears rumors, seldom receives advertisements, and never gets on reality TV.

In order to film, he can not even leave the apartment for a month.

He and he are both under great pressure on the actors in the play, because he is strict not only with himself, but also

with the actors in the same crew.

After Yan Xi knew that he was the leading actor, she was also very curious about how she passed the eyes of this big guy with her fame of scandal.

The opening ceremony went very smoothly.

Although Yan Xi is a female No. 4, she is not far away from the position. Out of politeness, she takes the initiative to say hello.

"Hello, Haige."

After that, when he heard the voice, he looked at her indifferently and nodded slightly, which was a response.

Yan Xi blinked and turned her head. She was a bit at a loss. After all, she would always follow this man in the play. If he had been so cool and not indifferent, it seemed more difficult to cooperate. At this time, Jiang Mochen had been watching the whole ceremony under the tree not far away, but he did not show up, because he was very clear that even if he appeared, it would not prevent Yan Xi from leaving with the crew immediately.

After the ceremony, Yan Xi called him in the car.

"Mochen, we are going to start. Take care of yourself."

"..... Good. " Jiang Mo Chen looked at the team's motorcade heading for the airport. His eyes were always on Yan Xi's one, "I'm waiting for you to come back."

In fact, he wanted to catch up and let Yan Xi stay.

I want to hold her again and tell her how reluctant he is.

.....

Yan Rou managed to get rid of those reporters and went back to Yan's home in a mess. She had no pride at all, and hatred spread in her eyes.

Because of the media's hype, she has been transformed from a successor who will take over Yan's enterprise to a vicious daughter who excluded stepmother!

Yan Rou not only didn't make it to Yan Xi, but also caused himself a lot of trouble. If you let him know, he would be furious.

In case she takes back the power of her acting president

She seems to be the eldest daughter of Yan's family. She loses every time!

As soon as she looked up, she saw Yan's mother. She wanted to rush up and drive her out. But now there are paparazzi outside Yan's house. She can't make trouble any more.

"Auntie, I'm back."

Yan's mother was stunned.

After all these years, when did Yan Rou smile at her? What is going on?

Yan's mother nodded. She didn't know what happened today. She watched Yan Rou go upstairs.

As soon as Yan Rou closed the door, she yelled and threw all the things that could fall in the room!

Why can't she compare to Yan Xi forever!

What do you want her to do?

She is the eldest daughter of Yan family, Yan family is her!

## Chapter 355

She is not as clever as Yanxi, not as likable as Yanxi, but then how, she will not give up.

After finishing her mood, Yan Rou took a rest in the room. When the servant told her to go downstairs for dinner, she changed her clothes and walked out the door.

Just as I got to the corner, I heard two brothers talking.

"Did they really meet today?" The second Yan Cheng is studying for a doctor of law. He pushes the metal frame glasses and shakes his head helplessly. "When is it going to be?"

The old four Yan Jie PI Qi's leaning on the side of the stairs, "may have finished? The third sister is becoming more and more famous in the entertainment industry, and the elder sister will always be jealous of her

"Why do you care so much about her status in the show business?"

"I envy you! She did something we didn't dare to do. I

heard that the leading actor of her new play is..., wow It's so cool. "

"What do you envy? You want to be kicked out of the house, too? What's more, filming is not as simple as you think. Do you know how hard those actors are going to suffer? "

Yan Cheng white his one eye, "read your business management well."

"Hum, you don't know acting at all. I've seen the video posted by the fans of the third sister on the Internet. She really has the talent of acting. Sooner or later, she will be very popular. I'm her brother, and I must have talent! Right? "

"Idiot..." Yan Cheng rejected him and said, "you save it. Don't you think there are enough things at home? Please don't mention Yan Xi's name at home in the future, and let me have a little peace of mind. "

"Did I mention it? Everybody knows what's going on. Now blame me? Her advertisement is broadcast on TV every day. If you have the ability, you ask the TV station to block

her! "

Yan Jie thinks that Yan's family is a dictatorship. Is it so difficult to admit that Yan Xi is an excellent actor?

"No time for you. I'll have dinner in my room." Yan Cheng finished and left directly.

Yan Rou in the corner to hear their conversation clearly, Yan Xi to the field filming? What's more, it's so hard for actors to film, so It makes sense to get hurt occasionally, or disappear completely?

If she disappeared into the world, she would never be seen on TV again.

Yan Rou immediately returns to the room and asks the assistant to investigate the specific information about Yan Xi's going to film in other places.

"Let my grandfather know what I'm doing, and your fate will be worse than Yan Xi!"

The assistant did not dare to delay and went to work at once.

.....

Because the shooting locations of "the night madman" are all in the mountains, the accommodation conditions are not good, and even live directly in thatched cottages and tents for several nights.

That night, the crew arrived at the first shooting site, Han Zhongshan.

What's more, I can only sleep in a very shabby hotel.

"Yan Xi, I wronged you tonight, but the crew will try to give you the best conditions, but you should also be prepared to bear hardships, because the plot needs, may cross mountains and rivers." After the director got off the car, he found Yan Xi the first time.

Jiang Mo Chen's choice of this play also meant that Yan Xi would get more exercise. Since he was a supporting role and such a professional crew and actor team, Yan Xi had already been mentally prepared.

"I understand."

"You should also pay attention to safety in the shooting process. If you need anything, you can contact the deputy director or come to me directly."

"Well, don't worry."

Her room is very close to his room. It happens that the door of his room is open, and his suitcases are stacked on the ground, but others are helping the staff to carry props. It seems that such a person is not as strange as the rumor says.

Yan Xi went over and tried to help, but was pushed away.

"This is not what you should do. When you have time, you can recite your lines and find a martial arts instructor to learn movements. I don't like to play with unprofessional actors."

"If you want to use a double all the time, you can have your double play the part directly."

Yan Xi was stunned. Was he talking to himself?

"Ask your assistant to come and help."

\*\*\*When he said this, he didn't see Yan Xi at all. His voice seemed very vicissitudes, as if he had experienced many stories.

Yan Xi stood there and looked at him for a while, and suddenly felt that there might be something wrong with the rumors outside.

At least she thought it was very human.

"Xiaoxiao, come and help."

Bai Xiaoxiao stood at the door, hesitating whether to go or not, "sister Xi, don't you think that big guy is a little scary?"

"Well?" Yan Xi didn't understand Bai Xiaoxiao's meaning.

"Nothing You can go to the martial arts instructor. I'll help you here. " Bai Xiaoxiao shook his head and let Yan Xi pass.

Bai Xiaoxiao bravely walked to the side of the party, but as soon as she looked up, she found a little familiar feeling. She tilted her head, "how do you think it is Ah, boss

She suddenly felt that this was somewhat similar to Jiang boss. It was not the appearance, but the breath of no admittance, and the unspeakable feeling. She blinked, "well, Mr. Ouyang, you and Mr. Jiang..."

"We are relatives."

"What?" Bai Xiaoxiao is confused. This answer is too shocking.

"Confidentiality, including Yan Xi." \*\*\*When talking, he did not look at Bai Xiaoxiao, but went downstairs with a bundle of props.

Bai Xiaoxiao stood there thinking for a long time, but he didn't understand why he wanted to tell her the secret, and he had already moved it. What else would he want her to do?

Moreover, Jiang boss didn't say that it was a matter of relatives

In comparison, Jiang Mo Chen is like the sun, domineering and hot, while the emperor is like the ice in the night, which is terrible.

Bai Xiaoxiao clenched her lip, but she said nothing to Yan Xi. How could she bear such a big secret to accompany Yan Xi!

She snorted, doubting whether he had deliberately dealt with her.

.....

Although Yan Xi has learned some action plays, she still needs a lot to go on camera. Therefore, she must learn from martial arts guidance in the early stage of shooting, so as

not to delay the progress in the future.

But the living conditions are very poor and the food is very simple. Many other two actresses complain every day.

But Yan Xi has never joined in their discussion, she will only practice in silence.

She has also made similar action videos before. In addition, she has always been in the habit of keeping fit. With a little practice, she can make her movements very smooth and photogenic.

In this way, Yan Xi's efforts and those actresses formed a sharp contrast.

"Why are you late again? Yan Xi has already finished filming! "

"He is the wife of President Jiang. Why doesn't she cry tired? Can you be red like this? "

## Chapter 356

Because of the director's recklessness, a lot of supporting actors in the crew have a lot of opinions on Yan Xi.

Even when the No.1 girl's play was delayed for two days due to a cold, the director had to urge her to start work quickly for the progress, which led to her finally fainting on the set.

Everyone began to complain and felt that Yan Xi was too fond of performance, which made their life very sad.

"Is there any mistake? There is already such a good backstage, still so serious? Who are you going to show me?"

"My God, I've never seen such a desperate person. Isn't this going to kill us?"

"It's just the director who bought her. I don't know how much money Dahua received behind his back!"

The gossip in the crew is getting worse and worse. Bai Xiaoxiao is very angry when he hears those people

chattering behind their backs. He goes back to discuss with Yan Xi.

"Sister Xi, those people are talking behind their backs every day. If things go on like this, you will be in a very difficult situation. The boss is thousands of miles away and can't catch up for a moment. If something really happens..."

That director also too can't be a person, so obviously step on high hold low, isn't to Yan Xi make enemies?

Yan Xi has been looking at practice, do not want to drag the crew's hind legs, did not think of this layer, heard Bai Xiaoxiao's reminder, she also touched.

"Xiaoxiao, don't worry, I know."

Bai Xiaoxiao was even more worried. Did she just know?

Because Bai Xiaoxiao has not experienced the scene of Yan Xi subduing people's hearts, so it is not very clear.

The next day, Yan Xi, who had been working in the production team, didn't show up! And she kept the dresser waiting for an hour.

The director filmed a bad place, is trying to use Yan Xi as an example, but found that Yan Xi did not come.

"What about her?"

"Not yet." Said the deputy director.

The director was suddenly embarrassed, and even the most qualified model worker Yan Xi was not diligent He coughed. "All right, cheer up. Do it again!"

The actresses looked at each other and began to smile. Now, let's see how the director can use Yan Xi to talk.

After shooting two scenes, Yan Xi came late and looked tired.

Seeing this, the director asked, "Yan Xi, how did you come so late? Do you know that because of you, you have to work overtime at night!"

Bai Xiaoxiao lowered her head beside her. She wanted to explain for Yan Xi. Yan Xi got up late because she practiced the movements of the night.

But Yan Xi was the first to speak, "sorry, director, there were some private affairs yesterday."

"Private affairs?" The director snorted, "you are responsible for your work, how can you be so careless? How can the play be filmed again? Come on, get ready"

"Sorry, director." Yan Xi apologized seriously, and then took Bai Xiaoxiao into the dressing room.

The director shook his head. How can he use Yan Xi as an example to teach other actors?

When Yan Xi was scolded, the actors finally balanced.

"Look, you've been scolded!"

"No matter how proud she is, she will not be scolded."

When Bai Xiaoxiao heard these words, he immediately knew Yan Xi's intention, "sister Xiao Xi, I just had to explain I'm sorry I almost missed it

She is still too young to think of this level. Yan Xi just said a few words, which made other actors less jealous of her. Bai Xiaoxiao did not expect such a simple way.

This is emotional intelligence

"Chen Mo, you will send someone to take things."

"Great!" Bai Xiaoxiao is very excited. Although she can bear hardships, the food here is really terrible.

Yan Xi smiles. After talking to Jiang Mochen last night, she mentioned that she wanted a lot of things, but what she wanted most couldn't be delivered.

This group is different from the cast of "memory fragments". Everyone wants her to contact again and do things with great care.

"What I want most is that you can be with me."

Yan Xi did not hide anything, very straightforward in the phone said.

"I'd love to see you, too." Jiang Mo Chen said in a low voice, "I regret letting you go now more and more."

Yan Xi clenched her lip, and she tried to bear it. Otherwise, she was really afraid that she would let go and said that she wanted to go back and return to Jiang Mochen.

I want to say that she doesn't want to work so hard. She just wants to be beside him and be his wife Jiang.

But she knows better that she can't do that.

Finally, the conversation between the two fell into silence.

Jiang Mochen noticed her mood and changed the topic. If she continued to say so, she would feel even more miserable.

"I'll take care of everything you want."

"Mochen..." I miss you so much, Yan Xi silently added a sentence in my heart.

"I'm here."

"It's OK. Take care of yourself." Yan Xi said.

She didn't dare to say more, for fear that she could not help going back to him. Hearing this, Jiang Mo Chen's voice brought out a little smile, "it's not so far away. If you really miss me so much, I can go to see you and visit my class occasionally for a few days. Or, I will go there once a week, so that you don't have to think about me so hard, OK?"

In this way, it seems to make the heavy work much easier.

Yan Xi answered, "good!"

In fact, Jiang Mo Chen asks Bai Xiaoxiao about Yan Xi every day. What did she eat, what was the weather like there, and what happened to the crew? He is the one who cares about her most.

His unwillingness can only be buried in his heart, can not let Yan Xi find out.

.....

Soon, Yan Xi will be shooting a beggar's play. He is wearing rags and clothes, wearing a rotten hat and ugly makeup on his face. If ordinary actors were not able to bear it, he would not be able to bear it.

Especially those strange things on the hair make people feel very disgusting.

Plus the birthmark on her left face

This is a strange woman who is ugly in the sky!

But Yan Xi did not resist, or a calm look.

"Did you just watch Yan Xi make up? I'm really scared. It's too miserable to turn into that! "

"It's a bad life for her to play this part."

"However, I think Yan Xi is really serious. If we were turned into that, we would have gone to the director for theory."

"She's really a dedicated actress."

Several supporting actors were talking about it. Seeing that Yan Xi came out of the dressing room, they all naturally stepped back a few steps, because Yan Xi's makeup was really terrible.

In fact, these are the director's requirements, he wants to 100% restore the real state of the role, so Yan Xi was really used by the makeup artist on rotten eggs, as well as shoes, clothes on the sludge, are dug out of the stinky ditch.

"How ugly

"And it stinks! What's the smell? "

"Oh, did she not respond?"

## Chapter 357

The director went to see Yan Xi, "how about it? If it's bad, wash it off. "

"I'd like to try and stick to it."

"OK, all departments are ready!"

All of a sudden, everyone entered the filming state, especially Yan Xi. In this scene, she met the man No. 2 for the first time, and the crowd fell in love with his money bag at a glance, so they followed him all the time, and even stole his money in a remote place. After being found out, she still refused to admit it.

In the whole process, she has to behave gross, say a lot of dirty words, and act rudely

"Do you have plays in the morning? How did you get here?"

"

"I heard that Yan Xi started shooting. I came to have a look at it. I was just pushed out because the role was too ugly!"

"If you're curious about what she'll do, come and have a

look."

On the surface, they are curious, but in fact they are jealous. Why can Yan Xi have such a hot spot in Dahua and a good agent and husband like Jiang Mochen!

Is not a retired for a few years, come back after the past?

Is it possible to be popular again?

"Ready, go!"

After hitting the board, Yan Xi chuckled and raised her head. Half of her face with birthmarks was exposed, and her ugliness appeared in the sky. However, she didn't know it. She walked into the well with a broken wooden stick. She rubbed left and swayed right, looking like a gangster.

"Go away, go away!"

The peddlers did not want to see her and recycled their fruit steamed bread.

The little gangster vomited on the ground and said, "bah, I don't want to pay attention to you." Then she saw the man number two coming from the distance.

Dressed in a white robe with a sword pinned to his waist, he is the son of a wealthy family!

The little gangster's mouth was raised, and he rushed directly in the past. He rubbed against the man No.2, then raised his hand and pulled his purse away.

Man 2 immediately found her, raised his hand and held her wrist, "what are you doing! Give it back to me

"Still? What I have in my hand is mine. How can I return it? "

"You little rascal, give me back my purse."

The punk shook his head. "I said, this purse is already mine."

With that, the little gangster swaggered away, and the male number two couldn't catch up with him, so he had to give up.

"Wow It's true that it's better to see her in person than hearsay. Her acting is really infectious. I've got goose

bumps. "

"No wonder even Han Yi praised her after filming with her. She is really great."

When the work was over, Bai Xiaoxiao put the things Jiang Mochen sent into the trunk and gave them to everyone one by one. Even the actresses who gossip behind their backs also had a share. There were a lot of spare medicines that the crew received.

Yan Xi also from the actress's point of view, with a lot of meal powder and anti allergy water cream.

Although these things are not very impressive, they all represent Yan Xi's intention. The actors who originally looked down on Yan Xi realized that they had gone too far in the past.

"I said that to her I'm really sorry

"I think Yan Xi's late today is also for us, so that the director is not so demanding."

"She's really careful. Let's stop targeting her."

Bai Xiaoxiao was very happy to see everyone change their minds. She was worried about the remaining gift, because it

was to be given to him, but she didn't know how to send it.

Every time he came to the door of his room, Bai Xiaoxiao did not have the courage to knock.

"To me?" Suddenly a voice appeared, so cold, so low!

Bai Xiaoxiao looked back in a panic and ran into his arms. He didn't even wear a jacket!

"Why don't you wear clothes?" Bai Xiaoxiao quickly covered his eyes and stepped back in a panic, but he was covered by his mouth.

"I just went to the first floor for a bath. What's the matter?"

"It's OK!" Bai Xiaoxiao ran in a hurry, leaving him a figure of his back.

The man watched her leave with a light smile on his thin lips.

.....

Because of Yan Xi's care and care, the crew changed their original attitude and slowly accepted Yan Xi. Even if she got up early in the morning, the director would not use her as an example to motivate other actors, and other people

would not think that Yan Xi was making a show.

She would also be late once in a while, telling the director that she was not hard hitting either.

The progress of the production team improved day by day, and the atmosphere became very harmonious.

Yan Xi's professional attitude makes the director very satisfied, because she only took a week to memorize the action of those plays, but also played with wood like, so soon, Yan Xi began to shoot action plays.

"Female Xia Yan Xi, you are going to show your skill today!"

"The play you've been waiting for is finally coming."

Yan Xi smiles. In fact, today is not only about shooting and playing, but also the day when her exclusive agent comes to visit. When she thinks of meeting Jiang Muchen, the corners of her mouth can't help rising. Although she has been married for such a long time, she is still excited.

"It's going to be a rainstorm soon. Let's call it a day and shoot again in the afternoon."

Bai Xiaoxiao hurried to prepare clothes and umbrellas, but

she saw Yan Xi removing her makeup. "Sister Xiao Xi, the director said to shoot in the afternoon. It's not that you don't shoot. How come you've started to take off makeup?"

"Mochen is coming." Yan Xi only said four words.

Bai Xiaoxiao was stunned for a second, then said with a smile, "I thought you really don't care about anything! I'll help you. "

It turns out that she will still care about her image in front of Jiang Mochen.

"I don't want to hold him like this..."

Although it is already a husband and wife, it is still necessary to consider for each other.

Bai Xiaoxiao enviously said, "your feelings are so good!"

No matter what occasion, Yan Xi will not hide her feelings for Jiang Mochen.

No one noticed that behind a big tree, there was a group performer who was relieved to see Yan Xi leave. If she had just taken the "fake sword", she would have been hurt. It's not a joke to go down.

The rainstorm came very quickly and poured down

The roads nearby were blocked, and Jiang's car was also blocked.

"President, it's too dangerous. You have to take a night off." Qin Huan watched the wipers swing, but the rain didn't mean to stop at all. If you walk on the mountain road in this weather condition, something will happen.

Jiang Mo Chen's eyebrows were twisted. He looked up at the cloudy sky. "Find the nearest hotel and contact the crew to see what's going on there."

"Good!" Qin Huan went to do it immediately.

The next second, Jiang Mo Chen dials Yan Xi's number. He wants to know what she is doing now.

"Wife, are you still filming?"

Yan Xi heard the word wife, the whole heart was melted, the original two words can be so magic.

## Chapter 358

"Because of the heavy rain, the crew are resting." Yan Xi heard Jiang Mochen there is very quiet, can not help but some worry, "where did you drive to? Is it raining, too

Yan Xi remembers that the road they took to the mountain was all Panshan road. This kind of weather should be very dangerous.

"It's on the way, but the road ahead is blocked. We're going to stay at a nearby hotel for one night and see what happens tomorrow."

Only in this way, his time to see Yan Xi would be shortened by one night.

Yan Xi heard, more worried, "or you go back directly, next time there is a chance to come back."

"I want to try my best to do what I promise you. I will pay attention to safety. You can rest assured of filming." Jiang Mochen comforted.

Hearing this, Yan Xi felt some remorse in her heart. If she

hadn't said that she missed him, he would not have given up the work of the company. He especially came to see her. Now he is still blocked by the rainstorm

He must be very tired now

"Then you must pay attention to safety! Let me know when you find a hotel to rest. "

"Good."

While driving, Qin Yu listened to Jiang Mochen talking to Yan Xi. How could he always think that he had only brought Xia Jie back to his hometown for a few days, and the degree of their president's favor for his wife had increased by several percentage points.

The most important thing is that he can be so indifferent to others, but he gives all his tenderness to Yan Xi.

"Did you get in touch with the crew?"

"I've already called and asked. The director said everything went well. The rainstorm didn't affect the hotel on the mountain."

Hotel on the mountain?

In such a remote mountain area, where can the hotel conditions be better? His most cherished treasure is now there

.....

"Sister Xi, I think it's raining harder. I'm afraid it's hard to walk on the mountain road. Boss, do they still come?" The more Bai Xiaoxiao said, the smaller the voice, she saw Yan Xi completely lost the spirit just now, the whole person looked very low, "sister Xiaoxi, boss will come next time, the rain will stop for a while, don't worry."

Yan Xi faintly sighed, "maybe getting married means to worry about another person all the time, no matter where he is, his heart will be hanging, no matter how powerful he is in the eyes of others, or can't control himself to care about him."

Bai Xiaoxiao seemed to know something and nodded, "it should be your love relationship."

Soon, Jiang Mochen sent a message that he had found a hotel for rest.

Yan Xi is willing to put down the mobile phone to rest, otherwise this night will not be able to sleep.

The next morning, the rain had stopped, and the crew said that the way up the mountain was also open. Yan Xi saw the news that Jiang Mochen said that they had set out, and there was a new smile on his face.

However, she still thinks that when choosing scripts in the future, she should try to choose those who are set in the film and Television City, so that their husband and wife can have more time to get together, and she doesn't have to be so worried.

As soon as it cleared up, the crew started filming again.

Yan Xi took the initiative to go to the director, hoping to replace the shooting time and let her shoot again in the afternoon.

"What's the matter? Are you ill? "

Bai Xiaoxiao explained, "it's the river that always comes."

The director said, "OK, just adjust your shooting sequence."

"Thank you, director!"

The director did not scold, because of Yan Xi's efforts, the progress of the crew has been much more than the expected progress, and she made this request is not too much.

"Sister Xi, here we are

Bai Xiaoxiao pulled Yanxi's clothes.

Yan Xi turned around and saw that Jiang Mochen was not far away. She was so familiar with the figure However, no matter how many times they met, no matter how close their relationship was, when she saw Jiang Mo Chen, her heart beat faster, just like when she saw him for the first time.

"President of Dahua?"

President Jiang

"How can you be so handsome! The famous grass has its own master

"But they're a good match, aren't they? I really like my wife so much. I came here so far to visit my class, and it was raining heavily yesterday... "

People around gradually began to talk, Yan Xi did not want to think, directly dragged Jiang Mo Chen into the

temporary tent, do not want him to be seen like this.

"Are you thin?" He held Yan Xi in his arms and asked softly.

Yan Xi's head pillow in his chest, hard back to embrace him.

Jiang Mochen found that Yan Xi's state today is very different from that of his time, "what's the matter?"

"Too bitter, too miss you." Yan Xi hugged him tightly and refused to let go. "I'm not afraid of filming or tired. I just can't think of you. It's too hard. I put myself into practice so crazily that I don't want to leave any room for me to miss you. I spend all my free time memorizing lines and actions, but It still doesn't work. "

Listening to Yan Xi's words, Jiang Mochen's smile deepened a little bit.

"I thought I was the only one."

"Can you take me closer to you in the future?" Jiang Mo Chen fondly touched her head, "OK, promise you."

Yan Xi was coquettish for the first time because of this kind of thing. She was really out of control.

"Now" the memory fragment "is in the process of review, and the main creators have begun to promote the film, accumulating a lot of popularity and fans, so you don't have to worry about the outside world to question your acting skills. Your efforts will soon pay off."

He has a premonition that when the film is on sale in summer, Yan Xi's popularity will be more popular.

"It's all your hard work."

"I'll try harder!"

Not only to win the prize, but also to a dream that has been precipitated in my heart for many years.

Recently, these two plays let Yan Xi taste the human world. When she put her feelings into the role, she seems to have gone through different twists and turns of life. This feeling is very wonderful.

She felt that the two plays had brought her a lot of learning opportunities, and she did not regret today's choice.

If she didn't choose to come back, she would not continue filming, let alone have today's perception. She hopes to leave more traces and works in the world.

When one day she and Jiang Mo Chen are old and can't go anywhere, they will nestle together and watch the works she has performed. That feeling must be very happy.

Jiang Mochen will always be the one who knows her best

They kept hugging until the director asked Bai Xiaoxiao to ask Yan Xi when to start shooting.

"I'm going to shoot today, but my makeup is ugly..."

"It's a character need. Since I'm here, I'd like to see it."

"Well, if you have something to do, you don't have to finish it." Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen return to the set together.

At this time, the make-up artist was already waiting for Yan Xi. Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other and went to make up and change clothes. Jiang Mochen met the director and talked a few words. The director was full of praise for Yan Xi's performance.

## Chapter 359

"In fact, when you recommended Yan Xi to me, I was a little worried. But at that time, he didn't choose Yan Xi as a supporting role. "

"I was also worried that Yan Xi was an actress after all, and might have the burden of idols. The modeling of this role is to play ugliness. Unexpectedly, Yan Xi could accept it! And it was particularly good. "

"Every day, she is the first to go to the studio, and when she arrives, she starts practicing directly. Even teacher Li, who has been a martial arts instructor for many years, says that she has never seen such a serious actress."

"Even for the role, she sacrificed a lot..."

"Mr. Jiang, Yan Xi is definitely a good actor. We must let her take on better works! Let her bloom on a better stage. "

Jiang Mochen listened to the director's praise, the corners of his mouth naturally rose, as if he was the one to be praised.

"I have been in the business for so many years. There are very few actresses like Yan Xi who work hard."

"Indeed."

Jiang Mochen is short of two words, but he is proud of Yan Xi in his heart.

Ten minutes later, Yan Xi put on her make-up, still with that disgusting smell.

Jiang Mo Chen didn't expect that he was so ugly that his wife really sacrificed a lot for this play!

Yan Xi looked up and looked at Jiang Mo Chen. He felt quite at ease.

"Yan Xi, get ready, scene 33!"

Yan Xi went to his position, picked up the sword in his hand and was ready. No one noticed that the sword on the other side of the ground was a real one that had been replaced.

This scene is a fight between Yan Xi and the hero

In the process, the middle and small gangsters showed a very high talent, which attracted the attention of the hero.

Although I have been exposed to action drama, it is not easy to be dressed like this and do sword dance again.

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mo Chen's direction, two people four eyes meet, Yan Xi has courage.

As long as Jiang Mochen is by her side, she will become fearless.

"\* \*? Are you ready? "

At this time, he came over in his costume, still with a cold expression on his face. He completely ignored the crew and went straight to his station.

Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him and Jiang Mochen. They were like each other, mainly in the spirit field!

A bully, a cold

"Once more!"

\*\*\*There was no weapon at this time. It would be a while before he picked up the sword in the fight.

"Just follow the practice. There will be no problem. Don't look under the cliff." \*\*\*Remind way.

Yan Xi raised her head and nodded seriously. At this time, she also saw the face of the emperor from a close distance, and she had the same idea as Bai Xiaoxiao. He and Jiang Mochen were indeed somewhat similar!

"Start!"

"Wow, you're not really going to kill me, are you?" As soon as Yan Xi entered the play, she even became very insipid.

"You are lucky to die in my hands." The man hummed, the body moved, and rushed in the past.

The two men at the edge of the cliff, fighting.

At first, Yan Xi was able to complete the action very well, but later, she felt that she couldn't do it. Although she had just been reminded not to look under the cliff, there were cliffs everywhere, and there was a constant wind

"Ah There was a cry.

"What's going on?"

Originally, the sword of \* \* would be wiped from Yan Xi's

arm, because it was a prop sword, so it would not be dangerous. However, as soon as he lifted the sword, he found that the weight was wrong. Only when he wanted to take back the action, both of them were on the edge of the cliff, so it was too late!

In a hurry, he had to grab Yan Xi's arm, let the sword brush from his arm, after two people fell together in a low voice.

Because there is no time to turn around, Yan Xi's ankle heavily sprained.

At this time, everyone was scared.

A black figure rushed to Yan Xi for the first time.

"Come and have a look!"

If they don't, they'll be quick and dangerous.

However, even if he resisted a sword with his arm, Yan Xi fainted because of fright, and his injury was not very optimistic.

Jiang Mochen lifted them up and yelled to the crew, "go to the hospital right away!"

"Yes Go to the hospital The director had the car ready at once.

Jiang Mochen took the man to the car, turned to the director and said, "go to check immediately! Why accidents happen! "

The director was so scared that he was even more disoriented by Jiang Mo Chen's roar. He just said, "OK! I'm going to I'll check it right away. "

It's no joke. It's possible that both of them will fall off the cliff!

In charge of the props of the field immediately grabbed the director, "director, I really have checked, the knife is not my change!" "Everybody's watching. What's going on?" The director looked at Jiang Mochen driving away and sighed, "one is the wife of President Jiang, the other is the famous film emperor. How do you do things? Who brought the props? "

"I I checked it all in the morning, and then asked a Dong to carry the box over. A Dong! What about Adonis The field service was also scared, but at this time, he couldn't find a staff member Dong everywhere.

.....

"According to the latest report, actor Yan Xi was injured together with the leading actor in the process of shooting" the night madman. "

"People familiar with the matter have disclosed that there are casualties in the cast of" night maniacs ", one male and one female, suspected of Dahua actress Yan Xi and the new generation actor who has just won the film emperor."

"The crew members neglected their duties and took the real Dao as props, causing injuries to the actors, and they are still unconscious."

After Jiang Mochen sent Yan Xi and his wife to the emergency room, news came out on the Internet.

Qin Huan immediately collected the information and found that this was very strange.

"It's only half an hour since the incident happened, and the reporters seem to know in advance that there will be an accident. Yes, they issue press releases one after another, and their words are chiseled, as if they were witnessed by people on the scene. The most difficult thing is that the contents of those news are not good for the wife."

"Completely block the information, and then let professionals to the scene investigation, we must find the truth."

Jiang Mochen and others were at the door of the operating room, with a chill in their eyes.

"Yes Qin Huan went to deal with it immediately.

On the way, he received a call from sister Xia, "what's going on? I just saw the news, did Yan Xi really get hurt? How is it going? "

"It's hurt, but it's not that serious. Don't worry." Qin Huan comforted him.

"What about? Why did someone say he died in order to save Yan Xi

"It's not what the news says at all." Qin Huan's voice was cold for several times. "You should rest at home. Don't worry. Someone must be operating behind the scenes."

## Chapter 360

Sister Xia nodded and hung up. She was still worried about what she thought. So she immediately contacted the reporter she knew and wanted to find out the identity of the leader behind her.

By this time, hundreds of comments have been posted online.

"Yan Xi's face was scratched by a knife and sent directly to the plastic surgery hospital!"

"Don't joke upstairs. I broke my leg

"No, it seems that it's a disgrace. The wound is very serious. The crew revealed that Yan Xi was sent to the hospital with blood on her face."

"No

Some people on the Internet say that Yan Xi is a disaster star, which will bring bad luck to others. Even some people have dug out all the bad things that people around her have encountered since her debut and made a post.

There are even some fortune telling bloggers on the Internet, who publicly said that Yan Xi was a heavenly evil

star, and her face was there, and anyone close to her would be killed.

Such remarks and those posts, some people really believe that Yan Xi is a disaster star.

The artists with her company will go downhill, her films and TV series will encounter troubles, and the actors she will film with will also encounter accidents

Of course, most people don't believe this nonsense, but in today's society, people will believe anything strange.

Yan Xi is a disaster star!

Can an actor who has been crowned with such a reputation be able to stay in the performing arts circle? How can a director dare to use her? Let alone brand side and investor side

Everyone wants a good fortune, especially fortune. This kind of rumor will seriously hurt Yan Xi's star career. Once there is any problem with her works, everyone will think of her.

The people behind these rumors will not only destroy Yan Xi's star career, but also her whole life.

.....

Outside the emergency room, Jiang Mochen has been waiting.

The scene of Yan Xi's injury has been in his mind around For a long time.

His heart did not calm down for a moment, and he wanted to find out the people behind him immediately!

The doctor walked out of the emergency room and said to Jiang Mochen, "the wound of the male patient has been sutured, and there is no fracture phenomenon. The female patient is still in coma and has sprained his left leg and ankle. In addition, it is suspected that the brain may be impacted and there is the possibility of slight concussion, which needs to be observed for 24 hours."

"I think you're in TV series, right? Security measures in small hospitals like ours are not particularly good. In order to give patients a quiet rest environment, do you want to consider transferring to another hospital? "

"By the way, the male patient is awake."

"Thank you, doctor."

Jiang Mo Chen quickly walked in and saw Yan Xi lying on the hospital bed calmly, breathing evenly, and his hanging heart finally fell to the ground.

Why wasn't he the one who was injured? Why does God want to let Yan Xi suffer from such sufferings!

He would rather go through it than Yan Xi.

"She should be OK." \*\*\*Looking at Jiang Mo Chen, he opened his mouth lightly.

Jiang Mo Chen just didn't worry. He looked at Yan Xi quietly for a long time. He seemed to be sure that she was safe and sound. He turned to the man in another hospital bed and said, "if it wasn't you, Yan Xi might..."

"If you want to thank me, no, I don't want to see you."

"Who do you want to see?" Jiang Mo Chen felt that there was something in the speech of the Communist Party of China.

"That What is Yan Xi's assistant doing now? Let her take care of me. "

"Yes." Jiang Mochen did not think about it at all, so he promised to send the man over.

"The props of the crew have always been kept by a specially assigned person. There will be no problem at this time. What have you found?" \*\*\*I was very angry at the thought of that situation.

Unexpectedly, someone is so afraid of death that he and Yan Xi's props start to kick!

Jiang Mo Chen's voice is extremely quiet and cold, "I will find that person and give him back ten times the injury you suffered today."

"Let me thank him before you give it back ten times."  
\*\*\*It's hard to see a smile on the corner of her mouth.

If he was not injured by that person, how could he get along with Bai Xiaoxiao?

He also knew that others would always be afraid of him, but the little girl seemed to react too strongly Now that he's hurt, she should be a little more relaxed?

Jiang took a meaningful look at him and said nothing more.

Soon, Bai Xiaoxiao rushed over and could see that her eyes were still red, as if she had cried.

"Mr. Jiang, how is sister Xi?"

"It's no big problem, but we need to observe it." Jiang Mo Chen glanced at the man beside him, "it's that he hurt his hand and needs someone to take care of for the time being. There is no suitable person for the crew there. If it's convenient for you, you can stay and help him. You can thank him for Yan Xi."

Jiang Mo Chen is also justified in selling people.

Bai Xiaoxiao blinked. At the time of today's accident, she was scared to be silly. If it wasn't for the timely response, the consequences would be unimaginable. She also found that the man did not seem so terrible as he looked. "Well, I see."

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded and agreed, and his voice was very clear.

At this time, lying on his side in bed, his smile deepened after hearing her voice.

The crew are waiting in the hospital corridor, dare not come in to disturb the rest of the patients, now this result has been unfortunate, everyone is waiting for Yan Xi to wake up.

The next day, Yan Xi finally woke up.

She slowly opened her eyes and saw the pale wall in the ward. She coughed twice. Her throat hurt so much that she didn't have any strength

She saw Jiang Mo Chen leaning on the chair and fell asleep. She didn't want to disturb him. Just as she was about to get up to get water, Jiang Mochen woke up.

"How about it? What else is wrong? Where does it hurt? " He anxiously held Yan Xi's hand and looked at her nervously. Her voice was hoarse and she was haggard.

This day and night, he has not closed his eyes, has been watching her.

Yan Xi shook his head, just to open his mouth, Jiang Mo Chen said first, "you rest at ease, he is OK, the wound has been bandaged."

"I..." Yan Xi opened his mouth, "Mo Chen, did I let you

worry?"

Jiang Mo Chen shakes his head, the eye color is deep, "as long as you wake up!"

"If something like this happened, the crew should be very anxious, right? Mo Chen, don't blame irrelevant people. " Yan Xi spoke and coughed twice.

"I will not let go of anyone who is suspected."

He will make a thorough investigation of this matter.

"President Jiang..." When the director heard the voice of conversation in the ward, he knocked on the door quietly, "is Yan Xi awake?"

## Chapter 361

Hearing the voice, Yan Xi nodded, indicating that Jiang Mochen had no problem.

She is worried that Jiang Mochen's anger will hurt innocent people, but the person behind the scenes must be caught!

The director and several crew members walked into the ward together. Seeing Jiang Mo Chen's angry face, he lowered his head nervously, "Yan Xi, are you better?"

Yan Xi nodded, "um..."

"That's good Now someone is looking into what happened, and we'll find out soon. "

The director said with trepidation that he did not dare to look at Jiang Mochen.

"As for filming..."

"I can go back to the crew after a few days off." Yan Xi said directly that her injury was nothing compared with that of her. Moreover, there must be panic in the crew now. Even if we want to change people, we have to go through Jiang Mochen's agreement.

On hearing this, the director coughed awkwardly, "it's OK. You can have a good rest. We can shoot other supporting roles first, because \* \* needs a period of time to rest, and according to the shooting arrangement, you have already overfulfilled the shooting volume, so you can rest assured."

The director rubbed his hands and added, "it's just that the news has leaked out. It's exaggerated outside. It may need Mr. Jiang to clarify it."

From those press releases, we can see that the people behind the scenes are targeting Yan Xi.

It happened that the person who was filming with her was..., so it didn't cause too serious consequences, otherwise

"The whereabouts of a Dong who was in charge of the props that day was unknown. Now I have asked people to contact him as much as possible."

"I want to see the latest news." Yan Xi sat on the hospital bed, quietly looking at everyone.

"You go back first. She needs rest." Jiang Mochen did not

intend to let Yan Xi see those messy posts, and got up and ordered to leave.

The director nodded, "OK, please contact us if you need anything."

Seeing Yan Xi is not a big problem, the directors will be relieved. Otherwise, if Jiang Mochen is angry, they will not have to shoot this play again.

After they left, Yan Xicai asked Jiang Mochen in a low voice, "what's the news outside?"

She could see the nervousness of the Directors

"I'll deal with it. You just have to rest." Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's hand.

Yan Xi was silent for a few minutes, raised his head again and asked seriously, "is the matter very difficult?"

"I just can't bear to be attacked! When I see you fall, I wish I could bear it for you Jiang Mo Chen's voice was very low. He didn't know how to describe the pain and anger in his heart. "If something really happened to you, I might not be able to control myself..."

Yan Xi did not speak, just stretched out his arms and hugged him.

"I will take good care of myself, protect myself, and don't worry you any more."

They care about each other more than they care about themselves.

No matter what discomfort one of them had, the other would be very worried. Yan Xi was almost in danger this time. Jiang Mochen was at the scene again

She had promised to take good care of herself before she joined the group, but she was still like this.

"Mochen, I want something to eat."

"OK, I'll get ready." Jiang Mochen patted her hand, then turned and walked out of the ward.

Yan Xi dropped her eyes and picked up the mobile phone next to her. There were a lot of missed calls, which were called by Xia Jie and Shanguan Li.

It seems that the matter has reached a very serious point.

Yan Xi thought for a while and gave Shangguan Li a call back.

"Are you all right? What happened? "

"Where are you now? Is Jiang always with you? "

"What's the matter with that one?"

"If you ask me so many questions at a time, which one should I answer first? I'm ok. Don't worry. I'm injured, but my life is not in danger. "

Shangguan Li was relieved when she heard Yan Xi say so, "I was so scared when I saw the news. How could someone be so overcautious and bribed those reporters to send a press release, saying that you are a kind of evil spirit and disaster star. Even the people who engage in astrology and fortune telling have jumped out. Do you have any suspicious objects?"

"I can't think of it yet..." Yan Xi shook his head, even if he found the person in charge of the stage props that day, I'm afraid he couldn't ask what.

Who is the mastermind behind it?

"It's the first time I've seen someone use this kind of device

after staying in this circle for such a long time."

She did not finish, Yan Xi's mind suddenly appeared a name!

Will it?

After Jiang Mochen brought her congee, Yan Xi simply ate some to replenish her physical strength. Then she said to Jiang Mochen, "I'm almost recovered now. I want to go to see him. After all, he saved me."

"He's in the next room, but Someone is looking after him. " Jiang Mo Chen helped Yan Xi to sit up and watched her drink a cup of hot water."Who? The crew? "

Hearing Yan Xi's questioning voice, Jiang Mochen shook his head, "it's Xiaoxiao. Since it's for the sake of saving your injury, it's reasonable for your temporary assistant to take care of him."

“\*\*\* ..... Xiaoxiao? "

"He wanted it himself." Jiang Mochen explained, "he is always not good at contacting women. If he doesn't really like it, he won't take the initiative to approach him. I know his conduct and will not bully Xiaoxiao In fact, he and I are cousins

"Cousin?" Yan Xi suddenly wanted to understand.

Why has always been very critical of supporting roles, but she has no objection to her participation.

"It's not all because of this. If it wasn't for the people he recognized, no one could change his mind."

Yan Xi nodded, holding the hot water cup and smiling, "no wonder, I always think you two have some similarities."

"Well, it's too late. It's time to have a rest. I'll watch you here and call me at any time during the night." Jiang Mochen decided to ask the doctor to give Yan Xi another examination early tomorrow morning. He must make sure that she is really OK.

Yan Xi obediently nodded, lying flat on the bed, closed his eyes.

"Mo Chen, in fact, I think of a suspicious person..."

"I will investigate."

Hearing his answer, Yan Xi's lips rose slightly. She really liked this kind of feeling. She didn't need her to say or explain a lot of words. Jiang Mochen understood them all.

"You really understand me."

"That's because I'm very attentive to you." Jiang Mochen tucked in the quilt for her.

"If I were not your Mrs. Jiang, you would not have to sleep in such a small ward now..."

After all, he is the president of Dahua Group!

"Fortunately, you are Mrs. Jiang, otherwise I really don't know how to spend the rest of my life."

## Chapter 362

The situation continues to ferment, the director group has been under the pressure of the producers, for those rumors outside, the producers are very concerned.

A day later, the director got a call.

"This matter must have a result, we just want to see the film shooting smoothly, the quickest solution is to change Yan Xi."

"As a supporting actress, many people can act. We have decided on the specific candidates, and we will report to the crew tomorrow."

Director Leng next, "but, the play has already started shooting, so change people, will not be very good?"

The biggest reason for the director's dilemma is the relationship between Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen.

"What's wrong! If it is really because of her, the box office will fall, and even let us lose money. Will you take the responsibility? Do you know how hard it is to get in! I can't just watch my money float. "

"But there is general manager Jiang..." The director scratched his head anxiously. On the one hand, he didn't know how to explain to Jiang Mochen. On the other hand, Yan Xi was really a very good actor. Could anyone play this role better than her?

"We'll take care of those things. Take good pictures of them."

The director had no choice but to promise. Soon the producer called Qin Huan.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi, who was taking a rest, and got up and walked out of the ward.

"Hello, this is Jiang Mochen."

"Mr. Jiang, I'm Xiao Chen, do you remember? Last time we met Well, how's Mrs. Jiang doing? If you need to transfer to another hospital, we can send a car right away. " As soon as the other party opens his mouth, he is flattering and testing.

"Chen always has something to say."

"Well, it's our company's investment in this play. It's our honor to invite Mrs. Jiang to perform, but Now the rumors outside are so bad, and the shooting place is so hard. Let Mrs. Jiang have a rest for a while. Maybe the next play will have better roles... "

"Let's talk about it and let someone else take over the role. What do you think?"

Therefore, there is only one conclusion, that is to change Yan Xi.

"By calling me, you've thought it over, right?" Jiang Mo Chen's voice is full of danger, and his cold eyes are full of coldness.

It seems that he made the right decision to keep his relationship secret.

They want a new look? sure.

Then, by the way, find a new hero.

"This Let's cooperate again next time. I promise that if there is a suitable role for Mrs. Jiang, I will be the first to contact you. "

"I see." Jiang Mochan hung up the phone in a cold voice.

With Dahua in, what kind of play can't Yan Xi get?

Since we want to change his people, we should be prepared to bear the consequences.

After hanging up the phone, Chen Jun breathed a sigh of relief and said with a proud smile, "it can be considered that the disaster star has been sent away. What about the artists of Dahua? It's not the same thing to listen to the producers! "

"Do you promise them, President?"

Qin Yu frowned. He didn't think it would end so simply. With the temper of the president of his family

The other party may feel that the road to business is too simple, so he will drill into the mouth of the tiger himself.

Jiang Mo Chen coughed faintly and looked at Qin Huan. Qin Huan was quiet immediately.

It's reasonable for the producers to have such consideration, but it's just because of rumors that they have to change actors. It's just at such a clever time point that people have

to think more about it.

OK, we can make them change

Since Yan Xi has stopped acting, there is no need to continue shooting this play.

Jiang Mo Chen raised his watch, looked at the time, turned and knocked on the door of the ward.

"President Jiang..." Bai Xiaoxiao opens the door and sees Jiang Muchen.

"You go to breakfast first. I have something to say to him." Jiang Mo Chen in a low voice.

"Good."

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded and quietly walked out of the ward.

The eyebrows of the sickbed frowned, "who let you use my people?"

"The producer asked to change Yan Xi, so You quit. " Jiang Mochen opened his chair and sat down beside him.

He never joked about this kind of joke. He nodded at the smell of speech. "I see."

If he bullies their own family members, he will certainly not wait to die. Even if he likes the role any more, he knows the temper of Mo Chen Yi Jiang. If he insists on acting, the play will not have a chance to be released.

Is the producer's brain jammed?

Weigh your weight before choking with Dahua.

How can a man like Jiang Mochen, who dotes on his wife excessively, allow them to bully Yan Xi?

.....

The day just polished, Yan Family up and down.

Because today is the day when Mr. Yan is discharged from hospital, no one dares to make a mistake.

"Grandpa, breakfast is ready. All of them are your favorite dishes. We have prepared them specially for you." Yan Rou helped him and said softly. "Grandfather, I'm..." Next to Yan Jie came over, just opened his mouth, was yanrou interrupted.

"Yanjie, my grandfather just came home. I'll talk about it later." Yan Rou glanced at him and stopped him from

telling him about Yan Xi!

However, Mr. Yan is not a good fool.

He was leaning on crutches and stopped at the same place, his voice was very majestic, "go ahead, what do you want?"

Yan Jie coughed and looked at Yan Rou's expression. Although there are rumors now, Dahua has not refuted the rumors. We'd better wait.

As soon as Yan Jie was silent, his mother's heart was raised.

She quickly walked over and stopped Mr. Yan, "Dad, I have something to say!"

Mr. Yan looked at her and his eyes sank.

In spite of Yan Rou's husband's stop, Yan's mother broke into the old man's face. "I've been in Yan's house for so many years, and I'm not a man without sense. If it's for myself today, I won't say a word, but for my daughter, I can't bear it!"

"I wanted to go to the hospital to see you, but they stopped me. I had no choice but to speak on this occasion today."

Old man Yan looked at Yan Rou beside him and nodded to his mother and said, "what's the matter?"

"Xiao Xi was injured when the crew was filming. Now there's no news. Maybe it's true..." Yan mother said, eyes red.

"What! Why tell me such a big thing now Mr. Yan was very excited.

"Grandfather, don't be excited..." Yan Rou quickly went up and helped him sit down. "I've sent someone to check it out. It's not so serious. She's just slightly injured."

"Did you check it out? How did you find the information that everyone can't find now? I even sent someone to go to Dahua to inquire, but there is no relevant information. You always despise people in the entertainment industry. How can you get news so soon? " Yan's mother was more excited.

## Chapter 363

"Auntie, I naturally have my way. If you can't find it, it doesn't mean I can't find it, right?"

"I went to check because I cared about my daughter. How about you? For what? " Yan asked.

"Now that she has checked, she is lucky to be OK. When you can get in touch with her, you can care more about her." Yan Laozi these words, showing partiality, "I understand what you mean, but since she is OK, this matter also has nothing to say."

With that, Mr. Yan got up and went to the restaurant.

Yan Rou showed a vicious smile. As long as the old man Yan opened his mouth, the matter would be over, and Yan's mother would swallow her anger as usual.

But this time, Yan's mother stood in the same place and cried out, "Dad, yanrou is also your granddaughter. You defend her and don't want to expose her vicious heart that wants to kill Xiaoxi. I don't blame you, but Dahua won't let it go. If they find evidence, can you protect Yan Rou as well as today?"

Yan mother finished and turned upstairs.

Yan Rou bit red lips, "grandfather, go to eat first."

Old man Yan drooped his eyes and stepped forward.

After breakfast, the Yan family went back to their rooms, and Yanjie found a chance to quietly walk into the room of Mr. Yan.

Old man Yan was sitting by the window and waved when he came in.

"Do you think grandfather has changed?" Old man Yan shook his head bitterly, his eyes were deep, "in the past, grandfather represented fairness at home, but now, I have to compromise. Do you know how Yan Xi is now? "

Yan Jie shook his head. "We can't find the exact information, but Dahua has not come forward to clarify. Maybe no news is the best news."

Hearing his words, Mr. Yan nodded, "in addition to this, what else do you want to say to me? If you want to make a

record to be a singer, you should play it first. You can see the current situation at home

"Your third sister is determined, and your elder sister Cough, in fact, what I hope most is that your third sister can come back and let me have a hope. "

Yan Jie was suddenly stunned. At that moment, he felt that he was much older, and he seemed so lonely and helpless.

"Grandfather I'm not interested in business. "

"Your elder sister is interested, but her mind is too heavy. How can I rest assured that Yan's family is given to her?"

Sometimes competing for power and profit is the great taboo of businessmen.

"Grandfather, you are waiting for the third sister to change her mind, aren't you?" Yan Jie asked in a low voice.

Mr. Yan did not answer, but his silence represented acquiescence.

He knows better than anyone why Yan Xi would rather wander outside than go home!

Yan Rou's pressing step by step

"After that, you should tell me in time what your elder sister has done. Although I am old, I will not always choose to be confused!"

He gave Yan Rou only one chance.

"Good! I see, Grandpa

At this time, Yan Rou receives a call from her assistant on the corridor of Yan's house.

"Mr. Yan, everything has been done. The producers have asked to change Yan Xi, and the entertainment industry has begun to spread that she is a disaster star

"Go on, I want her reputation to be so bad that she can never raise her head!"

Yan Rou put down her mobile phone and was about to return to her room when she saw Yan Jie standing behind her. She quickly hid her mobile phone behind her, "when did you stand there?"

"Probably from when you said you wanted to keep the reputation of the third sister rotten all the time."

"Yan Jie, you misunderstood me. I didn't mean that thing!"

"Elder sister, who are you? I know very well that I don't need to act in front of me. My aunt has been very careful at home these years. She looks at your face everywhere. Even if the third sister is expelled by you, she can bear it. But it's no more than three. Do you have to learn to be more restrained?"

"What nonsense are you talking about! How can I get involved in Yan Xi again? I have to go to the company to be busy. I don't have time to talk to you about this. "

Yan Rou evades Yan Jie's sight and leaves from the next stairs.

Yan Jie stood in his place and shook his head. Once the human heart became greedy, it was very difficult to retrieve it.

Is this the family relationship of Yan family? If it was Yan Rou, not Yan Xi, who was expelled from the family, the atmosphere of Yan family should be much better now

If Yan Rou continues to calculate like this, she will only suffer for herself.

Yan's mother watched him cover up Yan Rou's evil behavior again. She was so angry that she couldn't control it. For so many years, her only hope to stay in Yan's family was his fairness. Now, the balance of Yan's family is leaning towards Yan rou

If Yan Xi really because of Yan Rou's calculation, Yan family will also open one eye and close one eye?

Yan Xi is still in the hospital rest, do not know what happened in the Yan family, also do not know the role to change the decision.

48 hours after the accident, Dahua finally issued a statement in the official name, clarifying that all the information on the Internet was rumor. Yan Xi and Yang were only slightly injured and their lives were not in danger. As for the cause of the accident, Dahua only said it was still under investigation.

But the outside world is still talking about the accident is because Yan Xi, the disaster star, will happen, and more and more strange, in the end, even become Yan Xi raised evil spirits at home.

There are all kinds of people in the performing arts circle. In order to be popular, some people even worship the Buddha and pray for God every day. Some people believe

in the secret methods of some warlocks and raise little ghosts at home. It is said that they can become superstars.

Since Yan Xi broke up with Bai luofan, she has gone through all kinds of difficulties. Although there are difficulties in her star career, they can be solved successfully in the end. Now she is married to the king of performing arts, Jiang Muchen, so The outside world is guessing that she is using this secret method.

There are always people spying on such third rate gossip. As soon as the rumors spread, they become out of control, and the more they say, the more ridiculous they become. If this goes on, probably no one dares to cooperate with Yan Xi.

Even if Yan Xi has a top performing arts company like Dahua backing up behind her, can she really face the pressure of rumors from the outside world, will Dahua still praise her as always? Or, or choose to calm people, let Yan Xi temporarily rest for a period of time.

Dahua can use tough measures to suppress news releases and netizens' posts, but some people in this circle will still remember it.

Yan Xi listened to Jiang Mochen's arrangement and took a day's rest in the hospital. After a thorough physical

examination, he immediately arranged a car back to the city.

"Someone wants to see you. Let's go back first."

"Who is it?"

"You'll know when you get there." Chen dare to hold her hand, no one will move her hand!

## Chapter 364

Yan Xi always trusted Jiang Mochen, so he didn't ask more questions. He was ready to go back first.

But there was no airtight wall in the world, and soon she knew that the role had been changed.

"I don't know. I've been replaced..." Yan Xi looks at Jiang Mochen with her head on her side.

Jiang Mo Chen nodded, "yes, but it doesn't matter. You deserve a better role. This time it's an experience."

Yan Xi will understand. It seems that Jiang Mochen acquiesced in this matter, so she has nothing to think about. If things can be settled, Jiang Mochen will not let her have a chance to hear such news.

Since he has made a decision, she will fully cooperate, because she knows that Jiang Mochen will do his best to give her the best in the world.

The best example is the previous advertisement and the play contract.

Rumors can't be solved fundamentally. Even if she comes back to the crew, it will only cause trouble to everyone.

It's better to leave now than to torture each other.

She has not considered that Jiang Mochen has a new plan, and the night madman without Yan Xi can not be released at all.

"Do I look like a superstitious comeback?" Yan Xi couldn't cry or laugh, put down the mobile phone, "I thought my words have said clearly enough, why does she still don't understand? Is it true that she won't give up until I die? "

"There are always people in the world who don't know good or bad."

Yan Xi sipped her lips, "well, I agree."

"Believe me, I'll give you a shelter, in this circle, as long as you want to go down, no one can stop you."

His words, like the wind in spring, make Yan Xi's heart warm.

.....

Yan Xi was taken away by Jiang Mochen, but he was seriously injured and needed to be hospitalized for recuperation. So Bai Xiaoxiao stayed to take care of him. As she watched the push news on her mobile phone, she scolded indignantly.

I forgot for a moment that I was there

"I didn't say anything, you didn't hear anything!" Bai Xiaoxiao said in a low voice.

"I heard it all." \*\*\*Keep your eyes closed, but I think this girl is really cute.

"Well..." Bai Xiaoxiao wanted to explain, but he had nothing to say.

"Don't worry, Yan Xi has been in the performing arts circle for so many years. This kind of storm will not hurt her."

\*\*\*Opening his eyes, it is strange that his words can make Bai Xiaoxiao feel at ease, and his eyes are particularly soft.

Let Bai Xiaoxiao can't help but be stunned.

"Of course I believe Xiaoxi won't be knocked down by

these rumors, but what they say is really terrible! Xiaoxi just wants to act. Why does someone refuse to let her go? " Bai Xiaoxiao sighed dejectedly.

"Probably, someone envied her talent and talent."

Xiaoxiao said, "I must agree with you."

"Since this is the reason, it shows that Yan Xiyuan is better than the other party. Why are you angry?"

Bai Xiaoxiao twisted her eyebrows, yes, and Yan Xi has Jiang Mochen to protect her. How to think, Yan Xi can't lose!

\*\*\*After comforting her, she closed her eyes again.

Outside the door, a few nurses whispered.

"That man is cold to everyone. How can he treat this assistant so well?"

"I guess I was born very cold, every time I give him medicine change, he doesn't pay attention to people."

"No, I think he had a good time talking to that little assistant."

All the exceptions in the world are due to sincerity.

.....

As soon as Yan Xi came home, sister Xia was already waiting for her.

Seeing her moment, sister Xia rushed to the past and held Yan Xi full, and her voice sobbed, "I just left for a few days. How can you lose so much weight? Did you stay up late to read the script again

"I..."

"How many times have you been told that you must pay attention to your health! What do you want me to do in case of an accident? "

Xia Jie's mood suddenly broke down, holding Yan Xi and crying, "I was so anxious when I saw the news. You are such a big person, how can you still worry so much! Are you going to scare me to death? "

Yan Xi knew that Xia Jie was concerned about her, so she stood there cleverly and helped Xia Jie wipe her tears.

"You've been married for such a long time, and now it's public. You must be very careful when you do things. Even

if you don't do it for yourself, you should also consider it for boss." Sister Xia sobbed.

"Who is playing tricks behind your back, so shady! To find out this man, she must be worse than dead. "

Yan Xi's eyes gradually become cold.

The reason why she didn't want to do it all the time was that she was worried about the older generation of Yan family. Now It's all forced by Yan rou.

"And I heard that the crew decided to replace you. How could they do that? They're breaking the contract now! If this kind of thing spreads out, where will boss and Dahua face in the future? "

"Mochen will solve it.""I'll wait for the boss to make a move and let them know it's great!"

Anyway, if Yan Xi doesn't shoot it, it's in conflict with the schedule of "memory fragments". It's better that they can't be shown

"One more thing, Mo Chen said someone wanted to see me, could it not be you?" Yan Xi asked with a smile.

Xia Jie coughed, "of course not! Guess... "

Yan Xi shook her head. She couldn't think of anyone who wanted to see her urgently at this time. In this circle, there were really not many people who could talk about her friends.

Originally, she made friends, that is, to make heart to heart.

"Close your eyes and let him come over!" Xia Jie smiles mysteriously.

Yan Xi is rarely willing to cooperate with sister Xia's small game, but she just closed her eyes, a name appeared in her mind, heard a person's footsteps came, her mouth slightly up, "Yize?"

Xia was shocked, "Wow, have you already passed the talk? How can you guess it? "

At this time, the man standing near Yan Xi is Jiao Yize! He is as cold as ever, but he is still more and more cold.

"Hearing your latest news, I was deeply moved and surprised. I saw the trailer of" fragments of memories ". Your performance was amazing. With your talent and later efforts, your future development is unlimited."

"You have such a high opinion of me, is the best

affirmation of me." Yan Xi said with a smile that he was very happy.

The past scenes seem to have happened only yesterday. In a flash, they have taken a big step forward.

"Ready to return home for development?"

"Well, as soon as I came back, I heard about your big news."

Now Jiao Yize is no longer as cold as before. At least he has learned to laugh, not for a moment, but from his heart. It seems that after experiencing those things, he has put down his past emotional hurt.

"There's a news. Let's have a look." Jiang Mo Chen came out of the study and interrupted their conversation.

## Chapter 365

As soon as Xia Jie listened, she turned on the TV and switched to the entertainment news channel.

"Hello, everyone. Now I'm on the set of the night maniac! We can see the precipitous terrain and beautiful scenery here. If we can get into the mirror, it must be very shocking! "

"This is the crew's first public visit. After the last accident, we didn't see the figure of female No. 4 Yan Xi. It seems that, as the rumors outside, the crew and the producer unilaterally replaced her."

"We just got in touch with the hospital and learned that Yan Xi had been discharged from hospital, but where she is now is unknown."

"No matter whether Yan Xi is related to those superstitious rumors or not, this time, in order to show the best works to the fans, the crew has replaced the female No. 4 under the pressure of Dahua, which also shows that the crew pays more attention to the strength and conduct of the actors..."

"The reporter was bought by the crew." Xia said with a frown.

"They do have a relationship." Jiang Mo Chen explained beside.

"That makes sense! In order to avoid the responsibility of changing roles, they make up such news to confuse the public and put the responsibility on Yan Xi. "

"The network of Jingyi media in the performing arts circle is really impressive." Jiang Mo Chen sneered, "originally, I don't want to do things too well."

At this time, all the people in the room felt a trace of coldness. It was the sense of oppression from the commercial emperor.

The real overlord!

"Now, let's talk about business."

"Boss, what are you going to do? Can you tell me a little bit about it first? I promise I'll keep my mouth tight and I won't let out half a word. "

Xia elder sister looks forward to looking at Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi laughed faintly beside her, "it's very simple in fact..."

"Do you know boss's plan?"

Xia elder sister looked at Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen, "you husband and wife, don't play riddles, tell me quickly!"

"The hero of" the dark night maniac "is the hero who was invited by the producers and directors for a long time. Moreover, many scenes in the play are tailor-made for him. For him, the investor has spent a lot of money."

Xia elder sister nodded, "this is what everybody knows!"

"But no one knows that he and Mochen are cousins."

"What!" Xia Jie stood up in a startled voice, "true or false!"

Yan Xi said faintly, "sit down first."

"Sorry, I'm so excited." Xia Jie calmed down her mood for a while. "Doesn't mean that \* \* will definitely break the contract?"

"The one who breaks the contract is not the one who breaks the contract, but the crew of the night maniac. According to the contract, they must ensure the personal safety of the actors. However, in addition to the safety accidents, the actors have the right to withdraw from the crew under the condition that the safety of the actors can not be determined. This is the privilege of the level of \* \*

"So it is The crew will wait for the fool

Jiang Mochen said everything that should be said, and his eyes finally fell on Jiao Yize. "If I give Yan Xi to you, can you guarantee her safety?"

"Well?" Yan Xi was puzzled.

"No problem." Jiao Yize looked at Yan Xi and answered earnestly.

"The identity of Jiao Yize returning home this time is a director. He has a good film. I have seen the script. It is very novel. Since there is a director and a heroine, I will invest in it. If the film is smashed, it won't matter."

Yan Xi looked at him, "I want to see the script first."

Of course, she trusts the vision of Jiao Yize and Jiang

Mochen, but she doesn't want Jiang to be the talk material for the outside world.

"Good However, you can rest assured that I have brought the team here this time and made a precise calculation. Mr. Jiang's money will not be wasted. In business, he will not do anything that is uncertain. Otherwise, there will be no Dahua today. "

"In fact, if Mr. Jiang wants you to bring money into the group, there are many resources to choose from, even to cooperate with international giants. Now it's up to you to decide. Do you dare to cooperate with me, a new director?"

"What dare you? You dare to use me as the heroine of the evil spirit and disaster star... " Yan Xi said with a smile.

"The script is in your husband's hands. You can read it at any time. I'm waiting for a good play now."

.....

Two days later, Jiang Mochen was invited to a high-end reception. Because it was attended by some elders, he planned to go back home to accompany Yan Xi.

At this time, the rumor that Yan Xi was a disaster star was still circulating in the circle. Although Dahua had tried to

restrain the situation, it would take some time for the matter to be completely ended.

At this reception, many business elites will be present. Jiang Mochen, wearing a brown suit, shuttles through the crowd.

In terms of qualifications, he is still a little untenable in such an occasion, or his grandfather or father to be present, in order to shock the whole audience.

Jiang Mo Chen maintained his usual indifference, and his whole body was cold. "It's our honor that Jiang can always come." Someone holding a glass, looking at Jiang Mo Chen's smile is very bad.

Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyes coldly and raised a glass of wine in return, "I heard that your company has some problems recently. It's amazing to see you here."

That is to say, even if our artists in Dahua have any trouble, the company is operating normally and you don't need to worry about it.

The other side embarrassed smile, "Jiang always is so fierce."

"It's just a matter of fact."

"Why didn't you see Mrs. Jiang with you today?"

"She doesn't like too much noise." Jiang Mo Chen directly used this to block the other party's problems.

"I just met Mr. Chen over there. He said some interesting things in the performing arts circle. Why don't you go and listen to Mr. Jiang?" Someone said.

Jiang Mo Chen looked in that direction, "OK."

With that, he put down his glass of champagne and stepped over.

At this time, there are several sexy women beside Mr. Chen. It seems that he is very happy and embraces

"Mr. Chen, do you believe in those dirty things? I think it's true in the news. Maybe if I raise some kind of devil, I can be an actor in the future, right? " A woman leaned against his arms and asked prettily.

"This In fact, who can say it clearly? However, I would never have used that Yan Xi if I hadn't looked at Dahua's face. "

"Mr. Chen's tone is very hard, but he should be careful. I

heard that Mr. Jiang is here tonight." Someone reminded me.

However, Mr. Chen didn't care at all, "in business, I can't do loss business for her alone!"

## Chapter 366

"What am I afraid of? I'm just telling the truth! Everyone invests in movies to make money. I can't leave the company's interests aside in order to flatter her woman... "

"Besides, she didn't play very well. When the movie comes out, you'll know how wise I made today."

"I'm afraid not that day."

All of a sudden, Jiang Mo Chen's voice sounded around them, and everyone was scared. The scene was very embarrassing

Talking about others behind their backs, the most fear is to be caught on the spot.

"Jiang President Jiang Mr. Chen coughed and put down the Champagne Cup. His complacent look became tense.

"If I do it, your crew will soon be disbanded. Do you want to try it?" Jiang Mo Chen looked down at them, his eyes full of coldness.

"Mr. Jiang, don't make such a joke. Haven't we already

reached an agreement?"

"I look like I'm joking? When you talk about my wife behind your back, you should be aware

Mr. Chen's eyes fluttered at Shuo, and he didn't know how to explain. His face was red and white. "Mr. Jiang, I really don't mean that! Isn't it inhuman of you to do so? "

"You are talking about right and wrong behind your back. I should pretend not to hear it when I hear it?"

"I just say a few words casually..."

"Is it?" Jiang Mo Chen looked at him coldly, "I have enough reason to suspect that you are ready to change people at the beginning. The accident happened in the crew. Do you dare to say that the person who changed the props has nothing to do with you?"

"Mr. Jiang! You say that It's slander Mr. Chen, panting for breath, stood up from the sofa.

At this time, a man in a stand collar suit came over. He was one of the heavyweight guests invited tonight, Ouyang Sui,

chairman of Aofeng enterprise.

Seeing him coming, the onlookers spontaneously gave way.

But he did not pay attention to anyone, but directly asked Jiang Mochen, "what's the matter?"

"Uncle, it's OK."

"That's good." Ouyang Sui took a meaningful look at Mr. Chen, who was just shouting with Jiang Mochen, and turned to leave.

At this time, Jiang Mochen said to Mr. Chen again, "you should know that one just now? \*\*\*My father... " His tone of voice became very cold, with a bit of danger. "I seem to forget to say that \* \*'s father is a mother. Originally, he should be surnamed Jiang."

"And I and I are cousins."

Mr. Chen suddenly realized something. He stepped back and widened his eyes

"What you just said is also reasonable. Everyone invests in movies to make money, so I wish you a lot of money."

With that, Jiang Mo Chen turned to leave, as if a hurricane,

merciless.

"It's over..."

Mr. Chen bowed his head and didn't know how to end up. At the beginning, they spent a lot of effort and effort to invite him to play. The whole film can be said to be tailor-made for him. A lot of changes have been made in terms of script and role. If \*\*\*Because Yan Xi this matter withdraws, then their investment completely hits water to drift!

What should have been a hot summer movie, now

Mr. Chen didn't expect that Jiang Mochen still had a hand to hide. At the beginning, he proposed to change people, and Jiang Muchen agreed so happily. He should have thought that things were not so simple. Now he is totally seeking skin from a tiger. How can he survive?

Seeing hundreds of millions of investments go down the drain?

"No, wait a minute, Mr. Jiang! I don't think about it. Let's find a quiet place and have a good chat, OK? "

Jiang Mo Chen shook off his hand and said impolitely, "I will not forget what you said just now. It is not a heavy

punishment to humiliate my wife."

Finish saying, Jiang Mo Chen looked at the time on the mobile phone, "this time, should have already started."

"What?" Mr. Chen was stunned. He watched Jiang Mo Chen leave. His mobile phone rang immediately. His assistant called in the company.

"Mr. Chen, it's no good," said Mr. Chen. "The crew can't be responsible for the personal safety of the actors, and they announced their withdrawal on the grounds of the accident."

.....

\*\*\*In the circle, he is always aloof and seldom participates in public interviews. However, once he speaks, it means that it is true. Otherwise, he is too lazy to sit in front of the camera and accept boring interviews.

Because of his strange character, fans and the public believe his words. How can such a proud person lie for hype?

"I've told the police what I know about the accident, and the person in charge of the props is still looking for it."

"My injury was not caused by Yan Xi, but in that case, I subconsciously made the choice that anyone would make."

"It's just an accident, but it's widely spread. When is the entertainment industry so short of news?"

"There are also some strange things coming out, which I can't understand at all. What is the necessary connection between these two things?" "In view of the attitude and handling plan of the crew, I think I choose to quit the crew when I can't guarantee my safety. According to the role, this is clearly stated in the contract. As for who you want to believe in, I'm not reluctant."

With that, he turned off Mike.

He said so much, and fans expressed their support for him.

"Support Haige!"

"Shooting in that mountainous area is very dangerous. The crew can't even guarantee the safety measures. Why continue to play? Do you take your life to help them earn money? "

"The crew must have been behind the scenes. When there was an accident, they didn't want to take responsibility, so they put everything on Yan Xi. It was shameless."

"That is, the crew has not given a statement now!"

\*\*\*Leave the rest to the assistant and agent, and take Bai Xiaoxiao away.

When they left the press conference, Bai Xiaoxiao blocked the whole process in front of him and blocked his face with his own hat. He did not give reporters any chance to ask questions.

"Give way!"

Looking at her close at hand to protect herself, she suddenly feels that there is a lack of such a person around him. Maybe he can talk to Yan Xi directly and let the little girl stay with him.

"Get in the car

Bai Xiaoxiao shouts at the.

In this case, is she going to block the reporters alone?

\*\*\*In a moment, he grabbed her wrist, pushed her into the car, and then immediately jumped up to tell the driver to drive.

He saw that Bai Xiaoxiao was in a trance. "Blocking reporters is not to ask you to leave yourself."

"Well I don't have much experience. I'll find out next time!" Bai Xiaoxiao suddenly thought of the injury on his arm and asked, "how is your hand?"

## Chapter 367

"I'm fine." \*\*\*Cold voice back a sentence, and then no longer look at her, look out of the window.

Bai Xiaoxiao thought he was angry. He felt that the temperature in the carriage had dropped several degrees. He did not dare to speak for a while.

However, in his heart, he is thinking about how to keep the little girl and negotiate with Jiang Mo Chen directly, or go to Yan Xi? He should think about this problem carefully, or he is afraid that Jiang Mochen will find out his weakness and refuse to let others go.

He's looking for an impeccable reason.

\*\*\*It has always been a secret that the media can't find out. Even if Bai Xiaoxiao is smart, she can't remember the way when she is almost carsick.

"Haige, are you going home? I'll get off here. I can go back by myself

"How can I live by myself when you go back?" He raised his injured hand.

Bai Xiaoxiao blinked. Why did she suddenly feel that she was being watched by the devil? Was she going to be sold?

\*\*\*Living in the most secluded villa by the sea, three sides are the sea, one night, beautiful night.

When Bai Xiaoxiao really walked into the villa, he was completely attracted by the ultra modern personality style. All the things here were personal belongings of the owner, and all of them were selected by himself. Therefore, the marks of this man were everywhere.

"I'll make a phone call and you can turn around."

\*\*\*Having said this, he walked into the study. He didn't care to take Bai Xiaoxiao to visit. Now the most important thing for him is to talk to Jiang Mochen and leave people behind.

After receiving the phone call, Jiang Muchen quickly understood the meaning of "it's not impossible..."

"Tell me what you want!"

Jiang Mo Chen's mouth rose slightly, "I participated in the

new film I invested, and Yan Xi partner, and, zero pay."

"Good." \*\*\*The answer was very quick.

"So agreed?"

"You can't let Yan Xi shoot bad films." In recent days, he has really felt Jiang Mochen's favor for Yan Xi, and his conditions are not excessive.

"It's not a bad film, it's just that the director is a newcomer. When promoting, it may mainly push you."

None of them cares. His agency is his own studio. He is willing to cooperate with Dahua in the publicity process.

"Send the script."

Jiang Mochen also invited him to take part in the film invested by Dahua before. However, what he promised was far less pleasant. This time, Yan Xi's reputation was involved, and Bai Xiaoxiao

It seems that Bai Xiaoxiao's attraction to the party has surpassed Jiang's prediction.

After Jiang Mo Chen came home, she saw that Yan Xi was still immersed in the script brought back by Jiao Yize. Until Jiang Mochen stood behind her, she did not notice.

"Isn't the script good?"

"No It's shocking. I just didn't expect it to be like this. "

The film is called "the Rye", which is a detective film with suspense color. The couple originally lived in a small town and opened a small bakery. However, strange things always happen in the town, and they are always related to their neighbors. The heroine is more and more worried about her husband's accident. However, one day, she finds that all the causes are her husband .

"There are not many films of this type in China. It is a new continent..."

"Who are you going to invite to play the leading actor?"

Yan Xi was a little worried, "I'm afraid I can't play well..."

The last time she made "memories of fragments", she had a lot of feelings for the heroine's story, and it was a play in which the heroine had more parts, and there was no rival drama. So she just had to adjust her own state. But in this film, the protagonist's and heroine's opponent's plays were

very heavy.

Jiang Mochen hugged her waist with a smile. "I've never seen you without confidence in yourself. Don't worry. I believe that as long as you play normally, this film will be released perfectly."

"Well, I'll try."

Yan Xi said seriously.

"I will choose the best man for the hero, and he must be the one who is most suitable for this theme. The shooting of the crew will be carried out completely in secret, and publicity will be carried out later."

"I'll listen to you. I'll prepare well and cooperate with the shooting." Yan Xi finish saying, think of what, "then when to start shooting?"

Is she going to leave Jiang Muchen again?

"Jiao Yize is very efficient. After signing the contract, he can start up in the middle of next month."

"Well, I see." Yan Xi has plenty of time to study the script thoroughly, in addition, there is time to solve the problems of Yan family.

"There may be some action plays in the movie, just in case you can add the actions you learned before."

Yan Xi smiles, "how do I think these scenes are all added by you?"

In order to let her better show the charm of the role, Jiang Mo Chen put a lot of thought.

Jiang Mochen smiles. He didn't expect to be seen through by Yan Xi so soon. Yan Xi has only one idea at this time. Now the director and the investor are all their own people. When it comes to filming, what kind of sparks will collide? And she was also very curious about the hero to be determined.

.....

In the evening, Yan Rou drove home and saw his lawyer driving away. She was about to say hello, but she saw that the other party pretended not to see her and left in a hurry.

All of a sudden, Yan Rou's heart has a very bad feeling.

I don't know what Mr. Yan is preparing behind. Why do lawyers hide from her?

She immediately took out her mobile phone and told her assistant, "what is lawyer Han doing recently? Is there any new order from grandfather

She is on pins and needles every day. She can't rest at the thought that Yan Xi is still alive.

Although there are a lot of bad rumors outside, Yan Rou feels very upset when she sees her face on TV.

She must completely solve Yan Xi, in order to breathe a sigh of relief, or she will live a lifetime of fear.

.....

After nightfall, Bai Xiaoxiao sat on the bench outside the villa and looked at the sea.

I have to say, it's really beautiful here, and the design of \* \* is very special, which is both comfortable and depressing  
What was the man thinking when he was decorating here?

Bai Xiaoxiao leaned back in his chair and suddenly saw the bright night sky, "Wow, there are so many stars!"

At this time, in his bathrobe, he walked behind her, just as the muscles of his upper body were perfectly exposed.  
That's what he was wearing on purpose

Then also looked up at the night sky, "tonight is OK, if there are no clouds, there will be more stars."

## Chapter 368

"Ah As soon as Bai Xiaoxiao turned back, he saw his appearance. He covered his eyes in a hurry and stood up embarrassed. He didn't expect that it was all intentional.

"I've always been the only one at home, I forget." \*\*\*Don't look. "Besides, my hand is hurt. It's really inconvenient."

Bai Xiaoxiao walked forward for two steps, but his steps stopped, "you..."

"Or you'll help me to put it on again?"

"You! You may not wear it! " Bai Xiaoxiao blushed and ran away in a hurry.

She didn't notice the smile on the corner of her mouth. This little girl is really cute.

When Bai Xiaoxiao returned to her room, she still felt palpitations. What happened to her?

Why to hear his voice will be nervous at a loss!

What's more, there are only two of them in such a big house. In case he has any quirks No one will know if she

disappears in this place!

The more Bai Xiaoxiao thinks about it, the more afraid she is to call Yan Xi, but she forgot to change the shortcut key, so this number is now in the name of \* \*.

After the phone was connected, Bai Xiaoxiao said with a cry, "sister Xi, I want to go home. Would you like to pick me up? I'm afraid that if there is any eccentricity in the society, it will directly kill people. "

The person on the other side of the phone was obviously stunned. After a long time, he calmly opened his mouth, "I'm XXX."

Bai Xiaoxiao gave a cry and looked at the number nervously, almost suffocating.

"I don't have the habit of killing people, but if you don't come and change my dressing, I'll really have some."

"I I can't. I want to go back. " Bai Xiaoxiao explained in a low voice.

"No, I'm not \*\*\*"I'll let the housekeeper familiarize you."

"Don't you live by yourself?" Bai Xiaoxiao suddenly felt that he had been bullying himself!

"Housekeeper has other jobs and can't take care of me 24 hours a day." Then he hung up.

Ten minutes later, a kind-hearted aunt knocked on Bai Xiaoxiao's door. When she saw her, Bai Xiaoxiao was relieved. At least, there were other people here besides her and her.

The house is so big and so mysterious. Even if Bai Xiaoxiao is brave enough, he will think wildly.

\*\*\*I didn't expect Bai Xiaoxiao to have such a big misunderstanding about him. It seems that he has to change his way, otherwise he will be regarded as abnormal.

So the next morning, he knocked on Bai Xiaoxiao's door.

"Help me change. We'll go back and get ready to shoot."

"Filming? Aren't you out of the cast? "

"I got a new play." \*\*\*After reading the script overnight, I

found that the role setting was good and the plot was very interesting. Moreover, in order to make Bai Xiaoxiao less afraid of him, he had better go back to his house in the city for a period of time.

Bai Xiaoxiao nodded vaguely, thinking that the reason why she went back was because of her new play, not for her

All her happiness was written on her face, and she could see it all at once. He was so anxious that he scared the little girl. He would change his way in the future, otherwise he would scare people away.

However, to his dismay, Bai Xiaoxiao did not feel that it was a very proud thing to be alone with him? How many people dream of getting close to him, but the girl doesn't take him seriously.

.....

\*\*\*The announcement of withdrawal soon spread in the circle, the leading actor refused to act, and the whole crew was paralyzed.

Of course, they can change people, but the propaganda film has been made public for a long time. This film is also made for the purpose of..., and now it is very difficult to find other actors to perform it! Who will take over a bad

movie that other people refuse to play, and when he withdraws, there is a legitimate reason. If there are actors to take over, of course, priority will be given to whether there is a real security risk

Even if we break the rules and use new people, we will increase investment, and the crew has no more budget at all.

Without him, their film is finished.

The news about Yan Xi's superstitious belief in raising evil spirits has dissipated.

Under the pressure of Dahua, the police have been looking for a Dong, a staff member in charge of props that day. After several twists and turns, they finally found him at his relatives' home.

And a Dong also admitted that it was indeed someone who paid to buy him off, but he did not expect that there would be a real accident. The police got the contact number with him and found that it had been cancelled.

Payment method is also very careful, let a Dong go to the dustbin to get, can see that the other side is a very cautious person, in order not to reveal the identity, spent a lot of thought.

After that, the police connected all the details of the investigation together and found that this was definitely not a simple accident!

When Dahua put the clues found online, everyone was very surprised, and the rumors that Yan Xi was a disaster star failed to break. This time, Dahua, as before, spoke directly with evidence.

Jiang Mo Chen is to let everyone know that Yan Xi was framed by someone with a heart, and she was hurt immeasurably.

He will let Yan Xi focus on the movie "the Rye", and he will make good use of this opportunity to make Yan Xi more popular!

"I didn't expect Yan Rou's people to do things so clean." Yan Xi blinked, "continue to investigate."

She can't. There's no clue.

Jiang Mochen nodded, "I'll be fine with this kind of small matter. You're ready to prepare for a new play." There is a chill in his eyes. He will deal with some things in his way.

"I didn't expect that she valued me so much. If I continued

to make films, it would make her feel bad, right? Then I have to live a good life and let her know how to write regret Yan Xi looked at the script in the hand again, "I will be careful."

Jiang Mochen agreed with Yan Xi that one day, Yan Rou will show his horse's feet. What they have to do is to give the enemy a fatal blow at that time.

She is so jealous of Yan Xi that she can't help but do it again.

At this time, Yan Rou's assistant had a new development. He investigated lawyer Han for several days and finally found the clue.

"Mr. Yan, it seems that Chairman Yan has secretly established his will, and

He stopped suddenly and looked at Yan Rou carefully.

"Go on!" Yan Rou has no patience to knock on the table.

"Lawyer Han's office has a lot of information about Yan Xi. Now there is reason to suspect that Chairman Yan wants to give all the power of Yan's family to Yan Xi." The assistant hesitated and said the result.

Although it is only doubt, there should be 80% possibility.

## Chapter 369

Hearing this news, Yan Rou overturned all the documents in front of her.

"Since my grandfather was hospitalized, I have taken good care of the company. What's the result? He even wants to give all power to Yan Xi! Is there a granddaughter in his eyes? "

"Mr. Yan, don't be angry. Maybe there will be a change."

"Oh, he has written his will, and I can..." In the middle of the speech, Yan Rou's voice stopped, and her eyes showed a bit of harshness, "you're right, there is a turning point! She is already the young grandmother of the Jiang family. What do you want from me? "

She needs time to think carefully, what method should be used, now in this case, it is too dangerous to move Yan Xi again.

Yan Rou is not stupid. She knows that she needs to deal with her grandfather, the person in charge of Yan's group.

"I'll go back to my grandfather first."

"OK, Mr. Yan, I will keep an eye on the company." The assistant bowed his head and said that at this time, it was his only choice to help Yan Rou become the president of Yan's group.

Yan Rou looks at the assistant and nods.

Although he was just a little assistant, he was the only one she could trust now.

When she came back to Yan's house, after seeing Yan's mother in the living room, she simply said hello and went straight to Yan's study, "grandfather, I'm xiaorou. I want to talk to you alone."

Yan mother put down the teacup next to her and said coldly, "your grandfather is not in the study."

Yan Rou looked at Yan's mother, clenched her handbag and walked to her side. "Since you married my father, you've been catering to our family carefully, but I don't think that's your kindness. It's the only choice for you to live and the price for you to be Mrs. Yan!"

"You got this position by killing my mother. Your daughter

can't get rid of the stigma of her third daughter all her life. I advise you to go back and take charge of Yan Xi. Don't let her covet our Yan Family's property. Don't try to get a will if you get your grandfather."

"Even if everyone in the family is cheated by your mother and daughter's hypocrisy, I will always remember that you killed my mother! In this life, I will not let your mother and daughter feel better

Yan's mother was angry and calm. In her opinion, Yan Rou was so angry that she would say these words to her.

How could her daughter play tricks behind her back? The more angry Yan Rou is today, the more he values Yan Xi. This is good news.

"If the words you just said reached the ears of the directors of the company, I don't know how they would feel?" Yan mother took a meaningful look at Yan Rou, turned and walked back to the room.

At that moment, her attachment to the family disappeared. It was Yan Rou's pressure that made her understand what was the most important thing.

Yan's mother thinks twice and dials an old friend's phone.

"I want to talk about some things in the past, about Yan family, I remember you know a few reporters friends, can you help me contact."

.....

Yan Xi is going to have a good rest at home for a period of time, carefully pondering over this new role. Every time she reads the script, she will have a new feeling. For her, each role is a new challenge and a brand-new world. She needs to understand the life background and unique and complex character of the character

In order to better understand the role, Yan Xi found a lot of similar films to watch, hoping to find some sparks of performance.

I can't help but wonder if fans will feel the same way when they see her characters on the screen?

After finishing the company's business, Jiang Mo Chen came home from work and saw that Yan Xi was still studying the script. Almost every line was annotated and marked by her. He stepped over and directly picked up Yan Xi and took away the script in her hand.

"It's time for you to rest."

"I'm not tired yet. I want to watch it for a while."

"No way!" Jiang Mochen hugged her and put her on the bed in the bedroom.

Yan Xi Nuo mouth, suddenly laughed up, like a child like nest in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, "I didn't expect to feel so good being managed."

Jiang Mo Chen gently kisses on her face, "I'll make dinner, and you can have a rest by yourself."

"I'll go with you..."

"You've been tired all day, don't you have a rest? In a few days, you will be busy again. " So, Jiang Mo Chen is a little reluctant.

Should he not arrange work for Yan Xi so quickly, should let her rest for a period of time.

"I'm not tired. I want to cook with you." Yan Xi said, clinging to Jiang Mo Chen's neck and refused to let go.

Unable to beat her, Jiang Mo Chen had to take her hand and walked into the kitchen together. The couple prepared

dinner together. The whole villa had a warm atmosphere.

"How can your mother reply if she wants to see you?"  
Jiang said as he cut vegetables.

"I..." In a moment, Yan Xili said, "what's the change in his mind?"

"If you promise to meet, I'll make an appointment with her." "OK, it's settled. Let me know."

Jiang Mo Chen did not tell Yan Xi that his mother had found a reporter. It happened that Yan's mother contacted him at this time, and he had a hunch that something was going to happen.

Since he decided to take part in the wheat field, he moved back to his apartment in the city. However, Bai Xiaoxiao had a reason to go home every day, which made him very upset.

He didn't know what reason to keep Bai Xiaoxiao. It was so difficult to get close to someone.

He suddenly began to self-examination, do not know whether his charm is not enough, so Bai Xiaoxiao would want to hide from him everywhere.

That night, Bai Xiaoxiao changed his medicine and wanted to leave as usual

But he suddenly raised his hand and grabbed her arm. "Can you stay with me at night?"

"I will not Besides, I'm going to go home and live. " Bai Xiaoxiao refused very seriously. She would never be alone with him!

Why do we have to play at night!

"You just have to read your lines from the script." \*\*\*He directly took out the prepared script and said, "I don't have much time to leave the plane. I haven't recovered from my injury. If I can't even practice the play well I have nothing to do with it. I'm afraid that Yan Xi will be discussed again."

Bai Xiaoxiao clenched his fist.

"Yes, I'll help you."

She did it all for the sake of Yan Xi.

Although he heard her promise, he was not very happy. He also knew that Bai Xiaoxiao didn't stay for him voluntarily.

For the first time in his life, he chased a woman so hard  
This can not directly express the way, let him hold back  
very uncomfortable.

## Chapter 370

He doesn't like places with lots of people. He doesn't like to beat around the bush. He doesn't like to live in the city. He doesn't like to eat breakfast on time

But in order to leave Xiaoxiao at his side, he all tolerated, and repeatedly made exceptions for her.

If he can't catch up with him like this, he really has to doubt himself.

"Where to start?" Bai Xiaoxiao gave up the idea of going home and sat opposite to him.

\*\*\*Frown, he suddenly worried, if one day Bai Xiaoxiao knew that all he did today was for her, how would she respond?

When he looked at him, Bai Xiaoxiao subconsciously lowered his head.

\*\*\*Suddenly he said, "I want to chase you."

"What?" Bai Xiaoxiao opened his eyes and almost choked, "you're kidding me!"

\*\*\*Look away. "Well, this is the line." There was a sense of frustration in his tone.

Bai Xiaoxiao was relieved to hear him say so, but the next second, she gave a rude punch, "don't make such a joke!"

\*\*\*Helplessly shook his head, this woman's brain how sometimes clever, sometimes stupid?

"Let's go." He raised the script.

"Well..." Bai Xiaoxiao made a brave man to die.

"By the way, when can I remove these gauze?"

"Before you enter the group." Bai Xiaoxiao looked at the script. She had seen some plots a few days ago. Now she looked at it carefully, and soon she was attracted by the characters and plots.

If it's the performance of Yang and Yan Xi, it must be very good!

She is now looking forward to the film.

In addition, she thinks that there is another important reason why Jiang Mo Chen asked for the role of the hero. That is, the living habits of the hero and himself are really similar.

"I just don't like contact with people. It doesn't mean I'm a geek with some special hobbies. Maybe I just like a quiet life." It took a long time for him to say so.

He always wants to find a chance to solve this misunderstanding with Bai Xiaoxiao. Otherwise, the girl will always be so afraid of him. How can he go on with the next step?

"It's the rumor in the entertainment industry that makes me so afraid of me."

Bai Xiaoxiao heard the speech and blinked his eyes.

During this period of time, she really felt that she was not as daunting as she was when she first met her.

.....

Yan mother packed up her things all night, but she couldn't avoid her father.

"How do you get rid of this?"

"Ah, there's an old classmate's daughter getting married. I must be invited. I may go out for a few days." Yan's mother did not turn around, as usual, said calmly.

Yan's father nodded, "OK, what do you need to let the housekeeper arrange for you, have a good time."

The company still has a lot of things to deal with, and Yan's father can't get away from it.

"By the way, I heard the servant say that Xiaorou is contradicting you again. She has just taken over the company. Her mood will inevitably fluctuate. I will take good care of her. Don't take it to heart."

Tube?

Hearing this, Yan's mother just said with a smile that it was OK.

Because she has listened to these words for many years, the first time is like this, the 100th time is also the same, Yan Rou's behavior will not have a little convergence, and her expectations have been polished in the long river of time.

Her life in the eyes of the big miss Yan family is extremely humble existence.

Why does she want to live so humble!

"Take a bath and relieve your fatigue." Yan's mother pushed his father into the bathroom, and then stood alone on the windowsill, looking at the boundless night sky.

Including Yan's father, Yan's family didn't find any difference between Yan's mother and his usual life. When Yan Jie had dinner the next day, he saw his mother's face very bad and asked, "aunt, what's the matter with you?"

"I'm fine. Maybe I had insomnia yesterday." Yan mother picked up the water cup, drank a few, "nothing, just have a rest."

Yan Jie nodded. "If you feel uncomfortable, call the doctor to have a look at it."

"I see. I'm going out today. If there's anything wrong with my family, you can help your father more."

Yan Jie nodded and watched his mother leave the door of Yan's house with a suitcase.

No one would have thought that such a big change would

happen later.

Yan's mother took the suitcase and went directly to Dahua.

At this time, Yan Xi also accompanied Jiang Mo Chen to the company. Perhaps in her heart, she had already stopped hating Yan's mother. For her mother's slightly miserable life, she was more distressed than anyone else.

But there is nothing that can be done.

"Here comes my aunt, president." Qin Huan knocked at the door and said in a low voice.

Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi looked at each other. They got up together and went to the reception room.

A door, Yan Xi found that Yan mother today seems to become more haggard, the whole person seems particularly lonely.

"Xiao Xi..." Yan's mother saw them go in and immediately put on a smile."Mo Chen, you go to busy." Yan Xi said.

After all, it's their business. She doesn't want Jiang Mochen to passively accept this embarrassing mother daughter relationship. Jiang Mochen agrees and leaves with Qin Yu.

"What can I do for you?" Yan Xi was sitting opposite her, with a tone of alienation and indifference.

Yan's mother has been used to it for a long time. She smiles and takes out a simple and carved jewelry box from her suitcase. "When you got married, my mother didn't give you any dowry. These things are my little heart. I know that you are married well and have no shortage of anything. Take it as your mother's blessing. "

Yan's mother put the jewelry box in front of Yan Xi, "a while ago, I saw that you were injured in the news, how about it? Where did it hurt? "

"It's just a sprain. It's OK." Yan Xi answered coldly.

"That's good Yan Rou did it too much! " Yan mother wants to sit closer to Yan Xi, holding Yan Xi's hand to say a few words, but her action stops abruptly, "Mom just wants to see you. In the future, you have to live a good life and become more and more happy. Mom left first."

Yan Xi didn't stop her. Instead, she watched her mother leave. She felt very keen all the time. This time, she found that her mother had become different and was no longer full of attachment to the Yan family.

What is the estrangement between their mother and

daughter after all these years?

Yan Xi looked at the jewelry box on the table and fell into silence. She felt very uncomfortable because she hated the Yan family. She had been living a life without a mother. If Yan's mother left Yan's house, could their mother and daughter be the same as before? But for a second thought, how could Yan's mother give up her identity?

So, she just watched her mother leave.

After Yan's mother left, Jiang Mo Chen went to Yan Xi and said, "are you ok?"

Yan Xi raised his head, eyes slightly shaking, whispered, "not very good."

## Chapter 371

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her eyes and calmly opened his mouth. "Two hours later, your mother met several media reporters in the Crown Hotel."

"Why? What did Yan Rou force her to do? " Yan Xi became excited.

Thinking about the expression of Yan's mother just now, I'm more worried.

Jiang Mochen came forward and hugged her. "I guess it may be that she has something to announce."

At this time, the only thing he can do is to become the support of Yan Xi. He knows that only relatives are Yan Xi's only weakness.

"Just now, she gave me a jewelry box and said that she wanted me to live a good life in the future Mo Chen, I have a bad feeling. "

"I'll send someone to protect her." Jiang Mochen immediately told Qin Huan.

After that, Yan Xi dialed the telephone of Yan's family, but learned that Yan's mother was going to go far away.

"What else happened at home recently?"

It was the housekeeper of Yan family who answered the phone. He thought for a moment and told him about the quarrel between Yan Rou and Yan's mother yesterday. "Third miss, usually the eldest lady will say something against her, but it's not as excessive as yesterday..."

After Yan Xi hung up the phone, she immediately called Yan rou. As soon as she opened her mouth, she asked, "have you bullied my mother for so many years, but you still refuse to stop? I tell you, if my mother has any accident, I will never let you go. "

"I have left Yan's house, but you still refuse to let me go!"

"Well, I'll take the Yan Family and let you know how to write regret!"

Yan Rou hears Yan Xi's warning and doesn't care, "you've been ignoring your mother. What's the matter now? She's

tired of being a dog of Yan's family. She's going to complain to your daughter? "

"I just like to bully her. What can you do to me?" Yan Rou pretended to be calm.

She knew better than anyone that if Yan's mother really had something to do with her confrontation, let alone Yan Xi, it would have been Mr. Yan who would not have spared her.

In addition to Yan Xi's presence, he is likely to take everything from her.

But things have developed to this step, how can she admit defeat to Yan Xi and beg for mercy.

"Yan Rou, you forced me."

Jiang Mochen has arranged the car and takes Yanxi to the crown hotel directly, hoping that everything will be in time.

At this time, there is only so much he can do

Yan Rou got Yan Xi's phone call and got very angry.

"What is she? Why do you do this to me? " Yan Rou swears in the office.

"Mr. Yan What happened? " Asked the assistant.

"Yan Xi called me in particular to tell me that she wanted to take Yan's house and let me regret it." Yan Rou clenched her fist and sneered, "does she think everyone will be afraid of her?"

Assistant Leng next, "this does not seem to be Yan Xi can say words."

"She knew that I had humiliated her mother at Yan's house, so she specially warned me and said on the phone that if her mother had any accident, she would not let me go. Oh, I don't believe that her weak mother would have the courage to do what? Even if there is an accident, it's good news! "

"Mr. Yan, would you like to call home and ask?" Assistant infers that from Yan Xi's previous style of doing things, she would not have done so if nothing really happened.

"What can I ask! What does it matter to me whether she is dead or alive? " Yan Rou don't open her eyes, she would like to see her mother die at once.

Yan Rou is no longer going to check on the will made by Mr. Yan. No matter who the last heir is, she takes advantage of her right to win more.

.....

The more she thought about it, the more she felt that something was wrong. She was afraid that her mother would really do something stupid.

In fact, after Yan's mother married into Yan's family, she wanted to tell the truth every day. She could do whatever she wanted, but she could not let her only daughter suffer with her.

Jiang Mo Chen just took a look at Yan Xi's expression and knew that she was very miserable now.

"It's ok..."

"Even if she goes to see a reporter, what can she say?" Yan Xi shook his head, "I can't think of it, so I'm so worried..."

Jiang Mo Chen quietly clenched her hand. "After meeting, you'll know everything. Don't put so much pressure on yourself. Qin Huan has already contacted the manager of the hotel. He will be OK."

"Mochen..."

"Don't worry. I'm here."

Jiang Mochen's words gave Yan Xi great courage. She suddenly had confidence to face what might happen next, because she knew that no matter what step things went, there would always be a person standing behind her to support her.

"OK, just listen to what she wants to say to the reporter."

Her relationship with Yan's family has not been a secret for a long time, but she doesn't care about it.

Soon, the car stopped at the door of the hotel. In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, they didn't get off the bus directly.

"Qin Yu has arrived. Mom has reserved room 1706. The reporters have not arrived yet." "Don't you care?" When Yan Xi heard Jiang Mo Chen naturally call out the word "mother", she suddenly felt very moved. How many years has she not called Yan mother in this way.

"She is the one who let you come to this world. No matter what she has done, to me, she is your mother. In fact, in your heart, she has not hated for a long time. You are the one who loves her most."

"You can take her over and live together. No matter what,

as long as your mother and daughter are together, it will be solved."

Jiang can always see through all her thoughts at a glance, including her complicated feelings towards her mother, and the words she didn't have the courage to say.

Jiang Mochen understood all these

Yan Xi nodded seriously, "OK, I listen to you."

She needs such a person to light everything for her in the dark

At this time, Yan's father also found something wrong. Yan's mother said she was going to attend her old classmate's daughter's wedding, but she took away the jewelry box that had been kept in the bedroom. Moreover, when she left, she did not let the driver deliver her.

Yan's father asked several friends who were usually close to Yan's mother. They said that they had never heard of her going to the wedding.

The more he thought about it, the more wrong he was. He worried about whether Yan Rou's words made Yan's mother sad

On second thought, Yan's father went directly to Yan Rou's office.

"Dad, why are you here?" Yan Rou saw that Yan father didn't contact him, so she came to the office directly and asked in surprise.

Without waiting for Yan's father to open his mouth, Yan Rou's assistant rushed in, "general manager Yan, madam Yan has made an appointment with several media reporters. I don't know what to do!"

"What do you say?" Yan's father heard the speech and frowned.

"Dad, what happened?" Yan Rou is the first time to see Yan's father show such an expression.

## Chapter 372

"It's all your trouble! She has been married to Yan's family for so many years. Why don't you admit her? Now she's in a hurry... " Yan's father's face was livid and angry, "if she said anything to the reporter, no one could bear the consequences!"

"Dad, what are you talking about? Is there something in our family that she has in her hands

"Stop her! Otherwise, our family is really finished. " Yan father ran out in a hurry.

But he didn't know where to find his mother.

At this time, Yan's mother is about to meet with reporters. Yan Rou sees her father in such a hurry and frowns slightly, "what will happen?"

The assistant stood by in silence.

"If she wants to see a reporter, let her go. I don't believe that she can tell the reporter any secret! For so many years, our Yan family has nothing wrong with her! "

She didn't intend to stop Yan's mother from

How much wind and waves can a small three set off?

News of Yan's mother's meeting with reporters soon spread. Jiang Mochen thought that Yan's family members would come to stop them, but they didn't.

But even if they come to stop her, Jiang Mochen will let her say everything she wants to say. Today, no one can stop her.

In Jiang Mo Chen's opinion, only when Yan's mother takes this step will the mother daughter relationship between her and Yan Xi be truly relieved. For Yan Xi's sake, he is willing to do anything.

Yan Fu went crazy to the hotel, but there was no time at all.

At 3:00 p.m., Yan's mother Zeng Eryu and her friend Chen Min met with reporters in the small conference room in the side hall of the hotel.

Accompanied by Jiang Mochen, Yan Xi arrived at the hotel, but did not want to be recognized by the reporters. A room was opened near their conference room.

Zeng Eryu saw that so many reporters had come, and how many were nervous.

Chen Min patted her hand, "they are all colleagues I am familiar with in the newspaper office. You can rest assured and dare to say that they will report truthfully and testify for you."

Reporters will come here, on the one hand, for the identity of Mrs. Yan, and on the other hand, they are aiming at Yan Xi. Although the news of Yan Xi's raising evil spirits has been suppressed recently, she herself is a hot search for health, and no one wants to miss the opportunity to report big news.

Zeng Eryu took a deep breath, got up and said to the reporters, "thank you very much for coming."

Reporters raised the camera and aimed at Zeng Eryu's face.

"My name is Zeng Eryu, the daughter-in-law of the chairman of Yan's enterprise. My daughter is a big star in your eyes, Yan Xi. I'd like to invite you all here today. I have a few words to say

Reporters are people who have experienced the big scene, now see the expression of Zeng Eryu saying these words, immediately realize that something is wrong!

"It seems that something happened to the Yan family."

"She came alone and there was no other Yan family around! Is it because of the rumors of Xiao San some time ago? "

"I remember that the Yan family once acquiesced in this matter..."

Reporters have begun to talk about it and are full of curiosity about today's meeting.

After all, it's about Yan Xi.

Since her comeback, Yan Xi's every move has attracted much attention, not to mention that it was her biological mother who appeared in front of the media camera today.

"I know that a while ago, the Yan Family acquiesced to the news that I am a junior. I have been married to the Yan Family for nearly 20 years. Everyone thinks that I am a junior. Even myself, I am forced by some unavoidable reasons to bear all this silently. Originally, I would bring

those things into the coffin, but when these things caused irreparable damage to my daughter, I mean Realize that I can't be silent any more. "

"For me, she fell out with the Yan Family and wandered the society alone. She suffered a lot before she made her achievement today. However, as a mother, I didn't do my duty. I'm very ashamed. I don't want to be my daughter's burden any more." Zeng Eryu's eyes were moist again, and her voice choked up.

"What are you going to say today? Do you want to apologize to the public? " A reporter called out.

Zeng Eryu held Mike's hand tightly, and then said seriously, "no, I'm not here to apologize!"

"I want to clarify something! Don't let my daughter get hurt by other people's calculations. "

"Do you mean Yan Xi was injured in the production team a while ago?"

The reporters immediately thought of the news of the cast of the night maniac

"In fact, my husband's first wife is not Wu Qian, the daughter of Wu's group, as the outside world knows."

By this time, what happened here has been broadcast live on TV.

Mr. Yan sat in his office and saw everything!

"Chairman, do you want to stop?" The assistant inquired, as long as a phone call, the TV station will give face to Yan's family and suppress the live broadcast of the news.

Yan closed his eyes and coughed twice.

"No, what should come will come. I can't hide it. I also want to hear what she will say. As for the fate of those children, they are in their own hands. I can't control what will happen in the future." After Zeng Eryu finished that sentence, the atmosphere of the scene became more dignified. The reporters all aimed at her and waited for her speech.

Everyone is very curious, Zeng Eryu will say what kind of startling secret, also curious how she will clean up the rumors that Yan Xi is the third daughter.

Zeng Eryu has already prepared the evidence, one by one.

She and Yan Xi's father's marriage certificate, a group photo of a family of three, and other supporting documents

"Before he married Wu's daughter, I had already married him. When I gave birth to him, he didn't know Wu Qian!"

"Yan Xi is not our first child. Before her, we had a daughter who died of illness when she was very young."

"The loss of that child was a great blow to me. I was once in a low mood and didn't find the change of my husband. Through his family relationship, he got to know the daughter of Wu's group. In order to seize the inheritance right of Yan's family, he secretly met Wu Qian and even had two children!"

"He insisted on divorcing me when he knew I was pregnant with Yanxi again. I didn't want to see the man I once loved become a jerk, so I signed the divorce agreement."

"No woman can stand her husband cheating..."

"I hate his heartlessness and my own weakness. When Yan Xi was five years old, he came back to me and said he wanted to give the child a complete home. I actually believed his words."

"When he and Wu Qian secretly gave birth to the two children, they didn't tell the elders of the two families."

That's why he always asked me not to tell me about it. He was afraid of hurting his other three children."

## Chapter 373

"I used to be a single mother for several years. I know how important parents are to a child. So in order to maintain his fatherly image, I keep this secret. However, because of my forbearance, I have become the third in their mouth?"

"I admit that I am not a kind-hearted person. When I knew about Wu Qian's death, I also felt that heaven has eyes. But after all, she has gone, and it is meaningless to investigate the past. However, they hurt my daughter again and again. I really can't bear it any longer. "

"She is worthy of the name of Yan's daughter! She is not the daughter of the third child

At this moment, all the reporters were shocked by the secret news.

Who could have thought that the Yan family actually hid such a secret, and still said it in public by the Yan Family's wife.

She has endured so many years for her husband's sake, and now it's time for her and her daughter to be innocent.

"Please believe what I said today. Don't stigmatize my daughter as a junior. It's not easy for her to come to this day."

"All the evidence I have given today is true and valid, and I am ready to answer all your questions at any time."

"I also hope you pay more attention to Yan Xi's film and TV works, and don't hurt her with such rumors."

Then, Zeng Eryu bowed to all the reporters.

Everything she said was so true and sincere that one could not doubt it.

It turns out that the Yan family has always kept such a secret

"Ms. Zeng, if you tell these things now, don't you fear revenge from the Yan family?"

Hearing this question, Zeng Er Yu's smile was very bitter. "If it wasn't for my daughter, I might really have taken this secret to the grave. I'm standing here now, speaking

everything out, ready to destroy together! I can't be so selfish any more, and drag down my daughter's life for the sake of my so-called love. "

"I hope everyone can see Yan Xi's performance in the play, rather than hurt her with an unwarranted stigma. My daughter is not the daughter of the third child! She has always lived with dignity and integrity, and owes no one

At last, Zeng Eryu's voice choked again.

"Thank you. That's all I have to say." She put down the microphone, and her close friend stepped forward and helped her.

Under the stage, reporters began to talk.

"If it wasn't for her daughter, she wouldn't have said it. I think all her things are true. Who dares to forge these things to slander Yan family?"

"Last time Yan Xi was injured, Dahua has not clarified with the outside world. Maybe it is to estimate this relationship Yan Xi is too innocent to be harmed by his family! "

"In order to protect the Yan Family's children and her

husband, Ms. Zeng is really great. She has endured for so many years. She would not have taken this step if she hadn't seen her daughter's life in danger."

"It's really dangerous. What will Yan family do to their mother and daughter in the future?"

Zeng Eryu is not revenge, she is clarification!

The person who betrayed first is not her. She has been cheated by rhetoric for so many years. She should also face the truth soberly, otherwise, she is not only cheated by herself.

"Er Yu, you did it! You are really brave. Yan Xi will understand you. " Chen Min patted her shoulder with concern, "it's all over."

Zeng Eryu has now finished everything she wants to do and hand over the ending work to her friends. Her pace is incomparably relaxed. In this life, she finally gives herself an account. As soon as she goes out, she sees Yan Fu standing at the door.

Four eyes relative, Zeng Er Yu Leng for a moment, but at this time there is no emotion in her eyes, just looking at a stranger.

She doesn't want to be a lady of the Yan family. Her only hope is that her daughter can live well

Friend Chen Min saw this scene on the stage and ran to take Zeng Eryu away.

It was not until she returned to the room upstairs that Zeng Er Yu was relieved. She had just been looked at by Yan Fu. Her neck seemed to be pinched by someone, and she couldn't breathe.

"Don't think about it! You've made a choice. Isn't it nice to live with your daughter in the future? "

"I want to have a rest." Zeng Eryu said, went into the bedroom, and then locked the door.

Chen Min thought that she wanted to be quiet, and did not stop her. Anyone who experienced such a storm would be physically and mentally exhausted.

A few minutes later, someone knocked at the door.

"Who?"

"Aunt Chen, it's me, Yan Xi."

Chen Min Leng, and then directly ran to open the door, see

really is Yan Xi, she was very happy, "Xiao Xi, you finally come!"

"And my mother?"

"She said she was tired and wanted to have a rest. In the bedroom inside, she just locked the door."

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other. Jiang immediately asked Qin Huan to contact the hotel's management personnel. Soon, the staff sent the room key.

Yan Xi opened the door and saw Zeng Er Yu lying in bed. The whole person seemed to have a serious illness. She stopped at the edge of the bed. After a while, she called out, "Mom..."

For many years, she had never called out.

Hearing this, Zeng Er Yu opened his eyes and touched Yan Xi. Her tears slipped silently and her voice trembled, "for so many years, you finally recognize me."

Yan Xi sobbed, squatting down beside the bed, holding Zeng Eryu's cold hand.

"I'm not good. I didn't fulfill my daughter's filial piety."

"No It's mom who's not good. She's so selfish that you've suffered so much. " Zeng Eryu is reluctant to part with Yan Xi. She has been looking forward to this day for a long time.

Mother and daughter held together, Yan Xi gently helped her wipe tears, "it's all over, will you go back with me? We'll live together in the future. "

Zeng Er Yu Zheng Leng for a moment, slowly shook his head, "is not the time, I want to belong to your things back!"

She has made the worst plan, she can leave far away, but in that case, the Yan family will be more rampant, and Yan Xi is the Yan Family's rightful successor, their mother and daughter do not need to live so wrongly.

"If you like shooting, go and shoot! Mother will deal with the affairs of Yan family. It should be ours. No one can take it away. " Zeng Eryu tightly grasped Yan Xi's hand, "it's mother who is too weak that will make you suffer. Later, mother will cheer up. Yan Rou wants to be the authority of Yan family. You should pass me first."

"In the future, mother will protect you and won't let you work so hard."

Yan Xi's heart was suddenly warmed

She misunderstood her mother for so many years, and even said many words that hurt her

## Chapter 374

"But, ma..."

"I've decided that I haven't done anything in my life. I've been tolerating the bullying and greed of others. Now I want to get back the respect we should have for our mother and daughter!"

Jiang Mo Chen came from behind and helped Yan Xi up. "This is her wish."

Zeng Eryu wiped away her tears and held Jiang Mochen's hand and Yan Xi's hand tightly together. "Mom is really happy to see your love. In the future, Yan Xi will not only be protected by her husband, but also cared by her mother."

"In this world, no one can separate us!"

Yan Xi's tears suddenly fell down and kept flowing

"Don't cry, you are a big star now, pay attention to your image!"

Zeng Er Yu laughed and patted her daughter on the shoulder. "Now it's time to find their Yan family to settle. Yan Rou has done so much to you. She doesn't deserve the power of Yan's enterprise."

If she wants to protect her daughter, she must take power back.

Yan Roucai is a little Sansheng's daughter, not worthy of inheriting Yan Family!

At this time, Chen Min took Zeng Eryu's mobile phone and came in, "Mr. Yan called and said he wanted to see you."

"It's OK to meet them, but I won't go to Yan's house to find them. Now they should come to see me on their own initiative! I have endured so many grievances for the Yan family. It is not a few words that can appease me! "

Chen Min heard Zeng Er Yu say so, happy for her from the heart, once a woman really strong up, no one can stop.

When Yan Xi decided to leave the Yan family, he was as determined and calm as Zeng Eryu today.

Sometimes, only after experiencing some painful things can they really be reborn. Breaking through this barrier, they

will have a new life waiting for them.

Following the live broadcast of the press conference on the Internet, major media websites made public the whole process of the interview and attached many photos to testify.

"Explosion! Yan Xi is not the daughter of Xiao San! "

"Yan's family has been hiding secrets for decades!"

"To protect her daughter, the rich lady spoke."

These news releases swept the Internet and TV, and these news also remained high on the hot search list, because Yan Xi's influence and matters related to the Yan Family's inheritance rights attracted the attention of the outside world.

The reversal of the plot surprised all the melon eaters. Who could have thought that the woman who had been scolded as a junior was the original match, while the beautiful man of Yan Jiaguang was actually a scum man who betrayed his wife.

Netizens saw that Yan Xi was being voiced, and the upsurge of discussion was raised again.

"After Yan Xi's accident, there were so many bad rumors that not only was his role changed, but he was almost forced to withdraw from the circle. Now think about it, could her half sister have done all this? "

"The big families are really terrible. They have no conscience. They can do anything for money and power."

"I think this thing is done by the young lady of Yan family. Without Yan Xi, can't she, the little three's daughter, be upright?"

"At the beginning, the Yan family drove Yan Xi out of the house because this young lady of the Yan family was making trouble in it..."

The whole Yan family, on Yan Rou has been targeted at Yan Xi, most hope that Yan Xi disappeared from the world is also her.

To say that Yan Xi's injury has something to do with it, Yan Rou is definitely the first suspect.

"Zeng Eryu really can't stand the danger of her daughter's life, so she will choose to stand up. This is the greatest place of a mother."

"I don't know if the head of the Yan family is squeezed by the door. How can she be so bad? Now, the first lady has become the daughter of the third child. This is retribution. "

"Yan Xi has been relying on himself since his debut, without pulling any background of Yan family."

Yan's family also saw the live interview, and everyone's ideas have changed a lot.

Master Yan sat in his room for a long time. The other two brothers of Yan's family were just shocked when they heard the news. Anyway, Yan Rou had made enough chaos in the Yan family.

Yan's father is hiding in the hotel's utility room, afraid to go out.

He never thought that Zeng Eryu would really do this!

The secret he has kept for so many years is so open. But in his heart, he doesn't hate Zeng Eryu. He also knows that the reason why things are only exposed now is because of Zeng Eryu's kindness

As for Yan Rou, after she saw the news in the office, she gave out an unbelievable sneer.

"Are they all fake? Who helped her hold the meeting? It's a rumor! I want to investigate their legal responsibility. "

"My mother is the daughter of Wu's group. She is my father's first match."

"It's Zeng Eryu, who combined with those reporters to perform the play. What she said is not true, it can't be true!" Yan Rou, as if she was crazy, patted the table.

She can only vent her anger in this way In any case, she would not believe in reality.

Assistant shook his head beside him, "Yan Zong, those evidences have been read by reporters, not forged." "What are they? It must have been paid to write those reports! "

"With so many people watching, it's impossible to fake..."

Yan Rou bit her lips tightly, her eyes were stunned, "no! I am the first lady of Yan Family! It's impossible... "

When the assistant sees Yan Rou like this, she can only shake her head and retreat. At this time, Yan Rou has been greatly stimulated. She is so strong, but it has been proved that she is the daughter of the third child. Everything she has been pursuing will come to nothing.

She is so sad and pathetic

But if she was not so ruthless to kill Yan Xi, perhaps Zeng Er Yu would not tell the secret that had been sealed for many years. In the end, Yan Rou still suffered.

Now the whole world knows that it was she who used cruel means to deal with her sisters in order to seek power

She was unable to sit on the ground, the whole person fell into confusion.

How is she going to survive?

Soon, the assistant received a call from Mr. Yan, "is Yan Rou OK?"

"Not so good. She doesn't speak at all now, and she looks out of her wits." The assistant answered truthfully.

"You have to admit it. You have to deliver it yourself."

"Yes, chairman. I'll send her over now." The assistant replied.

"In addition, she was removed from all positions in Yan's enterprise. The inheritance right of Yan family has no share of her. "

The assistant listened to Mr. Yan's words and looked at Yan Rou sympathetically. Then he went to her and helped her up. "The chairman said that I would send you back."

At that moment, Yan Rou's whole mood collapsed.

She knew better than anyone what she would encounter when she went back. Yan Rou could no longer support her and began to cry in her assistant's arms.

## Chapter 375

She just needs a place to cry now, and the assistant sighs and doesn't push her away.

At this time, Yan Rou's husband came to see the news, just walked into the office and witnessed the scene.

"What are you doing?"

The assistant quickly helped Yan Rou, "it's not..."

"I didn't expect you to be in such a mood at this time!"

"You misunderstand me. Nothing happened to Yan and me." The assistant couldn't explain.

"Get out of here Yan Rou's husband roared and took Yan Rou away.

In the elevator, he looked at Yan Rou and clenched his fist. After Yan Rou married him, their husband and wife did not have a normal day. This woman is not only greedy for power, but also so cruel. Now everyone knows about the Yan Family's affairs. How can he go out to talk about business in the future?

What's more, Yan Rou is actually the daughter of Xiao San. Does Yan's enterprise still have her share in the future?

The pressure in his family was very heavy, and they felt that Yan Rou was no longer suitable to be his wife.

A cruel and heartless woman with no value at all With the relationship between Yan Rou and the assistant, their marriage is over.

.....

Jiang Mochen drove Yan Xi and Zeng Eryu back to Lanting villa.

"Take a break with mom and I'll get dinner ready." Jiang Mo Chen gently patted Yan Xi on the shoulder, "don't cry again, you will only have happiness in your life later..."

"Well." Yan Xi nodded and laughed and took Zeng Er Yu to change his clothes.

At this time, Zeng Eryu had a free time to see Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen's home. The two people's world made her

see happiness and warmth. Although one of them was the president of the company and the other was a big star, they were no different from ordinary little couple when they closed the door. They even loved each other more and trusted each other more.

"I'm really glad to see you married so happily."

"Mochen really loves me. I don't say many things. He will prepare for me in advance. I'm lucky to meet him." Yan Xi said with a smile, "later you also come to live."

"This is your little world. How can I come and disturb you? Don't worry, mom has other places to live... " Zeng Eryu looked at her daughter and said with emotion, "when will you add a little grandson or granddaughter to me?"

"When it comes to this time, naturally there will be some. Let's eat first and try the craft of Mochen."

Zeng Er Yu nodded, "OK, look what my son-in-law has specialty!"

The happiest thing in life is a happy family together. In the past, Yan's mother thought that as long as she could bear it alone, Yan Xi would be happy. Now, it seems, it is not like that.

Now, she is finally out of the haze of the past, and her daughter and son-in-law are so happy

"Mochen..." Yan Xi walked into the kitchen and hugged him from behind.

"Where's mom?" Jiang Mochen asked as he filled the soup.

"Rest upstairs." Yan Xi replied, like a tired cat shrinking beside him, "I didn't expect that my life would have such a turning point. No matter what happens, as long as my favorite people are around me, it's enough."

Yan Xi slightly sucked a nose, "you can accompany me, very good."

She held Jiang Mo Chen tightly in her hand and refused to let go at all.

"I'll be with you." "Even the end of the world," said Jiang

"It's very kind of you..."

Jiang Mo Chen put down the bowl spoon, turned back to hold Yan Xi, his warm chest will always be her dependence, "everything will be better in the future, so you don't have to cry again, which makes me heartache."

"Well." Yan Xi leaned in his arms and felt extremely happy.

Zeng Eryu came down from the upstairs and saw the couple hugging. She turned around with a smile and went upstairs lightly.

She's not a light bulb mother-in-law.

When the meal was served, she heard Yan Xi calling her, and then she went into the restaurant. There was soup and meat on this table. You can see that the chef is good at cooking.

"It's all in color and fragrance. My daughter has a good mouth." Zeng Eryu has been married for many years. Of course, he knows what it means for a man to cook for a woman.

"I'm not bad! I'll do it next time. " Yan Xi was coquettish with a smile, "Mom, try this..."

Zeng Eryu nodded, the food entrance, coupled with the warm atmosphere, she nodded repeatedly, "delicious, really delicious."

It is only in her dream to be able to share the happiness of

family with her daughter and son-in-law. As the president of Dahua Group, Jiang Mochen dotes on Yan Xi at home, which shows that they are really in love.

Zeng Eryu said with a smile, "in the future, you must be good to Mo Chen and be a virtuous wife, not like a child..."

"Xiaoxi is very good."

"See, he said it himself."

Zeng Eryu looked at them, and the tears were coming down again. Yan Xi quickly took her hand, and on the other side he held Jiang Mo Chen. "The future will be better, so look ahead, and don't think about the past." "Good Good

Zeng Eryu nodded, she still has a lot to do!

The first one is to divorce Yan Fu. Of course, divorce is conditional. It should be her shares. She won't take less.

After dinner, Jiang Mochen made a phone call, and then said to the mother and daughter, "the meeting place has been informed to each other."

Zeng Eryu nodded. Her son-in-law's ability to handle affairs was really high.

After dinner, Zeng Eryu took a walk in the garden, while Yan Xi continued to read the script. After making up with her mother, she was determined to play every role well. She had the opportunity to continue acting. Zeng Eryu was wronged by herself. She must perform well!

This "Rye" is a new film invested by Jiang Mochen. She will go on bravely for those who love her.

As for Yan Rou

They have a lot of time to settle accounts.

After today, Yan Rou should be the most stimulated person in the Yan family. The taste of falling from the cloud into hell can destroy a person in an instant. When meeting again, Yan Rou's expression must be very wonderful.

At the appointed time, Jiang Mochen sent a car to send the mother and daughter to the place.

Zeng Eryu changed a formal dress and a new hairstyle. Accompanied by Yan Xi, the whole person seemed to be a new life. Her inner pain and hatred had disappeared. She wanted to live better and be more comfortable!

The hotel's security measures are very good, and it is also a favorite place for celebrities in the city. But after Yan Xi

and Zeng Eryu appeared, they still attracted many people's attention.

A woman who dares to give up everything for the sake of her daughter is charming.

"Mom, how do I think you are more popular than me? Do you want Mo Chen to arrange a role for you

## Chapter 376

Zeng Er Yu smiles and shakes his head, "don't make fun of mom, where's Mo Chen?"

"He'll be here in a moment. There's something to deal with. Don't worry. He can't lose it." Yan Xi stood beside her mother, smiling more heartily.

"You, don't always bully him, or the people of the Jiang family will be distressed."

"Where am I?"

The mother and daughter walked into the elevator together.

At the gate of Yajian, the waiter shows them the way.

"The other guests have arrived. Please come in."

Zeng Er Yu and Yan Xi looked at each other. The smile of mother and daughter gradually faded away, and they entered the elegant room.

Mr. Yan sat on the throne, holding a crutch in his hand, with a dignified expression on his face and no smile at all. Next to Yan Fu, he seems to have not come out of the

shock of the day, the whole person sat there dispirited, no spirit.

The two brothers of the Yan family thought about their own affairs and kept silent.

As for Yan Rou, as soon as she heard the sound of opening the door, she looked in the direction of the door. Her eyes were filled with hatred and reluctance.

As Yan Xi imagined, Yan Rou is the most unable to accept the current situation.

Zeng Er Yu with a cold and proud expression, and Yan Xi walked in together, she did not look at Yan father.

"Er Yu..." Yan Laozi's vicissitudes of life called her a, with a kind of suppressed for a long time of relief, "I didn't expect, you have been hiding all the people, these years, you have been wronged."

"Dad, I didn't mean to ruin the reputation of the Yan family. I was also forced to be helpless. Xiaoxi is my only daughter. I can't watch her framed and bullied, even life-

threatening..." Zeng Eryu's answer is very direct, her only purpose is to protect Yan Xi.

This is what a mother would do.

After a long silence, Mr. Yan nodded and said, "now that all the family members are here, this matter has to be solved Er Yu, you are the person who is hurt the most, you say, have what request, I can satisfy you

"Grandfather! That's how you believe her? " Yan Rou opens her mouth to stop.

Zeng Eryu looked at Yan Rou, "what I said is the truth, and the evidence has been appraised by someone. Even if you don't believe it again, there is no room for recovery. I remember I warned you many times."

"Er Yu, you go on." Mr. Yan ignored Yan Rou's meaning.

"I want a divorce. The common property of the husband and wife is divided according to the law, as well as the shares that I managed for Yan Xi. I have no requirements for others. I know that I have done something wrong. If I tell this secret, I will hurt other children. But, I want to know, what are you going to do with Yan Rou?"

Hearing that she was going to divorce, Yan father suddenly woke up

He did not expect that his wife, who had always been submissive, would have such great courage!

After hearing these words, Mr. Yan was silent.

"Er Yu, some things can not do that step, you want shares, I can satisfy you, but your marriage has gone for so many years, really want to break up?"

Zeng Er Yu light drop eyes, "in the Yan family, there is Yan Rou one day, there is no place for our mother and daughter."

"I've removed Yan Rou from all positions in the company, and I don't have any succession rights in the future. In this way, can you change your mind?"

"Grandfather Yan Rou stood up in shock and yelled, "I am your granddaughter! You can't do this to me... "

"Xiao San's daughter does not have the inheritance right of Yan's family. It seems that you told me that?" Zeng Eryu cold mouth, not to let half step.

"What about Yan Cheng? He is not... "

"If it wasn't for Yan Cheng and Yan Jie, I would have endured your vicious calculation all the time? You should really thank your brother and brother, or how can you be a young lady for so many years Zeng Er Yu sneered, "you should also thank God, let Yan Xi safe, otherwise, I will let you pay more painful price!"

With these words, Zeng Er Yu again put his eyes on the old man Yan, "Dad, I am not a heartless person, I go back to Yan's house is not bad, but the premise is that I don't want to see Yan Rou in Yan's house. She has done wrong many times, and can't cover her every time. Connivance can only make her more wrong."

"How did Yan Xi leave Yan's family at first? How can she leave now?"

"Yan Xi didn't rely on Yan's family. She worked hard to this day step by step. I want Yan Rou to go through all the hardships she has suffered! Let's see what she'll look like. "

Yan Laozi did not directly refuse, but in serious consideration, his performance makes Yan Rou very nervous.

"Grandfather, don't listen to her. I haven't done anything

sorry for the Yan family."

Ignoring Yan Rou's cry, master Yan directly agreed, "OK, this time it's all because of Yan rou. She should be punished. From today on, she's going out of the house."

"As long as you do, I will go back to Yan's house. As for me and his affairs, we will solve them ourselves." Zeng Eryu finally glanced at Yan's father, but there was no emotion in his eyes. "I see." In this case, Yan can only make such a choice.

"No, grandfather, I'm your granddaughter. You can't do this to me Grandfather, I know I'm wrong Yan Rou panicked and knelt down in front of him, crying bitterly, "I change, I change all, please don't drive me away."

Old man Yan lowered his head, looked at Yan Rou's embarrassed appearance, and shook his head helplessly, "I still remember that Yan Xi walked out of the gate of Yan's house that year. He seemed to have gained a new life. But now, you don't even deserve sympathy I didn't expect that the Yan family would cultivate such a daughter like you. I gave you a lot of opportunities, but you didn't cherish it. "

"If you come to this day, you can't blame anyone. When you do something to your sister, you should expect the present. You must pay the price for everything you have

done. If you want to succeed, no one will stop you, but you should rely on your own strength, just like Yan Xi at the beginning."

"It's not that the Yan family doesn't keep you, it's you who cut off all the exits."

"You go, Yan family does not have you this person."

Hearing the words of master Yan, Yan Rou was confused. After a long time, she suddenly laughed, "I don't know why you all help their mother and daughter. If you want me to go, you'd better ask me to die!"

"Life is your own. If you don't know how to cherish it, no one cares about you!" Yan Laozi is pounding the crutches hard. Yan Rou's reaction makes him more distressed.

## Chapter 377

Yan Rou looks at the other people in the elegant room. Yan Rou is calm and poised. The other two brothers stay away from the affair, "OK Are you a family? "

"Elder sister, I just want to have a good life for my family. Originally, when the third sister left home, the atmosphere at home was already very heavy. You don't know how to restrain and make trouble again and again. Is the power you want so important?"

"You sit in the position of vice president of the company just because you are the eldest lady of Yan family. Apart from this identity, you have nothing, but you can't recognize this and do not know how to cherish..." Yan Cheng don't open his eyes, "it's not that we want to force you away, but you give up your family first."

"The most important thing is, the third sister has never regarded you as an enemy, but what about you? Even if she married, she would not let go. I am ashamed to have a sister like you

"This result is the best one now." Yan Jie shook his head and saw Yan Rou's fate today. They couldn't tell what kind

of feeling they felt, regretted or helpless

Their brothers have been silent, not afraid to say, but worried about family affection, do not want to say.

Living together under the same roof for so many years, they are very clear about Yan Rou's character. After the incident, there is no second suspect except her.

They will choose indifference, but also because Yan Rouxian did a heartless thing.

Yan Rou didn't expect that now everyone is helping Yan Xi!

She was completely abandoned

"Go home and get rid of your things." Old man Yan turned to look at his son, "you should also be responsible for what you have done. It's cowardly to escape."

In this family, the one who should be punished most is Yan Fu.

"Dad, I've been in pain, too. I just don't have the courage to

admit I know I'm ashamed of their mother and daughter. "

"I leave too I'm the one who doesn't deserve to stay. "

"Good! From today on, the Yan family does not have you, also does not have Yan Rou! " Yan Laozi announced that it was a foregone conclusion.

In this way, everything is over.

Finish saying, the Yan old man son some powerless stood up, looked at Zeng Er Yu, looked at Yan Xi again, "maybe I am really old, Xiao Xi, help me out."

Yan Xi looked at him and quietly walked past. They both walked out of the hotel together.

At this time, Mr. Yan asked the same question as last time, "everything has been solved. You can see that grandfather has made a choice. What about you? Or are you not willing to accept the burden of Yan's successor? "

Yan Xi slightly lowered her head, "grandfather, I have something I want to do. Running the company is not my ambition. I am very grateful for your attention to me, but I'm sorry. "

"There's nothing to be sorry about! In fact, I have known for a long time that your real dream is not business. In the future, my grandfather will not force you any more. "

"Grandpa, actually my mother is a good candidate."

"Stinky girl, if you don't agree, push your mother out?" Yan looked at her with profound meaning, "if one day, grandfather and your mother can't run the company any more, will you still refuse my proposal?"

That day, will be very far away

"No more." Yan Xi is silent for a few seconds, or can't bear to refuse again.

"I'll always remember what you said today. It's grandfather who owes you so much."

In fact, Yan Xi knows better than anyone that as the head of Yan's family, he has a lot of things to do. Although she was once injured, she can understand his difficulties.

"Grandfather, it's all over. It'll be better in the future."

"Grandfather will not threaten you to quit the performing arts circle, but you should protect yourself and don't get hurt any more. As for the boy Jiang Mochen Bring it home

some other day and have a meal together

Now he has no extra mental power to take care of children's affairs. They always have their own way to go. It's time for him to let go.

"I'll bring him to see you as soon as possible." Yan Xi got out of the car with a smile.

Just like last time, Jiang Mochen was waiting for her not far away, but their mood changed.

"Grandfather said he wanted to see you."

"I'll go back and prepare a gift for my visit." Jiang Mochen took her shoulder.

"Mr. Jiang, you are really a son-in-law who is very popular with the elders."

"Are you praising me? Come on, let's go and get mom home

They said to the front door of the hotel, at this time, Yan Family and his party also came out.

Yan's mother and Yan Cheng walk behind, and in front of them are Yan Rou and Yan Jie.

"Brother in law!" Yan Jie saw Jiang Mochen, immediately ran to say hello, Yan Xi stopped him.

Zeng Er Yu saw Yan father's embarrassed appearance and shook his head.

"Er Yu, I know wrong, before I am sorry for you, later, the family will please you." Yan father's eyes are full of regret, if he was not too greedy, he would not end up today."If you want to be happy, I will come back to you again." Finish this sentence, Yan father walked into the night alone.

But Yan Rou looked at them with a look of incomparable hatred.

"I'm not going to let it go! You wait for me... "

"If you want revenge, revenge me! Don't do it to anyone else. " Zeng Eryu directly blocked in front of Yan Xi several people, "up to now, you don't know repentance, your nature has been doomed, you won't have a good ending, if you don't do those vicious things, Yan's family is already yours."

"Sooner or later, I will take back everything that belongs to me!"

Yan Rou finished and ran away.

Yan Jie in the side of helpless hum, "she never know repentance." Then he saw that Jiang Mochen was going to leave with Yanxi, and ran directly to ask Yan Xi, "third sister, tell me about it with my brother-in-law. I'm very talented in singing! Will you let me into Dahua

"Dahua recruits interns every year. If you want to go, you can interview on your own ability."

"Do you need to play in groups? I can play any passer-by! "

"Would you like to go to the production group to have lunch box every day and line up to play a passer-by without lines?" Jiang Mo Chen in the side opened a mouth, "this request, pour can satisfy you."

"Really!"

"But Dahua also has a high demand for group performances, especially for Yan Xi's plays. Even passers-by who has no lines should receive two months' training."

"Is my sister's new play so powerful? Even passers-by should be trained... " Yan Jie couldn't be curious. He kept asking.

"For a suspense detective film, you should study hard for the time being, and consider the matter of entering the entertainment circle slowly."

"Don't be such a journalist to deny me, I'm willing to bear hardships, and I'm really talented in singing!" Yan Jie was a little excited, unconvinced and said, "I can do what you can do! And my grandfather acquiesced that I could do this... "

## Chapter 378

"Xiao Jie, you go back first. I'll help you to persuade your sister when I have time."

But Yan Cheng is not used to this scene, directly Yanjie pulled into the car.

"Auntie, you have to remember!"

"Xiaocheng is always so calm..."

Yan Xi was smiling and took Zeng Eryu's arm. "Mom, let's go home."

Being pulled by her daughter like this, she just wants to go, and she can't find any reason, so she can only go to be the light bulb of their world.

Jiang Mochen escorted their mother and daughter all the way home.

Zeng Eryu saw a lot of photos of Yan Xi in her room, and she made a lot of marks. She looked through the script for many times. She felt both heartache and emotion for a time. Her daughter was so old and had her favorite career.

Yan Xi wiped her hair and walked out of the bathroom. She saw Zeng Eryu staring at her photo in a daze and walked over with a smile.

"What are you thinking?"

"Nothing. Are you hungry? Mom will make you a snack. "

"No, Ma. You can have a good rest. Mochen doesn't like to eat at night." Yan Xi took Zeng Er Yu's hand with a smile, "why did you just say to Yan Jie that you would help him persuade me?"

"I don't think it's easy to have a thing I like, and Xiaojie is stubborn. Who can resist what he wants to do?"

"I know this circle too well, so..." Yan Xi some silent said.

"Mom knows, but a child as old as him always has to run into a wall to grow up, isn't he? Let him go. It's a good thing if he can succeed when he leaves the Yan Family for shelter. "

Yan Xi smiles. Zeng Er Yu is right. Yan Jie's character will

not give up easily. It's just that the performing arts circle is not a place where he can enter and leave when he wants to leave. What's more, can Mr. Yan bear it?

Who will inherit the Yan family?

Now the best way is to let Yan Jie pursue his dream first, and then persuade him to return to Yan's home when he has to.

"Well, I will tell Mo Chen, but Dahua has Dahua's rules. Once he becomes an intern, he must be responsible for his own behavior."

"I think Xiao Jie will understand this truth, and understand your sister's hard work."

Zeng Eryu finished and held her daughter's hand tightly.

"My daughter has grown up..."

"But no matter how many years, I will be your child."

Zeng Eryu did not think that one day he could get along with her daughter like this. The mother and daughter talked for a long time. It was not until midnight that Jiang Muchen knocked on the door of the room. When he heard Yan Xi's

reply, he opened the door. "It's not early. Let's talk tomorrow?"

Yan Xi realized that she wanted to say too much, did not notice that the time has been so late.

You said with a smile

Yan Xi nods and gets up. Zeng Eryu looks at Jiang Mochen holding her hand and leaves together. Zeng Eryu is really pleased that her daughter can find such a considerate husband.

"Mochen..."

Yan Xi just walked up the stairs, he stretched out his arms, hugged him, put his head on his chest, and whispered, "thank you. If it wasn't for you around me, I might not have been able to achieve such a happy ending."

"I said, no matter what happens, I'll be there."

This is his commitment, not a whim, but a lifelong commitment.

Yan Xi looked at him affectionately, and they walked into the bedroom together. Yan Xi stood on tiptoe and kissed

the man who regarded her as a treasure.

Two people love each other

No matter what happens, they will always be the people the other party wants most, and the strongest love is no better than this.

Will not be time and fuel to smooth the initial light, but will be in the heat of the test, more and more love.

"I don't want to be separated from you for a second..."

"Good, no separation!"

At least in the group before this period of time, Yan Xi want to stick with him all the time.

.....

At the end of the night, Yan Rou looks at the closed door in front of her and walks in with a smile.

"Mom, I'm back..." Her voice was a little nervous and timid. Her eyes were worried when she saw her mother-in-law.

"You can stay home with mom. I have to go to the

company." Yan Rou's husband took a look at her and left with a briefcase.

Yan Rou's heart thump, she does not know how to break this estrangement.

"Sit down, ah Gang told me about the Yan Family..."

"I shouldn't have said these words, but you are also wrong. At least you don't take a gang seriously. If you focus on your family and have a baby early, Mr. Yan will also look at the grandson's face and treat you better."

Yan Rou understood the meaning of her mother-in-law, and she laughed awkwardly. "Mom, I understand. I'll talk to a gang about this, and try to add a grandson to you as soon as possible." Her mother-in-law's eyes softened a lot.

"It's too late. Go and have a rest."

Children

She really needs a child!

As her mother-in-law said, even if Yan is heartless to her, he will not give up his grandson. At that time, she may turn over.

Jiang is still old and hot. Her mother-in-law has a long-term vision than her.

Only after Yan Rou went upstairs, her mother-in-law's smile gradually faded. In the final analysis, Yan Rou is still the eldest daughter of the Yan family. Even if the old man Yan was no longer heartless and separated from his family, he would not ignore her at all. In addition, if they had been married for many years, if something happened to the Yan family, she would divorce them, which would be discussed by outsiders.

It's better to see if Yan Rou can adjust

Yan Rou loses because she doesn't have a chip to make him feel compassionate. If she had a child, she might still win.

.....

Since Bai Xiaoxiao promised to help her with the drama, they met almost every day and stayed together for a long time.

When Bai Xiaoxiao heard the news that he was about to join the group, Bai Xiaoxiao was more happy than anyone else. She could not hide anything from her face. At a glance, she could see her mind. Her eyebrows wrinkled slightly, and her tone was full of exploration. "I'm in the

group to make you so happy?"

"Ah? It's not... " Bai Xiaoxiao coughed awkwardly, smiling at the iceberg film maker, "I'm afraid my acting skills are too bad, affecting your practice."

\*\*\*He moved his eyes away from her face and spoke faintly, "I also want to join the group earlier..."

It is a kind of endurance test for him to be alone with Bai Xiaoxiao every time. He must be very focused in order to control himself from approaching her.

He always wants to jump on

"We'll be in the group in two more days, soon." Bai Xiaoxiao gets up. She wants to go shopping today, but she hesitates when she sees the arm of her.

"Well, can I go back earlier today?"

## Chapter 379

"Have an appointment?"

As soon as he heard her speak, he couldn't control his own thoughts.

"That's not true." Bai Xiaoxiao blinked. "I haven't had a rest for a long time. I want to go out and have a look."

"Alone?"

"Well." Bai Xiaoxiao looked at the time, at this time, who will accompany her shopping?

"I'll go with you."

Bai Xiaoxiao's eyes widened, unbelievable stupefied, the next second, busy shaking his head, "no, I don't want to be surrounded."

\*\*\*As soon as he got up, he turned around and frowned at her. "Do you want to stay away from me? Is it hard to hang out with me? Or do you think I'm not as good as Yan Xi and want to get rid of me as soon as possible? "

"..... There is no comparison between you and Xiaoxi. "

"Why is there no comparability? Do you hate me that much? " \*\*\*He took a step forward.

Bai Xiaoxiao didn't think how their conversation would develop in this direction. She had only one idea in her mind, why this 30-year-old man didn't have the calmness of his peers!

What a naive question to ask

"I want to buy some daily necessities and watch a movie by the way. It's not convenient for you to go with me."

"It's not inconvenient. I still have a hand to help you carry things. In addition, I'll make a disguise so that people won't recognize it."

More than ten minutes later, he stuck on his false beard, put on his wig and glasses, and stood in front of Bai Xiaoxiao, "that's OK."

Bai Xiaoxiao is still very worried, "what if a paparazzi recognizes it and scribbles on the newspaper tomorrow?"

\*\*\*Silence.

"Then you go." He took off his wig and was depressed.

Seeing him like this, Bai Xiaoxiao almost ran away, because she couldn't figure out why the mood fluctuation of \* \* was so big!

A few minutes later, Jiang received a very melancholy phone call.

"Yan Xi?"

Jiang Mo Chen eyebrows slightly pick, it seems that the progress there is not smooth, so he handed his mobile phone to Yan Xi, and said the name of " " in a silent voice.

Yan Xi nodded and took over the phone.

"Is your assistant a normal woman? Why are you so stupid?"

Yan Xi is amused by his tone of voice. It seems that Bai Xiaoxiao doesn't understand the intention of.., but just hides

"Xiaoxiao is a very smart girl, but she doesn't care much about her feelings. If you really want to be her friend, you may have to show your weak side and let her have compassion."

"If your identity is there, and you are aloof from above, she will certainly be afraid and timid."

"After all, she would never have thought of your intention So don't be too anxious. Take your time and let her see your sincerity. "

"He? I never know how to write slow words. " Jiang Mo Chen chuckled beside him. "He always likes to mess around. Maybe flash marriage is the most suitable for him. The first day of contact, the second day of marriage registration, he is the most resistant process of following the rules."

\*\*\*I heard this very clearly and hung up.

His personality is really like this. He doesn't like procrastination. Almost every time he sees Bai Xiaoxiao, he has the impulse to express his feelings immediately. If he was not really afraid that his friends would not be able to do it, he would have done that!

Why, when he saw Bai Xiaoxiao, he became so hesitant  
Compassion?

\*\*\*Leaning on the sofa, slowly closed his eyes, in the end,  
how to do, can be regarded as slow?

People are fans. It's very difficult to chase stars. It's  
completely reversed when he comes to him. Will the price  
drop if he pursues a small assistant?

.....

Under the intense preparation, "wheat field" boot work has  
been done.

Yan Xi temporarily put off all the itineraries, carefully  
studied the script, and kept learning with the physique  
teacher. At this time, "memories of fragments" has been  
fixed. As the first heroine film after her comeback, it is also  
the Virgo written by Jiang Mo Chen as a screenwriter. For  
Yan Xi, this film is of great significance.

"The schedule is supposed to be in July of the summer  
vacation. At that time, you should also participate in  
publicity activities."

"Good!" Yan Xi nodded with a smile, "by the way, I heard

Dahua has received Yan Jie's application form. Does he want to join this trainee?"

"Well, the results of the first test seem to be good. Now he has a stage name, Haoyi. It seems that he is as stubborn as your sister and wants to rely on his own strength to succeed."

"Then you should train him well, but you can't open the back door for him..."

"You know, I've always been very serious about my work. I've always been as strict with you, don't mention him." Jiang Mochen hugged Yan Xi in his arms. "I know you're worried that he won't be able to bear the hardships of the performing arts industry, and that he will rise to the sky with pride. But Rick and I have heard his audition tape, and it's really plastic and the voice is very impressive. So, don't worry." "Well I will also make great efforts to make "Rye" have a good result

"Compared with those, I hope you can take good care of yourself. After all, the theme of this play is very special, and there will be some action plays of hanging Weiya when shooting. Be careful."

Jiang Mo Chen said as he approached Yan Xi, kissing her lips.

"It's time to go, Bai Xiaoxiao. Sister Xia has just got married and is going to be pregnant. I'm thinking about your assistant."

"You can do as you see fit." She believes in Jiang Mo Chen's vision, and she has no special requirements for assistants.

She didn't even need an assistant if it wasn't for someone to help her take care of her life, so she could be better involved in filming.

"I want to be with you all the time..."

"The director and the man number one are all people you know. Don't worry, I will contact you at any time, agent Jiang."

Jiang Mo Chen lowered his head and held Yan Xi closer to his arms.

"I just can't help worrying about you. I'm afraid you'll have an accident. My life is really hard without you around me." Jiang Mo Chen's voice is very low, "I'll go to see you as soon as I have time."

Yan Xi had no choice but to laugh and say, "Mom, you

have to worry more about me, and Xiao Jie..."

"I will. I'm your husband. I'll do these things well if you don't tell me."

During this period of time, Yan Xi did not appear in public, fans can not help but wonder, her movements, have run to Jiang Mo Chen's personal home page below the message.

"How come we haven't seen Yan Xiaoxi show up recently. Are you ready to have children?"

## Chapter 380

"Where did agent Jiang hide our Yan Xi?"

"Is it true that we have already started the plan of creating human beings..."

Seeing those messages, Yan Xi's smile deepened. She took a self portrait directly at home and sent a dynamic with Jiang Mo Chen's account number.

"She's fine."

.....

After entering the group, Bai Xiaoxiao knew that Dahua had arranged a new assistant for Yan Xi.

At first, she thought she was only taking care of him for a few days. When she joined the group, she would naturally return to Yan Xi and become her assistant. Now, there are others in that position.

She did come to replace her for a while, and now the result is expected.

But she just has a kind of unspeakable loss

"What do you think?" \*\*\*He called her by the side.

"I just learned that Xiaoxi has a new assistant. I don't need me here anymore. I should go now." Bai Xiaoxiao lowered his head and said with some loss.

"What shall I do if you are gone?" \*\*\*In front of her, "she has an assistant, I don't have an assistant. Why don't you stay and help me, so that she can see how smart and capable you are, and let her regret changing you."

Bai Xiaoxiao is silent

She didn't care about the position of an assistant, but she was so happy to be with her idol every day, but Yan Xi didn't tell her about the change of assistant.

Is it in Yan Xi's heart that she is just a dispensable person

The feeling of being ignored is really hard.

"Well, you may say no, I won't force you." After that, he is ready to leave from the other side.

"Your hand..."

"Don't worry. You're not my assistant." \*\*\*The answer was very straightforward.

Bai Xiaoxiao frowned slightly and thought for a while and said, "well, I'll be your assistant."

"Well, sign the contract!"

"....."

"I'm ready to sign, of course."

Bai Xiaoxiao didn't expect him to be so powerful in action. However, did he want to be his assistant for a long time? Otherwise, when was this contract prepared!

"I'll have a look again..."

"Sign it directly. Am I still counting on an assistant?"

\*\*\*Open the last page of the contract and pass the pen to Bai Xiaoxiao.

When Bai Xiaoxiao thinks about it, there should be many people who want to be his assistant. When he finds a more suitable person, he will naturally replace her. If Bai Xiaoxiao takes a look at this time, he will find that the execution period of this contract is not generally long

\*\*\*I watched her sign and immediately took the contract

away.

All day after that, he was in a very good mood.

After a while, Yan Xi came over with her new assistant and said, "Xiaoxiao I don't know when you will be back, so the company arranged a new assistant for me, Ying mo

"Good..."

"I've signed up with her, and she'll be my assistant." With that, he took Bai Xiaoxiao away.

Looking at their backs, Yan Xi couldn't help feeling that \*  
\* is indeed a film emperor! The whole body is full of drama

"Why are you so fierce just now? I can't blame Xiaoxi for this..."

"She's replaced you, and you talk to her?"

"She didn't want to replace me. If it wasn't for Xiaoxi, I couldn't be her assistant at all. I'm very grateful for everything Xiaoxi taught me." Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him seriously and said, "you don't want to alienate Xiaoxi because of me."

"Then I'll think about it..."

Bai Xiaoxiao doesn't think about what he has been cheated. He is Jiang Mochen's cousin. They have different degrees of inner darkness. The only difference is that Jiang Mochen has been honing in the market for many years, and his methods are in the dark. However, he is more straightforward because he is too lazy to follow those procedures

Besides, he doesn't think there is anyone else in the world who is more suitable for Bai Xiaoxiao.

.....

Under the careful preparation of Dahua, the crew of "wheat field" opened up secretly in the third film and television base. Jiang Mochen, as the chief producer, appeared at the opening ceremony.

His expectation on this film is no less than that of "memories". On the one hand, the theme of this film is really novel. If Dahua can use this film to shock the international awards, it is not very helpful to the company's future development. On the other hand, he hopes that Yan Xi can have more representative works and move to a higher stage.

"Mr. Jiang, I really want to say thank you." Jiao Yize said seriously, "I have also mentioned this drama with other investors, but..."

"I believe in my vision." Jiang said directly.

"I will try to make this film well and take good care of Yan Xi."

Jiao Yize knows that one of the important reasons why Jiang Mochen will invest in this film is Yan Xi. Because last time, there was an accident in the shooting process. This time, he will completely eliminate all the hidden dangers."In addition, he is also in charge of the director. Although he has a strange temper, he still respects the director."

"Yes, I will."

"In terms of publicity, I'll put Rick in charge."

Jiao Yize nodded. In fact, he didn't worry about publicity at all. With the standard of Dahua operation team, it would definitely make people see.

"If the shooting goes well, if" Rye "can be released before

October, Yan Xi will have a chance to win the film queen's crown at the awards ceremony at the end of the year."

In fact, if Jiang Mo Chen wants to operate secretly, Yan Xi will always have the chance to win the prize, but he does not want to do so.

"I think she would prefer to use her own strength to win the honor, even my wife should abide by the rules of this circle."

Everything depends on strength!

Jiao Yize didn't say anything more. He has been paying close attention to Yan Xi's trend abroad. She has made great efforts to be able to be today. She won't be rare for the awards she got through the back door. Otherwise, her status will never stop there.

"The first scene is about to start. Do you want to see it?"

"No, I think if I'm not here, the actors will play better and the surprise will be better at the end." With that, Jiang Mo Chen said a few words to Yan Xi and drove away.

But Yan Xi's heart also went with him.

However, in the process of filming, she will still be absorbed in.

The first scene is a big one. The hostess of the bakery finds out that Mr. Li, their neighbor, met her husband secretly before the accident. When she wanted to ask about this, her husband became suspicious.

Every night, her husband would shut himself up in his workroom for two hours.

At this time, the hostess played by Yan Xi always feels dizzy and hallucinates, and even hears a kind of inexplicable music, like percussion

## Chapter 381

And their neighbor's dog would yell at her husband.

"Did the police come again today? Don't go to the store for the time being. It's not safe. "

Yan Xi nodded, trying to get close to her husband to care about him, her husband's body suddenly became very transparent, and Yan Xi's hostess would suddenly wake up from her sleep at this time.

Yan Xi needs to perform the kind of panic and fear when she wakes up She sat on the double bed with cold sweat on her forehead, and the fear on her face faded.

When the crew saw the play, they were all shocked by Yan Xi's acting skills. Her acting was so real that it seemed like she had a nightmare. Everyone in the studio was attracted.

I think it's really good.

When Yan Xi plays with Yang, Bai Xiaoxiao and yingmo watch together.

"Sister Xi is very kind. You should pay more attention to her and take good care of her."

"I will." Yingmo person is very delicate, and her small and delicate nose makes her whole person have a kind of smart playfulness. Once she opens her mouth, her voice is also clear and pleasant.

"As soon as she works, she will ignore her body. You must remind her to have a rest and eat regularly."

Ying Mo looked at Bai Xiaoxiao, and suddenly said with a smile, "Yan Xi is really powerful, but for me, it's more enviable for you to follow him."

"Why?" Bai Xiaoxiao's mind appeared that slightly cold face, a thought of him, Bai Xiaoxiao hit a cold shudder, "I want to let little Xi elder sister want me back, you still envy me?"

"You are the assistant named by him. He only wants you, and you are the only assistant he has taken with him since his debut."

"Is it? How do you know so well? "

"Five years ago, I once applied for an assistant of \* \*. At that time, he was not so famous as he is now. The company wanted to recruit a person to take care of him at any time, but \* \* refused. He said he didn't need an assistant at all, but now, he has chosen you." Ying Mo smiles and explains patiently.

"Now Yan Xi's assistant position will be free because of the fact that he and she want you to leave."

"Ah?" Bai Xiaoxiao was stunned. She didn't expect that this was the case. She couldn't react at once.

Ying Mo takes her expression into her eyes. She will tell Bai Xiaoxiao that she wants to revenge for the fact that she ignored her at the beginning. She is a little curious. How will things develop?

.....

After the shooting, Ouyang was cold water on his body. Although the weather was getting warmer and warmer, the studio was still a little cold. But when he looked around, where was the shadow of his assistant?

Ying Mo stepped forward and put his coat on Yan Xi's

shoulder. Seeing that he was looking for Bai Xiaoxiao everywhere, Ying Mo said, "I just saw Bai Xiaoxiao and the field staff say they want to go."

"Go? What's the matter? "

"She knows you cheated her into signing the contract."  
Ying Mo has nothing to hide.

Yan Xi sipped her lips and grinned, holding a hot water cup, and watched as she ran out of the studio in a hurry. She couldn't even change her clothes. She rushed to the hotel and stopped Bai Xiaoxiao, who was dragging her suitcase and was ready to leave.

"What are you doing?"

"Should I ask you that? I'm going home. Get out of the way

"You've signed with me. I won't allow you to go." \*\*\*She didn't give her a chance to escape. She grabbed her suitcase directly and then looked back at her sharply. "If you make trouble again, I'll carry you away and give you three seconds to think about it."

"You You are a rascal Bai Xiaoxiao was so angry that he couldn't reach his box. He had to bite his lips and follow him.

"I have something more rogue. Do you want to see it?"

\*\*\*With these words, she took a step forward. Behind Bai Xiaoxiao was the wall. In order to hide herself, her back was attached to the wall, but her small body was completely caged by the man in front of her.

"Haige, what's the matter?"

"Never seen a fight?" \*\*\*He gave a rude roar and looked down at Bai Xiaoxiao. His voice was low, "do you want to continue to quarrel here, so that the whole crew knows?"

"How can you go so far! You're 30 years old. You're really naive! "

"You're not naive to carry your luggage with you?"

\*\*\*Holding on to the suitcase, Bai Xiaoxiao could not leave without this box.

"Well, I won't argue with you. I'll reason with you. Why do you want me to be your assistant?"

"To let you know, I'm not the kind of freak killer you think I am."

“.....” Bai Xiaoxiao looks at him helplessly, and has only one idea in his heart. Why does such a man have so many

fans? Do his fans know that this man has such a rogue?

"I don't want to be an assistant to someone who always teases me and bullies me!"

"Well I'll be your assistant Bai Xiaoxiao frowned and grunted impolitely, "if you bully me again, I will go to the reporter to expose your bad behavior!"

But her threat had no effect on him.

"As long as you are willing to stay as my assistant, you can say anything to the reporter. You can think about it as soon as possible. After the play is finished, the production team will close down. In a few minutes, the hall will be full of onlookers."

"..... OK, I'll stay! Come on

Bai Xiaoxiao stares at the box in his hand, "you return my things first."

"No, just put it in my room for the time being."

"I'm not as rascal as you are. I don't cheat, I don't run away."

She would not have misunderstood her sister Xi if she

hadn't said so.

"I have to go back to the crew. You go upstairs first and get the gray coat in my room." \*\*\*He wiped his nose and went out.

Bai Xiaoxiao saw that his clothes were still dripping, pursed his lips and walked into the elevator.

A few minutes later, she came back to the studio with her coat and a dry towel. She scolded the rascal man a thousand times. How could such a person be a film emperor? It's unfair

He plays this abnormal hero in the "Rye" crew, it is absolutely his true character!

At the beginning, she even thought he was that kind of cold and noble man, she looked away.

Because today's ending time is relatively early, the director temporarily decided to add a play, or Yan Xi and the opponent of the play.

## Chapter 382

When the heroine discovers that something strange has happened to another neighbor's house, she calls her college classmates for help, hoping to get help from her.

Just as soon as the phone was connected, she was stopped by her husband.

He warned the classmate on the phone that he was not allowed to deal with his wife again.

The heroine was very angry and had a big fight with him. She couldn't stand the oppressive atmosphere at home and ran out late at night.

It's just that the town is very quiet and full of terror

Then a scream came out of her house, not her husband, but her neighbor aine.

The incident is more and more strange and suspicious. Who is the murderer?

.....

All the people on the set were attracted by their performance. The expression of \* \* was very good. In addition, Yan Xi put in very quickly. They seemed to be the characters in the play.

After each scene, the director will discuss and communicate with them, and the shooting effect is better and better.

Bai Xiaoxiao was also affected by the performances. After seeing him come, he was a little confused whether he was the abnormal hero in the play or

"What are you hiding from?"

"I'm so addicted to the play that I think you're the murderer."

"I'll take some cartoons and children's plays later." He said, looking out the window at the gradually dark sky, "let's go, eat."

Bai Xiaoxiao quickly catch up with him. It has to be said that the more afraid she is, the more successful he is in shaping his character. Not only does Bai Xiaoxiao think so,

but the whole group thinks so.

With the development of the drama of the crew, the number of scenes taken by Yan Xi is gradually increasing. Jiang Mochen has been paying close attention to the situation of the crew. He will be present in person for any scenes involving dangerous actions, so as to ensure that there is no potential safety hazard before Yan Xi starts shooting.

In order to film, Yan Xi gave up a lot of opportunities to show her face in front of the public, and even declined many international brand advertising invitation, which made many people who expected her performance in the fashion industry very sorry.

However, this is Yan Xi's own choice. The outside world has great expectations for what her role will look like.

In this period of time, the performing arts industry as always has a lot of new comers, including one from Dahua, stage name Haoyi.

Dahua kept his real information secret. No one knew his family background. He just met the boy who loved singing and acting on the screen and on the stage.

And no one connected him with Yan Xi.

After receiving the first activity notice, Yan Jie immediately called Yan Xi.

"Third sister, I'm finally on the show!"

"What show?" Yan Xi heard his excitement and expectation from his tone, and was really happy for him, "is it arranged by the company?"

"Yes, I've been looking forward to it for a long time. I'll let you know as soon as I get the notice!"

Yan Xi just a faint smile, did not say how cruel this circle is for the new people, because only if you have experienced it, can you understand the feeling of weightlessness in the cloud.

Behind the endless light, there is depravity and tragic pain

"If you have something to do, you can still find your brother-in-law." Yan Xi said with a smile, "if time permits, I will go to see you perform."

"That would be great But I know you're busy filming, and it doesn't matter if you don't come Yan Jie has been very happy to have the opportunity to perform on stage. He will not really go to Jiang Mochen, because he never thought of

using their power.

Yan Xi put down the mobile phone, a deep sigh.

Sometimes it's just going through it to know what it's like.

"Yingmo, can I adjust the time of my later plays?" She looked up and asked the assistant.

"It should be. The last few scenes are relatively easy." Ying Mo looked at the mobile phone calendar and said with a smile, "even if you ask for leave directly, the director should not refuse it."

"Why?" Yan Xi was a little surprised.

"It's your birthday soon."

Yan Xi was stunned, "time flies so fast..."

She was so immersed in her work that she didn't notice that she was about twenty-six.

"Will Jiang always spare time to accompany you?"

This is their first birthday after marriage. I wonder if there will be any surprise? In fact, for so many years in the performing arts circle, Yan Xi never cared about her

birthday. Except for sister Xia, no one really wished her well

Not to mention blafan

She had no expectations for the day.

"Besides, I have a good rest, and I can turn it on at any time."

"OK."

.....

Because of the novel material selection and the use of a lot of suspense elements, it is not easy to shoot. In order to create an extremely depressing atmosphere, Yan Xi and Yang often need to shoot night and rain plays.

There are many props at their feet Although this film is Jiao Yize's first official work, he does not neglect professional guidance and requirements, but also actively communicates with actors. Even high-level actors like \* \* often ng many times.

In a rain play, Yan Xi has been drenched in the rain for four hours. When Ying Mo helps her dry her hair, her hands are almost red with cold.

"Yan Xi is still the same as before, once you recognize a thing, you will go all out to do the best."

Jiao Yize looked at the screen and couldn't help sighing that he had discovered this trait of her when he was the agent of Yan Xi.

He thought Yan Xi was a vase depending on her appearance, but after several events, he constantly renewed his understanding of the actress.

On professionalism and professional attitude, no one can be better than Yan Xi.

However, the more serious Yan Xi is, the greater the pressure on Jiao Yize, because in the process of shooting these dangerous scenes, Jiang Mochen, as her exclusive agent, accompanies all the way

"She sits on the most influential throne by her own efforts, and no one can question her."

Jiang Mo Chen just watched on the set. He didn't stop shooting. Even if he was deeply distressed, he respected Yan Xi's choice. Since it was what she believed, he had to guard by the side.

At the end of the shooting, he immediately took a blanket and put it on Yan Xi's shoulder. He carefully helped her warm her hands, held her tightly in his arms, and warmed her with his body temperature.

"I regret more and more You shouldn't be allowed to take on challenging plays, but seeing that you're so committed, I've become ambivalent again

"Mo Chen, you know me. What I want to see most is that the audience likes my role and is affected by my performance. In order to have the best effect, these are nothing!"

"By the way, I want to ask for leave next Monday." Yan Xi slightly raised eyebrows and said with a smile in his arms.

## Chapter 383

"Where do you want to go?" Jiang Mo Chen looks at her gently.

"I don't really want to go. I just think I should do something more meaningful on that day." Yan Xi raised his eyes and looked at him, "do you know what day it was?"

"Of course I remember your birthday. I will accompany you wherever I want to go." Jiang Mochen put the hot water in her hand.

"Yan Jie told me that he had a program that day. He was on camera for the first time. I wanted to see it on the spot."

"No problem. I'll arrange it." Jiang Mo Chen directly replied that even if Yan Xi didn't say so, he didn't intend to rush through the matter. After all, it was Yan Xi's first birthday after they got married. He wanted her to have an unforgettable memory.

"Have you finished filming today?"

Yan Xi nodded, drank a mouthful of hot water and said, "but just that shot, I still want to shoot again."

"That scene is already perfect. If you pursue the acme like this, it will make the crew very hard." Jiang Mochen put his arm around her shoulder and said heartily.

Yan Xi nodded and saw that outside the door with Bai Xiaoxiao, she whispered, "how are they developing?"

Jiang Mochen shook his head. "Even though I'm a cousin with him, I'm still very different in some aspects..."

Although they don't see each other very often, according to Jiang's understanding of \*\*, he should not have much patience now.

What makes him more depressed is that Bai Xiaoxiao has no idea about him at all!

He's lost his charisma? Or

.....

On the eve of Yan Jie's preparation for the show, he realized the darkness and struggle in the performing arts circle. However, he did not ask anyone for help, he wanted to rely on his own strength in this circle.

This program is a talk show that new singers are most looking forward to. Singers will be arranged to perform talent shows to show their personal charm. Since the broadcast time is in the golden stage of TV station, the invited singers are very concerned about the schedule of talent performance.

When Yan Jie signed with Dahua, he did not reveal his identity with anyone, including his agent.

During the rehearsal, Yan Jie was waiting backstage. He overheard the conversation of a new group nearby, because the person they were talking about was Yan Xi.

"I saw this actress last time. She is very good-looking, with long legs and thin waist. I guess her Kung Fu is also very good. Otherwise, how could president Dahua think of her?"

"Those legs are really attractive. I wish I could touch them!"

"Forget it. I'll make her happy."

Bang.

Yan Jie kicked on the door beside him, and the several people looked at him in an instant.

Yan Jie glanced at them impolitely, "what do you say?"

The several people looked at each other and made it clear that they didn't care about Yan Jie's anger. One of them was laughing and laughing, "what does that actress have to do with you? Are you having an affair with her

"Stop talking. He seems to be from Dahua."

The outspoken man snorted, "what's wrong with Dahua? No one's talking yet? "

"What company are you from?" Yan Jie didn't pay attention to anything else, but continued to ask.

"All right, it's our teammates who said a lot. We'll go first." There's a man standing in the way.

Yan Jie took a meaningful look at them and then turned to leave.

Just a few people of the new combination showed a sinister smile at the same time.

"That boy is so arrogant, let him suffer a bit, know who is

the boss!"

After Yan Jie left, he also felt that his performance just seemed to be too impulsive. However, leaving aside other things, Yan Xi was indeed his sister. Who would have heard such words and not make a move?

Besides, Yan Xi is not what they criticize!

Yan Jie thought, before Yan Xi was scolded, talked about, and splashed with dirty water, how did she deal with it?

No matter what the outside world says, she is sticking to her own path. In fact, no matter she or Shangguan Li, who can break into a world in this circle, who has not been misunderstood and hacked?

Yan Jie took a deep breath and dialed Yan Xi's phone.

"Third sister, are you busy? I have a question for you. "

"It's not shooting now, you tell me." Yan Xi's voice is as peaceful as ever.

"If I mean, what would you do if someone was behind you Yan Jie holds his mobile phone in one hand and clenches his fist in the other.

"I will remember who they are."

"And then?" Yan Jie's eyes gradually lit up.

"Then they'd better pray that they don't fall into my hands, or they'll really regret being in this world because I won't give them a second chance."

After Yan Xi finished, he stopped for a few seconds and said, "who said me behind my back? Tell me the name. Yan Jie was stunned for a moment and told Yan Xi what had just happened.

In fact, he did not expect that he would encounter such a thing so soon, so when he confided to Yan Xi, he was in a posture of asking for advice from his predecessors.

"I know I didn't do it properly, but I might do it again."

"Since you know you shouldn't be impulsive, don't do that next time. This circle is not as simple as you think."

Yan Xi told Yan Jie to concentrate on preparing the program. After hanging up the phone, she immediately contacted Xia Jie, "I want a piece of information about Yio combination."

"Is it the boy group that has been on fire recently? OK, I'll

get ready in a minute Xia said on the phone.

Next to yingmo, she heard her words and wrote down the name. In a few weeks, she had found that Yan Xi was a very emotional person. No matter how she had a relationship with the Yan Family in the past, Yan Jie was always her younger brother. If she could help in the performing arts circle, she should help.

Now Yan Jie is just like her who just entered the performing arts circle.

Soon, sister Xia sent the investigation information to yingmo. After Yan Xi finished filming the scene in the afternoon, she also saw the information about the new combination of Yio.

"All four of them made their debut through the talent show at the end of last year. Li Ze and Wu Haibo are the second generation of rich people. They only have the opportunity to make their debut only when they have money from their families. Their singing and dancing abilities are not so good. They have heard that their private life is chaotic and they don't learn well at a young age. They even go to bars and nightclubs all year round and have a bad history of drug abuse."

"As for their captain Zhao Yang, who was the champion of

that draft show, had no background, but was very powerful. The performing company they signed up with was Lanjue. If Zhao Yang was not there, they would not have made such a smooth debut."

## Chapter 384

"They are really popular recently. They are the biggest competitors of Haoyi in this period." Ying Mo analyzed.

The style of music is similar, and the time of debut is similar.

"Let's see if there is definite evidence from sister Xia. At this time, Yan Jie's advantage is not big. If they do something behind their back, Yan Jie will be very passive."

"OK, I'll contact sister Xia right away."

"What's more, let sister Xia contact Zhao Yang alone. Since she is a capable person, she should know how to do it in his best interest."

With those rich kids who have bad records, sooner or later there will be trouble.

She never takes the initiative to harm people, but at least she must not be harmed.

In the show business, no one can hurt the people she cares about.

There is a reason for Yan Xi's consideration. In the performing arts circle, for the sake of being superior and famous, there are all kinds of means.

"I hope it's all about how much I think about it."

Yingmo saw a deep look in Yan Xi's eyes. She was suddenly touched. When Yan Xi said those words, she was really determined. Every decision she made was as vigorous as Jiang Mochen. At the same time, she was a woman with a soft heart. She did not have dreams or pursuits. Instead, she chose to be real in front of the big right and wrong Of yourself.

No wonder Jiang Mochen is attracted to her. Such a woman is really charming.

Yan Xi said these things, continue to focus on the script, the longer the shooting time, the more the test of the endurance of the actors, she must put into the same enthusiasm as when starting to ensure that the progress of the crew will not be delayed.

In particular, she and her husband are pursuing the ultimate, so they pay more and more energy.

When Ying Mo contacted sister Xia, she also reported the incident to Jiang Mochen. This is one of her jobs. Yan Xi of course knows that if yingmo doesn't do this, Jiang Mochen will not send her to replace Bai Xiaoxiao's assistant.

After listening to her report, Jiang Mo Chen did not have any emotional fluctuations, but simply answered three words, "I know."

.....

She found several old friends in the entertainment industry and soon got some interesting things.

The evidence that Yan Xi wanted was not difficult to find. In addition, Qin Yu received the order of Jiang Mochen and cooperated in secret. He quickly grasped the black history of the two rich second generation. He had a record of drug rehabilitation and had many conflicts with the police.

The most important thing is that Qin Huan had some unexpected results in the process of investigation.

The two rich second generation have behaved strangely and

have the possibility of relapse. Recently, they have asked for leave frequently and disappeared together

In the entertainment industry, there are a lot of things that are forbidden and can't be touched. Drug abuse is one of them.

Yan Xi knew, nodded, which is really good for them.

"What do you do now, sister Xi?" Ying Mo asked.

"Let's look at the situation first. In fact, I'm not aiming at them. As long as they don't attack Yan Jie, we don't need to worry about these things." "But if they misbehave, I can only teach them a lesson in this way, and let Yan Jie know that many things in this circle are not as simple as he imagined."

"..... It's just that on the day of Yan Jie's show, it's your birthday. "

"Well The birthday is celebrated every year, but this is the only time for Yan Jie to become a monk. "

This is the opportunity Yanjie desperately strives for, and Yan Xi wants to help him keep it.

If she doesn't, Zeng will be worried.

"If Haoyi still loses?" Ying Mo boldly asked, not without this possibility.

"That's God's plan." Yan Xi got up and changed her costume. "Now think about it, when I was in Yan's house, I didn't fulfill the responsibility of a good daughter or a good sister. Now I have the opportunity, of course, I have to take good advantage of it. After having my own children, I can be a good mother."

"Are you going to have a baby now?"

"I think so..." Yan Xi's eyes are tinged with a smile.

Although they haven't been married for a long time, Jiang Mochen is in his early 30s. He would like to be a father and have a child of his own.

"Does President Jiang know?"

"He knows me, he will know."

Sometimes, with a look in her eyes, Jiang Muchen understood.

Looking at Yan Xi in the mirror, Ying Mo felt even more deeply. Originally, she thought that Yan Xi would return to

the background and become a powerful wife if she performed a few more plays.

But after getting along with each other for a period of time, she found that Yan Xi was really a woman with a lot of ideas.

She will not follow blindly, nor will she let herself make the wrong choice.

She just tries her best to do what she wants to do and to fulfill her dream. Even if she fails, she will learn from her experiences instead of complaining about herself.

Obviously, she can walk smoothly, but she has to use sweat and effort to build her own road.

.....

Soon there was another scene to hang up on via. Shooting in the rain again, Yan Xi was wearing a costume and her hair was covered with water.

When she heard the director calling out cards, she stood on the ground steadily, but she fell directly on the sponge mat. The crew immediately ran over and found that he had passed out because of high fever.

Bai Xiaoxiao looked after him in the room all the time, taking medicine and taking his temperature.

\*\*\*As soon as he opened his eyes, he saw her sitting on the edge of the bed, her eyes slightly red. At that time, his thin lips gently lifted up, "it turns out that only when you are ill, will you accompany me like this."

"You..."

"I'll be sick a few times." He raised his hand and held Bai Xiaoxiao. "Tonight, you are here to accompany me, or I will surely suffer to death."

"If I don't accompany you, will anyone else come?" Bai Xiaoxiao sighed helplessly, "people can't live so lonely. In case you have something to do, you also need to be taken care of. People always have relatives and friends."

Bai Xiaoxiao's eyes are even more red.

She had been lying in the hospital bed for so many years. She understood the feeling of loneliness and helplessness. Because she was too sick, she would rather push her relatives away and bear it alone.

"I'm too lazy to deal with people."

\*\*\*With just one sentence, I closed my eyes again.

Bai Xiaoxiao was stunned. She wanted to ask why he wanted her to be an assistant since he was too lazy to deal with people? And why choose the profession of actor, which always deals with all kinds of people? How many secrets are hidden in his heart?

The words came to her mouth and she swallowed them all back.

Looking at his face, Bai Xiaoxiao poured hot water and thought, what kind of person is he?

Who can open his heart

## Chapter 385

At night, Bai Xiaoxiao stayed by his bedside for fear that he would have a high fever again.

\*\*\*Originally sleeping very well, but suddenly woke up and sat up, scared Bai Xiaoxiao, she looked up again, the whole person was pulled into his arms.

"I had a nightmare..."

Bai Xiaoxiao frowned and pushed him away, "asshole! I believe you... "

\*\*\*"How do you know I'm pretending?" he said

"Even if you are a movie king and have super first-class acting skills, you can't use it like this!"

"Well I'll pay attention next time. " \*\*\*"But I didn't lie to you," he said

Last night, he did have an unexpected dream.

"Who took care of you when you were ill

\*\*\*"I'm hungry. Help me prepare something to eat."

"....." Looking at his back, Bai Xiaoxiao suddenly felt a

little lonely and desolate. However, she did not ask him more. Who has not a secret that he does not want to reveal?

Soon, it was the night of the weekend. Jiang Mochen had been waiting on the set.

As soon as the last scene of Yan Xi's Day was over, Jiang Mochen walked directly past. His cold eyes were filled with a gentleness that outsiders could not see. "Happy birthday, wife." Then he gave a kiss on Yan Xi's cheek.

"I'll give myself to you, will you accept it?"

"I thought it would be a diamond ring or something..."

"Isn't it good for me to be such an energetic husband?"

Two people finish saying, at the same time can't help but smile.

The intimate interaction between them attracted the attention of the people nearby, including.

After he did not open his eyes, his eyes were slightly cold

"Happy birthday, sister Yan Xi!"

"Happy Birthday! More and more beautiful! "

The crew yelled one after another, and Jiao Yize also came over. "On behalf of all the colleagues in the production team, I wish you a happy birthday and give you two more days of vacation. Isn't it very touching?"

Yan Xi looked at Jiang Mochen, left from his arms, and said to everyone, "thank you! So Shall we go first? "

"Let's go! Otherwise, Jiang will dismantle our crew. "

As early as Yan Xi came to the production team to start work today, everyone put the prepared gifts in her room. When she came back, she would naturally find those small surprises.

Even if it is a man, he has prepared a small gift at the strong request of Bai Xiaoxiao and mixed with everyone else's.

On Monday afternoon, there will be Yan Jie's debut as a special gift, but all the changes are taking place quietly

Just opened the door, Yan Xi saw Jiang Mo Chen's room, Qin people's rose fragrance haunted her, Yan Xi was moved to embrace him.

"Happy birthday..."

"I can hardly see you in the hotel every day, but I can hardly sleep in your room."

Jiang immediately picked her up and went into the bedroom.

"Me too..." His voice is very dumb.

The first time, so unrestrained, so fierce

After the end, they still hold each other.

"Turn around."

"Well?" Yan Xi turns around in doubt, a string of slightly cold diamond necklace appears on her neck.

While helping her wear it, Jiang said, "I bought it at an auction. It's the masterpiece of luvis, the world's chief

designer. This is the only one in the world. Whether it's design or workmanship, it's very suitable for you."

This necklace also has a very beautiful name, the only love.

Yan Xi looked at this exquisite but not complicated necklace and said with a smile, "I like it very much."

What matters is not how valuable the gift is, but the intention of the giver. She knows that Jiang Muchen understands her. Many things are not the more expensive the better, but the more appropriate the better.

Yan Xi looks back and nests in his arms.

"At the end of the year, come home with me and meet my grandfather."

"At the end of this year? Why not see you now? "

"Don't you have a plan to have a baby? It's better to wait for your career to be stable and we'll go back with the good news, and my grandfather will be more happy. "

"What did yingmo tell you?" Yan Xi tilted his head and laughed, "I'm not sure either!"

"I don't urge you, many things let it happen naturally. Since I have given you a promise, I will always hold your hand and will not let go."

Yan Xi nodded. She was also very clear that her career might not be easily accepted by the Jiang family. If they really met, they were not satisfied with her daughter-in-law. What should we do?

Jiang Mo Chen touched her long hair, "I will not let you give up everything you pursue for me."

He doesn't feel that Yan Xi's dream and their family have any conflict, he will do his best to help her to a higher stage. "Husband, you really spoil me."

"If I get my wife's approval, I'll try harder in the future."

This man appeared at the lowest point of her life, but he has been quietly helping her and supporting her. This true feeling makes Yan Xi feel more cherished.

All her life, she should be good to him, this will never change.

.....

The next day, Yan Xi received the blessing of friends, Xia

Jie, Shangguan Li, Rick Although we couldn't give her the gift by hand, they all expressed their wishes in different ways. Early this morning, Zeng Eryu also came to Lanting villa with his own snacks, and then made a table for Yan Xi.

"This is done by my son-in-law Jiang and I. have a taste. Today you are the birthday star. After eating these, you will have another bowl of longevity noodles."

Yan Xi moved to smile, "good!"

"You are already very thin. Don't try to lose weight for acting. Be healthy!"

Jiang Mochen took chopsticks beside her. "She doesn't need to control her weight any more. She can eat whatever she wants."

In the eyes of the outside world, Yan Xi has always been a very cold and strong person, but in front of the two people who love her most, she always looks like a little girl.

"After that, your mother will accompany you on every birthday."

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen took out a brocade box that had been prepared long ago, "Mom, this is for you."

"Me too?" Zeng Er Yu Leng next, smile took over.

"You let Yan Xi come to this world. Today is her birthday and your anniversary. Thank you for giving me such a good Yanxi."

After opening the brocade box, Zeng Eryu saw a jade bracelet. It was very beautiful.

"Thank you for your gift. For so many years, my mother has been thinking about such a day. Now it has come true. You two are all right. It's mom's biggest wish. As long as you can be happy, let mom do anything!"

"Well, don't talk about it. Have a good time. Today is Yanxi's birthday. I have to go to Yan's meeting, and I'll contact you later. "

## Chapter 386

Since Yan's concentration on recuperation, he has entrusted the affairs of Yan's group to Zeng Eryu.

Yan Xi saw her full of spirit and was happy for her from the heart.

"It seems that grandfather made a good decision to give you the company. Are you used to the new role now?"

Zeng Er Yu smiles and shrugs, "how to say? After all, I used to run the company with your father, that is Forget it, it doesn't matter. I'll talk to you later. "

For Yan Xi, it's not important to have a birthday. What's important is that all the people she loves are around her, happy and healthy. That's enough.

After dinner together, Zeng Eryu left first.

Jiang Mochen had a special channel prepared for a long time. Before the interview program began, he took Yan Xi into the studio hall.

The luggage of the two people is very low-key, and there

are staff deployed in advance. Their position is in the front VIP position. After entering the arena, the audience in the back row did not recognize their identity.

At this time, it is not long before the start of the program. Yan Jie has been making strenuous preparations backstage

But in the makeup room next to him, the members all showed a treacherous smile. In addition to the wonderful program tonight, there is a good play prepared by them!

Before the opening, Yan Jie was still a little nervous. When he was preparing to go on the stage, he received a picture of Yan Xi.

It's a photo of her and Jiang Mochen, just below the stage!

It also included a sentence, "show your best performance, and you'll be successful!"

Seeing her encouragement, Yan Jie took a deep breath. He will take out his best strength to face every performance!

As the lights on the stage kept changing, someone saw two

people sitting side by side in the first row.

"Ah? Is it a star? What a beautiful side face... "

"How do you think these two people's backs are so familiar?"

"..... Yan Xi? "

Some people guess their identity because of their back. After all, those who can sit in the front row VIP position are definitely not ordinary people. In addition, two people are very tall.

"But there are no guests invited to this program. I think it's a mistake."

Soon the program officially began.

Those invited to the scene were all new stars and new singers in the performing arts circle this year. The new group named Yio came on stage before Yan Jie, which caused the fans to scream. Yan Xi looked calmly under the stage with no waves in her eyes.

Although this kind of program will not attract the attention of famous film directors, for these new people who have the opportunity to perform on stage, it is really a great

opportunity! If you want to have a foothold in this circle full of crisis, you must take every step steadily.

“YIO! YIO! ”

The lights were getting dim and the fans were shouting their names.

It can be seen that their group popularity is really high, four people wearing black punk jacket, with flashing lights and dance music, ignited the enthusiasm of the audience.

At the end of a song, every audience remembers their names.

As they bowed out, the host picked up the microphone again, "thank you for the wonderful performance of Yio. Please remember their new album" hot dance sunny day ". The next new singer is from Dahua entertainment. His name is Haoyi. Applause is affectionate!"

With the host's voice, a very soothing love song accompaniment sounded.

The audience's eyes were also focused on the stage.

"Is this a dream of the heart?" Yan Xi opened his mouth with a smile, "when I was a child, I used to listen to the

phonograph playing this song. Was he a cover?"

"Well, he has made some changes in the tune, and his timbre is very suitable for such lyric songs."

Yan Xi nodded, just heard the prelude has been put for a period of time, but did not see Yan Jie come out of the background!

"What's going on?"

Jiang Mochen gently held her hand, "give him a little time."

Yearning for the stage and really standing on the stage to play freely are two things.

Yan Jie felt that his heart was blocked. Standing behind the scenes, his steps were like injecting lead, and he couldn't move a step.

Someone in the audience began to whisper, "what's going on? Not yet? "

"Is Yio down, dare not play ah!"

"How did Dahua sign a new contract? How boring Change someone

At this time, someone pushed Yan Jie from behind. Yan Jie almost staggered to the stage. He picked up the microphone, but his hands trembled slightly unnaturally.

It seems that he is really nervous.

"Can you sing this song?" Jiang Mo Chen suddenly leaned over Yan Xi's ear and asked.

Yan Xi blinked, "will arrive, will..."

"Why don't you help him on the stage?" He said to the staff next to a gesture, and then took the staff handed over the microphone, "go ahead, this time he most needs the help of his family." Yan Xi took a look at him, nodded to get up, and slowly stepped onto the stage from the next step.

She took the microphone and started singing from the next paragraph, "let the dream come from the heart..."

The audience saw it!

"Yan Xi!"

"Wow, isn't it amazing to ask her to be a guest assistant?"

"It seems that Haoyi didn't come to the stage just now to surprise everyone? It's quite special. "

Yan Jie was stunned on the stage, watching Yan Xi step by step toward him, singing while encouraging him with his eyes, and then in the middle of the singing, the voice gradually became stable and smaller.

Yan Jie was infected by her emotions, regained his self-confidence, and then began to sing.

Yan Xi saved the performance with her singing.

As the music came to an end, there was a round of applause!

A group of two people standing in the background disdainful hum, "it seems that the boy is very powerful, can please ask the same school elder sister to help him support the field."

"Well, we have other gifts for him. Go back."

They glanced at Yan Jie's back and walked back to the dressing room.

On the stage, the two brothers and sisters bowed together, but no one thought about their real relationship. They only thought that they were the same artists. Yan Xi's temporary appearance was a special arrangement of the program

group.

At the same time, the host also received the latest notice from the director group.

She came on stage with a smile on her face and stood beside Yan Xi. "It's really a perfect performance. I don't know if you were surprised just now? Yan Xi, welcome to our program! It's very hard to help my fellow students. "

"Thank you I hope you can support Haoyi and like Haoyi. " Yan Xi bowed humbly.

The applause in the audience was even more enthusiastic.

When the host saw the atmosphere of the scene, he had to gossip.

"It's hard to see Yan Xi on such an occasion, so I must ask you, on behalf of all the audience friends, are you here alone tonight?"

## Chapter 387

Because of Yan Xi's appearance, everyone didn't put Yan Jie's performance of being green and tense just now. They only thought that it was a new comer, and it was to surprise everyone that way.

He finished the second half of the song on the stage, and the timbre was clear and pure, which made many people remember this young singer, Haoyi.

The host's natural gossip, once again led to the atmosphere of the audience.

The lights and cameras are looking for

Finally, in the VIP seat, we found the emperor level male god of the performing arts circle, Jiang Muchen. His face was still cool and proud for thousands of years. He stood up and nodded slightly, said hello to everyone, and continued to watch the program in situ.

"It seems that the relationship between the two is really sweet, no matter where they go, they always accompany each other..." The host is also one of the CP fans of the couple in the performing arts circle. "We all know that Haoyi, like you, is an artist of Dahua. Today, Yan Xi is

here to help his classmates. Do you have any words to wish him well?"

"I hope he can always show his true self and be responsible to his fans, himself and all those who have supported him." After that, Yan Xi looks back and smiles at Yan Jie, then bows down to the stage,

after the host has said some lines, he also starts the next relief.

Yan Jie exits in accordance with the way of rehearsal. After standing in the background, there is a layer of moving tears in his eyes. He didn't expect that Yan Xi would come to the stage for him

She has always been like this, for the sake of her relatives and friends, she will not be timid, as long as she cares about the people, she will guard to the end, no matter how many thorns there are in the future, she will not be cowardly.

Perhaps this is what Yan Xi wants to tell Yan Jie most.

Off the stage, Jiang Mochen received a report call from Qin

Huan.

"President, I found something in Haoyi's dressing room. It may be drugs."

Jiang Mo Chen's cold face appeared a touch of anger, he handed the phone to Yan Xi, this matter or her to decide more appropriate.

"Let them have a taste of being wronged." Yan Xi clenched her fist and her voice was cold.

Yan Jie's performance on the stage was not bad. His agent had been waiting for him at the door of his dressing room and gave him a big hug as soon as he saw him.

"Good boy, you are lucky. If you meet the president and Yan Xi, and Yan Xi is always on the line, he will help you. If you see her in the company later, you should thank her."

"Well, I will."

"Our president's wife is so excellent, I can't imagine that she can sing so well..."

Yan Jie smiles and pushes the door into the dressing room.

He wants to take off his makeup and go back to the company for rehearsal.

At this time, the door of Yio dressing room is open, it seems that someone is waiting for something to happen.

Soon, the person in charge of the TV station and several men in police uniform came to Yan Jie's dressing room.

"We received a report that someone was hiding drugs and taking drugs here. Who is Haoyi?"

Yan Jie was stunned. A possibility flashed through his mind. He got up angrily and said, "I'm Haoyi, but I haven't done that kind of thing."

Yio members Li Ze and Wu Haibo stood at the door and said with a smile, "I've long said that the boy's behavior is irregular. It turns out that he's a drug addict."

"Is there any behavior like that? Search will find out?"

Yan Jie glared at them, "you framed me!"

As soon as Yan Jie's agent heard the news, he was very anxious. He communicated with the person in charge of the TV station in a hurry. When he saw the people from Yio coming to watch the play, he understood what happened.

He took Yan Jie behind him and said sternly to Yio, "we will find out this matter. If it is related to you, your company must be responsible for it!"

Li Ze was scared to step back, a little bit to back out of the way, but Wu Haibo grabbed him and yelled, "we are good citizens who abide by the law. Is it that someone framed you or is it true? Can you prove it yourself?"

The agent frowned and asked Yan Jie in a low voice, "is it..."

"I didn't!" Yan Jie directly replied, very firm, "I can cooperate with the inspection, it can be done now."

"If you don't smoke, it's poison hiding?" Wu Haibo's voice was so loud that everyone heard him.

"You Yan Jie is very angry, he forced himself to calm down, thinking about what Yan Xi said just now, he should be responsible for himself and all those who support him!"

He took a deep breath and said firmly, "search, this is my dressing room."

The police quickly stepped forward and searched the dressing room in front of everyone. Even the toilet and the

dresser's bag were not missing.

There are many people outside the door to hear the news, see this scene, we all know, Haoyi did not know who provoked, was framed.

Some people shake their heads and sigh, a good little boy star has not gone far, they will go to jail.

It's just

The police searched and found nothing suspicious. Li Ze and Wu Haibo are stunned. How can they not!

The agent breathed a sigh of relief and impolitely walked over, "I remember what you just said. I will go to your agent immediately. If your company doesn't give an explanation, Dahua will not allow its artists to be bullied!"

This is the root of the unity of all the great Chinese!

Li Ze immediately tugged Wu Haibo, "let's go back It's just a misunderstanding. "

However, Yan Jie asked, "since my dressing room is suspected of possessing poison, is it possible for you to have one?"

"We never touch those things!"

Yan Jie didn't speak. The agent talked to the TV station manager and the police. They all went to Yio's dressing room.

A minute later, something shocking happened. Suspicious items were found in the dressing room of the four of them!

Yio's members were stunned. The police came forward and took it up. "Come with us."

"No! No way! I put it on him... "

Because of this sudden change, Wu Haibo directly said that he slandered Yan Jie.

Everybody heard me!

How could they be vicious enough to frame others in this way?

"No, there must be a mistake."

They can't help but be taken away by the police. It's no use fighting again.

Originally it was a very wonderful program, but because of

this unexpected farce, the backstage was completely disordered.

The agent turned back and asked Yan Jie, "are you ok?"

Yan Jie nodded. He just felt that there was a strange place. It was clearly that they planted their own things. How could they return to their dressing room? Who did this?

He suddenly realized that the circle was not as simple as he thought.

## Chapter 388

"Go back and have a good rest. I'll take care of the rest."  
The agent patted him on the shoulder, "but you are really lucky. With today's story, no one will be stupid enough to bully you with this trick."

Yan Jie doesn't think it's his luck.

As the onlookers disperse, Yan Jie quietly sits in the dressing room to remove makeup. After changing clothes, he sends a message to Yan Xi.

"Third sister, Yio's people framed me, but it's self inflicted. Are you helping me?"

Besides helping him out on the stage, Yan Xi helped him again.

Yan Xi saw the information, did not deny.

"From the day you enter this circle, you have to accept all its glory and darkness. Today's event is just an example. If I am not here, how are you going to face the tension and frame up? You have a long way to go and a lot of pressure."  
"

"But How do you know that? " Yan Jie is holding his mobile phone, but he can't return for a long time.

"When you talked to me that day, I noticed them. Anyone who may be your competitor may attack you. We must be careful to guard against it. The better you are, the more people are jealous of you behind your back. At any time, we can't relax our vigilance. Those who are ostensibly good to you may stab you in the back."

"This is the world you are about to face. I can help you when I am here. When I am away, you can only rely on your own strength."

Yan Jie really didn't expect things to be so cruel.

His third sister has been fighting in such a cruel circle, and the Yan family still looks down on her They don't have that qualification!

"Haoyi, I have already negotiated with the person in charge of the TV station. What happened backstage will not affect you. But tomorrow, the reporters will send news. In the morning, I will send someone to the police station for

inspection, so that this matter can be completely settled."

"OK, thank you, morning brother." Yan Jie nods to thank him. He will listen to Yan Xi's words and learn a lesson from it. Later, he will gradually become stronger.

As time goes by, a few months have passed in a blink of an eye!

Xiaodian couple broke through the barriers and survived in the predicament and haze. They looked at the wheat fields and showed a happy and happy smile. The whole film is looking for a trace of human sincerity in the suspense atmosphere, which makes people have endless aftertaste.

As a wife, Yan Xi controlled the feeling of being trapped in anxiety and being in a dilemma. She didn't cover up her own light when she was playing with a movie emperor such as \* \*. She won the recognition of everyone with her solid acting skills!

Everyone in the crew thought that the play was perfect with Yan Xi's participation! No actress can replace her. Jiao Yize, who was a director for the first time, is also very moved. From Yan Xi's comeback to the present, she has grown up a lot and is more charming in emotional

rendering and body expression.

"Yan Xi, Congratulations! It's more exciting because of you. " Jiao Yize comes forward and presents a bunch of flowers for Yan Xi, representing the thanks of the whole drama group to her.

"Thank you for trusting me and giving me this chance." Yan Xi took over the flowers, but also to all the crew members to thank.

"However, it's strange that we can't see Mr. Jiang on such a special day." Jiao Yize looked around. Jiang Mochen didn't come.

Any day of great significance to Yan Xi, he never absent, no matter how busy, their husband and wife are each other as the first priority.

"He will come." Yan Xi said with a smile.

"By the way, I heard that Haoyi is going to make a single. He won the championship in the last New Music Festival. It's really great." Jiao Yize is one of the few people who know the relationship between Yan Jie and Yan Xi.

Once, Yan Jie disguised himself in a special way. He came to the production team to visit the troupe. Jiao Yize also

met him.

"Of course, he's hard-working and talented." Yan Xi has a proud smile on her face.

Since that day's program, Yio was found to have suspicious items, he was picked out of the black history, and the whole network was blocked. Yan Jie cooperated with the police, actively investigated and verified his innocence with iron evidence, so that everyone paid attention to him as a little singer. In addition, Dahua's strong propaganda, he soon accumulated some loyal fans and appeared frequently in major programs. Now, Yan Jie It can be said that he is a real singer.

"The theme song of our movie has been selected, but the singer is still vacant. I wonder if he has a schedule?"

"It's business. I can't decide for him. You'd better go to his agent." Yan Xi responds with a smile, and then leaves the crew with assistant Ying mo.

Watching her leave, Jiao Yize is very disappointed. Everyone can always find a kind of encouragement and encouragement in Yan Xi, and she is always like the goddess of luck, so that everyone around her gets happiness.

After Yan Xi was killed, the part of \* \* was also killed.

But he didn't need any flowers or gifts except the assistant who always wanted to be tied around him. Even now, the assistant didn't understand his real idea. On this day, the film entered the post production stage. However, as the "memory fragment" has been scheduled for release in the summer vacation, the leading actors such as Yan Xi and Han Yi will soon start their publicity tour. There are quite a few films that want to be released in the summer. Among them, there are several powerful films, including the romantic film "that day in early summer" and the fantasy film "Zhuan Ying", which have many couples. Like actors, fans are very powerful!

Take the movie biography as an example. Although the theme is old-fashioned and the special effects are simple and crude, as a commercial film, it will also get a high box office, because all of them are popular idol stars. Only a few lines need to be read and a large number of fans will buy it. This is a great challenge for "memory fragments".

Because we always compare these films together. Especially after Yan Xi experienced the last injury incident, she was put into secret shooting. The outside world thinks that she is ready to go back to the background for the second time, and her expectation is also declining.

Even if this movie has the movie Emperor Han Yi as the male number one, it seems that it is difficult to restore the situation.

The performing arts circle has always been changing. It has not appeared in the public's sight for several months, and has not participated in any brand endorsement and fashion activities. Everyone is about to forget Yan Xi. The impression of her only stays on a few photos and advertising posters. That kind of expectation and freshness is constantly passing by.

Many people feel it's a pity that when Yan Jie is running activities, he occasionally hears negative talk from the staff. He also pays attention to his online account. After seeing the comments of fans, he can't help asking Yan Xi, "do you really regret choosing this role?"

## Chapter 389

"What you're going through now could have been avoided!"

"If not, would it be helpful to make our relationship public?"

Yan Xi heard the voice and said with a smile, "I don't have to rely on your fame to bring me red? Besides, if you don't believe me, you should also believe in your brother-in-law's ability. "

"Of course I believe it! It's just I've seen a lot of eliminated artists now, and I'm worried about you. " Through these months of experience, Yan Jie has experienced the warmth and coldness of this circle. Now he has some fame and will be on the hot search list. If their sister-in-law relationship is exposed, we should be able to pay attention to Yan Xi again.

"Life is originally countless multiple-choice questions, since I have chosen this role, I will firmly go to the end, as long as I give wholeheartedly, I will not regret, I deserve the applause no one can take away." Yan Xi is very confident, "I and Mo Chen are very confident, don't worry

about me."

"But It's about to be shown. "

"The most important thing for you now is to sing your song well. Don't worry about me. There will be a single soon. You should be more focused." Yan Xi after these months of precipitation, there is an indescribable temperament and aura, "there are activities in the evening? Get ready. "

"Well, if there is anything I can do for you, please tell me!"

"Well, I won't forget you." Jiang Mochen just came back. He heard their conversation when he entered the door. He went to Yan Xi and said, "your sister has my care. You can rest assured."

Yan Jie nodded earnestly, "I will also help to publicize then!"

The couple watched Yan Jie leave, and his words were not without reason. Yan Xi's hand was held by Jiang Mochen, and she looked up. "To tell you the truth, I'm a little nervous. I'm afraid that the film's performance is not good. After all, it's my first film since my comeback, and there's

the aftermath of the last injury. If the score is not good, it's hard to find a good script to find me again?"

There is a two-day gap between the two films, because when movie fans choose to watch a movie, they always tend to have a high degree of heat and topic. In contrast, the film is really a bit inferior.

Even if there is a leading role of Yang and Yan Xi, it can't compare with the influence of a number of popular idol stars. Even many people in the industry have low expectations of "memory fragments".

Without attendance and box office, the film is a failure.

No one will use money to beat the water. Even if Dahua is strong, it can't help but fail miserably.

No matter how powerful Jiang Mochen is, he can't control the whole film market. What will be the outcome of this battle? The decision is in the hands of the audience.

"Don't worry. I believe in your acting." Jiang Mochen hugged her and whispered, "it's my dereliction of duty to fail to pick you up."

"As your agent or your husband, I should not miss every important moment of your life."

Yan Xi leans in his arms, in the heart is very steady, as long as in his side, she will not be afraid of anything.

"You are enough."

Jiang Mochen gently let her go, and they fell on the sofa together. "Have you lost weight recently?" His hands covered her waist.

Yan Xi smiles and kisses his thin lips.

"Do you want to check it?"

"Mrs. Jiang, you are really naughty." Jiang Mo Chen's eyes are full of deep feelings. He smiles and lowers his head to kiss Yan Xi.

"Are you thin, too?"

"Well, because I miss you so much." Jiang felt her response and worked harder.

As long as they can be with each other, no matter where they are, it makes them very fierce.

After the end, Jiang Mo Chen took her into the bathroom, saw Yan Xi was really in his arms, and his heart was finally at ease, "I won't let you shoot long-time live group drama again, I don't want to be separated from you for a long time."

"But we meet every week? Besides, you always make time to see me on the set. " Yan Xi cracked him with a smile.

"Only twice a week. It's too long!"

Yan Xi was made to laugh and cry by his words, this big man is playing coquettish with her? I will be thirty-one next month

"However," memory fragment "is about to start nationwide publicity, as the main creator, I have to participate."

"I'll be with you all the way!" "I am your agent, I have this responsibility!" Jiang said

He said it for granted.

"What if you don't have the good grades you imagined? This is your first film, and I don't want to let your efforts go to waste. I hope this movie will sell well and everyone will recognize your writing ability

This expectation even goes beyond her ability to be loved by the audience.

Jiang Mochan just held her tighter. He was also worried, but he was more worried about Yan Xi's star career. He had asked the propaganda department to make the best plan, and the rest could only be left to fate.

"Nothing is more important than you."

Just a few words, Yan Xi's heart trembled slightly, "how can I be so sticky today?" "I want to stick to you every day." Jiang Mo Chen's head is buried in her neck, the breath of sultry spray on her body, "perhaps too many things, a little tired."

"Then I'll stay home with you and we'll do nothing."

Jiang Mo Chen slightly hook lip, in her cheek light peck, "good."

All over the world, Yan Xi is enough

She is the sunshine he can't leave

.....

The next day is the "Rye" crew's killing feast.

Jiang Mochen accompanied Yan Xi to attend the ceremony. After a few months' absence, Yan Xi suddenly appeared at the green killing banquet, attracting the warm attention of fans. Then, it is the publicity period of "memory fragments"! Yan Xi is back again!

Sure enough, Dahua will not give up Yan Xi!

"Wow, it turns out that Yan Xiaoxi went to make the second movie..."

"After waiting for so long, I finally wait for the release of fragments of memories"! However, it seems that several films have been released recently. I don't know how the box office will be? "

"Everyone has to go to the cinema to support Yan Xiaoxi's films!"

"I'm a little hesitant now. The poster is very beautiful. Which one should I go to see?"

"Ah! What a traitor upstairs

.....

The heated discussion between fans and netizens made Yan

Xi's name reappear on the Internet. However, everyone's consideration is reasonable. Even if Dahua has made great efforts in publicity, the momentum of Zhuan Ying can not be underestimated.

Some people even assert that "memories" can never be a black horse, but the biggest failure in the history of Dahua's business, and the box office must be miserable.

## Chapter 390

If the box office of "memory fragments" is really as bleak as predicted by the outside world, it will undoubtedly affect Jiang Mo Chen's position in Dahua. Maybe some people will come out to question his ability and decision-making power.

The more at this time, the greater the pressure on Yan Xi, she is the world's most wanted to prove the vision of Jiang Mo Chen! He will always be the king who can not be shaken in this circle, and no one can surpass him.

It's just The situation seems to be getting less and less optimistic.

What's more, he sent a post calling himself an insider on the Internet, saying that he used to work in a certain crew and knew friends in three or five circles, so he had seen the film edited in the later stage. He said that Yan Xi's acting skills were in a mess, just a vase that would be dry and glaring. All the wonderful parts of the film were on the propaganda film of that minute, and advised everyone not to Go and see.

Originally, such a post would not cause much trouble on

the Internet, but it happened that this post was published the day before the premiere. In addition, this person listed three reasons that were not worth seeing. The reasons for the confusion of the true and the false were confused, and the exaggerated remarks were very eye-catching.

In addition, the major bloggers, in order to attract eyeballs, have to forward Fans are more or less influenced by these remarks.

It seems that from this time on, it has been announced that "memory fragments" is a big rotten film.

Who can handle such a big game of chess behind his back, besides his competitors? For the sake of box office, they trampled on Dahua in this way.

All sorts of bad things add up, the premiere of "memories of fragments" is really worrying.

Seeing that the company has been slow to respond, Yan Jie made public a new dance of his own. At the end, he told his fans in the way of video forwarding that he would draw 100 fans from the forwarded fans and send tickets for the movie "memories of fragments". He would like to thank all

of you for your support, and also to Yan Xi, the elder sister of the league, for helping him.

Originally, Yan Jie's star setting is very close to the people, and fans are also very interested in him. They think Yan Jie is very affectionate.

Of course, the fans themselves did not have much expectation for the film, they were totally aiming at the idol.

After that, the propaganda route of "Chuang Ying" completely copied the "memory fragment". Wherever Yan Xi's crew went, they followed them. Moreover, they had a lot of tricks and kept biting Dahua. They wanted to take this opportunity to improve their company's influence and position in the performing arts circle.

Who would have thought that Dahua would make bad movies? Of course, they will not miss such a good opportunity.

"Which company made the movie! What's the trick? It's disgusting, like an asshole!" Xia elder sister looked at the news and said angrily that she had always been frank and forthright. This kind of moment can't help it.

"It seems that it was made by the transformation of advertising companies." Yan Xi responded with indifference.

"I heard Qin Huan say that the company is crazy now. The propaganda department and the public relations department have been working overtime continuously, but it seems that there is no change in the general situation. If this continues, the box office will really..."

"It's really a tough fight." Yan Xi put down the mobile phone, a little worried in her eyes.

For her, the box office is not the most important thing. She just doesn't want to see Jiang Mo Chen's efforts and dreams destroyed by this abusive means.

"I'm going to mobilize all my relatives and friends and let them all go to see it!" Then she picked up the phone and started sending messages.

Yan Xi looks at Xia elder sister busy, hanging heart has no way to settle down.

.....

Office of president of Dahua.

Rick put the latest data report on Jiang Mochen's desk, thinking of the means used by the investors of "biography", he wanted to laugh, "they really publicize very hard, and they are helping us to advertise for free."

"What's going on with the directors?"

"No response. It seems that they are looking for death." Rick's interesting reply was that he was more and more looking forward to the face of the other party at the last minute.

He likes this kind of challenging work best. Dahua has always been a synonym for the winning general in the entertainment industry. He can crush his opponent every time and win effortlessly. This is a brand-new experience.

What means the competitors used were too low-end, not to mention Jiang Muchen. Even he and Qin Yu were too lazy to pay attention to them.

Although the outside world has been blowing the tide of not seeing "memories of the fragments", but the people in the office of Dahua are very stable, because they know that Dahua will never lose.

Since they want to use Dahua as a stepping stone, they should be prepared for wrestling.

"Tomorrow's premiere goes as planned, with two more in prime time." Jiang Mo Chen's cold eyes swept the data report on the table, said coldly.

"Do you need to avoid each other in time?"

"No With their fragmented plots and third rate special effects, will there be anyone in the next scene after the premiere? " Jiang Mochen said with great certainty.

The other party is very good at advertising and has the marketing mind and means. Unfortunately, they don't understand the film market at all, and they also choose the wrong competitors.

Dahua doesn't care about the box office of the premiere, because he has confidence in the texture of the film. By the second day and the third day of its release, the data will be greatly improved. However, the popularity of the movie is accumulated by the star effect. Now the movie is so popular. When the first audience leaves the audience, the box office data will begin to decline. Blind hype only digs its own grave.

"OK, I'll get in touch with the major cinemas right away."

Jiang Mochen has been in the performing arts circle for

many years, and it is his brain and his skillful tactics that make him sit in this position today.

He never refuses to play games with the enemy. Like all men, he likes the pleasure of conquering and the appearance of the other party fleeing in confusion after the game.

Finally, it's the premiere day!

The two films premiered almost at the same time, because of the super high publicity of "Zhuan Ying", the premiere was almost full of people, and it was hard to get a ticket. Even if the plot was worse and the acting skills of the creators were worse, fans would welcome it. This trend of commercial films is also one of the current situations in the film industry.

In contrast, the box office of "memories of fragments" is very general, but no one knows that Jiang Mochen invited a group of film watching experts in the VIP cinema of one of the cinemas. They are the most influential film critics and directors in the current film industry, as well as several big bloggers with marketing accounts. What he wants is a straight-line increase in the box office from today on!

An hour after the premiere, the box office gap between the two films was particularly large, but the public praise of the

audience became an inverse proportion gap!

Some people who have seen the movie are aiming at their idols. After leaving the cinema, they are crazy and say that so and so is too handsome, and then they shoot themselves in front of a huge poster. Another part of

is regret buying tickets, make complaints about Tucao story, rotten actors.

## Chapter 391

"What a bad movie! I'm better at watching cartoons for three-year-olds at home. It's a waste of my movie tickets. "

"I didn't expect that My husband fell asleep three times

"Although I really like Chenchen, I hope she won't accept such bad films any more! Or I'll take off the powder. "

Everyone paid attention to the movie. After the premiere, they had time to pay attention to the box office of "memory fragments". As expected, the box office was not good, but there was a strange phenomenon, almost 100% praise! All the people who saw the premiere on that day said that the ticket price was very valuable, and they had the idea of two swipes.

There is also a film critic after the premiere of a long article, the title is very direct, "Yan Xi, this year my favorite actress, no one.". Such a high degree of evaluation soon attracted the attention of many people.

In his article, he admitted that he had made a dynamic statement and said that he would not support it. After being

invited to watch the film, he felt a great shock. He apologized to Yan Xi, all the creators and Dahua.

He didn't expect that this film would be so excellent. Compared with several films of the same period, it was beyond imagination!

After leaving the cinema, he immediately turned on his laptop, wrote down the article and listed five highlights of the film.

The most important point is the female star Yan Xi!

She was able to withstand a lot of pressure to enter the group, but also showed such a performance, swinging the female star next door ten blocks.

Finally put a few GIF pictures of Yan Xi and HD hard photos!

Such a post let once that piece slander "recollection fragment" the card sink into the sea.

Dahua's this step is very stable. Through the premiere, it reverses the negation of the film from the outside world.

The audience began to be curious about the plot and Yan Xi's acting skills, which in some ways enhanced the popularity of the film.

Such a situation makes the investors of Chuang Ying start to worry about

The real showdown is still on the box office results in the next few days, and they are still holding a bit of luck.

However, Jiang Mochen never gave his opponent room to escape.

After seeing the news, Yan Xi's heart finally fell to the ground. In fact, she has not seen the complete film, but only the main segments. Now the situation outside seems to be improving, and she is also relieved.

"I plan to let you take on a new play in the second half of the year, and then you can get pregnant at home."

Jiang Mochen put the working papers aside, holding Yan Xi in his arms and saying.

"OK, I'll listen to you..." Yan Xi side of the cheek gently kiss his thin lips, "I like the feeling of relying on you like this."

Yan Xi's words made Jiang Mochen very satisfied.

"I want you to win this year's best actress award! Back to the top. "

"So my agent trusted me so much?" Yan Xi's head rest on his shoulder, gentle smile, "you haven't told me," how about the situation of "memories of fragments"

"Mrs. Jiang, you seem to have doubts about your husband's ability?" Jiang Mochen slightly lifted her chin.

"I don't say that, I just care a little..."

"Don't worry. We'll see it together in two days." He knew that Yan Xi had not seen the full version of the film.

"Good!"

"There will be a lot of people who like your character, and I don't think it's going to be long before your fans go up again."

Jiang Mochen hugged her on the sofa and gently folded her hair. "In fact, there is no big difference between movies and TV dramas. Things in the performing arts circle are all interlinked. Don't be scared by their empty tricks. Believe in yourself."

"Don't listen to those comments and do your own thing with all your heart."

"We have been preparing carefully from the script to the actors. It's very common to encounter some competitive means. The operation of Dahua has always been the best in the industry. We don't want to defeat each other, but to defeat ourselves."

After listening to Jiang Mochen's words, Yan Xi's mouth put on a smile, "well, after all, or you have confidence in this film."

"I have confidence in you, too."

Jiang Mochen has always been a very confident person. When he said this, the cold light in his eyes was even more difficult to move. He was really a born emperor!

Such a man, really fascinating.

Yan Xi leaned on his chest, feeling incomparably secure. She was completely relieved and more hopeful for the future.

.....

"Wow! Too amazing, Yan Xi is too beautiful! And the acting is superb. "

"Wrong judgment, I didn't expect that those people on the Internet are slandering her, I turned powder!"

"I can see that the stars are very attentive, otherwise the effect will not be so good, I only believe what I have seen with my own eyes."

"Who can do so well except her? At the beginning, she entered the group under pressure, and no one cared about her feelings. Now she is absolutely worthy of these applause. "

After watching the film, netizens have come forward for Yan xizhengsheng. Compared with Zhuan Ying, they only use hype to package and deceive the majority of consumers. Memory fragment is definitely the work of conscience. In terms of popularity, "biography" does have advantages, but in terms of word-of-mouth, "memories of fragments" is very steady step by step.

In addition to the film itself is very good, Yan Xi's acting skills are also impressive, because some time ago when the publicity, "Zhuan Ying" continued to smear Yan Xi, now the contrast charm is more obvious.

If everyone didn't think highly of Yan Xi, and the expectation of her acting skills was low to the bottom, how could she have the present amazing feeling.

A lot of people are aiming at the online evaluation and are curious about Yan Xi's acting skills, so they have to buy tickets to watch. Jiang's strategy has been effective, but he will still invite some well-known people in the industry to watch the film in the VIP Hall. He wants to tell everyone that Yan Xi can stand up to these doubts and pave the way for the resources she will receive later.

Every decision made by Jiang Mo Chen was not affected by his competitors and was clean and tidy.

In the afternoon of that day, Yan Xi was taken to the VIP Hall of the cinema by Qin Yu. Jiang Mochen specially chartered the venue to take Yan Xi to see it.

Sitting on the seat, Yan Xi's mood is very delicate, especially with Jiang Mo Chen beside her.

For the first time, she watched her own movie with her loved ones. When she saw their names on the big screen, Yan Xi's heart seemed to float in the clouds.

An hour and a half of the film, plot compact, plot reversal, in the final part of the climax.

The heroine does not give up her self and regain her confidence in the rough fate. She will tell the world that she is not a weak one with her efforts!

Memories tormented her again and again, but she never gave in.

## Chapter 393

With the situation of "memory fragments" getting better and better, the cast members of "biography" couldn't sit still and began to carry out mass publicity activities, and even bought the advertising screen of the cinema at a high price.

There is a strong posture to fight Dahua.

He also used the fame of the leading actors to seduce fans and let them stand up to speak for them, saying that they were not without acting skills, but were still learning.

In this way, once again set off a wave of upsurge.

In order to support their idols, some fans even go to the official website to comment on "memory fragments", saying that an annual rotten film is given a negative score, but in fact they have never seen it.

These trifles can not get into Jiang Mo Chen's eyes, he has always maintained a calm and rigorous attitude.

He has seen this kind of means too much. We are all competitors, all for the sake of economic interests. He can understand that, because there is only one person who wins in the end.

"President, there is a new actress on the side of" biography "who openly said that her acting skills crushed her, and said that she only took advantage of the advantages of later editing. It seems that she wants to be popular too much." Qin Yu disdained to report the news to Jiang Mochen. He only paid attention to those related to Yan Xi, because Jiang did not care about other news.

In this unpredictable performing arts circle, only he has been as calm as ever.

Why do they dare not take Han Yi as an article? It's not because Han Yi's position is there, and they dare not move!

"However, Haoyi has already counterattacked them, using the advantage of fans to let the other party's scheme be destroyed in the cradle."

Who could have thought that Yan Jie could one day stand up to protect Yan Xi?

"It didn't hurt him in vain." Jiang Mo Chen responded calmly.

"That advertising agency is very insidious. We should pay more attention to it. Otherwise, we don't know when we will jump out and bite us."

"Keep watching them and make Rick pay more attention." At present, Jiang Mo Chen's whole attention is on choosing the next script for Yan Xi, but it seems that the only one that suits his heart is the one he doesn't want to choose, because Yan Xi will suffer from this play and he will be distressed.

In the evening, Yan Xi saw that Jiang Mochen had been thinking about something after he went home. After dinner, he followed him into the study, "what can I do for you?"

She knows that she can't do much, but as long as Jiang Mochen needs her, she is definitely the most desperate one in the world.

"It's the script."

On the desk in front of Jiang Mo Chen is a play called love in the fire.

Type, spy film.

It means a lot of shooting and shooting. In order to pursue the real shooting effect, actors will also be trained according to the military standards. It is strange that such a barrage of bullets will not be injured.

"Very suitable?"

Yan Xi looked at the synopsis, this is about the heroine's comrades killed by spies. In order to find the real culprit, she incarnated as anti spy. In the process, she met the hero, but found that the other side was the spy she was looking for!

This time, the heroine is a solid female soldier.

She can't express her feelings with flowery words. Her cold fists and guns are her best weapons.

"This one is too handsome." Yan Xi said with a smile, "the plot looks very attractive, the heroine's character is very admirable, if played, it must be very exciting."

Jiang Mo Chen's primary concern in choosing a script is the main line of the play. The plot should be rich enough and the plot should be attractive enough. Moreover, he knows that Yan Xi needs a transformable and challenging role. This is one of the conditions for him to choose a script. Yan

Xi needs a breakthrough and needs a better play to establish her position in the performing arts circle. This is the most solid way .

"But I don't want you to suffer or get hurt!" Jiang Mo Chen frowned, "I'll think about it again!"

"But it's really the best choice, or you wouldn't be so hesitant, would you?" Yan Xi understood him, put the coffee on the table, nestled in his arms and whispered, "I believe your vision, because it is difficult, you will get more rewards. This is my last step before pregnancy, and it must belong to it."

Yan Xi wants to use this way to open the next stage of life.

Jiang Mo Chen gently kisses her forehead, from his face can see full of worry and reluctant to give up.

At the thought that Yan Xi might hang up Weiya, play drama, or even sleep in the rain forest for several days and nights, he couldn't help but feel distressed.

"I'm your agent, I have judgment, you'll have more chances after a while!"

Yan Xi nodded, knowing that he was worried about himself, so he was not in a hurry to insist, "then think again

slowly. The time is almost over. It's time to rest."

"Good That's what I mean With that, he picked up Yan Xi and stepped into the bedroom.

.....

Late at night, in a remote suburban villa.

A female singer in a mini black leather skirt knelt on the ground, with red wine glasses in front of her. On the other side was a man in a white shirt and smoking a high-end cigar, with four bodyguards standing behind him."Miss Wu, you don't have to refuse me in a hurry. It's not too late to listen to my terms?"

"You What do you want to do The singer's face was frightened and her tears rolled back in her eyes.

"What are you crying for? Come on, wipe it. " He threw a pile of tissue paper to the female singer and said with a smile, "I know you are a signed singer of Dahua. Today you are invited to come here to discuss a deal with you. As long as you do as I say, I promise you can leave here safe and sound, but if..."

"If you want to refuse me for that bad acting company, I have to force you to drink the red wine and have a good

time with my bodyguards! With your figure, I believe they will work hard

Wu Jingran was nervous and couldn't speak. She shook her head in fear, "I don't understand..."

"I want you to tell me all the news about Yan Xi! Be my pawn and tell me the internal information of Dahua! "

"Why did you come to me? I'm just a new signing. I can't get in touch with Yan Xi! "

"Oh, bitch, play with me? You think I don't know there is a Hao Yi there, is Yan Xi's brother! If you sign a contract at the same time and mix with each other every day, will he hide from you? "

Wu Jingran clenched her fist fiercely. She regretted that she was greedy for a moment and got on Huang Dong's car!

"I recently invested in a film, and everything was going well, but Jiang Mo Chen had to do me behind my back. I had no choice but to do this. If I lost all my money, I would have his family destroyed and his family destroyed."

## **Chapter 392**

In her body, the audience can see many kinds of miniature of life, such a non-commercial film makes people surprisingly moved.

It has no hype, no special effects, but gives people a feeling of endless aftertaste.

Yan Xi completely out of the solidification of acting skills, with her sincere way to play the role live.

Those who once looked down on her and slandered her were now beaten in the face.

She has been silent and questioned, but it does not mean that she will stay in the same place forever!

Yan Xi proved herself in her way.

Many of Yan Xi's fans have already brushed twice, saying that Yan Xi did not let them down, and they never regret supporting her as always!

She's a good actress, a good role model, and it's very proud to be her fan.

Because of the wide praise of the outside world, the post that once played black Yanxi was dug out, including the person who made this post, and it was disgusted to use this inferior means to hype.

After seeing the change of the situation, the opponents did not dare to make any more moves, because the public praise of the audience had become polarized, and they had

no cards to compete with Dahua.

Jiang Mo Chen's arrangement is very stable, and the effect is the same as expected, "memories of fragments" has come back to life.

Now, however, is only the beginning.

Just two days of box office can not decide whether to win or not, everything depends on the final box office data.

With Jiang Mochen in charge of the overall situation, the people in Dahua are not worried about the loss of "memory fragments".

Because Jiang Mo Chen is an existence that will not fail.

He has been able to walk to today and become a haven for Yan Xi because he can keep awake at any time. This is very similar to him. Making the best judgment and choice under the worst conditions is the common feature of their husband and wife.

On the second day after the release, many directors took the initiative to contact Jiang Muchen.

No one is a fool. Yan Xi's appearance and acting skills are there. If you don't take the initiative to fight for it at this time, it's not like sending money to your own home.

Jiang Mo Chen has another card that has not been released to the public, that is "wheat field". According to his plan, the time is not mature enough. He has to wait for the best opportunity to make "Rye" amazing all over the world.

Xia Jie and Qin Yu, Rick also went to see the film, found that Yan Xi's performance is really good.

Especially sister Xia, she can't help but live in the cinema, red eyes, step by step watching Yan Xi walk to today, she really love Yan Xi

"Yan Xi is really powerful, playing the role alive." When Rick finished, he sighed.

"She paid too much effort to make her acting so exquisite. At the beginning, she got up two hours earlier than others and went to bed two hours late every day. She even recited her lines for lunch." When she recalled that time, she couldn't help feeling, "I really haven't seen an actor who works harder than Yan Xi. Even if she gets a higher prize in the future, she should be, because she is worth it!"

"If Lili is here, she will be happy for Yan Xi."

"Show her again when she comes back Why are you pulling me for In the middle of her speech, she was dragged away by Qin Huan.

Rick waved his hand at the spot and watched them get on the bus. At this time, he finally understood why Jiang Mochen had been so calm, because he had enough confidence in the film, from the script to the actors

If such a film is not successful, who will succeed?

.....

At the same time, in the cinema on the top floor of a CBD shopping mall in the suburbs, two people sat in the last row. One was wearing a cap with a low brim, and could hardly see the screen. The other was wearing a pink white sweater and holding popcorn, looking at the big screen excitedly.

\*\*\*I never thought that he would come to see a movie in disguise!

He has no interest in this kind of subject matter at all. If he hadn't been coerced by Bai Xiaoxiao, he would never have come here, but he must objectively say that Yan Xi and Han Yi performed very well.

As an actor, he recognizes people who act as seriously as he does.

This is one of the reasons why he will accept Yan Xi. She really wants to play this role. If she likes this role, she will devote herself to it, not for fame, wealth and status.

This kind of performance is the purest and most sincere.

In this ostentatious performing arts circle, it is also the most rare.

By the end of the movie, Bai Xiaoxiao's paper towel bag in her hand had been used up. Her big eyes were red with tears, "my little sister Xi is so powerful. I'm so happy for her! How adorable she is

"Are you still crying?" \*\*\*Helplessly shook his head, "after Yan Xi plays a part, you cry one?"

"....." Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him and nodded heavily. "OK, I won't cry, but I have to come to the cinema to support every movie of Xiaoxi. Now I'm looking forward to" the rye. "

\*\*\*Frown slightly, as if she completely forgot the hero is him?In her mouth only Yan Xi!

"It's over. It's gone."

"Why don't you talk to Mr. Jiang again and cooperate with sister Xi again! So I can see her every day. " Bai Xiaoxiao said playfully after him.

"No, I plan to never cooperate with Yan Xi again! Even commercial advertisements should be avoided as much as possible! " \*\*\*Said in a low voice of hate.

"Ah?"

"From now on, I don't work! Rest until the end of the year. " \*\*\*Wearing a hat and walking out of the cinema.

Bai Xiaoxiao hurriedly ran over and said, "so you don't accept any advertisements? Just rest all the time? How can you support yourself

If she remembers correctly, the role of \* \* in the Rye is zero.

How much money does this man have to spend?

Originally, his character is already lonely enough. His acting and choosing scripts are all based on his mood. If he goes on like this, he will eat nothing sooner or later.

"And you don't work, what do I do? Do you pay me back? "  
Bai Xiaoxiao frowned, "do I play with you every day?"

\*\*\*Step a meal, turn to look at her, "is also a good idea, I just want to go abroad to play for two days, you and I go together."

Bai Xiaoxiao shook his head and solemnly said, "I want to work, learn more and cherish every opportunity. If you just want to find someone to play with you, please go to someone else. I'm not suitable to be your assistant, and I don't want to see a man who does nothing every day in front of me."

"....." \*\*\*Choked by her words, she couldn't refute them. At this time, someone nearby had gradually noticed them, which might have caused unnecessary trouble. He immediately took Bai Xiaoxiao into his arms and quickly took her out of the shopping mall.

"OK, I'll take it. I'll play it!"

Bai Xiaoxiao bowed his head and raised a smile. "Then another movie?"

\*\*\*There was no answer, but suddenly I felt as if I had been put together.

## Chapter 394

Huang Dong's eyes are full of hate and malice!

He still has many means not to use, do not know by that time, they still can sit still!

Wu Jingran is just a new comer, only 20 years old, has never seen such a battle. She was signed by Dahua because of her own strength. In the usual training, the closer she is to Yan Jie, the company even intends to let them make a temporary combination, so that they can get what they need and be more competitive.

Because of this, she was targeted by Huang Dong.

In fact, during this period of new training, she had seen some dark means in this circle, and knew that everyone could be popular. There were two brushes behind her. However, she did not expect that this kind of thing would fall on her one day.

She just really likes singing and doesn't want to be anyone's pawn!

She can't really change the circle, but she can make the right choice.

After reluctantly agreeing to Huang Dong, Wu Jingran returned directly to the city and ran to the dance studio. At this time, Yan Jie must still be practicing alone. Sure enough, as soon as she pushed the door, she saw Yan Jie practicing in front of the mirror.

"Xiaoran? How do you Dressed like this Yan Jie wiped a sweat, embarrassed don't open your eyes, because Wu Jingran's skirt is really sexy.

"I have something to ask you!"

Wu Jingran directly turned off the light in the dance room and then locked the door.

"You What happened? "

"I ask, you answer!" Wu Jingran forced himself to calm down and then said, "are you Yan Xi's younger brother?"

She is very nervous now. Once she takes this step, she will face many unbearable difficulties in the future, and she does not know whether she is right to do so.

Yan Jie Leng next, facing the night light, facing Wu Jingran, "how do you know?"

Wu Jingran took a deep breath, and his voice was low. "The investors of Chuanshen came to me and threatened me to get the news about Yan Xi from your mouth."

Although I can't see her expression, Yan Jie thinks she is sincere.

"They also arrested my sister It doesn't matter what I do, but I can't watch my sister being ruined by them! So, can you help me save my sister? "

Originally, she could choose to accept the other party's transaction and get a sum of money, but she did not, she chose to confess.

"I'm sorry I didn't expect our brothers and sisters to put you in such a predicament. "

"It's not you who should apologize. The most important thing now is to save my sister!"

Yan Jie nodded and frowned slightly.

"Now we may not be able to save him, and your family should also be very dangerous. I think we should go to Mr. Jiang. He must have a way."

"But is Jiang willing to help me?"

"Don't worry about that!" Yan Jie walked up to her and turned on the light in the dance room again. "As long as it's something related to my sister, President Jiang will never ignore it."

A person who, for the sake of money, does not hesitate to use such inferior means, deserves retribution.

Wu Jingran lowered her head, "thank you..."

"No, I'm the one who should say thanks. There are too many intrigues in this circle. You can be so frank with me today, which has proved your position. Now I realize why my third sister told me that the performing arts circle is not suitable for me."

"When will I see Mr. Jiang?"

.....

However, things continue to become difficult to control,

Yan Jie immediately took Wu Jingran to Lanting villa.

At this time, the whole community is full of lights, showing a prosperous scene and an indescribable sense of oppression.

Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Jie with Wu Jing ran over, raised his eyes and asked, "something?"

Yan Jie nodded and pulled Wu Jingran to Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi and told the whole story. Yan Xi's face became colder and colder with his words. Her original indifferent and meaningless appearance disappeared.

"Mochen..."

Jiang Mo Chen reached out and took her. "I will immediately ask Qin Yu to check their details. It is necessary to solve the problems in the performing arts circle in the way of the performing arts circle. Those people clearly don't pay attention to Dahua."

"What are you going to do?" Yan Xi asked.

"I don't think your sister is in his hands right now, because he dares to threaten you directly, so you are not afraid to call the police? If the police intervene, how does he intend to end up? He's just trying to cheat you. Have you tried to

contact your sister? " Mo Chen thought rationally.

"I called, but I couldn't get through, and my parents said that my sister hadn't contacted them for a long time, and she had been in high school out of town..."

"Give me your sister's specific information and I'll send someone to find it. If you can guarantee your sister's safety, then this matter has nothing to do with you."

"What about her family?" Yan Jie is a little worried.

"I'll be in charge." Jiang Mo Chen took a meaningful look at Yan Jie, "I do what I say."

Yanjie nodded, "brother-in-law, I believe you! Xiaoran, don't worry. With my brother-in-law in, your sister and your family will be fine!" Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other at the same time, "it's just at this time, Wu Jingran's safety is also a problem, she is the most dangerous."

"I'll take care of her." Yan Jie finish saying, take Wu Jing ran to leave, "we return to practice student dormitory."

"Mr. Jiang, please!"

Jiang Mo Chen's deep eyes have been watching them leave,

and a sharp look across his eyes. Maybe he underestimated the greed of the other side

Yan Xi saw them off, turned around and hugged Jiang Mochen, "I'm a little worried..."

"I know you don't want innocent people involved, I'll take care of it." Jiang Mochen comforted her in a soft voice.

"That's good." Yan Xi listened to his words and relaxed a lot.

It's just a film competition that involves so many dark conspiracies. Jiang Mochen has been used to them for a long time. But Yan Xi, as an actor, is not quite able to accept the war of the big men behind the scenes.

Over the years, Jiang Mochen has been trying to keep the interior of Dahua clean, just to let the performing arts circle have an inch of peace of mind.

Thinking of these, Yan Xi held him closer.

"No matter how dark the road will be, I will fight with you side by side."

"I am your wife, you should pet me and protect me, but I also want to stand by your side, accompany you to face

those mountains and rivers, for you, even if it is the end of the world, I will not retreat."

Of course, Jiang believed this.

This time, Jiang Mochen gave him a vivid education lesson.

He can't let anyone know.

## Chapter 395

Jiang Mo Chen asked Qin Yu to check it all night, and soon got news of Wu Jingran's sister Wu Jingshu. It turned out that the school held closed learning activities, so he did not contact his family for the time being.

But it's safe to be in school.

When Wu Jingran and Yan Jie receive the news, they sit together in front of the mirror in the dance room. The room is dark, only the light of street lights outside.

"I didn't expect Jiang to be so powerful that he directly saw through the plot of the other party, or I didn't know how much to worry about." Wu Jingran relaxed and lay on the floor.

"Yes, he is my brother-in-law. If not, will my sister marry him?" Yan Jie is happy for her, "since your sister is safe, it is much easier to deal with Huang Dong."

Wu Jingran nodded and covered his eyes with moist feelings. "It's still early. I'll accompany you. You can practice two more paragraphs."

"Good!"

.....

"President, this is all the information about Huang Dong. When he was young, he was addicted to gambling and owed a lot of usury. Later, he found a rich woman to pay off the loan."

"He is very agile. His people call him Feige, but he has a boss, the godfather of that rich woman. He has some underworld background. People outside call him Mr. Chen."

Qin Yu sorted out the important materials and reported them to Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen knocked on the table, "call out this CHEN Ye, and see you."

"We have an appointment. We should have news soon." Qin Huan immediately replied that he had dealt with Jiang Muchen countless times in the past, and he was used to it for a long time.

"In addition, Mr. Huang will meet with each other to

prepare for the negotiation."

Having said that, Jiang Mo Chen no longer pays attention to this matter, continues to look through the company's other documents.

"We will arrange a special session of" memory fragments "and invite those journalists and mainstream media that have already been scheduled to watch it."

He wants to use all available means to completely let Yan Xi have acting skills, which is known to all, and no one will question her in the future.

Running a movie is not as easy as it looks.

It's just that for Jiang Mo Chen, as long as he takes every step steadily, he is not afraid that the film will not be popular.

.....

Soon, Qin Huan received a reply from the other party, and the better the place to meet.

In order not to let Yan Xi worry, Jiang Mo Chen did not say much, just said to deal with some things, go home later.

Yan Xi felt that the time was too opportune, so he called Qin Yu and decided to pick up her husband in person after they met.

They agreed to meet at a bar.

Mr. Chen is a calm looking man in his mid-50s. He is dressed in a black Zhongshan suit, which gives people a sense of neatness and seriousness. As soon as he sees him, Mr. Chen laughs, "the young people are very fierce now. They do things with great vigour, just like President Jiang, which makes me a little nervous."

"Master Chen is joking."

Jiang Mochen was sure that Chen knew his intention.

"I haven't seen Xiao Huang for some time. I don't know that he actually goes to get involved in the film business, which adds trouble to Mr. Jiang?"

After a few drinks, Chen realized that Jiang Mochen was a very capable man, and that a hundred Huang Dong could not add up to see him.

Soon, Huang Dong also received the news and rushed over.

"Sit down, Xiao Huang. Just now Mr. Jiang talked to me. I think he is a very insightful businessman. In film business, you should learn more from him. Don't use the same old style as before. You can't get on the stage."

Huang Dong's face changed slightly, and he coughed awkwardly, "Godfather..."

"If Huang Dong is not satisfied with his film, he can improve it and work hard on the post production."

"I don't need you to teach me how to do business! Why are you so arrogant? Are you the only one who can make movies? Can't anyone else do it? " Huang Dong was a little angry.

"Shut up! I don't know who you are yet? If you compete properly, Jiang will come to me? " Mr. Chen scratched his head and scolded impolitely.

"In fact, it's only a week before the end of the public show. Everyone chooses to release at this time in order to make money. It's better to give each other a step and give the decision-making power to the market, and no one should intervene. How about that?"

"By what!" Huang Dong was worried. Of course, he knew

what level his film was. If he had fair competition, would he still have money to earn?

"Well, in that case, I'll step back and you'll be at your pleasure." Jiang Mochan said this sentence very domineering. All of a sudden, Huang Dong couldn't speak because of his momentum. Even Mr. Chen stopped smiling.

"You Would you be so kind? "

"What I said is absolutely true, but I have only one request. I can't touch one finger of our Dahua people, otherwise..." Jiang Mo Chen said and stood up. "I think Huang Dong is a smart man. Since you enter this market to earn money, you don't want to let half of your life's hard work go to waste?" "I advise you to be careful in your words and deeds. I have already given you the face of Mr. Chen. If you make any messy ideas in the future, don't blame me for ignoring my feelings."

"If I do, maybe all the industries you have accumulated over the years will collapse. You'd better think about it."

When Mr. Chen leaned on the sofa and Jiang Mochan said this, the war between them had already won or lost.

"Not yet?" Mr. Chen patted the tea table and said, "people's River has given way. If you use those dirty means to earn

profits, I won't let you go."

Huang Dong had no choice but to shout, "well, you said it yourself!"

"I also made a statement, will not move Dahua people, Wu Jingran's matter has passed, I apologize."

Hearing his words, Jiang Mochen's smile deepened and he didn't say more.

He stood up and nodded to Mr. Chen, "I have said everything I want to say today. I have to go home to accompany my wife. I don't want to accompany you."

With that, he stepped out of the door in his long black suit.

Qin Huan had been waiting at the door to see the time and followed Jiang Mo Chen to the parking lot.

Just as soon as Jiang Mo Chen went in, he saw Yan Xi sitting in the driver's seat, waiting for him with the lights on.

"How did you get here?"

Jiang Mo Chen's face changed slightly, and he quickly opened the door and got on the bus.

"My husband is going to war. Of course, I want to be his backup army and give him the greatest support!" Yan Xi Yan ran with a smile, "everything is settled, isn't it?"

Jiang Mo Chen said to Qin Yu, "according to the plan."

## Chapter 396

"Yes, president." Qin Huan nodded and got into another car.

Of course, Jiang Mo Chen is a man of his word and will keep his promise. But even if the box office of "Zhuan Ying" is higher, what will happen?

The final winner will be Jiang Muchen.

"I didn't want to tell you that this occasion has my reason. If there is such a thing in the future, you should wait for me at home and don't show up here." Jiang Mochen closed the door and said directly to Yan Xi.

"Well, I see." Yan Xi nodded. She knew that Jiang Mochen must have his consideration. Since he said he would not let her come, it means that this matter has certain danger. If she comes, it may make things more difficult.

"What did Huang Dong say?"

"Don't play tricks and leave the market decision to the audience." Jiang Mochen loosened his tie. "In the last few days of the release, the film layout share may change."

"You mean, you want him?"

As expected, Yan Xi is the person who knows him best. She understands his ideas without him.

"Well, it's also a kind of strategy. Even if I let it, it won't lose. This movie means a lot to you. I'll let it win the prize."

"I can't take a prize. I don't care. The most important thing is that you are happy, you are the king of the performing arts, you has the final say."

Jiang Mo Chen reached out and stroked her long hair. He found that he was more and more inseparable from her.

.....

The box office performance of "memory fragment" is getting better and better, which proves the potential of the film compared with the first day of its premiere.

Jiang Mo Chen did what he said. He did not contact the cinema again to affect the number of shows and the sequence of film arrangement. However, the industry had already foreseen the potential strength and influence of the film. Therefore, almost every movie theater added more venues and conducted a lot of preferential activities without any intervention from Dahua.

Such a good situation completely exceeded Jiang's expectations.

At present, the box office performance of "memory fragments" has exceeded 100 million, to some extent, it has exceeded the box office task.

"Did you go to see that movie? The one starring Yan Xi

"Good looking? I see a lot of people on the Internet comment that it's a rotten film! "

"If you don't look at it, I'm absolutely sorry. Yan Xi's acting skills are broken, and people are so beautiful that they have to go to the cinema to support them."

"Really?"

In fact, when netizens saw the comments on the Internet, most of them would doubt whether Dahua bought the Shuijun account to hype. It must be to deceive them into going to the cinema as a marketing method. However, some people were curious and bought discount tickets. They did not realize that the shock brought by the film was

far beyond the language.

Everyone was impressed by Yan Xi's acting skills.

If "memories" is a dark horse this summer, no other movie can match it.

"Unexpectedly good-looking, do not go to the cinema to watch must regret!"

"Originally I wanted to go to bed, but I didn't expect to have no urine during the whole journey. I really don't know what to say. Now I want to know who the screenwriter of this play is. It's so powerful."

"Yan Xi is my goddess!"

In order to increase the affinity to the people, the cinema also added the gags of the studio at the end. It can be seen that Yan Xi and Han Yi are both very dedicated and dedicated actors, and the atmosphere of the studio is too comfortable?

"I am a 30-year-old aunt, see the last cry into tears."

"Yan Xi is a clear stream in the performing arts circle. It is

totally different from those goblins. I just like her and will never regret it."

In the eyes of fans, Yan Xi didn't let them down.

This is another myth created by Dahua.

However, the number of film layout in the cinema changed quickly. The number of episodes of "memories of fragments" decreased rapidly. Almost one third of the performances were occupied by the film. However, judging from the results and word-of-mouth, the film was not so popular and had such a high attendance rate.

This data is ridiculous.

Even a fool can see that it's the people in the shadow who are playing tricks behind their backs.

A lot of audiences who have seen two films at the same time speak on the Internet. "Zhuan Ying" is a fan movie, which is at most a theme song MV, and faces to squeeze the scenes of "memory fragments". It's really shameless. Dahua disdains to play such a low-end game with them. I think those black Yan Xi's posts were sent by them before?"

"Which other cinema has this film? I want to go to the

second brush! "

"Did you notice the gags of these two films? Yan Xi is so hard-working in the process of filming. Compared with those few flow flowers, she can only stand there with silly joy. They are also actors? "

From the perspective of fans, Chuang Ying did win and had a lot of fans. However, the final box office data of Huang Dong's work could only end in dismal.

All the experts who had predicted that the film would be on fire were beaten in the face.

Some people who have been secretly instructed to adjust the number of theaters have also changed their minds. Although making money is very important, they have offended the audience. Do they still have a way to live in the future? So a few hours later, the movie set went back to normal.

When Huang Dong heard the report from his subordinates in the office, he was so angry that he broke the cup in his hand.

"Well, he's done it already..."

His fault lies in his arrogance. He clearly knows that the

quality of the film itself is not up to standard, and even the audition is because he paid a lot of money to buy the staff. But even so, it is not difficult to maintain the box office and popularity for a few days with the help of the celebrities.

Zhou Dong slapped the table angrily.

The assistant coughed awkwardly, "Chairman, we have checked it, and the cinema said that Dahua did not find them."

In other words, Jiang did not play tricks.

Huang Dong's face was more gloomy. Why did he become so!

Jiang Mochen had expected such a result for a long time, so he didn't care about their countermeasures at all. He had seized the opportunity and raised the audience's appetite. Even if he did nothing now, the audience would spontaneously enter the cinema.

Huang Dong waved his hand, "OK, go out!"

This time, even if he paid for a lesson, he would do even harder next time he had a chance to compete with Jiang Mochen!

The box office of "memories" broke 500 million.

Yan Xi once became the topic queen on the hot search list.

Who is the screenwriter of "fragments of memories"?

It is said that the film has been bought out of copyright by European and American film companies and will soon be released on the other side of the ocean.

As soon as Yan Xi stopped publicity work, they received an invitation letter from an international high-end magazine. They saw the picture of Yan Xi, which was rated as one of the most beautiful in the world. They felt that Yan Xi's temperament was in line with the spirit of their magazine. They wanted to invite Yan Xi to shoot a group of blockbusters.

## Chapter 397

Many actresses can't do this. When Yan Xi was under pressure, when she entered the group as a replacement heroine, everyone didn't think highly of her. But now, she has proved herself with her strength!

Dahua announced the news at the first time, and Yan Xi's fans were all excited!

Although Yan Xi chose to temporarily put herself into the film shooting at the critical time of her comeback, far away from the public view, she did not lose her light. While she was shining brilliantly on the film screen, the door of fashion industry was also open for her.

Jiang Mochen, as her exclusive agent, had thought of this step for a long time.

Now Yan Xi is not only a powerful actress in the film circle, but also a rising star in the fashion industry.

"Yan Xi is really the best! We fans will never be disappointed. I went back to review the WM advertisement again. She and Jiang boss are so well matched. "

"In the past, star chasing was just like the role created by this actor, but now I like Yan Xi. I really adore her. Everything she experiences can give me great encouragement. I hope I can be a person who insists on myself for the dream just like her."

"Yan Xi will definitely win a lot of awards this year!"

"Come on, Yan Xiaoxi, we will always support you."

Looking at the messages from the fans, Yan Xi's eyes turned red and speechless. All along, she was not fighting alone. There were lovers who spoiled her, friends who supported her, fans who liked her

In the future, she will continue to work hard!

And her success today is due to a person who means a lot to her

"Mochen, I'm really moved. Thank you for everything you've done for me." Yan Xi hugged the man beside her, and the tears in her eyes fell gently.

Jiang Mochen stretched out his arms and gently coaxed her, "I won't let you give up the glory for me. You deserve the applause and support. In this world, as long as it is what you want, I will send it to you."

"You'll never take another detour."

"Because I will always be by your side and hold your hand."

In the twinkling of an eye, Yan Xi felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

"You deserve it!" Jiang Mo Chen leaned over and gently kissed her lips.

"Do you follow me in everything I want?" Yan Xi raised her eyes and looked at Jiang Mo Chen's eyes.

"Well, do what you say." He never broke his promise to her.

"I want to be in love with fire." Yan Xi said seriously, "I want to try."

She has always been interested in this challenging role, and if she has not broken through herself, how can she stand on

a higher stage?

"But I'm worried about you..."

"I'll take care of myself! I promise. "

For a while, Jiang Mochen shook his head in compromise,  
"OK, I'll make arrangements."

He always can't refuse her request. Since he loves her, he can fulfill her every wish.

.....

A week after its release, the box office of "memories" has reached its peak again and again.

"The box office of memories has broken through 800 million."

"The memory fragment" has become a dark horse in the summer film, and has attracted the attention of the whole network. "

"Dahua held a press conference, and all the founders were present..."

When she saw the news one after another, she was so

happy that she couldn't close her mouth. "That's great. I knew that the film we played in Yan Xi must have good results! You see, the box office is so good, there will be more directors and good scripts to invite Yan Xi to act in the future! "

Although Xia Jie is not Yan Xi's assistant now, she is still very concerned about Yan Xi's news.

Qin Huan took her cell phone and pulled her into his arms. "Now that Yan Xi has found her place, do you have time to think about our having children?"

"Ah?" Xia elder sister pretended to be silly and coughed, "we said we would talk about it later?"

Her cheeks reddened and her voice faded.

"Right now, I think." Qin Huan said. He leaned forward and forced sister Xia to lie on the bed.

Xia Jie didn't dare to look at his eyes, and her cheeks became more and more red. Although they had obtained the certificate, Qin Yu also took her to meet his parents, but she could feel that her parents were not very satisfied with her

It's just that he has got the certificate and Qin Huan likes

her, so his parents acquiesce.

If they had children at this time, would their views on her change?

"Did your parents urge you?"

"Don't think about it! I just want to have our own children. I want to be a father and protect our family. In fact, although we are in the entertainment industry, we are just an ordinary couple. My idea is not complicated. ""But..."

"If you don't want to, we'll discuss it next time. I just want you to live according to your own heart, not to think too much about my parents' thoughts. It's me who will live with you for a lifetime."

Sister Xia looked at him, moved and moved.

"In fact, I also..."

She threw herself into Qin Huan's arms.

Qin Huan picked up her chin and gently kissed her, "what are you waiting for?"

.....

The box office of "memories of fragments" has soared. Most of the comments on the Internet are praising and supporting. However, Dahua Li's method of holding Yan Xi has also aroused some people's disgust. They are Han Yi's fans.

"How great is the president's wife? All the press releases are about how Yan Xi worked hard and how to pay? Is our brother a foil? Come on, if it wasn't for our brother, would there be such a box office? "

"I have known for a long time that Yan Xi, as a substitute heroine, entered the group with the idea of letting her first brother be her stepping stone."

"Sorry, Yan Xi is a substitute!"

"What's wrong with acting? There are more female stars with acting skills! "

No one can make everyone like it. Jiang Mochen knows better than anyone that he would not care about these comments if it was in the past. But now, he just can't bear to be questioned and slandered.

He just wants to show off his wife!

He immediately contacted Jiao Yize and decided to

broadcast the "Rye" Promo as early as possible after discussion.

In this way, we can take advantage of the popularity of "memory fragments" to carry out the first wave of publicity of "Rye", which is of great help to the release of later films.

If the audit goes well, "Rye" is expected to be released in the Spring Festival Schedule. The filming of the film has been carried out in secret. In addition to the relevant personnel, the outside world does not know anything about it. Now it is time for the film to be exposed.

## Chapter 398

He is still the head of the Jiang family. Does he not even have this power?

The assistant had no choice but to promise to keep it secret.

On the one hand, Jiang Mochen, who dominates the shopping malls, is the old leader of the Jiang family. What can he do as a little assistant? There are people on both sides that he can't afford to offend!

It's just that Mr. Jiang actually retired from the second tier and only occasionally appeared in the company's public activities. How could he be so curious about sun's daughter-in-law this time, even ignoring Jiang Mo Chen's obstruction, especially coming back from abroad?

And it was done in secret

Mr. Jiang glanced at his assistant and picked up his mobile phone. It was a message that had just received a reply, "no problem, with your joining, this play will be more wonderful! Mr. Jiang, the address of the crew is

Mr. Jiang put down his mobile phone with satisfaction.

This message was sent by the chief director of the "love in the bath".

Everyone didn't know that Mr. Jiang was a drama actor before he went into business. He wanted to see his granddaughter-in-law. Jiang Mochen hid all kinds of things, so he went directly to the troupe to assist in acting! He went to see his granddaughter-in-law Yan Xi in person, and he had to hide it from Jiang Mochen.

He used the stage name Jianghai of Zenghua troupe, so the chief director didn't know his identity. What he needed to do next was to become an old agent who played with Yan Xi! Because of the special identity of the old agent, he always wore a hat and a false beard, so he would not show his true face at all.

The next morning, as soon as Jiang Mo Chen's car stopped at the company, he saw Qin Huan come in a hurry, stood in front of him, and reported in a low voice a message that had just been traced.

Jiang Mo Chen showed a smile that seemed to be absent. "Let him go. As long as he is safe, after all, it is an action movie."

"If what happened to the old man and his wife on the set..."

"Yan Xi can handle it."

Jiang Mo Chen only said five words, regardless of Qin Yu, went straight into the door of the company.

"President Jiang."

"Jiang zongzao"

on the man's face, he used to say hello to the employees by nodding. When the elevator arrived, he stepped in directly, followed by Qin Huan.

"It may be too boring for the old man to relax in foreign countries. He wants to take this opportunity to get addicted to tricks. As long as he is safe, everything else is his will."

"The lady?" Qin Huan didn't know if he should tell Yan Xi to pay more attention to an old man who might make trouble to her at any time.

"Needless to say for the time being."

Jiang Mo Chen wants to see what he wants to do?

What's more, how could his wife not cope with such a meeting?

.....

Yan Xi devoted himself to the audition. He didn't expect that Mr. Jiang would parachute his crew.

Because the heroine of "love in the bath of fire" is decided by audition, Yan Xi is just one of several powerful competitors. She has to show 200% confidence to deal with it before she can get the role.

Among the other competitors, the most famous and acting actress is Xi man, who has just won the best supporting actress award of Feitian TV Festival.

At this time, Yan Xi has no other choice. Her only choice is to try her best. As for the final decision, it is entirely in the hands of the director and producer.

Late at night, Yan Xi is still in front of the mirror to contact the audition lines and actions.

Her seriousness made Jiang Mo Chen can't bear to disturb her. When he thought that Mr. Jiang had already stayed in

the hotel arranged by the crew, he couldn't help shaking his head and laughing bitterly. He didn't know how he would embarrass his wife.

After processing several documents, Jiang Mo Chen went to Yan Xi and said, "have a rest? Too anxious, but not the best

Yan Xi nodded and reluctantly put down the script and walked into the living room with Jiang Mochen.

Jiang Mo Chen thought about it for a while, but he still didn't say anything about him. Instead, he held Yan Xi's hand. "Before you take part in the audition, you still need to attend the celebration banquet of memory fragments with me. I will arrange everything at that time."

"But time is running out. Can I..." Yan Xi's mind is put on the script, do not want to do anything else.

"I know you value the role, but you are well prepared. It's time to adjust your mind and relax for you. Moreover, your fans are waiting to see what's new with you."

Yan Xi listened to his words, seriously thought, nodded and said, "good, I listen to you."

Because, he is her exclusive agent.

Jiang Mochen took her in his arms and gently kissed her on the cheek. He did not know what Mr. Jiang would do, nor could he make Yan Xi prepare in advance. She always had to face some things by herself.

But no matter what happens, he has confidence in Yan Xi.

The feeling of being held by him seems to be different from that at ordinary times. Yan Xi looks at Jiang Mo Chen in surprise and says, "what's special today?" "No..." Jiang Mo Chen smile, "time is not early, have a rest."

"Well." Yan Xi followed him and walked into the bedroom together.

When she was at home, she liked the feeling of following him everywhere. It seemed that no matter where she went, she had a special sense of security, because the man was always in front of her to help her keep out the wind and rain.

And this moment is very warm in Jiang Mochen's heart.

They are a couple who are well-known in the entertainment industry, but they also enjoy the ordinary marriage life, which is the most rare.

.....

For this celebration banquet, Dahua prepared very carefully, because the battle of "memory fragments" was so beautiful.

The perfect blocking all the voices of doubt, and not only is the box office high, but also with very good results opened the door of this year's major film festivals.

According to the requirements of the president's office, Dahua held this celebration banquet in a top five-star hotel in the city, and invited many celebrities and directors in the circle, at least journalists from major media websites.

This is the celebration banquet of "the fragments of memories", but it is also necessary to publicize "the Rye". Therefore, Jiang Mochen asked that he must be present.

However, it is also because of his "little assistant" that he will come.

As the guests slowly enter the main hall, Yan Xi is dressed in a jasmine colored cheongsam, elegant and dignified, with a quiet and moving smile on her face, and the whole person is like a cloud floating slowly.

Looking at the whole banquet hall, all the female guests are

wearing colorful and gorgeous clothes, but Yan Xi's simple and elegant cheongsam is more prominent and unique.

Bai Xiaoxiao saw Yan Xi in the crowd at a glance, and directly left the party aside and walked towards Yan Xi.

## Chapter 399

\*\*\*He treated Bai Xiaoxiao so attentively. How could he be here with her? His position was not as good as Yan Xi.

Bai Xiaoxiao didn't have any feeling at all. He walked over with a smile and said hello to Yan Xi

Yan Xi directly noticed the expression of the man.

"Sister Xi, I miss you so much..."

"I miss you too, but don't you think some people's expressions are not right?" Yan Xi said with a smile.

\*\*\*Not far from Bai Xiaoxiao's back, he picked up a glass of champagne and drank it in a dull voice. How could he fall into this position! Always stare at your assistant for fear that she will run away with others

So ignored, he has been from Bai Xiaoxiao here, do not know how many times.

Some people noticed that \* \* was also on the scene, chatting up one after another in the past. On such occasions, he would not show up at all. Even if he did, he would never pay attention to the flattery of these people.

But now, seeing that Bai Xiaoxiao was so happy to see Yan Xi, he turned to chat with others.

Yan Xi put this scene in his eyes and asked Bai Xiaoxiao, "how are you doing recently? Is everything going well at work? "

"\* \*" against my five elements! " Bai Xiaoxiao twisted his eyebrows and make complaints about it.

"So..."

"I've never seen such a lazy artist like him!" Bai Xiaoxiao blinked, the next second showed a smile of relief, "but now I'm used to it. Most things are easy to handle."

Mingming was determined to tame Bai Xiaoxiao and keep her with him forever. In the end, he was the one who compromised every time!

Who is the domesticated one?

"Xiaoxiao, have you noticed that in this world, he is the most real person only when facing you. How many people want to be his assistant, but they are all rejected by him?" Yan Xi saw that the two actresses quietly avoided the courtship of the two actresses.

"This kind of person, you must take good care of him, because without you around, his life will lose a lot."

Not fame and wealth, but peace of mind.

"He just sees me as a bully and tortures me with intent!" Bai Xiaoxiao was angry and snorted.

"But he listened to you very much."

"If he didn't listen, I would have resigned." Bai Xiaoxiao turned aside and saw several actresses in beautiful evening dresses around him. He was angry.

Yan Xi coughed and said, "I don't think he likes this kind of occasion very much. Do you want to go over and help him stop the wine?"

Bai Xiaoxiao fiercely turns around, but the next second, she bumps into someone who suddenly comes.

The glass shook in each other's hands, and then almost the whole glass of red wine spilled on each other's long skirt.

Bai Xiaoxiao quickly apologized, "I'm sorry, I'm..."

"Sorry what! You don't look at the road when you walk! In such a high-end occasion, how can you let such a low-level person come in! Which company? "

The assistant who accompanied the long skirt actress yelled, "do you know how expensive sister Ling's skirt is?"

Knowing that she was responsible, Bai Xiaoxiao bowed her head and said, "I'm sorry, I didn't mean to."

"Well, don't make any noise. I think she didn't mean to. I can't wear this long dress. Let her lose money. I'll go to the rest room to change clothes." The woman called sister Ling glanced at Bai Xiaoxiao and said helplessly.

In the words, it seems that she does not care about Bai Xiaoxiao and shows great compassion, but in fact, how can an assistant afford such a sky high evening dress.

Bai Xiaoxiao's small face suddenly paled a lot, "I'm sorry! I'll see if I can clean it for you! "

"Oh, that's funny. Can you wash this kind of skirt? What's more, after you wash, how can we dress sister Ling! I think you are the black powder sent by the small performing arts

company! Or are you from the hotel? Tell your manager to come out! "

Bai Xiaoxiao's head drooped lower. He clenched his fist tightly. What should I do

Yan Xi's face also became very ugly. As soon as she was ready to move forward, a figure suddenly appeared beside Bai Xiaoxiao. He directly blocked Bai Xiaoxiao behind her.

Yan Xi saw the situation, took back the pace, ready to see a good play.

"What's the matter?"

The other party saw that he was coming. He quickly accompanied his smiling face and said flatteringly, "brother Haige! It's the little girl who soiled sister Ling's skirt. We're just going to deal with it. It's OK. It's a little bit of a small matter. Don't worry about Haige. "

"I didn't ask you." \*\*\*Lengleng swept each other one eye, and then looked at the body side of Bai Xiaoxiao, "speak."

"I I think someone will pour you wine. I'm worried that you're drunk, so I want to help you stop drinking, but I accidentally bumped into sister Ling. I didn't mean to. I'm willing to be responsible, but I didn't... "

Bai Xiaoxiao is now independent and doesn't have so much money at all!\*\*\*Always indifferent to others, how can you be so patient with a little girl? The other party's heart thump for a moment, feel that their relationship is not general.

\*\*\*Looking at Bai Xiaoxiao, and then looking at the long skirt, she went straight for two steps. The sole of the shoe directly stepped on the hem of the skirt, and then stepped on two feet. "I never interfere in other people's affairs, but her business is my business. This skirt, as I destroyed, how to deal with it, rush to me."

"Haige, you are..."

\*\*\*He raised his left arm, put Bai Xiaoxiao's shoulder around him, and said in a sharp voice, "I'd like to introduce you to my assistant, Bai Xiaoxiao. If you want to blackmail someone, please change your object."

With that, he left with Bai Xiaoxiao in the eyes of everyone who was shocked.

Just came across Jiang Mo Chen who came by. He said coldly, "I've been here, I'm gone."

Jiang Mo Chen eyebrows slightly raised, he came to provoke a matter and left

Yan Xi walked over with a smile and took Jiang Mo Chen's arm. "Mo Chen, when do you think Xiaoxiao can understand?"

"Maybe she already understood, but she didn't respond."

Bai Xiaoxiao is not as dull as Qin Yu. When a girl of her age is looking forward to love, how can she not feel at all?

Besides, she has always been smart.

Yan Xi nodded and felt that Jiang Mochen's words were reasonable. Maybe Bai Xiaoxiao just didn't believe that he was sincere and wanted to test him again?

After stepping out of the hotel gate, Bai Xiaoxiao broke away from the embrace of the hotel. "The banquet is not over yet. How can you, as an invited guest, walk like this? What's more, I haven't said a few words to Xiaoxi yet! "

"Me \*\*\*Pull off your tie. "You're my assistant. You're being bullied in there. Do you want me to watch? I tell you, I can do anything if I see them do this to you again. "

## Chapter 400

Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him, with neon lights on the street in his big eyes. "Well, let's go see the director. There's still time."

"No!" \*\*\*For the first time, he directly called back Bai Xiaoxiao's proposal. He felt that he could no longer get used to her. His patience was tested every day.

"But I have promised them, or will I break it in the name of your assistant?"

"I've just paid for a fancy dress for you. Don't you want to settle this with me first?" \*\*\*In front of Bai Xiaoxiao, he shows a ruffian smile.

"What do you want?" Bai Xiaoxiao looked at him warily, and said firmly next second, "I will not give up my dignity for money!"

"OK, I'm not going to let you do something disrespectful, come to my house, have a night snack for a month, make breakfast for a month."

"Isn't it that you can't go home every day?"

"Otherwise, give me the money." \*\*\*She turned around and her smile deepened. After two steps forward, she saw Bai Xiaoxiao still standing in the same place, laughing and shouting, "if I don't see the director, I'll go home!"

"Stop Bai Xiaoxiao hurried past. The chance she finally won to meet, of course, she would like to see her, but she always felt her heart beat faster when she thought about her smile.

What is their relationship? Bai Xiaoxiao couldn't say clearly.

She had been sick before, seldom went to school and knew few boys. She didn't know what it was like to like a person.

What's more, will her health continue to be healthy?

She didn't know, so she didn't dare to bet.

The closer she gets to him, the more she knows how much he has changed for herself. Every time she becomes his special case, Bai Xiaoxiao is distracted for a moment. She did not think that originally from her so far away from the superstar movie emperor, will be really good to her.

And if, after she paid her heart, he just waved his hand and said it was a joke.

So, she tried to be silly.

As long as you don't acknowledge and don't respond, you may be able to keep this state all the time.

How could she not be moved? Such a handsome man in front of her every day, and has been taking care of her feelings, if not, she is really a block of wood.

Bai Xiaoxiao lowered his head in the car, immersed in his own thoughts.

She will also attend the training in the public relations department of Dahua until the day when she is not needed by the party

"Hello, asleep?" \*\*\*Frowning at her, as if to feel her face a little pale, raised his hand to her forehead.

Bai Xiaoxiao seems to be used to his physical contact.

It's just He can accept such an ordinary self. What about his

family?

Bai Xiaoxiao evaded his hand without a trace, "I didn't sleep. I'm almost there."

She thought that as long as she didn't say it, she would never know what she felt in her heart, and she must control her feelings.

\*\*\*Looking at the person in front of him and moving his eyes away, he didn't intend to give Bai Xiaoxiao a chance to escape. No matter how many times he was dodged, he would go near her.

Even if the road is really tortuous, he is not afraid. For the first time in the world, he is interested in a woman. How can he let her go easily?

He will try to let Bai Xiaoxiao know him, no matter how many years it will take.

.....

With the popularity of "memories of fragments," the propaganda film of "Rye" has also attracted much attention. The exposure of Yan Xi has been greatly improved. People's views on her have also changed a lot. The film that was once haunted by gossip has disappeared, because we

can see that since this period of time, Yan Xi's efforts and continuous progress have been made.

The outside world will not think that Yan Xi will be a drag on the heroine. She is a skilled performer, and she acts in a low-key manner. She will not take advantage of this opportunity to rub off the enthusiasm of the actress.

After receiving the formal invitation to audition of "love in the bath", Yan Xi noticed the names of the competitors, Xi man and Han Ziyi. They are all very powerful actresses, and Xi man once participated in the performance of the opera "White Elephant Lake".

Yu Nan, a Chinese American director, has been selected as the chief director. He has two films and TV works nominated by the International Film Festival. As an 80 generation director, his achievements have been very good.

So the competition is more intense this time!

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen look at each other.

"I'll come on."

"With me."

Every step of Jiang Mo Chen's plan for Yan Xi has his

reasons. He believes in Yan Xi's strength, and no matter how the result is, as long as he strives for it, he will not regret it.

.....

That afternoon.

In the back garden of a star hotel, an old man in a Chinese tunic walked into the coffee shop, looked around and walked to a table in the corner.

"Mr. Jiang, here you are Yu Nan got up and stretched out his hand to Mr. Jiang warmly. "I've heard your name from my father. It's my honor to meet you." "To make a long story short, I have two things I want to trouble you with." Mr. Jiang is so polite to a younger generation. He has already given his face.

Yu Nan nodded, "please say so!"

"First, the fact that I joined the show can't be known to anyone. I mean, my real identity."

Mr. Jiang and Yu Nan's father have been old friends for many years. It was the old friend who helped him to join in. Therefore, Yu Nan knew that he was Jiang Mo Chen's grandfather and chairman of Jiang's group.

Yu Nan nodded, "OK, you can rest assured. I will arrange it, but during the shooting, you must pay attention to your body."

"Second, tomorrow is the heroine's interview, right? I want you to add some difficulty to Yan Xi. " He said it directly.

"She's not yours..."

"Cough, that's my business. You just have to embarrass her in the interview, or you can't tell her the exact time at all!"

Hearing this request, Yu Nan couldn't laugh or cry, "you are..."

"You know more about the entertainment industry than I do. Even the best actors may face all kinds of problems, be embarrassed and calculated. I just want to see what she will do if she encounters such a thing."

"If she doesn't even have such a small disturbance, the threshold of our Jiang family is not so easy to stride."

In fact, Yu Nan had a good first impression of Yan Xi, because from the perspective of acting skills and appearance, Yan Xi was in line with the design of the film. The only thing is that Yan Xi did not have any action

drama works that she could handle before.

In other words, she may be relatively weak in action play.

## Chapter 401

Then, another Xi man who has experience in action drama seems to be more powerful.

Yu Nan thought about it a little, and it was really the best choice to win in a stable situation. So he readily agreed with Mr. Jiang, "OK, I'll arrange it to satisfy Mr. Jiang."

"Be serious, or you may find it hard to explain at Mochen."

"I don't think Jiang always bothers me because of this?" Yu Nan took a sip of coffee and laughed at him.

Mr. Jiang took back his eyes and didn't say much.

Jiang Mo Chen's temper, he is the most clear, to say who the boy will be impulsive, probably is Yan Xi! This is a common problem of men in the Jiang family. He loves his wife and can't see his own woman suffer from any injustice.

Otherwise, it would not be because people questioned Yan Xi's words, they would directly take out the propaganda film of "wheat field" to fight back.

Mr. Jiang has observed the situation here for a long time in foreign countries. Everything Jiang Mochen has done has only one reason, that is Yan Xi.

Mr. Jiang walked out of the coffee shop again. He wanted to see if Yan Xi would ask Jiang Mochen for help this time, or how she would deal with it?

.....

Soon, yingmo received a notice from the crew, and the audition venue temporarily became the red moon theater in Nancheng district.

"Why has such a big change suddenly taken place?" Yan Xi asked.

There are so many people auditioning, and there are a lot of props to prepare for filming. We also need to coordinate the preparation time of vehicles and the director group. At this time, changing the venue is inevitable

"The crew said that the audition venue was originally set at the film academy, but the Academy temporarily held public lectures, so they had to change the venue."

Yan Xi after listening, nodded, "I know, you go to work first."

"OK, sister Xi, I'll pick you up tomorrow."

Red moon theater?

Yan Xi took out her mobile phone and searched. The two auditions were ten kilometers apart. If there was any emergency and the route was changed temporarily during the peak period, it was impossible to arrive on time. Years of performance experience told her that it was not so simple.

It seems that all the changes are too coincidental. After a little thinking, she dials Xia Jie's phone number and asks her to check the details of tomorrow's audition. Is there really a public lecture in the film academy.

"I'll ask immediately and give you a reply as soon as possible. However, Yan Xi, you seem to be more cautious than before." Said Sister Xia.

"Because I've been hurt so many times."

Sister Xia nodded and understood that Yan Xi attached too much importance to this role. The resources of "love in

bath fire" are very good. Many female artists want this role. It is inevitable that some people can't bear to use some methods that can't be used on the stage.

Yan Xi will not take the initiative to harm people, but also not as simple as will not protect themselves.

"Wait for me to hear from you."

Yan Xi hung up the phone, took out the script again, and began to prepare. Since this role is what Jiang Mochen wants her to play, she must strive for it!

Jiang Mochen came home after the meeting, and was Yanxi pulled to the gym to practice boxing for a while, and also with her for several hours of drama.

Until late at night, Yan Xi worried about the mental state of tomorrow's audition, and decided to rest first.

As soon as she turned around, Jiang Mochen saw the bruises on her legs and waist. In order to restore the heroine's leg and foot Kung Fu as much as possible, Yan Xi really laid down her heart.

As an actor, Yan Xi is undoubtedly very dedicated, but as her husband, Jiang Mochen is both heartache and emotion.

He is proud of Yan Xi, and her efforts and persistence make her more attractive.

Soon, Yan Xi received a call from sister Xia.

"You're right. There's something fishy about it. I asked the film academy that there was no public lecture, and asked a few supporting actors who were going to audition. The audition venue has not changed. Is it because you are trying the play of the heroine, so you have to rent the theater alone?"

Yan Xi's eyes slightly offend cold, press down the mood of the heart, answer Xia elder sister, "I know."

"Yan Xi, can someone really play tricks behind the scenes?"

"I don't know. I'll play it by ear."

"Of course I know you are smart, but those people are in the dark. You must protect yourself." Xia Jie can say so much, because she is actively preparing for pregnancy, so she can only take the Dahua internal examination and work in Dahua according to the assessment requirements of the personnel department.

Yan Xi then contacted yingmo and asked her to send herself to the Film Academy for an audition according to the original plan.

"But didn't they say that the audition was changed?" Ying Mo doesn't quite understand.

Clearly has changed the place, why does Yan Xi still go?

"Do as I say. I'm ready. You can come and pick me up."

"Well, I'll be there in a minute."

Since there will be an audition at the film academy, she can go there. If the heroine is not there, there are also staff who can prove that she attended on time. It is not too late to contact the director group later. However, if she goes to the red moon theater according to the notice, she goes, but she is empty. It's like giving up the audition.

The responsibility will fall on her.

.....

That afternoon, the performing arts hall on the first floor of the east of the film academy was full of people waiting for an interview.

The person sitting in the first row is Xi man. She leans back on the chair and is very confident. She wins the role because she follows the line of action drama actress. She has worked with opera directors and has a deep foundation in lines. She will be given priority to many large-scale domestic action plays.

Because it is a burden for the crew to spend time cultivating a female star who has no sense of action drama and can't bear hardships.

Yan Xi casually found a very humble position to sit down, with a hat, looking down at the script. Her figure is outlined by jeans and white pants, which is very different from her usual dress style. In addition, she doesn't let the assistant follow her, so no one pays attention to her real identity, only if she comes to interview for a general supporting role.

Because the big stars with assistants on the side will sit in the front three rows of more prominent positions.

At the front of the auditorium, there are crew members who are responsible for informing the interviewers. Those who have been called out will leave the auditorium and go into the prepared classroom next to the audition.

Because there are too many people auditioning, so the strength is uneven. Some of them have been in for a long

time, and some have just said a few words, and then they are wiped out by the director group.

This is the competition in the entertainment industry

In a few minutes, one's fate can be determined.

I don't know who it is. Suddenly he said, "I saw Xi man in front of me! Wow, the temperament is so good

## Chapter 402

"She is one of the leading actresses in China. She is the best choice for a leading actress."

"I heard that Dahua's Yan Xi will come, but I haven't seen anyone now."

"Which of them is better, you say?"

In such a tense atmosphere, we have to discuss some gossip to relieve the pressure.

Yu Nan's assistant in the crowd transfer several times, sure not to see Yan Xi's figure, went to tell Yu Nan.

"I see. I don't have to do anything. I'll do it in order."

The director group will call Yan Xi's name normally. If she doesn't show up, she will abstain on behalf of himself. In this way, he has fulfilled the request of Mr. Jiang.

At this time, Mr. Jiang, wearing sunglasses, sat in a remote corner, looked at the time and snorted.

"You're so stupid? I don't know if you want to find out! "  
There was always something wrong with him.

He really wants to use Yu Nan's hand to test Yan Xi, but if Yan Xi really can't stand the test and is brushed off, the happiest person is Yu Nan, because the first leading lady in his heart is Xi man, not Yan Xi.

Mr. Jiang's request just gave him a reason not to offend Dahua.

When it was Xi man's turn, almost everyone looked up to see her enter the audition room. Although she couldn't see the situation inside, she was the longest one from the time she went in!

In other words, the director group has been watching the whole play she prepared!

The actors who are still waiting for competition say that this role must be Xi man's bag.

The directors discussed with each other, and it was basically determined that Xi man would play.

"Yu Dao, do you want to continue?"

"Who's next?"

"Yan Xi." The assistant looked at the list and replied.

"Go on." Yu Nan answered without any emotion, as long as the person is not in, he can explain to Mr. Jiang.

But just after the assistant went out, a person suddenly stood up in the crowd. She was tall and walked down the steps step by step. She took off her hat in front of the assistant and showed her face.

All the people who just sat beside her were startled. Yan Xi had already come! I've been sitting there and reciting my lines!

What's wrong with Yu Meng Nan? He has already informed the audition venue to change to the red moon theater! Who can tell him, how can Yan Xi come?

People nearby began to talk, and the assistant's expression seemed a little strange

Under pressure, the assistant led Yan Xi into the audition classroom. When Yan Xi appeared in the middle of the

classroom, Yu Nan clenched the pen in his hand.

"Good evening, director Xi."

Yan Xi's equipment today is very simple and fresh, white shirt with jeans, give a very handsome and capable feeling, this dress up to the greatest extent close to the heroine.

In addition to Yu Nan, there is a little surprise on the faces of other directors.

Although Yan Xi hasn't started acting yet, the matching degree of the film characters is also very important. It has to be said that Yan Xi's preparation gives the director group a feeling that she is very attentive and serious. Of course, it is also true.

Originally intended to leave Jiang, the old man suddenly stopped the angle, and the corners of his mouth slightly raised, "it's really our Jiang family's daughter-in-law."

Yu Nan has a headache now. He has already made up his mind not to use Yan Xi. Now she suddenly appears, as if she is against him. As the chief director, Yu Nan feels that his dignity has been challenged.

Just now Xi man's performance is commendable. Now Yan Xi's appearance makes him a little unhappy.

However, because Yan Xiren has stood in front of him, he has to watch her play. As for whether to use her, the decision-making power is still in the hands of the chief director.

He would never use a heroine he didn't approve of.

"Let's go." Yu Nan nodded to the assistant.

But at this time, Yan Xi, who was supposed to start performing, didn't make any moves. Instead, he said, "I need a person to play this part of the play. I want to ask director Yu Nan for help. Is that ok?"

Her voice surrounded the whole classroom, and everyone was stunned. Yan Xi was as confident as the rumor and dared to invite Yu Nan directly.

At this time, Yu Nan's eyebrow peak picked, he thought things began to become interesting, so he got up and looked at Yan Xi, "yes, which scene do you want to play?"

If he plays with Yan Xi, he can see her facial expression in detail more directly, and her every action will be displayed in front of him in the most meticulous way. If he is not very confident in his acting skills, how can he put forward such a request?

In the end, what kind of confidence does she have!

"In the fifth scene of the audition script, the hero is found by the heroine while sniping at the other party's spy..."

At that time, the hero and heroine were in the ambiguous period of emotion, but because of their different positions, they had to make an important choice. When the heroine found out that the hero was the person she was looking for, her feelings had a huge fluctuation, and then the two people confronted each other on the rooftop! It's also one of the most exciting action plays. The heroine needs to rush to stop the hero when he is ready to snipe!

Yu Nan half narrowed his eyes, he felt that Yan Xi chose a play that was impossible to complete!

It's time for you to change your mind

He thinks that Yan Xi's advantage is the emotional drama, not the drama that needs strong action and eye expression.

"I'm pretty sure what I'm doing." Yan Xi's answer is very positive.

Yu Nan took the script from his assistant, nodded and said, "you will regret it."

He seems to be very determined. Yan Xi can't change the world

After getting familiar with the script, Yu Nan half kneels down beside the props to make a sniper. The play is about to begin

Yan Xi turned around and took two steps to the side. People in the director group thought she was in the brewing state. Unexpectedly, she turned around immediately and her expression was in place instantly. Her eyes were full of shock, unbelievable anger, and a touch of unwillingness and loss that could not be erased.

At that moment, she was completely in the play.

The director group all looked at her in surprise and immediately threw themselves into the watching.

"Why Why are you here! You shouldn't have..." She said half choked, eyes rolling tears suddenly fell, she was angry and angry, hard to wipe away their tears.

Then she raised the pistol, and her voice was very hoarse with crying. The kind of forbearance emotion was just right expressed by her, "this time, we can see which of us is more accurate in shooting!"

The heroine's strong character was played alive by Yan Xi.

"Kill you, I'll jump down from here and end it."

Every word in the line is endowed with emotion by Yan Xi. The heroine is not not in love, but can not love! So she was willing to make up for it with her life.

## Chapter 403

Looking at Yan Xi's acting skills, Yu Nan suddenly forgot to take the lines, because he was too close to Yan Xi, and did not expect her to be so meticulous! He couldn't make a mistake.

Yu Nan Ning eyebrows, "come again!"

Yan Xi blinked her eyes, dropped her hands, stepped back two steps, and returned to the position where she had just started. In only two seconds, she returned to her own identity and became quiet and indifferent to the world. However, the heroine who had just lived in the plot was gone.

Yu Nan put her changing income in the eyes, I have to say, he was shocked.

He should be more serious and should not underestimate Yan Xi.

After the assistant said to start, Yan Xi once again entered the state, but she did not play from the beginning, but then just the mood and lines, into the role.

"Shoot!"

"Don't you always claim to be a gun god? What are you afraid of... "

No, I'm afraid? You have been hiding from me for so many years, and you are not afraid that I will discover your true identity. Is there anything else in the world that you are afraid of? "

Her voice gradually sinking, emotional catharsis to the extreme, but no tears fall, because the heroine's character is so strong, she must bear it!

At this time, a female director on the judging panel was moved to red eyes.

Yu Nan looked at her contemptuously, "since you found out, I have nothing to say."

Yan Xi bit his lips, bowed his head and chuckled, "we are doomed to compromise..."

With these words, Yan Xi immediately rushed over and snatched the gun in Yu Nan's hands with the most direct fighting method. Her eyes were sharp and piercing, and her

actions were complete in one go. When her hand touched the gun, Yu Nan immediately responded.

At this time, Yan Xi didn't worry about his identity, but hung his arm tightly around Yu Nan's neck. The appearance of trying his best was very courageous

At that moment, Yu Nan really felt that he was fighting for life and death. What surprised him was that Yan Xi's skill was so fast that he was definitely qualified to compete with Xi man.

The most important thing is, she wins in the eyes!

At the moment when she was robbed of the gun, Yu Nan saw a moment of relief in her eyes. It was the heroine's sadness about the disillusionment of her feelings.

After he was pushed away by Yan Xi, he used a pistol to confront him. He could not forget his eyes.

She is so strong, but so heartbreaking.

In this world, it seems that there is a heroine.

When Yan Xi turned around and finished the last line, all the people who watched the play held their breath. The

directors clenched their fists and were shocked to speechless.

Yu Nan is also in situ Leng for a long time, just wake up this is just a play.

Yan Xi's play is so real that it gives people the illusion that she is the role.

Yu Nan stopped and took a deep breath. He seriously asked, "if you are allowed to perform, do you need a substitute?"

If you want to show 100% of the plot, it will be very unreal to edit with a stand in.

"So far, I haven't used a double, and I don't plan to do it in the future. I can learn from it."

Yu Nan nodded, walked to his position, as if he had made some important decision, "the heroine is you! There's no need to look at anyone else! "

No need?

I didn't expect that Yu Nan, who has always been critical of actors, has such a high evaluation of Yan Xi. It seems that

today's audition is just to find her.

Then Yu Nan said to the assistant, "it's time to inform the public and let the supporting actors audition."

"Thank you, director Yu." Yan Xi immediately thanks, very sincere.

When Yan Xi was ready to leave, Yu Nan stopped her. "There is one more thing I want to ask you. Mingming's crew has informed you that the audition venue has been changed. Why are you still here on time?" Since Yan Xi can appear in front of him, it shows that she is smart enough, in the face of smart people, can follow directly.

"Because I really want this role, no matter how hard it is, I will try my best."

Yan Xi did not directly expose Yu Nan, but expressed her sincerity in this way. For the role, she did some investigation and preparation, so that she could appear on time.

She gave Yunan steps, but she didn't expect Yu Nan to directly say, "it's me who told you the wrong place."

"However, it's my fault. You're a born actor. I'll take charge of the contract later. See you next time."

"Good." Yan Xi smiles and walks out of the audition room.

After seeing her leave, the directors of the director group were relieved and sighed, "I have never seen such an explosive actress. I just got goose bumps."

"I didn't expect her to be so prepared, and I can see that she worked hard in the action play. She won the role by her ability."

"Sure enough, even director Yu has actors who can't refuse!"

"But how did she do it?" "Maybe it's talent plus hard work."

There are a lot of talented actors, but few of them are really honing their acting skills.

Yu Nan didn't miss Yan Xi's bruise on her wrist when she was auditioning. She was really fierce.

At this time, Mr. Jiang left the Film Academy for a long time and sat in the car. He reflected on Yan Xi's performance, smiling from time to time. Yes, this granddaughter-in-law passed his first test.

.....

"Set the scene?"

"What about the actors who are going to audition for the heroine? No more? "

"Well, director Yu himself said that no one is more suitable except Yan Xi!"

"Ah! Stop talking. There's Xi man

Now, all the people who enter the audition room are supporting roles, and those who audition for the heroine have left. Originally, everyone thought that Xi man was the one who would win the most, but

Xi man's agent inquired about the situation. "It's not sure yet. Let's go back and wait for the news first."

So far, is there a better way? Xi man has a little hope in her heart. As long as the crew has not officially announced it, she still has hope.

However, on that night, her agent received a notice from the crew, saying that Yu Nan's heroine was indeed Yan Xi. She wanted to ask Xi man whether he would like to play female No. 3 and play the female partner in Yan Xi's play.

"How much did Dahua give you?" Xi man Huan hugged his arms and said impolitely, "I thought Yu Nan was an honest director. I didn't expect anyone else to go through the back door."

"Sister man, I think the supporting actor is well set up, very upright, and the stage is moderate. Why don't we accept the invitation of the crew? You can also take this opportunity to tell everyone that you are much better than Yan Xi! "

## Chapter 404

"Of course I will."

Xi man took a deep breath and forced herself to calm down. There was another reason why she wanted to be the heroine of the play. She had been in contact with Li Wei. They had made an appointment to act in the play together. Moreover, Yu Nan had signed a contract with Li Wei, but she was taken from the leading role by Yan Xi!

"Don't be angry, sister man..." The agent tried to calm her down.

"Do I look angry? If you had a better PR, could I lose to Yan Xi?" Xi man angrily pushed aside the agent, but turned around a little annoyed, "I don't blame you. It's my voice that's heavy. In the performing arts circle, who can win Dahua? Yan Xi's exclusive agent is Jiang Mochen. "

Xi man is 100% sure that Yan Xi can get the role because Dahua is behind his back. I don't know how much money he invested to get through the directors. As for Yan Xi, he doesn't deserve it!

She was robbed of her essential role, and she couldn't

swallow it.

.....

Yan Xi got the role as he wanted, but as soon as he got home, he was grabbed by Jiang Mochen and smeared medicine on her wrist and back. The bruises made him very distressed.

Yan Xi saw Jiang Mo Chen like this, and quickly said, "these are just the beginning of contact to get, after I master knocking on the door, I will not hurt myself."

Every time Yan Xi trains, Jiang Mochen is almost there. She works so hard

"The person in charge of signing the contract has contacted me, and I have also agreed with them that we should not arrange your night play as much as possible, and go home directly after shooting. I will also participate in the part of action play, and I will help you practice when I go home in the evening."

If Yan Xi is taught by other martial arts instructors, he is not at ease.

"I see." Yan Xi nodded and agreed. She knew that with Jiang Mo Chen, everything would be better and better.

"In addition, Xi man has already taken over the female No. 3 of the play to act as your partner." Jiang Mochen put down the medicine, "you will have both the opposite drama and the action drama directly. After determining the shooting date, be sure to tell me that when you shoot, I will be present."

"Do you think she's going to take revenge on me because it's me?" Yan Xi guessed.

"Not without this possibility, and Xi man has won the second place in the National Women's Sanda Competition. If she wants to hurt you when she plays, it's very easy."

"I see. I'll tell you then." Yan Xi nest in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, with this man in, she can always feel at ease.

Because Jiang always predicted the possible crisis in advance.

In fact, there is another thing that needs the attention of Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi, that is, the undisclosed love between Li Wei and Xi man.

Also, the old man who may come forward to embarrass Yan Xi at any time.

Two days later, the cast of "love in the fire" released the list of all the actors. Yan Xi was the heroine, while Xi man became the supporting actress. Such a reversal scene did not cause much trouble, because Yan Xi had both strength and background, so it was not impossible to win over Xi man. It's just that fans on both sides don't like each other.

"I think Yan Xi can get this role only by means and background. Even if she is good at acting, I hope Xi man will play it."

"Yan Xi so hard, can get this role, is she paid a lot of exchange, please those black powder talk not so sour."

"Yan Xi is a surprise every time. I believe her performance will be better this time."

"I'm sorry, we Xi man is the most powerful action drama heroine in the whole entertainment industry! Then what Yan Xi stands aside. "

"I'm not a fan of anyone, but I think the two actors are not bad at fighting for strength, but the difference is whose agent is more powerful. Don't forget that Yan Xi's

exclusive agent is her husband Jiang Muchen!"

"If someone else has a good husband, she's using the background to grab the role? People who say this kind of words are envious. If they are married well, you can also find a big man in the performing arts circle

Netizens hold their own views and have a lot of quarrel on the forum post bar.

However, there are still some people who hold a neutral onlooker attitude, because Yan Xi has reversed many times along the way. They have a little expectation. How will Yan Xi resolve the crisis this time?

As soon as Li Wei got off the plane, he knew the news and immediately dialed Xi man's number, "how can it become Yan Xi? Did you lose to her? "

"I lost not to her, but to the economic company behind her! No matter how hard I try, I can't fight Dahua! They only need a word to get the role. "

"Let me see..." Li Wei's voice is very deep. He hopes Xi man can get the chance.

"Yes? What do you think? "

"The best part of this movie is action play. What do you think I think?" Li Wei said, "I originally planned to play together this time to shock the award for best actor and actress, and then we will disclose our relationship, but now..."

Where did Yan Xi come from!

"Ah Wei, do you mean?"

"There are many ways to get her to quit." Li Wei coughed, "don't worry about me. I'll try my best." If Xi man makes a move, it is easy to be suspected, because once Yan Xi withdraws from the crew, the biggest beneficiary is Xi man.

"But is that good? It's hard to get out of it if people know about it. "

"I will do it more cleanly. Moreover, Dahua picked it up first. If it wasn't for them to take away your role by means, I wouldn't fight back like this, just let them learn a little bit and rely on their strength in the performing arts circle!"

Xi man holds her mobile phone for a long time without opening her mouth. She must admit that Li Wei's consideration is reasonable. The acting career of action drama actress is relatively short, and she must strive to

keep her position!

The film will be on soon and is expected to be released in November, just in time for the brown bear Film Festival.

The agent also told her implicitly that the company was willing to help her judge. As long as she performed normally, she would get the best actress! But if the company has spent a lot of money for her, but she can not get it, it is tantamount to giving up the opportunity.

Can she wait for the next chance?

For the sake of career and love, she has to do everything! In the entertainment industry, everyone is for self-protection. She can't watch Dahua play tricks, but she's like an idiot? Since they are the first to start, why not pay a little price for Yan Xi?

The French window reflected Xi man's fierce eyes, "Yan Xi, don't blame us."

## Chapter 405

After signing the contract, Yan Xi prepared more carefully. From lines to action plays, she practiced very hard. In order to better integrate into the role, Jiang Mochen specially invited a martial arts instructor to teach Yan Xi in the gym at home. She tried to achieve the most standard effect from the most basic action training.

After several contacts, Yan Xi's temperament became more and more capable, and the action of holding a gun and some basic action plays could be completed alone.

Such progress has been very big, Xia sister came to see Yan Xi practice, repeatedly praised, "the director group is really very insightful, you practice so hard, the final effect will be extraordinary."

"I hope so." Yan Xi wiped the sweat with a towel, and she did her best, hoping not to disappoint the audience who liked her.

"Well, let's practice here in the morning. I've prepared a nutritious lunch. Let's eat together."

Yan Xi nodded, two people walked into the restaurant, Xia Jie suddenly stopped, "by the way, I saw this film that day the hero is Li Wei, do you want me to ask about his information, and that Xi man, she was originally the leading actress of the competition, now has become female No. 3, will not be reconciled?"

"It seems that Qin Huan has taught you very well and is very vigilant. If you have time, you can inquire about it."

Sister Xia nodded, but just sat down, her face became hesitant again. When she ate, she was also out of her mind.

"What's the matter? Is it difficult for companies to train recently? " Yan Xi asked with concern.

"It's not about the company, it's Qin Yu and me We are going to have a baby, but we have been preparing for pregnancy for some time. There is always no movement. I am a little worried. Is it because I am old that I am not pregnant? "

Yan Xi put down his chopsticks, "this needs to be checked

before you know it? Don't doubt yourself. Have a good chat with Qin Huan and talk about the matter. "

Husband and wife should face things together. If they don't communicate with each other, are they still called husband and wife?

After hearing Yan Xi's words, sister Xia nodded, "well, I'll tell Qin Huan when I go back."

Yan Xi directly took out her mobile phone and dialed Jiang Mo Chen's phone number. She understood Xia Jie very well. If she was asked to go back and say it, she must have been evasive and delayed, and then she had her own fantasy.

"Busy?"

"I'm not busy. If you have anything to do, please tell me." Every time Jiang Mochen receives a phone call from Yan Xi, his eyes will become very gentle.

"Is Qin Yu there? Sister Xia has dinner with me at home. She has something to talk to Qin Yu. "

Jiang Mochen handed his mobile phone to Qin Yu, "I'm looking for you."

Qin Yu was stunned. Why did the president's wife look for him?

Yan Xi also took her mobile phone to Xia Jie. She was nervous and didn't know how to say it. Yan Xi got up and said, "the opportunity is right in front of me. Take good advantage of it. I'll go to the bathroom."

If she was there, Xia would be more embarrassed.

After talking to sister Xia, Qin Huan's face became more and more serious. Then he said seriously, "I know. Let's go home and say, don't worry, I'll solve this matter."

Sometimes the knot in the heart out, two people communicate together, the speed of solving will be faster.

Qin Yu put Jiang Mo Chen's mobile phone back on the table and took a deep breath. He didn't expect that having a child would put so much pressure on sister Xia. It seems that he needs to talk to his parents again, and then talk to Xia Jie. He doesn't want it immediately, he just wants to put it on the agenda.

.....

Late at night.

When Jiang Mochen came home, Yan Xigang took a bath. After a day's training, she just wanted to fall on the bed and have a good sleep, but Jiang Mochen took her directly to the restaurant.

"If you are tired, you should eat a little and sleep again, or your stomach will be uncomfortable."

Yan Xi sat down at the table obediently, "today I called Qin Huan, how did he look?"

"Same as at work." Jiang said directly.

"Oh..." Yan Xi nodded slightly, "in fact, it was sister Xia who told me about the two of them. I could not have interfered. I felt that sister Xia always felt inferior to herself in terms of feelings. But if some words were not understood, they would gradually become estranged with time. I didn't want to see them like that."

"I understand." Jiang Mochen held her hand, but during this period of practicing gun and fist, Yan Xi's fingertips actually had some thin cocoons. He held her fingertips with heartache and kissed her lips, "I really hope you don't practice so seriously."

Yan Xi leaned in his arms, "if I didn't work so hard, would

you still spoil me so much?"

"Of course..."

"Then I will try harder to prove to the world that your wife is not a vase, so that I can be worthy of your favor."

After watching Yan Xi drink a bowl of porridge and eat some snacks, Jiang Mochen felt that she would not be hungry. "In the future, I will eat on time, otherwise I will not let you shoot again."

"Yes Yan Xi smiles.

No matter how the outside world questions her, she will firmly take every step, for her own sake and for Jiang's sake.

Jiang Mo Chen touches her long hair. Does his wife go through the back door? It seems that he needs to make a good clarification for Yan Xi. The best actress award belongs to her. Soon, the opening ceremony of "love in bath fire" was officially held.

Yan Xi's fans are very excited. Many fans come from other places in order to have a close contact with their idols.

Yan Xi has experienced a lot from her comeback to the

present, which also inspires her fans. For them, there is no difficulty in the world to defeat them. As long as Yan Xi is still in the performing arts circle for one day, this belief will not be forgotten.

At the opening ceremony, all the main actors will be present, that is to say, Yan Xi will officially meet the leading actor Li Wei and female No. 3 Xi man here.

More than ten minutes before the opening ceremony, the actors and actresses went into the waiting room to make up.

Li Wei is a popular talent show. His features are sharp and impressive. If he doesn't smile, he will give people a sense of alienation. In terms of appearance, he is very similar to the hero in the play. It seems that this should be one of the reasons why Yu Nan chose him.

When Xi man showed up, she wore a long skirt and looked really good-natured. When she spoke to her and said hello, she would smile back. She seemed to be a very easygoing person.

"Congratulations, I believe we will cooperate very smoothly." Xi man held out his hand to Yan Xi and said with a smile.

Yan Xi also held each other's hand with a smile, "I also

believe."

"Well, the time is almost up. There will be a reporter to interview later. Please prepare all the actors for the stage." Yelled the staff.

"No matter how sharp questions reporters raise, we should relax." Yu Nan also came in and said to the actors.

## Chapter 406

Hearing Yu Nan's words, Xi man replied with a smile at the first time, "don't worry, Yu Dao, we will work together."

Yu Nan nodded, looked around the rest room, but did not see Jiang Mo Chen's figure, so asked Yan Xi, "is Jiang Zong coming today?" After all, this is the opening ceremony. Jiang Mochen, as Yan Xi's exclusive agent, should be present to support it?

"He's on his way." Yan Xi replied.

Xi man and Li Wei looked at each other with a sneering smile in their eyes. What kind of exclusive agent! It's the back door of her. It's just that they hide this disdain very well, and no one noticed it.

Soon, the opening ceremony and press conference officially began.

First of all, the supporting roles came on stage one after another. When Xi man was ready to go on stage, she inadvertently looked back at her boyfriend Li Wei. According to the process arrangement, the male and female protagonists should appear together, and finally appeared, so she naturally lost the opportunity to go on stage with her boyfriend.

She was very uncomfortable, but she had to walk on stage with a smile on her face.

She knew that she only had to endure a few more days!

When the enthusiasm of fans and journalists is high, everyone shouts the names of the leading actors and actresses, expecting them to appear on the stage.

In the applause of all, Li Wei and Yan Xi came on stage together and stood next to the host.

"Ladies and gentlemen, all the actors in this film are very beautiful, but they have to rely on their strength to eat. Do you think so?"

"But ah, it's rare to see Yan Xi with such a male lead on the right side today. I wonder if President Jiang is rushing to our scene right now?" The host joked.

Yan Xi held the microphone, a faint smile, no response.

The host also changed the next topic.

However, fans from the stage kept taking pictures of them and murmuring, "I think it's better for President Jiang to match Yan Xi!"

"Yes, that's right. This is filming! I hope they can play well in the play, but Li Wei seems to be single? "

Xi man station position just can hear the words of those fans, all of a sudden, she was more angry. Originally, the heroine was already in her bag, but suddenly she was robbed by Yan Xi. Now she has to watch her boyfriend and Yan Xi be discussed together

Her face was very pale, her eyes were full of hate, but no one noticed.

She and Li Wei contact this period of time, did not reveal any trace.

In the middle of the activity, Jiang Mochen came with his assistant and sat in the first row. Sure enough, Yan Xi was always there. All of a sudden, the mood of the fans was even higher.

Jiang Mo Chen sat down in the scream, looked at Yan Xi,

nodded, and then looked around the other people on the stage. Xi man's hatred and jealousy that he didn't have time to hide were caught in his eyes.

He speculated that Xi man also hated Yan Xi's role as the heroine. When Yan Xi joined the cast, he must be more careful.

After director Yu Nan's official speech, the opening ceremony also entered the end. In order to better promote the film, several reporters were invited to interview.

"Director Yu, we all know that your film is mainly about action drama. So when choosing the heroine, what criteria did you choose Yan Xi? After all, we know that Xi man has always been very good at acting. " The reporter asked very politely, but the mystery hidden in the question was too sharp.

Yu Nan calmly picked up the microphone, "they are very excellent domestic actresses. When I choose actors, I choose the people who are closest to the role and can interpret the role most. I believe they will all have wonderful performance in the play."

This is No one is offended.

"Can you tell me more about your evaluation of them?"

The reporter asked again.

Yu Nan smiles, looks at Xi man and Yan Xi, and then replies, "Xi man is a very suitable actor to clap and play. Her movements are in place, and the picture will be very smooth, which is conducive to show the charm of the role."

"As for Yan Xi, she is a very hard-working and talented actress. She will integrate herself into the role and endow the role with a unique soul. They all have their own characteristics and are excellent."

"It seems that director Yu appreciates both of them very much. With their participation, I believe the film will be more brilliant." The host looked at the question card in his hand and said with a smile, "next, please ask questions!"

"I want to ask Li Wei, as far as I know, you are still single, right?" A female reporter stood up and said.

Li Wei smiles, "and then?"

"Because many fans are curious about your emotional situation and want to know your spouse selection criteria. If you want to choose one between Yan Xi and Xi man, who do you think is more in line with your criteria?"

As soon as the reporter's voice fell, Xi man's fingertips

were tightly clenched up. He was nervous. He was expecting and tangled in his heart.

However, Li Wei's reply was unexpected. He picked up the microphone and said, "I prefer Lu Xiao's type." Lu Xiao is the name of the female number one played by Yan Xi in the play.

Li Wei's answer seems to be the best answer. It doesn't give reporters face, but it's very clever. In Xi man's opinion, it's she who lost to Yan Xi. She clearly knows that it's just for the publicity effect, but she has no taste in her heart.

Why do other women stand by with her boyfriend

She thinks so, in the heart turns the hatred to be stronger, not only to Yan Xi, but also to Jiang Mo Chen! She can stand by Li Wei's side, but because of their husband and wife, all the plans are in vain.

They played tricks behind their back to let Yan Xi get such good resources

If at the beginning, she had not thought of taking the sword as a bias. Now, she has only one idea in her heart. She will never stay with Yan Xi in the crew!

All this is forced by Yan Xi.

.....

Soon it was time to enter the group. Yan Xi looked at the calendar and planned, "can you join the group one week later?"

Jiang Mo Chen went to her side, saw the day marked on the calendar, gently put his arm around Yan Xi's waist and said, "do you want to stay with me for my birthday?"

"Well." Yan Xi nodded, "can I communicate with the crew?"

"It doesn't matter. I'll pick you up at that time. In order to make a good impression on the crew, I want to make a good impression." Jiang Mo Chen holds her hand fondly.

"Well..."

"The car is already downstairs. I'll take you there."

The couple went downstairs side by side. Jiang Mochen watched Yan Xi get on the bus and asked yingmo to say a few words before seeing her leave.

## Chapter 407

In fact, he also wanted to leave Yan Xi, but his reason told him that letting her and other people join the group at the same time was the best choice for Yan Xi.

Yan Xi sat in the car and watched the figure of the man in the rearview mirror getting smaller and disappearing

She will work harder to finish shooting earlier and return to him earlier.

Jiang Mo Chen is like the air she depends on for survival. Every time she leaves him, she will be sentimentally attached to her.

That night, she and her assistant Ying Mo stayed in the hotel arranged by the crew. All night, she had been trying to give Jiang Muchen some gifts, so it seemed that the whole person was worried.

"Sister Xi, would you like to visit the garden?" Ying Mo saw that she seemed to have something on her mind and suggested.

Yan Xi nods, goes out to blow the wind, may have the good idea.

As soon as they left the room, they saw two people coming out in the direction of the elevator. Although they didn't see their faces, they They are very similar to the two people in the impression, and their actions seem to be very close.

"Sister Xi, are they? I'll go and find out? " Ying Mo said warily.

"No more." Yan Xi pressed the elevator button, "far away, the light is dark, maybe you read wrong, before you make sure, don't mention it to others."

Ying Mo smelled her voice and nodded, "I know, sister Xi."

Just now, Yan Xi and Li Wei didn't see them and didn't think that this underground love affair had been discovered.

Although Yan Xi didn't let Ying Mo inquire, she had some ideas in her heart.

If Xi man has an affair with Li Wei, or is an underground

couple, she may not have a good time in the crew.

"Tomorrow's first scene is to shoot with Xi man. Xi Jie, you should be more careful." Before leaving, Jiang Mochen had specially instructed him, so Ying Mo reminded Yan Xi that she would also pay more attention to observation in the crew.

"Well." Yan Xi looked at the floor, the moment did not go out to turn the mood, "or go back."

They went back to the room again. Yan Xi didn't expect that things would change like this. When Jiang Mochen asked her to be careful, she still felt a little fussy

Yan Xi thought about it and dialed Jiang Mo Chen's telephone number.

"After dinner?" Jiang Mo Chen's voice is as gentle as ever.

"Well, yingmo has just received the filming arrangement from the crew. There will be a match between Xi man and me tomorrow morning." Yan Xi didn't say what he saw just now, but said, "I don't know if you have time to come over?"

"Yes, I will arrange my work in advance. See you tomorrow." After Jiang Mochen hung up the phone, Xi

man's hate eyes appeared in his mind that day. His premonition was always accurate.

Then he immediately contacted Qin Huan and returned to the company to process the documents overnight, so that he could get to the production team as soon as possible the next day.

And he also guessed that after Yan Xi arrived at the hotel, something happened. The sound seemed different from usual.

However, since Yan Xi didn't say that, he believed that Yan Xi could handle it. They always had this tacit understanding between their husband and wife.

One o'clock in the morning.

In room 708 of this hotel, two people have just finished touching each other, hugging

"Ah Wei, there will be a match between Yan Xi and me tomorrow. I think I'll do it." Xi man suggested.

"No, it's not appropriate. What should I do if I'm noticed?" Li Wei cut off his cigarette.

"No doubt! Tomorrow is just a play. If I use a little skill,

she will be hurt Xi man sat up with a quilt, "I can't wait!"

"Didn't we say that we'll do it when I have a match with her?" Li Wei tugged at her for a moment, "why did you suddenly..."

Xi man turned around and threw himself into his arms. His eyes were slightly red. "I just didn't like her. It's obvious that she got the role through the back door, but I waited so long..."

"Ah Wei, I don't want to miss the opportunity of tomorrow. Can you believe me? I can say that she was hurt because I acted too hard. No one will doubt it. "

Although Xi man said so, Li Wei still didn't agree.

"Wait a minute. I'll do this. You can wait at ease. It's late. Take a rest." He lay down with Xi man in his arms, unwilling to say more about it.

Silence and darkness returned to the room.

Lying in Li Wei's arms, Xi man didn't feel sleepy for a long time. She always remembered the questions asked by reporters at the opening ceremony that day!

She can't bear this tone and can't wait for the good

opportunity Li Wei said. She just wants to revenge Yan Xi.

Let her get hurt, leave the crew automatically!

At that time, Yu Nan can only use her as the heroine, which is the best way to solve this matter.

The next morning, the crew began to prepare early.

Because today not only has the heroine Yan Xi's play, also has her and the female No. 3 Xi man's match drama, moreover is officially opens the first day, therefore everybody all takes very seriously.

After Yan Xi arrived at the crew, she put on her make-up and sat in the lounge to read the script. However, in another lounge, Xi man is struggling and thinking about Is she going to do it or not?

"Yan Xi just said hello to me. She's so kind to me!" said the staff who walked by the door carrying things

"Yes, and the figure is really great, put on the heroine's clothes valiant."

These words got into Xi man's ears and made her angry!

She was supposed to be the one who got the attention

Because of these words, Xi man firmly believes that she wants Yan Xi to disappear from her eyes and from the crew.

The play will be here soon.

When they stood in front of the plane, Yu Nan took the script and said, "this is the first play after you have misunderstood. You should have tension in your actions, but you should have hesitation in your eyes, because Lu Xiao and Zhang Shanshan are best friends Then when you knock Yan Xi down beside the window here, you should pay attention to safety. Although it is a prop, it is also very sharp, so you should prepare for it. "

"Good, Yu Dao."

Xi man should a, see Yan Xi's attention back to the script, her hand once again clenched into a fist, this is her opportunity!

"Yu director, do you want to do a split shot, so as to minimize the risk level. After all, the two goddess are like flowers, and it will be bad in case of injury." The Deputy Director suggested.

Xi man drooped his eyes and thought to himself, this can't be done. In case of split mirror, she won't have a chance to

start with Yan Xi.

It's just

Yan Xi took a look at Xi man and said to them, "there is no need to change the split lens. I think the original shooting method will be better. And Xi man is very experienced. She will take me, right?"

## Chapter 408

Hearing Yan Xi say so, Xi man slowly raised his head, lost his mind a little, and said with a smile, "of course, there are also martial arts instructors present."

"Well, let's get ready! One rehearsal. " Yu Nan clapped his hands, indicating that all departments were ready.

Xi man stood in his position, wondering why Yan Xi would agree to take the risk, although it was good news for her, because she had a chance to do it!

"Ready!"

Xi man looks at Yan Xi. Her eyes are dim and her palms are full of cold sweat. Although she is very experienced in action play, she knows where to hurt Yan Xi, but Her heart has been beating wildly, the whole person is very nervous.

However, it was Yan Xi who forced her to the present step. She just took back her own things.

However, before she began to move, a tall figure entered the set.

Jiang Mochen stepped in wearing a black windbreaker, his face was cold and heavy, and everywhere he looked, he felt cold.

Xi man was almost nervous and could not stand.

"Mr. Jiang, why are you here?" Yu Nan got up and said, "come to visit?"

"No Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi and Xi man, and naturally sat down. "Not long ago, Yan Xi was injured in an action play when shooting" the dark night maniac ". After that, every scene of her may be dangerous. I have to be on the scene, so that I can rest assured. I believe that director Yu won't mind if I am there?"

"Of course not. Jiang is always there, and he can also help the film pass." Yu Nan can know that Dahua's "memory fragments" has created a miracle.

What's more, it's human nature that people are husband and wife after all.

"Go on."

Everyone returned to their positions and worked as usual, except Xi man standing in front of Yan Xi! She felt that she

was always staring at by a cold and deterrent eye, and her every move could not escape his eyes.

Jiang Mo Chen did nothing, but Xi man was already flustered. Can the original plan still be carried out? She has been asking herself this question in her heart, so every action is not in place, the expression is very nervous.

After ng again, Yu Nan looked at the camera and said, "take a rest, Xi man. You are too nervous. Relax."

Yan Xi at this time walked in the past, "Xi man sister, is not Mo Chen suddenly come over, affect you into the play?"

"No!" Xi man directly shook his head and denied.

"Well I'm sorry, because he's been worried about me since I was injured last time. This time he's in action play again, so he'll come here specially. Please be more tolerant. " Yan Xi said these words, has been looking at Xi man's eyes.

Xi man listened to this, with a little smile in his eyes, "your husband and wife are very good, Jiang always loves you."

She had tried to calm herself down, but there was still a

tremor and panic in her voice.

"Maybe you will feel the same when you get married in the future. We always think about each other very much and can't stand each other's injury." Yan Xi finished, went to the other side of the seat to drink water.

When she passed by Xi man, the palm of his hand was cold. She understood the warning in Yan Xi's words. If Yan Xi was injured on the set or something else happened, Jiang Mochen would never give up.

After Xi man makes a move, want to escape safely? No way!

Fortunately

She didn't have a moment's impulse. The cold look behind her did not know when it disappeared. But Xi man knew that as soon as she made a move, Jiang Muchen would stare at her.

"All right, go on."

Hearing Yu Nan's voice, Xi man withdrew her thoughts and focused on the play. She was afraid that she would have any more malice, so she was very focused on her

actions and did not observe Yan Xi's acting skills.

Because she kept reminding herself.

This one shot more smoothly than expected. After Yu Nan called out a click, Jiang Mo Chen went to Yan Xi and said, "how about it?"

"It's good. Sister Xi man takes care of me." Yan Xi wiped the sweat on his forehead.

"If you have something to do, there's no need for the film to go on." Jiang Mochen said this to Xi man. After he finished, he did not look at Xi man, and took Yan Xi's shoulder and left.

Xi man, who stayed in the same place, only felt that all his strength had been drained away!

After they returned to the hotel, Yan Xi said what happened to Xi man and Li Wei last night. "I just don't think it's so simple between them. As soon as I get to the studio in the morning, I always feel that someone is watching me. If you don't come, I'll probably be very nervous."

"I'll take you back now. Don't shoot."

"How about that?" Yan Xi was amused by his playful

appearance, "I told you that this matter is to solve the problem, not to run away. Moreover, you have just come to the production group, which has already played a deterrent role. I think Xi man is a smart man and will not risk hurting me." "Originally, I can solve this problem by myself, but I don't want to hide it from you. After all, we are husband and wife. If I am really hurt accidentally, you will also feel distressed. Therefore, even for you, I will take good care of myself."

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her and hugged her tightly in his arms

"Let's forget about Xi man, but you should also pay attention to Li Wei. If they really have a romantic relationship, they must have talked about it for a long time. Maybe this is their common idea."

Jiang Mo Chen's consideration is also possible. Yan Xi said with a smile, "I will protect myself."

Yan Xi doesn't know how to persuade Jiang Mo Chen. She will prove with practical actions that no one can hurt her.

"I just want to finish shooting this movie safely. If there is an episode in the middle, the injured person will never be me. Your wife will not be bullied by others in vain. In this world, only you can bully me."

"How can I be willing to..." Jiang Mo Chen shook his head helplessly and held Yan Xi closer.

"Then I'll bully you."

Yan Xi said close to Jiang Mo Chen's shoulder and bit gently.

.....

When Xi man finished changing clothes and walked out of the studio, she was still surrounded by the words Yan Xi said to her. She suddenly realized that Yan Xi was a very smart person, and even had been aware that she might play tricks. Therefore, Jiang Mo Chen was specially asked to come over. This was a warning from their husband and wife.

Whether or not Dahua went through the back door to Yan Xi to get the role, it is no longer important.

Xi man immediately dialed Li Wei's phone, but she couldn't get through. She had to send him a message, "don't start with Yan Xi, we can wait for another chance."

## Chapter 409

She can not disclose their love for the time being, or she can give up the heroine of the film, because she realizes that not only Yan Xi is very smart and hard to be provoked, but also Jiang Mo Chen behind Yan Xi is the biggest threat.

If Yan Xi was injured by them, Jiang Mochen would never give up. He would help Yan Xi to get justice at all costs.

Xi man thought of looking at his cold eyes on the set, and unconsciously shivered. The man was really terrible.

It's just that Li Wei on the other side laughs at Xi man's message.

Xi man didn't receive Li Wei's reply. She was more anxious. She understood Li Wei's temper and would never give up if she didn't achieve her goal. However, she really can't move Yan Xi now, otherwise it will only make their situation more difficult. Or, she should take the initiative to make friends with Yan Xi, in case something happens in the future, she can also say a few words.

"Sister Xi, do you still want to keep an eye on their

movements?"

"There won't be anything wrong with Xi man. As for Li Wei I'll think about it again. " Yan Xi has only met Li Wei twice. Every time he gives her a gloomy feeling, it's hard to guess. An actor as deep as his city hall needs to be on guard.

At least find his weakness

At first, Yan Xi became a black horse and Yu Nan's favorite heroine, and Xi man became a supporting actress. Many people in the crew would discuss in private that Yan Xi must not be qualified. Moreover, Xi man did not become the heroine, but took the female No. 3 of the play, which gave a very friendly impression to the outside world.

In contrast, everyone is not optimistic about Yan Xi, but after a few days of shooting, everyone marvels at Yan Xi's acting skills and her character, and the crew all approve of her.

In particular, when Yan Xi and Xi man were shooting against each other, Yan Xi's temperament was definitely better than Xi man's. We gradually understood why Yu Nan chose Yan Xi as the heroine among them.

Every time she stood in front of Yan Xi, Xi man, who played the opposite role with her, felt the most sincere. At first, she didn't believe it. But after taking two plays, she finally realized how wrong she had been. Yan Xi is not a vase only relying on the background. She definitely has the strength to be the heroine.

Besides, she not only plays well, but also is kind to all the staff in the production team. Every time the director and the deputy director put forward some ideas, she can also fully cooperate and partner with her, which is both stressful and lucky.

Besides, she doesn't have to be a stand in. She takes part in every action play. If she doesn't perform smoothly, she will practice with the martial arts instructor in her spare time. She is serious, which Xi man didn't even have when she was on the stage.

Xi man once again stood not far behind Yan Xi, watching her wipe sweat, wipe sweat and continue to practice

Because he was going to shoot the action play later, Jiang Mochen arrived on time. Some staff members said with a smile, "Mr. Jiang, are you visiting again?"

Now we are used to his arrival, because he will not miss Yan Xi's action drama every time, so doting on his wife is no one

"There is a dining car outside. When you finish work, you can have dinner. I thank you for your care for Yan Xi."

"Thank you, Mr. Jiang!"

Jiang Mochen gave a meaningful smile. As soon as he turned around, he found that Xi man was looking at Yan Xi with a complicated look, and his eyes were suddenly cold.

In a second, Xi shook his head in a hurry.

She was afraid that Jiang Mochen would notice her uneasiness, and that Li Wei would not give up, and that she would risk doing things under Jiang Mo Chen's nose.

She escaped and generally hid in the make-up mirror. Her mobile phone was shocked. It was Li Wei's news.

"I have something to tell you. Wait for me in my room at night."

They didn't want to be found out of their underground love affair, so they didn't meet in private these days, and there was almost no communication in the crew.

Seeing this news, Xi man's mood was very complicated. He answered a good word and turned off his mobile phone.

On the other side, Xi man sees Yan Xi mending her makeup and is ready to take pictures.

"Yan Xi..." Xi man suddenly opened his mouth and went to Yan Xi. "This play is very dangerous. You should pay more attention to safety, especially when you finish hanging and landing."

Yan Xi had some doubts at first, because this should be the first time Xi man took the initiative to talk to her, and actually still cared about her!

But in a flash, Yan Xi returned to smile, "Thank You Xi man, I remember."

It is impossible for Xi man to see through her thoughts.

After Xi man left, Ying Mo whispered to Yan Xi, "is she so kind?" Since joining the group, Ying Mo is very careful and alert every day, for fear that Yan Xi will be in danger. However, Yan Xi always seems to have a light cloud and light breeze, which is hard to understand.

"She has already known that she can't get rid of me, so she

won't make such a stupid choice. It's better to make more friends than to set up an enemy. She's flattering me." Yan Xi looked at himself in the mirror, "since she said so, it's no harm to be careful."

"Good." Ying Mo kept it in mind.

"It's almost to Mo Chen's birthday. I don't want to be bothered by these things. Now the best way is for me to take the initiative." "Sister Xi, what do you want to do?"

.....

Because Jiang Mo Chen had prepared the dining car, we could not have lunch boxes. Everyone was very happy and set up a makeshift restaurant in the studio.

After Yan Xi finished eating, he found a chance to sit beside Yu Nan and vice director Jiang Feng.

"Yan Xi, I didn't see you were a piece of jade before. I misunderstood you. I apologize to you." Yu Nan said seriously.

"I understand. It's OK. It's all over."

And they didn't know each other at that time. Yunan would have misunderstandings. It was normal.

"Director Yu, I watched the film arrangement of the crew. In two days' time, there will be an action play between Li Wei and me, which is the scene of the traffic accident. I wonder if I can adjust the order, because every time I shoot a dangerous play, Mo Chen will come to the scene to visit his class. I want to concentrate as much as possible so that he doesn't have to work too hard."

Yu director nodded after listening, "no problem, a Feng, you arrange it."

"Don't worry, there's no problem with the props group. We can shoot it tomorrow."

Yan Xi nodded and got up with a smile, "then I thank Yu Dao first."

Yu Nan watched Yan Xi go back to Jiang Mo Chen and drank a glass of water. You should know that he still has shame on Yan Xi because he promised master Jiang that he would embarrass her in a few days. If he agreed to her request, he should compensate her.

Jiang Mo Chen is generous. All the chefs invited are top-notch. Everyone in the crew is very happy, except for two people, Li Wei and Xi man.

Li Wei was very happy on his face, but there was always a disdainful anger in his eyes. Xi man knew him best. After seeing his expression like that, he was worried.

Yu Nan exchanged ideas with the deputy director. At the end of the dinner, he publicly announced that there was a change in the shooting plan for tomorrow. He would directly shoot the car accident scene on Tuesday, which is also the first action opponent of Li Wei and Yan Xi. It is also the most dangerous drama since the launch.

## Chapter 410

Hearing this, Xi man's body became stiff. How could he  
She subconsciously looks at Li Wei, with worry in her  
eyes.

Yan Xi at the first time to notice this, slightly raised a  
smile, Xi man too will not hide the mind.

When everyone was ready to go back to the hotel room, Xi  
man chased Yan Xi and said anxiously, "Yan Xi, have you  
never shot such a play before?"

Yan Xi looked at her and nodded quietly, "no, the roles I  
played before have no such plot."

Xi man frowned, "that I'll go to the scene tomorrow to give  
you a demonstration. "

"Thank you, sister Xi man first."

Xi man's face twinkled with a smile. She didn't dare to say  
more. She left in a panic. She was afraid that she would  
expose her real ideas if she continued to talk.

After Xi man left, Yan Xi said to Ying Mo beside him, "go

and ask where the shooting place is tomorrow, and who is in charge of the props? The most important thing is, what time do I get on the bus tomorrow and which car to drive. "

"Well, I'll do it right away."

"Xi man's behavior is so strange that we should be prepared before we know her exact intention."

"If they're really underground lovers, you've taken Xi man's heroine. Li Wei's side may have really started with you, because once you quit the group for any personal reasons, Xi man is the best substitute actress."

"Pay more attention tomorrow." Yan Xi slightly Ning eyebrows, this circle, there are too many people dangerous things happen, she is not willing to use that kind of mind to guess others, but if not, the injured person will only be her.

She would never wait to be killed if someone shot at her.

Ying Mo received Yan Xi's order and immediately went to investigate it, and reported the incident to Jiang Mochen. Jiang Mochen asked Qin Yu to keep an eye on Li Wei's movements. Once there was any trace, he would immediately take action.

This evening, Xi man has been trying to contact Li Wei, but there is no one in his room, his cell phone and assistant's phone can't get through, no one knows what he did.

Xi man can't calm his mood. Now it's basically certain that Li Wei has planned to start tomorrow behind his back. With the play of the accident, Yan Xi was injured and left the group automatically.

If she succeeds, she will be the replacement heroine, but if Yan Xi had anticipated and had some precautions

Xi man closed her eyes tightly and forced herself to calm down. However, no matter how she comforted herself, her heart felt like a mess. Fear and panic kept her awake all night.

The next morning, Xi man was waiting for Yanxi downstairs in the hotel. When he saw Yan Xi, he immediately welcomed him, "let's go. Let's go to the production team."

"Sister Xi man, so early? In fact, I can do it myself. I don't have to bother. "

"It's OK. We're a crew, just a family. We should help each other." There was a polite smile on Xi man's face.

"Well..."

They went to the production team together. At this time, the field affairs and the deputy director had already contacted the relevant departments and closed a section of the curve near the studio for shooting.

As soon as Xi man went to the temporary set, he searched for Li Wei's figure and kept winking at him. However, Li Wei ignored Li Wei as if she was timid.

Because it was Yan Xi's first time to shoot a car accident scene, and this shot would cut the lens after the collision of vehicles, and then do the scene of explosion, so Yu Nan was giving Yan Xi a detailed account of the drama, with Li Wei, the hero, standing next to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi doesn't see any emotion from his expression. She wants to know what Li Wei thinks. If he really plans to start shooting, he doesn't worry that someone will lose his life because of accident?

At two o'clock last night, Qin Huan had obtained the surveillance video of assistant Li Wei's furtive movements

on the car. It was not difficult for Dahua to find out which road section he would shoot in advance.

Li Man Wei is worried about her, but Li Man's face is very worried.

"Yan Xi, pay attention to your expression when driving, don't pay too much attention to the route and camera. As long as you stop at the location of the impact point, you must pay attention to safety."

Yan Xi looked at Li Wei next to him, nodded and said, "what about a rehearsal now? Because I'm a little nervous about this type of play for the first time

"OK, no problem. Take your time." Yu Nan said.

"Let me help Yan Xi do a demonstration?" Xi man came over from the side and said with a smile, "I have experience. I'll do it once, and Yan Xi will know."

Yu Nan took a look at Xi man. His eyes were a little complicated, but he quickly agreed to the proposal, "well, when Xi man demonstrates, you can have a good look."

Li Wei did not open his eyes beside him. At that moment, his heart was burning with anger and anxiety. He never thought Xi man would use such a dangerous way to stop

him from attacking Yan Xi.

Even regardless of their own lives!

Because he would never think that Xi man did this to protect him and their feelings. Before Xi man got on the bus, Li Wei suddenly went over and stopped her. "You don't have to show me. It's very troublesome to set up a scenery. Yan Xi is so smart. I'll take her once, and she will."

"I don't ask for it. You can decide for yourself." Yu Nan said.

Yan Xi put down the script at this time, "I think maybe brother Li will take me once more..."

Hearing Yan Xi's attitude, Xi man is completely stunned.

What she can do now can't save the situation, because Yan Xi already knows their premeditation, even their relationship, and what Li Wei will do on the set today!

"Li Wei, you'd better take Yan Xi for a walk. Have a hard time." Yu Nan then went to find the deputy director to arrange the shooting.

Li Wei opens the door and calmly prepares to sit in his car.

Just when I was ready to start, I found the car ran out of gas

"I'm sorry, brother Li. The car hasn't been checked. I'm going to refuel now." The person in charge of the field came up and apologized.

Now if Li Wei wants to teach Yan Xi, she can only drive the car that she is prepared to drive.

Li Wei's eyes inadvertently look at Yan Xi, but Yan Xi is a light look, with a slight smile brought out a bit of irony

Li Wei had no choice but to go to Yan Xi's car. However, a suspicious scene happened again, and Xi man stopped him again.

"Let me do the demonstration."

## Chapter 411

Xi man's palm has been soaked in cold sweat. Why didn't she notice it earlier? Yan Xi saw through all this!

At this time, the crew was ready to start filming. Yu Nan also sat in the director's position. Seeing Xi man stop Li Wei again, he took off his headphones and asked, "what's the matter? What can be argued about such a thing? "

Xi man tries to calm down his emotions and looks at Yan Xi, hoping that she can let them go.

But Yan Xi said with a puzzled look, "yes, sister Xi man, you don't have to worry about me. Although I'm shooting such a fierce action drama for the first time, as long as Li Wei takes me in front of me, I should be OK."

Xi man saw that Yan Xi didn't give in at all, and his mind was blank.

"Li Wei, it's time to start." Yunan is a little impatient. After all, there are many shooting tasks today, so we can't stop the progress here.

Li Wei pushes Xi man aside and goes straight to the car to close the door.

He can't let anyone know that there is a problem with the brake of this car. I didn't expect that he would fall into Yan Xi's hands! He rolled down the window and motioned Xi man to leave with his eyes. When he looked back at Yan Xi, his eyes were full of dangerous anger.

If Yan Xi doesn't know anything, he doesn't believe it! But how did she detect it? It's just a vase for a man to get a role. What's your qualification here

Xi man staggered back two steps, and an idea came out of her heart. Do you want to tell everything now and the matter will be solved Although she will use her life to make up for today's fault.

She can't watch Li Wei take risks! What should she do if he has any accident?

Now the only person she can ask for is Yan Xi, so while everyone is preparing to shoot, she pulls Yan Xi aside. "Yan Xi, please say something. Don't let Li Wei drive that car. This is our mistake. Please..."

"Why can't you drive that car?" Yan Xi asked.

Xi man clenched his lip, "I can explain to you slowly, but I really don't want any of you to get hurt. You believe me, I beg you."

"If I was sitting in that car now, would you ask Li Wei the same way?" Yan Xi's eyes gradually cooled down.

"I stand in front of you as the best evidence! I'm going to try it out first. "

"You think you can stop him in this way? Even if everything goes well today, what about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow

Yan Xi's rhetorical questions make Xi man completely stupid.

She can't stop every time

"My life is my own, not a stepping stone for anyone. Since he did something he shouldn't have done first, he should bear the consequences." Yan Xi said very simply, "I can also tell you that even if he kneels down in front of me and beg me, I will watch him drive that car, and some things can't be solved by saying sorry."

Because, she also has her own to love to accompany people, life is so precious, she wants to live for the people she loves.

Xi man's legs almost lost consciousness, she would never think that things would develop to this step, panic, fear filled her brain.

"Ready, go!" Yu Nan said to the walkie talkie.

Except for the three of them, all the members of the crew didn't know. Li Wei stepped on the gas pedal and showed off his driving skills according to the established route. Everyone was immersed in cheers!

But, of course, he did not forget that the brake failed, but he could not stop, let alone show a little bit of fear. Once he did, his life would be ruined.

Yan Xi that woman, incredibly so cruel.

He had no choice but to gamble

"Yu Dao, why doesn't the car stop? What's more, it seems to be in a circle... " The staff found something was wrong and said to the walkie talkie.

Yu Nan immediately stares at the screen, and then Teng stands up, "go and see what's going on!"

Li Wei turns the steering wheel in the car and wants to use gear shifting to control the speed. Because he can only drive on the road of the controlled vehicle, it is very restrictive. Fortunately, his driving skills are excellent and the speed has been controlled.

"Li Wei, is there something wrong with the car?"

"Li Wei, jump down!"

The staff yelled at him from the roadside.

Under Li Wei's best control, the car rushes out along the rail on the right side of the road. After the crash, there is a thick smoke

The crew rushed to the scene at the first time. Fortunately, Li Wei was not hurt, but was frightened.

"Strangely, this car doesn't have much oil." The field staff helped Li Wei out of the car and noticed the dashboard.

Xi man was crazy. He didn't care that there were so many people there. He ran over directly, "how about it?"

"I'm fine." Li Wei's eyes are stupidly looking at the ground, cold voice said.

He has been trying to control, but his back has been soaked in sweat, just now he really had a feeling of death. He set such a trap by himself, but he experienced it once. He felt the lesson thoroughly. Moreover, when he finally controlled the speed to stop, he found that the car had been moved again. No matter who drove the car, he could stop at the last brake.

"What's the matter! Li Wei, are you ok? Go and find out what's wrong with the car. " Yu Nan asked anxiously.

"It's OK, but the brake suddenly fails." Li Wei replied.

"Go and find out what's going on! Who is responsible for this? Why is there such a big mistake? Do you know what will happen if Yan Xi, not Li Wei, drives the car? " Yu Nan lost his temper to the staff.

These words fell on Li Wei and Xi man's ears, which was another feeling. One of them witnessed the accident, the other experienced it. The most important thing is that they knew the reason why it happened!

"Fortunately People are OK. " Xi man stood up, his eyes slowly raised and looked at Yu Nan.

"No, I'll arrange a car to take Li Wei to the hospital. The play will be moved back." Although Yu Nan also wants to follow the schedule, what is more important than the life of an actor?

"Thank you, director Yu." Li Wei left the crew with the help of assistant and Xi man.

But before leaving, Xi man came back and whispered to Yan Xi, "Yan Xi, it's us who lost. I hope this matter can be uncovered."

Yan Xi just looked at her faintly and replied, "people don't offend me, I don't convict."

Yu Nan watched them leave, afraid that Yan Xi's mood would be affected. He went to comfort them and said, "scared?"

"Nothing..."

"That's good, Yan Xi. Your luck is really good."

## Chapter 412

He seemed to have something in his words, and without waiting for Yan Xi to answer, he turned to deal with the scene.

Yan Xi did not say much, but wanted to take out a mobile phone to contact Jiang Mochen, but at the same time, she received a call from Jiang Mochen, "is it over?"

"Well, it's all planned."

"Can Mrs. Jiang take a day off and have lunch with me?" Jiang Mo Chen said, the car has stopped at the gate of the studio, "I'm waiting for you outside."

After Yan Xi hung up the phone, she put on her coat and walked out of the crew. Seeing Jiang Mo Chen's car stop on the side of the road, she opened the door and got on. The next second she was held in a warm embrace.

"Don't worry, it's all settled."

What he was most afraid of was that Yan Xi would be scared when she witnessed all that. Even if she had experienced many similar things before, she would be in another situation.

Yan Xi's heart is really unstable because of the collision

accident just now, because she is almost the person sitting in the car!

Maybe the news will directly show the news that a certain female star suddenly had an accident on the shooting site and died of a car crash.

"Do you think I'm too much, too cruel?" Yan Xi raised his head from his arms and asked.

"If it wasn't for what you said it would have been, my way would have been more cruel." Jiang Mo Chen's anger in his heart was revealed, and his black eyes were particularly cold.

.....

On the other side, Yu Nan is asked by Mr. Jiang's assistant to deal with the set.

"It seems that you know what happened today?" As soon as Yu Nan saw Mr. Jiang's face, he knew that he was dissatisfied with today's affairs, even angry. There was only one reason. Although Mr. Jiang still wanted to test Yan Xi,

Yan Xi was already a member of the Jiang family. Was this really an accident?

If it's not an accident, then the person behind the scenes must be punished.

"Is it clear?"

"It's still under investigation, but Eighty nine percent is related to Xi man and Li Wei. Fortunately, Yan Xi was not hurt. I think she probably knew it from the beginning. "

Mr. Jiang raised his eyebrows slightly, and his expression became somewhat unpredictable. "They wanted to harm Yan Xi, but they were turned into an army."

"If Yan Ximing knew that there was a problem with the car and asked Li Wei to get on the bus, would this lesson be a little heavy? Now think about it, Yan Xi suggested to me to shoot this play first... "

"Not so much." Mr. Jiang leaned on the sofa and didn't feel that there was any problem with Yan Xi's practice. He was the elder of Jiang Mo Chen. If their Jiang family made a move, it would not have ended so well.

Some people deserve to be treated with kindness, but some people have to fight back.

Although Yan Xi's counterattack in this way is not particularly brilliant in the eyes of master Jiang, but compared with Xi man's performance of crying at the scene, Yan Xi's score is already very high.

"But it can be seen from this incident that Mr. Jiang, your granddaughter-in-law is not an ordinary person, and her road will be wider and wider in the future." Yu Nan knows that in this circle there are a lot of shady activities and dark transactions. Not everyone can be lucky to save themselves. Yan Xi can go to today, relying more on her own ability.

It's no wonder Jiang Mochen is so fond of Yan Xi. There are many similarities between them.

"There is still a long way to go..." Mr. Jiang didn't intend to stop there, and his demands on his granddaughter-in-law were more than that.

He will not be like the respected elders of other families. He will only ask the daughter-in-law and granddaughter-in-law to come from a noble family and know what to do with

music, chess, calligraphy and painting. His request is the simplest and the most difficult, that is, to ask the descendants of the Jiang family to marry a woman with the same ideals, a woman who can be consistent with the Jiang family at any time.

Yan Xi can do which step, he still want to see.

"Mr. Jiang, I think after today's incident, they won't do anything to Yan Xi. When he was helped down from the car, Li Wei's face turned white. The hospital also called to confirm that he was really scared." Yu Nan said in a flat voice.

Although Yan Xi didn't really want Li Wei to pay the price of his life, I'm afraid only Li Wei could understand what it was like to walk in front of the gate of death.

I don't know that Yan Xi is so cruel, or she has been with Jiang Mo Chen for a long time and has been deeply influenced by her

.....

In the ward of the hospital, Xi man lets Li Wei's assistant watch at the door and walks in with a sigh.

"The crew's gone." Xi man worried and helpless to hold Li

Wei's hand, "promise me, don't do the right thing with Yan Xi, she is not as easy to deal with as we think. Just when the doctor gave you a check-up, I thought carefully, maybe she can make a successful comeback. Today, she is not only relying on Jiang Mochen, but also very powerful herself."

Li Wei's eyes fell on the maple leaves outside the window, as if he had not recovered from today's accident.

He closed his eyes slightly. "Am I making a fool of myself today?"

"No! The crew are worried about you, director Yu also made two phone calls, Ah Wei, the most important thing is that you are OK! Let's make a good film in the future and ignore the fact that she is the heroine, OK" Li Wei said faintly. Besides, does he have any other choice?

At this moment, Xi man's heart finally fell to the ground. Although Li Wei was the one who was driving through the accident, she was also very scared after seeing Yan Xi's deep thoughts. They thought that everything was right, but in fact, there was a person watching them from behind, cooperating with their plot

If Yan Xi is more ruthless, is it possible for Li Wei to leave the studio alive?

After a day's rest, Li Wei returned to the cast.

"Why don't you have a rest? What did the doctor say  
Seeing Li Wei, Yu Nan immediately welcomed him.

"It's just scared. It's nothing." Li Wei squeezed out a smile.

In order to avoid suspicion, Xi man arrived a little late.  
Then she saw that Yan Xi had put on her make-up and  
recited her lines in the corner of the set. She seemed so  
calm that she didn't even seem to have happened yesterday.

Because of yesterday's accident, Yunan arranged two  
indoor plays, which ended today's shooting. As soon as he  
called card, Xi man followed Yan Xi into the dressing  
room.

"I have something to ask you. Why didn't you tell Yu Dao  
everything yesterday? You had a chance to let us go... "

Even with the help of Dahua, she can make them disappear  
from the entertainment circle forever. When Xi man didn't  
see any news this morning, she almost doubted her own  
eyes.

## Chapter 413

Yan Xi looked up at her with a faint smile and said, "I said at the beginning, I won't take the initiative to anyone. When things come to this stage, there's no need to continue arguing, is it?"

"Maybe you have malice, but I also tried my best to protect myself, so I don't think I am qualified to drive you away."

"What's more, we are all actors selected by director Yu. I believe his vision will only damage this film if he drives you away."

"I did that yesterday just to tell you, don't do what you shouldn't do. There's only one chance."

"We're all actors, and we all know how difficult it is to survive in this circle. As for your relationship, I'm not interested in exposure."

"So you don't have to worry about me any more, but please remember that I will do anything to protect myself."

With that, Yan Xi got up and left with Ying mo.

The rest of Xi man stood in place, lengleng took a deep breath, she finally found that she and Yan Xi have a big gap!

Such a thoughtful woman, such a powerful woman, she is not comparable to In the performing arts circle, there are people as fierce as Yan Xi. She's really scared. How dare she dare to challenge Yan Xi?

.....

Yan Xi said that she would not mention this matter any more, as if she had completely forgotten. There was no difference between her performance in the crew and that in her usual life. Xi man was worried at first, but soon realized that she didn't need to think nonsense at all.

Because of coercion, Yan Xi disdains to do.

Soon it was time to shoot the accident drama again. With the lessons learned from the last time, the crew members did a very careful inspection. Li Wei got into the state soon after getting on the bus. Yan Xi also studied hard. Although ng had been ng twice, it was still successfully completed.

However, Yan Xi in order to complete the high-intensity action, a car on the dizzy can not stand, drink a whole bottle of water, just reluctantly recovered sober.

The deputy director was also worried and asked if she wanted to rest, but Yan Xi shook her head, "there is still a play later? I can go on, no problem. "

There are really not many actresses like her who are so dedicated and willing to work hard. Seeing this scene, Li Wei changed her previous view of Yan Xi.

Some people are both talented and willing to work hard, which is why she can get good luck that others can't get! So, there's nothing to be jealous of

In the next few days, Xi man also watched Yan Xi shoot several plays. Her views on acting changed a lot. In the end, there was only one conclusion that Yan Xi could be the heroine! And she, to Yan Xi as a supporting role, she is willing.

"Sister Xi, this is the arrangement for the next few days. You don't have many plays. You can have a little rest." Ying Mo said with a smile, "in order to celebrate President Jiang's birthday, you specially made a scene together. President Jiang knows that he must be very happy."

Yan Xi smile, no answer.

"Can I ask more about what kind of birthday present you prepared for Mr. Jiang?"

"This For the time being. " Yan Xi put down the script and went into the dressing room.

Ying Mo tilted his head to think about it. What else would the president of Dahua Group lack? Is there any gift he hasn't received?

In the afternoon of that day, a mysterious big man came to play the role of an old agent in the play. He was silent for many years and was mysterious. In real life, this big guy is also very mysterious. No one can enter his lounge except Yu Nan, the chief director. Moreover, he never talks to anyone on the set.

Every day, he was walking around the set in his costume. No one knew what he really looked like. As long as he appeared, he would wear a false beard and eyebrows.

Everyone is like air in front of him, except Yan Xi

Yan Xi often felt that the old man's look at himself was full of doubt and inquiry, but she thought about it and didn't

know where she had offended the other party.

So she saw two plays of the old man during her break. She had to say that she admired his lines and eye performance very much. She was able to enter the role at once and grasp the expression of the character. Moreover, she had her own characteristics in acting.

It's just such an excellent old actor, but no one can call his name, which makes Yan Xi feel very strange again.

On the day before Jiang Mochen's birthday, the crew made an extra play, which happened to be the match between the old man and Yan Xi. Yan Xi was about to ask for leave, but could not speak

"Who is so irresponsible for filming, what qualifications do you have to be a heroine?" The old man heard that Yan Xi wanted to ask for leave, and he turned to leave directly, "what makes her have privileges?"

"If you think you have some acting skills, you can play big names?"

The old man's words soon spread in the crew, and everyone felt very embarrassed, but Yan Xi did not refute, just sincerely asked, "I'm sorry, because my personal reasons affect the crew's shooting plan, but I really have to ask for

leave."

"Please! Please go straight to the end of this movie, so you don't have to come back. "

"Yan Xi, do you want to..." Yu Nan is in a dilemma."Director Yu, I really have to ask for leave. When I come back, I can shoot without a day off!" Yan Xi promised, very sincere.

Seeing this, Yu Nan agreed.

It was she who did not know how to cherish the opportunity and flattered Mr. Jiang. After knowing the truth, she could not blame him.

"Why does she have to ask for leave?"

"It seems that President Jiang is going to have a birthday," her assistant said

"So it is..." Yu Nan smiles and shakes his head. I don't know what feeling Jiang Laozi feels at this moment!

Yan Xi came home suddenly without telling Jiang Mochen that the next day was his birthday and she wanted to give him a surprise.

When it was dark, she gently opened the door and saw that the light in the study was still on. Jiang Mo Chen leaned against the small sofa in the study and sat asleep.

He had all the documents he had just processed. In order to spare a day to accompany Yan Xi, he had to hurry up to finish the work. However, he could not imagine that Yan Xi would rush back for him.

Hearing the sound of footsteps in his ear, Jiang Mo Chen Ning eyebrow opened his eyes and saw Yan Xi standing in front of him. He was stunned. Then he directly held her hand and said, "how did you come back?"

"I want you to see me as soon as you open your eyes." Yan Xi exhibition Yan a smile, reached out and hugged Jiang Mochen, "want to be the first to tell you happy birthday."

"Mrs. Jiang..."

Yan Xi smile nest in his arms, for this moment can accompany him, she rushed to shoot so many scenes.

But she was glad that nothing in the world was as important as him.

## Chapter 414

Jiang Mochen hugged her more tightly with a smile. I'm afraid no other person would rush back all night just to accompany him for his birthday. He really has everything, but no one will give him such sincere and happy company except Yan Xi.

"Mr. Jiang, I'm still hungry and tired..." Yan Xi said in a low voice.

"What's more, it's hard to make a movie. It's painful in the back..." She continued to talk.

"Then go to rest and I'll cook for you." Jiang Mo Chen said he was about to get up, but was held more tightly by Yan Xi.

She looked at his eyebrows and said with a smile, "but no matter how tired I am, as soon as I see you, it's all right."

Jiang Mo Chen raised his hand and gently touched the tip of her nose, "where did you learn such words?"

I didn't expect that his boring life in the past 30 years

would be sweet to

Fortunately, he did not miss her.

"You take a bath first, and I'll cook." He led Mo Yan into the bathroom.

He knew that Yan Xi must be very tired when he came from the crew. He especially cooked some light dishes. The couple chatted and ate supper, which was very warm.

"Happy birthday, husband."

As soon as the clock goes by, Yan Xi lies in the arms of Jiang Mo Chen, hazy.

That's why she came back here.

"I'm happy every day with you." Jiang Mo Chen fondly kisses her forehead.

"I've got a present for you. I'll give it to you tomorrow." Yan Xi said, sleepiness hit, and sleep in the past.

Jiang Mochen hugged her to make her posture more comfortable. Then he whispered, "you are the best gift God has given me!"

He can't express the feeling in his heart with words. He only sighs that his past life has been wasted. He would like to meet Yan Xi earlier. He treats everything so coldly and mercilessly. But facing Yan Xi, he always becomes very gentle. She is worth

The next morning, Yan Xi got up as usual, made a breakfast for Jiang Mochen, and then took out a handkerchief, "now I want to cover your eyes. I don't want you to know our destination for the moment."

"So mysterious?" Jiang Mochen put his arm around her waist and closed his eyes obediently. Since it was she who wanted to surprise him, of course, he fully cooperated.

Yan Xi tied a handkerchief in front of Jiang Mo Chen, and said in a low voice, "in fact, I really don't want to celebrate your 30th birthday with you, because I'm absent from all previous birthdays in your life, so can you celebrate your first birthday from today, so that I can always be with you, and every birthday memory will have my surprise for you."

Jiang Mochen's thin lips were slightly raised. He never thought that someone would ask him to

"Well, let's go now." Yan Xi took Jiang Mo Chen by the hand, took him to the car, and then carefully helped him fasten his seat belt. Along the way, Yan Xi did not disclose what they were going to do. Jiang did not ask much, but waited quietly.

Wait for the car to stop, Yan Xi pulled Jiang Mo Chen's sleeve, "someone will take you out of the car, you go in and wait for me."

"How long will it take? To tell you the truth, it's a little strange that you can't see people like this, you can only hear the sound. " Jiang Mochen never disguised himself in front of Yan Xi.

Suddenly she leaned forward and gave him a gentle kiss on the side of his face, "soon."

After that, someone opened the door of the co driver and said, "Mr. Jiang, please follow me."

On the other side, Yan Xi quickly got out of the car and ran in. There were already makeup artists and shop assistants waiting for her.

Fifteen minutes later, Jiang Mochen was brought into the wedding dress shop.

When he took off the handkerchief, the light in the shop made him feel a little uncomfortable. With the red curtain in front of him, the light of crystal lamp was more dazzling.

His wife is standing in the light, wearing a white tail long yarn, she is so beautiful, beautiful like the spirit in the forest

Jiang Mo Chen was suddenly stunned. He didn't expect that Yan Xi would prepare such a surprise. Standing in front of him at this moment is not Yan Xi, an actor, but a woman about to get married.

"Although we have registered and published the wedding news, we have never had a wedding that belongs to both of us. Today is your birthday. I want to make this day a more profound anniversary. If you like, I want to have a wedding that belongs to both of us."

"It's enough to have you by my side for a lifetime."

"Mr. Jiang, would you like to?"

At that moment, Jiang Mo Chen only did one thing. He stepped forward and held Yan Xi tightly in his arms, almost kneading her into his own body, just like, "of course I will."

No matter what, as long as Yan Xi wants to do, as long as they accompany each other to do, nothing can stop them.

No matter how long we are together, it is their special significance to each other to give each other everything they have unconditionally.

Yan Xi can be a little bird, can also spoil her man, for her, happiness is not endless, but also pay Jiang Mochen also went to change a white formal suit. When he walked out of the dressing room, he felt a kind of shocking unique charm. The noble momentum made people unable to move their eyes.

"Where are we going now?" Jiang Mochen held her hand with a smile.

"Church."

Yan Xi finished, pulling him into the wedding car that had been prepared for a long time. There was only one car, and only two of them sat there. It was enough.

Along the winding mountain road all the way south, soon came to a simple church door, surrounded by garden grass, Qin people breeze blowing Yan Xi's veil, they joined hands and walked in.

"I've racked my brains and can't think of anything else you need, so I can only prepare for it." Yan Xi lowered her head and whispered.

Jiang Mo Chen's step slowly stopped, he side, face Yan Xi, seriously said, "I most lack of is you, in the past life, I thought I was perfect, but after you, I know what is lucky, what is true love, this life, I will never let go of your hand."

This simple and warm ceremony belongs to the two of them. After the ceremony, they walk out of the church, and their marriage seems to be given a new meaning.

"And then?"

Yan Xi's cheek is slightly red, "get on the bus."

There is a villa hotel near the church.

They took each other's hands, walked in and saw the roses that had been prepared

"Even the bridal chamber is ready?"

Jiang Mochen gently kisses Yan Xi's earlobe. The next second, it's a storm like attack. He wants all of her

## Chapter 415

No matter how long he married, no matter how many times he went through, he would never be tired of her.

In the spacious room on the big bed, two people embrace each other, Yan Xi only feel a little tired, but he seems to have a lot of energy.

"Mo Chen, no more." Yan Xi's lip ground out these two words, she felt that she had no strength at all.

Jiang Mo Chen helped her wipe her body with a smile. It seemed that she could hardly hear the words not wanted from her mouth.

The wedding dress and clothes were scattered on the ground, and the best gift for his birthday was lying beside him. For some reason, he felt that this birthday was the most cherished birthday in his life.

Yan Xi has been sleeping, until wake up, is already in the evening.

She lifted her eyes slightly, looking at the man lying beside her and smiling, "how can you keep me?"

"I'm afraid you'll run away." Jiang Mo Chen bowed his head and kissed her, "I shouldn't have made you so tired..."

Yan Xi cheek slightly red, "when do we have children?"

"By the end of the play." Jiang Mochen held her fingers tightly.

"Do you like boys or girls?" Yan Xi side over body, lift eyes to look at him.

"All like it, boys like me, girls like you." Jiang gave a very serious answer.

"Let's have two..." Yan Xi smiles and lies on Jiang Mochen's chest, holding him tightly. No matter how close they are, she thinks it is not enough.

Jiang Mochen also held her back, "so I'll send you to the crew?"

"No, I've asked for leave. I want to stay with you a little longer." Yan Xi sprinkles Jiao, hugs him not to let go.

At this time, the setting sun shines into the balcony. Yan Xi sits up and drags Jiang Mo Chen's hand. "Let's take a picture and send it to the Internet?"

"I want to share this happiness with all those who support us. I believe our love will give more people the courage to pursue love."

"Good." Jiang Mo Chen directly picked up his mobile phone and took Yan Xi's hand to take this picture together.

A few minutes later, the photo was posted online, and fans were frantically forwarding it

"Wow, it's sugar all of a sudden! Isn't Yan Xi in the crew? Why do they date all of a sudden? "

"It's really romantic, and the scenery outside is so beautiful..."

"Today is President Jiang's birthday. Of course, they want a sweet date."

Shangguan Li was filming in foreign countries. Seeing this dynamic, she couldn't help commenting, "suddenly, I've got sugar! Bullying me can't see my husband abroad, can't you? Happy birthday to Mr. Jiang and his wife. "

After seeing these comments, Yan Xi hugged Jiang Mo Chen more gently, "I just like the feeling that is envied by the whole world."

They had dinner together and enjoyed the night sky. It was only when it was necessary to send Yan Xi to the crew that Jiang Mochen drove her there.

"I don't want to go." Looking at Yan Xi to close the door, Jiang Mo Chen suddenly stretched out his hand to support the door.

"Well If you stay, I may be too tired to get up early. " Yan Xi is a little shy.

"I won't make you tired."

Yan Xi never thought that she and Jiang Mo Chen would be so endless to ask for, as if always do not want to release each other, from morning to night, want to be close to each other.

Does this represent a step forward in their feelings?

The next morning, Jiang Mochen got up alone and drove to the company without waiting for Yan Xi to wake up.

Yan Xi also got up, simply cleaned up and went to the studio. Because of her sudden leave, someone was still waiting for her to explain in person that the person was the mysterious big guy.

"Yan Xi, you are here." When Yu Nan saw Yan Xi appear, he walked over with some embarrassment, "today I want to shoot you and Hai Lao's play, but..."

Hai always called Mr. Jiang by the crew.

"He refused?"

"Why can't I refuse? A person who has no actor quality can be a leading lady? It's going to cast doubt on the level of the film! Because my husband's birthday, you can leave the whole crew behind? Who do you think you are?" Mr. Jiang sat next to him and snorted, "I won't play with an actor of no standard."

Yan Xi lowered her head slightly. She found that Hai Lao really didn't give her any face. Although she did ask for a day off because of her private affairs, it was a little bit

"I'm sorry, Hai Lao. I know that I shouldn't affect the progress of the crew because of my own affairs, but there's a reason. For me, my husband is the most important person." Yan Xi turned and said to Mr. Jiang, "I'm really

sorry."

In fact, according to the contract, it is not too much for Yan Xi to ask for a day's leave, and she has already caught up with the shooting progress before asking for leave, because her efforts have not affected the progress of the crew.

Other members of the crew were watching, and felt that the old man was really a bit of a bully.

We all think that Yan Xi is serious and hardworking. Why is it that makes this old Hai so dissatisfied?"No matter what reason you have, things have already happened. There is no solution but to change people!"

Yu Nan stood beside him and felt that the fire was about to burn on him. He said to Yan Xi in a dilemma, "he is one of our investors this time. He has an absolute say in the matter of casting. I think only you can win his understanding."

"He doesn't look like he'll give me a chance." Yan Xi slightly Ning eyebrows, she is also the first time to encounter such a thing.

Yu Nan coughed and said to Mr. Jiang, "what do you want her to do? Tell me what problems you want her to solve."

It's not good for anyone to go on this stalemate.

"Mr. Hai, it's something I did wrong. Please point it out. I'm willing to do it. But if you deny me just because I took a day off, I'm afraid that's not the reason."

"In my opinion, your acting is not much better than Xi man!" Mr. Jiang snorted, "at least she won't use these messy reasons to affect her work, and every play is very stable. You really seldom ng, but you shoot too hard every time, which makes people feel tired of watching too much."

"I also heard from them that you always practice action plays on your own. Do you think you have time to prepare for every play? From this point of view, you are better than Xi man! "

"How about trying harder than others? But you are more intelligent, know how to use this way to make up for their own shortcomings? Call a student from the Film Academy at will. According to your strength, the effect will not be worse than you. "

Mr. Jiang severely criticized Yan Xi, and even didn't leave any room

## Chapter 416

"And..."

"You look very friendly, but in fact, do you really look exactly like what you mean?" Mr. Jiang said these words sternly, and then went to see Yan Xi's calm face as usual, "I said these words, you can't refute it? Because in your heart, you think the same way! "

If Xi man, or Shangguan Li, was replaced, he would have become angry at this time.

Yan Xi stood there, not without emotion, but with no qualification and confidence to refute

For her, Hai has the qualifications to criticize her and teach her a lesson because her position in the performing arts circle is there, and she is just a little actress who has performed several films.

"You have a little bit of self-knowledge. You have been told by me for such a long time, but you have not refuted me. Remember, these places pointed out by me are all the words that the audience will tell you later!" Mr. Jiang looked at Yan Xi again, and his tone softened a little.

Yan Xi slightly drooped her eyes, or did not say a word to listen to Jiang Laozi's criticism.

The crew are waiting to see Yan Xi's reaction. Some people think she will turn around and leave. Others think she will be as aggrieved as other actresses to tears. However, no one thought that Yan Xi stood there, like a student, and accepted Mr. Jiang's criticism with an open mind. She would not feel aggrieved or disgraced, because there was something wrong with her

Yan Xi is the best way to treat Mr. Jiang like this.

Because Mr. Jiang said a few words, he found that his words were soft and soft on the cotton, so he would not hold on to these things.

"I can give you a chance to tolerate you staying in the crew, but in exchange, you have to give up the heroine's identity and be a little assistant beside me. After a week, I'll consider whether you are qualified to be a heroine. Of course, you can go now. After all, you have a husband so capable that you can go back and complain to him..."

Yan Xi raised his eyes and looked at the old man Jiang. He looked back at Yu Nan and nodded decisively, "I am when."

"I promised so fast that I won't ask for leave to go back to my regret in the next second?" With that, Mr. Jiang got up with a smile and went out.

Yu Nan stood by to witness all this, whispered to Yan Xi, "do you want me to push your part back?"

"No, I can insist. I'll try my best to shoot night dramas. As long as I'm out of time with Hai Lao, I want to stick to it for a week. If it's really my lack of ability, I won't affect the whole crew because I'm alone." Yan Xi's answer is very sincere.

"Well, if there's anything you can't stand, tell me!" To what extent does the old man torture Yan Xi?

"Well." Yan Xi nodded.

Later, Ying Mo hurried over, "I'm sorry, sister Xi, I'm late. I've heard about all the things just happened. I think it's better to tell President Jiang about it?"

"You don't have to tell him, I can handle it myself." Yan Xi finished and turned to the direction where the old man Jiang left.

Ying Mo sighed in situ, "Yu guide, we Yan Xi really want to be the assistant of that old sea man?"

Yu Nan shook his head. In fact, he couldn't think of the real idea of Tongjiang. Now he can only see whether Yan Xi can stick to it.

Mr. Jiang lived in another hotel arranged by the crew, but the room was a villa with elegant and fresh decoration.

As soon as he entered the door, Mr. Jiang leaned back on the rocking chair. "Do you know what assistants do?"

"Do what old Hai ordered." Yan Xi answers very obediently.

"Good Then you go and cook. I'm hungry

"What does Hai Lao want to eat?" Yan Xi asked.

"I don't know. You try to do it until I'm satisfied." Mr. Jiang closed his eyes slightly and shook his fan again and again.

Yan Xi nodded, "OK, Hai Lao should have a rest..."

After listening to Yan Xi's footsteps, he opened his eyes and hummed in a low voice. Yesterday, he went out with his grandson for a sweet day. Today, he will taste a little bitter!

Mr. Jiang's taste can be said to be very picky! There are eight chefs in Jiang's kitchen, but they can't satisfy Mr. Jiang's appetite.

Yan Xi came to perform, but now he has to be the assistant of the old man, responsible for his food and drink, and listen to his orders and arrangements. But Yan Xi doesn't feel aggrieved, but has a feeling of enjoying it?

Soon, Mr. Jiang looked at Yan Xi with a bowl of vegetable porridge and two dishes of fried vegetables coming over, "sea old, you try."

Mr. Jiang glanced at the table and said, "I asked you to prepare the food. Would you take these for me? Are you feeding the rabbit? "

"Try it first..." Yan Xi did not refute, but handed the chopsticks.

Mr. Jiang looked at her reluctantly, then picked up his

chopsticks and tasted it, but just one mouthful made him suddenly have an appetite.

Jiang Mo Chen's wife is so skillful. This kind of porridge looks very watery, but it has a satisfying taste in his mouth. Just, he let Yan Xi when his assistant, is to find her trouble!

How can you let her pass the customs once!

So Mr. Jiang suppressed his desire to eat all this porridge, shook his head and said, "it's not to my taste."

"I'll do it again." Yan Xi did not have a theoretical half sentence, turned directly into the kitchen.

But she didn't take away the porridge and vegetables on the table. Mr. Jiang couldn't help but be greedy. He drank up the porridge three times and ate most of the dishes. Finally, he pretended to feed the food to the dog outside the villa

After struggling with Yan Xi for several times, Mr. Jiang reluctantly ate the last meal Yan Xi cooked, and then walked unsteadily to the set. When watching other actors filming, he would also express his own opinions. If he was the one who was filming at this time, what would he say about this line

Next to the people listen, Yan Xi of course also heard.

But at this time, Yan Xi didn't appear on the set as the heroine, but as the assistant to Hai. The difference and change of identity made the crew very confused.

There are also some people who feel aggrieved by Yan Xi and wonder what the background of Hai Lao is. Even the wife of President Dahua has become his assistant. Isn't he an old actor with some qualifications?

Is it a bit too bullying!

And in the past, no one in the entertainment industry has ever heard of such a number one figure. How could such an old monster be met by Yan Xi?

## Chapter 417

After hearing the private comments of the studio staff, Li Wei wants Xi man to replace Yan Xi as the heroine again. Since Hai Lao is so respected and hates Yan Xi, can we take advantage of this and push the boat along the river?

He found a chance to ask Yu Nan alone, "Yu director, Yan Xi just put down the heroine's play and become someone else's assistant? Won't it affect the crew's progress? "

"Her plays focus on shooting at night."

"But it's going to drag down the actors who are filming with her. I have several scenes with her in two days. Do you want me to wait for her until midnight every day?" Li Wei frowns a little, showing reluctance.

"What do you mean?" Yu Nan smelled a trace of conspiracy. Maybe Li Wei has not given up the idea of changing Yan Xi.

"I don't mean anything else. I think that as a director, you should focus on the overall situation and not always make exceptions for an actor."

With that, Li Wei turned and left. Yu Nan looked at his back, his eyes sinking.

Although Yan Xi didn't ask assistant Ying Mo to report to Jiang Mo Chen that she was going to work as Hai's old assistant, Jiang Mo Chen was always concerned about the crew's development and soon learned the news from others. He didn't blame Yan Xi for not telling him, but felt that his father had done too much this time!

This old guy makes his wife suffer a lot of hardships, he will write a note, sooner or later, he will ask for it with interest!

But he also felt that this was not an opportunity for the old man and Yan Xi to get to know each other better, so he had to ask Ying Mo to write down everything the old man asked Yan Xi to do, and he must remember clearly!

.....

Li Wei has been thinking about how to use Hai Lao's dislike of Yan Xi to kick Yan Xi out of the cast.

On that night, Li Wei and Yan Xi played against each other again. I don't know if Yan Xi is always listening to Hai Lao

chatting with others. When filming, Yan Xi's performance is different from usual

When she performs, she always takes better care of the camera angle and seems to be more flexible.

Li Wei passes by Yan Xi and subconsciously touches the gun. However, he finds that the gun is already in Yan Xi's hands. It is such a simple shot that Li Wei has ng twice!

Because his mind is not in the play at all, but thinking about how to kick Yan Xi out of the crew!

"Li Wei, why are you not in the state? Go and have a rest Yu Nan called out and continued to look back at the picture just now.

Mr. Jiang looked at him not far away, "hum, you are quick to understand, not a rotten wood."

No matter how Mr. Jiang bullies Yan Xi with the name and identity of Hai Lao, it is a test of his granddaughter-in-law, but if outsiders want to bully Yan Xi! It's just three words. It's impossible. This is the character of their Jiang family.

The next morning, Mr. Jiang saw that Yan Xi's face was very bad. He simply slept in his room for a whole morning, and Yanxi had time to squint a little.

In the afternoon, she followed Mr. Jiang to the crew to see other actors.

"In this filming, we can't rush or recite the lines. Instead, we should turn the decadent into magic and use gestures and expressions to fill the lines. In this way, we won't become a wood that can only read lines." Mr. Jiang is chatting with other people, but these words are specially said to Yan Xi.

Yan Xi listen to in the ear, also in the heart, and then put their own need to improve the place, Zai Zai carefully write down.

Li Wei had just passed by. After seeing Hai Lao and Yan Xi, he seemed to have made up his mind. He whispered to his assistant and left in a hurry.

Then Li Wei's assistant stopped Mr. Jiang and asked him to go to the restaurant to meet Li Wei when she was preparing to shoot the evening drama.

Mr. Jiang looked back at the direction of Yan Xi's departure, "OK, lead the way."

Ten minutes later, Mr. Jiang entered the elegant room of the hotel restaurant. Li Wei was already waiting for him.

"What's the matter?" Mr. Jiang said bluntly.

"Hai Lao, I heard recently that you are not satisfied with Yan Xi's role as the heroine. So I'll tell you the truth. I'd like Xi man to be the heroine, so Please try to find a way to change Yan Xi. In terms of price, you will never be in vain. " Li Wei watched for two days and felt that since Hai Lao hated Yan Xi so much, he would certainly agree to his request.

It's just

Mr. Jiang fixed his eyes on him for a few seconds and asked, "do you think I hate Yan Xi so much?"

"Isn't it? Otherwise, why are you aiming at her among so many actors? "

"It's strange. Who do I hate? Who can you tell? Besides, you don't want Yan Xi to be the heroine, you want Xi man to be. Do you think Xi man's acting skills are better than Yan Xi? " Mr. Jiang suddenly became stern and bullied his granddaughter-in-law? I don't ask him whether he agrees or not.

When Li Wei was embarrassed and had to continue to persuade him, a word from master Jiang made him feel ashamed.

"The last time I shot the scene of the traffic accident, Yan Xi was not responsible for you. How could you be so brazen?" Li Wei didn't expect that Mr. Jiang knew about it. Indeed, he and Xi man could stay in the production team or even go on in the performing arts circle because Yan Xi didn't tell the truth. Therefore, he forgot the thrill of that day for a moment.

"I..."

"Come on, open your eyes and see why I let Yan Xi be my assistant and why I specially instruct her to act, because you are not worthy of her." Mr. Jiang stood up and said to Li Wei impolitely, "people, the most important thing is to know and love yourself. You will be punished by God sooner or later."

With that, Mr. Jiang got up to go.

Li Wei also got angry and yelled, "isn't it an investor? Do you really think you are something? "

"Yes, I'm just an investor, but if you don't have me, do you

have a movie to shoot?" Mr. Jiang directly took back, "before doing things, weigh your own weight. Yan Xi released you once. You should know how to be grateful. Otherwise, you will find your own way to death."

This time, Mr. Jiang left with a cold face, leaving Li Wei trembling in the elegant room.

This old thing, even more annoying than that Yan Xi, what background is it!

Li Wei thought about it for a long time in the elegant room, but still felt that she couldn't swallow it. She called her assistant and explained something

In the evening of that day, Yan Xi was forced to accompany the investors to dinner. The news of the hidden rules was spread out. Many multimedia reporters called Yu Nan and the crew members all night to ask for first-hand news.

Of course, Yu Nan denied that there was no such thing, but some people in the crew responded to a few things they saw in their eyes.

## Chapter 418

According to reliable insiders, in addition to acting in the crew, Yan Xi would also wash and cook for an old actor.

With this sentence, reporters from many media began to brainstorm, and spread the matter to the eye. Even it was rumored that Jiang Mochen had already secretly divorced Yan Xi because of this incident.

It's just because Yan Xi is still an artist signed by Dahua and has not been disclosed to the public for the benefit of the company.

After seeing the news, Mr. Jiang immediately called Yu Nan over.

"The hero you chose is really good!"

Li Wei did so, adding a lot of trouble to the crew. Even if he changed the heroine as he wanted, Dahua would not let a film that would affect their reputation be released smoothly when the final trial was over.

"Mr. Jiang, what do you want to do?"

"Processing? What are you waiting for if you don't change

the hero like this? "

"Good Change! I'm going to find someone to replace him immediately, and I'll suppress these rumors within the crew, that is, do you want to be publicly identified? "

"It's not necessary, and it's not time to make it public." Mr. Jiang half squinted his eyes. "Some people just have to suffer to be a good man. Now, it's too cheap for him."

Yu Nan saw clearly that Li Wei had made a mistake first. Therefore, he would not violate the meaning of master Jiang because the news would be clarified eventually. At that time, everyone would know that Li Wei was playing tricks. Keeping such a bad actor would only drag down the whole movie!

As a director, he certainly can't watch that happen.

Originally, Yan Xi didn't say anything about the last time. Even if they were given a chance, the matter would have been exposed. But Li Wei was not grateful, but he made it worse. People who wanted to die were not worth giving another chance.

"In fact My son of a bitch used to love acting Mr. Jiang suddenly said, "if it wasn't for taking over the company, there would be one more film emperor in the performing arts circle with great strength."

"You mean Mr. Jiang?" Yu Nan suddenly became interested.

"Besides him, others?" Mr. Jiang mentioned his grandson with pride.

"Is it possible for President Jiang to take part in the performance?" Yu Nan knows that his proposal is very bold, but if you can invite Jiang Mochen

"Well thought!" "If he comes to film, who will deal with the daily affairs of Dahua?"

Yu Nan Leng next, "you can temporarily go back to manage a few days?"

"Don't even think about it! Dahua can't do without Mo Chen. I'm so old that I can't stand that kind of fatigue. "

Are you kidding? How could he possibly turn back when he finally threw off the burden of the company?

Yu Nan smiles. In his opinion, Mr. Jiang doesn't want to go back to manage the company because he is old, but he wants to give the younger generation space to display. Moreover, he also wants to spare some time to do things he likes, such as acting.

"But, old man, after such a big circle, you have tested Yan Xi several times. In the end, do you recognize her as a granddaughter-in-law?"

"How many times? Only a few times! It's a long time... " Mr. Jiang tilted his head and shook the fan in his hand. "I'll see her performance later."

Yu Nan shook his head helplessly. The old man was a knife with a mouth full of bean curd heart. He protected Yan Xi very hard, but he refused to admit it.

He had a few more conversations with Mr. Jiang, and immediately went to work on changing people.

.....

"Not long ago? It seems that I haven't seen them in the same frame for a long time. "

"Who is that old actor? Why does Yan Xi serve him

everywhere

"This is the show business! Open your eyes and see that all goddesses are the same in front of the rich. "

"I don't believe it! Yan Xi has always been out of the mud but not stained, she absolutely has her own reasons, and they are not like that kind of relationship at all

"Dahua has never publicly denied, is it true..."

The overwhelming news has swept all the major media websites. Yan Xi's news is almost known to all. Every day, there are reporters chasing and intercepting under the Dahua building. Any clues are not let go. If anyone first understands the truth of the matter, it is equivalent to catching the most explosive news of this year.

Yan Xi really for money, give up dignity, give up so excellent husband, willing to serve an old man?

Tired of being chased by reporters, Dahua public relations department publicly said that those were rumors and malicious slanders.

After seeing the news, Jiang Mo Chen's face was very gloomy, not because the reporters wrote casually, but because his old man actually bullied Yan Xi in the crew!

His wife, who is so distressed, actually wants to wash clothes and cook for his old man

By what!

He couldn't bear it.

"President..." Qin Yu was very puzzled when he saw Jiang Mo Chen so angry. This must be a rumor. Jiang Mochen must have known clearly in his heart. Why should he be angry?" "Forget it, I'll bear it."

Jiang Mochen left his mobile phone aside.

"What about this?" Qin Huan asked.

"What's going on with the crew?" Jiang Mo Chen would like to know what kind of measures Yu Nan will take. After all, the news came from his crew, and the people who released the materials have long been known to everyone.

"Director Yu wants to change the leading actor and has been preparing for a replacement in secret. However, it is too hasty to find someone temporarily at this time, and the information can not be disclosed. In addition, there are only a few action stars with strength and schedule in China, so we can't find a suitable person for a moment and a half."

Qin Huan told the truth about the information he had collected.

Just after saying that, I looked at Jiang Mo Chen's face and wanted to say that the best person had been chosen for a long time, that is, Jiang Mochen himself!

But he was afraid to say so.

"The old man didn't say who he wanted to replace?"

"I didn't say that Mr. Jiang was not very interested in who was the hero."

As long as the film continues to be made, it will not affect his filming and test his granddaughter-in-law.

"Are you still resting?"

"Yes, do you want to contact him? But my wife has just cooperated with him. If we cooperate again, will it be too frequent? " It's not that they are afraid of gossip, but that it will make the audience feel tired.

"Then contact foreign actors, let me think about it..."

Jiang Mo Chen took out his pen and wrote down a few names. Qin Yu asked Qin Yu to decide on the candidate.

Dahua came forward to negotiate.

Jiang Mo Chen thinks about Yan Xi everywhere. If foreign male stars are used, it will undoubtedly pave the way for Yan Xi to impact on the international film world in the future. It would be better if she could invite some famous international brands. Yan Xi can learn more and be just honed in her acting skills.

## Chapter 419

At this time, Li Wei didn't expect that the crew and Dahua were already preparing to replace him.

He was not as smart as Xi man. When he played tricks behind his back, he didn't know that the person he was going to offend was the worst one in the entertainment industry.

That night, after finishing a snack for Mr. Jiang, Yan Xi was ready to go to the studio to see other people filming, but he was stopped by him.

"These two days, you have to rest more. After Li Wei leaves, you have to remake the drama in front of you."

Yan Xi frowned slightly and turned to look at Mr. Jiang, "Mr. Hai, what do you mean..."

"Since some people are playing tricks behind their backs, they have to pay the corresponding price. Don't you know that Li Wei is the one who disclosed those rumors?" The white man picked up the dishes and chopsticks with no smile on his face, but he was very satisfied with the snack.

"Director Yu wants to replace Li Wei and find a new hero?"

"He's got carried away by selfish desires. He'll hurt you even if he drags the whole crew down. If you keep him, you'll be in trouble." Mr. Jiang tasted the dishes made by Yan Xi and snorted, "if he knew himself, he should have done his part after the last accident, but he was too greedy and had no idea of good or bad. Such a person with evil intentions is not fit to be an actor. Someone should have taken charge of the atmosphere in the performing arts circle! Otherwise, the future road of the Jiang family will be misled by these people. "

"What?"

Mr. Jiang suddenly realized that he had almost missed out, so he quickly changed the topic, "anyway, you don't have to think about Li Wei any more. Pay attention to your body when shooting night plays. Don't think you can shift the assistant's work when you are tired."

Yan Xi heard the voice and nodded obediently, "I understand."

Mr. Jiang specially told her to change the hero, that is, to let Yan Xi find time to rest and keep her energy up, otherwise the filming task in a few days would be heavier, and she would be unable to bear it.

When Yan Xi left from the residence of master Jiang, she was so smart that she could not understand that the old man was reminding her to pay attention to her body.

Although the old man embarrassed her everywhere, Yan Xi kept in mind the teachings revealed by his words. After all, after all, her fame rose so fast that she seemed to be in a dream in the clouds. If people were too impetuous, they would forget their original intention. The appearance of the old man just reminds Yan Xi of this point.

She did it for acting, not for vanity.

Yan Xi came back to the hotel alone and saw Xi man in the corridor. She had planned to walk quietly, but since she met her, she always wanted to say hello.

"He's still not going to give up."

"Yan Xi, I'm sorry I've tried my best to persuade him, but I didn't expect that he would be so persistent. I won't stand by him and support him in the future. It's just that he will

do this for me

"I will try my best to make up for it. I have asked my assistant to gather fans to prove that it is your side..."

"The outside world has always thought that you are Jiang Mo Chen's good wife. If things continue to ferment, it may affect your image in the eyes of fans. They will think that you have done something sorry to Jiang Mochen and betrayed your marriage..."

"Some things don't end in a few words." Yan Xi's response is very calm, with a slight smile on the corner of his mouth, and there is no panic at all.

The more calm she was, the more he couldn't see through.

"Because you have Dahua behind you, so you can be so calm about everything?"

"No, I just understand a truth. The last one will never be a treacherous villain. I've been in the business for so many years, but I've never seen anyone who can be full of intrigue and become famous all over the world."

Xi man is stunned. She thinks she can't lift her head in front of Yan Xi.

On acting, appearance, mind She seems to be nothing like Yan Xi, but there are really people like Yan Xi who are so lucky that they can spend everything safely?

"I know Li Wei is wrong, but no matter what happens, I can't look at him, because I lost everything, so I will protect him." With that, Xi man turned back to his room.

Yan Xi didn't say anything more. It seems that Xi man didn't know that the crew was going to change the hero.

What can they get if they try their best to fight back and forth?

Xia elder sister knew that Yan Xi was on hot search again, and immediately called, "what is this time? How can I always see your name on the hot search list... "

"Someone designed it behind the back." Yan Xi is also very helpless, told Xia Jie the whole story.

Sister Xia was listening to the phone, and she was about to explode.

"What is that? The two of them are a pair. One wants to play the leading role and the other wants to play the leading role. However, they have to try to squeeze you out, so that

they can achieve their wish Xia said behind and sighed bitterly, "I'm used to it now. It seems that no matter where you go, you will encounter such and such troubles."

"What did the crew say? There has to be a solution.

"They're going to change the hero." Yan Xi said.

Xia said with a sigh of relief, "it's almost If I wasn't pregnant, I really want to follow you. Is the assistant boss looking for you reliable? There is always such bad news. "

"You're ready for pregnancy. Don't worry about me."

"Can I not worry? Those reporters wrote the emotional crisis between you and boss like the end of the world, as if you had been abandoned by Dahua. I was angry at looking at it

Yan Xi knew that Xia Jie was too concerned about her, so she chatted with her for a long time and then hung up the phone.

Soon, Jiang Mo Chen's phone call came in, "who was I talking to just now? After all this time, I couldn't call in..."

"Guess." Yan Xi asked with a smile.

"It seems that Qin Huan is too busy recently to spend time

with his wife. I will give him a holiday tomorrow."

"Is there something else that you called so late?" Yan Xi's premonition has always been accurate.

"Well, originally the matter has been suppressed, but Li Wei still refused to give up, and told the reporter some words that do not exist at all."

"I don't think it's easy for Xi man to meet Li Shuwei, but I don't think it's easy for me to meet Li Shuwei now, no matter how they come out."

"I don't care if it's easy for them. I have only one word here. Anyone who bullies you is looking for death." Jiang Mo Chen's voice was very low, "I've sent someone to deal with it. You don't have to worry about anything. Take good care of yourself."

## Chapter 420

Since Li Wei doesn't hit the south wall and doesn't turn back, let him do it.

During his vacation, Li Wei deliberately looked for a chance to appear in front of the reporters, and then as if unaware, said some vague words.

"This is the first play that I cooperated with Yan Xi, and I don't know much about her. On the set, Yan Xi is very serious, and all the tricks are shot at night."

"What about the day?" The reporter asked.

"During the day She followed an old actor and watched other people filming on the set. As for the relationship between them, I don't know

Although he had no direct conclusion, he implied that Yan Xi had some unknown relationship with the old actor.

Originally, those reporters wanted to know something from Li Wei. Every word he said would be used by reporters to rely on the news that Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen had been married.

After interviewing Li Wei, the reporters soon released new news content.

"Yan Xi is indeed hidden rules."

"The same group of actors revealed that Yan Xi has no clear relationship with an actor or has been divorced."

"The news of the marriage incident has intensified, but Dahua has not made any response."

"Dahua agrees that Yan Xi is no longer Mrs. Jiang."

Instead of using any means to suppress the news, Dahua warned Li Wei in his official capacity that he should be responsible for his words and deeds

Does this mean that what Li Wei said is false?

Both Mr. Jiang and Mr. Jiang Mo Chen know very well that there is no concrete reason for the crew to replace Li Wei because of what he has done now, so they are waiting for Li Wei to jump out and stretch out his face to let them fight.

Under normal circumstances, the crew is most anxious now, because such rumors will certainly affect the shooting of the film, and will also affect the film's reputation in the circle.

But Yu Nan didn't seem to care at all. He just said that he was not very well. He asked the deputy director to take charge of the production team and shoot some supporting roles to make the actors recuperate.

He secretly went abroad to meet with Jiang Mochen's actors to discuss cooperation.

I have to say, the actor's appearance and acting skills are not said, even more than Li Wei's male charm, and also can help the film to open up the foreign market, this seems to be a blessing in disguise for the crew.

By contrast, those who play tricks behind their backs are less comfortable.

After all, he dares to spread the rumors about Mr. Jiang Yu Nan is very curious about what kind of expression Li Wei will look like when the identity of master Jiang is announced.

Yan Xi believed in Jiang Muchen, so he didn't worry about it at all. He worked as an assistant to the old man early every day and learned from him his experience in acting.

Yingmo also advised Yan Xi, whether to avoid suspicion, temporarily not to be the old man's assistant, or she could do something for her, but Yan Xi refused.

"It's just a fake. If I hide or avoid it, it will seem strange."

If she is afraid, it will give Li Wei and reporters an opportunity. She will not do that, because behind her is Jiang Mochen and the entire crew

"Well, the fans believe you too. They are not deceived by the rumors outside."

Yan Xi smiles and nods. It seems that the fans who really support her and like her will not be affected by those rumors. If not, they will not believe it.

"These two days, you can help me pay more attention to the news of my fans, and I will not let them wait too long."

"Good!" Ying Mo also gradually understood Yan Xi's style of doing things, and her confidence was very infectious. As her assistant, Ying Mo only needed to complete the tasks

she ordered and did her assistant's duties, which was to help.

Fans see yingmo with the administrator account sent out the message, more firm confidence.

Yan Xi has never let them down, so now, no matter what messy news is spread outside, they don't believe it at all.

They just like Yan Xi, like everything about her!

Li Wei's kind of treacherous villains will fall into trouble sooner or later.

However, Li Wei has his own way to stay in the performing arts circle today, otherwise he would not have known which dark corner to mix with.

When the news of Yan Xi's divorce spread widely, some informed person exposed Yan Xi's real mobile phone number to the reporter.

All day, Yan Xi's mobile phone constantly received harassment calls, all from reporters.

"Are you Yan Xi?"

"Are you and Mr. Jiang really divorced?"

"What is the relationship between that old actor and you?"

At first, Yan Xi was able to cope with it, but those calls were never broken. No matter how she denied her refusal, they would still keep calling in.

"Sister Xi, that Li Wei is too much!" Ying Mo said angrily. Now she has no affection for Li Wei. At first, she thought she was a handsome male god. Now when she knew what he had done behind his back, she felt very disgusted. Yan Xi looked at the mobile phone screen again lit up, his face also became very ugly, just as Jiang Mochen drove to the hotel and picked up the phone for Yan Xi.

"Yan Xi, don't hide, tell us the truth! We can do a special interview for you. Nowadays, divorce is not a big news, right? "

"What company are you?" Jiang Mo Chen pressed his anger and asked.

"We are xuanlang media. Are you the staff around Yan Xi? If you are willing to cooperate with us and give interviews, you can also do it! " The other party didn't realize who was the person who answered the phone and wanted to pay a high price to win over the other party.

"Wait for the door to close."

Jiang Mo Chen said, directly hang up the phone, Ying Mo quietly out of the room, leaving time for them two.

"I'm not worried, I'm not in a hurry. I know you've got a solution. I'll take good care of myself and wait for it to end." Yan Xi didn't wait for Jiang Mo Chen to open his mouth, he took his hand and said.

"I'll ask Qin Huan to change a new phone number for you I'll keep this for the time being, and I'll continue to use it when it's over. " Jiang Mo Chen knows Yan Xi, she is so nostalgic that she will not easily change her mobile phone number.

Yan Xi's heart was warmed by his words. She leaned on his chest and nodded obediently. In his arms, she would always be able to draw warm power.

"You don't have to worry about those things outside. You can continue to do what you want to do, and let Yu Nan arrange the replacement." Jiang Mochen holds her in his arms. What he wants is very simple: Yan Xi is happy and happy. Once someone bullies Yan Xi, the consequences will be self-confident.

## Chapter 421

"Well, I understand." Yan Xi's heart than anyone is clear, their feelings are not a few rumors can affect.

Jiang Mo Chen bowed his head and gently kisses her forehead, heartache said, "I must see you go to a higher position, do not let anyone have the opportunity to criticize you, bully you, only in that way, you can be free to be yourself."

Yan Xi was moved to hold him closer.

"As long as we don't care about all our problems, I don't believe it."

"Yes

.....

Jiang Mochen said a few words with Yan Xi, then left the hotel and gave Qin Huan the latest task.

"There is a company called xuanlang media. I want him to close down."

"Yes, president!"

"Do you know where the old man lives?"

Qin Huan nodded, "I'll send you there now."

When Jiang Mochen came into the residence of Mr. Jiang, his face was very ugly. At this time, Mr. Jiang was still feeding the fish leisurely. Seeing Jiang Mochen come in, he quickly wanted to hide.

"I've found it here. Do you want to hide? From the moment you get off the plane, I know you're back home. " Jiang Mo Chen's voice is cold.

Mr. Jiang coughed helplessly and walked over.

As expected, he was out of the blue. He tried his best to hide this old bone. As a result, his precious grandson knew his every move.

"Since you didn't mean to stop me in the first place, what are you doing now?" As soon as he finished speaking, he suddenly realized that he had asked a question that had already been answered. Of course, it was because Jiang Mochen loved his wife!

"When are you going to test her?" Jiang Mo Chen understood the old man's mood, so he didn't stop him at the

beginning, so he let him go. But now Yan Xi has cooked for him for several days, and he hasn't tried enough?

"This It's not time yet. I'll tell her later. " Mr. Jiang sat on the other side of the sofa, determined not to let go.

The two men looked at each other, and Jiang Mo Chen knew what the old man thought. He wanted to wait for Li Wei to do something again and make things impossible to avoid. He would teach the man who wanted to bully his granddaughter-in-law.

It seems that there will be no conclusion in this dialogue. Jiang Mochen gets up and prepares to leave.

"At present, the girl is doing well, but she hasn't passed my final test."

Jiang Mo Chen looks back at Mr. Jiang with his eyebrows. If the old man plays any more tricks to make Yan Xi suffer, he will really do it.

.....

Since Yan Xi's mobile phone number was made public, the news from the outside world has become more bizarre.

Li Wei observes the atmosphere in the crew. When Yu Nan returns to the crew after a rest, he mentions those things intentionally or unintentionally.

"Director Yu, I think if it goes on like this, everyone will be dragged down."

Yu Nan took a meaningful look at Li Wei, some of whom wanted to laugh, but he still held back, "it's because I didn't do my job properly and didn't manage the crew well, which added a lot of trouble to everyone."

"Yu Dao, do you want to speak for her at this time? In fact, as long as she leaves, the matter will be solved?" Li Wei wants to force Yu Nan to make a decision.

"Wait a minute, and the results will be soon." Yu Nan said no more and got up and went out.

If Li Wei stopped at the precipice, he would not have no way to live.

But he watched Yu Nan dodge his interrogation several

times and made a decision secretly. Since Yu Nan still didn't make up his mind to change Yan Xi, he pushed Yu Nan and gave him a reason to refuse.

Yu Nan also realized that Li Wei might have a new move, and immediately told the matter to Mr. Jiang.

"Well, I'll wait for him to do it." Mr. Jiang snorted, "the best time to clean him up is coming."

Mr. Jiang's words are suggestive of Yu Nan.

In any case, Li Wei is the hero selected by Yu Nan, and the final decision is still in the hands of Yu Nan.

Yu Nan nods. Now what they have to do is wait for Li Wei to expose his horse's feet. No matter how the outcome is, it's his own fault.

However, Mr. Jiang's attention was not on this matter at all. He sighed bitterly, "I still want to play for a few more days. I really don't want to disclose my identity..."

"If you don't want to, don't make it public. I can handle that." Some of Yu Nan couldn't laugh or cry.

"Well, it can't be dragged on. That smelly boy came to warn me yesterday. If I don't stop..." Mr. Jiang murmured

in a low voice. Anyway, Dahua is now managed by Jiang Mochen, and he is the future successor of the Jiang family. There is always room for face.

"It turns out that the person the old man is most afraid of is Mr. Jiang..."

"I'm afraid! I'm an elder of the Jiang family, but the Jiang family is now his world. I just need to be an old man who eats, drinks and plays. Why should I hit a nail A large part of the reason why Mr. Jiang can be so free now is that Jiang Mo Chen has the ability to run the Jiang family. If he is annoyed, no one will be able to bear the burden of the Jiang family. They are waiting for Li Wei to make his last move, but Li Wei has endured for two days. Although he occasionally mentions his dissatisfaction with the crew, it is still a rule.

News from the outside world was also suppressed by Dahua, and the crew returned to normal shooting. It seemed that everything was as usual.

After Yan Xi changed the number, he was not harassed by those unscrupulous reporters.

All of these are because Jiang Mochen is in charge of the overall situation. Li Wei is always observing in secret and looking for the best opportunity. He is very clear that if he

wants to get rid of Yan Xi, he must do it as soon as possible. Otherwise, it will be too late when Dahua covers up the matter.

This afternoon, Yan Xi was waiting for the setting in the lounge, and there was a play to be shot in the evening. Suddenly, someone knocked at the door, called someone from Li Wei's company, came to give him something and asked Yan Xi where Li Wei was. Yan Xi thought about it and wanted to tell the other party that Li Wei should be shooting in scene C now. He could go there to have a look.

After the other party thanks, he left.

However, Yan Xi thought about it for a while, and felt that something was wrong. He called Ying Mo in the past and settled her down. After listening to Ying Mo, she walked out vigilantly.

Yan Xi felt that if he couldn't find Li Wei, he would just ask a staff member. Instead, he would go around to the inner lounge of the studio?

She can't catch up to ask each other, the best solution is to be careful.

No one thought that this was the fuse that Li Wei had arranged for a long time.

In the early morning of that night, a news report made the performing arts circle pay special attention to it. Actor Li Wei was attacked, injuring his head and waist

After being sent to the hospital, he was in a coma.

After receiving the news, Yu Nan immediately rushed to the hospital with several leaders of the crew, and Li Wei's agency also arrived at the hospital at the first time.

## Chapter 422

"What the hell is going on?" When Yu Nan arrived at the hospital, he saw Li Wei's agent sitting in the corridor with his coat and trousers covered with blood. It looked like he was in a fight with someone.

"I sent Li Wei home. It was almost there, but suddenly someone rushed to attack us. You know Li Wei's skill. He can deal with ordinary people, but he was stabbed by that man in order to protect me. Now he is in the emergency room to rescue..."

"What?" Yu Nan realized that things didn't seem so simple, "have you seen what the other side looks like?"

"No, it's too dark, just When he ran away, he left his mobile phone with only one number inside, which was Yan Xi's. The assistant took out a cell phone from his pocket, still stained with blood.

It turns out that

Yu Nan took his mobile phone and figured out everything. Li Wei even used his body as a bet to frame Yan Xi.

"I know. I'll find out. The situation is not stable at present.

You can have a physical examination later. And if a reporter comes here, don't disclose any information for the time being. After all, Li Wei is also involved in it."

Li Wei's assistant nodded, as if he had not recovered from the accident.

, "Yu guide, I will not talk nonsense, but this thing has hurt Li Wei. As his assistant, I can not say a word without saying anything, and watch him bullied by others. Is the entertainment circle really confused to this point? Are they all has the final say?"

Yu Nan listens to this small assistant's accusation, the eyes gradually become deep.

He patted him on the shoulder and said, "don't worry, I'll find out the matter and give justice to the victim."

"I hope you can find out soon! Although our company is no more powerful than Dahua, we will never watch our artists being bullied. "

Yu Nan comforted the assistant a few more words, and then asked the deputy director to stay in the hospital with several

crew members. On the one hand, he wanted to observe Li Wei's physical condition. On the other hand, he was afraid that some reporters would find him and that there were people from the crew. Li Wei would not go too far.

After that, Yu Nan immediately told Jiang Mo Chen and Jiang Laozi about these things, so that Dahua had a preparation.

"I can't imagine that he would dare to gamble with his own body." Old man Jiang snorted coldly and disdained, "it's really bad and incurable."

"He wanted to make a mistake for Yan Xi and made and directed such a play by himself, but it seems that he can't achieve this goal with only one phone number. Maybe he has other things in his hand."

"Yan Xi showed a man in the crew yesterday. He claimed that he was from Li Wei's agency and wanted to give him something. Yan Xi thought this was a little strange, so he asked yingmo to tell me that I had sent Qin Yu to investigate. If this matter is related to that person, maybe he is the breakthrough."

Jiang Mo Chen's tone is very cold, and his eyes are full of

cold.

"Yan Xi has always been alert and careful. Maybe her premonition is correct. The key to the problem now is whether to find this man."

"Li Wei is indeed a very powerful actor, but he is too greedy for profit, and has repeatedly used this kind of inferior means to seek benefits. Now it seems that if Yan Xi had not been vigilant and careful, I would have been caught in their trap. I also have the responsibility to fail to see through Li Wei's true face at the beginning." Yu Nan said to himself.

"I hope this will not affect Yan Xi..."

"She didn't take it to heart. She always went through it. She was used to it." When Jiang Mo Chen mentioned Yan Xi, he just showed a little smile.

"I'm really worried that Yan Xi will be affected by this incident. According to the current situation, her mentality is really admirable." Yu Nan has been in the performing arts circle for a long time, and has seen many female stars who finally retired from the stage of depression because of their involvement in gossip. It is very rare for him to be as calm as Yan Xi.

It has to be said that Yan Xi is hardworking and conscientious. She is not only responsible for her role, but also able to weigh the overall situation and make the right choice. Maybe this is the reason why Jiang Mochen loves her alone.

"It should be decided tomorrow."

Jiang Mochen believed in Qin Huan's ability, and it should be over.

Yu Nan nodded. In his mind, he also wanted to solve the problem as soon as possible. If he dragged on, the whole crew would be dragged down.

Mr. Jiang listened to their conversation as if he had nothing to do. At the beginning, he left the burden of Jiang's group to Jiang Mochen, but he was tired of those scheming. Now the performing arts circle is like a pool of sewage. There are too few people who do not stain the mud. Every day, he thinks about calculating others and plundering resources with dirty means. What about such people Will it succeed?

Think about it, or his granddaughter-in-law's character is good!

He has a sense of propriety and a bottom line. When bullied, he will not hide and cry, but will fight back

strongly and protect himself with the sharpest armor

Yan Xi has reached 99% of the standard. Where is the remaining 1% deficiency?

The chaos of the night soon disappeared. Although Yu Nan had told Li Wei's assistant not to tell the reporters more about Li Wei's injury, the news that Li Wei was injured and admitted to hospital was still spread. Don't think about it. Besides the client, who can describe the matter so clearly? He wanted everyone to know that it was Yan Xi who caused him such a disaster.

Li Wei's brokerage company made public the mobile phone with Yan Xi's number found on the scene. In this way, it is tantamount to announcing that Yan Xi is the mastermind behind the scenes.

"It is inconvenient for Li Wei's injury to be disclosed to the public, but this accident has affected his life safety. In order to consider the artists of our company, we decided to call the police and let the police find out the truth!"

That afternoon, Li Wei asked his assistant to call several reporters to his ward. He asked for an interview!

In the ward, his head and waist were covered with thick gauze, and the whole person looked very weak and painful,

and his face was very pale

"I didn't think the other side wanted to kill me!"

"It doesn't matter if I am alone, but my assistant is still with me. He can't do any Kung Fu. I Cough... "

"I hope the police can catch the murderer as soon as possible. The entertainment industry should not be in such a mess."

The reporters nodded one after another, feeling that Li Wei had a sense of justice.

The person in charge of Li Wei's brokerage company looked at the time, "well, as you can see, Li Wei's current physical condition is not suitable for a long-term interview. When he recovers for a period of time, all details of the attack will be made public. I hope you will understand and come here today."

## Chapter 423

After the reporters who came to interview Li Wei were driven away, Li Wei accepted the police's inquiry and recorded a confession.

After that, the police immediately went to Dahua, hoping to find out about the situation with Yan Xi.

After the news was spread, the entire entertainment industry was in shock. Was it really Yan Xi who bribed thugs to attack Li Wei?

But She has already been involved in the scandal, and she has to make such a fuss, isn't it that she has ruined the star path?

In order to avoid causing too much attention, the police did not take Yan Xi back to the police station, but recorded a confession in the Dahua conference room.

Jiang Mochen did not stop, but immediately summoned three gold medal lawyers from Dahua law room to accompany Yan Xi in.

"Don't worry. It will be all right." Jiang Mochen comforts Yan Xi at the door of the meeting room.

Yan Xi nodded, "I understand."

This is a necessary legal procedure and she should abide by it.

When the police saw Yan Xi and the lawyers come in, they directly began to ask. They first played a video, which was captured by the monitor outside the studio rest room.

"Do you know the man in the picture?"

"I don't know."

"What were you talking about then?"

"He claimed to be a member of Li Wei's brokerage company. He sent things to Li Wei, asked me where Li Wei was, and I gave him directions and told him that Li Wei should be filming in scene C at that time."

The police looked at each other and turned off the video.

"Li Wei's assistant picked up the gangster's mobile phone at the scene of the attack. There was only your number in it.

How can you explain it?"

"I don't know. The mobile phone is not mine, and I don't save it. This matter should be asked the person who saved the number. Moreover, some time ago, my mobile phone number leaked out. Many reporters called me to harass me. I also want to ask this person where I got my phone number code."

"At present, we have good reasons to suspect that the person who attacked Li Wei was the one who asked you for directions on the video. We are looking for the whereabouts of this man. I believe that after we find him, we will be able to tell the truth."

The police can't get any answer from Yan Xi. At present, the known evidence is not sufficient. Now Yan Xi is only Yan Xi.

"We will act in accordance with the law and will not let go of any bad people."

When the police left, he looked at Yan Xi meaningfully and said, "recently you also pay attention to your personal safety. After all, stars are public figures."

"I will, and I will try to prove my innocence." Yan Xi smile, no more said.

Seeing the police leave Dahua, Yan Xi's mood is not as relaxed as the smile on her face. She has experienced some disturbances before, but those rumors will eventually be defeated. But this time, Li Wei's self directed and self acting has forced her into a deep abyss that is hard to breathe.

Jiang Mo Chen then entered the conference room and held Yan Xi's hand tightly.

"Qin Yu is already investigating. He will know where the man is before the police find him."

"Why don't you leave it to the police?"

"I'm not sure. I have to get my own proof of your innocence."

He has always been used to keeping his fate in his own hands. Since Li Wei still wants to hold a press conference to disclose all the details of the attack, he naturally wants to give Li Wei a chance to be famous.

"Qin Huan has always been careful in his work and will soon find out."

"Well, I know you won't see me wronged and wronged, but I'm more worried about you than my situation. Will those rumors..."

"No Jiang responded positively, "things will come to light."

He will be OK, let alone let her.

Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi's shoulder, and they went back to his office together. He handled the documents, and Yan Xi was there with him.

In fact, the most important thing for Yan Xi is that this man always loves her and loves her

Now, the first step to solve this problem is to find the man who attacked Li Wei. The second step is to prove the love relationship between Li Wei and Xi man, because Li Wei has no interest disputes with Yan Xi. If he finds the man who attacked him, but Li Wei refuses to admit it in order to protect himself, there will be no motive.

Yan Xi doesn't know the real identity of Mr. Jiang now, so he doesn't know that there is still a game in the Bureau.

Li Wei and Xi man have been very careful during their association, so few people know that they are in love.

Yan Xi sat on the sofa for a long time, and suddenly came up with an idea.

"Mo Chen, are you busy recently? I want him to perform for me, which may blow up the relationship between Li Wei and Xi man. "

"I'll get in touch with him!" In order to prove his wife's innocence, Jiang Mo Chen immediately dials the phone of the man.

\*\*\*In addition to acting, he also has a unique skill, that is, sound imitation. Jiang Mo Chen asked people to find a lot of Li Wei's audio materials and let him imitate Li Wei's voice.

Although he didn't want to participate, on the one hand, they were bullied by their own family members. On the other hand, Bai Xiaoxiao had to ask him to help him. Therefore, he had to follow their plan. After a little contact, his voice is 89% similar to Li Wei, so he dials Xi man's number.

At the beginning, Xi man didn't answer. He sent a message and the phone was connected.

"Hello?"

"It's me." \*\*\*Pressing his voice and learning Li Wei's tone, he spits out two words in a dull way.

Because they didn't talk to each other for a period of time, and Li Wei is now in hospital, and \* \* has learned something similar. Xi man has no doubt.

"You scared me to death! Why did you call all of a sudden? Isn't it that I haven't been in touch lately? "

"I have something to see you. I'll be waiting for you at my old place tonight."

"Well, I'll be there."

"You come alone. Don't be chased by the paparazzi."

"I see." Xi man always cooperated with Li Wei and believed his words.

\*\*\*After hanging up the phone, he was very proud of clearing his throat. Being able to perform in front of Bai Xiaoxiao once made him a little proud.

Bai Xiaoxiao glanced at him helplessly.

Yan Xi is looking at the clouds outside the window, I don't

know if I can take this opportunity to find some clues.

In fact, Xi man didn't get in touch with Li Wei recently, because she knew that Yan Xi was not easy to deal with, and had repeatedly warned Li Wei not to do anything more. But what she waited for was a message from Li Wei before the accident, "be prepared, you will soon be the heroine."

What did Li Wei do?

Why did they contact her secretly during hospitalization?

Xi man's heart is not without doubt, but she loves Li Wei too much and worries about him, so she can't tell what is right.

Every day she is paying attention to the dynamic of this matter. It is not so important for her to be a leading actress.

## Chapter 424

She wants to let everything go back to the past. The last thing she wants to see is that things come to light

Because Li Wei has never told Xi man the plan of the whole thing, Xi man can only rely on his own guess. Because of this, she did not doubt the authenticity of the phone call.

That night, Xi man left the hotel alone and drove to a late night bar.

But after waiting for a long time, she didn't see Li Wei. When she really wanted to leave, she received a phone call from \* \*.

"I was entangled by several reporters. I can't leave. You go back first and wait for my call."

Xi man was very scared when he heard that. He did not have any doubt about the call. He hurried back to the hotel, but did not find anyone following him.

The people sent by Jiang Mo Chen to follow Xi man are

very sophisticated. After confirming that Xi man has returned to the hotel, two people go back to the late night bar. They soon find out that Li Wei and Xi man often go here for a date and get their records of opening rooms in the nearby hotel.

The hotel is only open to private members, and the confidentiality work is also well done. However, as long as the money is available, some staff members are willing to take out some photos for trading. After all, there is no airtight wall in the world, and those photos will always be leaked.

At the same time, Qin Huan has also found the place where the suspected gangster appeared recently. He believes that he can catch the man in one day.

With these evidences, Yan Xi was relieved.

"Little sister Xi is still smart!" Bai Xiaoxiao said in adoration.

"Without my acting skills, can I get the evidence?"  
\*\*\*Some discontented frowns.

"Now wait for Qin Huan to catch the man." Bai Xiaoxiao

didn't quarrel with him. Instead, he put his hands together and prayed sincerely.

\*\*\*Directly pull her out, "OK, there's nothing for me here, I'll go back first."

Bai Xiaoxiao had to wave his hand with Yan Xi, "sister Xi, if you need me, please come to me at any time! Oh, slow down. "

\*\*\*Recently, he has been in the resting stage. He keeps Bai Xiaoxiao by his side every day. As time goes by, Bai Xiaoxiao gets used to this mode of getting along with him.

Moreover, Yan Xi is protected by Jiang Mochen, and the matter will surely be solved smoothly.

It's been three days since the night of the attack. I don't know if I'm worried about more evidence from Yan Xi. Li Wei has announced that a press conference will be held to disclose the attack that day.

Because this incident involved a lot of people, and also related to Yan Xi and Dahua, so the reporters were very curious about the truth of the matter. Before it was time for the official press conference, the scene was already full of reporters from various major media.

After Li Wei was wheeled into the press conference by his assistant in a wheelchair, countless cameras were aimed at his face. In fact, he only needs to sit there to prove everything.

Li Wei's agent took the lead in making a speech, "Dear journalists, thank you very much for being here. In fact, we decided to hold this press conference. The truth of Li Wei's attack really saddens us."

"At present, the police are still investigating. We can't speculate. Let's talk about the whole process of the attack by Li Wei himself."

At this time, Li Wei is sitting in a wheelchair with gauze on his head. His body looks not as good as before, and the whole person is also very listless. After taking the microphone, he seems to be still hesitating. When facing the flash light, he can barely squeeze out a smile on his face.

"To tell you the truth, I'm dreaming now."

"I didn't even know what I had done wrong, so I was suddenly attacked."

"At the time of the incident, my assistant sent me home."

Before I got to the door, I was surrounded by a group of men wearing masks. They all had weapons in their hands. Because I had practiced Sanda and martial arts since I was a child, I could barely cope with it. However, because my assistant was around me, he did not have the ability to compete with each other. In order to protect him, I was weak and was used by the other side First stab, hit the head with a long stick

"Later, when my assistant was avoiding the attack, he found a mobile phone with only one number. It was the phone number of Yan Xi, a Dahua artist."

"I will not frame anyone without any evidence. I believe the police will give us an answer."

"It's just that someone has been to Yan Xi's lounge on the set I don't know if there's any connection between them? I can't say that my injury today has something to do with that woman

Li Wei clenched the microphone tightly and seemed very angry.

The agent and assistant were at his side, and the scene was recorded by the reporters.

Li Wei's agent took the microphone and continued, "if the

conclusion drawn by the police still can't let the dark hands bow down, our company will not be in the way of any forces in the circle and swallow their anger!"

"If this thing really has something to do with Yan Xi, whether Dahua is the boss of the entertainment industry or not, we will have to discuss with them! Let Yan Xi apologize publicly. "

"No matter whether they are married or not, Yan Xi should be responsible for what she has done! Li Wei's injury is in front of our eyes. Is it because he has been interviewed by a reporter and told the truth that is not conducive to someone, he will be attacked and even pay the price of his life? "Li Wei, sitting next to his agent, was very satisfied with his remarks.

What they want is not only Yan Xi's apology, but also Dahua's attitude!

He also pointed out that the reason why he was attacked by Yan Xi was that he, as a bystander, told what he had seen and heard in the crew, so he was maliciously targeted by Yan Xi, and Yan Xi would be so unscrupulous because of the connivance of Jiang Mo Chen!

Reporters have raised their microphones to further interview Li Wei.

Now Li Wei only needs to say a few words lightly, which can guide the development of the situation. He completely shows the appearance of a victim. Who can relate the secret agent behind the scenes to himself?

The cost of this kind of hard work is too high.

But now everyone has overlooked one point. Li Wei is an actor with great acting skills. It is not difficult to perform a pathetic look of being hurt

"This is really a big revelation. What attitude does Dahua take now, or should we protect Yan Xi?"

"Is it possible to trample on people's lives when they have power and power? Dahua used to have a good wind review. How can the news content become so ugly after signing the contract with Yan Xi? "

"There are also the hidden rules of Yan Xi's marriage before exposure, and now it's buying murderers to attack peers. Your circle of stars is really chaotic!"

"At the beginning, she was able to force Jiang Mochen to marry her by means of not being able to see the light? After a long time of meeting people's hearts and minds, how long did they announce their marriage news... "

## Chapter 425

All the reporters on the scene were touched by the scene.

They have expressed their condemnation of Yan Xi and Dahua! Is the entertainment industry really chaotic to this point? They must give Li Wei an explanation!

Li Wei sat there quietly observing the reaction of the reporters in front of him. In his opinion, these people are his weapons. As long as he makes good use of public opinion, he is afraid that Dahua Gang Yan Xi will escape?

No, it's absolutely impossible!

There is only one truth in this matter, that is, Dahua covers up Yan Xi to buy murderers to attack his colleagues!

In the face of those microphones and cameras, Li Wei and his agent and assistant uttered words that slander Yan Xi and cover up the truth.

Just as the reporters were preparing to go back to draft their manuscripts and to send news to denounce Yan Xi, the door of the press conference hall was pushed open.

Who will be back at this time?

People look back, see Yan Xi wearing a long purple dress, elegant walk in.

"Yan Xi!"

"Am I right? How dare she come? "

All the reporters ran over with microphones and surrounded Yan Xi.

"Yan Xi, today is Li Wei's press conference on the details of the attack. What is the reason for your sudden presence?"

"Are you here to clarify? Or to apologize? "

"Say a word, please."

Yan Xi stood in place, whispered, "as one of the parties involved in this incident, I think you should also listen to me."

In a word, it aroused the interest of journalists.

It seems that Yan Xi will tell us something more wonderful. They didn't come in vain today. They have big news to write.

"Please sit down for a moment. I have a few words to say through the press conference held by Li Wei."

The reporters looked at each other and immediately went back to their original positions. The cameraman adjusted the camera and was ready to shoot.

Li Wei's eyebrows and eyes showed a touch of unnatural emotion, but fleeting, he knew that Yan Xi was not easy to deal with, but the matter has become a foregone conclusion, can she still overturn the situation?

Yan Xi was very calm on the stage, in the face of all the people nodded slightly, with a serious tone of voice began her speech, "I come, there are a few words I want to ask Mr. Li Wei personally."

"Yan Xi, is it not enough for you to harm me to this extent?" Waiting for her to write, Li Wei gave a stern voice.

"You said that I bought a murderer to attack you. I used the mobile phone with my mobile phone number as evidence.

You also said that someone who witnessed the attack once visited me on the set."

"The truth is, my mobile phone number was maliciously disclosed not long ago. I believe that at this moment, many of the reporters and friends on the stage have my mobile phone number, and others have dialed it many times."

Some of the reporters who were said to be in the news were somewhat unnatural. Some of them actually paid a high price to buy Yan Xi's mobile phone number. In order to break news, they once called to harass Yan Xi.

"What's more, the man who was seen visiting me on the set claimed to be a member of your agency. If he couldn't reach you, he would ask for directions. That day was the first and last time I saw that person."

"Now what you say, we will believe it." Li Wei gave the agent a wink, the agent immediately stood up to retort.

Yan Xi did not rush to debate with him, but coldly looked at them, "in addition to these so-called evidence, what do you have in your hand? Li Wei's injury? "

In addition to the two material evidence and personal

evidence, Li Wei is the only one!

"Do you mean that Li Wei found someone to beat him up and frame you up?"

"It's impossible."

"We've all read the report of the hospital. Li Wei was hurt seriously. It would be ridiculous to risk burying his own career in order to frame you up."

Reporters expressed their views on the stage.

But Yan Xi's expression did not fluctuate at all, "so you all think that Li Wei has no reason to do this to me, right?"

"You are an actress, he is a male star, there was no grudge before!"

Hearing this sentence, Yan Xi showed a faint smile, "maybe for Mr. Li Wei, I am the one he has to get rid of, even at the cost of life and stars."

In a word, there was silence.

Then the reporters raised their microphones. "What do you mean? Please make it clear. "

"I want to talk about what happened to me recently."

"Just after entering the group, there was a scene of traffic accident to be shot, but the car I was driving was tampered with and the brake failed. If I hadn't discovered it earlier, I might have been forced to withdraw from the group and lie in the hospital."

"Later, there was an old actor in the crew who didn't really approve of my acting skills, so I worked as his assistant with the old actor to learn my acting experience, hoping that he would recognize my efforts and not affect the filming progress of the crew. However, this matter was used by people who had the intention to rumor that I was cheated by the hidden rules, that I was cheated in marriage, and even divorced." "Later, my mobile phone number was leaked..."

"After that, Li Wei was attacked, injured and admitted to hospital, stigmatizing me as the backstage agent..."

"After half a month, I'm the one who's been hurt the most, isn't I?" Yan Xi's words are well founded, and everyone in the crew can testify for her.

The reporters sorted out what Yan Xi said just now, and found that it was like this!

"I believe that all the reporters Li Wei invited are very authoritative in the industry. If I really want Dahua to cover me up and do some shady things, will there be so many loopholes? As for making myself so embarrassed? As for letting those rumors fly all over the place, will it affect my reputation and marriage? "

"I'm already the wife of Jiang Muchen, President of Dahua Group. Do I still need to be hidden rules?"

"I will never deal with others in such a bad way!"

"But why does Li Wei slander you so much? What's the grudge between him and you The reporter couldn't help asking questions. Before they came, they also checked some information. Li Wei and Yan Xi had no intersection before.

"Yan Xi, it's enough to perform here? Do you think people will believe your story? " Li Wei said such a sentence in the side, he is to use public opinion to suppress Yan Xi, let her say into a joke!

"Whether I'm acting or not is clear to you."

Yan Xi turned his head and looked at Li Wei, "I've given you a chance..."

"What's going on? Yan Xi, tell me quickly

"What's the reason why Li Wei did this to you? Do you have any definite evidence in your hand? "

## Chapter 426

"I didn't have any disputes with Li Wei in the past, but since I became the No. 1 actress in the movie through the election for the leading actress of "love in the bath of fire ", he has a reason to target me

"Because Xi man, who starred in this play, was once one of the strong competitors for female No. 1 And she and Li Wei have been underground for more than a year. "

"That is to say, once I quit because of some kind of force majeure, then female No. 1 is Xi man's!"

Yan Xi said very slowly, very calm, her voice clear through the microphone into everyone's ears.

The reporters were shocked for a moment. How could there be such an inside story?

If that's true, Li Wei really has a good reason to deal with Yan Xi. In fact, if Yan Xi wants to leave the crew alone, she just needs to say a word to Dahua, and many people will do it for her. There is no need for her to be so stupid

She is the wife of the president of Dahua Group. It is too simple to want an actor to go.

After years of hard work, I didn't know that he was in such a hurry! For the sake of his own reputation, he even implicated innocent people. "

"Xi man and I are not the kind of relationship you said. Don't be insincere."

"Do you have any evidence? If you slander here, I'll let my brokerage firm hold you accountable. "

Word by word, Li Wei said gnashing his teeth. He was forced to retreat. He could only hide his inner confusion with such an open-minded appearance.

"You want evidence, don't you? After seeing the evidence, are you willing to tell everyone the whole story? " Yan Xi did not answer Li Wei's question directly, but asked in such a clever way.

Her eyes are calm and confident, and she seems to be sure. By contrast, Li Wei's reaction seems too fierce

Li Wei was watched by those reporters, but he couldn't retreat. He just bit his teeth and said, "yes! Don't talk here without proof. "

Yan Xi pauses for a few seconds, then says to everyone in the audience, "in their relationship, I'm a bystander. Since Li Wei refuses to say anything, let Xi man talk about it more persuasively."

"Is Xi man here?" The reporters looked back toward the door.

"Yan Xi, did you come with Xi man?"

Listening to the reporter's question, Li Wei feels very funny. Even if Xi man really comes, he is also threatened by Yan Xi. How can he help Yan Xi speak!

How to see, he is sure to win. Yan Xi is just struggling

But at this time, Yan Xi was smiling, with a sense of provocation and danger.

Reporters have been unable to sit still, do not know what Yan Xi is selling, because it has been half a minute, still did not see Xi man's shadow.

"Yan Xi, where is Xi man?"

"What evidence do you have?"

Yan Xi knew the time to reveal the truth, she took out her mobile phone and dialed a number, "come in."

After that, the door of the press conference hall was pushed open again, but not only did Xi man come in, but also Yu Nan and several deputy directors of the crew.

When Xi man saw that there were so many reporters sitting in the room, he felt a little flustered. It was clear that Yu Nan asked her to talk about the script. How could there be so many reporters! And Yan Xi and Li Wei are on the stage. What's going on?

This time, the reporters all held up their cameras and kept shooting at the crew.

Now this thing has become more and more wonderful, the director and several leading actors are all present, how can things continue to develop?

After all, is the Male No.1 for his beloved female No.3, the self-directed self performed such an injured play to deal with the female No.1.

And woman one is standing here, uncovering the truth.

Which one of them is telling the truth?

"Xi man, are you and Li Wei dating?"

"Did Li Wei plan all this for you?"

"Please answer the question. Are you here today to clarify the facts?"

"..... I Xi man staggered back a step, she asked for help to look at Yu Nan, but there is no effect.

Her eyes straight looking at the stage of Yan Xi, a calm, a full of clouds.

After a moment's consideration, she has the answer. No matter what the matter will eventually develop into, she will protect Li Wei at all costs, because what this man has done today is for her and their love.

So, under the countless flashlights, Xi man gave her answer.

"I don't know why you have such a problem? Li Wei and I are just ordinary friends. We don't even have the phone number of each other. "

"Who said the news? Yan Xi? "

"Why should I be involved? I have nothing to do with this matter. Could it be that Yan Xi wanted to get rid of the legal sanction, so she threw such a smoke bomb?" "Please be responsible for what you said, or I will ask my agent to ask for an explanation from Dahua. Why do you slander my reputation so much?"

Sentence by sentence, words are chiseled

These lines are 80% similar to what Li Wei just said.

In the face of Xi man's retort, Yan Xi does not have any expression of panic, but a meaningful smile, which makes Xi man stunned.

Why, can she still laugh?

"Yan Xi, Xi man denied it!"

"Do you have any evidence?"

Journalists can't control their strong curiosity, because the situation is so wonderful that it is even more complicated than the palace opera.

At this time, Yu Nan stepped onto the stage and took the

microphone. "Ladies and gentlemen, with today's press conference, as the chief director of the production team, I have a message to tell you."

"After consulting with the deputy director and the investor, I decided to change roles, because we can't bear to have people who are scheming to influence the quality of the film."

At this time, Yan Xi stood by Yu Nan's side, without any fluctuation in his expression.

The reporters under the stage were boiling up in an instant. Did Yu Nan bring Xi man here to expose Yan Xi? And replace female one on the spot?

At this time, Li Wei was relieved. He knew that Yan Xi would not have the possibility of breathing.

Now as long as Yu Nan says the final decision, he is not busy in vain.

"Yu director, after changing Yan Xi, who are you going to take over the position of female No.1, Xi man?"

"Yu director, how are you going to explain to Dahua when you suddenly change Yan Xi?"

## Chapter 427

"Why did director Yu explain to Dahua? He made the right choice. " Li Wei laughs triumphantly beside him. He has completely grasped the direction of the situation.

Yu Nan stood on the platform, looked at the ignorant faces of the reporters, and gave out a light smile.

They actually thought that the person who was replaced was Yan Xi?

Can't see the truth of the facts and be played by the backstage gangsters? What a pity!

"Who said, I want to change Yan Xi, the female number one?" Yu Nan shook his head and said coldly.

"What? Not Yan Xi? "

"Who is it for?"

"He, Li Wei!" Yu Nan raised his hand and pointed to Li Wei, who was sitting in the wheelchair next to him. His tone was very cold. "I'll tell you something about other reasons. I saw with my own eyes that Yan Xi's car was

tampered with in the crew that day. All the staff in our crew can testify."

The reporters were stunned.

They were not just hearing illusions. It was not Yan Xi who was publicly announced to be replaced by Yu Nan, but Li Wei, who was injured in a wheelchair.

Li Wei exploded instantly, "Yu director, what do you mean? Is Yan Xi and Dahua threatening you? Put pressure on you? "

"No, love in the fire has already selected another actor to be the number one actor. That's all I have to say." Yu Nan finished the last sentence, nodded at Yan Xi, and then walked past him without looking at Li Wei.

It seems that Li Wei is the injured and the victim.

Why did the crew replace him? Is it really like what Li Weigang just said that the crew was pressured by Dahua?

"Yu Dao!" When Yu Nan stepped down, Xi man stopped him. "Li Wei was injured first. I was stigmatized later. Do you care? To change Li Wei's role? Isn't that unfair? "

Standing on the stage, Yan Xi felt that Xi man's words were ridiculous.

"Now, you do not know how to cherish it?" Yan Xi turned around and said to Xi man, "I know that you always think that the role of female No.1 belongs to you. You also think that I went through the back door and got the role by the influence of Dahua. You want me to leave the crew more than anyone else, right?"

"Not at all! Yan Xi, don't be so pretentious. Do you have a conscience to come up with such an excuse to slander us? "

"Are all the lies I slander you? Xi man, you are deceiving yourself by saying these things to refute me. " Yan Xi looked at her expression coldly.

"Yan Xi, have you said enough? How long are you going to cheat the public? You don't have any evidence at all. It's bloody right here! Or are these public relations methods of Dahua? " Li Wei can't sit down next to him. He can't watch Xi man being targeted by Yan Xi. He is worried and wants to end the matter as soon as possible.

"Well, now I know you're not going to cry when you don't

see the coffin." Yan Xi took out a few intimate photos of their date from the bag, and more than one, not only in one place, that is to say, they have been dating for at least a period of time!

At that moment, Li Wei's face was extremely pale.

"These photos are very clear. You and Xi man have a sweet smile." Yan Xi showed the photos to those reporters, "if ordinary friends can be intimate like this, I can only say that your idea of making friends is too frivolous."

When the reporters saw these real hammers, they beat them fiercely!

Yan Xi is really not empty talk, she took out these photos can be very direct proof that Xi man and Li Wei do have a romantic relationship.

Does Li Wei still want to deny it?

"If you want to refute that these photos are synthetic, what about the opening records?" Yan Xi directly took out a few pieces of paper, black and white, everyone can see!

"They've been together so long?"

"It seems that no paparazzi has ever taken photos of their

date, and the security work is also very good. No wonder they still refuse to admit it."

"Now it seems that Yan Xi didn't lie. Li Wei and Xi man are really in contact, so Is it really Li Wei who designed to frame Yan Xi for her girlfriend? "

The reporters are crazy. They have never seen such news!

At first, everyone thought that Yan Xi had no way to get away from her. Some reporters had already prepared several press releases, but now they are all useless!

Yan Xi's reversal is really wonderful and exciting.

"Do you want to see it?" At last, the records of those opening rooms were passed to Yu Nan. After he got them, he didn't look at them and handed them directly to Xi man.

Xi man stood in the same place with no blood on her face. Her hand trembled and took the pieces of paper. Her expression was very complicated

What else can she do now?

What excuse do they have to deny this!

Li Wei knew that these could not be refuted. He bit his

teeth as if he had accepted his fate. He accused Yan Xi of being a thief and said, "even if Xi man and I were in contact, what would happen? Does our relationship have something to do with you hurting people

"That is to say, you have admitted your lover relationship with Xi man, right?" Yan Xi picks up her eyebrows and looks at Li Wei. Although Li Wei doesn't speak, his reaction is already tacit. "Well, I'd like to ask you to understand one thing. They are underground lovers. One is the hero and the other is the third girl. As the heroine, I just got the role through the back door. What do you think of my situation?"

"There are hundreds of action plays in this film. They are all well-known martial arts actors in China, and I have many action plays with them. If they want to hurt me in the process of filming, is it difficult?"

"If there is an accident in my heroine, Xi man is the only replacement."

"That's true." Some reporters agree with Yan Xi's reasoning. It is very common to change roles in the performing arts circle.

If Yan Xi is really injured in filming, Xi man is indeed the best candidate to replace her.

"Ten thousand steps back, take the matter of being hidden rules. Do you really think it is necessary for me to be hidden rules? My husband is an imperial presence in the entertainment industry. If I want to get a role, I really don't need any dirty means! "

"I did cook for the old actor in the crew. What's the problem? Why can't it be regarded as a way for me to ask for advice and express my respect? "

Li Wei clenched his fist and interrupted Yan Xi, "don't say it! With these flowery public relations language, do you want to pick out the suspicion of buying murderous and wounding people? " Li Wei knew that his relationship with Xi man could not be denied, so he directly turned everyone's attention to his injury.

## Chapter 428

"And now you insist that I sent someone to attack you?" Yan Xi pointed out the crux of the problem, "someone moved the car I was going to drive in the crew, then leaked my mobile phone number, and then you were attacked. All this, it seems that someone has already deployed it."

Yan Xi's words shocked the reporters again.

If it is like Yan Xi said so, the people behind the scenes are too terrible!

"Don't talk about the past. Now my injury is not good. I'm the best witness!"

Li Wei intends to bite to death and refuse to admit it. He is gambling. Yan Xi can't provide any substantive evidence. So as long as he doesn't let go, Yan Xi has nothing to say.

He hasn't lost the game yet.

"Don't you understand why the crew changed you? It's meaningless to struggle so hard. " Yan Xi told him the most important thing, he had been changed.

Li Wei thought of the incident just now!

Yu Nan went to the scene in particular and made public the fact that he had been replaced.

"I don't care about that. Now my injury is here, but you can't show any evidence!"

At this time, Yu Nan couldn't look down. He really didn't know how he had chosen such a hero. His conduct was really disgusting. He directly stood up and said, "I don't want to say anything else, Li Wei. When you let out those rumors, did you not think about Hai Lao's identity?"

Li Wei's eyebrows were frozen, and her expression was a little confused.

"You are so stupid as to slander others without doing any investigation!"

"Yes, Yan Xi is going to cook for Hai Lao, but this is not surprising, because she has an obligation to do so, even if Yan Xi and Hai Lao live under the same roof, it is reasonable and reasonable!"

What does that mean?

Reporters are all looking at Yu Nan, who is this sea always? What's the relationship with Yan Xi?

Even Yan Xi himself has some doubts, how can Yu Nan suddenly say so?

"I'm going to invite him to the scene now and let him say it himself." Yu Nan immediately turned to make a phone call.

At this time, there was a burst of discussion at the press conference. It was really unpredictable.

"Not one of the investors? What background can we have?" Li Wei snorted with disdain.

After Yu Nan made a phone call, he saw Li Wei still looked like that and said with a light smile, "I hope you can be so confident when he is old."

After a while of discussion, the reporters couldn't think of the background of the old actor. They asked Yan Xi to cook for him and take care of his life

Who is lying?

"You have discussed these lines for a long time. Now you are just turning black and white under the instruction of Dahua! The agency that bullied me has no power. You are the source of dirty trading in the entertainment industry! " Li Wei once again charged Yan Xi with a crime, reminding reporters that Yan Xi is the president's wife of Dahua, so it is very simple for her to buy out anyone.

"Li Wei, if Dahua is really what you said, do you think I need to stand here and be accused by you?" Yan Xi broke everything coldly.

"Oh! Who knows if it's a public relations strategy you've come up with? If Dahua didn't spend a lot of money, how could you let the director stand by you? You are the murderer

"By the old man's hidden rules, buying the murderer to hurt people, these two charges, you can't escape!" Li Wei still does not know how to repent.

They are so deadlocked that journalists have no choice, because the whole thing sounds like something else.

At this time, the door of the hall was pushed open again, and an old man in a black suit came out, followed by two secretaries and two bodyguards.

He didn't wear the Tang suit that he usually wore in the production team. Instead, he wore a formal suit.

It looks very imposing.

However, his face was not made up and had no false beard, so it showed its original face. Yan Xi stood on the stage and was stunned. Although he was old, there was a shadow of Jiang family in his facial features

"This is the old actor Hai Lao of our crew! And he is absolutely impossible to hide the rules of Yan Xi. " Yu Nan opened his mouth in a cold voice, went to Mr. Jiang and introduced to everyone, "at the same time, he is also the grandfather of Jiang Mo Chen, President of Dahua Group, and Mr. Jiang Yunhai, the first chairman of Jiangshi group."

"Not long ago, Mr. Jiang returned home and learned about the marriage news of President Jiang and Yan Xi, so he especially wanted to investigate the granddaughter-in-law, and only then could he re-enter the crew, because he was an actor when he was young."

"As Jiang's granddaughter-in-law, is it strange to cook for him?"

Li Wei is completely speechless!

It turns out that they have such a relationship.

When he made up those rumors, he had no idea that things would change like this.

He is actually the grandfather of Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi!

At this time, Li Wei suddenly remembered that he had gone to find master Jiang and wanted to join hands with him to deal with Yan Xi, but it turned out to be so.

"Is that really Mr. Jiang?" "It is said that he won many awards when he was young. Later he went into business and founded the Jiang group. He was not only a talent in acting but also a genius in business."

"In order to test sun's daughter-in-law, she entered the crew, that is to say, Yan Xi didn't know his identity?"

"Hidden rules? Oh, it's so funny. It's really slapping in the face... "

Looking at the atmosphere of the scene, Mr. Jiang slowly turned around and directly asked Li Wei, "what's up? You know who I am, are you disappointed? "

Without waiting for him to answer, Mr. Jiang went directly to him, raised his hand and pulled off the gauze on Li Wei's head. "Why should a good head be wrapped up? And made some blood stains! Would a person with a head injury have the same spirit as you? You think everyone is a fool, so easy to coax? "

Li Wei didn't expect that he would do this, covering his forehead flustered.

Mr. Jiang directly threw the gauze on the ground, and tugged Li Wei's hand with his right hand. "Fortunately, I don't have a grandson of such bad conduct as you. Otherwise, I would really like to do it myself except for you!"

"The injury is false!"

"And what he just said was all lies? How terrible it is

"It seems that Yan Xi is right. Everything is directed and performed by Li Wei. The city is too deep."

"Just now I don't admit my love relationship with Xi man. It's said that Yan Xi was hidden by master Jiang's rules and finally replaced by the director. What a disgrace..."

"No! They're collusive! I'm not lying, I'm telling the truth

Li Wei still insists on his lies.

Without saying a word, Mr. Jiang directly kicked him. His strength was just right and his position was right. After Li Wei was kicked, he knelt on the stage.

"Not yet?"

"Don't admit it!" Li Wei's face turned red and he still insisted.

## Chapter 429

Li Wei's agent and assistant are all subdued by Mr. Jiang's actions. When he wants to help, he stops because of his majesty and the power of the Jiang family.

This is Jiang Mo Chen's grandfather. He is also the founder of the entire Jiang group. No matter the big people in the shopping malls or the political circles, they should give him some face.

What's more, these little characters

Bang!

Mr. Jiang kicked him again. His style of work has always been quick, accurate and cruel. No matter who the person he beat is, he must recognize this person.

"Not satisfied? I'll let you take it With that, Mr. Jiang gave the bodyguard a look behind him.

The bodyguard immediately walked out of the hall and brought in a man. The whole man was the one who asked Yan Xi the way that day.

At the moment of seeing this man, Li Wei's face suddenly became extremely pale.

He never thought that Mr. Jiang could find this man.

The reporters' cameras were aimed at the man's face and shot wildly.

"Tell me, who bought you." Mr. Jiang looked at the suspect and asked in a cold voice.

The man looked up timidly, looked at the reporters on the scene, then looked at Yan Xi and Li Wei on the stage, but did not speak.

"Say it Mr. Jiang's temper came up and roared.

"It's li Li Wei. " The man flopped and knelt on the ground, "he gave me 500000 yuan, and asked me to cooperate with him to frame Yan Xi. I I didn't expect this to happen. "

"Why did he do it?"

"In order for his lover Xi man to be the heroine, he must force Yan Xi away." The man knew he was in a dead end, but he said everything he knew, "I know so much, I haven't

moved the money."

"I contacted the people who hit him. Li Wei designed all the people who were attacked and beaten."

"All right? This is the fact. Fortunately, this scum is not from our Jiang family. Otherwise, I will kill him with my own hands. " Mr. Jiang drank furiously.

The scene was completely awed by Mr. Jiang. His majestic appearance made the reporters on the scene hold their breath.

"This Li Wei is finished. After so many calculations, he is changed in his role. He is scolded by master Jiang and can't answer back. What's the matter with Yan Xi? It's beyond our means. "

"He was beaten in the face this time, and his face was exposed. He should have no face to mix in the entertainment industry in the future."

"In the future, there will be no director or producer using him for acting. His mind is too vicious."

"I was almost cheated by this man. Fortunately, the truth has been revealed. We all know the truth and won't wrongly treat Yan Xi."

Li Wei's actions were all recorded by the reporters with the camera. Originally, they thought he was the victim of the whole incident. He was so innocent and pitiful. Now the truth makes him a rat in the street.

All the conspiracy and calculation were exposed. Li Wei hung his head and had no expression.

"Let him explain to the police himself." As soon as Mr. Jiang raised his hand, Li Wei was taken out by the bodyguards and handed it to the police. As for the wheelchair, he didn't need it at all, because he was not hurt at all.

Xi man just stood there, watching Li Wei so embarrassed to be taken away, her tears blurred her eyes, turned her head, pretended to see nothing.

She wants to retain a trace of dignity for Li Wei in this way.

After the farce is over, the reporters lament the surging of the performing arts circle.

"Can a man like Li Wei be a film emperor and win a prize? How ridiculous. The reporters were angry and angry. They thought that Li Wei had been cheated by Li Wei, which was really annoying.

"Fortunately, Dahua has made a thorough investigation of the whole incident. Otherwise, we don't know how many innocent people will be involved."

"But the most innocent is Yan Xi, who has been slandered for her hard work. It seems that it's really hard to be an actress and bear more mental pressure."

Those who had called Yan Xi, those who had accused Yan Xi, all showed an apologetic look at this time.

But Yan Xi didn't need their apology. She was just doing what she should do. Yan Xi bowed to everyone and then walked to Mr. Jiang.

Mr. Jiang asked Yu Nan to leave the aftermath, so he left the press conference with Yan Xi as his grandfather.

After the matter was settled, Yan Xi didn't cry and cry to win sympathy like most actresses. She remained calm and silent as usual, which made her apology more serious.

"Yan Xi was so wronged, or so calm, I really admire her."

"Yan Xi will never let us fans down, she will always be so excellent, so perfect."

"Look, that's the truth. Li Wei is a very treacherous villain. I hope he can get out of the performing arts circle."

"He will be punished and punished sooner or later!".....

After the press conference, the overwhelming news swept in. It was not to blame Yan Xi, but to clarify the truth for her.

"Everything is directed and performed by Li Wei

"Take stock of the five major incidents of Yan Xi being wronged!"

"Is there justice in the entertainment industry?"

Because this incident involves a wide range of people, so the reporters are very concerned about it. Now that the truth is revealed, we praise Yan Xi's calm performance and praise her as a very dedicated and conscientious actor.

At the same time, her response to stigma is also worth learning from all members of the performing arts circle. Qing is self-cleaning. Yan Xi won applause from many

people with her composure and poise.

In fact, Jiang Mochen had been in the back row of the press conference. He didn't show up on the stage because he couldn't control his disgust for Li Wei. He might beat him up on the spot. So after Mr. Jiang took Yan Xi out of the press conference, he drove to the parking lot and picked them up.

On the way home, Yan Xi sat in the co driver's seat, still did not ask what.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her expression, then looked at Mr. Jiang sitting in the back seat and said, "in fact, my grandfather's identity..."

"I won't let him say it! I went to the crew on my own initiative. " Mr. Jiang said a stuffy voice in the back seat, but he didn't know who he was explaining to.

He always felt that Yan Xi was a good granddaughter-in-law, but he was a little bit worse

Suddenly, old man Jiang thought of it. He coughed and cleared his throat. "You've been married for a while. When do you want children?"

This

Mr. Jiang's voice fell to the ground. Yan Xi was slightly stunned. After a few seconds, he replied quietly, "we plan to wait until I finish shooting this play."

"Really!" Jiang's mood is extremely happy, clapping his thighs and saying three good things.

## Chapter 430

The Jiang family can accept Yan Xi's status as an actress, but she is after all a female star, and now she is in the rising stage of her career. She may postpone the birth of children indefinitely in order to make more films for a few years. It is also possible that she will not have children.

Now hearing Yan Xi's personal response, Mr. Jiang's heart fell to the ground.

"Now is it time you changed your mind to me? Don't think I've honed you too much some time ago... "

"No, I learned a lot from my grandfather." Yan Xi's answer is very natural, which is also what she said in her heart.

As soon as Mr. Jiang listened, his eyebrows raised and his eyes filled with smile, "I still want to continue to shoot this play, so you don't want to be lazy."

"Don't worry." Yan Xi's mouth also raised a smile. To be honest, she was also very excited. After all, she just knew that Hai Lao was Jiang Mo Chen's grandfather.

It seems that they get along very well. Jiang Mochen found that Mr. Jiang really accepted Yan Xi. Later, he will see that Yan Xi is more good. At that time, I'm afraid the old man will love Yan Xi more than he does.

And Mr. Jiang is still thinking about when to let Yan Xi prove that she and the Jiang family are on the same path, so that all the people in the Jiang family will really accept her.

Although Yan Xi has recently been slandered by various rumors and framed by Li Wei, she has also benefited from misfortune and has narrowed the distance between her and Mr. Jiang, which is also a good thing.

.....

Li Wei's selfish and vicious calculation of Yan Xi soon spread throughout the performing arts circle.

Dahua's public relations department has published a long official article, which makes the whole story clear.

In this mixed entertainment industry, such a plot has happened many times

It's just that you can't slander someone because she's so pure and innocent!

After Yu Nan publicly announced at the press conference that the actor would be replaced, the cast of "love in the bath of fire" announced a remake. Except that the heroine was still Yan Xi, other roles had some changes. The new actor was a first-line star in foreign action movies, and he was very powerful.

In fact, Mr. Jiang doesn't want to find a foreign actor to perform. He always has some patriotic complex in his heart. He thinks about it. This may be another opportunity to test Yan Xi.

The actor's name is Denny. He is a real English gentleman. He is famous for his sculptural beauty and several classic action movies. He has been nominated for international awards for many times. He is very powerful in both experience and acting skills.

After Yu Nan selected the actor, he tried to fight for it. Jiang Mochen also helped a lot in secret to facilitate the cooperation.

Because Jiang Mo Chen is thinking about Yan Xi's future career, he thinks that even if Yan Xi takes a break from

work after the play is over, her popularity will not be affected.

After the Li Wei incident, Yan Xi's popularity has been improved to a certain extent, and many people outside have begun to pay attention to Yan Xi's film and television works, because she has proved time and time again that she is a very hard-working and powerful actress. In the performing arts circle, there is not much like her.

"Yan Xi is really admirable. If she were to be another female star, she would definitely fall into the trap after the matter was clarified, leaving Li Wei and Xi man no room to turn around, but she did not do so at all."

"I will support Yan Xi's plays in the future."

"I think Yan Xi's method is very good. I hope that she will go better and better in the future and make more good works."

"Why do I think Yan Xi's life is just like opening a peg. Although there are always villains, she can always break through the waves."

"Yan Xi is so beautiful, with such a good figure and high EQ!"

Qin Yu reported the comments on the Internet to Jiang Mochen, "president, the comments on the Internet are booming. They all support his wife. This incident has increased the popularity of his wife." Qin Huan looked at the result with a smile.

A good actress can always pass through the rough land and win the support and applause of the audience. Now Yan Xi has established a very good image. Both fans and passers-by trust her and have a good impression.

"It's all her hard work." Jiang Mo Chen had expected such a result for a long time, so he was not surprised.

Not everyone can always adhere to the faith in the heart, on this point, Yan Xi is very admirable.

"It seems that Madame is expected to win this year's Golden Phoenix award." Qin Huan couldn't help feeling excited and was really happy for Yan Xi.

Every time Yan Xi's career goes further, Qin Yu feels that this woman is really not simple, which breaks his impression of most women. When facing the big issues, Yan Xi's performance is always admired. And sister Xia, who has always been loyal to Yan Xi, has her own unique charm. Although she is not as smart and EQ as Yan Xi, she is so brave firm.

"The movie has been rebooted. President, would you like to arrange a visit?" Qin Huan has heard that the new leading actor is outstanding in appearance and cheerful in character. His president is not worried at all?"In a few days."

Jiang Mochen had a plan in mind. As soon as the movie was restarted, Yan Xi would certainly have to stay up late to catch up with the schedule. When he saw that Yan Xi was suffering, he could not help but feel distressed.

In addition, there is Mr. Jiang on the set. What should he worry about?

Qin Huan had been with Jiang Mo Chen for many years, but when he heard that, he did not say much.

Various media have different opinions on this Danni. Jiang Mochen is also worried, not about Yan Xi, but about the British man's harassment of his wife

As a matter of fact, Yu Nan knew that Yan Xi was very serious and hard-working, so he didn't arrange her part when she was just turned on, so that she had enough time to rest. Therefore, it was the fourth day after he joined the group that Yanxi and Dani met for the first time.

Not on the set, but in the hotel arranged by the crew.

Yan Xi saw the young actor who was sought after by foreign media from a distance. He had outstanding temperament, handsome appearance and irresistible charm in his eyes

Such men are dangerous.

At the same time, Denny also noticed Yan Xi and went straight to her. He raised a smile of evil charm and said hello in authentic English, but the tone was slightly seductive. "It's better to be famous than to meet. It's really a beautiful woman."

"For the first time, thank you for the compliment."

Yan Xi keeps a distance from the other party and answers in English.

## Chapter 431

Finish this sentence, Yan Xi did not say a word, but directly left with Ying mo.

Her eyes were very calm, only when she saw Denny, there was a touch of polite appreciation, that's all.

Watching her leave, Denny has a very uncomfortable feeling. He has been infatuated with many women since he was a teenager. No matter the heroine who has been a partner or the female fans who like him, as long as he treats them a little bit better, he can get everything.

But Yan Xi refused him thousands of miles away.

Although she is married, and Denny doesn't intend to have anything with her, but from Yan Xi's eyes, Denny detects a touch of polite disregard.

After the set, they're going to start preparing for their first match.

Yu Nan originally wanted to introduce the two people, but Denny laughed casually, "yes."

"Yes?" Yu Nan looks at Yan Xi.

Yan Xi nodded and agreed.

"Well, let's get started." Yu Nan doesn't say much because they are both very professional actors, and the crew has wasted a lot of time due to the accident of the previous period. If you don't catch up with the progress, maybe

This play, with a large span, is a scene in which the real identity of the hero is accidentally discovered by the heroine, and then they fight in the factory. It can be said that this is a wonderful martial arts play in the whole film.

Denny is looking at Yan Xi nearby. Based on his understanding of his past partners, tall people like Yan Xi are usually vase shelves. Action plays are all based on slow motion and late effects. He looks backward to see how this woman will make a fool of herself in a moment.

Yan Xi's attention is in the script, with the makeup artist to change makeup.

When she appeared in front of the camera in a white casual shirt and black boots, two words were written on Denny's face.

Different from ordinary women's soft beauty, Yan Xi's unique temperament at this time is exclusive to her own.

Cool and handsome No word seems to be able to fully describe her beauty.

At this time, there is a strong interest in Denny's eyes, he slowly approached Yan Xi and stood in his position.

"Ready, shoot!"

Denny is really powerful. As soon as he starts up, he steps forward, puts his hand on Yan Xi's shoulder, and then puts the gun against her forehead. Yan Xi needs to dodge on his right side and attack his abdomen.

Denny was very indifferent to Yan Xi's play, so he didn't take precautions at all. He only hid a little at the moment of Yan Xi's hand, but then he stepped back several steps. Yan Xi's fist was very powerful and exceeded his expectation.

At this time, Mr. Jiang watched the play not far away. He saw that Danni stepped back a few steps and showed a trace of pain. The corners of his mouth were up.

It's really the granddaughter-in-law of their Jiang family. To deal with these arrogant people, we have to beat them so hard!

Denny's mouth rose and his smile became more aggressive.

"I didn't expect that your fist was good."

Yan Xi stops at the same place and just asks if there is anything wrong with Denny. After confirming that he is not injured, Yan Xi immediately turns around without any stop.

"I'm looking forward to our cooperation more and more."

"Is it?" Yan Xi side eyes looked at him, words with a little contempt.

She believes in the vision of Jiang Mo Chen and Yu Nan, and has known about the past works of this actor. She has to say that he is indeed a powerful actor, but she does not appreciate the attitude that he always shows and the attitude of disdain towards women.

It seems that women all over the world should admire his beauty

What Yan Xi doesn't know is that this kind of contradictory

reaction of her is the bosom of master Zhongjiang.

Yan Xi's estrangement from Denny made him happy.

When he was dealing with foreign companies, he was very interested in dealing with foreigners. However, he was not interested in dealing with foreigners. It is impossible for the company to refuse overseas cooperation, which is a win-win trend.

But now Yan Xi's performance makes Mr. Jiang very satisfied. Later at home, he can publish his real ideas.

"Go on! Remember not to worry about the camera, the camera to follow you, let the action more natural, OK, ready to do it again. " Yu Nan has great trust in both of them. Seeing that Yan Xi really uses her strength to Dani, Yu Nan does not stop him. He understands that this is a way for Yan Xi to protect herself.

Once again, the camera is on the two people.

Denny comes forward, reaches out his hand, raises his pistol, and then Yan Xi punches, and then the two fight each other quickly

Although he had just made psychological preparations, he was still shocked when he got Yanxi's fist the second time,

because this time, Yan Xi's fist was more powerful and ruthless than the previous one.

"Why you!"

"If it wasn't me, you would be dead." "That's enough. That's it."

They both stopped at the same time.

"OK, go!"

Danni can't help but praise. Yan Xi's actions are in place, and her eyes change quickly. Her emotions are completely brought into the role. It's easy for her to walk with the rhythm when she plays with her. However, this rhythm is conducive to shooting. She is a good actress.

At the same time, we also saw the strength of the foreign actor, he and Yan Xi's play is really wonderful, so that the staff present are amazed.

Now this actor is much better than the one before!

"Yan Xi, there have been other arrangements a few days ago. If you stay for dinner with the crew tonight, you can also pick up the wind for Denny." Yu Nan found a free time and said to Yan Xi.

But Yan Xi laughed and shook his head, "I still don't go. Mo Chen is still waiting for me at home. I still need him to help me practice that scene tomorrow."

"Well, see you tomorrow." Yu Nan nodded and didn't stay much.

Later, Yan Xi changed her clothes and left the studio.

When Denny walked out of the dressing room, he could not help feeling that such a beautiful female star didn't like parties?

Yan Xi's whole heart is in her and Jiang Mochen's home.

No matter how beautiful and nostalgic the scenery outside is, it can't compare with the world of her and Jiang Mochen. She always miss his face and his embrace every moment, which is beyond the comprehension of outsiders.

Late at night, Yan Xi was sent to the villa by Ying mo.

As soon as I pushed the door, I saw that the light in the study had been turned off. It seemed that her husband had already rested.

## Chapter 432

Yan Xi lightly into the bedroom, see the double bed sleeping, showing a sweet smile, she turned into the dressing room.

After washing, Yan Xi naturally lay beside Jiang Mo Chen. Before she turned off the light at the head of the bed, Jiang Mo Chen turned over and held her. It was not that he woke up, but this action he had done countless times. Even if others were sleeping, he would want to embrace the woman beside him.

No matter how high he is in front of the business pride, at home, he is always just an ordinary man who loves her.

Yan Xi slightly pursed her lips and looked at his sleeping appearance. This is her husband, the man she wants to join hands with for life

The night is gradually strong, Yan Xi's heart suddenly has an impulse, she has no time to think whether he will be disturbed by her sleep, lean forward, kiss his thin lips.

Then, Jiang Mochen opened his eyes. First, he was surprised for a second. Then he turned passive into active,

deepening the kiss.

"Why are you back?"

He thought that Yan Xi would stay in the hotel arranged by the crew after shooting the scene today.

"Miss you." Yan Xi only responded to his two words, and once again kiss him, "want you..."

With only three words and a kiss, she ignited the man's heart.

The woman he loved most was by his side. He didn't want to wait for a moment. Then there was a fierce storm. They were willing to give their best to each other, and let their feelings burn like flames, and the more heated they were

"Mochen..."

In the light of the light, she hugged his back tightly and called out his name.

"I'm here."

He bowed his head to kiss her lips, leaving no room, and hugged her tightly.

After a period of lingering, he gently held Yan Xi in his arms and covered her with quilts. He did not forget to take a look at the time, because Yan Xi would return to the production team to continue filming tomorrow.

"What are you thinking? Are you still up? " Jiang Mo Chen with a smile, with his hand hook under the tip of Yan Xi's nose, he can so pet her life, good.

"Thinking about what grandfather said today." Yan Xi raised his head slightly and found a very comfortable posture in his arms.

"What words?"

"He said that you are his greatest pride, because you are here, so the Jiang family can become more and more prosperous. I want to know, for you, what is your greatest pride, Dahua?"

It was only after Mr. Jiang handed over the Jiang family to Jiang Mochen that he carried forward Dahua. To today's scale, Yan Xi felt that it would be a very proud thing for him to build such an acting empire.

But the man did not hesitate to say two words in her ear, "it's you."

"Me?"

"You are the best gift from God. To marry you is the proudest thing in my life."

.....

In the morning of the next day, Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen began morning exercises. In order to make the film's action play more fluent, Yan Xi should maintain a high degree of concentration. Before shooting an important play, she would ask Jiang Mochen to do her accompany practice and keep the action essentials in mind.

After the crew gave a day's notice of the content of the next day's filming, Yan Xi would go home to talk and train with Jiang Mo Chen. She learned how to absorb quickly, so she could be very prepared for those moves.

It's just that everyone in the crew thinks Yan Xi is very hardworking and trains all night.

And Yan Xi is so handy when she plays. In addition to her persistence and efforts, she also thanks her exclusive agent,

Jiang Mochen.

During this period, Mr. Jiang has been in the production group. Even if his identity is exposed, he has no intention of quitting the crew. Occasionally, he will watch Yan Xi's filming and give some advice from time to time.

Even if he is so strict, he will praise Yan Xi's rapid progress.

Because he always appreciates people who make decisions. The more he understands Yan Xi, the more he recognizes this granddaughter-in-law.

In the face of all kinds of Danni's tricks, Yan Xi is not moved. No matter in front of or behind people, she has only Jiang Mochen in her heart.

In the performing arts circle, it's really valuable to be able to maintain this kind of original intention.

After the shooting of "Xi Yu Yu", the role of "catch-up" finally came up.

On this day, Jiang Mochen came to the studio to meet Yan Xi after the meeting.

There was no staff nearby, so he went directly into the

studio and stood quietly watching Yan Xi. His eyes only focused on her, and he did not hide his appreciation and admiration in his eyes.

Denny had never met Jiang Mochen before, and did not know their relationship. He took a water cup and went over, "do you like her?"

Jiang Mo Chen turned his head lightly and replied in English, "is it related to you?"

"Yes, she's already mine, so you'd better put those wishful thinking behind you." Denny said arrogantly.

"Is it? She agreed to be with you? "

"Even if I don't agree now, sooner or later, no woman in the world will refuse me." Denny's going too far. Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were full of coldness.

At this time, Yan Xi finished her make-up and just looked in the direction of this side, smiling at Jiang Mochen.

In Yan Xi's eyes, he completely ignored Denny, but Denny mistakenly thought that Yan Xi was laughing with him, so he got excited. Because usually, Yan Xi regarded him as air, either beating him or ignoring him. Now she actually smiles at him!

"See? She's laughing at me

Jiang Mo Chen glanced at him lightly, and suddenly wanted to do something. When Yan Xi turned to him, Jiang Mochen directly opened his arms.

Danni also stood up, waiting to meet Yan Xi.

Yan Xi naturally rushed into Jiang Mo Chen's arms, "how come?"

Jiang Mo Chen slightly bowed his head and said tenderly in her ear, "I am your exclusive agent. Of course, I should be by your side all the time."

"Well, wait for me. I'll change my clothes and we'll go home." Yan Xi gently said, "tomorrow without my play, I can rest a day to accompany you."

"Good." Jiang Mo Chen dotes on looking at her, holding her hand to go to the dressing room together.

As he turned around, he gave Denny a meaningful smile.

Denny was completely shocked by the scene before him, but in front of him, he was like an iceberg beauty thousands of miles away. He could even show such a gentle smile!

He was very embarrassed to find Yu Nan, "what is the relationship between them?"

Unexpectedly, there is a man so close to Yan Xi, and is in the crew!

Don't you fear that some reporters will take pictures?

Or is it that everyone in the crew knows their relationship and works together to help them hide it?

## Chapter 433

"Who?" Yu Nan's eyes moved away from the script, just saw Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi left side by side, "Oh, that's the president of Dahua Group, that's Yan Xi's exclusive economic person and husband."

"What?"

It was as if Denny had been hit by thunder, and his face was red.

What did he just do? He said that kind of words in front of her husband

Most of all, he was provocative!

Jiang Mochen, who left with his wife, was in a bad mood. He was very angry at the thought that Yan Xi would be harassed like flies in the crew. He invited this fly from the other side of the ocean

"Why do you look so unhappy? Did you just meet Denny?" Yan Xi thought of the scene just now, and looked at Jiang Mo Chen's face, "OK, I'll see him next time, and help you out."

"How can I get angry?"

"With the fist you taught me to use on him in filming! Even if we can't beat him black and blue, we should also make him have backache. I'll contact Yu director now and ask him to arrange a few plays as soon as possible. "

Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi really want to take out a mobile phone to make a phone call, directly held her hand.

"No, you can always find a way to calm me down."

"There will always be a variety of partners, I have seen no strange, I will protect myself, and the distance is only more than a month, we are strangers, there is nothing to care about."

Jiang Mochen nodded and stepped on the accelerator.

Time seems to have passed quickly. They have been married for nearly a year. That day, Yan Xi boldly stopped him at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau and said that he would fight for a marriage with him, as if it was yesterday.

"Mrs. Jiang, it's almost our wedding anniversary."

Yan Xi blinked, approached Jiang Mo Chen's ear, and whispered a word.

"Is it too early? I haven't helped you to determine the future work, but just after finishing such a compact shooting, if you want to have children, will your body not be able to bear it? "

"I don't feel tired. If our baby is not born next year, will you wait until you are in your thirties before you become a father?"

Jiang Mo Chen can only nod to agree, although he is her exclusive economic person, but in life, he is always obedient to Yan Xi.

"It's up to you."

"Then I won't rest tomorrow. I'll leave my holiday on our wedding anniversary!"

Jiang Mo Chen said, "do you want to arrange a physical examination for you? I don't want you to be too tired. "

In Jiang Mo Chen's heart, the most worrying thing is Yan Xi's body.

"Good."

Jiang Mo Chen suddenly felt that giving birth to a child was so sacred, and he and Yan Xi finally began to prepare for a small life belonging to them.

I don't know what it would be like to see their children?

.....

When Yan Xi filmed "love in bath fire", Yan Rou, who was expelled from the Yan family, had a hard time and finally got pregnant.

She was lying in the best maternity hospital in the city with a smile on her face.

She waited for this moment for too long, in order to be able to return to Yan's home, she can pay anything.

Every time she saw Yan Xi's news, she was infuriated and wanted to rush up and tear Yan Xi's face. She told herself again and again that one day, she would kneel down in front of her!

"Miss Yan Rou, congratulations. Your child is very healthy at present. You should pay attention to your diet when you

go back." Said the doctor.

During this period, Yan Rou has always wanted a child. No matter how bitter the medicine is, she is willing to drink it. After so long efforts, she finally has good news. She is happier than anyone else.

It's just one more question that she has to ask.

"Doctor, can you tell if the child is a boy or a girl now?"

"This..." The doctor looked at Yan Rou and hesitated, "I can't see it now. It will take another month at the fastest. This is the most advanced technology in our hospital at present."

Yan Rou sighed helplessly and didn't say anything more.

She got pregnant and got a pass to go back to Yan's house.

After another inspection, Yan Rou goes to the elevator and sees Qin Huan in the corridor.

But what did Qin Yu do in the maternity hospital?

Yan Rou walked forward for two steps, but she felt that something was wrong. So she immediately turned around

and followed Qin Huan. After Qin Huan left, she asked someone to find out. Money can make the devil move the mill. Soon she asked for the exact news.

Qin Huan went to the hospital to arrange for Yan Xi to do the examination.

"What kind of examination should I go to the maternity hospital?"

"Gynecological examination, of course!"

Yan Rou's face suddenly changed. She left the hospital in a hurry and told her mother-in-law the news.

"Although Yan Xi married into the Jiang family, the Jiang family seems to approve of her daughter-in-law, but after all, she is an actor. If you want to have a firm foothold in the Jiang family, you have to rely on the children." "Mom, I can't watch Yan Xi have a baby! I have to beat her. " For Yan Rou, if you want to go back to Yan's house, this is the quickest shortcut. She can't let Yan Xi ruin her affairs.

"What's the matter with you?" Yan Rou's mother-in-law glanced at her, "now that you have taken the lead, you know that she is going to do the examination. This is what God is suggesting to you. You should be calm, seize this opportunity and turn defeat into victory."

"Mom, what do you mean?" Yan Rou suddenly calmed down.

"At this time, Yan Xi doesn't know that you already know the news, so she won't doubt the diagnosis of the hospital. You just need to buy the people from the hospital and do something on Yan Xi's inspection report."

"Make up a disease to make her think that she will never be pregnant, or tell her that she has a physical problem and that she can't live without having her uterus removed."

After hearing these words, Yan Rou only felt a chill from the bottom of her feet.

Although she hated Yan Xi to the bone, but the idea of her mother-in-law made her feel afraid, that kind of creepy fear swept her whole body.

But

She can not flinch, she must seize this opportunity, God gave her the only chance to win Yan Xi.

At this time, Yan Xi did not know that there was such a conspiracy waiting for her.

.....

Ever since he met Jiang Mochen and learned about his relationship with Yan Xi, Danni felt extremely inferior because he could not compare with Jiang Mochen except for his youth.

He is not as arrogant as before, always a person sitting quietly in the scene, will deliberately avoid Yan Xi.

Many people have noticed this, including Yunan.

I don't know what happened, but he thought it must have something to do with Yanxi, so he took a chance to secretly ask Yan Xi, "how did you teach Denny, how did he hide from you?"

## Chapter 434

"Yu Dao, I don't have that ability. If I really want to say why, it may be that he was hit by Mochen."

Yu Nan suddenly understood, "I know no one can compare with Jiang."

"Thank you, director Yu."

"And you, perhaps the most suitable woman for him, bless you." Yu Nan sincerely wishes Yan Xi that the couples in the performing arts circle are not as bright as they seem. They can walk together to this day, and the hardships they have suffered are unimaginable.

Especially others can see Yan Xi seriously filming every day in the crew. To tell the truth, any actress with Yan Xi's background at this time and today will work so hard? He was the first to disbelieve.

"I heard that you plan to have children. How do you arrange your future work?"

According to Yu Nan's current understanding, Yan Xi can take a break for a while after making these films. However, the future work will depend on what kind of development

route Dahua will arrange for her. Most people will choose to strike while the iron is hot, and then strive to impact higher awards and performing arts status. If Yan Xi really retreats from the current situation at this time It's a pity.

Yan Xi Leng next, then reaction, must be the old man Jiang said out, so there is no cover up, "well, there is this plan."

"It's confirmed? Your acting career is developing now... "

"All my recent films have been successfully completed. When we finish the movie" love in the fire ", I just have a period of time to rest. When the film is released, I will support it Yan Xi said with a smile, "I understand that an actress's golden acting time is very short. I love acting as always, but in addition, I also want to give my life an important new role."

"And it's just a short time for me to leave, and I believe I will return to the screen perfectly."

Yu Nan listened to wanyanxi's words and nodded, "you are really the most determined actress I have ever seen. I believe that President Jiang will not be willing to bury you as a future superstar. Recently, the repercussions of"

memory fragments "in foreign countries are very good, and" Rye "is about to be released. You can say that you are the big winner of this year's actresses."

Yan Xi was a little silent for a moment. How many awards should she win?

She didn't know, even a little confused

"By the way, the last time you said you wanted to adjust your break time for your wedding anniversary? I didn't expect you've been married so long! "

Yu Nan only learned about them from some news reports, but as far as he knew, they only made public the news of their marriage at the beginning of the year, that is to say, they had been married secretly for more than half a year before it was disclosed?

Yan Xi didn't say much, just took a meaningful look at Yu Nan.

Yu Nan understood, very happy to Yan Xi approved leave, also told her not to worry about the progress of the crew.

Soon, Yan Xi was on his way home to see Jiang Mo Chen.

When he was free, he looked at his mobile phone and just got the news of Yan Jie.

Yan Jie has been very popular recently. He has not only released new records, but also accumulated a lot of fans and popularity. He has also been participating in variety shows. It seems that after the last incident, he has learned to survive in the performing arts circle.

Even if her sister temporarily quit the entertainment industry in order to prepare for pregnancy, she doesn't have to worry about being bullied.

It's just that I don't know if things will go as smoothly as she thought.

After Yan Xi went home, Jiang Mochen was still on his way back. Looking at the huge room, it seemed that every place had their sweet memories. It turned out that a year passed so fast

She used to be in deep trouble, experienced ups and downs, and now she has everything that makes her feel very happy, very sweet.

At this time, a phone call came in. It was sister Xia.

"Yan Xi, where are you? I I have something to do... " Xia

elder sister's voice with crying cavity, said eagerly.

"What's the matter? I'm at home. Don't cry. Speak slowly Yan Xi listen to her tone feel things are not too right, while listening to the phone, while wearing a coat.

"I'm in a maternity hospital, I don't know what to say..."

"I'll find you! What about Qin Yu? "

As soon as sister Xia heard Qin Yu's name, she said, "don't tell him!"

Yan Xi Leng next, recently this period of time Xia elder sister has been preparing for pregnancy, is there any problem with the body? Without time to think about it, Yan Xi put on her hat and sunglasses and drove out in a low-key way. Half an hour later, she entered the maternity hospital.

When she found sister Xia, she sat on the stool at the door of the laboratory and cried.

"What's the matter?" Yan Xi looked at her worried.

Sister Xia bit her lip and plucked up her courage to say a word in Yan Xi's ear. Yan Xi's face sank and comforted, "it's going to be OK. You should cooperate with the doctor. With the current medical conditions, nothing will happen."

Xia Jie clenched her fist. When she came to the hospital for examination results in the afternoon, the doctor told her that she might be pregnant, but there was a small amount of bleeding, and she was suspected of having miscarriage.

Sister Xia was scared, but she didn't dare to tell Qin Yu, so she had to contact Yan Xi.

"In fact, you should tell Qin Huan about it." "He's been under a lot of pressure recently, and I don't want to distract him from it." Xia elder sister lowered her head, her voice trembled, and said to herself, "I want a baby so much, how can I be so careless! I... "

"Don't think about it!" Yan Xi took her hand, "isn't it sure now? It must be all right. "

"I dare not do the examination." Sister Xia was worried about how she would accept the reality and face Qin Yu if she was pregnant and miscarried again.

"I really want to be a good mother..."

"Don't blame yourself like that. Maybe nothing happened! So Or I'll do it with you. " Yan Xi encouraged Xia Jie as much as possible, "now I'm just skeptical. Everything has to wait for the official examination results to come out. It's

just that I'm going to do a physical examination tomorrow, and I'll do it with you now."

"If now the baby is in your stomach well, but you think nonsense, really affect him how to do?"

Xia elder sister listened to wanyanxi's words and raised her head again. The waves in her heart finally calmed down, "then you accompany me..."

"OK, let's do it together."

Yan Xi helped Xia Jie to go through the procedures and went into the laboratory with her.

The hospital knew Yan Xi's identity, and in order to avoid causing unnecessary trouble, they did special confidentiality work when they did the examination.

"Miss Yan, you have to wait six hours for the test results. Do you want to wait for the results in the hospital?" Asked the nurse.

"She has other tests to do. I will accompany her."

"Well, we'll arrange it for you as soon as possible." The nurse nodded.

But when she left, Yan Xi suddenly pulled her up and whispered, "this inspection doesn't have to be arranged for me."

## Chapter 435

She just said that in order to comfort sister Xia. After all, there is no complete confidentiality work now. If someone sends it to the Internet, it will cause unnecessary trouble. Since she has done the blood test, there is no need for others.

"OK."

After that, Jiang Mo Chen called and asked Yan Xi if he was still in the crew and whether he needed to pick her up.

Yan Xi looked at Xia Jie and whispered, "I haven't seen Xia Jie for a long time. I have something to say."

"Then I'll wait for you."

"No, you can rest early when you are finished."

Hearing Yan Xi say so, Jiang Mo Chen did not ask more, just let her pay attention to safety and go home early.

After Yan Xi hung up the phone, the nurse also arranged the examination room and asked Xia Jie to do B-ultrasound.

Sister Xia clenched her fist and pulled Yan Xi nervously. Yan Xi had to go in with her

The doctor looked at the image on the instrument and said calmly, "it's not pregnancy and abortion, it's a period holiday."

After hearing this, sister Xia couldn't tell whether she was disappointed or happy. At least, she didn't lose a child

"When can I have a baby?"

"Your body is very healthy, no problem, don't give yourself too much psychological burden, as for pregnancy, sometimes you should let it go, too anxious and impatient will also affect pregnancy." The doctor replied.

Yan Xi holds Xia elder sister, "this is relieved?"

Xia Jie Zheng Leng for a moment, nodded, "better."

However, her hands and feet are still cold, and her legs have no strength at all. This event of Oolong inspection still makes her a little slow.

On the way back, Yan Xi looked at sister Xia and said,

"why don't you let Qin Huan come here? If he's by your side, you may feel more secure. "

"I I don't want to disappoint him. "

Because she cared too much about Qin Huan and was afraid that these things would affect their feelings, so she was so careful.

Yan Xi looked at Xia Jie and suddenly felt very sad. As a bystander, she watched Xia Jie and Qin Yu walking together. Their marriage was actually very happy, but Xia Jie was always so self abased that she even took care of her breath

"In the future, you should tell him that you should share it together. If you always carry the matter and pressure on your shoulders, something will happen." Yan Xi tough told Xia sister, "not only you hard, he is also very hard."

"Will you?" Sister Xia raised her head and asked in a timid voice.

"If I were Qin Huan, I would like you to call me at the first time and rely on me, because this is what you two have to face together." Yan Xi said solemnly, "Qin Huan likes

everything about you. If you always feel inferior, he will be very hard."

"I see, but you haven't got your inspection report. Do you want to go back now?" Xia elder sister looks in the rearview mirror, the hospital is more and more far away, reminds Yan Xi.

"No, I've left my phone. They'll contact me."

.....

At the end of the night, Yan Rou watched her mother-in-law make one phone call after another. She sat beside her expectantly and nervously.

"How are you, mom?"

"It's all arranged. The doctor who is in charge of Yanxi's examination has already collected the money. He won't stop working!"

"Great!" Yan Rou said happily.

Her mother-in-law glanced at her. "Why can't you be so depressed? You are pregnant now, and you have to start planning to go back to Yan's house! "

Yan Rou looks down at her abdomen. Yes, she has worked so hard for such a long time, for such a day?

"I have sent someone to inquire about it. Since Yan Xi's mother took over Yan's family, your grandfather has been fishing and playing chess every day. Every month, he regularly goes to the orphanage in the southern suburbs to do charity and see the orphans who are not adopted. This shows that he likes children from the bottom of his heart. If he knows you are pregnant, he will be very happy."

"Then you will appear in front of him by chance, afraid that he will not accept you back to Yan's house?"

After listening to her mother-in-law's words, Yan Rou's eyes are filled with hate.

She not only wants to win Yan Xi, but also drives her mother out of Yan Family! The hatred lingered in her mind and could not be dissipated for a long time

.....

Yan Xi came home from the hospital, pushed the door into the study.

Jiang Mo Chen really leaned on the sofa to read the information, saw her enter the door, waved.

Yan Xi walked over, got into his arms, absorbed the temperature of his body, "Mo Chen..."

"What's wrong with sister Xia? Do you want me to give Qin Yu a few days off? " Jiang Mo Chen asked in a low voice.

"That's not necessary. I just think they've been married for such a long time, but sister Xia is still so humble." Yan Xi sighed. "In fact, I knew before that Xia Jie is a kind of person who looks very outgoing and careless, but has a delicate mind. She cares too much about Qin Yu, so she is careful and has a lot of pressure."

"You're tired today. Go to bed early. Who cares about his wife?" Jiang Mo Chen gently stroked her long hair and whispered.

"Then you sleep too!" "OK, I'll take a bath first..."

Because he had to go to check tomorrow, Jiang Mochen just held Yan Xi to sleep tonight. He didn't do anything. His arms were so warm. After Yan Xi fell asleep, Jiang Mochen got up and called Qin Yu.

After receiving the call in the middle of the night, Qin Huan was silent for a moment, then returned to his bedroom and woke up Xia Jie who was sleeping.

"What did you do today?"

"Well?" Sister Xia rubbed her eyes and didn't understand Qin Huan's meaning.

"Just now, the president called me and told me politely that I should spare more time to take care of my wife, and not to let his wife get tired all the time..." Qin Huan looked at Xia elder sister helplessly, "what did you do not tell me?"

"Nothing..." Sister Xia lowered her head.

"Or because of the children?" Qin Huan had a vague answer in his heart, but with sister Xia's expression, he asked.

Sister Xia is silent.

"I've told you several times. I really don't think it's important. Why do you always push yourself so hard?" Qin Huan's tone was a little heavy, "you still don't believe me. How many times do you want me to say and promise? I will not leave you, I will not leave you! "

She hugged him very carefully, "I know, I know But I don't think I know myself. I have a knot in my heart that I can't open. I shouldn't let you worry so much. I'll tell you everything in the future, and I won't do it again. "

"Can I still believe you?"

"Yes! I swear Xia elder sister solemnly raised her hand, "I promise I will tell you in the first time in the future. I will never let you worry, really!"

## Chapter 436

Qin Huan gave up and hugged sister Xia tightly. "I've talked to my parents about this for a long time. If they don't urge us to have children, it doesn't matter."

"Well." Sister Xia held Qin Huan in her arms. At that moment, she suddenly realized how stupid she was.

"Tomorrow is the wedding anniversary of the president and his wife. You must disturb them today. No wonder the president called me so late."

Xia elder sister has some grievances, "then I didn't mean to..."

Qin Huan realized that his tone was a little heavy, and he gently took sister Xia's hand. "We just need to live our life at ease. Don't think about it any more."

In fact, in Qin Huan's heart, he knew better than anyone else that Xia Jie was good to him and cared about him, otherwise he would not have carried everything by herself.

He also had some remorse in his heart. It was because he

didn't care enough about Xia Jie that she was so worried about her gains and losses.

If he let xiajie keep worrying about her inferiority, is he still a qualified husband?

.....

The next morning, Yan Xigang just opened his eyes and saw Jiang Mo Chen lying on his side looking at her.

She quickly covered her face with a quilt, "I haven't washed my face yet..."

"The same is beautiful, wife. Happy anniversary." Jiang Mochen bowed his head and gave her a kiss on the cheek.

Yan Xi hooks his neck, and the two are intimate again.

"Let's go to the hospital."

"Good." Yan Xi got up to wash.

At this time, her mobile phone rang, it was a strange number, Jiang Mo Chen picked it up, and a sentence came from the receiver, "Hello, Miss Yan, the examination you

did in our hospital yesterday has already got the results. According to the report, you should be pregnant. If you are convenient in the near future, you can come to the hospital for a detailed review."

Pregnant?

Jiang Mochen was stunned

"Hello, Miss Yan?"

"I'm her husband. What did you say about her?" Jiang Mo Chen tried to calm himself down.

"Hello, Miss Yan Xi is pregnant." Hearing Jiang Mo Chen's inquiry, the other side politely replied, "in order to ensure the physical condition of the baby and miss Yan Xi, it is suggested that Miss Yan come to the hospital for a detailed review."

"Thank you. I see." After he hung up the phone, Jiang Mo Chen was in a very complicated mood. Although he was ready, he still had some

Yan Xi is pregnant!

Jiang Mo Chen's mind is almost blank

He sat on the sofa without any movement until Yan Xi came out of the bathroom after washing himself. He saw Jiang Mochen sitting there and walked over, "what's the matter?"

Jiang Mo Chen heard her voice, this just raised his head, but did not tell Yan Xi the content of the phone call just now.

He got up and dropped a kiss on her forehead, "you go to change clothes, I'll make breakfast, don't move, don't be tired, we'll go to the hospital later."

"Good."

Yan Xi nodded. She was used to Jiang Mo Chen's care. She didn't think there was anything wrong with his words.

But Jiang Mo Chen didn't tell the story directly because he was so excited and flustered that he didn't know how to face it

When he walked into the kitchen, he gradually digested the surprise!

He wanted to hold Yan Xi in his arms and tell her at the first time that they were going to have a child and that they

were going to be parents!

Thinking about the birth of a child belonging to them, Jiang Muchen felt his whole body's blood boiling

Father

He was in a wonderful mood.

After cooking the milk and porridge, Jiang Mochen walked out of the kitchen and saw that Yan Xi wanted to drink water. He quickly walked over and held Yan Xi's wrist. "You go sit down and I'll come."

"I just drink water." Yan Xi didn't know why Jiang Mochen was so strange today. She didn't think about the examination that she did last night. She didn't know how much help a casual inspection would help her.

At this time, she just did not understand Jiang's nervousness.

"Today is our anniversary. I'll spoil you for a day. You don't do anything!" Jiang Mo Chen found an excuse that sounded a little reluctant and stopped Yan Xi.

Yan Xi smile, had to nod, "good."

Jiang Mochen was relieved to return to the kitchen again. Now he is the first person to know that Yan Xi is pregnant in addition to the hospital staff.

Calculating the time should be the last time they didn't take measures.

Soon, Qin Huan came to the villa to pick them up. However, Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were not as sharp and cold as last night. Qin Huan was flattered.

"President, you're ready to go."

Jiang Mochen nodded and led Yan Xi's hand along the way. He refused to let go, whether he got on the bus or walked. Moreover, he seemed to be in a very good mood today, with a shallow smile on his lips.

Yan Xi thought he was so happy because of his wedding anniversary that he didn't think he was pregnant. Just watching Jiang Mo Chen happy, her mood improved.

Into the hospital, Jiang Mo Chen is everywhere to take care of Yan Xi, on the poor with her into the examination room.

The nurse stood at the door and stopped Jiang Mochen with a smile, "sorry, please wait for the family members outside."

"I'm her husband, and I can't get in?" Jiang Mo Chen frowned.

"Or Please wait a moment. It's a hospital policy. " The nurse insisted.

After all, this is a public hospital, and it is reasonable to have such a requirement, but I don't know why Jiang Mochen has a bad premonition.

But he didn't say much, but stayed outside waiting for Yan Xi.

Yan Xi turned back to him with a smile, "I will come out soon."

Jiang Mochen nodded, about a few minutes later, Yan Xi came out, Jiang Mo Chen immediately got up and walked over, put his coat on her body, "how about?"

"What are you nervous about? It's not that I'm pregnant, I'm just doing a check-up... " Yan Xi saw him so nervous, gentle smile.

Jiang Mo Chen did not say anything, but more and more grasped Yan Xi's hand.

Soon the doctor came out with the report and looked at them, "come with me to the office."

A few minutes later, Jiang Muchen was shocked to listen to the doctor's words, "what do you say?"

Yan Xi was sitting pale with her heart beating

"Don't get excited. According to the results of the examination, the inner wall of Miss Yan's uterus is very thin, and there is no possibility of pregnancy. Moreover, the shadow part here is likely to be a tumor. The size of the shadow has exceeded the controllable range. We suggest that surgical removal be performed as soon as possible

No way!

After listening to the doctor's words, Jiang Mo Chen Teng stood up, which was totally different from the content of the phone call he received at breakfast.

"You mean she can't be pregnant?"

"Yes." The doctor didn't think about it and gave a very positive answer.

## Chapter 437

After listening to the doctor's reply, Yan Xi's hands completely became cold.

"My body has no sign at all. How could it suddenly..." It was hard for her to accept the fact.

"Maybe you are an actor. This industry often needs to keep fit. With the inversion of black and white, even if your body is in any condition, you won't find it in the first time, right? In fact, I'm very lucky to find out now. I'll have the operation as soon as possible, and my life is not in danger. " The doctor picked up the report again and put it in front of Yan Xi, "our hospital has done many such operations. You can rest assured that as long as a small part is cut off, no scar will be left."

"In addition, the probability that you are pregnant now is really too small. It is recommended that you stop working and take good care of yourself."

Jiang Mo Chen saw Yan Xi trembling slightly. He put his arm around her shoulder and let her lean on himself. "Do you mean she wants to stop filming?"

"Of course! Your wife's body has already been like this, but also let her so hard to be an actress? Unless you don't want children for the rest of your life

In the face of the doctor's severe questioning, Jiang Mo Chen did not say much, because Yan Xi would know why he asked.

"Go back and get ready. Be hospitalized as soon as possible."

Yan Xi has no idea how she left the office. She has never felt a sense of collapse and loss. Although she has been managing her body, she has never exhausted her physical strength. She has been listening to the arrangements of dieticians and fitness coaches. Why Why did God give her such a result.

"Let's go home first." Jiang Mochen directly took her out of the hospital. Under such heavy pressure, he needed to sort out some problems. He could not watch Yan Xi be defeated step by step.

Obviously, he also received a notice from another hospital in the morning, saying that Yan Xi was pregnant. Why did

she have problems with her body and couldn't get pregnant? Such extreme two results make him have to be cautious.

Which test is wrong?

Jiang Mochen knew that Yan Xi must be very worried now, so he tried his best to appease her.

Being unable to be a mother or continue acting is a fatal blow to her, which is more painful than killing her directly.

She didn't want to give up anything. Yan Xi was held by Jiang Mochen on the big bed at home, but her eyes were very lost. "Mo Chen, I don't know how it turned into this. What should I do?" Yan Xi's voice is very hoarse, tears slide down her cheek, she rarely indulge in tears, even if she was driven out of the Yan family, she did not collapse.

It's a real blow to her.

She is both aggrieved and afraid, and the whole person is very fragile.

The more she was like this, the more distressed Jiang Mochen was, holding her hand tightly, "it's not your fault. Don't worry about it. Don't think about it. Maybe things are

not as serious as they seem. You can take care of them. I'll accompany you and take care of you, and it'll be OK gradually."

"But..."

"No, but, no matter what you become, you are my favorite person. Even if we don't have children in the end, I have you enough." Jiang Mochen put the tip of her finger between her lips and kissed, "I can't lose you, never, even if it's my life, I can give you as long as you are healthy and happy!"

After listening to Jiang Mo Chen's words, Yan Xi could no longer control her sadness. She threw herself into his arms and cried happily until she was tired and went to sleep.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her for a long time, slowly got up, took Yan Xi's mobile phone out of the bedroom.

The quickest way to find out is to compare the authenticity of the two reports!

He couldn't watch Yan Xi get hurt. He had to find out as soon as possible. Half an hour later, Jiang Mochen went into the maternity hospital where Yan Xi had an examination last night.

He must do it in person. He is not at ease if he gives it to anyone. On his way to the hospital, he calls sister Xia and asks her to accompany Yan Xi at home, in case Yan Xi wakes up and finds that there is no one around him, he will be more afraid.

After getting Yan Xi's blood test report, Jiang Mo Chen directly found the most authoritative expert in the hospital and asked about the examination results.

"Mr. Jiang, your wife is indeed pregnant. This examination is the most authoritative and accurate in China at present. I have worked for many years. If I can't tell whether I am pregnant, I should quit my job and go home." Facing the pressure of Jiang Mo Chen's momentum, the doctor explained slowly.

"But we had a check-up in another hospital today, and it turned out that she was in a poor condition to get pregnant and even needed to have part of her uterus removed."

"Is there such a thing?" The doctor stopped for a few seconds and checked the examination report again. "Mr. Jiang, I can assure you that there is absolutely no mistake in the examination results in our hospital. It is clearly written here. It is your wife's name. Besides, only your wife and her friends did this examination at that time last night. Your wife's values are very healthy. Even if she is not pregnant,

it is absolutely unnecessary Part of the uterus should be removed. "

After listening to the experts, Jiang Mo Chen was more confused. What was the problem?

"If you're still in doubt about the results, you'll have to go to a few more hospitals to have a check-up, so you know who's right."It seems that this is the only way.

After Jiang Mochen left the hospital, he received a phone call from Qin Huan, "president, the inspection report of his wife has been leaked out, and now the media are spreading it crazy."

"PR now." Jiang Mo Chen said, and then seriously told Qin Yu, "don't let Yan Xi know about this for the time being."

"Yes, President, but I'm afraid it won't be long." Qin Huan stopped for a few seconds, and then said, "president, I suspect there is another conspiracy in this matter. When I went to arrange the inspection, I specially asked the hospital to sign a confidentiality agreement. According to law, the inspection report will not be disclosed. Even if there is an accident, it will not be so fast."

It was only three hours before they went to the hospital in the morning.

The press releases in the hands of the media seem to have been prepared for a long time.

Hearing this, Jiang Mo Chen stopped.

He was so worried about Yan Xi that he ignored the simplest point Time difference!

Only three hours before the results of the examination came out, the news could spread beyond control, and the examination results of the two hospitals were so different!

All of a sudden, Jiang Mo Chen's tight string in his heart suddenly loosened.

Since it is a conspiracy, there is a solution, which proves that the first inspection report is correct!

"President?"

"I will arrange another inspection. You can put down your work first, track down the channel of information leakage and find out the mastermind behind the scenes!" Jiang Mo Chen's voice was cold to the extreme.

## Chapter 438

He will let those who play tricks in the back know what kind of feeling it is to live like death.

"I'll check it right away!" Qin Huan could also hear Jiang Mochen's anger over the phone. He knew the cruelty of his president. It seemed that the mastermind behind the scenes was dead.

Jiang Mo Chen drives home, Yan Xi is still resting in the bedroom.

Xia elder sister saw him come back, quickly left, let their husband and wife alone.

As soon as she turned on her mobile phone, she saw a lot of online comments.

"Yan Xi can't give birth to a child, so get a divorce quickly, don't drag down the Jiang family."

"A woman who is not qualified to be a mother is called a woman?"

"It's all scattered. It's just a hen that can't lay eggs!"

What is the mastermind going to do! These rumor mongers are abominable Xiajie counterattacks every sentence under those comments!

However, after Yan Xi woke up, how hard it should be to see these news. Originally, this incident had a great impact on her, but those reporters who were afraid that the world would not be in chaos would write like this!

Can't be pregnant, can't have a child, even if oneself most like the career also wants to give up, even if Yan Xi is strong again, also can't bear such multiple attacks.

Even if she had gone through so much wind and rain, how could she be as calm as before

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi, who was asleep in bed. He was more distressed than anyone else. He stood by the bed, thinking about the joy of receiving the phone call in the morning.

Yan Xi slowly opened her eyes and saw Jiang Mo Chen

guarding her, her eyes gradually red.

"Awake?"

"Husband, I I'm sorry, I didn't expect it to be like this. We should have been very sweet today Yan Xi a mouth, voice weak and hoarse.

"Don't think about it. I've asked for leave with the crew. I'll have another day off tomorrow. I know that the last thing you want to give up is acting. Let's find a way to get over this difficulty."

.....

"Yan Xi can't bear children!"

"Inside story of Dahua president's marriage"

The media reporters publicized the matter, and the "inspection report" was also posted on the Internet.

Some people just follow the trend and slander Yan Xi. Some people really like Yan Xi after Li Wei's incident last time, so they stand up to support her.

"Aren't stars people? Why do you want to send such a private inspection report to the Internet to expose the

people who have no mother or sister? "

"Those news also said too much, people have experienced such a thing has been very uncomfortable, but also want to say these! It's their own business whether they can't get divorced or have children. I hope those keyboard heroes stop. "

"I'm a passer-by, not a fan of anyone, but I think those journalists are more shameless than paparazzi."

"Unexpectedly, some people speculate that Yan Xi was unable to get pregnant because of repeated abortions. Have you watched too many TV dramas? Can such things be discussed without basis? I hope the real name system of online speech will disappear completely. "

"I hope Dahua will stand up early to protect Yan Xi's reputation."

After so many ups and downs, no matter fans or passers-by, they all think that Yan Xi is the biggest victim and should not be hurt by network violence. Therefore, those posts have not received too much attention, and some people spontaneously dissuade those netizens who do not know the truth to delete the transferred posts.

For a while, the criticism that had caused the unrest

gradually disappeared

This situation makes Yan Rou, who is waiting to see Yan Xi make a fool of herself, very angry.

"I'm surprised. Are they fans Yan Xi paid for? Speaking to Yan Xi like this, you don't even see the excitement! "

Yan Rou said angrily, it seems that she has long forgotten what kind of image she was driven out of the Yan family.

Her mother-in-law's face was also very ugly. After this incident, there were so many people helping Yan Xi speak to protect her reputation. It can be seen that her image and popularity in the performing arts circle can no longer be compared with those in the past.

"It's OK. As long as the Jiang family mind this, we're not busy."

But what is the attitude of the Jiang family?

Mr. Jiang has heard about this news for a long time. After seeing the unreliable news, he sat by the window for a long time, suppressing his anger. The unscrupulous media are talking nonsense!

After that, Mr. Jiang dialed Jiang's number.

After seeing the caller ID, Jiang Mo Chen was stunned for a moment, but he knew that Mr. Jiang's phone would come sooner or later. He was afraid that Mr. Jiang would question him first, so he opened his mouth and said, "no matter how things will develop and whether Yan Xi can have children, I will not leave her. She is the only woman I want in my life."

Mr. Jiang was listening to his mobile phone and hummed, "who wants to listen to you! How is Yanxi? I said, how do you work for the presidents of Dahua Group? How can you manage the company if you let your wife make such news? If you can't, say it as soon as possible, I'll change people!" Jiang Mo Chen's sword eyebrows rose

"I'm old, but I'm not old enough to tell right from wrong! Do you think I can't even see that Yan Xi is slandered? Although I am usually a little strict with her, but it is for her good

"You give the mobile phone to Yan Xi, I can't tell you clearly."

"....." Jiang Mo Chen silently shook his head, handed the mobile phone to Yan Xi, "grandfather wants to talk to you."

Yan Xi was nervous and afraid, but she still picked up the

phone, "grandfather."

"What's up? Don't cry It's all going to be over. " As soon as he heard Yan Xi's voice, he knew that she must have cried.

"It's all those reporters who scribble in order to be hot. You must take care of yourself and not be influenced by those people. My grandfather is here to make a gesture with you. I want to have a grandson as soon as possible. But I'm not a stubborn antique. It's not easy to live a lifetime. If there's such a barrier in our life, our family will work together, and we'll get there. No matter what, my grandfather recognizes you as a granddaughter-in-law. No one can enter our Jiangmen family except you! "

After listening to the old man's words, Yan Xi's tears flow out of his eyes uncontrollably.

"Grandfather Thank you

"We Jiang family are also very lucky. Don't be sad when you are in trouble. Take good care of your health. What are you afraid of when you come over so many difficulties?"

"I see, grandfather." Yan Xi's voice choked.

"OK, OK, it's my grandfather who is not good and makes you cry again. Don't worry about the movie. There's a

granddad sitting in the theater, and they dare not change you!"

The old man finished and hung up the phone.

He wanted to express the meaning has been made clear, do not want to let Yan Xi cry again.

## Chapter 439

These words of master Jiang made Yan Xi's eyes dim again. She didn't expect that at this time, she could hear such comfort from the elders of the Jiang family.

"What's the matter? What did grandfather say

"Grandfather Tell me to stick to it and comfort me not to be too sad, husband. I really don't know that being protected and cared about is such a warm power. I must have done a lot of good things in my last life, and I can marry you in this life. "

Jiang Mochen gently held Yan Xi's hand, and his brow, which had been frowned on because of his nervousness, was gradually expanded. "He finally did something right."

Yan Xi's mood finally calmed down. After that, Zeng Er Yu called to ask what happened to Yan Xi. As Yan Xi's mother, when she saw the news, she was the one who worried about Yan Xi most. But she didn't know when to make this phone call so that she would not hurt Yan Xi, so she has been thinking about

Under the protection of Jiang Mochen, Yan Xi did not

know about the articles written by those unscrupulous media.

Just hear Zeng Er Yu's voice, Yan Xi slowly should a, "Mom, you don't worry, I'm ok."

"Mom knows that you have been strong and hard-working, and that Mochen will take care of you. You should listen to him well. No matter what happens, it will pass."

"I see."

All the relatives and friends who care about Yan Xi protect Yan Xi in their own way, whether it is Shangguan Li, Rick, Yan Jie Even Shan Feng, who had secretly photographed Yan Xi, would be unfair for Yan Ximing when he saw those vicious posts on the Internet.

"What did Yan Xi do to make you say such ugly things? Yes, I've photographed her before, but I've been with her for a few months, and my life has changed completely. Her conduct is beyond your understanding

"At the lowest ebb of my life, Yan Xi is the only one who is willing to come back to help me!"

"Now I hope that she and Jiang Mochen can have more children and live a life of love and kindness, so that you villains who are not good, ignorant and have no conscience can have a good look at what is true love."

As soon as Shan Feng made a statement, all the people who knew that Yongxin studio was chasing Yan Xi's lace news were convinced. At that time, it was really known to everyone. In terms of follow-up shooting, now the little paparazzi who are talking nonsense on the Internet are still the descendants of Shan Feng. He himself has spoken, and those little paparazzi have shut their mouths.

Yan Xi also learned from sister Xia that Shan Feng helped her speak. She was very pleased. What kind of reason was the original race, what kind of fruit would he get.

But she never took the initiative to hurt others, why did God deprive her of the right to be a mother

"I have something to say to you. Listen carefully to every word I say now." Jiang Mochen sat beside Yan Xi, gently holding her hand, but his words were very solemn. He looked at Yan Xi's eyes and asked, "did you do a blood test last night when you went to the hospital with sister Xia?"

"Yes." Yan Xi didn't know why Jiang Mo Chen mentioned it, nodded and replied.

"This morning, the hospital called, you were in the bathroom, I answered, the doctor told me, the result of the examination is that you are pregnant."

Yan Xi heard such a sentence, the whole person was stunned

Her mind suddenly came to mind this morning Jiang Mo Chen faintly excited appearance and his cautious action.

"But..."

"Just when you were sleeping, I asked sister Xia to accompany you. I personally went to the hospital and got your examination report last night. The doctor confirmed that you must be pregnant." Jiang Mo Chen tried to make his tone less impulsive and calm his anger, "but after we left the hospital this morning, your inspection report was leaked. Now Qin Huan is looking into this matter."

"I suspect someone's tampering, and the best way to know the answer now is for us to have another check."

Yan Xi tried to accept everything Jiang Mochen told her.

Suddenly, she had a new hope in her heart. "Mo Chen, I'm not dreaming?"

"No, it's all true!"

"Well Let's go now Yan Xi finish words, will get up to put on the coat.

Jiang Mo Chen held her, "I'll come. You sit here and wait for me." He was distressed that she was so stimulated in one day that she took out her coat and shoes from the cloakroom and carefully helped Yan Xi put them on.

Yan Xi looked at him and suddenly felt very happy

"Mochen, you are so kind to me."

"I don't think it's enough. I want to send everything you want to you." Jiang Mochen helped her put on her hat and clenched her hand. "No matter what happens, I will accompany you."

Yan Xi nodded and followed him obediently, getting on the bus to the hospital.

In order to prove the results of the examination, Jiang Mochen took Yan Xi on a low-key trip and chose the maternity hospital where Yan Xi was examined last night.

At this time, Yan Xi knew that those unscrupulous media on the Internet questioned and slandered her. Within a few hours, the news that she could not get pregnant was so popular that those people really took great pains. She also saw the protection of her fans and felt warm in her heart.

"Now you have accumulated some iron powder and proved your character with your own strength. No one will dare to bully you in the performing arts circle."

Yan Xi smile, at this time her heart is full of gratitude, "although I have not met them, but I know that they have been supporting me and accompanying me. If I have the opportunity, I would like to thank my fans, Mo Chen, in person. Can you let the company arrange it?"

"Well, I'll do it right away." Jiang Mochen rubbed her fingers with a smile.

Yan Xi turned her head and looked out of the window. Although she didn't say anything more, she was always in a very nervous state. Originally, she went to have an examination with joy in the morning and prepared for pregnancy. However, she was told that she was unable to bear children, which made the whole city known. Now it seems that she is pregnant again

She's really not sure which outcome to believe?

"Don't think about it. We already know the worst, so don't worry about anything."

There's nothing worse than that.

Yan Xi sipped her lips and lowered her head. Yes, the worst thing is that she can't be a mother, just like the rumors outside.

It can't be worse.

Half an hour later, the couple walked into the examination room together.

The doctor who met Jiang Mochen in the morning did the examination in person and allowed him to be present.

Yan Xi was lying on the examination bed, looking at the ceiling above her head. When the doctor began to do the examination, her brain was blank.

"It's really pregnant, and miss Yan's physical condition is very good, there is no problem."

## Chapter 440

"In the future, we should continue to maintain good eating habits in our daily life, keep a calm mind, and regularly go to the hospital for birth examination."

The doctor solemnly said to their husband and wife, "Miss Yan has been pregnant for more than a month. This result can be guaranteed by our hospital and my own reputation."

Hearing such a conclusion, Yan Xi was moved to red eyes.

It turns out that she is really pregnant!

They have a child for both of them.

Jiang Mo Chen clenched her shoulder beside her, but Yan Xi thought of another thing in her heart. If she hadn't accompanied Xia Jie to do a blood test first, what would it be like now? She didn't dare to think about it

A huge conspiracy just passed her by.

"You have just become a mom and dad. You must be very excited and calm down. There is another thing I think you should know." The doctor looked at their husband and wife with great care, "normally speaking, this kind of examination report can be obtained on the spot, and each

inspection report has the name and relevant information, which can't be taken wrong."

"As for the examination report you brought, I can tell you responsibly that it can't be Miss Yan's. As for why the hospital gave you a report from others, you need to ask yourself."

"Because the values of the two reports are somewhat surprised. The reports are true, but not yours. Of course, you are celebrities. Some people may do some unknown things behind their backs because of their interests."

"You come to the hospital for examination. Generally, you will not doubt the results of the report. But if you are really pushed into the operating room, no one will know what happened."

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other, and their expressions changed.

"Now miss Yan's pregnancy is still not open to the public for the time being. I think it's good for her to have a baby at ease."

Yan Xi's hands protect her abdomen. I have to say that what the doctor said made her feel terrible. If she had not received the call from this hospital first, the consequences would have been unimaginable

"Thank you very much, doctor! But for you, we might not have been able to keep the child. " Yan Xi sincere thanks, no one can understand her now this kind of lost and recovered feeling.

"I just did what a doctor should do." The doctor said with a smile, "and I heard from the nurse that you will do the examination to accompany your friends. The person you should thank is yourself."

On the other hand, Qin Huan started an investigation in the hospital, just to avoid scaring the snake. All the investigations were carried out in secret.

He found a few small paparazzi to investigate Yan Xi to do an examination of the relevant personnel, from the nurse to the doctor's information all got.

He told the little paparazzi to stay in the hospital and stare

until the other side showed his horse's feet.

.....

On the way back to Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen, the corners of her mouth have been slightly up.

"I'm going to be a father." Jiang Mo Chen thin lips gently said such a sentence, looking at Yan Xi's eyes extremely spoiled.

Yan Xi nodded with a smile, the mood has calmed a lot, "well, Congratulations, you want to be a father."

"From now on, you have to listen to me in everything. You can't be tired, you can't move..."

"But what about movies?" Yan Xi tilted his head and asked him.

Jiang Mo Chen Ning eyebrows, Yan Xi to his arms.

Yan Xi didn't need to ask more questions, but also knew his worries, so he took the initiative to explain, "I asked the doctor, my baby and I are in good condition. As long as we pay more attention to it, there will be no problem. Moreover, the front of the action play has already been shot, and the rest of the play is not difficult, and will soon

be killed. I want to finish shooting."

"I promise you, I will protect the baby."

"I don't want you to be too tired."

"I understand." Yan Xi leans in his arms, eyes incomparably firm.

Jiang Mo Chen was silent for a long time. After the ups and downs of the day, Yan Xi's mentality changed a lot. When he wanted to say something, Qin Huan called in. He looked at it and subconsciously wanted to hang up.

"Don't hang up. Take it now. I want to know what he found."

Jiang Mo Chen wanted to protect her and not let her know the dirty things behind her, but How could she not ask about her children?

What's more, she has been in this circle for so long that she can bear it.

Jiang Mo Chen hesitated for a few seconds, watching Yan Xi connect the phone, "say it."

"President, now we have investigated the information of the

relevant personnel. According to the current situation, it is someone who is doing something behind their back. It is not an Oolong incident. I have sent someone to watch them."

"Find out as soon as possible." Jiang's voice is getting colder and colder.

"Madame, she..."

"She did get pregnant." Jiang Mo Chen's voice eased a little, his right hand clenched Yan Xi's hand. When he said these words, the corner of his mouth rose slightly, "but this matter is kept secret for the time being. Let's see what the other party intends to do first." "Yes, president."

This matter has touched the bottom line of their husband and wife, and someone actually wants to move their children's idea!

After returning home, Jiang Mochen appeased Yan Xi, sat down on the sofa, prepared a large table of dishes, and then checked many pregnant women's precautions on the Internet.

Yan Xi looked at it and said with a smile, "don't you have to see so much?"

Jiang Mochen hugged her. When he put his hand around her waist, he thought of having their children in her stomach, which was hard to describe.

He wanted to make the news public immediately and let everyone know how excited he was.

Deep in the night, Jiang Mo Chen coax Yan Xi to sleep, just returned to the study again.

He thought about it for a while, dialed Yu Nan's phone, and as soon as he opened his mouth, he said his intention, "Yan Xi is pregnant. I want to know how long this film will be killed, and is there any dangerous scenes behind it?"

Yu Nan was stunned to hear Jiang Mo Chen's words. It was not until today that a reporter spread the news that Yan Xi's body was not suitable for conception? How can this twinkling of an eye Kung Fu, pregnant.

"We don't want to disclose this information for the time being, so please keep it secret."

When did Jiang Mo Chen make a joke? What's more, it's about Yan Xi Yu Nan understood Jiang Mo Chen's meaning at once. Fortunately, all the dangerous action scenes were finished. Otherwise, according to the degree of his wife's favor, I'm afraid that his film will have to change

female owners.

"The plan will take six weeks. The next part of Yan Xi's play is mostly indoor drama, and there is no action drama. It should be OK."

## Chapter 441

"OK, I'll go to the set to accompany her in the later stage."

No matter how safe these plays are, Jiang Mo Chen has to watch them with his own eyes to rest assured. After all, it is a movie, which requires the emotional input of actors. He should take the medical staff and pay attention to Yan Xi's physical condition at any time.

"You are Yan Xi's agent, of course, no problem."

Yu Nan thinks that it's good news that Yan Xi is pregnant, but their crew has gone through a great exchange of blood. If there is another thing like Li Wei, the film will be finished.

After that, Jiang Muchen used his sleep time to deal with all the emergency documents on his head. He also woke up Rick, had a video call with him, and left all the recent affairs of the company to him.

Since he wants to go to the studio to accompany Yan Xi, he should have enough time to let go of the company's affairs.

Rick guesses that Jiang Mochen wants to take care of Yan Xi, but he can't help sighing that Jiang Mochen really dotes

on Yan Xi. He has never seen Jiang Mochen leave the company since he joined Dahua. Thus, Yan Xi is really important to him.

For the sake of Yan Xi, he can use everything to Bo.

The next morning, Yan Xi saw that Jiang Mochen had not said he would go to the company, and he did not mean to change his suit. He asked, "don't you go to work?"

"Go and accompany you to the studio." Jiang Mochen said with a smile, "although yingmo takes good care of you, but now the situation is, I have to accompany you, or I am not at ease."

He doesn't want to let Yan Xi give up filming, so the best way is to accompany his exclusive agent.

"Mr. Jiang, you don't think it would be very..."

"Don't say that, you are the future of Dahua's key training, so I have to look at you and our baby."

.....

After he had some evidence in his hand, Qin Huan took the initiative to come to the door and pretended to be in the trap.

"Dr. Zhang, the president of my family asked me to understand the specific operation process. My wife is willing to cooperate with the treatment. How can I do it?"

Hearing this, Dr. Zhang quickly got up, "you don't have to do anything. Let her come to the hospital as soon as possible. The operation can start at any time."

Hearing this, Qin Huan tried to resist his anger.

Such a man is not fit to be a doctor! No, she doesn't even deserve to be human.

However, Qin Yu wanted to tear up the mask in order to make her face-to-face. Let them be arrogant for two days, and soon things will come to an end.

"Well, I'll call you again. You know that our president loves his wife very much, so please do your best for this operation." Qin Huan kept his politeness as much as possible.

"You can rest assured that our hospital is very authoritative."

When Qin Huan turned to leave, he suddenly stopped and said, "yes I almost forgot that the president also asked me why our wife's inspection report would be leaked out. It seems that your hospital has not given a reasonable explanation! If this matter is not solved, I may often come to you and harass you

Doctor Zhang's face suddenly changed. Unexpectedly, Qin Huan said this politely, but she felt afraid and nervous.

"Our hospital attaches great importance to this matter and has sent people to investigate it! After all, Yan Xi is a big star, maybe a paparazzi. "

Qin Huan didn't say any more. Otherwise, he could not help getting angry. He drove away from the hospital quickly, but left some people staring at him. He believed that the answer would come soon.

Dr. Zhang watched Qin Huan drive away and dialed a number in his office.

"They believe it! The operation will be arranged immediately. "

"But I'm going to meet you. It's too risky for me to meet the conditions you've given me."

She saw the style of Jiang Mo Chen and Qin Yu, and she had to add another safeguard for herself, otherwise she didn't know how to die.

This is not an ordinary family. It's the president's wife of Dahua!

If one day the east window incident happens, she will leave a way for herself.

"What else do you want? On the phone

"No, I don't see you, it's over, or you can go to someone else and see if anyone is willing to take that risk."

The other end of the phone, Yan Rou Leng next, she did not expect the other party will be in such a moment temporary change of mind.

How can she find someone else at this time?

"Well, I'll think about it and get back to you." Yan Rou hates being threatened, but she has no choice but to promise.

At this time, Yan Rou never thought that she would step out and wait for her to be the abyss

Yan Rou told her mother-in-law about it. After all, when the matter came to this stage, she didn't know where to go. She had to turn to her mother-in-law for help.

"She wants cash transactions, and she wants to see the money first. I have to meet her in person, or I will terminate the cooperation." Yan Rou said the conditions of Doctor Zhang. After listening, her mother-in-law calmed down for a few seconds. "She does this, you can understand, prepare first."

In addition to this matter, Yan Rou has another very important thing, that is to go back to Yan's home to see old man Yan.

She's been planning this day for so long that she can't fail.

.....

After asking for two days off, Yan Xi returned to the cast.

Her news, the crew have all known, see her in such a situation, can insist on shooting, all admire her professionalism, after all, can do her such an actress is really not many.

In fact, Yan Xi's body really needs more attention, but not because of illness, but because of pregnancy.

Different from the previous few months, Yan Xi returned to the group again this time. Jiang Mochen was always with her. Yan Xi was not allowed to do anything by herself and took care of everything.

"Sister Xi, can I continue to shoot? Yu asked me to ask. If you need a rest, you can shoot it in a few days. " The deputy director came to ask about Yan Xi.

"I'm fine. I can keep working."

"What you've been criticized outside Don't worry about it. We all support you

Jiang Mo Chen sat on the sofa next to him, slowly raised his head and looked at the deputy director. The deputy director immediately withdrew from Yan Xi's lounge.

Yan Xi saw this scene and couldn't help shaking his head and laughing bitterly.

Does her exclusive agent even want such vinegar?

It's just that the crew is caring about her.

After knowing that Yan Xi came back, he also came to visit her specially. He experienced the last attack by Jiang Mochen. He really cared about Yan Xi only among his colleagues. To a certain extent, he was the hero selected by Jiang Mochen. Although he appreciated the beauty, he also knew how to grasp the scale.

## Chapter 442

"I've read the news, and it's ridiculous. Don't take it seriously, just take them as a gust of wind."

"I will. After all, it's also a way to boost my popularity." Yan Xi replied in fluent English.

Denny took a look at Jiang Mochen next to him. He said with a little embarrassed smile, "come to me whenever you need my help."

Then without waiting for Yan Xi to answer, Denny turned around and left

Jiang Mo Chen gets up, "you make up first, I'll go to Yu director to discuss the following drama."

Yan Xi blocked Jiang Mo Chen, took his hand and said, "don't you ask him about the opera? And I've read all the scripts, and I know all the shooting arrangements... "

"Mochen, I won't hurt myself. You have to believe me."

"Your exaggerated protection of me will bring pressure to the rest of the crew, and there may be some rumors."

"I know you love me, but since you are here to accompany me, just watch me by my side, OK?"

Jiang Mochen stood in front of her and sighed silently. Even if he had the status of scenery and the proud career, he would always be an ordinary husband in front of her

"I just can't rest assured..."

"I promise you, I will take good care of yourself!"

.....

In fact, in addition to Jiang Mochen, there is a person who is very nervous about Yan Xi's physical condition, that is, the chief director Yu Nan.

Before the shooting of each scene, he would repeatedly confirm the scene and props, and ask Yan Xi's physical condition many times to see if he could shoot.

"Director Yu, I'm really OK." Yan Xi answered with a smile again.

"Good, good! Then we are ready to start. " With a nervous mood, Yu Nan returned to his position.

If he was worried about what he would be like in Jianghuai!

After shooting three plays in the morning, Jiang Mochen went to Yan Xi for the first time.

"Tired?"

"Well, a little But there is no play for me in the afternoon. I will have a good rest Yan Xi looked down at his abdomen, which was not obvious.

"In a few days, we'll find the old man for dinner."

"Are you going to tell grandfather?"

"Well, this time he's a good elder."

If it had not been for Mr. Jiang's special call to comfort Yan Xi that day, and he would certainly protect Yan Xi by speaking as an elder of the Jiang family, he would not have let the old man know the good news so soon.

Yan Xi didn't say much. Her most important task now is to take good care of herself and the children in her stomach.

Sometimes he would count the days carefully, hoping that the play would be finished soon, so that Jiang Mo Chen would not have to worry about her so much.

.....

Since the news of Yan Xi's rumors came to light, the Yan family also knew that she could not have children.

Mr. Yan once looked for Zeng Er Yu many times and asked her about Yan Xi's situation. His words were full of regrets about this matter.

Even if Yan Xi's family name had never been given to Yan Xi's family, it would have been the same for Yan Xi's family.

But

On the other hand, Mr. Yan is also worried that Yan Xi will be ill treated by the Jiang family because she can't bear children. Since she left Yan's family, he often hears about their brothers and sisters when they were children.

I often find time to do charity in orphanages

This afternoon, Mr. Yan was on his way to the orphanage by car when he suddenly got stuck in the road.

"What's the matter?"

"Chairman, there seems to be a traffic jam ahead. I'll go and have a look." Mr. Yan's assistant got out of the car to have a look. After a few minutes, he went back to the car and said, "it's the eldest lady I fainted while delivering consolation to the orphanage. "

"What!"

Master Yan clenched his crutch, "how can this happen?"

"Now it's taken to a small clinic nearby."

"Let's go and have a look." Mr. Jiang pushed the door to get out of the car and walked into the small clinic. He saw Yan Rou in a simple long skirt lying on the bed of the small clinic.

But the medical conditions here are not as good as those in big hospitals

"Take her in the car and go to the hospital downtown."

"But, Madame?" Asked the assistant.

"Er Yu is a kind-hearted person. Even if she is by my side now, she will support me to do so. After all, xiaorou is my granddaughter. Can blood relationship be cut off?"

Old man Yan looked at the comatose Yan Rou, shook his head and went out.

After waiting for the hospital, Yan Laozi learned from the doctor that Yan Rou was pregnant. For a time, his mood was very complicated.

A granddaughter is said to be infertile, and a granddaughter is just pregnant and faints while doing charity

"At present, the situation of pregnant women is not very ideal, we must pay more attention to the body, can not be any stimulation." The doctor looked at the results of the examination and ordered the old man Yan. Mr. Yan pushed the door into the ward and saw that Yan Rou was awake.

"Grandfather Why did you bring me back? You let me go. I have no face to see you. " Yan Rou covered her face and sobbed.

"You are a member of the Yan Family and my granddaughter. Where are you going?" When he saw her

like this, he could put everything down.

"Did you have a bad time in your husband's house? When you left home like that, you made a lot of trouble. Your mother-in-law always paid attention to face and certainly would not give you a look. "

"As long as you can recognize your fault and make a change, you'd better go home."

"Grandfather..." I'm sorry that my mother and I didn't know what to do with my mother! Grandfather, I don't want any fame and wealth. I just hope my child can be born safely and grow up well

"Good! Good boy, my grandfather will take you home

Yan Rou cried and threw herself into the arms of the old man Yan. She kept crying. But whether these tears were sincere or not, only she knew it clearly.

Sure enough, her mother-in-law can see through, and the child and blood relationship are the weakness of Yan Laozi.

In fact, master Yan asked Yan Rou to go back to the Yan family. It really depends on the face of the children in her stomach. After all, someone will inherit the family business of the Yan family. If Yan Rou can make a change and

educate the child well, maybe the future of the Yan family is still promising.

She would take back everything she had in her hands.

No matter who is in charge of the Yan family now, she can't be stopped.

Yan Rou thinks secretly, Zeng Er Yu and Yan Xi know how she will look when she comes back to Yan's home.

## Chapter 443

When Yan Rou returned to Yan's home, Zeng Eryu happened to go on a business trip abroad.

When the servants of the Yan family saw Yan Rou, they were all stunned. After all, it was Mr. Yan who drove Yan Rou out of the house. After all, Zeng Eryu was in charge of everything in the Yan family. Now Yan Rou suddenly comes back

Is the Yan family going to change?

Yan Rou's irascible character, what will Yan family become?

However, to everyone's surprise, Yan Rou changed her previous willfulness and strength and was polite to everyone. "In the past, I did a lot of things I shouldn't have done. I hope you can forgive me. In the future, I will make great efforts to take good care of myself and the baby in my stomach."

Pregnant

When she was pregnant, Yan Rou was said to be infertile.

The servants of Yan Family lowered their heads one after another. They understood the warning in Yan Rou's words.

Now she is a pregnant mother to be. Anyone should take care of her more carefully.

Since these days, the Yan family has been well managed by Zeng Eryu. From top to bottom, they perform their respective duties. No one can predict that Yan Rou will come back suddenly. It is really hard to say what kind of Yan family will become in the future.

Yan Jie was the first one to learn the news. As soon as he finished rehearsal, he immediately called Yan Xi.

"Third sister, my grandfather took us home. Do you know that?"

"I just found out." Yan Xi's eyes are slightly heavy.

"I heard that after she was expelled from the Yan family, her mother-in-law did not want to see her. Her life was very bad, and now she was pregnant My grandfather was soft hearted and brought her back Yan Jie always thinks this is a little strange. He doesn't believe in the nature that can be changed.

And Yan Rou at this time back to Yan home, is not too coincident?

"Don't worry about me. Do your own business."

Now the power of the Yan family is in Zeng Eryu's hands. Even if Yan Rou really wants to toss about, he doesn't have that ability.

"What? What's going on at home? "

Jiang Mo Chen knew that it was Yan Jie who called. After seeing Yan Xi hung up the phone, he was very unhappy and couldn't help asking.

"My grandfather took yanrou back to Yan's house." Yan Xi's reply was very calm, "Yan Jie said, the servants at home have seen Yan Rou changed a lot, but I don't think it's so simple."

"She has always been the first lady of the Yan family. She has been in the Yan Family for so many years. She will change her nature because of several months of frustration?"

"You don't have to worry if you have a mother at Yan's house." Jiang Mochen has also heard about the Yan group recently.

It has to be said that Zeng Eryu has great business ability. After taking over Yan's family, he has made the company's business more impressive and its performance has increased a lot.

At present, Zeng Eryu is absolutely the best person to manage Yan Family and Yan family.

"She's all right. That's her business. I'm just worried that my grandfather will be disappointed again because of her." Yan Xi sighed and shook his head.

She has not linked her infertility test with Yan Rou, because all her recent attention has been on protecting the baby, but the truth will not be far away.

.....

That night, Jiang Mochen specially invited the old chef of the Jiang family to make some special dishes and sent them to the production team. The couple and Mr. Jiang had dinner together.

Although Mr. Jiang was satisfied with his food, he always wanted to say something to comfort Yan Xi when he thought about his inability to get pregnant. He was afraid that the wrong wording would make his daughter-in-law sad.

However, Yan Xi didn't speak, and Jiang Mo Chen kept silent. This kind of atmosphere made Mr. Jiang uncomfortable.

Finally, he couldn't help but say, "there are not many parts in the crew. Why don't we have more rest? Is this guy forcing you back to film? "

"No, grandfather." Yan Xi answered softly.

"Don't talk to him all the time! If he bullies you, you can tell me that although my old bone doesn't work well, it's not too much to teach the boy a lesson. "

"Grandfather, you really misunderstand me. Mochen always dotes on me and never forces me to do anything."

"Hum! He is like our Jiang family. " Mr. Jiang spoke and glanced at Jiang Mochen.

"The meal is almost finished. We'll go back first. My wife can't stay up late recently. It's tiring to raise a baby." Jiang

Mochen sat beside Yan Xi, poured a cup of tea for Mr. Jiang, and then got up to go.

"Oh Raising a baby? wait! What does that mean? Not that..."

Jiang Mo Chen did not answer, just calmly looking at the old man Jiang.

Yan Xi is sitting quietly beside her with a smile on her face.

Mr. Jiang stood up directly, pondered over what Jiang Mochen had just said, hesitated for a few seconds, and then repeatedly asked, "do you mean I have a great grandson?"

"Well, it's been more than a month." Jiang Mo Chen held Yan Xi's hand and replied.

Mr. Jiang was overjoyed. He thought it was Jiang Mochen who said it to comfort him. But when he saw Yan Xi, he nodded to admit that he was very happy. "OK! Good! That's great. ""I get angry when I see those rumors outside. Fortunately, they are not true. Ha ha!" Mr. Jiang was happy, and then he thought of something, "that's not right. There are some inspection reports passed on the Internet, don't you..."

"At present, it is suspected that someone is doing something behind their back, so the matter of Xiaoxi's pregnancy will be kept secret for the time being and will not be disclosed to the public."

"You have to find out! Who in the end is behind our Jiang family offspring's attention, pull out this person, I want her to look good! "

"Of course I won't let her go."

Anyway, he finally told Mr. Jiang the good news. Although he wanted to tell the world the good news at the first time, he could only bear it for the sake of the safety of his granddaughter-in-law and great grandson.

After catching the person behind the scenes, he must teach the other party a lesson.

However, Yan Xi is really the granddaughter-in-law of their Jiang family. It's so good!

.....

Those things about Yan Xi's infertility will occasionally appear in the entertainment news, but the space is very small, because Yan Xi's fans are spontaneously protecting her.

This also proves that she has laid a certain fan base since her comeback.

Yan Xi just watched the fans keep talking for her, and she was also very anxious and worried. She wanted to tell those fans who cared about her that she was pregnant and let everyone share the joy with her.

Because every time she's in her hardest times, it's the fans who support her.

"I believe Yan Xi can get through this time too!"

"When this new film is on, I will definitely go to the cinema to support it."

"I hope Yan Xi will get better and better, and Jiang Mochen will be more and more happy. We will always support you."

## Chapter 444

Yan Xi to now still remember that when she just came back, many people said she was a past movie queen, saying that she had been unable to take a foothold in the performing arts circle, but now she has everything that she did not dare to expect.

At the end of the night, Jiang Mochen held her in her arms and looked at the calendar on her mobile phone and said, "I have already thought about it. When the film is finished at the end of next month, we will make public the news of your pregnancy. When the wheat field is released, you will be eligible to apply for the Golden Phoenix award."

Yan Xi leaned in his arms, quietly listened to his arrangement, and then held his neck with a bracelet.

Jiang Mochen kisses her on the cheek.

"After giving birth to the baby next year, if you want to film, I will choose the script for you. Now that you have these films as the foundation, you can have any role you want."

Yan Xi did not answer, but the smile on the corner of the mouth gradually deepened.

"What are you laughing at?"

"I think I'm too happy. When I didn't have a baby, you spoiled me. Now I have a baby, you protect the two of us, my exclusive agent. I'm willing to give everything to you. I believe that with good scripts and good characters, you will make me addicted to drama."

"I really like filming, especially when I see my character on the big screen. It's a great feeling."

"However, if I join the group, you should take good care of our baby, don't take the baby to soak in the office all the time."

Listening to her words, Jiang Mo Chen seems to have a picture of happiness in the next few years, and his heart is more soft.

"Well, it's time for you to go to bed."

At this time, Yan Xi more and more understand the meaning of happiness and family, she will take good care of her body, because not only for her own sake, but also for her children.

At present, there are few people about her pregnancy, even Shangguan Li and sister long. She has not said that, because sister Xia is preparing for pregnancy, she is already very nervous. If you tell her such news again, Yan Xi is afraid that she is too sensitive.

However, it is because the news is rarely known that the game becomes more interesting.

Now the outside world thinks that she can't get pregnant, and she may even have surgery to remove the uterus

In this way, Jiang Mo Chen laid a net, waiting for the master to appear behind the scenes.

The person who plays these vicious means first is the other party, so don't blame him for his impoliteness.

.....

Soon, the little paparazzi Qin Huan arranged to watch in the hospital was found.

Doctor Zhang left the hospital during working hours and went to a restaurant near the hospital in a hurry, as if he had made an appointment to meet someone.

In order to find out the details of each other, Qin Huan drove and stopped across the road for the first time.

Qin Yu had been waiting for the doctor for half an hour, but he didn't look worried.

Qin Huan kept calm all the time. Finally, a woman walked into the restaurant and sat down directly in front of Doctor Zhang.

At that moment, Qin Huan was stunned. He had thought about the identity of the person behind the scenes for countless times, but he didn't expect that he was the worst person! Qin Huan's expression became deeper and deeper

At this time, Jiang Mochen, who accompanied Yan Xi on the set, received a report from Qin Huan.

"President, someone who has a secret deal with Dr. Zhang appears. It's Yan rou."

"Find out what she's trying to do. All the people involved in it, all of them." Jiang Mochen gave the final order to Qin Yu.

He clenched his cell phone with a chill in his eyes.

"Yes, president."

After seeing Yan Rou go in, Qin Huan has let the little paparazzi eavesdrop in the restaurant. Since the behind the scenes leader has appeared, the game officially begins.

"This is the deposit you want. Don't worry. As long as it's done, I'll immediately transfer the rest of the money to your account, but you must do it cleanly and let no one know about it." Yan Rou pushed the bag containing cash to the doctor.

"Good! I know. I'll do it all right. " Doctor Zhang couldn't wait to take the bag.

After all, the nurses and assistants who did the operation had to get through with the money. She had to pull everyone on the boat, otherwise her life would be over.

"That's it. Don't contact me any more. I'll find you." Yan Rou gets up, puts on sunglasses again, looks around and leaves the coffee shop.

The Doctor Zhang got up to leave after Yan Rou left, but as soon as Qin Huan called, she was stopped by the little dog.

"What are you doing? Get out of the way

The little paparazzi pulled the bag in her hand without saying a word, and all the cash in it fell out

The other guests in the restaurant were stunned and didn't know what happened.

Qin Huan immediately went in and took Dr. Zhang to the elegant room on the second floor. Naturally, the waiter and the little dog in the restaurant were responsible for cleaning up the money.

Doctor Zhang looked at Qin Yu nervously. She couldn't even speak clearly. What worried her most was that she didn't know whether Qin Huan had seen Yan rou."Sit down, don't look. Yan Rou has gone."

"..... What are you talking about? I don't understand. I'm going back to work. "

"Dr. Zhang, I just saw very clearly that the person you met was the eldest lady of Yan family. Why did she give you so much money? I think you should have a lot to say to me

"What? I don't know Yan Rou! You see the wrong person.  
"

"Is it?" Qin Huan took two steps forward and put Dr. Zhang's fear under his eyes. "While I'm still talking well, you'd better confess. Otherwise, when the evidence is in front of you, it won't be easy to end up."

Qin Huan's words made Dr. Zhang sweating. He knew that the other party was in a mess.

"I really don't know what you mean. Please get out of the way... "

Qin Huan's face was suddenly cold, and he looked at each other fiercely, "if it wasn't because this is a public place, what do you think I would do? Someone should be responsible for your own crimes. I don't have time to waste words with you. You'd better accept my proposal. Otherwise, Dahua will definitely be able to make you disappear in this world quietly. "

"You can't afford to offend the man you want to hurt!"

Doctor Zhang was so nervous that he tried to get rid of Qin Huan and escape. However, two bodyguards in black blocked her way.

"Doctor Zhang, or I'd better call the police to solve the problem?" Qin Huan said and took out his mobile phone.

"No! No! I said I say everything. " Doctor Zhang grabbed Qin Huan in fear and looked at him evasively, "please, give me a chance."

## Chapter 445

Dr. Zhang knew that it would be useless to struggle any longer. He told Yan Rou the whole story about Yan Rou's coming to her for a deal, and the process was also recorded by Qin Huan.

"Last week, you came to the hospital on behalf of Yan Xi to arrange for an examination. The next day someone came to see me in the hospital and said that as long as I did something on Yan Xi's examination report, he would give me a lot of money! "

"What else?"

"And Also let me cheat Yan Xi to do surgery, casually find a disease as a reason, remove Miss Yan's son The uterus... " When Dr. Zhang said this, the whole person trembled, and now she realized how cruel she had done.

Moreover, Qin Huan caught him, and there was no place to hide.

Qin Huan was on the verge of anger at this time, so he had to take Doctor Zhang to the police station immediately.

Wanyan Rou or Yan Xi's half sister, incredibly vicious to this point.

"Who else but you took the money?" In order to find out all the murderers involved, Qin Huan tried to suppress his anger. He knew that it was not time to close the net.

Under Qin Huan's glare, Dr. Zhang told all the people who had collected the money. There was also a person who gave advice to Yan Rou, that is, Yan Rou's mother-in-law, Han Yumei.

"Mr. Qin, please let me go. I'm really obsessed with money and open my eyes to money..."

"Ah Yes, I can let you go, but you have to do one thing for me first. " Qin Huan glanced at her and said coldly, "cooperate with me in a play. After the end, you can get what you want."

"Good! I promise, I promise everything

.....

It's just that one person has done such a mean thing. How can a few apologies solve it?

Those who participate in it all have to pay a price.

Qin Yu collected the recording evidence and sent Dr. Zhang to a safe place. Then he rushed to the studio of "love in the bath fire".

On the way, Qin Huan was very confused. He knew that he had to report the situation to Jiang Mochen at the first time. However, Yan Rou was so vicious this time that he could not imagine what his president would do when he knew the truth.

Forty minutes later, Qin Huan stood in front of Jiang Mochen, but he still did not think how to speak.

"Say it." After he answered his phone call, Jiang Mochen was already mentally prepared.

Qin Huan bowed his head and reported all the things that Doctor Zhang had just told him, and then he also mentioned the other things he had investigated.

"I checked the medical records of the hospital on that day. Yan Rou did regular birth examination in that hospital.

Maybe she happened to see me in that hospital. Later, she found out that her wife wanted to have a physical examination, so she set up this bureau and calculated her wife."

"Her purpose is not only to make the story of her infertility known to all, but also I also want to take the opportunity to remove my wife's uterus, so that she can never be a mother."

After hearing this, Jiang Mo Chen's face became more and more deep.

"Yan Rou has returned to Yan's house."

"The timing is so opportune, no wonder she wants to calculate the lady at this time..." Qin Huan twisted his eyebrows. For the sake of power, fame and fortune, someone would really give such a black hand to his relatives. "What's the next step?"

"It's a trick." Jiang Mo Chen slowly raised his eyes, eyes full of chill, "let Yan Rou think that everything is developing according to her plan."

"After that, please go to the hospital to see the play."

"I want to uncover the truth of this matter in public, so that

all people know the nature of Yan rou."

He should pay a price for hurting his wife.

Call all the people in the Yan family, let them see what kind of despicable Yan Rou has become, and then tell Yan Rou that they already know the truth of the matter, so that she can taste the taste of being cheated and teased!

Qin Huan nodded, and he was really the president of his family. He was convinced by such means.

It has always been Jiang Mo Chen's principle to grasp the crux of the problem and hit it right.

After Yan Xi finished work, he knew that Qin Yu had come to the studio, so he didn't change his clothes, so he went to the rest room directly, "has the matter come to an end?"

Qin Huan immediately looked at Jiang Mo Chen. Seeing that Jiang Mo Chen had not stopped him, he nodded and said, "well, we have found out."

"Who is it?"

"Yan rou."

"Go on, what else do you find?"

If only found out that Yan Rou had done it, Qin Huan's expression would not be so deep. Therefore, Yan Xi boldly guessed that she was a good sister and prepared a bigger surprise for her.

"She bribed the doctor to get rid of Your uterus. " Qin Huan didn't hide anything. He replied truthfully, because Jiang Mochen was right beside him. As long as he looked at him, Qin Huan would immediately shut up.

Because the truth is disgusting.

But Yan Xi didn't have any fluctuation on her face after listening to it. She seemed to have expected such an answer, or she had found out Yan Rou's nature. She didn't feel strange at all, "husband, how are you going to deal with it?" Jiang Mo Chen raised his eyes and motioned Qin Huan to continue.

So Qin Huan said the plan. After hearing this, Yan Xi said coldly, "I don't want to be the enemy of Yan's family all the time. I'll give in and bear it again."

"But even if I left home alone for so many years, Yan Rou has never given up the idea of harming me."

"This time, you don't have to give Yan family affection.

What she wants to do to me will be returned to her as it is."

If not stepped on her bottom line, hit her stomach baby and her family's idea, Yan Xi also lazy to pay attention to her.

"As for her mother-in-law..." Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other, and then firmly said, "I want them to know the taste of pain."

Jiang Mo Chen clenched her hand. "No one can bully you. What they do, they have to pay."

At first, the business of Yan Rou's family has run into many difficulties. Several bank loans have not been approved. Now it is even more like walking on thin ice. If there is a problem in the capital chain at this time, it is only a step away from bankruptcy.

.....

At this time, Yan Rou is still immersed in her dream that she is about to succeed in her plot. She has no idea that Yan Xi has learned everything and is ready to fight back.

That night, Zeng Eryu just went home on a business trip and saw Yan Rou sitting in the living room of Yan's family. At that moment, she almost doubted whether she had gone through time and space!

People who have left Yan's family suddenly come back

Seeing this, the servant rushed forward, "madam, you are back." Then he took the suitcase from Zeng Eryu.

"Why is she here?" Zeng Eryu asked directly.

"Auntie, I know I'm wrong. I shouldn't have done that to you before. It hurt your heart and our family's affection. Please give me a chance. I'll live a good life in the future." Yan Rou smiles and walks to Zeng Eryu, seemingly sincere.

## Chapter 446

"I just want to know why you're here!"

Zeng Eryu is no longer as easy to handle as she used to be. When she saw Yan Rou say this, her face did not change at all, but calmed down in a few seconds.

She is now the head of the Yan family. She can't be fooled by the treacherous villains.

"Madam, the eldest lady is pregnant, so the old master will bring her back." Seeing that the atmosphere was so depressed, the servant ventured forward and explained.

Pregnant?

Zeng Eryu's eyes looked at Yan Rou, as if she was a little fatter than when she left Yan's house, but

She turned her head and asked the servant, "are you really pregnant? Or did you find such an excuse to go back to Yan's home again? "

The servant was stunned and didn't know how to answer.

At this time, Mr. Yan heard the news outside and came out on crutches, "Er Yu, you don't always think of people as bad."

Yan Rou lowered her head and made a look of incomparable grievance. If she had been in the past, she would have argued with Zeng Eryu. According to the current appearance, she has indeed changed a lot.

"Dad, it's not that I want to speculate on her like this, but I have already agreed that I will be the family, and she has been expelled from the Yan Family by you. Is it not appropriate to let her return to Yan's home now? I understand that she is your granddaughter after all, you love her, but you don't have to take it back to Yan's home, right? Isn't it convenient for her to find a quiet place outside

"This..."

"Don't tell me, grandfather. I know what my aunt means. I'm wrong first. I'll go." With that, she staggered to leave the house

"Come on! Look at her Master Yan anxiously walked past, let the servant help Yan Rou up, and then took a meaningful look at Zeng Er Yu, shook his head and left.

Zeng Eryu shakes her head and goes into her room. She knows that Yan Rou will not easily change her character. Moreover, she is well prepared to come back this time. She not only learns to hide her real ideas, but also has children. What Yan cares most is the future successor of the Yan family. Now that Yan Rou has the card to pinch him, the peace of Yan's family is probably over.

Yan Laozi immediately called the family doctor over to make sure that Yan Rou and the child were OK. After settling her down for a rest, a man came to Zeng Eryu.

"Er Yu, I know I shouldn't keep my mouth open, but xiaorou she. How does she take care of the children by herself? Let her go back to Yan's house. "

"Have you not brought her back? Does it matter what I say? "

After Zeng Eryu finished, he turned and left directly. It was no use talking about it.

Then, she made a phone call to Yan Xi.

"Xiao Xi, Yan Rou was brought back to Yan's house by your grandfather. Do you know this?" Zeng'eryu felt that her mood was very complicated. She and her daughter had to endure a lot of hardships before they came to this day. However, Yan Rou wiped two tears in front of him and went back to Yan's house. Zeng'eryu could not accept this reality.

It's as if people all over the world are making trouble for their mother and daughter.

"Well, Yan Jie told me a little bit."

"I just knew that Yan Rou was pregnant, so she was brought back to the Yan family. I think she is going to make a mess of Yan's family by relying on her baby."

"Mom, don't be too nervous. Relax a little. You'd better go to work in the company as usual. It's better to leave Yan Rou far away. Mo Chen and I won't be calculated by her. Don't worry."

Hearing Yan Xi's appeasement, Zeng Eryu sighed and sat by the bedside, calming down the waves in his heart, "well..."

She had no choice but to accept.

"Don't argue with her or pay attention to her. She just wants to use her tears and children's acting to stir up the relationship between you and Yan's family, and treat her as air."

Zeng Eryu recalled Yan Rou's tearful appearance just now, nodded his head and said, "OK, I understand. Before I was too weak, I would make things so bad. In the future, my mother will take good care of herself, support this family and protect you."

"Good Mom, there's something I want to tell you. " Yan Xi said with a smile, "after you listen, don't be too surprised."

"What's the matter? The news keeps coming out every day. What else do I not know? "

"You have a grandson." Yan Xi's hand naturally falls on the abdomen and says softly.

"..... What? " Zeng Eryu was stunned, afraid that he had just heard wrong, "what did you say?"

"I said you're going to be a grandmother. You've got a grandson." Yan Xirou repeated.

"But not in the news..."

"I'll explain those news to you later. Don't tell anyone about my pregnancy in advance. When the time comes, it will be made public." Yan Xi carefully charged Zeng Er Yu, "Mom, it's not early, rest."

"OK, mom. Get to sleep and pay more attention to your health."

After hanging up, Zeng Er Yu was very happy. Yan Xi leaned on the sofa and put the mobile phone aside. One side of her body was nestled in Jiang Mo Chen's arms. "Yan Rou spent so much effort to return to Yan's house. She must have been unable to hold back. The first thing she had to do was to drive my mother out."

"Don't worry, she can't count on anyone." Jiang Mo Chen massages Yan Xi gently.

Yan Xi nods, with Jiang Mo Chen in, does she need to worry?

Late at night, two people lie together on the double bed, but Yan Xi always feels uncomfortable, can't sleep, suddenly a pair of hands from her body side ring her waist, "don't move."

"What's the matter?" As soon as she turned her head, she met Jiang Mo Chen's four eyes. His eyes were full of

repressed desires.

"I don't want to hurt you and the baby. Honey, go to bed." As soon as her body approached, Jiang Mo Chen was unable to calm down. She seemed to have a fire burning on her body

His arm hugged Yan Xi tightly, so that she could not move.

Yan Xi suddenly understood his meaning, his face slightly drunk, "that, or we sleep separately?"

"No, as long as you sleep well, don't move." Jiang Mo Chen insisted that he was trying to control his inner feelings.

"But it will be months before the baby is born. Do you have to bear with it all the time?" Yan Xi did not know how to solve it.

Jiang Mo Chen did not answer, but held her closer. Originally, he was not such a person with strong desire, but after being with Yan Xi, he could not control the impulse he wanted.

Yan Xi obediently nodded, nestled in his arms, and soon fell asleep.

Seeing that she was asleep, Jiang Mochen went to the bathroom to have a cold bath, which made him calm down. He went back to the bedroom and looked at the sweet sleeping man on the bed. The corners of his mouth lifted a happy arc.

## Chapter 447

This night was Yan Rou's first night back to Yan's home. She cheated old man Yan's pity by pretending to be dizzy. She hid in her room and called her mother-in-law.

"Zeng Eryu came back today and questioned my intention to return to Yan's house in public. Fortunately, I thought of Countermeasures in time, otherwise it would be dangerous..."

"When she drove you out of the Yan family, she should have thought that there would be today. Don't be afraid. Now that you have the chips, you can kick her out of the Yan family." Her mother-in-law said on the phone.

"But now she's completely changed. She's not as weak as she used to be, and she's in charge of the family. I'm afraid I can't fight her." Yan Rou sighed.

"Well, after all, she's your father's woman, isn't it too hard to deal with? This is also your Yan Family's business, mother does not understand, also can't help. " Her mother-in-law is to let Yan Rou go back to the Yan Family and take back the power of the Yan family, but she is also

worried about the east window incident, so she does not want to involve too much.

Yan Rou's way back to Yan's house depends on her own.

"Well, I'll try again." Yan Rou knew that she was in a difficult situation. She had no choice but to answer. Fortunately, God gave her a child. As long as she made good use of this chip, she was afraid of Zeng Eryu?

"And what's going on in the hospital, you should remember to urge more. It's time not to come back."

"Well, I'm all set up, and I'm waiting for the show." Yan Rou thinks her plan is perfect, but she doesn't realize that Yan Xi is never the one she can calculate.

It wasn't in the past, and it won't be in the future.

In order to make the play more authentic, Yan Xi asked for a half day's leave with the crew. She went to the hospital to have a review and then performed a good play.

According to Jiang Mo Chen's arrangement, Qin Huan

controlled the doctor.

Yan Rou changed into a humble dress. She saw Yan Xi pushed into the operating room and stayed in the hospital chair for a while before leaving with satisfaction.

Soon, she got a call from Doctor Zhang, "it's done. When will you give me the rest of the money?"

"Are you sure Yan Xi won't be able to have a baby?"

"Of course Doctor Zhang answered immediately, because Qin Yu was standing next to her.

"Well, tomorrow afternoon, we'll meet at that cafe again." Yan Rou thinks about it, but she still thinks that the transfer is not safe. In case someone finds out, she can't say clearly. It's better to trade face-to-face.

However, all this happened to fall into the trap carefully prepared for her.

After Dr. Zhang hung up the phone, he asked Qin Yu carefully, "I have done what you said. Please let me go."

"I see." Qin Yu raised his eyebrows slightly. He could let her go. What the president of his family would do was not up to him.

Everything will be revealed tomorrow.

Qin Yu didn't have to run between the hospital and the company. He also had time to accompany his wife. Up to now, he didn't know how to tell sister Xia about Yan Xi's pregnancy.

According to the plan, Yan Xi returned to the production team to continue filming normally. In this case, she was still able to perform well in every play, which made Yu Nan more impressed.

Because Yan Xi completely shows what an excellent actor should look like, so when filming on the set, Yu Nan will be more partial to Yan Xi.

So that when Yan Xi and Danni take the opposite play, Yu Nan will ask Danni to be more serious.

Denny couldn't help but complain, "why do you have to play like this? Isn't there three months left in the contract? "

"Director Yu, it's OK. You can slow down."

Mr. Jiang looked at the scene beside him and snorted angrily, "foreign actors just can't do it. They just took a few more scenes? Look what he doesn't want

After listening to Yan Xi, Yu Nan agreed to slow down the progress.

This makes Denny very puzzled, privately asked Yan Xi, "why do the crew respect you so much, listen to your words, even the chief director is like this, if in our country, the director is the God of the crew, no one dares to let the director obey."

Yan Xi sat beside, very calm answer said, "because treat each play sincerely."

Danni Ning eyebrows, it seems that Yan Xi's answer is very disapproval, "like is like, hate is hate, there is no middle point! You Asians are just too much trouble. "

"And always disguise oneself as an imaginary appearance, very insincere Denny said this in awkward Chinese.

Yan Xi just smile, no refutation.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen finished a phone call, came over and carefully put the water cup in Yan Xi's hand. "The wheat field has entered the publicity period, the market forecast response is very good, there should be a greater breakthrough in the box office. In addition, there is a big international director who has a good eye on you and \* \*

"Really?"

Yan Xi was full of smiles and was very happy in her heart.

This recognition from the outside world is the best affirmation of her acting skills.

"As I said, you are the most powerful superstar in the future of Dahua! All this is what you have worked hard for. " Jiang Mo Chen firmly held her hand and said. "I'm sorry, Mrs. Jiang. For my sake, I may have to let you refuse the shortcut of becoming a superstar again."

Yan Xi turned his head and looked at his eyes carefully. He stroked his face with his fingers. "We are husband and wife. We are one. You have done a lot for me. Now we have put down the company's business and come to the studio to take care of me. We don't need to say that."

"I don't regret every decision I make, and as long as I stick to my own path, I believe it's mine and will always come to me."

"Giving birth to a baby is a new way in my life. It will not cut off my career, but will give me more courage to face the future life."

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her confident and optimistic side and nodded and smile.

It is a blessing for him to have such a wife.

.....

Even if Yan Xi reduced the number of times she appeared in front of the public, her popularity did not decrease. Instead, it was because of the high popularity of these three large-scale films.

Although "memories of the fragments" has been off the file, but the film invested by dahuazhu has attracted waves of praise, and its unique script and shooting techniques make the fans rave with praise.

And Yan Xi's performance also let the outside world have a new understanding of her, the image she created is impressive.

When we talk about Yan Xi's acting skills, we always think that she will come back when she gets married, and when she wants to become a favorite in the fashion industry, she will join the group to film

Every part of her journey seems unusual, but she has made very proud achievements. Fans are also looking forward to

her new film release. This year is destined to be a successful year for Yan Xi.

## Chapter 448

But behind Yan Xi's achievements, there are many unknown conspiracies.

In Jiang Mo Chen's plan, Yan's family is an indispensable part. Since Yan Rou has been so cruel, she has to bear the consequences.

So after Yan Xi had a rest, Jiang Mo Chen called Zeng Eryu.

"Mom, there's something we need your help with."

"What's the matter? As long as Mom can do it, it's no problem. " How do you like this son-in-law? Especially because Jiang Mo Chen has been spoiling Yan Xi, she is more at ease as a mother-in-law.

"Tomorrow noon, please take your grandfather to a place. I will send you the address later. This matter should be kept secret from Yan rou."

Although he did not know what Jiang Mochen wanted to do, Zeng Eryu immediately nodded and agreed, "OK, I'll find a way."

"Hard work, mom."

"Xiaoxi told me that she was pregnant. What happened? Does she go on filming?" Zeng Eryu has been through the news on the Internet to understand Yan Xi's dynamic.

"Mom, don't worry. She and the baby are very good. I've been taking care of her in the cast recently."

Hearing Jiang Mochen's reply, Zeng Eryu was relieved. However, he turned to Jiang and said, "thanks to your care, we have a small evening. But you should not be too tired. Pay more attention to your health..."

Jiang Mochen and Zeng Eryu talked for more than ten minutes before hanging up the phone. He always felt that God had exchanged him with Yan Xi's family.

Mr. Jiang likes Yan Xi more, and Zeng Eryu cares more about him.

Maybe this is the family

After washing, Jiang Mo Chen went back to his bedroom and saw Yan Xi's sleeping face. Suddenly, he felt that all this was worth it. No matter how much he did for this

woman, he was willing to do it.

.....

After Zeng Eryu promised Jiang Mochen, he always wanted to use what kind of reason to take old man Yan to the past.

Since Yan Rou returned to Yan's home, she has been showing a sad look from time to time. Mr. Yan felt that she must have suffered a lot of grievances in her mother-in-law's family, so she stayed with Yan Rou all day long, and her parents and grandchildren were almost inseparable.

She knows how important a new life is to the Yan family, and she can also appreciate the joy of old man Yan. She is just worried that Yan Rou's nature will not change, which will disappoint him

After weighing around, Zeng Eryu asked an old director of the company to help him to meet Mr. Yan.

When Mr. Yan answered the phone, Yan Rou was beside him. He heard that he was going to go out, smiling and coquettish, "grandfather, are you going to see your old friends? I also want to go... "

"Well, my grandfather will take you with you for fear that you will be bored." Yan replied with a smile, "he offered me to go fishing in the North Lake."

Yan Rou hears the speech to think for a while, the old man Yan can't say anything important when he goes out to see his old friend. What she should do now is to block the doctor's mouth and think about how to drive Zeng Eryu out of Yan's house.

"Grandfather, I'm still not going." Yan Rou said with a smile that she just took this opportunity to send money to Doctor Zhang.

"Well, you can rest at home or go out for relaxation."

Yan Rou doesn't know what is hidden behind this incident. She doesn't think that this is a play designed by Zeng Eryu and the old director. Even if she follows him, she will definitely be thrown away by the design.

Since taking over Yan's group, Zeng Youyu's wrist is not ordinary people can see through. Otherwise, how can she sit firmly in the position of President.

However, in her heart, she still couldn't figure out Jiang

Muchen's plan. She didn't know what would happen?

Zeng Eryu told Jiang Mo Chen about the situation, and Jiang Mo Chen also said hello to Yu Nan. He would take Yan Xi away for an afternoon and then send people back to the crew on time.

.....

The appointed time arrived, Yan Rou did not notice any improper, according to the agreement into the restaurant, is still the last position.

Qin Huan asked again in the car outside, "do you remember what you want to say later?"

From their point of view, we can clearly see the situation in the restaurant.

Dr. Zhang sat in the front passenger's seat, nodded and looked at Qin Huan warily. "As long as I do what you say, will you let me go?"

"I will." Qin Huan answered very seriously.

Dr. Zhang nodded. His hands were full of cold sweat. He was strong and calm. He walked quickly into the restaurant.

"This is the final payment. It's a reward for you to finish this work. We'll go our own way in the future, and we'll take it as if nothing happened." Yan Rou didn't notice the difference between Dr. Zhang and pushed the fitness bag at the foot forward, "you can order it."

Dr. Zhang leaned over and looked at the cash in the bag  
She can't take it!

Yan Rou picks up a smile and wears sunglasses to leave.  
But as soon as she gets up, she is stopped by Doctor Zhang.

"Miss Yan Rou, I want to ask you something."

"What? I don't think it's the right amount? " Yan Rou glanced at her impatiently.

"No I want to ask, you and Yan Xi are not sisters? Why do you want her to never get pregnant? In this way, she will suffer for a lifetime... ""It's not your business!" Yan Rou immediately drank.

Doctor Zhang grinned and lowered his head, and was blocked by Yan rou.

Seeing this, Yan Rou laughs contemptuously. She seems to have solved the matter in a good mood. She still answers the question, "she is the daughter of the Yan family who

has been expelled from the Yan family, and is also a performer. What do you want the child to do?"

"Children will only affect her acting career, as a sister, I am for her good."

At that moment, Dr. Zhang only felt that he was trading with the devil! A chill spread all over her body

She admitted that she was an open-minded villain, and had done a lot of wrong things for money. However, it was the first time for her to see such a cruel person as Yan Rou, even her sister!

It doesn't hurt people's lives, but it requires the other party to suffer all his life and lose the qualification to be a mother.

Yan Rou didn't pay attention to her any more and walked out of the restaurant with a smile.

Doctor Zhang sat there and sighed. After Qin Huan sat opposite her, he took off the video equipment that had just been pinned to her collar.

"Do you really think money can do anything?"

"These..."

"The money has nothing to do with you." Qin Huan picked up the fitness bag and took away the video equipment. "Is it not afraid that painting this kind of money will lead to a loss of life? I'll use it for charity to help you accumulate some virtue. "

"Well, I I'll go first. " Doctor Zhang really thought that Qin Yu and Jiang Mochen would let her go. They walked out of the restaurant in a panic, as if they had a nightmare.

## Chapter 449

On the other side, after Yan went to the appointment, the old director said that he was not feeling well and wanted to visit the nearby hospital.

Yan was worried about his body, so he immediately asked the driver to drive them there. As soon as he entered the hospital, he saw Zeng Eryu waiting for him.

"Why are you..." Yan asked in doubt.

"Dad, let's go first." Zeng Youyu walked over with a smile and nodded to the old director, "Uncle Chen, please."

"Nothing, then you go in."

Zeng Eryu nodded and politely watched the other party leave, but the old man Yan was confused by the situation in front of him, "Er Yu, what is going on?"

"Go in and you'll find out." Zeng Eryu did not say much, directly took Yan to the VIP room on the fifth floor of the hospital.

In fact, she is not very clear about Jiang Mo Chen's plan, but since her son-in-law has said so, of course, she will try her best to cooperate.

When Zeng Eryu and Yan Laozi sat down in the VIP room, they soon heard the voice of talking from the next room.

"You mean Mr. Jiang of Dahua Group? What did he ask me for? "

"Well, a few days ago, Mr. Jiang's wife had an operation in our hospital, and the effect was very good and successful, so President Jiang wanted to thank him face to face."

At this time, the two people in the conversation are Guo Zhengyi, the president of the hospital, and his assistant.

"That's good. I thought something was wrong. When will they come?" President Guo sighed with relief that he was on his way. The assistant replied carefully.

After that, they said nothing more.

At this time, Mr. Yan also guessed that things were related to Yan Xi, but in this case, why should they hide here to eavesdrop? They also said that the Jiang family came to thank them. As the elders of the Yan family, they also came

forward to thank them. Isn't it better?

Moreover, no one seems to tell him, Yan Xi did what surgery!

"Shall we not go out?"

"Dad, it's not yet time. If you are more patient and wait, the children must have their plans to do so."

Mr. Yan nodded, thinking of his powerful son-in-law, he had a complex feeling of appreciation and fear.

Because that man is too powerful to see through.

About half an hour later, a few people came from the next door. Jiang Mochen took the lead in and said, "Hello, President Guo."

"Mr. Jiang didn't tell me earlier when he visited. I'm ready to prepare! Come on, sit down. "

Jiang Mochen faintly raised a smile. He followed Qin Huan and two bodyguards behind him. After sitting down, Jiang Mochen said to the point, "today I'm here for my wife's operation."

"Ah, I have just heard that the operation is very smooth, and the staff in our hospital will do their best to serve your wife."

Director Guo took over the topic with a smile, but after he said this, he found that Jiang Mo Chen's expression did not seem to be to thank him, because his eyes were full of cold, with a touch of dangerous ferocity

"Put this one aside in advance." Jiang Mo Chen turned his head. Qin Huan immediately took out two inspection reports and put them in front of President Guo. "I want to ask President Guo why the same person does the same inspection, but there are so different results? Is there such a big difference between the two hospitals? "

President Guo was stunned and immediately picked up the two reports. They were all the names of Yan Xi, but the contents were

Their hospital report written very clearly, Yan Xi's uterus has a problem, but another hospital's report is that Yan Xi is pregnant!

"Mr. Jiang, what do you mean?"

"President Guo, the matter is very simple. My wife is

pregnant, but the examination result given by the precious hospital is that she has physical problems. Not only is it difficult to conceive, but also part of the uterus has to be removed." Jiang Mo Chen's voice was cold and cruel, and his dignity was not to be underestimated

"How could that be possible?"

President Guo's first reaction is to maintain the reputation of the hospital, and whether the family members are wrong!

"I don't want to wrongly treat you, so I took my wife to have an examination, and the result was the same. Why did your hospital only give the conclusion that my wife was ill?" Jiang Mo Chen knocked on the tea table with a cold face.

President Guo was sweating a little bit at this time. He looked at the inspection time of those reports, and his brows gradually wrinkled.

"Mr. Jiang, I think there must be some misunderstanding. I'm going to..."

"No, I have found out everything. This is the list of participants. You can ask one by one." As soon as Jiang Mochen raised his hand, Qin Huan immediately took out a sorted list and put it in front of President Guo.

At this time, President Guo already understood that Jiang Mochen came to settle accounts!

If he does not give the other party a reasonable explanation, according to the power of Dahua Group, his small hospital will not be able to open.

President Guo is a smart man. He understands the principle of abandoning the car and being a marshal, so he directly pulls down his face and asks the assistant to bring the doctor who did the examination for Yan Xi. A few minutes later, the doctor stood in front of them.

The Dean took out the inspection report in their hospital and showed it to the doctor, "is this Yan Xi's inspection report?"

"Yes, Dean." Of course, the female doctor had a deep memory of this matter and gave a definite answer after a glance.

President Guo took a deep breath and tried to resist the anger in his heart, "think about it again. Is this the report of Yan Xi at that time? Is there something wrong with it

"It's really this one, Dean. I've done it myself."

Bang!

President Guo patted the table and snapped, "how can we have such a scum in our hospital? Who gives you the courage to even make such a report?"

"No Dean, I don't have... " The woman doctor panicked and quickly denied.

President Guo was too lazy to explain to her and directly threw the reports made by other hospitals in front of her, "then what are these! You explain it to me. "

"This I... " The female doctor was afraid to say nothing. Seeing the real examination results, she was even more scared to stand unsteadily.

"You are a doctor, whose duty is to save the dying and heal the wounded. What is your conscience to do such a thing now? I ask you, who ordered you to do this? Mingmingjiang is pregnant, but you have to remove her uterus. Where did this false report come from? "

Seeing these hard evidence, the female doctor knew that she had no way out. She immediately knelt down in front of President Guo and grabbed him by the arm. "Dean, I didn't mean to do it. I just..."

"Just what? If you make such a wrong number, who can guarantee you! Say, who else is involved in this? "

## Chapter 450

The woman doctor swallowed her mouth and relaxed her hand. She looked at Jiang Mo Chen's face carefully.

But just looked up at such a glance, she was scared to death, directly confessed.

"I'm sorry, Dean. I really didn't expect that things would turn out like this. Who is the person behind the scenes? I really don't know. It's That is, they said that someone had removed Miss Yan's uterus, so that she could not be a mother. I I can only do such a thing when I am open to money. "

"I really know I was wrong..."

President Guo was so angry that he almost couldn't stand still. He clenched his fist tightly, and his veins burst out. He rushed directly to him and slapped the woman doctor in the face.

He couldn't bear it. How could anyone be cruel enough to do such a mean thing!

And Jiang Mo Chen just sat beside him indifferently, because he knew all this for a long time.

"Dean, I was wrong, I really dare not, never dare!"

President Guo coldly pushed her away and said to the assistant, "call Doctor Zhang, director of their department."

One person can't make such a seamless plan. Others in their department must have participated in it for a long time.

At this time, Zeng Eryu and Yan Laozi, who had heard these words, were so angry that they even persecuted their daughter and granddaughter!

"Who the hell is it?" Yan Laozi angrily drinks a way.

"Dad, wait a minute. Let Mochen finish asking." Zeng Eryu forced to endure anger, let himself calm down, appease the mood of Yan Laozi.

Yan Xi is her only daughter. She was calculated like this

Those dirty words are deliberately spread out to persecute Yan Xi, and she, as a mother, can't help at all.

Zeng Eryu's tears seem to be broken line beads, keep falling.

Soon, Dr. Zhang was invited here. When he saw Jiang Mochen, he felt a thump in his heart, and his body was shaking uncontrollably.

"Dean..."

Director Guo raised his eyes and looked at her. He had already eased his emotion from the shock just now, but his voice was very cold, "I want to know who bought you and made such a bad deed of bereavement! Does Mrs. Jiang have a grudge against you

"Dean I can't understand what you're talking about

"Just now your subordinates have recruited everything. Do you want to hide it from me?"

Doctor Zhang listened, flustered to come forward, "no, Dean, I don't know anything, you can't listen to other people's lies."

"Lies? Are you sure? Or you have to see the evidence before you let go. " Jiang Mo Chen sat on the sofa with a cold voice.

Doctor Zhang clenched his fist and thought of something flustered. He looked at Qin Huan and said, "you promised me, will you let me go?"

"I said, I will let you go, but I don't represent my president. You hurt my wife."

Dr. Zhang took a deep breath. Knowing that he had no way to go back, he sat on the ground powerlessly, "I I took Yan Rou's money and she asked me to do it. "

"Yan Rou?"

"Yes, Miss Yan, Yan rou." Dr. Zhang repeated it again.

At this time, two people sitting in the VIP room next door were shocked

They did not hear wrong, design persecution Yan Xi, let her do not become a mother's person is Yan Rou! Jiang Mochen asked them to come here to let them hear and see with their own eyes!

There is such a cruel sister Calculate everything, press step by step, spread rumors, malicious frame up!

She is the Yan Rou who disguises as Yan Jiahao's

granddaughter!

Old man Yan was speechless. His hands were shaking and he was holding his crutches. His eyes were wide open

Zeng Eryu took a deep breath. She knew that she could not bear this mother any more. Did she really wait until the other party killed her daughter?

Zeng Eryu was just about to go out and ask for an explanation for his daughter when he opened his mouth.

"Wait a minute."

"Dad Zeng Eryu thought that Yan Laozi would help Yan Rou to speak, but when he turned around, he saw the hatred and pain in his eyes.

"I'll do it. I won't let you and Xiaoxi suffer any more."

At this time, Mr. Yan's heart has a plan, his words are full of firmness.

Zeng Eryu looked at his expression and finally returned to his position and sat down.

In fact, she is not sure. This time, the old man Yan is cruel or not.

"I will not take back the words of driving her out of the Yan family, but after all, she is pregnant with a child. This child is the future of Yan family. When she gives birth to a child, I will make a thorough settlement with her."

Master Yan did this out of the consideration of the unborn child. After all, this is the blood of the Yan family. If he drove Yan Rou out of the Yan family, would her mother-in-law accept the child?

It's better to wait until the baby is born and then solve it.

This is also to cut off the possibility of Yan Rou threatening the Yan Family with her children in the future."I won't believe her again."

At this time, Zeng Eryu saw Yan's expression and believed that he was really determined.

How many times did master Yan give Yan Rou opportunities, but every time Yan Rou did not know how to cherish and hurt her sisters. How could such a person stay in Yan family?

In Yan Rou's heart, is there any conscience and humanity?

This moment, old Yan Rou will not be pitied again.

.....

Dr. Zhang knew that he couldn't escape. He told all the things and embellished his guilt with a lot of beautiful words. He put all the responsibility on Yan rou. He also said that he was forced to be forced and lured by Yan Rou, and then However, these were just a cover up method that could not be put on the stage in front of Jiang Mo Chen. He didn't believe a word.

"Tell me, then, who sent the news of my wife's infertility?"

"It's yanrou! The person she's looking for has nothing to do with me, really! " Dr. Zhang tried to get rid of the relationship.

President Guo looked at her in shock, just these words are not he in a dream? This kind of person is actually the Department Director of their hospital!

In the profession of doctors for decades, President Guo asked himself that he had never seen such a ruthless doctor!

He tried to calm down and said to Jiang Mochan, "Mr. Jiang, I understand this matter clearly. On behalf of myself and our hospital, I promise you that I will give you a satisfactory account. I am really sorry! Fortunately, your

wife has not been hurt, otherwise there will be no justice in the world. "

"I immediately contacted the police and asked them to investigate."

"No more." Jiang Mo Chen spewed out three words in a cold voice, and his eyes slowly fell on Dr. Zhang's face. "They can't be punished for such crimes for several years. I'll be private, after all It's a matter of my wife's safety. If they were handed over to the police, the punishment would be too light. "

## Chapter 451

"But..."

"President Guo, Dahua will not investigate the responsibility of your hospital in this matter, because I have other plans. I have given your hospital enough face. Would you refuse to accept this request? I just want to deal with these people myself. "

President Guo took a look at Doctor Zhang and thought of the things she had just explained and knew that he should not have protected her.

"Good, just listen to President Jiang."

"No Dean, please don't give me to Dahua. I'm really wrong... "

"When you collect money to do those bad things, you should think of today!" President Guo looked down at Doctor Zhang and said, "what you hurt is the wife of others. If someone hurts your family, don't you have to go up and fight for it?"

When Dr. Zhang heard this, he could not hold down his hand.

She knew that she couldn't help struggling any more, and she couldn't refute

"From now on, all the people concerned will be dismissed! And I'll report it to the city, so that you can't practice medicine again! "

Such a person is not worthy of being a doctor at all.

"Mr. Jiang, I'll leave these people to you. You can do whatever you want." In fact, director Guo was shameless to stay any longer and walked out with his assistant.

His disappointment was beyond words.

Doctor Zhang looked up and saw that all the people in front of her were Dahua people, and she had no one to ask for.

Jiang Mo Chen went back to the sofa and sat down. He nodded to Qin Huan. Qin Huan immediately asked Yan Xi to come in.

After pregnancy, Yan Xi has not wanted to participate in

these intrigues, she is afraid that it will affect the baby in the stomach.

Seeing Yan Xi coming in, Doctor Zhang thought that she would forgive herself, so he threw himself on her knees and said, "Mrs. Jiang, I'm sorry, I know I'm wrong. I'm not a human being! But I'm just being used. Please forgive me. I also have children... "

Yan Xi shook off her hand, ignored her, and sat beside Jiang Mochen.

She did look gentle and calm, but she never changed.

Since someone hurt her, she will still be color.

"Your behavior has hurt me and my family. I can forgive you on one condition: I will treat you as you treat me."

"I can't let go of someone who hurt my child and my husband."

"You are also a mother. Why can you give such a cruel hand to my child? In that case, I don't think you deserve to be a mother. I heard that you and your husband are divorced, and it's better to leave the child's custody to the

father. "

When Dr. Zhang heard this, she cried and begged for mercy. Her face was full of panic and fear, "I'm sorry I know I'm wrong. Please don't take my child away... "

"You took my child first."

Yan Xi's voice is very stable, word Zhu heart.

"You and I are both mothers, and children are the mother's life. When you do this to me, you should think of today's retribution."

Jiang Mo Chen clenched Yan Xi's hand and gently pinched it. He was already in liquidation with the other party, so he should not be too angry to hurt his body.

Then he turned to Qin Huan and said, "do you know what to do?"

"Yes, president!"

Dr. Zhang knelt on the ground in despair and kept begging for mercy, "Mrs. Jiang, please..."

Her tears kept falling, but Yan Xi was not moved. She knew that if they had not discovered the plot by accident,

Doctor Zhang would not have known what a bad thing he had done. Instead, she would have been smug with the money yanrou gave her.

"Why do you ask me? You should ask yourself... "

Yan Xi finished, Jiang Mo Chen directly let the bodyguard drag out Doctor Zhang, and then brought in the female doctor who gave Yan Xi an examination.

She has been outside the door, listen to the situation inside, see the Doctor Zhang that kind of end, at this time has been scared words are not complete.

"As long as you have money, you can do whatever you want. You can change the inspection report, right?" Jiang Mo Chen asked each other coldly.

"No no I I didn't expect that things would turn out like this. This is the first time for me. I dare not, and I will not dare to do so again. I can give you all the money. " The other party was scared, and his head was covered with sweat.

Hearing this, Yan Xi couldn't help laughing out, "if I really got your plan, can you spare my child and let my body recover?"

"You once greedy, may let me miscarry, even can't be a

mother forever!"

"When you collect money, don't you think that you might ruin someone else's voice?"

The other side was stunned, tears could not stop flowing down, and could not say half a word to explain.

"I don't want to embarrass you, but if you want to hurt me, it's you who are to blame."

"What would your family and fiance think of you if they knew that you were doing this?" "I have informed her fiance." Qin Huan answered.

The woman doctor had been speechless. She sat on the ground in shock, and her eyes were blank. Now, who can blame for the result? All of them are greedy and they want to die.

Jiang Mo Chen's momentum is really frightening, but every word of Yan Xi makes people feel the pain of killing heart.

She doesn't hurt people's bodies, but she can use the most direct words to turn into a sharp sword and stab into each other's body.

Everyone has a weakness, as long as this weakness is

destroyed, then this person is not afraid.

After several other participating doctors and nurses were also dealt with, Yan Xi just said a few words, so that the lives of those people almost collapsed.

It doesn't hurt people, but it can destroy them completely.

"If it's over, don't be angry with yourself."

Yan Xi knew who Jiang Mochen was talking about. She thought about it, shook her head and said, "they don't need me to clean up."

If you have experienced such a thing, master Yan can be lenient to Yan Rou, and the eldest parent of Yan's family is not dignified.

Then, Zeng You Yu helped the old man Yan to come out. Zeng You Yu looked at Yan Xi anxiously, "is the baby OK?"

"It's OK."

At this time, the old man Yan just reacted from his anger. Yan Xi was pregnant!

This is great news.

"Yes! yes! Xiaoxi has a baby... "

"Grandfather, today..."

"Needless to say, I understand that it's up to me to do it."  
Master Yan knew Yan Xi's concerns, clenched his fist, and said, "I have always been too partial to her, which made her do such a terrible thing today. I will deal with it severely, just..."

## Chapter 452

"I want her to have a baby." Yan said with a sigh.

Yan Xi thought about it and nodded her head.

Since Yan Rou has made such a big mistake, master Yan also said that he would punish her severely. No matter how Yan Rou pretends to go on, she won't be able to retrieve anything. It's better to let her immerse herself in her own dream and wait until the time is right to reveal the truth and see if she can accept the reality!

At that time, Yan Rou would probably really understand the taste of life is not like death.

"You are pregnant now. You should have a good rest and pay more attention to your health! How many months has the baby been? "

See Yan Laozi so happy, Yan Xi also did not say anything more, just told him not to let her pregnancy out for the time being.

"Let Yan Rou think that I have had surgery, can no longer be pregnant, I do not want her every day in the back of me,

harm my baby."

Yan Laozi drooped his eyes and seriously promised, "grandfather understands that this news will not be told to anyone."

His feelings of sadness and joy cannot be expressed in words

In order to ensure the time for Yan Xi to return to the crew, Jiang Mochen must send her back first, and Yan Laozi doesn't want Yan Rou to know that he is here today.

Before getting on the bus, Jiang Mochen gave Mr. Yan an envelope, "which is the evidence that Yan Rou designed to frame Xiaoxi."

Mr. Yan took a meaningful look at Jiang Mochen, holding the envelope, "take good care of my granddaughter."

"I will, because that's me and Xiaoxi's children." Jiang Mochen only said this and drove Yan Xi away.

On the way back, Mr. Yan's expression was always heavy. After today, he finally realized how incompetent his

grandfather was. Compared with Jiang Mochen, his grandson-in-law, he was too disappointing.

"I don't know how to cultivate Yan Rou like this now!"

"Dad, you should be careful when you go home. I will check the medicine and food carefully. No one can predict what will happen now. She can do everything for fame and wealth."

"Don't worry, I'm not so easy to cheat! If she dares to do this to me, I will deal with her on the spot. " The old man Yan said sternly.

Zeng You Yu didn't say it again, but in her heart, she didn't think things were so easy to solve.

Yan Rou has gone crazy. What will happen to the heaven of Yan Family in the future

.....

Yan Xi was sent back to the studio by Jiang Mochen, everything was as usual.

The news of her pregnancy is well kept secret. We have to wait until the film is finished, and then consider whether it

should be officially disclosed, because it is not safe enough and not enough exciting to Yan rou.

"Now my grandfather and mother already know Yan Rou's true face. They will handle it carefully. You can rest assured."

"I still can't rest assured. Although my grandfather is on guard, Yan Rou..." Yan Xi some worried sigh, "however, grandfather this time will not be soft hearted."

"I will pay attention to the trend there. You should have a good rest for a while, take care of yourself, and finish the game."

The scene just happened in the hospital is just the beginning. Jiang Mochen dotes on her so much. How could she let those people go so easily, with his degree of abdominal black

"I will."

"At the thought that you were almost harmed by those people, I really blame myself and I'm afraid..."

"Husband, don't think so."

Yan Xi clenched Jiang Mo Chen's hand, "it's you who have

been protecting me and my children. With you, I'm not afraid of anything."

.....

After struggling for a long time, Mr. Yan took the envelope Jiang Mochen gave him. After struggling for a long time, he decided to lock it in the safe, because he knew what Jiang Mochen was and what was in it would make him break up with Yan Rou immediately. He was not soft hearted, but wanted to protect the news of Yan Xi's pregnancy. Now is not the best time.

Soon, Yan Rou knocked on the door of old man Yan.

"Are you asleep, grandfather?"

Yan took a deep breath, let his face return to normal, "did not sleep, come in."

Yan Rou pushed the door in with a smile, holding a plate of fruit in her hand, and gently and dutifully put it in front of Mr. Yan. "I knew you were so happy today, you must have not had a rest, grandfather, I I have something to ask of you. "

"What's the matter?" Mr. Yan tried to hold back the emotion in his heart.

"I think it's boring to be pregnant at home. Can I go to work in the company?"

Company?

After the day, master Yan felt that every word yanrou said, he had to think about whether there was a conspiracy.

At this time, she proposed to go back to the company, but she wanted to return to her former position.

"But you're just pregnant, so it's important to have a baby."

"No, the doctor also said that the baby is very healthy now, and I have to walk more. If I stay at home all the time, I'm afraid it will be bad for the baby."

"Grandfather, you promise meMr. Yan blinked and did not answer.

Yan Rou's wishful thinking is very loud. Even if she can't get the position of Yan Family's successor, at least she can return to the company and get some shares, just

She miscalculated a little, that is, Mr. Yan already knew her true face.

After a while of coquetry, Mr. Yan agreed to her request, because he didn't want to see Yan Rou's poor performance for a moment.

"Well, since you want to go, I'll arrange for you, but you must have a good rest and don't tire out my great grandson."

"No problem, I will. My grandfather loves me the most." Yan Rou got up with a bright smile and was ready to leave.

Since she only needs to be able to go back to the company, will it be difficult to get rid of Zeng Eryu and win Yan Xi? She thought that Mr. Yan believed her words completely and would be at her mercy unconditionally.

But I didn't see the helplessness and sadness in his eyes.

She is a close relative by blood, but she has become a nightmare of this family.

"Xiaorou, call Er Yu here. I have something to say to her."

When Yan Rou is ready to open the door and leave, Mr. Yan stops her.

"OK."

Yan Rou thinks that Yan Laozi is to let Zeng Youyu arrange for her to return to the company. She immediately goes to Zeng Eryu's room and pretends to be gentle and kind.

"Auntie, my grandfather said he had something to tell you. Please go there."

Once Zeng Eryu saw that it was her, she wanted to slap her in the face immediately, but she couldn't do that

"I see. I'll be right there." Zeng Eryu forced himself to look down at the document and answer in a cold voice.

Yan Rou turns to leave, in the heart is more proud, now Yan family still have people she can't hold? Before long, whether it is Yan family or the company, will return to her hands again!

Zeng Eryu will be kicked out of Yan's house immediately.

## Chapter 453

Yan Rou is too complacent, did not notice the anger of Zeng You Yu, also did not notice Zeng You Yu want to fight with her impulse.

A few minutes later, Zeng Youyu came to the room of the old man Yan.

"Dad, are you looking for me?"

"Come in." Old man Yan coughed twice and motioned for her to close the door in case someone was eavesdropping outside.

Zeng Eryu nodded and went to the small hall inside with Mr. Yan, so that even if there were people at the door, they would never hear what they were saying.

"Xiaorou just came to me and said she would go back to work."

"What? You agreed? "

"Listen to me." Yan's face was full of helplessness and disappointment, "give her an idle job, let her go to the company every day, but no power, and find a few people to stare at her all the time. Only in this way can we adapt to

circumstances."

"I think so because I'm worried about the baby in her stomach."

Zeng Eryu saw the old man Yan's mood, nodded and said, "I understand, Dad, you can rest assured, I will arrange well."

She also knows that Yan Rou is pregnant and the child is innocent. Otherwise, she would have torn her face with Yan rou.

After they discussed, Zeng Eryu walked out of Yan's room.

Yan Rou Gang appeared at the corner of the stairs, pretending to meet the way, "Auntie, finished chatting with my grandfather?"

Zeng Eryu looked at her and said, "I will report to the company tomorrow."

"Well, please aunt." Yan Rou feels that Zeng Eryu must

have fought with him for a long time, but he can't resist him and has to compromise.

This is her purpose, to Zeng You Yu these three words are gradually disgusted by Yan family.

But she would never dream, now the Yan family will not believe her lies.

Zeng Eryu hummed and went back to her room. She began to look forward to tomorrow when Yan Rou went to the company. It must be a good play.

.....

After solving Yan Rou's problems, Yan Xi began to put more into the play.

Although she has always been dedicated and dedicated, it will affect her mood after all. Now that it is solved, she is relaxed.

But at this time, the paparazzi in the entertainment industry made a great discovery!

\*\*\*She was photographed living with a mysterious woman,

and she was very friendly and even shocked by a car

Although I don't know the identity of this woman, I can see the picture clearly.

Originally, it had nothing to do with Yan Xi, but she was a little concerned about it. Bai Xiaoxiao was like her sister. At the beginning, she said she liked Bai Xiaoxiao and begged her to be a personal assistant.

What's the situation with such news now?

Yan Xi knew that if she didn't ask for anything, she called Bai Xiaoxiao in her spare time of makeup rest, "Xiaoxiao, I saw the news, what's the situation?"

"I don't know. I'm so busy with reporters that I feel dizzy." Bai Xiaoxiao sighed.

"Xiaoxiao, you two..."

"Rick came here a few days ago and said something about the assessment of the public relations department of Dahua. Later, his behavior was a little strange." Bai Xiaoxiao tried hard to recall, only that day's event

After all, she has her own dream. Can't she be a little assistant all her life?

Although she didn't say it clearly, she had already disclosed that she would go to Dahua for assessment. Is this wrong?

"Can you feel that he likes you?" Yan Xi directly pierced this layer of window paper.

"He put a lot of thought into you, but it seems that he didn't get your answer."

"Sister Xi, I understand what you mean, but you also know that I am a person who has gone through hell once. I know how precious life is. I also want to have a person to rely on, but I am just a little assistant now. Even if I nod my head and promise, what will the outsiders say? Even myself, I don't think I deserve him. "

Bai Xiaoxiao has seriously considered the problems between them, so he is so hesitant.

Yan Xi understood Bai Xiaoxiao's mood at this time. She was optimistic, hardworking and serious. She wanted to be nice to a person with her heart, but only if she didn't depend on men and relied on her own strength.

"I see, Xiaoxiao, do what you want. I will always support you."

"Well, sister Xi, don't worry. I know what to do." Bai Xiaoxiao answered firmly.

"Yes, it is too male chauvinism. You should take this opportunity to teach him a good lesson. If you really recognize him, don't give up retreat."

"Well!"

After finishing the conversation with Yan Xi, Bai Xiaoxiao took a deep breath to wake up.

Then he contacted several authoritative media and publicly said that it was not convenient to respond to this matter at present. If there is good news, we will be informed as soon as possible, hoping that the outside world will not speculate excessively.

In fact, as a personal assistant appointed by him, paparazzi have always suspected that she is his girlfriend, because he always keeps a distance from women and never uses an assistant. Now suddenly using Bai Xiaoxiao shows that he has ulterior motives? What's more, they are short tempered and uncertain. They can't be photographed all the time

Just when the paparazzi thought the line was about to be broken, they suddenly caught a picture of him and a mysterious woman coming in and out. Believing that he

was in love, he would immediately terminate his contract with Bai Xiaoxiao.

With Bai Xiaoxiao's official response, it seems that she has drawn a clear line between her and the party.

Just after Bai Xiaoxiao responded to the incident, he immediately stood up and said, "that woman really has a special relationship with me."

Xiaobai, what should I do?

After being questioned by the reporters, he said, "Bai Xiaoxiao is just my assistant."

Soon Bai Xiaoxiao saw this interview video on the Internet. At that moment, her mood was very complicated. Maybe it was time to leave.

She wrote her resignation, went to his residence and gave it to him directly.

"What are you doing?" \*\*\*Seeing the two words of resignation, my eyebrows wrinkled into the character of Chuan.

"I'm going to resign and take part in the internal assessment of Dahua. I can't be your assistant any more." Bai Xiaoxiao

finished and expressed his thanks to him. "During this period, I have learned a lot. Thank you anyway."

"Stop!" \*\*\*Stride over, from the bookcase to take out the contract they signed, "you see clearly, it's written in black and white, the signing time is not up, you can't terminate the contract."

"I know, but I have to go." Bai Xiaoxiao stepped back two steps to make his voice as smooth as possible. "I can't be your assistant all my life. I also have my life."

"Bai Xiaoxiao! I can't revolve around you all my life. Have you not considered me at all? "

## Chapter 454

When Bai Xiaoxiao stopped and turned around, her eyes were firmer than ever. She knew that her life should not be like this.

"I didn't think about it that much. You are a great movie star. I'm just a little assistant. How long can your patience last..."

"I'm sorry, I can't give you the decision you want now, because my heart is also very chaotic, I also want to rely on you unconditionally, but I I don't want to do that. I have a way I want to stick to. I can't be with you like I am now

\*\*\*Suddenly he came forward and grabbed her.

"Is what you just said true?"

Bai Xiaoxiao didn't answer. Instead, he broke free of his hand and left from his residence.

From this moment on, she was no longer an assistant to the party.

In the room, there was a smile on the corner of his mouth. He couldn't help but use such a move. Otherwise, he

couldn't cheat the girl's heart. Even if she continued to be his assistant, he would not let go.

\*\*\*After walking around the room for two times, I thought it was right to take this step. But where can Bai Xiaoxiao go now?

Yan Xi!

When the name appeared in his mind, he felt that even God was helping him, so he directly dialed Yan Xi's phone.

"Xiaoxiao she..."

"She contacted me and I asked her to live in my former apartment, which was just empty."

Since sister Xia and Qin Huan got married, the apartment has not been refunded, and no one lives in it now.

"How do you know I'm going to tell you that?"

"Is there any other possibility besides this? If you don't want to know, think I didn't say anything"

"Ah! Wait Send me the address. " \*\*\*Say it directly.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen picked up the phone, "your own business, you go to find a way, don't bother my wife."

"Why bother? By the way, help me find a place near that apartment. "

Jiang Mo Chen slightly hook lip, "do your own thing."

But after hanging up the phone, Jiang Mochen immediately told Qin Huan to do it.

\*\*\*According to Yan Xi's address, he drove all the way to catch up with him, but when he saw Bai Xiaoxiao's hard-working move, he didn't show up.

There is a long way to go. He still has a long time to go after his wife.

Although today, after Bai Xiaoxiao had a showdown with him, he was greatly encouraged, but He knew that Bai Xiaoxiao still had a knot in his mind that could not be solved. He could not be anxious.

To some extent, Bai Xiaoxiao and Yan Xi do not want to rely on others, but Yan Xi has gone through so many painful plots along the way. She knows what to cherish and what to give up, but Bai Xiaoxiao lacks some determination and courage.

She knew this, so she didn't accept it at this time.

.....

Yan Rou changed into the former grey suit skirt and returned to Yan's group.

She has already lived in Yan's family again, and returned to the company. She is afraid that she can't take back everything in the past?

As soon as she entered the company, she attracted a lot of employees to watch. Everyone heard more or less about her being expelled from the Yan family. But now that she suddenly comes back, she can't help but let the employees guess whether there is something wrong with the Yan family?

Or, the position of President Zeng Eryu can't be preserved.

"Miss Yan, please follow me." Zeng Eryu's assistant has been waiting for Yan rou.

Yan Rou raised her head and raised her eyebrows confidently

Zeng Eryu's assistant has been to the elevator in Block C, which is only used by senior managers. Yan Rou's smile is gradually expanding. All senior management of Yan's group use this elevator.

At this time, she had decided that Zeng Youyu had to arrange a very good position for her.

And this also represents that she is one step closer to recapturing Yan's power.

"It seems that you are quite capable of doing things." Yan Rou's words are full of pride, "you can rest assured that I will not scold you when I return to the company."

However, Zeng Eryu's assistant did not show any emotion, because after a few minutes, Yan Rou will realize the difference between heaven and hell.

Then, Yan Rou followed her into an office with a spacious French window overlooking half of the city. She walked past with pride and was about to sit down, but was stopped by the assistant.

"Miss Yan, this is not your position. It's this side." The assistant pointed to a small compartment less than 10 square meters.

Yan Rou's face changed, "you are joking with me!"

The staff sitting in that kind of cubicle is not even a general secretary and assistant, but an ordinary employee answering the phone!

In the past, she didn't even look at that kind of employee

"My grandfather promised me to go back to the company, but he didn't want me to start from scratch? I want her to explain it to me in person

"Miss Yan, this is the position assigned to you by Mr. Zeng. I didn't joke with you. Now chairman Yan has handed over all the executive power of the company to Mr. Zeng. Mr. Zeng has considered that you are pregnant and can't do too heavy work. If something happens in the company, how can Mr. Zeng explain to Chairman Yan?" Assistant understatement explained, but each sentence to Yan Rou, are critical.

She used the child to go back to Yan's house, Zeng Eryu also used the child to pinch her!

Yan Rou angrily stepped on high-heeled shoes and walked past. She directly sat in that cubicle. She wanted to slam the door and leave. However, she knew that this opportunity was hard won and she could not do so.

"Then miss Yan will work first." Zeng Youyu's assistant calmly smiles and leaves the office.

Next, there is a better drama waiting for Yan rou. She is now an employee in the cubicle, but the person sitting in the big office is the one who has been bullied and humiliated by her. Now that her position is changed, I'm afraid Yan Rou can't easily accept this reality.

The assistant went back to Zeng Eryu's office and reported the matter one by one.

Zeng Eryu put her hands around her shoulders and laughed coldly. Her eyes were full of disgust for Yan rou. "If she wasn't pregnant with a child, I would have let her live like death..."

Don't say to return to the company to do an ordinary employee, is the door of Yan's company, she can not enter.

Yan Rou sat in the cubicle for two minutes. The more she thought about it, the more angry she became. She cried and called master Yan. She was the eldest lady of Yan family.

Now she is sitting in this kind of place

"Auntie, I didn't think about me..."

"You told me about it." Mr. Yan had long expected that Yan Rou would make this phone call, so he took out his prepared speech, "you are pregnant now, you should not be overworked, the work of answering the phone is very easy, and you can do something to pass the time. What's the matter? Don't you want to do it? Then go home. "

"I... No, I didn't mean that."

Yan Rou was angry and frustrated, but she had no other way but to swallow it. The woman had no choice but to accept her fate and she blamed everything on Zeng Eryu.

Yan Rou hadn't thought that it was actually her grandfather's instruction.

Ever since Yan Rou went to work, everything she did was under old man Yan's secretary's monitoring.

"The eldest lady didn't do anything special today. She simply made a mistake with the meeting time with another business partner... I think she was in a bad mood and she had conflicted with several workers in the office."

"She would never be grateful. No matter how much she was given, she would take it for granted. And so she must be taught a lesson! Ignore her and just keep an eye on her."

For the old man, Yan Rou was no longer his granddaughter. Someone so wicked

that could harm her own siblings had no right to be his granddaughter.

The secretary nodded, "Got it, sir."

The more the old man Yan loved Yan Rou and placed his hopes on her, the more the man was disappointed.

After Zeng Eryu learnt about old man Yan's arrangement, she called and told Yan Wen about it, "I didn't think that your grandfather could be more heartless than me."

"Maybe grandpa has his own plans. Mum, I am busy with work and now that I'm also pregnant, I might not be able to be as attentive to other matters. You must make sure to take good care of yourself."

"Don't worry about me, mum can handle my own things."

Yan Wen's lips curled up subconsciously. One would need to personally experience motherhood to be able to understand the feeling of being connected to their child. She would try her best to be a good mother. After she was done with the

movie, she would be staying home restfully and preparing for her baby's birth.

----

Half a month later, Love in Fire's shoot was officially done.

The production team entered the ending stage of editing and also the first wave of marketing. Being the female lead, Yan Wen had gained huge exposure.

"An infertile female star, but she could deliver great works!"

"Yan Wen created another new height for actresses in the showbiz."

"This highly anticipated movie will be coming soon to theatres!"

After the shooting ended, not many people found out about Yan Wen's pregnancy. Jiang Sui-an was by her side all the time and Yan Wen didn't show any pregnancy signs.

On their way home, Yan Wen leaned against Jiang Sui-an body.

"There is one last schedule after a few days, a relaxing talk-show. Then you are free after that."

"You are my manager, I'll simply follow your arrangements." Yan Wen nodded smilingly.

"I want to announce your pregnancy during this show."

The rumors Yan Rou stirred in the past had negatively affected Yan Wen. And now it was time to clear things up.

"Alright, I'll follow your plan."

Yan Wen felt a sudden sleepiness and she leaned in Jiang Sui-an's hug. After getting in a comfortable position, she fell asleep. Her most obvious pregnancy reaction should be drowsiness.

Jiang Sui-an caressed her long hair lovingly and watched as she sleeps soundly in his arms. The man's lips curled up unselfconsciously.

After Yan Wen was done with the shoot, Bai Xiaoxiao too, had passed Da Hua's PR

examination. And she had gotten herself a job in Da Hua's PR department.

The news about her being Ouyang Hai's assistant had slowly faded away and the mysterious woman that was being intimate with Ouyang Hai was revealed by the paparazzi. She was a singer under Da Hua.

Although Bai Xiaoxiao was working in the PR department, she couldn't avoid meeting with the lady in the company. Even if she didn't want to pay heed to her, but she couldn't stop the other party from looking for her.

"Ah, I remember you, umm... Bai..." Yu Feifei smiled and glanced over Bai Xiaoxiao, "I remember your looks, the average girl type."

Yu Feifei was wearing a branded suspender skirt and the woman blocked Bai Xiaoxiao's path when she bumped into her in the company's entrance.

Bai Xiaoxiao wasn't interested to entertain her and she wanted to bypass the singer.

"An assistant should just act like one. Do you think you can seduce him because you're younger? Sorry~ I am more matching with him. You should've seen the news right?"

Yu Feifei debuted as a model and her body was hot. In addition of her slightly tampered face... She was the ideal dream girl for many fans.

"I am no longer his assistant. And what happened between the two of you are unrelated to me." Bai Xiaoxiao replied coldly.

Yu Feifei frowned, removed her shades and burst into a chuckle, "Unrelated? But he hasn't forgotten about you yet and he would keep talking about you in front of me. Even when we were in bed... That pissed me off! Look at your washing board body, nothing special at all. You should learn your place, got it?"

"Even if you became Da Hua's employee now and you're close with Yan Wen, I'm not afraid of you."

At the same time Rick came out from the

lift and saw what happened. The man had stayed in the business for far too long and he'd only need one glance to find out what happened.

Rick was the one overlooking Bai Xiaoxiao when she got into Da Hua. And how that someone was undermining his apprentice, how could he let it go?

"Why are you quarreling in front of the office?! You don't care about your reputation but please be mindful of the company's! Why are you giving her a hard time just because of some rumors?"

Yu Feifei didn't know the relationship between Bai Xiaoxiao and Rick, she thought the man was simply speaking in favor for the new employee. She cleared her throat and sashayed away.

"Forget it," Bai Xiaoxiao stopped Rick, "I understand what's happening and it isn't something I should get involved with. Now that I am an employee of Da Hua, I should just do my own job."

If Rick had helped her this time round, Yu Feifei would definitely retaliate fiercely. Bai

Xiaoxiao didn't want to let someone like that ruin her coming days.

She believed that she must rely on her own might and shouldn't have the habit of relying on other's help.

When Rick observed Bai Xiaoxiao's expression, he smiled, "You are indeed similar to Yan Wen, being so collected in every situation and you are patient."

"Sis Wen is my exemplar."

"Alright, let's get to work." Rick didn't continue with the conversation but after that he purposely mentioned it to Qing Yu, which also meant that he reported the incident to Jiang Sui-an.

Although Rick did not have much acquaintance with Ouyang Hai, the man felt that it was unfair her after learning of the scandals. No matter what happened in a relationship, the men must always be watchful for the women's feelings. What more, Bai Xiaoxiao wasn't someone from the showbiz and she might get hurt. Could Ouyang Hai didn't think of this?

Jiang Sui-an would normally ignore such matters. But since Ouyang Hai was closely related to the husband and wife, he made a call to Ouyang Hai when he was on the way home.

"What do you plan to do with Bai Xiaoxiao? You don't like her anymore? Or have you given up on her?"

"What's your business in that?" Ouyang Hai asked back like a rebellious kid.

"I simply want to tell you that Bai Xiaoxiao was insulted by a female singer today, and you are the reason."

"If you really want to treat a woman well, you must be sure to shelter her at all times and give her the sense of security. Aren't you afraid to break her heart with what you're doing now? If I'm Bai Xiaoxiao I wouldn't want to see you again, ever."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

## Chapter 456

"And don't bother my wife about it."

\*\*\*Ning Mei, "I said, why do you worry so much? It turns out that you love your wife!"

\*\*\*He hung up the phone and drove to Dahua from the advertising studio.

It was just the time for Dahua employees to leave work. He parked his car at the gate and waited. Soon, Bai Xiaoxiao came out of the building with the documents.

\*\*\*Get out of the car and want to walk over.

Suddenly someone recognized him.

"\*" ah? What are you doing here? "

"Don't you know? He's Yu Feifei's boyfriend

"It has been exposed on the Internet. Intimate photos must be true. Go and ask for your signature!"

Many people surrounded him directly. Seeing him from a distance, Bai Xiaoxiao bowed his head and walked quickly to another direction.

\*\*\*Looking at her back, she yelled, "Bai Xiaoxiao, stop for me!"

Those who are around for autograph are in a daze. What is the situation?

\*\*\*I came to Dahua not to find his girlfriend Yu Feifei, but to find the assistant who had already terminated his contract with him?

Isn't it that it's over between them?

What the hell is going on here?

"If you have something to say tomorrow, I'm off work." Bai Xiaoxiao keeps a distance from him.

However, he did not give her a chance to escape. He took her by the hand and took her to his car.

"You let me go!" Bai Xiaoxiao struggled.

"If you move again, I'll kiss you."

\*\*\*In a word, Bai Xiaoxiao didn't dare to move

immediately. He bit his lip and whispered, "rascal."

They drove away, leaving behind a crowd who didn't know what was going on

\*\*\*Keep going until you come to a remote corner. "Come on, what happened at the company? How can Dahua's personnel management be so bad? Can artists bully their employees at will? "

"That's my business."

"Your business?" \*\*\*"You think you have nothing to do with me?"

He did not know what kind of way to communicate with Bai Xiaoxiao. He looked out of the window helplessly, "I don't want to wait any longer. You will move back to my home tonight."

"I'm not your assistant anymore. Why go to your house?"

"My family My home is closer to Dahua! " \*\*\*I took a deep breath and said something that had not been said for decades before. "I don't want to do nothing because I miss you every day. I can only feel at ease when I look at you."

Bai Xiaoxiao was stunned

\*\*\*Look at her, whether she agrees or not, just drive home.

"You're familiar here. Everything's up to you." \*\*\*Put the key to Bai Xiaoxiao and said, "I've finished half of the advertisement there. I have to go there and come back later."

Bai Xiaoxiao stood at the door with his head down, motionless.

As if afraid that she would run away, she solemnly walked up to her, "I know you have your dream. I don't stop you. It doesn't matter if you don't work as my assistant. It doesn't matter if you go to work in Dahua."

"But I have only one request. You must be my man."

His people?

Bai Xiaoxiao was shocked by this sentence, her heart pounding

For more than half a month, she was suffering every day, and she didn't know where to go.

"Speak up!"

"I don't have any clothes..." Bai Xiaoxiao's face turned red.

"Wear mine."

"Wear yours for work, too?"

"I'll buy it for you!"

Bai Xiaoxiao took a deep breath. "I'd better go to work with you."

If she stays here alone at this time, she will have a lot of thoughts to say to him.

\*\*\*See her loose mouth, showed a smile, as long as she is beside him, no matter where to go, what to do, can!

At this time, they will not know that there will be news from the two big news stations.

"Who is the real girlfriend of \* \*?"

"Are there any real feelings between the movie emperor and his assistant?"

"The assistant climbed into the movie emperor's bed to get ahead."

Because of an impulse of the Communist Party of China, the news has been making a lot of noise again. The new employees of Dahua public relations department spread such news, which of course attracted many people's comments.

After the news came out, he joined the crew again, accompanied by Bai Xiaoxiao.

When the crew saw Bai Xiaoxiao, they all seemed to see the Savior.

"Xiaoxiao, please don't leave Haige any more. You really don't know what kind of days we've been living in this period of time!"

"If you're not here, Haige has completely changed. Everyone doesn't listen to him. He always loses his temper in the crew. We dare not persuade him."

"What Haige cares about most is you. Those frivolous rumors must be written by reporters." Bai Xiaoxiao listened to these words, did not respond to anything, just a faint smile.

The news situation is becoming more and more serious, \* \*, Bai Xiaoxiao and Yu Feifei's names are also on the hot search list.

Which one is the favorite of the film emperor?

Bai Xiaoxiao's mobile phone keeps calling for information, so she has to turn her cell phone to silence, shield all harassment, and take care of her as usual.

Late at night, the two go home, and \* \* takes a bath in the bathroom while Bai Xiaoxiao cooks dinner in the kitchen.

"Dinner."

Bai Xiaoxiao is not in a good mood. The messy news makes her feel uncomfortable. What makes her more concerned is that she can clarify the relationship with Feifei from the very beginning, but he doesn't.

That's why journalists are so curious about their relationship.

\*\*\*Wearing a shirt, he came over with a smile, "what do you want to eat?"

Bai Xiaoxiao glanced at him. At this time, the man can still

laugh!

"Not happy?" \*\*\*He picked up the chopsticks and tasted, "delicious."

"If it's delicious, you can eat more. When I'm forced to cook by reporters, you won't be able to eat anything." Bai Xiaoxiao said in a fit of pique, while giving the soup to the emperor.

"You're my assistant. Just deal with it."

"I'll take care of it?" Bai Xiaoxiao immediately became angry. "Do I have the right to explain your private life? What's more, I don't know what relationship you have with Yu Feifei. If I say something wrong to the reporter, I'll be guilty. "

\*\*\*Tilted his head to look at her, "then you say, what to do?"

"You go and clarify."

\*\*\*He leaned back on the chair and showed a lazy smile, "I can say anything to the reporter?"

Bai Xiaoxiao dejectedly put down the spoon, "can't let things go on like this? I just signed a contract with Dahua,

and now the reporters are chasing me. I can't go to work any more. You are the one who caused all this. You have to explain. "

## Chapter 457

This is Bai Xiaoxiao. As for his affairs, let him explain them by himself.

Before Dahua started its public relations campaign, many fans and netizens thought that \* \* and Bai Xiaoxiao were a couple. Although Bai Xiaoxiao was just an assistant, there were many precedents in the performing arts circle that married artists. They had been in love for a long time, but Yu Feifei, who jumped out of the way, got a foot in the way.

But on the other hand, Yu Feifei's fans are very upset. They think it must be Yu Feifei who is the first to pursue. She is the real girlfriend of \* \*. After all, she is a model and singer. Which one can't compare with a little assistant?

Also laugh at Bai Xiaoxiao, a little assistant without background also dare to be wishful thinking!

It's just that Yu Feifei happened to know that he went to Dahua to look for Bai Xiaoxiao, so she threw the coffee on the table.

She felt that Bai Xiaoxiao must have used shady means to deceive him. Moreover, everyone only saw him go to

Dahua to find Bai Xiaoxiao. Maybe it was to solve the problem of work!

It's not settled yet. She can't give up so early.

After all, she is the only woman who has not been denied by the public. In his mind, she must have a special position, is not she a little assistant? Would she be afraid?

So Yu Feifei considered it again and again and decided to go first! Occupy a favorable position.

Just this afternoon, she will attend the brand business activities and take the opportunity to accept the reporter's interview. At this time, Dahua's public relations action is under preparation.

"Miss Yu, what is the relationship between you and the film emperor?"

"When did you start dating? Why do you get involved

Yu Feifei smiles at the camera, but her eyes are very sharp. "That's my private life. I don't want to say more. It's just that everyone has the right to choose, right?"

## Chapter 458

"Miss Yu, what do you mean? Make it clear! "

"I did have dinner with him several times. As for intercourse I'm still testing him. " Yu Feifei raised her hair and showed a sweet and happy smile.

"And some people just worked as his assistant for a few days, thinking that there would be some development with him. When I had dinner with him, I was harassed by that woman. I was very pure, but the way of doing things was very poor."

"Love depends on fate, but she doesn't know self love or self-respect. She takes a few photos and wants to take bribes. I want Dahua to deal with such employees sooner or later."

Yu Feifei waved with a smile, put on sunglasses and left the scene under the protection of his assistant.

And her short words left reporters with a lot of information.

First of all, she vaguely admitted that she had an affair with him, and that she was pursued by him.

After that, he said that he didn't like Bai Xiaoxiao at all. It was Bai Xiaoxiao who took advantage of his assistant position to dream and blackmail him with certain conditions.

As soon as this interview was exposed, netizens immediately ate the melon.

"I knew that the movie emperor's vision would not be so bad. If a beautiful model didn't marry, she would marry a little assistant?"

"Support for \* \* and Yu Feifei!"

"That little assistant is too much. I hope she will recognize the reality as soon as possible."

Yu Feifei felt that she was successful, so she waited for her to start dating her in order to cope with the media. However, after returning to the company, she happened to meet Yan Xi, who came to Dahua to pick up Jiang Muchen from work.

In this entertainment industry, there are always people

playing tricks behind their backs.

For them, there is only one best solution.

Yan Xi in passing her, directly blocked Yu Feifei's way, "don't you think you slander others like this, very mean?"

"I'm not sure what you're saying." Yu Feifei subconsciously dodges Yan Xi's eyes, because Yan Xi's eyes are too fierce, so that she can't help but bow to avoid.

"Not sure? I think President Jiang was too busy after getting married and forgot to strictly restrict the artists of the company. "

"That's why you did such a stupid thing."

Yu Feifei is stunned for a moment, more guilty, want to quickly around kaiyanxi.

"What I do is my freedom, and it has nothing to do with anyone."

"Well, a good sentence has nothing to do with anyone. I hope you can stand up boldly and bear all the consequences." Yan Xi did not say more, dressed in a coat handsome out of the door of the company.

And her beautiful face and figure is never comparable to Feifei. Watching Yan Xi go away, Yu Feifei feels that her strength has been exhausted. Under the pressure of Yan Xi's breath field, she can hardly breathe.

Yan Xi is always a miracle in the performing arts circle. No one can imitate or surpass

Just thinking about what Yan Xi just said, Yu Feifei shook her head. She felt that Yan Xi was just bluffing her!

But soon she knew what repentance was!

.....

Office of president of Dahua.

Jiang Mochen glanced at Yu Feifei's video when he was interviewed by a reporter, and directly and indifferently threw out two words, "block."

There is no other solution. This is Yu Feifei's own choice.

Because all she has done is to openly challenge Dahua's face and reputation. Of course, Dahua can't stay with such an artist.

"I immediately announced the cancellation of all performances and product endorsements of Yu Feifei." Qin Huan immediately said.

Jiang Mochen nodded, "by the way, let Rick act quickly, or else \* \* will find his door."

Although he also felt that this time, the original intention of the party was good. It was all in order to catch up with Bai Xiaoxiao, but only in the way Anyway, if you really love a woman, you shouldn't use this extreme method.

He did something that made Bai Xiaoxiao sad. He should be punished.

Yu Feifei signed up with Dahua less than half a year ago. He has just changed from a model to a singer. He once won a small award in the international t-show. Relying on his family background, he has always been complacent.

I thought Dahua would not do anything to her for a little assistant. Even if Bai Xiaoxiao knew Yan Xi, what would happen?

She didn't realize what a serious mistake she had made.

In public, taking advantage of Dahua's reputation, playing tricks under the eyes of Jiang Mochen

When Dahua had no public relations, this interview video had been posted on the Internet, and the barrage was full of scolding Bai Xiaoxiao, saying that she was shameless

"This Bai Xiaoxiao is Bai luofan's sister! It's really a family. It's cheap together. "

"I still remember that Bai Xiaoxiao used to protect Yan Xi. Who knows, he just used Yan Xi's fame to climb a high branch, thinking that he was a little beautiful and could catch a golden turtle."

"It's not easy to get my life back from the ghost gate. I don't know how to cherish it. I deserve to die." "To destroy other people's feelings, Bai Xiaoxiao, such a junior, should die."

.....

Yu Feifei was in a fever when she was doing this, she didn't tell the agent, so when her agent knew, it was too late to recover.

"Feifei, how many times have I said it? Don't just go out and talk nonsense."

"What now? How do you want me to save you! "

"Brother Cheng, what are you talking about? I don't understand Yu Feifei did not form today, leaning on the sofa playing mobile phone, did not realize that the danger was about to devour her.

"You tell me, is \* \* really after you?" The agent just felt a headache. He walked from his desk to the tea table and put his mobile phone in front of Feifei. "Just five minutes ago, I received a call from Qin tezhu. He said that all the itineraries and product endorsements you discussed later were cancelled."

"All cancelled! It was replaced by some new people from the 18th line. "

"You don't want to play with your mobile phone any more. If you continue to play, you don't know how to die."

Yu Feifei stopped and looked at the agent with wide eyes. "Brother Cheng, don't make trouble. Today is not April Fool's day."

"What? Do I look like I'm making a scene? " The agent suddenly got angry and yelled, "I asked again, did \* \* pursue you?"

Yu Feifei didn't reply, biting her lips tightly, "I'll go to find Mr. Jiang."

The agent is really speechless at this time. I don't know if the artist he has been building is in his head.

"It's useless for you to go. With your present position, you can't even see the general face of Jiang."

Yu Feifei's high-heeled shoes stopped on the carpet, thinking about his itinerary and endorsement, quickly walked back to the agent, "brother Cheng, help me, what should I do now?"

## Chapter 459

"I always thought you were smart. How could you do such a stupid thing! I can help you find a way, but it depends on your life. The agent has no choice but to throw out such a sentence.

"Well, what am I going to do?" Yu Feifei is now in a state of unconsciousness. She suddenly thinks that she has seen Yan Xi today!

She worked so hard to get through all the talent shows, got the chance to make a debut, and just made a record. She was forced to withdraw because of this?

No!

Yu Feifei clenched his fist. "Brother Cheng, I think it's all Yan Xi's doing. She still preaches what she doesn't rely on men. Now she's playing tricks behind her back. She's playing by the side of President Jiang!"

The more she thought about it, the more angry she was. She immediately took out her mobile phone and told the reporter, "I see the exposure, but they dare not despise me!"

The agent couldn't stop her. He could only watch her sink

deeper and deeper, and the storm of this incident was upgraded because Yu Feifei once again exposed the inside story of Dahua.

"In order to get angry with Bai Xiaoxiao, Yan Xi turned the right and wrong into black and white. She blocked me in the company with her personal relationship and canceled all my commercial performances and endorsement activities."

"I have a contract with Dahua. How can they do this to me?"

"Since Yan Xi married Jiang Mochen, she has interfered in the affairs of the company for many times, relying on her being the wife of the president and being arrogant. Those directors and shareholders have no choice but to watch the fire from the other side. But what should I do for a small artist who has been bullied like me?"

"I don't know what I did wrong. I just told the truth to the media. Is it that this circle can't bear to such a degree that people who tell the truth have to be blocked one by one?"

"I hope Dahua can give me a reasonable explanation!"

Yu Feifei took a small video with red eyes and sent it to a familiar reporter. She wanted to make a big fuss and put all the responsibility on Yan Xi to shift the target and threaten Dahua.

It's just that she didn't expect the end to be exactly the opposite of what she planned.

On the one hand, her popularity is not so high, on the other hand, Yan Xi's reputation is not black if she wants to.

Therefore, within half an hour after the video exposure, netizens' comments were unprecedented consistent, all in favor of Bai Xiaoxiao.

"What did Yu Feifei send! Why do you want to pick up Yan Xi? I'm sorry, Yan Xi is not a disaster. Please look in the mirror before sending the video. It's shameless

"This melon is really more and more boring, this Yu Feifei does not want to mix in the performing arts circle."

"Say what Yanxi blowing ear wind, please long dim sum, think red can, don't rub my house Yan Xi heat."

"This is the worst time for Jiang and Yan Xi to be black."

"I think if it's really what Yu Feifei said, she doesn't need to send such a video to cover it up. Would it be that she made up the fact that she made it up? It's just that they are a couple?"

Yu Feifei looks at the mobile phone and is shocked.

Things are completely different from what she imagined. How could Yan Xi have such a great ability? No, it must not be true

"Dahua found something wrong, so he bought the water army?" Yu Feifei looks at netizens' comments and walks around the room nervously.

Everyone only believes in Yan Xi

No one wants to be on her side

Originally, the matter of her being banned was only decided within Dahua. If she admitted her mistake obediently, there would be no room for maneuver. After all, she had a contract with Dahua, and if the dispute became big, Dahua's reputation would be damaged.

But Yu Feifei doesn't understand this layer. She has to

confront Yan Xi and poke things out. Now everyone knows that she is going to be banned. No matter what she does or what she does, it can't be refuted.

Now, even if Dahua doesn't want to kill her, she has to finish the play with her.

Every time Rick wants the public relations department to start working, Yu Feifei has to do something about it. Simply, he asks the public relations department to stand still and see how much trouble Feifei can make. This is what shangguanli means. She thinks that this time, \* bullies Bai Xiaoxiao, so she has to suffer a little bit.

It was five hours after the Feifei video spread on the Internet that Rick walked slowly from his office to the public relations department and asked his employees to make an official statement.

"Vice president, do you want to speed up the action? It's already... "

"No, you have to do things carefully. Look at you. Is this the format? That's better than the one just now. Switch it back. "

The staff were speechless.

It took half an hour just to adjust the format. It seems that the deputy always has a problem with him

However, he has not started public relations. Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi have not called to urge him. That means that they are on the same front, and they all have to let the party suffer.

Yu Feifei looked at things getting worse and worse and was scolded by netizens. She couldn't help it. She yelled on her homepage, "don't you stand up to protect your woman now?"\*\*\*It's not silence, but waiting for Dahua's news, but the efficiency of Dahua this time is unexpectedly low!

At nine o'clock in the evening, the public relations department of Dahua released an official statement.

"President Jiang is actually a cousin!"

"Their genes are so good."

"So it is. No wonder Bai Xiaoxiao can go to work as an assistant to the Communist Party of China. Now he is a member of the family."

"Yu Feifei still plays and sings this time?"

"It's all over my family. This melon is not delicious."

Today, Bai Xiaoxiao and \* \* are at home all day. One of them is silent and the other is afraid to speak. It can be seen that Bai Xiaoxiao is angry because he has not made a statement to dig.

So that night, the dinner of \* \* was just a bowl of rice porridge.

\*\*\*Looking at a small bowl of porridge served on the table, he pulled Bai Xiaoxiao into his arms and said, "I know it's wrong. You've had a whole day, but you haven't been angry yet?"

"Disappear?" Bai Xiaoxiao patted the table and directly pushed him away. "You both have been exposed to the shock of the car. Can my Qi dissipate? No, it doesn't matter if I'm angry. I'm not one of your people! "

"Now the whole world knows that my reputation has been ruined by you!"

"What kind of car shock It's all written by reporters. You didn't think that someone wrote it in order to get warm? "

\*\*\*A little aggrieved.

"If you don't get on a car, will there be such a rumor?" Bai Xiaoxiao snorted. Every time she thought about it, she was

very angry. Even if she knew clearly in her heart that \* \*  
did it to motivate her, but She just can't just let it go.

## Chapter 460

"I'm just acting." \*\*\*He clenched Bai Xiaoxiao's hand and explained very seriously, "I really didn't do anything with her. There's surveillance in the parking lot. If you don't believe me, I'll adjust the monitoring with you!"

"But you are clearly a default attitude..."

"What do I acquiesce in? Yu Feifei and I are making use of each other. I admit that I have done a bit too much, but I can't help it either

"Hum!" Bai Xiaoxiao, don't go too far. In fact, she also knows that cleaning addiction is very serious. How could she be in the car with a woman who has met two or three times She would be so angry because she felt cheated and cheated!

"Well, don't be angry. You can't eat this at night. Let's go and change your clothes. I'll take you out to eat delicious food." \*\*\*Rubbing Bai Xiaoxiao's hair, "you can't be thinner."

Bai Xiaoxiao blinked. She was really bored at home. She wanted to go out and breathe. So she changed into a loose sportswear and a hat.

\*\*\*She also wears very simple clothes. She always protects Bai Xiaoxiao when she goes out.

"Where to eat?"

"To a place I've always wanted to go." \*\*\*There was a smile on the corner of her mouth.

Instead of telling Bai Xiaoxiao the destination, he drove her all the way to the downtown market

Seeing him close the door and get out of the car, Bai Xiaoxiao was startled and rushed to pull him, "what are you doing? It's too busy here... "

If anyone recognized him, would they have left?

"Follow me." \*\*\*He clenched her hand and firmly pulled her to the most crowded place.

It's next to CBD business district, but it's a gathering place for some singers and dancers on the street. Looking at someone who just set up the stage and lights, he walked directly past.

"What are you doing?" A staff member stopped him, thinking that he was here to make trouble.

\*\*\*Taking off their hats and masks, the men were shocked and speechless.

"I'll borrow your space to help you advertise for free."

"Good Good! No problem! " The staff were very happy. It was a pie that fell from the sky and fell directly into their mouths.

Bai Xiaoxiao didn't know what to do next. "What are you going to do?"

She almost expected that soon they would be surrounded by fans

\*\*\*She gave her a solemn look. "Believe me, I'll give you an explanation." Then firmly took Bai Xiaoxiao's hand and stepped onto the stage.

"Hello everyone, I'm XXX!"

The crowd who had been walking around the stage heard the sound coming from the stereo, and they all gathered together. Seeing that the people on the stage were really real, fans began to scream! The small stage was surrounded by water.

“\*\*\*！”

"Look, who is the woman around him? Is Bai Xiaoxiao? "

"Is he going to make love public?"

"Quick shot, this is the best response to Feifei's video!"

\*\*\*Hold up the microphone and say to everyone seriously, "I'm standing here today to make one thing public to all who care about me."

"The only thing I care about and what I pursue is the Miss Bai Xiaoxiao beside me!"

"I love her so much that I make her my assistant, and I like her too much, which creates an illusion to stimulate her."

"However, I have been chasing her for more than half a year, and she has finally agreed to be my girlfriend!"

At this time, Bai Xiaoxiao's face turned red.

So many fans are watching them

\*\*\*He has always thought of doing what he wants, and never cares about the consequences. In such an open way, only he can do it. He is not worried about the decline of popularity and the position of the film emperor is not guaranteed?

"What's the matter with Feifei?"

"Didn't they all come out and say the car was shaken? This man is not a scum, is he? "

The discussion was getting louder and louder. Bai Xiaoxiao even heard someone scolding him for being irresponsible, not a man, playing with other people's feelings, so she subconsciously wanted to escape.

But she held her hand tightly.

"I know that there are some news on the Internet recently, which makes people think that I am with Yu Feifei. I can seriously answer everyone. I choose to use this way to stimulate Bai Xiaoxiao in order to catch up with her. As long as I can know that Xiaoxiao also has me in her heart, I don't care what the cost is."

"Even if you think I'm not qualified to be a film emperor or act, I can accept it!"

"You're crazy!" Bai Xiaoxiao quickly pressed his hand, holding the microphone. "Don't make any noise. How can you do your career if you go on like this?"

"I don't care. Mochen is going to be a father. I have to hurry up to do my life." \*\*\*It doesn't matter.

From the moment he decided to make use of Feifei's hype, he expected today. In order to catch up with Bai Xiaoxiao, he did not regret it."You Are you stupid? For me, as for you? "

\*\*\*"This woman is worth all my efforts!" she said

After that, he put down the microphone and left the market with Bai Xiaoxiao.

.....

After seeing the video that was posted to the Internet by netizens, Jiang Mochen helplessly helped his forehead, "he has caused another big trouble..."

But it's time for Dahua to show up.

So he called Rick and said, "take care of the public love affair in the market."

With Dahua's public relations skills, nothing can be solved.

After this video was posted on the Internet, many people called Bai Xiaoxiao too happy. He was so openly confessed that \* \*'s style in the circle has always been straightforward and he would choose one way. After all, he is always like this and doesn't go the ordinary way.

Some people even think that in order to pursue a woman, it must be true love.

But some people sympathize with Feifei. In the process of chasing his wife, Yu Feifei has become an indispensable prop.

"Yu Feifei must be so embarrassed now? And yell on the home page

"Originally, I don't think that Yu Feifei has anything to do with him. Yu Feifei himself told reporters that the mysterious woman was very special to him, but he didn't admit it!"

"Does that mean that the video sent by Yu Feifei during the day is to discredit Yan Xi? She is brave enough to publicly

discredit the wife of the president of Dahua as an artist of Dahua. "

"When he came forward to the public, he took all the responsibility. He would give up everything for Bai Xiaoxiao, and this melon will be eaten here."

"I just want to know how Yu Feifei will be treated by Dahua if he smears Yan Xi and fabricates facts?"

## Chapter 461

In the face of rumors from the outside world, Jiang Mochen only told Rick to solve it as soon as possible.

Therefore, Dahua has only one aim in public relations, that is, fast. Dahua put forward evidence directly to explain two things to the outside world. First, the company will not interfere with the artists' personal feelings. No matter what disputes they have between the three, Dahua will not intervene. Second, many people in the circle know the relationship between Bai Xiaoxiao and \* \* and can testify.

These two statements are enough to show that Dahua has never oppressed Feifei, and from the side, it proves that the party has not betrayed Bai Xiaoxiao from the beginning.

Feifei did not use the media to stop her from doing anything?

Yan Xi answered with a faint smile, "if I did, the three words Yu Feifei would have disappeared from the performing arts circle."

At that time, Mike didn't even have the courage to ask the second question.

This is the courage of Dahua president's wife. She dares to say and dare to do, and she will not be timid and dare not to bear. Moreover, Yan Xi's conduct in the circle has been well known for a long time. She will never do such villain behavior.

After seeing Yan Xi's ease, Netizens feel that Yu Feifei is more ridiculous

"Yan Xi is domineering!"

"No wonder it's the woman Jiang always likes. I knew it must be a fake news."

Such a farce finally ended. Those who thought Bai Xiaoxiao was blackmailing shut their mouths and questioned that they were not responsible. Those who stepped on two boats also closed their mouths. What's more, those who ridiculed Yan Xi's tricks disappeared instantly on the Internet.

After such a thing, Yu Feifei's contract with Dahua has come to an end. She can't sing at home any more. So some netizens saw her take an international flight overnight and

hide abroad.

\*\*\*Also restored to the usual low-key mystery, only when there are activities, will take a small assistant to go out, the man who confessed on the market that day seems to be just a fleeting dream.

"Love in bath fire" was officially announced as a fixed file. At the celebration banquet, Yan Xi attended as the heroine.

During the dinner, she specially prepared a loose black fashion suit, which seemed capable and energetic, but did not show her mind, so no one saw that she was pregnant.

Yu Nan felt that Yan Xi's state was better than when she was pregnant, so she suggested, "if you like, you can go overseas to promote with the crew."

Yan Xi blinked and asked with a smile, "when?"

"Next week, and the publicity period will not be very long, which will definitely not affect your rest. I also think that if you can take this opportunity to show your face in the overseas film market, it will be good for your future development, and it can also represent our domestic actresses and win honor for our country."

"The domestic film market is based on the powerful mainstays like you."

"Yu Dao, you praise me too much." Yan Xi is not proud. After thinking about it, she gives Yu Nan a response. She wants to go back to discuss with her husband and give him a reply before tomorrow night.

After returning home, Jiang Muchen also felt that this was a good opportunity.

"Yu Nan's consideration is right. It will be a good bonus point for you to act in the works of international cooperation."

"In fact, I'm not selfish. I often listen to my grandfather talk about the past on the set. I feel that the actors in the past want to go out and have no chance. Now that we have such an opportunity, should we publicize the image of domestic actors more? In this way, we can be regarded as a contribution to our own strength."

"Well, it's up to you." Jiang Mo Chen fondly touched her long hair, "as long as you promise to rest, no matter where you go, I will accompany you."

Yan Xi smile, "there is one thing, I think about it, feel or do not open my pregnancy."

"What's the matter? The Yan Family

"No, it's that I want a relatively quiet environment. If it's open, there must be a lot of people staring at my stomach. I don't want to make it known to everyone. As long as my baby and I are safe and healthy, that's enough."

After listening to Jiang Mo Chen, he sighed, "but it is said that you are infertile outside. I'm afraid you will suffer."

"Am I still rumored in the entertainment industry? We know that's not true, don't we? "

"What's more, we should be on guard against Yan rou."

Jiang Mo Chen clenched her hand. "I'm not as tolerant and generous as you are. If you didn't bring it up today, I would like people all over the world to know about it and clarify the truth for you. However, I have always been responsive to your requests, and this time is no exception."

As long as he wants to be satisfied.

Yan Xiwo is in his arms, showing a happy smile. Jiang Mochen hugs her shoulder, and they are so close together, warming each other

In this seemingly dirty performing arts circle, only their home is the most warm haven.

Knowing that Yan Xi would go overseas to promote with the crew, Mr. Yan made a special phone call to Yan Xi.

"In those years, when our domestic actors went overseas for tour and publicity, they were never treated well. Those foreigners always despised us. Girl, you must fight for granddad's voice this time!" "I see, grandfather."

Beside, Jiang Mo Chen slightly coagulates eyebrow, the speech takes a bit of vinegar, "I think grandfather is too eccentric."

Yan Xipu chuckled, "my grandfather has spoiled you for so many years. Now that I see my granddaughter-in-law pregnant with a great grandson, of course, she gives me some favors. Besides, if my grandfather dotes on me, it is tantamount to spoiling you."

"We are husband and wife. Don't be jealous."

Jiang Mo Chen didn't say anything more, just leaned in front of her and gave her a gentle kiss.

After that, the couple turned off the lights and had a rest together. At night, Jiang Mochen went to the bathroom for

a long time. It seemed that there was still sound of water. When he returned to the bedroom, Yan Xi looked at the water drops on his head in doubt, "what's the matter?"

Jiang Mo Chen's dark eyes were covered with a heavy desire, and his voice was very hoarse. He didn't know how he felt so strong tonight. After ten minutes of cold water bath, he still didn't work.

"I'm fine. You go to bed first."

"Mochen..."

Yan Xi sat up, stopped him, and then gently held his hand. She knew better than anyone how hard Jiang Mochen had endured. She had seen him take a cold bath at night more than once.

He loves himself and is afraid of hurting himself and his children.

"I I'll help you. "

"I don't want to hurt you, honey. Sleep." Jiang Mochen tried to restrain.

"Before, I also asked the doctor, the doctor said that the

situation is stable now, as long as you are careful, there is no problem."

## Chapter 462

Jiang Mochen stood beside the bed, struggling in his heart, and he would miss the beauty of their husband and wife together

Yan Xi's finger tip across his chest, soft voice without bone, "I also want you."

At that moment, Jiang Mo Chen could no longer insist.

He could not live without this woman in his life, and the sweet taste made him hard to resist.

In this endless night, only the other side is the person they want to have. Only by feeling the temperature of each other, can the heart have a stable harbor.

In order to accompany Yan Xi, Jiang Mo Chen worked overtime for a few days. After dealing with the company's period, he went overseas with Yan Xi to start promoting the film.

In order to take care of Yan Xi's body and prevent all possible dangers, Jiang Muchen doubled the number of

bodyguards to let those who knew that Yan Xi had a promotional tour and were waiting for Yan Xi at the airport could not get close to her and could only take a picture from a distance.

Therefore, some people wrote long articles and questioned whether Yan Xi ignored fans and was arrogant and arrogant because of her name.

It was only after the publicity period ended and after returning home.

Denny is famous overseas. His agency KKS has also added a lot of publicity stunts in order to promote the film. For example, Denny's fans in Asia can't get a ticket, and the most popular Oriental actress has offered to invite him.

With the close development of domestic and overseas film market, the trend of mutual benefit is obvious.

"Love in the fire" will hold its first publicity campaign in HS City, the birthplace of Denny. In order to attract more attention, KKS specially invited many well-known local actors to assist him.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen arrived at HS hotel the day before the trip. Jiang Mochen arranged everything in person.

This seemingly simple publicity itinerary, in fact, hidden mystery, in order to complete the task perfectly, Yan Xi made a lot of preparations.

While she was looking at the process, Jiang received a call from Zeng Eryu.

He looked at the number, went to the balcony to answer, Zeng Eryu did not contact Yan Xi, but called him, there must be something.

"Mom, we've arrived."

"That's good..." Zeng Eryu was silent on the phone for a few seconds, and then said, "I found some things recently. Yan Rou did not give up dealing with me. She has been soliciting people from the company to deal with me. She will also use her children to talk about things at home. However, I can cope with them."

"I was thinking, Xiaoxi pregnancy or temporarily do not open, so she and the child more safe."

"I discussed it with Xi, and it was the same plan."

"That's good. You should pay more attention to your health over there." Zeng Eryu was relieved.

"I'll take care of her and the children, but, mom, do you need me to do something?"

"No, I can deal with it. I also want to see what a cruel mother she can be. She can even use her own children in this way. Now she is crying at home, and the old man doesn't pay much attention to her." Zeng Eryu replied, "some people never know repentance. Only when she really falls off the cliff can she learn the lesson of blood."

"I'm worried about Xiaoxi's work outside and at home. I'm afraid it will affect her mood. After all, she's just pregnant now, so it's very important to have an abortion."

"I see. I will take good care of her. You can rest assured that I am here."

"Mom believes you." Zeng Eryu only said these four words, her voice faintly brought out a bit of guilt and apology, so many years, she did not do her mother's responsibility, now see Yan Xi with Jiang Mo Chen such a good home, she can finally rest assured.

After finishing the phone call, Jiang Mo Chen stood by the

bed thinking for a long time.

In public and private, Yan Rou's return to Yan's home will affect Yan Xi, especially the thought that she was vicious enough to tamper with the production inspection report.

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were cold, and his repressed anger was always hovering in his heart.

In fact, he has been sending people to watch Yan Rou's production inspection, as long as she dares to attack Yan Xi and Zeng Eryu again He'll let her know what the pain is.

The next morning, Jiang arranged for his entourage team to accompany Yan Xi to the propaganda meeting, and began to prepare to make up and change clothes.

After all, this is Yan Xi's first appearance in front of European and American film media after a few months. Jiang Mochen thinks it is a very important opportunity.

Yan Xi has a lot of experience of working here. Now she has experienced so many ups and downs. Her temperament is more stable.

When the makeup artist asked her what shape she wanted today, Yan Xi answered in fluent English, "the clothes are ready. Make up and jewelry are arranged according to the

clothing."

The make-up artist saw the clothes that the assistant took up. He was stunned and then exclaimed, "the clothes are very beautiful, they match you very much!"

It is an elegant light white cheongsam, with a bit of retro long skirt design, with a black pearl design at the collar, giving people a visual impact.

Plus Yan Rou's delicate facial features, make-up artist has thought in his mind, how amazing Yan Xi will be today. Yan Xixuan chose this cheongsam for two reasons. One is that the hem design of the cheongsam can help her cover her slightly protruding abdomen, and the other is to help master Yan speak.

Jiang Mochen knew her preparation from the very beginning. Although he had different views with Mr. Yan that business cooperation had nothing to do with national boundaries, he did not stop Yan Xi from doing so.

This is a good opportunity that Mr. Bo likes.

Moreover, he believed that Yan Xi, no matter what clothes she wore, would be the focus queen of the audience.

Only recently, many new stars have sprung up in the

European and American film market, and the film quality has been greatly improved. Recently, only one of Yan Xi's "memories" has been released overseas. Although she has a certain reputation foundation, she will still be ignored by the big movie stars in the star studded European and American film circles. This is very normal.

At this time, if you change to someone else, you may accept your fate.

But Yan Xi never admits defeat.

At 1:00 p.m., the event officially entered the preparatory stage. Half an hour later, all the movie stars invited to the venue successively entered, and the fight on the red carpet sparkled the whole audience.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen's car also stopped at the end of the red carpet.

Dressed in a light colored suit, Jiang Mochen's majestic temperament was revealed, which attracted the attention of many reporters. He bypassed the car body, opened the door, and the gentleman stretched out his arm to let Yan Xi get out of the car with his wrist.

The cameras raised by the reporters were lowered again.

"Who is that woman?"

"Is it Denny's partner? The woman number one? "

The reporters talked in English. They didn't think they had seen Yan Xi, and Denny's brokerage company KKS mainly publicized Denny when they publicized it.

## Chapter 463

Even in the publicity posters, only Yan Xi's name and stills were placed in an inconspicuous position.

Of course, we all know that there is a heroine in the movie, but we don't care who it is

And they don't think that Asian Actresses' acting skills are so good that they can only be set off in silence under the light of Denny.

Yan Xi took Jiang Mo Chen's arm and did not change her smile because of the reporters' comments and the change of the atmosphere on the scene.

She walked into the meeting hall with Jiang Mochen calmly.

The reporters did not know that this woman was the Oriental face who was shining in the reality show at that time.

Yan Xi has been wearing a hairy collar shawl, the temperature here has not risen, Jiang Mochen does not

allow her to be cold, into the hall of the venue, only to help her off, handed over to the waiter.

There is still some time before the official opening, during which the stars will communicate with each other.

When Yan Xi appeared in that cheongsam, she attracted the attention of many foreigners. In such a magnificent hotel hall, her nobility was very moving.

If someone else wore such a Chinese style cheongsam, it would probably be out of place with the European and American customs here. But Yan Xi was born with a hanger, and the cheongsam on her body was full of different beauty.

Jiang Mochen, her male partner today, has the same noble temperament. He is willing to set off Yan Xi beside her, but they appear together and are more attractive.

Yan Xi knew that he wanted to be more brilliant, but she didn't want to do that, "I want to be with you all the time."

Her gentle smile reflected in Jiang Mo Chen's eyes, he pitied a smile, patted Yan Xi's hand gently, and then the

two walked together to Danni's position.

"This Oriental actress seems to be familiar with..."

"She looks so beautiful in this dress. I'm going to ask my designer to make a suit for me

"It seems that after her appearance tonight, she will lead a storm in the East."

There were more and more people talking about him, and their husband and wife once again caused a small sensation. After that, they said hello to Danni, who changed his old temperament and formally introduced Yan Xi to his team and the company's agent.

"Can she speak English, Danny?"

Yan Xi did not wait for Denny to answer, the natural other side said, "of course."

The man was stunned and then said with a smile, "I'm Daniel's good friend, Harlow, and one of the board members of his brokerage firm KKS."

"Hello, Mr. Harlow. I'm Yanxi, the heroine of love in the bath fire." Yan Xi introduced her identity directly.

"I'm sorry, I didn't know about your play first, but Denny just went to Asia to play. It doesn't matter what works he brings back. After all, there are no good performances in the plays with your Asian countries."

Harlow's words are full of disdain for Asian actors.

"Your stars can only hype and take pictures. In terms of acting, they are very poor. They can only make commercial films."

Yan Xi didn't leave angrily when she heard this straightforward contempt. Instead, she straightened out her attitude and said in fluent English, "Mr. Harlow means that your local actors are very good at acting and never make bad films?"

"Of course! Many of these stars here have won international awards, which is a height that you Asian stars can never reach. "

Yan Xi did not answer directly. Instead, she looked around the audience, looked at the faces of the big European and American film stars, and then turned to Harlow and said, "you are right. But among these movie actors, three of the names I know, take Mr. meld as an example, have cooperated with Asian film companies."

"Do you mean that all of them are commercial films, rotten films?"

"I think you have misunderstandings about the evaluation of films. Actors do not know national boundaries. Actors of any nationality may perform good works. Accordingly, in the performing career of every actor, there is a possibility that he or she will act in a work that does not perform well enough."

"In the palace of art, there should be no distinction between nationality and race..."

Harlow was asked by Yan Xi in silence.

"I don't know why Mr. Harlow, a director of a brokerage firm of KKS's level, would say that."

"Moreover, in our country, only small actors like me can receive films from overseas cooperation. Many respected old artists disdain to do so."

"In Harlow's eyes, Oriental actors are incompetent. So, have you noticed the acting skills of Oriental actors because of the reality show I once acted in?"

When they were talking, someone was already quiet to listen to Yan Xi.

When hearing this sentence, someone thought of her appearance on the European and American screens many months ago.

Harlow was rebuffed by an Asian actress, a little annoyed, and his tone burst out. "In your opinion, if you cooperate with Dani, it will lower his standard, because you are just a little actor!"

Yan Xi heard this sentence, slightly pursed her lips and smile. Her eyes did not shake and panic, but looked at Harlow more calmly. Her words were also loud, "but a little actor like me, did not slow down the progress of the crew. Does it prove that my ability is comparable to Mr. Denny?" Her answer is both tricky and accurate, and it's not leaking. Many people are surprised by her meticulous answer.

An Asian actress shocked the audience with a few words!

"Hello, I'd like to prove that Yan Xi's acting skills are really great. When you see the film, you will know." Denny saw that the atmosphere was cold and pulled his friend forward.

"What's more, through this cooperation, I'm already friends with them. If you hold such prejudices again, you won't give me face."

Harlow gave Denny a helpless look, then shook his head and walked away.

Denny saw him leave, very sorry to Yan Xi said, "just really a misunderstanding, usually Harlow will not be like this."

"Nothing." Yan Xi's reply is very natural, the smile always blooms in her mouth corner, because from Harlow's mouth to satirize her, she always stands in the upper hand, she has nothing to lose face.

Denny said a few words, then left to chat with the others, and the atmosphere in the meeting room gradually recovered.

Just because of Yan Xi's words, someone will look at her from time to time, and no one dare to despise her.

During this period, there are female stars to actively chat with Yan Xi, asking about the identity of the man around her.

"He's my agent." Yan Xi smiles politely.

"May I ask his name and his brokerage company?"

"He is my husband, Jiang Mo Chen, President of Dahua Group."

## Chapter 464

Yan Xi saw the other party's intention, when answering, the face with a light smile.

The other party heard Yan Xi's reply, sorry to smile, and then left.

Originally, this was just an ordinary propaganda meeting, but let Yan Xi shine brilliantly.

The conversation between her and Harlow was photographed by reporters on the scene and soon appeared on the websites of European and American entertainment news.

For them, Yan Xi is just a very ordinary Asian actress, but she can cause such popularity and attention in European and American film circles!

The outside world is not only curious about her acting skills, but also moved by what she said to Harlow.

She used a kind of tolerance and magnanimity to face Harlow's query, and proved with her own strength that

Asian actors are more than stars! And her retort is convincing.

When the report reached China, Mr. Jiang clenched his fist with emotion. He felt that the breath he had held in his heart for many years was finally calmed down.

Before he had been looking forward to Yan Xi to give him a little surprise.

Now he finally arrived. From the bottom of his heart, Yan Xi has the same backbone and tenacity as Jiang family!

Now her granddaughter-in-law is fully recognized by Mr. Jiang.

It is lucky for Jiang Mochen and their Jiang family to marry such a good daughter-in-law as Yan Xi.

However, the outside world has seen that Yan Xi is in a tit for tat with the brokerage companies of the artists she cooperates with overseas. Some people think that Yan Xi's EQ is too low and does not know how to manage a cooperative relationship. How can she make trouble on such an important occasion? Some people think that Yan

Xi is very brave. If she goes abroad, she represents her own country. Her courage to speak up and not give in is worth learning from everyone!

"She's so aggressive. Will people cooperate with her in the future? No EQ at all. "

"There are so many guests present, Yan Xi's counterattack is not wrong! Otherwise, it will only make people look down on Asian actors. "

"Only I think Yan Xi did it right? What's more, it takes a lot of courage to speak for the actors of their own country in front of so many foreign actors. Those who accuse Yan Xi of doing wrong are afraid to speak to foreigners when they travel abroad. "

"Yan Xi always dare to love and hate, which is why I like her."

For a while, Yan Xi's image in the hearts of netizens and viewers has been improved once again.

Because she is different from most actors, she can always keep her original intention and stick to her stand in the rough times. In the performing arts circle, this quality is too rare.

Yunan saw the news continue to ferment, also in the first time to contact Yan Xi.

"It's a very correct decision to invite you to join us this time! It's the first time I've seen an actress like you. Yan Xi, I think if you don't act in the future, you can try to work in the direction of diplomacy. It will be very good! "

Listen to Yu Nan praise, Yan Xi exhibition Yan smile, "thank you Yu guide."

Yu Nan has a word, did not say, he hoped that Yan Xi could go on as usual, no matter what happened, do not change, because she has become a lot of people's idols and beliefs.

He also sincerely wishes her and Jiang Mochen.

After the publicity tour, Yan Xi returned to China according to the plan.

Because of the news event, her fans had already prepared to pick up the plane at the airport. As a domestic actress, it's really rare to have such a great influence.

But Yan Xi did.

She is pregnant now, it is not convenient to take the

ordinary channel, Jiang Mochen directly book the next flight, with the public flight time staggered.

The huge number of fans gathered at the airport, causing congestion and injuries

Fortunately, the airport staff to control the scene in time, the injured people to the hospital, no serious injury.

Fans didn't wait for Yan Xi at the airport because she was not the flight at all. At this time, a reporter revealed that Yan Xi ignored her fans and even released a fake flight date, deliberately discrediting Yan Xi's image in the hearts of fans.

But many rational fans have said that they believe in Yan Xi and understand her.

"There were so many people in the airport at that time. If Yan Xi appeared, he would have been injured."

"There's nothing wrong with Yan Xi. After all, she is an ordinary person."

However, there are still some fans who feel that Yan Xi is playing with them and even yelling at them on the Internet.

"What a troublemaker! So many of us have been standing

at the airport for hours just to see her. She's so good that she doesn't care about the safety of her fans and sends out fake flight news to deceive us! "

"Several of my friends were injured because they went to the airport to see Yan Xi. Should she come forward and apologize to us?"

Such things have happened to other actors and artists. Sometimes it can't be explained clearly in three sentences, but things will gradually calm down and we will understand, but

Some bad artists said anonymously, "does Dahua have a new play to play? That's why they make such hype news and don't treat fans as people. This is the development route of big companies like them. "Then, someone echoed, "I've always been fed up with Yan Xi, flaunting how innocent and hardworking I am, and saying I want to win honor for domestic actors. I'm sorry, we don't need you to show off."

They attributed everything to Dahua's deliberate hype, which made Yan Xi famous at overseas publicity meetings. What she and Harlow said was just a script that had been made up for a long time.

After all, for the sake of film publicity, sometimes people can't tell the truth

But in fact, they were all people who had been humble in front of foreign actors. They tolerated that tone at that time and gained their status and fame today. However, Yan Xi's insistence on doing his own things aroused their disgust.

They think that Yan Xi's practice is contrary to the rules of the performing arts circle. As for the so-called rule, it refers to something that everyone has not touched, or something they dare not touch.

Since Yan Xi came back, everything she has done is beyond the definition of an actress. She dares to say that in the European and American film circles today, but she doesn't know what she will do in the future!

Her practice also touched the fragile heart of many artists, who were annoyed by their choice of forbearance

They are ashamed, angry and even resentful! Because compared with Yan Xi, they have almost no actor quality to speak of, and the things they do are also disgusting.

The most important thing is that they are afraid that their old accounts will be turned over by reporters and fans, so they can't wait to pour cold water on Yan Xi when they see news there.

## Chapter 465

It is the dream of every actor to win the award of the International Film Festival. Is there an invitation for an international film blockbuster in front of her, and Dahua will let Yan Xi refuse?

Therefore, this pot of speculation dirty water is destined to pour on Dahua and Yan Xi.

In fact, when Yan Xi was still abroad to promote the film, film producers and directors had already contacted Jiang Mo Chen and expressed their willingness to cooperate with Yan Xi.

The storm caused by Yan Xi during the publicity period has given many European and American directors a new definition of Asian actors. They are willing to open the door to cooperation and change their old prejudices.

Their attitude is very sincere, and will arrange a positive role for Yan Xi.

But Yan Xi or tactfully refused, "thank you very much for your appreciation, but now I really have the reason why I can't take over the performance."

In such a case, unknown to eat melon reporters feel that Yan Xi is too arrogant, the other side has put down the posture, but she is still such a show! A lot of actors and actresses who can't get a movie appointment from Europe and the United States have a deep hatred for Yan Xi.

As soon as the flight of Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi landed, they learned about the injury of fans and expressed their concern at the first time.

Just to protect Yan Xi's safety, Jiang Mochen insisted that she take a special channel.

Many artists are dissatisfied with Yan Xi. They spontaneously unite to exclude Yan Xi

"She has such a big support that people all over the world want to follow her? Coax her? "

"Let her offend! I think I'm the most dignified person in the entertainment industry. I don't pay attention to the fans. Now I've performed several works, and I'm on the top. It's disgusting. "

"We've been in the entertainment industry for many years. We haven't seen anything. It's the first time I've seen a white lotus like her! In the future, no matter what means I will take advantage of it and bring her down. "

"You've been addicted to your mouth. Do you really want to use one finger of Yan Xi? It's not that you don't know how much Jiang Mochen dotes on her. Maybe you didn't bring down Yan Xi and blocked up your own star path. "

"What about Jiang Mochen's spoiling her? No matter how powerful Dahua is, it can't withstand the boycott of many performing arts companies. As long as we unite together, not to mention one Yanxi, even ten, we still have to get out of the performing arts circle. "

Late at night, several popular actors gathered in a high-end KTV to discuss Yan Xi.

"OK, I don't care what you want to do, and I don't participate." A woman with wavy hair said with a smile.

"Then you wait and see. Those who were blocked by Yan Xi have been looking forward to stepping on her foot."

"Who are you talking about?"

After drinking the red wine from cup to cup, what they said became more and more lively.

.....

Although she was pregnant at home, she was still very well informed. So when Dahua and Qin Huan didn't know, she had heard that someone was going to harm Yan Xi behind her back.

So she arrived at Lanting villa the first time.

She suddenly came, let Yanxi some unprepared, pregnant Yanxi has not had time to tell her, if this time know, may affect her.

"Yan Xi, what do you want to do

As soon as sister Xia came in, she put down her bag and asked Yan Xi, "you've always been very smart, and you won't do this kind of thing. Now, so many actors think you're too arrogant. Moreover, someone plans to deal with you behind your back."

"Deal with me?" Yan Xi slightly coagulated eyebrows.

"Well, they heard that you are going to be on a talk show in a few days. They are going to expose your information

when the program is broadcast, but I don't know exactly what it is."

"Take a step and see a step." Yan Xi did not show too nervous.

"You Well, I don't know what to say now Sister Xia can't understand Yan Xi's mind.

Yan Xi looked at her, hesitated for a moment, or decided to tell Xia Jie, "there is something I want to tell you."

"What's the matter?" Xia elder sister saw her suddenly so solemn, some doubts.

"I'm pregnant. It's been a while." Yan Xi said this sentence, has been observing Xia Jie's expression, to see her first surprised, and then filled with joy in her eyes.

"Really! Great Xia elder sister excitedly walked to Yan Xi, looking at her abdomen, "now I know why you want to refuse the film appointment of those directors!"

Yan Xi laughed and did not speak again.

At that time, sister Xia also figured out the reason why Yan Xi kept secret. "I just think it's a pity that those people always say you're infertile and don't put the good news out

and hit them in the face."

"Mo Chen and I think it's better not to make it public. It's good for me and it's good for the baby." Yan Xi smiles.

And she decided to do one thing on the talk show.

"Well, as long as it's what you want to do, I'll give you my full support. Now you're not the same as before, but I know that your heart hasn't changed."

She is still that dare to love and hate Yan Xi."But ah, I'm looking forward to seeing you and Mr. Jiang's baby. With your two genes, this child's beauty..."

Xia Jie took Yan Xi's hand and said a lot.

Yan Xi is smiling all the way, her hand gently fell on the abdomen, she is more than anyone looking forward to the arrival of this child.

After chatting for a while, it was too late. Xia Jie left Lanting villa and just opened the door. She sat alone in the car for a long time.

She was happy for Yan Xi, but she was also anxious and lost

She wants a baby, too.

After seeing off Xia Jie, Yan Xi also sat alone in the room and thought a lot.

All along, she thought she was invulnerable and could not care about anything, but now She has the most loved, the most concerned about the people, for them, she must stick to their own everything.

Behind her back?

She is not afraid.

And she will return to the original, if she is afraid, she is not today's Yan Xi.

.....

More than a dozen fans were treated in the hospital because of minor injuries, but within two or three days, they were discharged one after another.

When they settle their medical bills, they are told that someone has already paid.

They guessed that it must be Dahua who was afraid that they would go out to look for reporters, so he settled the

accounts for them and left with ease.

However, some of them, after leaving the hospital, publicized their videos of their hospitalization time on the Internet and opened short video accounts, claiming that during the hospitalization, Yan Xi and Dahua had never seen their fans.

"They're just one set on the surface, one on the back!"

"I like Yan Xi for such a long time, but it turns out to be such a result. It's really sad."

"Now that she's hot and famous, she doesn't pay attention to her fans at all. It's our fans' sorrow to like such idols."

## Chapter 466

These short videos were frantically forwarded, and many fans left messages below. Some said that Yan Xi must be inseparable, but others agreed.

"A star is a star. How can we deal with our little fans?"

"They are the actors who make money!"

"I used to be a fan of Yan Xi, but now I am her black powder. I have a lot of videos of her early debut, which is very kind to fans, but now it has changed completely."

These comments become more and more excessive, and some even take Yan Xi's defamatory news as an example.

"I think the news is true, but it's covered up by Yan Xi of Dahua Gang!"

"I don't know how much money Dahua has spent on her for public relations. Now, people are more and more biased, cheating fans and using fans. The most shameless actress is her!"

They are indeed Yan Xi's old fans. They know the inside

story of some things. Their words are half true and half false, causing many fans' doubts. This internal conflict is becoming more and more intense.

For today's Yan Xi, there are not only peers waiting to calculate her, but also old fans and new fans fighting incessantly on the Internet, which can be said to be under attack. Moreover, once the people on both sides unite together, how can Yan Xi deal with herself?

Late at night, Jiang Mo Chen is still in the study to deal with these things.

If these are not handled well, it will cause great hindrance to Yan Xi's future road.

As her husband and agent, he absolutely does not allow Yan Xi to be hurt and slandered by these people, so what he has to do is to calm down the situation in the shortest time.

At this time in the past, Yan Xi had already fallen asleep. Jiang Mochen did not expect that she would suddenly wake up.

"Why don't you have a rest?"

Jiang Mo Chen saw her come in, and he met her with a smile and put his arm around her waist. "There are still some documents to read."

"Look at my news, or the arrangements for my exclusive interview the day after tomorrow?" Yan Xi leaned in his arms and asked gently.

"You're always so smart." Jiang Mo Chen gently raised the sidehair of Yan Xi's ear and worked for more than ten hours. He was really tired.

"Mo Chen, I'd like to announce a temporary suspension on the program."

Yan Xi slightly released his arms, a word solemnly said, "I think this is a good opportunity."

Hearing the word Xiyang, Jiang Mo Chen was stunned.

Seeing that he did not respond, Yan Xi hugged him again, "I have considered for several days."

She did not make this decision on a whim, and she will never regret today.

"But I have let you give up once. At this stage, if you want to give up your shadow, it may affect a lot. I know you are for the baby, but I really can't bear it

"Now the news from outside is so bad, saying that I don't give the big director face, that I'm honest and upright. No matter how much public relations you help me, no matter how I explain to the public, no one will believe it. They just think that Dahua is helping me hype."

"Mo Chen, I also want a quiet life that belongs to me. I want to put all my heart on the baby. For the baby and for you, I am willing."

"You have paid so much to get to this day..."

"I can walk once, I can walk a second time. Now what I want to protect most is our home."

Jiang Mo Chen no longer said more, but hugged her tightly. He knew better than anyone how difficult it was for Yan Xi. For their family, she once again made such a big sacrifice. He silently promised that in his life, he would make every effort to meet Yan Xi's wishes.

"Well, now we'll take a break for the baby."

"I will accompany you to wait for the baby to be born, and then it will be the moment for you to return to the most brilliant screen!"

Yan Xi smile, hook his neck, "good."

She stood on tiptoe and gave him a gentle kiss on the lip. However, Jiang Mo Chen tightly encircled her, and the kiss went deeper.

She has always been the kind of down-to-earth, go their own way, will not be affected by others.

Now she is not afraid of anything for the baby in her stomach and for the man she loves most! Don't say it's a short time to give up her career, even if she wants her life, she won't hesitate!

Jiang Mo Chen told Rick and Qin Yu at the first time that there was no need to prepare any public relations, because Yan Xi's announcement on the program was the best way to solve all these problems. All rumors would become farce in an instant.

At this time, Jiang Mo Chen suddenly felt that Yan Xi had planned everything from the beginning. Originally, she was not a person who would cause trouble. The reason why she said such a thing to Harlow when she was promoting

movies in Europe and America was to prepare for today's announcement.

It is not so much that others take advantage of this opportunity to attack her, rather is Yan Xi to find a suitable opportunity for their own shadow.

And the most important reason for her to do so is the child in her stomach, which can best protect the child.

"I was almost blinded by you. You've planned it, didn't you?"

Yan Xi leaned in his arms and laughed in a low voice, "I can't control what others think of me. I just think it's the best decision to quit the storm like this. It's good for me, for you, for the company." "You, when can you plan for yourself?"

"How do you know I didn't plan for myself? With you and our children, my life will be better and better. " Yan Xi said very seriously, there are many warm pictures in his mind, "so, I want to end this storm in this way. Before I quit briefly, I will let everyone know that even if I am not in this circle, I will not be forgotten."

Jiang Mochen hugged her with a smile, "OK."

Someone wants to work with her?

Then look at it. In the end, you lose!

Yan Xi will be on the recently popular talk show "stars and me" the afternoon after tomorrow. It is a very real trump card program. All the movie actors and TV actors who are invited to participate in the program are the most popular actors and actresses in TV series.

Those rumors are still fermenting

Yan Xi is waiting to see what tricks they can play!

"Sister Xi, this is the information that the program group sent to me." Ying Mo has already eliminated what she doesn't need to see, and then arranges the contents for Yan Xi to see. "The costume designer and make-up artist are old partners in the past, and I have talked with them. The makeup is mainly made up of daily makeup, and some loose clothes can cover the abdomen."

"Good, hard work." Yan Xi takes over the information. Since this period of time, she is familiar with yingmo. She usually gets along like a friend. Now she wants to stop filming, and yingmo should have other jobs.

"I'll have a few months' vacation in the future. How do you

arrange your work?"

Yingmo received the company's notice early in the morning and replied with a smile, "Mr. Jiang has arranged a new artist for me."

"Who is it?"

"Your brother." Ying Mo replied.

## Chapter 467

Hearing yingmo say so, Yan Xi thought it was a good idea. "Well, although Yan Jie has a certain foundation now, he still needs someone to help him. I believe you can help him."

"I will do it well, sister Xi. During this time, I should thank you most." Ying Mo stood up and solemnly bowed to Yan Xi. "I learned a lot by your side."

It's not only work, but also character.

"I want to thank you, without your help, I would not have been so smooth today." Yan Xi grabs her hand and answers.

"But I'm a little worried about your show this time." As Yan Xi's assistant, Ying Mo is also a member of the performing arts circle. In recent days, she has been hearing people talking about her.

"Don't worry. I know what to do."

Yan Xi has always been calm and witty, so many storms have come in the past, and this time there will be no problem.

After a few more words with Yan Xi, Ying Mo left for the

preparatory work. After talking to her, Yan Xi thought about many things in the past. I believe that Ying Mo will go better and better on this road in the future.

.....

"Yan Xi is going to be on the show, and I'm going to be interviewed! This seems to be her first time on a variety show after a few months! "

"I'm too lazy to watch Yan Xi's news. I've been on the hot search list for two or three days. I don't know whether it's really hot search or the company's hype."

"Recently, several old fans of Yan Xi have been making rumors everywhere. I hope Yan Xi can give a formal response to the fan incident at the airport last time, so as not to make so many fans who support her feel cold hearted."

"There are those 18 line small actors, relying on their own to play a few network red drama, where they made false statements, slander Yan Xi!"

"I advise you fans who have no brain to follow Yan Xi,

wake up early and spend more time with your parents."

Dahua has just released the news that Yan Xi will be on the show, and immediately on the hot search, attracted a lot of people's attention. As a perennial star on the popular search list in the performing arts circle, every little thing that happens to Yan Xi will be noticed.

This program is divided into upper and lower ends, with a 15 minute break in the middle. There will be no post editing during the whole process. It is completely live!

Strive to restore the audience's most intimate idol with the most realistic picture.

Three hours before the program, Yan Xi, accompanied by Jiang Mochen, came to the TV station.

Yan Xi was wearing a beige windbreaker. The wide windbreaker covered her abdomen very well.

Just as soon as Yan Xi's car stopped, she rushed to many media. Behind the media reporters, there were some troublemakers with tomatoes and eggs in their hands. When she saw the door open, she kept throwing it in that direction

Jiang Mo Chen uses his body to protect Yan Xi, and the bodyguards immediately rush up to control them.

Then he took the man to Jiang Mochen.

"Are you crazy?" Jiang Mo Chen's eyes were full of cold and glared at them.

"We all used to be fans of Yan Xi and loved her for a long time, but as fans, we paid so much for her, but she ignored us!"

"This kind of ruthless woman is not fit to be an actor or a star!"

Surrounded by a lot of onlookers, blocking in front of the TV station, reporters kept taking photos.

Seeing that the situation has a big trend, Jiang Mochen doesn't want to entangle in here, so he says coldly to these people, "she has done her duty."

"The hospital also has payment records for you. Before you do something, you should consider the consequences."  
Jiang Mo Chen, protecting Yan Xi, walked into the TV station.

When they heard about the medical expenses, a fan suddenly said, "are those medical expenses paid by Yan Xi for us?"

Just before they called and asked the hospital, one of the bodyguards looked at them, "being a person like you is so confused, don't chase the stars, it will only hurt the artists! How much our president's wife protects her fans, those who really support her will understand. "

"She paid for your medical expenses out of her own pocket. She didn't want your privacy to be exposed online, so she didn't show up in the ward, but it turned out to be evidence of you biting back?"

"It's ignorant to be like you."

Hearing this, the fans were stunned.

They didn't expect the truth to be like this.

"Is that true?"

"Really not really. Do you people like you trust others? So smug! Please leave, do not affect the image of our president's wife. "

The reason why Jiang Mo Chen hired several of them as Yan Xi's bodyguards for a long time was that they had their own characteristics, and this bodyguard was particularly eloquent.

Strong and strong, and logical clear and flexible, with sunglasses look, both cold and rational.

The onlookers all heard what he said at this time, and they could not help but silently alienated the whole process of the incident in their hearts. The outside world said that Yan Xi ignored the fans, but the fact was quite different. "I think everyone misunderstood Yan Xi, just saw the surface, but did not stand in Yan Xi's angle to consider for her."

"Her fans were injured. She took the initiative to bear the medical expenses and protected the fans' privacy in such a way. However, these fans supported her for a period of time, so they took a bite back..."

"My God, it's too hard to be an artist. I'm busy with acting and running, and I have to take care of some mean fans."

"Just now their posture is so frightening. If Yan Xi is really hurt, I'm afraid they won't even say an apology!"

More and more people are talking about it, and the faces of several fans can't hang up for a moment.

They went to the TV station with shame and borrowed cleaning tools to clean up the egg skin and rotten tomatoes that they had caused, and then left in gray

Sooner or later, Dahua will announce it to the public. At that time, they will become a complete joke.

Jiang Mo Chen all the way to protect Yan Xi, "OK?"

"Well." Yan Xi micro smile, she wants to let Jiang Mo Chen at ease, hands tightly hold him.

"In the future, you should be cautious when you travel." Jiang Mo Chen's tone was a little cold. He was very uncomfortable when he recalled the scene just now.

Yan Xi's safety is the most important thing he considers, and this kind of thing can't happen again.

"Good." Yan Xi answered earnestly.

With Yan Xi's status in the performing arts circle and accompanied by Jiang Mo Chen, the TV station staff all showed a warm smile when they appeared.

After Yan Xi's simple make-up, she changed into the clothes on the program, which was similar to the style and

color of the windbreaker, which gave people a very peaceful feeling.

When Yan Xi walked into the studio, the audience was full of fans.

## Chapter 468

Fans are holding fluorescent sticks and specially made photo cards in their hands.

Yan Xi's name is all over the auditorium

All of us really like Yan Xi, and many of them are CP fans of Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen, because President Jiang, the ruthless president, really dotes on Yan Xi and has always taken good care of Yan Xi.

After Yan Xi took the stage and sat down, the staff adjusted the lighting and sound equipment on the scene. The host Linda heard the director's voice in the earphone, indicating that she could start.

The host said to Yan Xi, "are you ready? We're going to start. "

Yan Xi nodded, smiling.

Because this program is very popular in China recently, and the broadcast time is prime time. In addition, this interview guest is Yan Xi. For a while, the audience rating of this program has been greatly improved.

"The guest of our program today is a very serious and excellent actor."

"There was a time when she was silent in the entertainment industry. After her comeback, she changed her new employer, but at the same time, she encountered many difficulties. Many people questioned her acting skills and thought that she was not suitable for the rhythm of the current performing arts circle. What's more, she posted black posts on the Internet to slander her reputation."

"But no matter what happens, she can always face it with the most calm attitude and prove her strength with acting skills and facts."

"Now she is one of the leading actresses in China's entertainment industry. She is very popular, and there will be two new films to meet with audience friends."

"Let's applaud, Yan Xi!"

The camera turns to Yan Xi. She sits on the sofa, nodding and smiling at the camera and the audience.

The host asked Yan Xi with a smile and said, "with the

promotion period of two films, has the work arrangement been very tight recently?"

"Fortunately, the intensity of the work is acceptable to me." Yan Xi replied with a smile, polite and sincere.

"In fact, here I can be very responsible to tell you that we wanted to invite Yan Xi to be a guest for a long time, but her schedule is really difficult to arrange. Since she took over the shooting of "memory fragments", she seldom took a rest. Under such high-intensity work, she has taken on the heroine of two films in a row

"I'd like to ask the audience, which of the three roles do you like best?"

"What I like most is the character in" the memory fragment", because I like this story best."

"Who is the screenwriter of this movie? This has always been a mystery The host asked.

Yan Xi looked down at the stage with a smile, making it seem that she was asking for help from the audience. But

her eyes also fell on Jiang Mochen's face at this time. If she really couldn't resist the host's questioning, she might tell the secret.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her fondly without any response, as if to say, as long as she wanted to be open at any time.

Yan Xi turned to the past, smiling, "in fact, his name is at the end of the film."

"In fact, you can guess..."

The audience was also very curious about this issue, and the host thought with them. After all, the narrative technique of this screenwriter is very novel, and his ideas are not quite the same as those of several famous domestic writers. It seems impossible to say that a major screenwriter has changed his style.

The host saw that the audience could not guess, and she did not have any good candidates. She asked Yan Xi for help and said, "you can tell us! I really want to know. "

Once again, his smile is very important to me

Fans immediately yelled, "Mr. Jiang! It's President Jiang! "

When the host heard the answer, he was very surprised.

Then he looked at Yan Xi and didn't seem to shake his head. He asked excitedly, "is it really President Jiang?"

Yan Xi's smile is particularly happy, look at the host, and look at the fans under the stands, nodded.

"My God! Our program today's harvest is really great. " The host was so excited that he was about to stand up. "Audience friends, I can't believe that the film" memory fragments "is actually the work of President Jiang

"Well, the first time I saw the script, I loved it very much. I adored the writer." Yan Xi's smile at this time can't hide, has been hanging in the corner of the mouth.

She just wants to show off her husband and let everyone know that there is nothing in the world that her husband can't do.

With this interview program going on, the atmosphere in the studio is very bright and warm, and the audience's enthusiasm is very high

However, during the program, a group of photos and a video of more than ten seconds were exposed on the Internet. The shooting place was in the hotel where Yan Xi stayed during the overseas promotion period.

From the angle of shooting and the quality of the picture, it should be taken secretly. On the screen, Yan Xi talks with several foreign directors, but fails to shoot Jiang Mochen. Does this prove that Yan Xi has a set on the surface and a set on the back.

Although the release of words is to refuse the other party's invitation, but also to put a long line fishing big fish!

"Hype! It's absolutely hype. I thought she was very noble and had already refused those offers. Now it seems that she is cheating fans" I don't know what good those big directors have given her! I guess it's sky high. "

"If Yan Xi made a statement at the beginning and would accept the invitation of the other party, the fans would not say anything, but she would stir up such a big play. Why should she?"

"It's not long before the publicity photos of overseas films will be exposed."

"Don't you think she has backbone? Look, that's what she looks like in a whore! Those hypocritical faces are pretended. She is an actress, what can't be performed? "

In fact, more than half of these comments were released by artists in the circle. Although they were not well-known,

there were some loyal fans who followed them. In addition, it was rare for them to hold up a group and slander an artist together. Therefore, Yan Xi once again topped the hot search list.

And he was splashed with dirty water.

It seems that the most favorable evidence is in front of us. Who will still keep the original intention in front of the interests? Yan Xi first released such words. After talking and laughing with several directors, everyone would think that Yan Xi must be playing tricks on fans.

Finally, I just came out to clarify and apologize, saying that it was the company's arrangement

But in this period, she has made enough fans' favor!

Now that the video has been exposed, all the slanderous entries such as hype, hypocrisy and whore have been pasted on Yan Xi. Many artists have come forward and said that they are waiting for the day when Yan Xi is beaten in the face by the movie poster!

If Yan Xi really turns to accept the film appointment of European and American directors after making such remarks, she will definitely be sprayed to death by reporters and black powder, and fans who originally like her will

also be cold hearted.

In addition, this time, her artists came from various agencies

## Chapter 469

It soon came to the middle of the interview program. The director group also paid attention to the online news. In order to catch the first hot entertainment news, the host and the director decided to add an interview content temporarily after discussion.

Is about Yan Xi's next work plan!

In this way, their program can get the best interview opportunity, so in the next interview, the host's face is smiling, but the expression is not as frank and sincere as he just said, "how does Yan Xi arrange his next work? I don't know. Are there any new works planned now? "

Yan Xi knew that this problem was not the problem in the original title book, so he guessed that there must be some gossip outside.

She nodded seriously. "There are plans now."

"Well, can you tell me a little bit? Because people really care about you The host asked again.

Yan Xi didn't cover up any more, but said frankly, "I think you don't want to ask me about my recent situation, but you want to know whether I have accepted the film appointment from European and American directors."

"This..." The host was embarrassed.

"Do the hosts think that I have signed an appointment with them, but I refuse to cooperate with them to hype the new film?" Yan Xi turns to be the main guest, with a sharp smile.

"There are a lot of rumors outside now, so..." Host by Yan Xi such a question, can't help but some blush.

"In fact, it's nothing. I know that this talk show is featured by restoring the true face of the stars. I just told the secret that my husband is the screenwriter of " fragments of memories ", and I won't hide it from you for any other reason."

The host saw that Yan Xi said it very seriously. It didn't seem to be joking. Jiang Mochen had been sitting under the stage, but he was always as stable as Mount Tai. He did not interfere with the director with his status. Then this problem can continue.

Because of Yan Xi's crisp attitude, the audience and the fans watching the live broadcast can see her sincerity. It

seems that this matter will be concluded soon!

At this time, the director's group even made a vicious move, releasing comments on current events on the large screen of the studio. That is to say, the comments and replies on the Internet will appear in front of Yan Xi for the first time. She must face it alone without communicating with the agent!

This can be said to be the most ruthless interview program in China.

The host simply left the opening card and began to play freely. She motioned the audience friends to look at the big screen, and then said to Yan Xi, "just 20 minutes ago, a video was circulated on the Internet. It was a video you chatted with several European and American directors."

"Therefore, some people speculate that you have publicly said that you have refused the invitation of European and American directors, is it a premeditated speculation?"

"Now there are more than 20 artists who have spoken in unison and accused you of hype. What do you want to respond to?"

Yan Xi thought that these people's practices were very funny.

"I won't respond to things that don't exist. I just want to ask, do they accuse me of hype based on a video of more than ten seconds? Is it that everyone who has met these directors will play the roles of their new films? "

The host nodded, and Yan Xi's words really made sense, "but now that your name has once again become the top of the hot search list, I want to ask, how are you going to deal with these pressures?"

In fact, the host is sweating, because she has already felt the cold gaze from Jiang Mochen!

"Or, would you accept a live connection with one of the artists?"

Yan Xi is not timid at all, "can."

The director group directly took out the real contact information of several of them, and the host randomly connected them on the scene. It can be said that the mysterious veil is about to be uncovered. Which side is

telling lies will also distinguish the truth from the false.

Yan Xi dares to do so on the live program, is it not to prove that she is fearless and confident! In other words, Dahua is ready to retreat long before the program starts.

Everything has to wait until the phone is connected.

The first call was unanswered.

After the second call, the man listened to the host's meaning and hung up directly.

They can make a voice on the Internet to blame Yan Xi, but if someone stands up to express doubt, it is equivalent to a person to shoulder all the responsibilities. If they don't have a real hammer, they don't have the confidence.

The fans were very angry with the fans in the stage because they wanted to protect their faces.

From the beginning to the end, Yan Xi was sitting there quietly, but when the phone was hung up, she showed a helpless expression.

"In fact, I come to the program today, and I have a very important decision to share with you."

At this moment, the ratings of this program have increased dramatically. When Yan Xi said this, the screen of live broadcast platform exploded instantly, and netizens sent out barrage one after another.

"Wow, are you going to admit it publicly?" "I guess she can't cover things up, so she has to admit it first. I don't know what Dahua means?"

"As a fan of her, I feel so humiliated that I won't see any of her works in the future!"

"This kind of artist is not worth appearing on the screen, please Yan Xijuan to perform in the art circle!"

"This time, her personnel structure has completely collapsed. Dahua is playing a dead game, and she is allowed to appear on the program at this time. Is it because of the power of the company that no one dares to tell the truth?"

Just when everyone thought that Yan Xi had been out of the stage and was forced to give an account of his promise to play in the invitation film of European and American directors, Yan Xi, who was interviewed on the stage, suddenly stood up with a smile and bowed deeply to all the fans watching the program.

"Thank you very much for your support and help during this period. I have made this decision for my own reasons. I have to do this for my family."

What is this?

Wash white in advance?

Yan Xi was still smiling calmly in front of the camera. "I know that many people have misunderstood me and think that I have done something wrong. Some people are waiting on the other side of the screen to watch me make a fool of myself and see that I have been beaten in the face of the company. But now I want to formally borrow this program and tell everyone..."

"I Yanxi announced that from today on, I will stop filming indefinitely."

What!

The shadow?

It turns out that Yan Xi is not forced to be desperate, to admit those rumors on the Internet, but

As soon as this sentence is said, it instantly kills those artists who want to besiege her and slander her. Is there a

more direct way to end than the film?

## Chapter 470

Since some people say that she is hyped, others say she is shameless, and some say that she is not consistent with what she says, she will show everyone her attitude.

Don't say is to occupy good resources, but make a pair of lofty appearance, sorry, she directly stopped.

I didn't even have a reason for not acting. I gave such a response.

"Yan Xi, please tell me why you suddenly announced such a decision. Do you think you have been affected by the pressure on the Internet? Or are you disappointed with the entertainment industry? "

"No, I think every artist has other responsibilities and work to do in addition to acting. The decision I've made now is also made after discussing with my agent. I won't give up because of anyone. I have my own reasons for doing this, but it's not convenient to disclose it to you at present."

"Thank you for your support all the time, and I'm glad that so many people are jealous of my fame and make such a

Oolong news report. My current plan and work arrangement is to rest and rest indefinitely."

Yan Xi's response is very quiet. From the smile on her face, you can clearly see that she is not forced by the company, and this answer can not be hype.

All people were shocked by Yan Xi's courage at this time, she actually threw out such an answer!

Stigmatize her for being inconsistent? Well, she's going straight out of the movie world.

At a time when everyone felt that Yan Xi had stepped onto a new peak of her career, she resolutely chose to take a step back. Such a choice is not acceptable to ordinary people.

The host looked at Yan Xi in surprise. This move can be said to have shocked the whole audience, even the whole performing arts circle. The host shook his head and tried to calm down and said to Yan Xi, "in fact, you can prove this in other ways. You don't have to..."

"What I want to say is that I didn't go back and take over the invitation of those European and American films, and I

didn't release any fake news for hype." Yan Xi face the camera, voice calm, "thank you for your support, if there is any other news to share with you, my company will speak on behalf of me."

With that, Yan Xi bowed to the camera and audience again.

Her performance at this time has proved everything!

Soon, Yan Xi's response to the scandal and farce was posted on the major media websites!

"Yan Xi with the shadow of retreat to show determination."

"What forced Yan Xi to leave the performing arts circle?"

"How many black hands are hidden behind this scandal?"

Yan Xi suddenly announced this news, let all people by surprise, for a time, the hot search list of the scandal was seconds into slag.

In particular, the more than 20 artists who publicly expressed their opinions on the Internet and questioned Yan Xi are totally stupid now. They have misjudged Yan Xi again!

Yan Xi was protected by Jiang Mo Chen and left the TV

station.

On the way, Jiang Mochen called Qin Yu and asked him to find out the identities of the more than 20 artists in the shortest time.

Qin Huan started to do it when he saw the program, because the president of his family would never allow his wife to be bullied. Those people would suffer.

The fans of the TV station were waiting at the gate of the TV station for the first time. When Yan Xi appeared, they all surrounded him and begged Yan Xi to change his mind.

"Yan Xi, don't stop! Go on, stick to your path, and don't be influenced by those 18 line actors. "

"Yan Xi, we will always support you, I hope you can stay!"

"This entertainment industry is too bullying. If you have to leave, no matter where you are, our fan group will not break up!"

Although the fans have different ideas, they all hold a heart that will continue to support Yan Xi. Their unconditional trust makes Yan Xi feel very warm. A second before getting on the bus, she turns around and thanks all the fans around her, "thank you for your support. If we have an

opportunity, we will see you again."

"Sister Xi!"

"Yan Xi!"

Some fans are red eyes, looking at Yan Xi is very reluctant.

In this atmosphere, Yan Xi moved a smile, "don't be sad, next I have two films will be shown, I hope you will like it, no matter where I am, I will always bless you."

"Although I announce the end now, it does not mean that I have given up. Please continue to believe me."

Finish saying, Yan Xi gets on the car, Jiang Mo Chen also considerate follow up, closed the door.

Watching the car out of the TV station gate, fans stopped to follow.

"Mochen, I hope someone will continue to maintain my fan base. I don't want to see everyone separated like this."

Jiang Mo Chen gently embraces her shoulder and answers, "OK, I will arrange it."

Yan Xi breathed a sigh of relief and said today's words,

which is also an important turning point for her. She leaned against Jiang Mochen's arms, and her mouth slightly raised a smile, "I'll have time to accompany you and the baby from now on." Jiang Mo Chen looked at her, with doting and sweet light in his eyes

.....

Yan Xi suddenly announced the news of the film, shaking the performing arts circle.

Some fans who like her sent out more than a dozen suspected artists attacking Yan Xi on the Internet that day, and released a list of them according to their popularity.

It can be seen from the list that they are all actors of the 18th line. I'm afraid the only reason for their hostility to Yan Xi is jealousy.

Yan Xi used Xiying as a response to the farce, and all the contracted artists of Dahua came forward one after another to correct Yan Xi's voice.

"I don't have much personal contact with Yan Xi, but every time I meet in the company, I think she's very polite. She's definitely not the kind of person who seems to be inconsistent on the Internet."

"I hope that people in the entertainment industry can clean themselves up, and don't do bad things with their conscience for the sake of some false names and personal interests. We have always been a very united big family, and we will not let go of anyone who bullies our family."

"Those who crowd out and attack Yan Xi, please give the performing arts circle a clean life!"

"I have nothing to say about this matter. I believe that Jiang will do business as a matter of business and will not slack off in strict investigation."

After Yan Xi announced the end of the film, not only did the artists of the company come forward to speak for her, but also some artists who had been forced into despair by Internet rumors.

"Yan Xi was forced to do so by those people! It's time for someone to come up and sort out the ethos of the entertainment industry. "

"There are several people on that list who are always black sheep. Every time people who make trouble have them..."

"I think you can see the people on the list clearly. If you should avoid them, you can't pick them out if something happens."

## Chapter 471

This incident also caused a storm in the entertainment industry, involving artists from more than a dozen performing arts companies. When things got more and more serious, several artists directly blocked the comment column of their personal homepage and deleted all the news they had sent.

But this kind of thing of network, always leave a trace, Yan Xi's fans will never let them go.

There are also a few small company artists stand up, the night said he was confused, will privately find Yan Xi to express apology.

Sorry?

No need!

"Yan Xi doesn't need an apology from you. Yan Xi tolerated your crimes in this way, but you still want to win popularity in this way?"

"These people are all from various performing arts companies. Is it spontaneous to get together like this? Could it be someone behind the scenes

"I'll never see the plays of these artists on the list in the future!"

Dahua, who has always been vigorous and vigorous, has never let fans down. Originally, she thought that she could take advantage of this storm to completely destroy Yan Xi's reputation. Unexpectedly She actually pushed Yan Xi out of the screen. In case she took this opportunity to return to Yan's house, the long deployment would be destroyed.

No, absolutely not!

Yan Rou returned to the room and nervously took out a spare mobile phone, which only saved a number.

"I want Zeng Eryu's recent work arrangement. I'm afraid Yan Xi will return to Yan's house. I can't wait any longer. Now I have to solve their mother and daughter."

The person on the other side of the phone answered and hung up.

Yan Rou sits on the bed and takes a deep breath. When she comes back to the company, she knows that the opportunity

won't be easy. Even if Zeng Eryu calculated her and asked her to work as an assistant to a secretary, she also tolerated. Step by step, she slandered Zeng Eryu's secretary, and forced her out of the office. Then she used a lot of money to bully and lure Zeng Eryu's new secretary. The book was at her disposal.

And all this, Zeng You Yu did not know.

Yan Rou makes up her mind that she must take advantage of this excellent opportunity to thoroughly eradicate their mother and daughter.

"Next Monday, Zeng will go to Urumqi on business."

"I see."

Business trip?

Then you never have to come back.

.....

Zeng Eryu's work arrangement is really like this, but master Yan and she have long mastered Yan Rou's every move in the company, including her design to drive out the former Secretary and bribe the new secretary.

So Zeng Eryu in the first time to consider Yan Rou will be in trouble in the near future.

had gone on her journey alone, but since the new secretary is Yan's eyeliner, she has made them complete, and brought the new secretary to her side.

Only in this plan, Zeng Youyu is most worried about Yan Xi.

"Xiaoxi, how are you doing

"I'm fine, mom. What can I do for you so late?"

"Well, my new secretary is already Yan Rou's pawn. They should be ready to start. I guess Yan Rou's move at this time should be related to your announcement of the end of the film."

"She worried that I would come back to Yan's house and fight with her!" Yan Xi replied with a smile, "Mom, this is a good opportunity for us."

It's time to settle with Yan rou.

"Yes, I think so too. Some things can't be delayed any more." Zeng Eryu felt that she wanted to go with her

daughter.

"Mom, I'll go back to Yan's house to satisfy Yan Rou's wish."

All along, this is what Yan Rou worries about most and resists most. Yan Xi helps her.

"But now you are pregnant with a baby..."

"I'll take care of myself."

Yan Xi has her own consideration. Yan Rou's affairs can't be left untouched all the time. Now master Yan is no longer forcing her to be the successor of Yan's family. If Yan Rou continues to stay in Yan's family and commit mischief, she can't just sit back and ignore it.

Just take advantage of this period of time, a good solution between their enmity.

After Yan Xi hung up the phone, Jiang Mochen held her up directly and put it on the double bed in the bedroom.

"Although you are not working now, you should have a good rest."

"But at home..."

"You said to take good care of our baby?"

"I will not go to the company for a long time to work, and will not affect the baby, I just don't want to connive Yan Rou to continue."

## Chapter 472

Jiang Mochen also has this plan, but he can't help worrying about Yan Xi.

He held Yan Xi's hand and told the news that Qin Yugang had just sent. "Some of these artists were secretly bribed. Qin Huan found that they would contact an outsider's mobile phone number recently and have money to do with it. After investigation, he found that it was Yan rou."

"It seems that, in order to let me hurt, she not only designed one trap after another, but also deployed chess pieces in the entertainment industry so attentively."

"I didn't have time to pay attention to her before. Now I won't let her go. I will take good care of my baby and my body, and I won't let Yan Rou bully people so wantonly."

"Well, you can do it if you want, but I only have one requirement. Don't be too tired and hurt my body."

Jiang Mochen always supports her decisions behind her back and cares more about her health than anyone else.

Although the power of the Yan Family and the Yan Family Group is in Zeng Eryu's hands, Yan Rou is after all the granddaughter of master Yan and one of the heirs in the legal sense. It will be a disaster if she stays in the Yan Family with bad intentions.

"I know my husband loves me the most. Don't worry. Even for you, I will take care of myself."

They never let each other down.

Yan Xi leaned in Jiang Mo Chen's arms, slightly raised his head and gently kissed his lips.

.....

When Yan Jie returned to the company for rehearsal, he wanted to tell her about his grandfather's meeting with Wu Jingran, so he called her as soon as he returned to the company, but Wu Jingran didn't answer.

He happened to meet the artist of the same period and asked, "do you see Jingran?"

They are all in the same period and usually have a close relationship. Therefore, no one will doubt their relationship

by calling Wu Jingran's name directly.

"Jingran seems to have gone to the training hall on the second floor."

"OK, thank you." Yan Jie just received a call from Ying Mo, "hello? I have arrived at the company. "

On the other side of the phone, Ying Mo hesitated and said, "you come down first. I have work arrangements to tell you."

"I have something to do now, you first..." In the middle of the story, Yan Jie saw that the light was off in the training hall on the second floor, but two people came out. One of them was Wu Jingran, but the man beside her was not from the company!

Yan Jie just stood at the corner, they didn't see him.

Wu Jingran seems to be very afraid of the man. I don't know why Yan Jie thinks their relationship is very strange. Instead of appearing immediately, he stands behind the corner and looks at him.

"You go quickly, don't come to the company to look for me in the future. If you are seen, you will be in trouble." Wu

Jingran pushed the other side for a while, "he will come to me in a moment."

"Now you know you're worried? You didn't look like this when you asked me to be with you The man walked forward two steps and forced Wu Jingran to the corner of the wall, "I know, you are a big star now, and you have that young master of a rich family to support you and sit all day long to marry into a rich family! Of course you don't want to pay any more attention to me. "

"But don't forget, I have a lot of black material in my hand. You can't get rid of me!"

"Don't touch me. Tell me, how much do you want this time?"

"Five hundred thousand, one less, you'll wait for it to appear in the newspaper." The man said and turned away.

Wu Jingran stood in place and sighed deeply. Then he took out his mobile phone and walked to the corridor. He just saw Yan Jie who had not left.

"Why are you..." Wu Jingran worried about what he heard, and quickly explained, "the reporter who came to interview just now. I don't know if I remember the wrong floor. I'll show him the way."

"Ah, is it?" Yan Jie coughed. He had a very bad answer in his heart, but he didn't want to believe that Wu Jingran had a side that he didn't understand at all!

"Didn't you just say you had good news for me? What is it?"  
Wu Jingran small birds embrace his arm, coquettish ask a way.

"Nothing It's a nice new restaurant. I want to take you there. "

"Well, shall we go now?"

There is a voice in his heart that has been dominating his emotions. He can't ask nothing, but what will happen if he asks?

When he was in a dilemma and didn't know what to do, Ying Mo ran over and said, "how come you can't get through the phone all the time? The vice president wants you to come over now. "

Yan Jie was relieved, "ah, my mobile phone may have a problem recently, and I can't receive the signal."

He turned to Wu Jingran and said, "I'll go up there. You go home first."

"Good." Wu Jingran stood in place, watching them leave, the stone in his heart also put down, Yan Jie should have nothing to see?

Yingmo and Yanjie walk into the elevator together, but instead of pressing the floor of the top management, they press the negative floor.

"In fact, some people in the company have seen that person walking with Wu Jingran, but they don't know the relationship between you and Wu Jingran, so they haven't said anything." "I just called you for fear that you would see it."

Yan Jie bowed his head and did not argue with his emotions.

"What should I do now?"

"I don't know." Ying Mo frankly answered three words, "this is your private affair. I'm just your assistant. It's not convenient to participate."

"I'd like to ask her, but I don't dare to ask. I'm afraid that the more I know, the more I can't bear it. I'm also afraid that if I question her without evidence, she will be hurt."

"This may be the biggest difference between you and Xiaoxi. She never hesitates. Once she decides something, she will definitely do it to the end." Ying Mo looked ahead, "vice president did not look for you, you go back to rest."

"Then you think she's quiet..."

"I said, I'm just your assistant, and I shouldn't comment on your feelings, but maybe you're not suitable as a spectator."

"If you need anything I can do for you, please feel free to contact me."

Yan Jie nodded, "thank you."

After that, he drove away from Dahua. The air here made him feel suffocated. All the way, he often remembered the scene he had just seen and their conversation

If there was nothing between them, Yan Jie would not struggle like this. He saw it clearly, but he didn't dare to ask.

He was driving on the road, but he was always distracted. He did not know how, so he drove to Lanting villa.

He took a deep breath and directly knocked on the door of Jiang Mo Chen's villa.

Jiang Mo Chen opened the door and saw that it was him. The light in his eyes was deep, but he didn't say anything more. He leaned to let him in.

Yan Xi recently took a rest at home, and her abdomen began to show her arms. She was wearing comfortable clothes and sitting on the sofa reading magazines. Anyone who saw her would know that she was a pregnant woman.

Therefore, Yan Jie was stunned.

"Sister, you..."

"Well, I'm pregnant."

## Chapter 473

"That's good news! When did it happen? " Yan Jie sat beside Yan Xi excitedly, "so I'm going to be an uncle?"

"Well, for a while." Yan Xi answered with a smile.

"Why didn't you get any news? Or are you not going to tell the family? " Yan Jie asked a little disappointed.

Yan Xi thought about it and said all the things yanrou had done, but she didn't intend to help Yan Rou hide it.

"I..." Yan Jie was angry and helpless, and stood up directly, "is she really so cruel? No, I'll go back now and tell my grandfather about it, and then I'll get her out of here at once

"No need to go. Everyone else knows about it except you and Yan Cheng." Yan Xi rational stopped him, "I tell you today, is not to let you help me do anything, you just as if nothing happened."

"But..."

"I will go back to clean up the door recently. Now the enemy is in the light, and I am in the dark. Let her think that she has succeeded in her plot, and she can have fun by

acting all the time."

"Well All right Yan Jie nodded. He felt that Yan Xi was right. After calming down, he suddenly thought of his intention. However, seeing Yan Xi pregnant and bothered by the Yan Family's affairs, he suddenly felt that he should not bother her with those things.

"You come here so late, are you busy?"

He is just like a child who grows up. He writes all his worries on his face, and Yan Xi can understand everything at a glance.

"Sister, do you know Wu Jingran?"

"The artist who joined the company at the same time as you? To know is to know, but not to know. "

"In fact I've been with her for a while

Looking at Yan Jie's expression, Yan Xi's eyebrows wrinkled slightly together, and his face changed

"What do you think of her?"

Yan Xi listened to this sentence, silent for a few seconds, and then asked, "what have you found, will you come to

ask me in a panic?"

Yan Jie was stunned and raised his head. "How do you know?"

"If you think she's good, you'll keep going and you won't ask me." Yan Xi directly said the most critical point, "you have been in the performing arts circle for a period of time, and have experienced some things. You should be clear that in this circle, the more things you don't want to believe, the closer you get to the truth."

Yan Jie is silent

"I think if you really get along well, no matter whether you are in the entertainment industry or not, you can go on happily. Sometimes, people have to face the growth, even if the process will be very hard."

Yan Jie clenched his fist and seemed to understand something. He nodded heavily, "I know, sister. I will handle it well."

Just when Yan Jie was going to chat with Yan Xi again, Jiang Mo Chen came over with a cold face, "it's so late, don't you go? Your sister is going to rest. "

Yan Jie immediately stood up, thinking that Yan Xi was still pregnant, he said, "I'll go right away."

Yan Xi looked at the situation and held back a smile. When Yan Jie left, she took her husband's hand. "How can you say that Yan Jie is both an artist of the company and my brother, how can you be so fierce to him?"

"Fierce? Can't I attack him when he comes over at night and affects my wife's rest? " Jiang Mo Chen a positive color said.

Yan Xi's smile deepened, holding him, "OK, you're right..."

.....

Yan Jie had planned to go back to his residence directly, but he was always confused. He didn't want to misunderstand Wu Jingran. If there was something wrong, she was afraid of him, so she didn't say it?

Thinking so, he turned the car and drove to Wu Jingran's apartment.

Just as he walked to the door of his apartment, he saw that "reporter" was searching for Wu Jingran's house, and Wu Jingran was stamping his feet anxiously beside him.

Seeing Yan Jie standing at the door, he yelled, "Haoyi! Come in and stop him"

As soon as the man saw Yan Jie, he glared at Wu Jingran, then vomited on the ground, hit Yan Jie and ran away quickly.

At this time, Wu Jingran crouched on the ground crying.

Yan Jie did not go after the man, but left to comfort Wu Jingran.

"Stop crying. What's going on?"

Now, Wu Jingran's family has been turned upside down

"I gave him directions in the company today. He said he was a reporter of the newspaper. I believed it. I didn't expect that he was a paparazzi! Follow me back today and threaten me" Wu Jingran cried and explained.

Yan Jie helped her sit on the sofa, but did not say anything, but told her to sleep at night to close the doors and windows, and then left.

Being followed?

The other party didn't break into the door at all. If he had any evil intention, Wu Jingran had enough time to escape and even call him, but she didn't.

And he came from Lanting villa around a circle, Wu Jingran should have been home for some time, why is the man still in her home now? I don't rule out that the man stayed outside for a while before knocking.

But

.....

Because Yan Xi announced the end of the film, those rumors around her also slowly disappeared, and those artists who had united to besiege her were relieved.

I don't think Dahua will do anything to them for an artist who has passed away. After all, everyone is in the actor circle. It is more important to make money.

But Dahua's treatment has been gradually carried out, and let them not fight back!

There will always be some small news in the entertainment

page. For example, a certain artist is suddenly exposed to have a theft history, and an artist was once taken care of by a certain boss. Most importantly, these revelations are well founded!

There are also artists who have talked about good endorsement advertising, and are suddenly terminated by the advertising party.

There are many examples, but they all seem to have nothing to do with Dahua.

At this time, when any artist is in trouble again, Rick scratched a name off his desk list, and it is impossible for the person who has been crossed out to return to the performing arts circle.

Maybe many people don't know what happened, but Yan Xi's careful fans have found some traces, because the list of scum artists is their statistics. Originally, these fans also thought about how to vent their anger for Yan Xi, but these scum artists suddenly have accidents two or three times in a row!

"Did Dahua send someone to do it? Otherwise, how could it have happened that all the artists in trouble were on the list. "

"No matter whether it's made by Dahua or not, I feel very happy! I'm so happy to see those artists get out of the show business. "

"I knew that Jiang Zong was so painful for Yanxi, how could he just forget it? It's very dark, but I love it

"These people just want to die. If they don't play a good play, they have to blacken their faces behind their backs. OK!"

## Chapter 474

"Jiang is always Yan Xi's husband and exclusive agent. Of course, he will not let those people go, but now they should be aware of it, so they will be careful everywhere."

"That doesn't matter! Those who calculate Yan Xi will get their due retribution. "

Rick saw the movement in the fan group, and timely changed the group business cards of several main groups.

"Administrator: wait and see."

Fans have come to understand and no longer talk about it, because they already know that Dahua has not given up Yan Xi, and is secretly seeking justice for Yan Xi. If they discuss too much, they will inevitably be used by those who have the intention.

Rick also observed the situation of the fans after a period of time, and couldn't help sighing that Yan Xi usually did a good job in maintaining fans. Her fans were both united and smart.

During the return of Dahua, some artists have noticed the news and asked for mercy.

It's just that Dahua has been standing in the performing arts circle for many years. It's not a small workshop that can get things done with just a few words. From the beginning of their actions, Dahua has been doomed to be responsible for their future behavior.

They are wrong to think that Dahua will not make a start for Yan Xi!

Now Dahua tells them with facts that people should pay the corresponding price for what they have done.

"Vice president, Li Xing's artists are kneeling outside and refuse to go." The Secretary knocked on Rick's office door to report on the latest situation.

"Tell her to leave. Don't affect the image of Dahua. If she doesn't leave, she will be directly informed by her agency to collect people." Rick didn't lift his head and gave the order.

"Yes, I'll do it right away."

Compared with those people to Yan Xi's evil deeds, now

Dahua's counterattack is just tit for tat.

.....

Since Yan Jie knew Yan Rou's true face, he has been hiding her in Yan's house.

Because when he saw Yan Rou's face, he couldn't help but rush up and tear up her disguise! But that will affect Yan Xi's plan, but Yan Rou still wears a mask every day and pretends in Yan's family.

That kind of hypocrisy makes Yan Jie feel sick.

"Yan Jie, you don't seem to go home recently? Is the company rehearsal very tired? "

Yan Jie glanced at her coldly and went upstairs without her.

He did not want to recognize her sister from the heart. She was not worthy of being a human being because she could be so cruel to his family.

Yan Rou is stunned and doesn't think much about it, because Yan Jie occasionally makes a little bit of a young master's temper. Yan Rou doesn't doubt anything, and thinks everything is going according to her plan

Tomorrow is the day of Zeng Eryu's business trip!

She must seize the good chance that God has given her.

Mr. Yan noticed this scene in his room. After dinner, he found a time to be alone and called Yan Jie to the room. In order to prevent Yan Rou from eavesdropping, he sat on the balcony.

"Grandfather, I know all about it."

"What do you know?" Old man Yan thought of his daytime attitude towards Yan Rou, and he had already guessed it.

"I know what the wicked woman did!" Yan Jie said angrily, "if it hadn't been for If I hadn't gone to see my third sister, I would still be in the dark. "

Looking at his grandson, he suddenly didn't know how to answer.

"Grandfather, the third sister almost lost her child, but the wicked woman didn't know how to repent, and she pretended at home all day long! The third sister dare not tell people that she is so happy with her pregnancy, because she wants to prevent her sister from harming her

"Is this still family? I don't know why I have such a sister

Don't open his eyes, looking out of the window, "son, there are many people we can not see through."

"Let her go on like this, grandfather?"

"No, it's going to come to an end. You just don't know anything. Trust your grandfather. This time, he won't let you down." Yan said solemnly.

Yan Jie nodded and said to him, "grandfather, the person you want to see, I may not be able to bring it back now, because I recently found that she is different from what I imagined."

In addition, he knew Yan Rou's true face and was afraid that Wu Jingran was as terrible as Yan Rou

Because there are always some people who smile at you and hide a knife.

"Well, you're old now. You can handle your own affairs." Mr. Yan now knows that he shouldn't interfere too much with children's affairs. A shadow of a man suddenly appeared in his mind, "I remember the last time you went on the news, and you followed a very beautiful girl. Are

you talking about her?"

"It's not her. She's my new assistant, Ying Mo, who used to be my third sister's assistant." Yan Jie thinks that the beautiful girl who can appear on the screen with himself is only yingmo.

But he didn't know why Mr. Yan asked.

"I think that child is very calm in speaking and doing things. You might as well think about it." Yan said directly.

Hearing this, Yan Jie is stunned. It turns out that his grandfather has taken a fancy to Ying Mo and wants her to be his granddaughter-in-law. After returning to his room, Yan Jie always thinks of the words yingmo said to him in the elevator that day. He also agrees with his grandfather. Ying Mo is a steady man and always gives him the most rational advice when he is in a daze.

Thinking like this, it seems that Wu Jingran's things are not so upset him.

He thought that Wu Jingran asked for leave tomorrow. He only told him that he would rest at home. Maybe he would find out in the past.

Although he knew it was not good, he had to do it in order

to know the truth.

Otherwise, it is not the way to continue to suspect.

Wu Jingran has been so simple and kind-hearted, really because of the Yan Family's financial resources and status just with him?

Yan Jiesi wanted to go and called Ying Mo, "tomorrow's rehearsal and recording will be postponed. I have something to do."

"OK, I'll take care of it, but you must pay attention to your artist identity."

"I understand."

After Yan Jie hung up the phone, he was lying in bed, unable to sleep for a long time. Thinking of what Yan Rou had done to Yan Xi, they were a family! How can you be so cruel

Is the heart really so dark?

The next morning, Yan Jie drove a humble black car and came to the downstairs of Wu Jingran's apartment.

Soon Wu Jingran drove to the south. Yan Jie followed her

not far behind, knowing that she stopped in a remote villa area, and then skillfully stopped in front of a villa.

Yan Jie sat in the car and watched her knock on the door. Then the "reporter" opened the door!

Without any omen, he directly clenched Wu Jingran's chin and kissed it. It seemed that Wu Jingran just pinched it for a while, and then he accepted it.

Yan Jie could no longer control his anger, so he opened the door and got out of the car.

## Chapter 475

He knew what he had done and what he had seen, and the truth was often so heartbreaking.

"It seems that you have been followed by your young master." The man saw Yan Jie and released Wu Jingran's waist with a smile.

When Wu Jingran looked back and saw Yan Jie, the whole person was confused. He ran to Yan Jie immediately and wanted to beg his forgiveness, "how can you Listen to me. It's not what you see. I can explain it! "

"Explain? No need. " Yan Jie stepped back two steps. "I don't want to see you again. We're finished."

"No, Haoyi! I love you, I really can't... "

"When you were kissing by him, you were helpless Yan Jie cried out in pain.

"I I've been in contact with him. I was too young to be sensible. He has been in prison for me for two years

"So he can be your underground lover and continue to be

sentimental with you! Wu Jingran, what do you think of me! I really don't want to see you again With that, Yan Jie is ready to drive away.

But Wu Jingran directly rushed to him and grabbed him tightly, "no Haoyi, please don't do this to me. I love you

"You love me in other people's arms? It's really hard for you to cheat me for so long. "

Hearing this sentence, Wu Jingran tears painfully, but no longer know how to refute.

The man came over and yelled, "I've slept with her many times. She can't live without me. Haoyi, I know you're a star, but what about a star? Your woman is destined to be mine

Yan Jie bit his teeth and looked at them without expression, then drove away.

But Wu Jingran didn't want to give up. She kept chasing the car and yelled, "Haoyi, you come back Give me another chance

Looking at the figure in the rearview mirror, Yan Jie stepped on the accelerator. It's not worth looking back for such a woman!

"All right, don't chase after him. He has seen it with his own eyes. Will he marry you as a rich young grandmother? You are destined to marry me in your life. " The man dragged Wu Jingran and took her back to the villa.

Wu Jingran cried bitterly, she is in love with Yan Jie, she also knows that with Yan Jie, it is she who has reached a higher level. She should love him more and treat him better.

But Everyone has a past that can't be abandoned. No matter what she disguises herself as, those marks in life can't be erased.

Like the man beside her, although he always beat her and tortured her, she was willing to stay with him.

.....

Yan Xi was really mad and drove to Lanting villa directly.

In addition to Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen, he did not know who he could trust!

After entering the door, he knelt down in front of Yan Xi directly and painfully, and his mood collapsed.

He is the fourth young master of Yan Family! Yan Xi has never seen him so dejected, it seems that he has found the answer to the matter.

"Don't think about it..."

"Sister, I just don't know why people in the world are so selfish! So after hurting others severely, you still have the face to ask for forgiveness?" Yan Jie asked coldly.

"There are too many scum in the world, and I will encounter them by accident. I've met your sister before. Well, the ground is cool. Get up quickly."

Yan Jie's mood is still very low.

At this time, yingmo calls to ask where Yan Jie is.

"What have you done? Wu Jingran called me crying and said he wanted to find you. "

"Leave her alone. I'm done with her."

"Are you all right?" Ying Mo realizes that Yan Jie's voice

is wrong and asks in a low voice.

"Yan Jie covered his forehead," I rest for two days, there is something to leave me a message. " Finish saying, he was ready to hang up the phone, but was Yanxi took the past.

"Yingmo, it's me. He's here. Come and pick him up."

"Sister!"

After Yan Xi hung up, he looked at Yan Jie, "if yingmo is not trustworthy, she would have exposed your story to reporters, and your real identity! You can't even guard against the people you should trust most. If anything happens in the future, Ying Mo, as an assistant, will be tied to a boat with you. "

"You need to cheer up quickly. This kind of setback is enough once, can't you come to me to vent every time?"

"I'm afraid you won't even want to open the door even if you don't want to."

Hearing his speech, Yan Jie bit his lips and said nothing.

He knew that Yan Xi was right.

After a long time, he calmed down the mood in his heart,

"sister, you're right, I know I'm wrong."

"All right, just figure it out." Yan Xi comforted him, thinking that she would have a chance to see Miss Wu Jingran once to see what kind of snake and scorpion beauty she was, and deceived the four young masters of Yan family.

Or is it that their Yan Family offended God and would be split up! At this time, no one thought that Yan Jie did not expose their relationship, but was beaten by that man.

The man with Wu Jingran is named Kang Qi. In order to revenge Yan Jie and Wu Jingran, he went to a reporter from a small media website and said that his fiancée was seduced by a male singer from the same company. The male singer was Haoyi.

He likes Wu Jingran in his heart, but also hates Wu Jingran. When he was in prison for Wu Jingran, Wu Jingran said he would wait for him, but now he is with a rich young master!

So he won't let them go.

Yan Jie and Wu Jingran are artists of the same period in Dahua, and they have a secret relationship with each other. Therefore, it is inevitable that some clues will be revealed

during the activities. If no one reads them, they will not pay attention to them. But now the reporter turns out the photos and videos of their past trips and finds that they are really suspicious.

This kind of scandal has great destructive power to Yan Jie, a popular young singer

Yingmo started public relations at the first time, because Dahua singers are all unified agents, so the assistant is everyone's small agent. In case of such a thing, yingmo immediately discussed with Rick and put forward a solution in the shortest time.

On behalf of Yan Jie, she said publicly that Haoyi and Wu Jingran had a history, but they were both past tense, and Yan Jie was also a victim in the whole incident.

However, it was the other party who spoke first, so it had taken the lead.

Now everyone thinks that it is Haoyi who robbed his fiancée, which makes his fiancée unbearable and accuses him at the risk of ruining his fiancée's reputation. Can such a price be acting?

As a popular singer in Dahua, Haoyi has got the best resources since his debut. No one knows that his real

identity is the fourth young master of Yan family, and he is Yan Xi's brother!

## Chapter 476

Now he has been exposed that a third party has been involved in the feelings of female artists of the same period, which is very harmful to his image, and even has a devastating impact.

After all, he is not as famous as Yan Xi, such a blow is enough to make him lose everything.

He had a trip to run today, but because of the sudden news, he was forced to postpone it. Looking at the news pushed on his mobile phone and condemning the chiseling of dialect words, he couldn't help sneering, "it's really interesting."

After him Ying Mo Leng next, went up to him and said, "the matter will be solved."

"I don't care what my image looks like, I just..."

"Not willing to be cheated." Yingmo said his voice very directly, "I reminded you that you must pay attention to your artist identity, because you are the fourth young master of Yan Family and Yan Xi's younger brother. You also have secrets that can't be disclosed."

"Don't worry, I won't let you lose anything."

Yan Jie is silent. At this moment, Ying Mo's words can calm him down.

"If you want to be an assistant to another artist, I can tell the company."

"Don't worry about me. My contract with you is not over. I won't be a deserter in the face of battle." Ying Mo smiles. "You and your sister are very similar to each other. They are very considerate of others, but this is the least needed point in the entertainment industry. In fact, you are not suitable for the performing arts circle, but both of you can make a world of it."

"What my sister can do, so can I!" Yan Jie said firmly.

"Well, I'm sure you can."

I don't know why, when yingmo said this, Yan Jie felt that she was not comforting herself, nor was she perfunctory, but sincerely believed.

.....

Yan Yejie was surrounded by reporters until he left the company.

But those reporters were sent by the major websites and newspapers. They would never give up until they reached their goals. They were very impolite to Ying Mo, and even had physical tugging.

Yan Jie looks at the woman who has been in front of him. He is very sad.

Didn't the woman know how thin she was?

Finally, he couldn't help it. In front of the reporters, he hugged Ying Mo tightly and escorted her to walk out.

Ying Mo was stunned and looked at him with a complicated expression, then shook off his hand, "you are crazy! Do you want to be in the entertainment industry? "

"I want to, but I can't let a woman protect me."

"I'm your assistant. How many times do you want me to say? It's my job to protect you! Well, I don't know what headlines the reporter will write tomorrow. "

Yan Jie looks at her and is silent.

"No matter what the price, I will protect my people."

Ying Mo looked up at him for a long time without saying a word. The nanny car left the city all the way, and the atmosphere on the bus gradually calmed down.

Ying Mo sighed, "just now my tone is heavy, I apologize to you, but you are really too impulsive."

"Yingmo, I like singing, so I want to enter the performing arts circle. I don't want to be so complicated."

"I will not harm others for the sake of fame and wealth. I can't do it."

"I know." Ying Mo looked out of the window and sighed, "I will prove your innocence, no matter what way."

Yan Jie lowers his head, which makes people can't understand his expression. Sometimes, his calm thinking looks like Yan Xi. At this moment, yingmo feels that he can't understand his thoughts.

The nanny car stops outside the gate of Yan's house and Yanjie gets off the car directly.

And Ying Mo on the way back received a call from Yan Xi, she immediately drove to Lanting villa to meet Yan Xi.

"I know it's a little tricky now. Can I control it?"

In fact, she only needs to make a phone call to Dahua's people, and she will know everything. But she specially asked Ying Mo to come over and have something to explain.

Ying Mo nodded, "it's still under control. Sister Xi, I'll take good care of him."

"I believe you, it's just that some things are handled by the client. Wu Jingran is also an artist of the company. If such news comes out, her situation will become very difficult. Doesn't she care at all?"

"What does sister Xi mean?"

"Now you can represent Haoyi and ask Wu Jingran to clarify everything. Otherwise, the reputation of the fourth young master of Yan's family is not everyone's activity. If she wants to keep everything she has, she must make a choice. She has only one chance."

Listening to wanyanxi's words, yingmo was stunned.

In her impression, Yan Xi seldom takes the initiative to fight back at others, because she can bear any grievances, but if the other party moves her relatives, she will never wait to die.

Her cruelty is a flame burning in her bones.

Either do not fight back, once counterattack, it is inevitable that the other side can not bear the pain.

"Well, I'll do it right away."

"Pay attention not to give them a chance to bite back. I don't think that Wu Jingran is as simple as it seems, otherwise Haoyi will not be cheated by her all the time." "I understand, sister Xi, I will do it well." Ying Mo is very clever and knows how to draw inferences from one instance.

After she left, Jiang Mochen hugged the blanket and surrounded Yan Xi. He said in her ear, "Mrs. Jiang, you've passed away. I'll take care of some things. You can have a good rest."

Yan Xi leaned in his arms and said with a gentle smile, "I have come to this day for you, but also for me and the people around me. Now I have the ability to protect my

family."

"I didn't expect that Yan Jie would also experience the pain of being betrayed. I know that feeling better than him."

"Well, I know your mind But can you take good care of yourself and baby? Or I'll stop you. " Jiang Mo Chen's hand gently stroked her abdomen.

"As soon as you make a move, does Wu Jingran have a way out? I'm afraid she can't bear it. " Yan Xi is very familiar with Jiang Mo Chen's style of doing things. Once he comes forward, he must be eradicated. "I can handle this kind of thing."

"Well, listen to you." Jiang Mo Chen pillow in her neck, smelling the fragrance of her body.

Yan Xi also enjoys the sense of security of the couple nestling together. She will never be tired of his arms. On the contrary, this is her most warm harbor.

She wants to be his pet cat all her life.

.....

After Ying Mo left Lanting villa, she made an appointment with Wu Jingran in the afternoon.

Because yingmo was once Yan Xi's assistant, Wu Jingran's assistant was very proud and agreed immediately. The place where they met was in the company singers' lounge.

As soon as Wu Jingran knew that she was going to meet yingmo, she thought about a lot of reasons, because she knew the purpose of yingmo.

As soon as she saw yingmo, she immediately said, "I know why you came to me, but I can't help you in this matter."

Ying Mo bowed his head and laughed. He opened the stool and sat down. "Since you know, can you still sit so calmly?"

## Chapter 477

Ying Mo's question made Wu Jingran feel guilty. She managed to squeeze out a smile. "You are just Haoyi's assistant. You have no right to represent him. You have something to ask him to see me in person."

"It was you who cheated, and you who trampled on two boats. Don't you feel guilty about slandering him and forcing you, a man with a fiance, to associate with him?"

Wu Jingran's face can't be described with difficulty.

Ying Mo's every word is like a knife, stabbed in her heart, let her can not refute.

"You'd better think clearly that Haoyi's real identity is not at your disposal. If you still want to stay in this circle, you'd better immediately clarify everything and tell everyone what the truth is!"

"Otherwise, you will be the only one who will be ruined in the end."

Wu Jingran took a deep breath and shook his head firmly.

"It's impossible. If I show up, my life will be over. If he doesn't become a star entertainer, he can go back to be his fourth young master. I'm different from him!"

"I have to hold on to what I'm fighting for to survive."

"It's ridiculous. Because he is the fourth young master of Yan family, he deserves to be slandered and used by you? Wu Jingran, do you have a conscience? "

"That's enough. Stop talking about it. I can't help it." Wu Jingran turned around and forced down her apology. "All things are done by Kang Qi. If you really want to help Haoyi, you shouldn't waste time here. Go to him directly. Maybe you can solve it faster."

Her understatement of a few words, all the responsibility has been put off.

Yingmo chuckles. Before she came, she had expected this, but she still came. If Wu Jingran had a trace of sincerity for Yan Jie

However, in the face of fame and wealth, Wu Jingran gave up Yan Jie.

At this point, it would be easier to handle.

"OK, I see what you mean. You don't have to worry. No matter Haoyi or I, they won't bother you again." Ying Mo's hands around his arms, cold looking at Wu Jingran, turned to open the door to leave.

When Wu Jingran heard the door closing, she closed her eyes in fright. She knew that Yan Jie was better than anyone else. She knew that he had changed a lot for himself. However, she was afraid of Kang Qi and that man who would reveal her past.

So she bet that Yan Jie still has nostalgia for him. As long as she stays out of the way, Yan Jie will forgive her, but her dream of marrying into a powerful family is shattered.

But at least, she can stay in the show business

But soon after, Wu Jingran found out how childish and ridiculous her thoughts were.

.....

After meeting Wu Jingran, Ying Mo told Yan Xi her reaction at the first time.

Yan Xi after listening to, just a little silence, there is a conclusion, "since she made a choice, there is no need to consider her position."

"Sister Xi, if Haoyi knew it, would he..."

"It may be sad, but it always takes this step. Those who are determined to go can't stay. Moreover, I believe that he will not turn back." Yan Xi understands Yan Jie's character better than Wu Jingran. "What you have to do next is to work out a public relations plan with Rick and tell everyone how Wu Jingran is with Yan Jie, and all things should be made public in the original."

"Make it clear that the truth is something that lies can never be overturned."

"I see. I'll do it right away."

Since Wu Jingran refuses to testify for Yan Jie, it is up to them to tell everything.

At that time, Wu Jingran must stand up

Under the control of Rick, a love note about Wu Jingran and Haoyi was made public, and it was stressed that Yan Jie did not know Wu Jingran's relationship with Kang Qi. In this relationship, he was also a victim.

It's just that the truth of the lace news in the entertainment industry is true or false. The audience doesn't care who the victims are. Most of them are watching the development of things with a lively attitude.

In a word, there is no groundless thing in the world. If Haoyi doesn't stay with Wu Jingran, he won't be sued by his fiancée.

"Did Haoyi really spend time with Wu Jingran? What a poor eye. "

"Where are they? Even their fiancée can't bear it. They have to stand up and ask for justice. "

"But after such a long time, Wu Jingran, the heroine, did not come out to express her position. Dahua always said that Wu Jingran cheated Haoyi, but never said that she had a fiancée. I don't know if it is true?"

"Wu Jingran and Haoyi are both artists of Dahua. If there were no concrete evidence, they would not speak only for one artist, would they? It seems that Wu Jingran did something... "

"If it's a man, I can't bear it. If I were Wu Jingran's fiancée, I would never let go of Haoyi."

"Was it discovered in person? If you want me to say, there is nothing good in the entertainment industry. It's all white eyed wolves raised with the money of fans. "

"I thought that only female artists were in a mess. I didn't think that male artists were more excessive."

With the further development of the matter, there are more and more negative comments on Haoyi. Many of his itineraries have been postponed or even terminated directly.

After Yan Xi thought about it, he called Zeng Eryu, "Mom, after Yan Jie's business is over, you can go on business again."

"Well, I'll find an excuse to postpone and let Yan Rou be anxious for another two days. Now there are people in the company talking about Xiao Jie, and I'm worried about him."

Yan Xi, um, inner incomparable calm, to the end of the time.

.....

Over the past few days, there has been a lot of discussion about the relationship between Haoyi and Wu Jingran.

They all accuse Haoyi of not sticking to the bottom line as a male idol, and his career and reputation have been affected, and Wu Jingran has not been completely out of the way.

Several of her trips were also forced to stop.

This morning, her assistant received a call from the company's top management, then said with a cold face to Wu Jingran, "the company has arranged a press conference for you to stand up and clarify everything."

"Don't have any illusions. This is Dahua, not those small workshops outside. Those who do wrong here will be punished. You are a smart man. You should understand what I am talking about."

"In order to control the situation, you have to cooperate with this road to go. You have to say what needs to be clarified. First, you should return Haoyi an innocence, and then slowly plan for the future."

Wu Jingran smell speech, silent, for a long time just sneer asked the assistant, "Dahua want to protect him, then I?"

"Because Haoyi is Yan Xi's younger brother, he will be safe and sound. I will force him to quit the performing arts circle, right?"

Seeing Wu Jingran in front of her, the assistant suddenly felt that she didn't know her at all. "Jingran, no one has forced you. Things will develop to this stage. Who is wrong? Don't you have any apologies in your heart? "

"Haoyi's kindness to you is in our eyes. If you turn back now, it's not too late."

The assistant looks at Wu Jingran's different appearance and feels that Haoyi's heart has fed the dog.

"Well, I promise to clarify."

Wu Jingran seems to be forced to agree, but her heart is very cold, she can clarify, but

She wants a life.

## Chapter 478

After the assistant left, Wu Jingran's tears fell down her cheek, drop by drop

She hated her own life, her past, and even her softhearted. Why didn't she have the courage to stand up and tell everyone that she also loved Haoyi.

No, she can't do that.

Without the identity of the star, Haoyi is still the eldest young master of Yan family, she is nothing!

She worked so hard that she couldn't gamble for a lifetime.

Haoyi, you are so kind and kind to me. You will forgive me, right?

.....

Knowing that the company will hold a press conference to clarify the matter, Yan Xi came to the company in a low-key manner and met Rick and yingmo in charge of public relations in the conference room.

"Xi elder sister, all ready, Wu Jingran there also said that

he would come forward to clarify for Haoyi." Ying Mo said the latest situation.

After hearing this sentence, Yan Xi was slightly silent for a few seconds. If Wu Jingran was so easy, he would listen to their arrangement and return Yan Jie an innocent face. At the beginning, such a thing would not have happened.

She had doubts about Wu Jingran in her heart, so she didn't believe that she would cooperate obediently.

"You go and prepare first."

"Good." Yingmo quietly exits the conference room, and Rick is still sitting in his place.

Having experienced so many disturbances, Rick and Yan Xi felt that things were not so simple

"Do you think Wu Jingran will make trouble at the press conference?"

"I can't gamble with Yan Jie's life. No matter whether Wu Jingran cooperates or not, we should be well prepared. How she is, it's her business. I want my brother to be safe

and sound." Yan Xi's voice gradually cold, "how are you doing there?"

"Sister Xia helped me to collect a lot of information." Rick opened the folder in his hand, opened it and pushed it to Yan Xi. "I know you won't let things turn over. You arrange this way, you just don't want Wu Jingran to make excuses again."

"Only by exposing her lies to the face can this matter be solved completely."

"It seems that you already know my style of doing things. I'm very relieved to have you help Haoyi." Yan Xi smile, she has never been kind, especially can not let others bully her family.

For Yan Xi's wrist, the company has no objection.

Only those clowns who jump over the bridge will shout in front of Yan Xi.

The man who accused Haoyi of being a junior boy is Wu Jingran's fiance Kang Qi. However, Haoyi, the representative of Dahua, made a response at the first time, saying that there was no such thing and would investigate

the relevant people for the rumor making. But so far, the heroine Wu Jingran has never made a statement.

As long as she spoke, it would be clear.

Her words are related to the truth of the matter and the lives of the two men.

Wu Jingran weighs things around. She can't offend Kang Qi and doesn't want to hurt Haoyi. Finally, she comes up with a compromise, but she doesn't know that it's a cocoon of her own.

.....

Dahua artist lounge.

Ying Mo took a bottle of mineral water to Haoyi, and then said, "at two o'clock in the afternoon, a press conference will be held, and Wu Jingran will publicly clarify it for you."

"Is it the company's arrangement?"

"Yes, but she agreed." Ying Mo replied.

Yan Jie shook his head and sneered, "I don't believe her."

Ying Mo stands beside him, neither echoing nor refuting. She knows that as an assistant to Yan Jie, what she should do most is not to stand in line, but to protect Yan Jie behind the scenes and let him get away.

"Take a rest first, and I'll see what's going on."

Yan Jie nods. His eyes are very different from usual. There seems to be a hurricane hidden in his deep eyes

Twenty minutes before the press conference, the media reporters who were invited to the press conference had already entered. This time, Dahua just invited some authoritative media to witness the family affairs inside Dahua.

"I just received the news of the press conference in the morning. Did Dahua prepare in a hurry? Is Wu Jingran, the heroine of the scandal

"Obviously, they are all artists of a company. How can we clarify that it will be delayed until now? Is there any secret?"

"I think the problem lies in Haoyi. He is so mysterious that he can't find any information about his family background. Dahua's security measures are perfect."

"Wait and see. I think today's press conference will be very exciting."

Everyone is guessing what kind of public relations means Dahua will use to respond to the scandal this time. After all, their fiancée has said that. Is there still room for turning the tables?

Many reporters feel that after today, Haoyi can announce his withdrawal from the performing arts circle. Even if he does not quit, with his reputation and character, no record company will be willing to give him a record.

In the midst of everyone's comments, the press conference began.

First of all, Wu Jingran, accompanied by her assistant, stepped onto the stage. Standing in front of the camera, she looked very tired. Even though she was wearing heavy makeup, she could see that her mental state was very bad. Was she hurt by rumors? The reporters took out their cameras and photographed her

"It's time to start." The assistant said to Wu Jingran.

I've just smoothed the manuscript, but now I'm just going to repeat what I've decided. It's not difficult.

Wu Jingran nodded. After the assistant opened, he looked at the reporters under the stage and said, "I know you're here specially to know about the affair between Haoyi and me."

"To be honest, I never thought it would happen like this!"

"I stand here to clarify the truth. Haoyi is innocent."

Hearing Wu Jingran according to the manuscript, her assistant and Ying Mo are relieved. Things seem to be developing according to the plan. However, Wu Jingran's words are quite different from the manuscript!

Her assistant and Ying Mo's face also became very heavy.

"I've never had a relationship with Haoyi. It's my fiance who misunderstood me."

"I didn't betray him. There was nothing between me and Haoyi..."

"However, we have a lot of intimate photos of you and Haoyi at the event. How do you explain it?" Asked a reporter.

"Haoyi and I are artists of the same period in Dahua. Of

course, we will attend the event together. We are just better friends. We can't explain anything by just taking some photos."

"But Dahua made public the process of your communication yesterday." The reporter asked again, after all, what Wu Jingran said now is in the face of Dahua.

The statement just issued by the company was refuted by Wu Jingran in public the next day?

Hearing this reporter's question, Wu Jingran's eyes were a bit dim. "The company misunderstood the relationship between me and Haoyi. In fact, it has always been Haoyi's unilateral pursuit of me. I have never promised to associate with him, nor have I given any emotional response."

"Because, I will not be sorry for my fiancee."

## Chapter 479

Never give Haoyi any response?

Hearing Wu Jingran's words, many people in the know changed their faces, especially Wu Jingran's assistant and Ying mo.

"Miss Wu Jingran, do you mean that the public relations manuscripts before Dahua were all fake?" The reporter detected a flaw in her words.

"I stand here today to tell the truth. I really bear a lot of pressure. I hope you can understand the company's position and stop chasing this matter. We didn't explain it at the first time, just because we didn't want to involve too many people."

Wu Jingran actually said that in public!

Has she not come forward to clarify that it is the Dahua internal pressure on her?

Wu Jingran's assistant's face can't be described with difficulty. She didn't think that she had been around Wu Jingran for so long that she didn't find her true face!

Wu Jingran's assistant shook his head, ready to rush up to pull Wu Jingran down.

But Ying Mo stopped her and said coldly, "I'll deal with it."

"But..." Wu Jingran's assistant saw Ying Mo's face and swallowed the latter half of the sentence back.

Ying Mo watched the reporters in the stands, and calmly stepped onto the platform. She grabbed Wu Jingran's microphone. Facing the reporters, "everyone, everything she said just now is a lie."

"You are Haoyi's agent, you and Dahua want to cover up the facts!"

"Let Wu Jingran go on!"

Ying Mo solemnly looked at the camera, "Wu Jingran signed with Dahua in November last year, and then he started an underground love affair with Haoyi I am very clear about all this, and I have a lot of photos and evidence on my hand

"During your association with Haoyi, you dated and met

with other men more than once and cheated Haoyi. Now things have come to light. In order to protect your own interests, you slander Haoyi mercilessly and protect yourself with his life! I really haven't seen such a shameless person as you

"Nonsense! You are his assistant. You help him with everything you say! It's not credible at all... "

"When you signed up with Dahua, I was not Haoyi's assistant. As for why I knew so clearly Because I like Haoyi, I pay attention to his every move. Do you want me to expose all the places and details of your date now? "

When Ying Mo said this, he was calm and had a sound.

"Haoyi doesn't call me, so I'm willing to bless him behind the scenes. He is definitely not a man of two minds, and he will not be a third party for his own feelings. Otherwise, he will not refuse me."

"Why do you say he won't refuse you? Are you so confident in yourself? " Wu Jingran mocked and said that she thought yingmo's appearance was just a means of public relations. In order to make what she said true enough, Wu Jingran had to bite her teeth and play the trick

to the end.

"Why?" Ying Mo drooped her eyes with a smile and a look of disdain. She said solemnly, "because my surname is Ouyang, my parents are government officials, and I have a high position. Because I have stepped into the performing arts circle to do my favorite work, I especially conceal my family name and family background. With my ability, I can help him do a lot of things."

"And you? What else can you give him except to play cheating and get him into trouble, even if you can't give him love? "

Hearing this, Wu Jingran's face suddenly turned white.

"We gave you the opportunity to tell the truth, and you agreed at the beginning, but in the face of the camera and microphone, you chose an extremely ugly road. Wu Jingran, you should be responsible for everything you have done. I will reveal your true face a little bit and let people all over the world know who is the truth!"

"You don't deserve to be with Haoyi any more..."

"From now on, I will protect him to the end, and you, just wait to be cast aside by the whole network audience and media."

Ying Mo's words surrounded the hall of the whole conference hall, every sentence powerful, let Wu Jingran have no words to refute, and her heart was extremely flustered

Ouyang family?

Ying Mo actually uses the way of exposing his family background to protect Haoyi

By contrast, what did she do?

Ying Mo's eyes seemed to have seen through Wu Jingran's mind, "now, you can choose whether to continue to lie or to clarify the facts?"

The situation at this moment is not expected by everyone.

Including Yan Xi and Yan Jie, they never thought that Ying Mo would do this for Yan Jie, and even his family background, which has always been strictly confidential, has been exposed.

Most importantly, she is so firm!

Because Ying Mo suddenly came to power, Wu Jingran's words made reporters feel puzzled, and Wu Jingran didn't

know what to do Can she still control the scene?

Yingmo didn't say anything, but calmly looked at Wu Jingran. All the black cameras under the stage were facing Wu Jingran, waiting for her to speak.

"Go on

"What is the truth?"

A reporter can't wait, he shouts directly.

But at this time, Wu Jingran suddenly hesitated, "I..." "You say Haoyi likes you unilaterally, but you never give any response. Is this really the case?"

Wu Jingran stepped back two steps. She could not reply to Ying Mo's question, and her evasion gave reporters a very intuitive answer.

At this time, a man burst in at the entrance of the press conference. He was the man who made the whole disturbance. Wu Jingran's fiance, Kang Qi, in name!

His appearance surprised all the reporters.

Dahua's security guards controlled him at the first time, but Kang Qi just struggled for two times, and then he yelled at

everyone, "I believe what she said!"

Wu Jingran was stunned and immediately picked up the microphone and called to the security guard, "let him in!"

Later, Wu Jingran quickly rushed to Kangqi's arms, "what I said is true, I didn't betray you."

"I know. I'm here to take you." Kang Qi hugged Wu Jingran and said to all reporters, "don't be cheated by the superb public relations methods of this company! They just want to wash Bai Haoyi and force my fiancée again and again to say something against the truth... "

"Do you know the real reason why Dahua protects Haoyi?"

"Haoyi is just his stage name. In fact, he is the fourth young master of Yan family, Yan Jie, the younger brother of Yan Xi, the wife of Dahua president!"

"Relying on such background resources, he can come to this day!"

"He committed such a wrong thing, also rely on his sister Yan Xi behind his back, they want to wash Bai Haoyi's fault, they have to forge facts, put everything on my fiancée's head."

The reporters were very excited to hear that Haoyi was Yan Xi's younger brother.

"No wonder the public relations work is so meticulous this time. There are such reasons..."

## Chapter 480

"I always think that Yan Xi is a very good actor. I can't imagine that her brother's character is so bad that he can interfere with other people's feelings with power and status?"

"When Haoyi attended the activities, he was very low-key and had a good attitude towards fans. How could he be such a person?"

"Well, what do you know? If he had not done too much, the husband and wife would have been willing to expose their privacy to slander him? "

Listening to the reporters' comments, Ying Mo stares at Wu Jingran and Kang Qi. How can people be shameless to this point!

"Is Haoyi here in person today?"

"Let him explain it himself."

"What lies will he make up to deceive the public? This is the case. My fiancée is entangled and tracked by Haoyi. This is the truth! " Kang Qi said the righteous words, and then dragged Wu Jingran to leave.

When things got to this point, he only needed to take Wu Jingran out of the venue. Just as they turned around, they saw that the door of the hall was pushed open.

All the reporters in the audience looked at the past curiously

Eight bodyguards in black suits protect a couple!

Besides them, who will have such momentum!

"It's Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi!"

Yan Xi, who just announced the end of the film, appeared in front of the reporters in such a way!

She was wearing a grass green high-grade windbreaker and black leather boots. She was very powerful. She took Jiang Mochen's arm, and the couple walked in step by step.

This is the style of a superstar! No matter what the situation is, it can appear with dazzling light

"Yan Xi!"

Reporters rushed in one after another, blocking almost all directions. Jiang Mochen closely guarded Yan Xi, and bodyguards tried their best to protect them.

In the face of this sudden restless situation, Yan Xi's expression did not move at all.

"I think I should go out and see how far things will go, and since my reputation is involved, I can't let them do whatever they want."

Hearing Yan Xi's words, Wu Jingran couldn't help shaking

She knows exactly what kind of person Yan Xi is! There are some regrets in my heart. Should Kang Qi not tell Haoyi his real identity.

Feeling her fear, Kang Qi clenched her wrist and said in a hard voice to Yan Xi, "I just said the truth. Your brother did that kind of shady thing. Even if you show up, you can't save anything!"

Yan Xi calmly opened his mouth and admitted, "Haoyi is really my brother, the fourth young master of Yan family, Yan Jie." Her voice was clearly conveyed to everyone's ears through the reporters' microphones, "but the

relationship between him and Wu Jingran is not what you said. Is he my brother, which means he will pester a married woman? Your double bid is ridiculous

"Yan Jie really entangled my fiancée!"

"Then please show me the evidence." Yan Xi sneered and asked, "did you see them kissing with your own eyes?"

"I didn't, but..."

"If not, why are you so sure that your fiancée is entangled by my brother? Is it for another purpose that you can't wait to publish your green hat to the public? "

"I'm not in the mood to argue with you." Kang Qi roared with anger.

"Am I not saying the truth? You know that Yan Jie is my brother, and you have to throw dirty water on him. You have done a very unwise thing. "

"I'm here today to protect my brother. Even if you say I'm bullying, it doesn't matter." Yan Xi looked at the two people coldly, "he was born in Yan's family, which means he is a man who does no evil? He became a popular singer because of his connections? Is it so hard to admit that

others really have talent and talent? Do you have to use your narrow vision to make excuses for your own degeneration? "

"Yan Xi, you don't want to..."

"The last person to stop me is you." Yan Xi directly interrupted Wu Jingran's words, "if you are still a person, you will not stand here today."

Wu Jingran was shocked.

She really felt Yan Xi's anger.

At this moment, she knew what she said was useless, because Yan Xi was really angry

"You see it! This is the president's wife of Dahua. She said in public that she would bully us with her status and power!"

"If it wasn't for my brother, I would have been nauseous to look at you." Yan Xi turned her eyes and went to the platform

Looking at her steps, Wu Jingran's heart almost stopped beating.

Yan Xi has never lost

She has never been a person who will be bullied and stigmatized. Today she comes here for Yan Jie, she will never give up!

"Kangqi, what shall we do?" Wu Jingran now can only turn to the man around her, her body micro invisible trembling.

"What are you afraid of? Can she overturn our words? impossible! Even if she is Yan Xi, she can't protect her brother. " Kang Qi sneers. He thinks arrogantly that Yan Xi has no evidence. Yan Xi all the way speechless, went to the stage, just to the side of Ying Mo said, "hard, the rest of the matter, I come."

"Sister Xi!"

"Don't worry." Yan Xi gives yingmo a gentle smile and her eyes are peaceful.

Ying Mo goes to the other side and looks at the dog and man coldly.

Reporters have been taking pictures of Yan Xi. Yan Xi's clothes are very loose today. Standing behind the platform, she leans forward slightly to let herself get closer to the microphone. She also uses such actions to block her

abdomen without trace.

After a few seconds of silence, the reporters held their breath and waited for her to speak.

"Wu Jingran, I gave you a chance to open your mouth, but you didn't cherish it. Everything that happened in a short time is your fault."

Wu Jingran didn't know what cards Yan Xi had in his hand, so he couldn't say anything.

"I want to tell you something about ten years ago." Yan Xi said word by word.

"No!" Wu Jingran suddenly opened his eyes and cried out to stop Yan Xi, "don't!"

"It's a wonderful story. I'm sure you'll be satisfied."

"No!" Wu Jingran trembled and rushed forward, "I admit, I've had contact with Haoyi! I admit it

"Are you satisfied with that? Please shut up

"If you stop me like this, people think I'm threatening you." Yan Xi calmly smile, "you come up to clarify the whole thing, or I continue to tell the story?"

Wu Jingran stood stiff and straight. She didn't expect that Yan Xi could find out about her manslaughter in the past. The most important thing is that the man she killed was Kang Qi's brother

"That's enough." Kang Qi grabbed Wu Jingran in a cold voice.

## Chapter 481

"I have to stop her." Wu Jingran whispered to Kang Qi. Then he pushed him away and yelled, "I wake up now. I shouldn't hide my true feelings. I promise to marry you and cooperate with you in this play. I just don't want to see you hurt Haoyi! I I didn't expect this to happen! "

Wu Jingran said as she covered her face and cried bitterly.

The reporters under the stage are all stunned by this scene. What is the turning point?

"I I hurt Haoyi, but I didn't mean to. It was this man who threatened me! I must marry him and Let me make up these things to frame Haoyi! "

Wu Jingran points to Kang Qi and shouts angrily.

"What did he threaten you with? Let you tell such a low-level lie Yan Xi continued to press questions.

"That..."

"There's only one reason you have to give in to him. Ten years ago, you killed his brother." Yan Xi said.

All the reporters raised their cameras and shot Wu Jingran fiercely.

Is there such an inside story?

"It's for this reason that you obey him again and again. As for what happened ten years ago, Dahua will help the police to find out the truth. As for what your fiance Kang Qi did, it will be judged by law."

"Oh! You guys are so smart? I tell you, I'm not afraid of you Kang Qi still did not give up his heart to shout, he did not think he would have a handle on them.

"After Wu Jingran's accident, you took her place and took all the charges. This is your private matter But did you not violate the law when you were involved in many fights and even smuggling? "

At this time, Kang Qi's face changed!

Dahua was able to dig out his black history

Yan Xi put his expression in his eyes and said to all the reporters on the stage again, "I have been a monk for so many years, and I have experienced too many hardships and calculations. Originally, I didn't intend to show up

today, but I can't tolerate them bullying our Yan family. Maybe my brother did something wrong. As his family, I will certainly help him grow up! We don't need outsiders to tell us about our family affairs! "

"Someone tried to drag my brother into the water. Sorry, he's not the one you can insult."

Yan Xi finished and walked down from the podium and handed the matter behind to Ying mo.

This is Yan Xi's spirit!

Looking at the whole performing arts circle, who can match Yan Xi?

"Wow, I didn't expect Yan Xi to come!"

Have you just shot them? That's the headline for tomorrow

"We were almost cheated by that dog man and woman! Fortunately, Yan Xi has come and let those treacherous villains show their true shape

Yan Xi in the protection of bodyguards, left the press conference site, she did not want to open the matter of

pregnancy.

Reporters have been following Yan Xi's camera, watching her leave, reporters have sighed.

"This is Yan Xi's charm. No wonder I always think that Haoyi has a tutor and is very good to fans. He is Yan Xi's younger brother!"

"Are their families so low-key? Obviously, I have such a strong background, but I have to rely on myself step by step. I have never been hyped by my family background. "

Ying Mo returned to the podium, a minute later, the police arrived.

Wu Jingran retreated in fright and watched Kang Qi be taken away by the police because he was suspected of several smuggling cases and the homicide case in which he replaced Wu Jingran

The evidence is in front of us. Kang Qi can't escape the punishment of law!

Wu Jingran's legs are too soft to stand, so she can only support the wall beside her.

At this time, Haoyi came in from the door. As soon as he appeared, Wu Jingran ran to him and grabbed his arm tightly. "Please, help me..."

But in his eyes, there is nothing but heartlessness and indifference.

Yan Jie glanced at her faintly, "let go."

"No, I love you!"

"We're done." When he was questioned by the world, the person standing beside him was not the woman in front of him.

Yan Jie raised his eyes and looked at Ying Mo on the stage.

"Haoyi, I love you so much, I Please forgive me this time! "

"No way."

He said three words and directly pushed Wu Jingran away. From this moment on, the woman no longer had any relationship with him. He even took a look at her and felt that it was a waste of time.

Ying Mo has finished the press conference properly, and

the scandal about Haoyi has come to an end. I believe the news tomorrow will be wonderful.

Later, Ying Mo and Yan Jie go to the office of president of Dahua. Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi are waiting for them.

In the elevator, neither of them spoke first until they entered the office. After Ying Mo reported the aftermath of the press conference to Yan Xi, Yan Xi found that Yan Jie's eyes had not left yingmo since they entered the door.

And the subtle atmosphere seems

Yan Xi asked yingmo directly, "just now you said you like Yan Jie..." "It's for PR, I just want to protect him." Ying Mo answered bluntly.

"Well." Yan Xi shrugged his shoulders and motioned to Yan Jie with his eyes to see how ignorant he was. There was such a good person around him!

Yan Jie don't go over his head and cough. He doesn't want his good sister to create an embarrassing atmosphere.

After Ying Mo finished answering, she quietly retreated to one side.

Jiang Mochen has been dealing with the company's

documents, leaving all the power to handle this matter to Yan Xi. As long as she is happy, she can do anything.

"Sister, I..."

"What are you? Just now yingmo expressed her intention in front of so many people, and she did it to protect you. You should know how to go in the future. "

"I see, sister, I won't let anyone who cares about me be disappointed." Yan Jie clenched his fist. "I have learned a profound lesson. I know what I want."

It seems that this incident really hit him a lot.

"Yingmo, please send him back."

"Good." Ying Mo nods, is a pair of assistant's standard appearance completely, just just Yan Jie's words, also left a trace in her heart.

He said he would no longer let those who cared about him down.

Yan Jie walks out of the office and Ying Mo follows him not far away.

"Yingmo, today I will always remember. "

Ying Mo blinked. She saw Yan Jie's determination and growth.

But in Yan Jie's heart, he silently added a sentence, remembering what you did for me.

After that, Ying Mo sent Yan Jie back to Yan's house. Old man Yan was already waiting for him in the living room. Seeing him enter the door, he knocked on his crutches. "When you are young, you always don't know people clearly, but you should know how to learn from them."

"You're right, grandfather."

"All right, think about the way to go in the future. Other girls will help you out. You can choose a gift. Thank her."

## Chapter 482

Yan Jie didn't expect that things would develop like this. After returning to his room, Ying Mo always appeared in his mind and said those words for him

He wanted to do something for her in his own way.

At this time, the living room of Yan's family is very quiet. While making tea for Mr. Yan, Yan Rou says, "Grandpa, my aunt is going on a business trip tomorrow?"

Mr. Yan's eyes moved away from the newspaper and took a meaningful look at Yan rou. He said, "the company's affairs must be handled by someone."

Yan Rou smiles and puts the teacup in front of the old man Yan, "fortunately, Yan Xi is here, or Xiao Jie will be in danger."

Hearing her mention of Yan Xi, Mr. Yan's face changed slightly. In his heart, he felt very ironic.

In the past, Yan Rou showed her elder sister's appearance everywhere in Yan's house and lavished money on her younger brothers. But now I think, all she takes out is

money. Every time something happens, she can't see her figure.

This time, Yan Jie's business is the same, she is waiting for Yan Xi to help solve, just to express concern.

It's just that he didn't see through it before.

"Well, thanks to her."

Yan Rou droops her eyes and covers her eyes. She just mentions a little, and tries to find out how much he cares about Yan Xi!

Is this Yan family still her home?

Obviously, she has a baby! Why can't the old man see her efforts and efforts! OK, let the mother and daughter be arrogant for a few more days. Soon, she will take back everything that belongs to her.

At that time, she will torture them

"By the way, the Yongkang group of your mother-in-law's family seems to be in a bit of trouble the other day. It has a debt dispute with several big banks. Do you need help from your family?" Mr. Yan folded up the newspaper and looked

at Yan Rou's face.

The reason why he suddenly mentioned this matter is to let Yan Rou wake up as soon as possible. Her mother-in-law is just using her!

Let her go back to the Yan family, and then use Yan's money to fill the hole in their Yongkang group.

It's just

Yan Rou's sweet smile, "I have asked, no problem."

"Is it? That's good. " Old man Yan's heart sank. He has given Yan Rou many opportunities.

Moreover, Yan Rou's plan for Yan Xi was not her own idea. Jiang Mochen's pet of Yan Xi would not let Yongkang group pass.

Can these debt disputes be easily resolved?

They are too naive.

"It's getting late. I'm going to have a rest. You can go to your mother-in-law's house when you have time. Even if they don't treat you as before, you should be a qualified

daughter-in-law."

"Don't worry, grandfather. I understand."

Yan Rou gets up and sees him leave. After that, her eyes suddenly become fierce. It's time to plan well and let Zeng Eryu disappear forever.

.....

Late at night.

Zeng Eryu came to Lanting villa. She knew that her plan for tomorrow could not be wrong, so she specially came to see her daughter and her baby grandson.

"Xiao Xi, thanks to you, I really didn't expect that the people in the performing arts circle were so terrible before." Zeng Eryu is from the news to see, associate at that time if not dealt with in time, will produce the consequence, now have some fear.

"Mom, this is society. We all have to learn to face it." Yan Xi smile, from her smile revealed a kind of relief, "through this matter, Xiaojie also grew a lot."

"And you? You are pregnant now, and you are still working

so hard... " Zeng Eryu is more worried about her daughter and grandson.

"I am very careful to protect myself and my children. You can rest assured that tomorrow is your business day. Be careful!" Yan Xi touched his stomach, the corners of his mouth naturally up.

This is the baby of her and Jiang Mochen. It will be born safely.

Zeng Eryu held her daughter's hand and seriously promised, "Mom will be OK. Don't worry."

"Mochen arranged the person to meet you at the airport, which will protect your safety."

"Good."

Since Yan Rou wants to finish, come on!

After Zeng Eryu left, Jiang Mochen came over with milk and put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder, "all arranged. Don't worry."

"I don't worry about you!"

"But your expression tells me you have something on your mind." He always knew her well.

Yan Xi took the milk and shook her head helplessly, "I just feel that what Yan Rou did should bear, but the child in her stomach is innocent."

Yan Laozi insisted on dealing with Yan Rou later. He also wanted to keep the child. However, it was a pity that the child lost his mother when he was born.

"If yanrou was raised by a vicious mother like Yan Rou, I'm afraid it would be the biggest misfortune for this child."

.....

Zeng Eryu and her secretary arrived at their destination the next afternoon. As soon as they left the airport, Zeng took off her sunglasses and asked her assistant to buy her a glass of juice. Then she took the opportunity to have a look at it in the airport. Several men in long windbreaker protected her not far away from her, with mineral water in their hands. This was the secret signal Yan Xi told her. These people were sent by Jiang Mochen to protect her.

Seeing them, Zeng Eryu was relieved.

When the Secretary finished buying juice, he said to Zeng

Eryu, "Mr. Zeng, the car has come to pick us up. It's outside."

"Are you sure it's the person who came to pick us up? I'm not familiar with the language here. " Zeng Eryu deliberately said so, in order to reduce the Secretary's vigilance.

She came to this country a long time ago. Although she can't speak and master the native language, simple communication is not a problem.

When the Secretary heard this, his smile grew stronger. "Don't worry. I've arranged everything. Let's go."

"Well, this business trip is up to you."

Zeng Eryu got up and followed the Secretary to the outside of the airport, and the men followed them not far away. After Zeng Eryu got on the bus, he also drove two cars to catch up with them.

On the way, Zeng Eryu was very tired.

The Secretary said with a smile, "Mr. Zeng, you should have a rest first. There is still more than an hour's drive to the hotel."

Zeng Eryu smiles and nods and closes his eyes.

She knew that her protector was right behind her.

More than ten minutes later, she clearly heard the conversation between the Secretary and the driver.

"Do it in the back of the hotel, there is no camera, and our people will deal with the traces of her coming, and then you will get your share."

"You put this medicine in the water she drinks, enough for her to sleep for a day."

"And after that?" Secretary trembling asked, "you should not kill her?"

"Only the dead can't talk."

Secretary nervous and afraid of closed his mouth, midway Zeng Eryu pretended to be thirsty, woke up for a while, the Secretary's face was uneasy and took the cup of water under the medicine to her, "Mr. Zeng, drink some water, juice does not quench thirst."

"Well, thank you." Yan Jie didn't expect that things would develop like this. After returning to his room, Ying Mo always appeared in his mind and said those words for him

He wanted to do something for her in his own way.

At this time, the living room of Yan's family is very quiet. While making tea for Mr. Yan, Yan Rou says, "Grandpa, my aunt is going on a business trip tomorrow?"

Mr. Yan's eyes moved away from the newspaper and took a meaningful look at Yan rou. He said, "the company's affairs must be handled by someone."

Yan Rou smiles and puts the teacup in front of the old man Yan, "fortunately, Yan Xi is here, or Xiao Jie will be in danger."

Hearing her mention of Yan Xi, Mr. Yan's face changed slightly. In his heart, he felt very ironic.

In the past, Yan Rou showed her elder sister's appearance everywhere in Yan's house and lavished money on her younger brothers. But now I think, all she takes out is money. Every time something happens, she can't see her figure.

This time, Yan Jie's business is the same, she is waiting for Yan Xi to help solve, just to express concern.

It's just that he didn't see through it before.

"Well, thanks to her."

Yan Rou droops her eyes and covers her eyes. She just mentions a little, and tries to find out how much he cares about Yan Xi!

Is this Yan family still her home?

Obviously, she has a baby! Why can't the old man see her efforts and efforts! OK, let the mother and daughter be arrogant for a few more days. Soon, she will take back everything that belongs to her.

At that time, she will torture them

"By the way, the Yongkang group of your mother-in-law's family seems to be in a bit of trouble the other day. It has a debt dispute with several big banks. Do you need help from your family?" Mr. Yan folded up the newspaper and looked at Yan Rou's face.

The reason why he suddenly mentioned this matter is to let Yan Rou wake up as soon as possible. Her mother-in-law is just using her!

Let her go back to the Yan family, and then use Yan's money to fill the hole in their Yongkang group.

It's just

Yan Rou's sweet smile, "I have asked, no problem."

"Is it? That's good. " Old man Yan's heart sank. He has given Yan Rou many opportunities.

Moreover, Yan Rou's plan for Yan Xi was not her own idea. Jiang Mochen's pet of Yan Xi would not let Yongkang group pass.

Can these debt disputes be easily resolved?

They are too naive.

"It's getting late. I'm going to have a rest. You can go to your mother-in-law's house when you have time. Even if they don't treat you as before, you should be a qualified daughter-in-law."

"Don't worry, grandfather. I understand."

Yan Rou gets up and sees him leave. After that, her eyes suddenly become fierce. It's time to plan well and let Zeng Eryu disappear forever.

.....

Late at night.

Zeng Eryu came to Lanting villa. She knew that her plan for tomorrow could not be wrong, so she specially came to see her daughter and her baby grandson."Xiao Xi, thanks to you, I really didn't expect that the people in the performing arts circle were so terrible before." Zeng Eryu is from the news to see, associate at that time if not dealt with in time, will produce the consequence, now have some fear.

"Mom, this is society. We all have to learn to face it." Yan Xi smile, from her smile revealed a kind of relief, "through this matter, Xiaojie also grew a lot."

"And you? You are pregnant now, and you are still working so hard... " Zeng Eryu is more worried about her daughter and grandson.

"I am very careful to protect myself and my children. You can rest assured that tomorrow is your business day. Be careful!" Yan Xi touched his stomach, the corners of his mouth naturally up.

This is the baby of her and Jiang Mochen. It will be born safely.

Zeng Eryu held her daughter's hand and seriously

promised, "Mom will be OK. Don't worry."

"Mochen arranged the person to meet you at the airport, which will protect your safety."

"Good."

Since Yan Rou wants to finish, come on!

After Zeng Eryu left, Jiang Mochen came over with milk and put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder, "all arranged. Don't worry."

"I don't worry about you!"

"But your expression tells me you have something on your mind." He always knew her well.

Yan Xi took the milk and shook her head helplessly, "I just feel that what Yan Rou did should bear, but the child in her stomach is innocent."

Yan Laozi insisted on dealing with Yan Rou later. He also wanted to keep the child. However, it was a pity that the child lost his mother when he was born.

"If yanrou was raised by a vicious mother like Yan Rou, I'm afraid it would be the biggest misfortune for this child."

.....

Zeng Eryu and her secretary arrived at their destination the next afternoon. As soon as they left the airport, Zeng took off her sunglasses and asked her assistant to buy her a glass of juice. Then she took the opportunity to have a look at it in the airport.

Several men in long windbreaker protected her not far away from her, with mineral water in their hands. This was the secret signal Yan Xi told her. These people were sent by Jiang Mochen to protect her.

Seeing them, Zeng Eryu was relieved.

When the Secretary finished buying juice, he said to Zeng Eryu, "Mr. Zeng, the car has come to pick us up. It's outside."

"Are you sure it's the person who came to pick us up? I'm not familiar with the language here. " Zeng Eryu deliberately said so, in order to reduce the Secretary's vigilance.

She came to this country a long time ago. Although she can't speak and master the native language, simple communication is not a problem.

When the Secretary heard this, his smile grew stronger.  
"Don't worry. I've arranged everything. Let's go."

"Well, this business trip is up to you."

Zeng Eryu got up and followed the Secretary to the outside of the airport, and the men followed them not far away. After Zeng Eryu got on the bus, he also drove two cars to catch up with them.

On the way, Zeng Eryu was very tired.

The Secretary said with a smile, "Mr. Zeng, you should have a rest first. There is still more than an hour's drive to the hotel."

Zeng Eryu smiles and nods and closes his eyes.

She knew that her protector was right behind her.

More than ten minutes later, she clearly heard the conversation between the Secretary and the driver.

"Do it in the back of the hotel, there is no camera, and our people will deal with the traces of her coming, and then you will get your share."

"You put this medicine in the water she drinks, enough for her to sleep for a day."

"And after that?" Secretary trembling asked, "you should not kill her?"

"Only the dead can't talk."

Secretary nervous and afraid of closed his mouth, midway Zeng Eryu pretended to be thirsty, woke up for a while, the Secretary's face was uneasy and took the cup of water under the medicine to her, "Mr. Zeng, drink some water, juice does not quench thirst."

"Well, thank you." Yan Jie didn't expect that things would develop like this. After returning to his room, Ying Mo always appeared in his mind and said those words for him

He wanted to do something for her in his own way.

At this time, the living room of Yan's family is very quiet. While making tea for Mr. Yan, Yan Rou says, "Grandpa, my aunt is going on a business trip tomorrow?"

Mr. Yan's eyes moved away from the newspaper and took a meaningful look at Yan rou. He said, "the company's affairs must be handled by someone."

Yan Rou smiles and puts the teacup in front of the old man Yan, "fortunately, Yan Xi is here, or Xiao Jie will be in danger."

Hearing her mention of Yan Xi, Mr. Yan's face changed slightly. In his heart, he felt very ironic.

In the past, Yan Rou showed her elder sister's appearance everywhere in Yan's house and lavished money on her younger brothers. But now I think, all she takes out is money. Every time something happens, she can't see her figure.

This time, Yan Jie's business is the same, she is waiting for Yan Xi to help solve, just to express concern. It's just that he didn't see through it before.

"Well, thanks to her."

Yan Rou droops her eyes and covers her eyes. She just mentions a little, and tries to find out how much he cares about Yan Xi!

Is this Yan family still her home?

Obviously, she has a baby! Why can't the old man see her efforts and efforts! OK, let the mother and daughter be arrogant for a few more days. Soon, she will take back

everything that belongs to her.

At that time, she will torture them

"By the way, the Yongkang group of your mother-in-law's family seems to be in a bit of trouble the other day. It has a debt dispute with several big banks. Do you need help from your family?" Mr. Yan folded up the newspaper and looked at Yan Rou's face.

The reason why he suddenly mentioned this matter is to let Yan Rou wake up as soon as possible. Her mother-in-law is just using her!

Let her go back to the Yan family, and then use Yan's money to fill the hole in their Yongkang group.

It's just

Yan Rou's sweet smile, "I have asked, no problem."

"Is it? That's good. " Old man Yan's heart sank. He has given Yan Rou many opportunities.

Moreover, Yan Rou's plan for Yan Xi was not her own idea. Jiang Mochen's pet of Yan Xi would not let Yongkang group pass.

Can these debt disputes be easily resolved?

They are too naive.

"It's getting late. I'm going to have a rest. You can go to your mother-in-law's house when you have time. Even if they don't treat you as before, you should be a qualified daughter-in-law."

"Don't worry, grandfather. I understand."

Yan Rou gets up and sees him leave. After that, her eyes suddenly become fierce. It's time to plan well and let Zeng Eryu disappear forever.

.....

Late at night.

Zeng Eryu came to Lanting villa. She knew that her plan for tomorrow could not be wrong, so she specially came to see her daughter and her baby grandson.

"Xiao Xi, thanks to you, I really didn't expect that the people in the performing arts circle were so terrible before." Zeng Eryu is from the news to see, associate at that time if not dealt with in time, will produce the consequence, now have some fear.

"Mom, this is society. We all have to learn to face it." Yan Xi smile, from her smile revealed a kind of relief, "through this matter, Xiaojie also grew a lot."

"And you? You are pregnant now, and you are still working so hard..." Zeng Eryu is more worried about her daughter and grandson.

"I am very careful to protect myself and my children. You can rest assured that tomorrow is your business day. Be careful!" Yan Xi touched his stomach, the corners of his mouth naturally up.

This is the baby of her and Jiang Mochen. It will be born safely.

Zeng Eryu held her daughter's hand and seriously promised, "Mom will be OK. Don't worry."

"Mochen arranged the person to meet you at the airport, which will protect your safety."

"Good."

Since Yan Rou wants to finish, come on!

After Zeng Eryu left, Jiang Mochen came over with milk

and put his arms around Yan Xi's shoulder, "all arranged. Don't worry."

"I don't worry about you!"

"But your expression tells me you have something on your mind." He always knew her well.

Yan Xi took the milk and shook her head helplessly, "I just feel that what Yan Rou did should bear, but the child in her stomach is innocent."

Yan Laozi insisted on dealing with Yan Rou later. He also wanted to keep the child. However, it was a pity that the child lost his mother when he was born.

"If yanrou was raised by a vicious mother like Yan Rou, I'm afraid it would be the biggest misfortune for this child."

.....

Zeng Eryu and her secretary arrived at their destination the next afternoon. As soon as they left the airport, Zeng took off her sunglasses and asked her assistant to buy her a glass of juice. Then she took the opportunity to have a look at it in the airport.

Several men in long windbreaker protected her not far

away from her, with mineral water in their hands. This was the secret signal Yan Xi told her. These people were sent by Jiang Mochen to protect her.

Seeing them, Zeng Eryu was relieved.

When the Secretary finished buying juice, he said to Zeng Eryu, "Mr. Zeng, the car has come to pick us up. It's outside."

"Are you sure it's the person who came to pick us up? I'm not familiar with the language here. " Zeng Eryu deliberately said so, in order to reduce the Secretary's vigilance.

She came to this country a long time ago. Although she can't speak and master the native language, simple communication is not a problem.

When the Secretary heard this, his smile grew stronger. "Don't worry. I've arranged everything. Let's go."

"Well, this business trip is up to you."

Zeng Eryu got up and followed the Secretary to the outside of the airport, and the men followed them not far away. After Zeng Eryu got on the bus, he also drove two cars to catch up with them. On the way, Zeng Eryu was very tired.

The Secretary said with a smile, "Mr. Zeng, you should have a rest first. There is still more than an hour's drive to the hotel."

Zeng Eryu smiles and nods and closes his eyes.

She knew that her protector was right behind her.

More than ten minutes later, she clearly heard the conversation between the Secretary and the driver.

"Do it in the back of the hotel, there is no camera, and our people will deal with the traces of her coming, and then you will get your share."

"You put this medicine in the water she drinks, enough for her to sleep for a day."

"And after that?" Secretary trembling asked, "you should not kill her?"

"Only the dead can't talk."

Secretary nervous and afraid of closed his mouth, midway Zeng Eryu pretended to be thirsty, woke up for a while, the Secretary's face was uneasy and took the cup of water under the medicine to her, "Mr. Zeng, drink some water,

juice does not quench thirst."

"Well, thank you."

## Chapter 483

Zeng Eryu pretended to drink, then closed his eyes and leaned against the car to pretend to sleep.

The little secretary called her several times after ten minutes. She was relieved to see that Zeng Eryu didn't respond. She watched the car continue to drive forward nervously.

Until the car stopped at the back door of a hotel, the driver got out of the car and lifted Zeng Eryu out of the car. Then he said to the Secretary, "don't talk nonsense when you call the police."

"..... Good. " The secretary looked at Zeng Eryu, who was taken away by the person who took her, and clenched her fist.

"As soon as the police listen to your testimony, they will start investigating the disappearance, and we will do it all right."

The president of Yan's group was held hostage on his way to business

.....

In the Secretary's opinion, Zeng Eryu was indeed held hostage. In the back of the hotel, where she could not be photographed by the camera, she was taken into a business car by the driver's person.

Then the secretary walked into the hotel with the driver and pretended nothing had happened.

However, the business car had just left for two blocks and was forced to stop by the side of the road by three cars. More than a dozen bodyguards picked up Zeng Eryu, and the gangsters in the car were sent to the police station.

"Mr. Zeng, are you ok?"

After being rescued, Zeng Eryu shook his head and took over the water from the other side, "it's OK."

"I can't believe that you are so bold as to cooperate with them in performing to this stage." The leading bodyguard said with admiration.

If not well planned, Zeng Youyu is likely to be injured by gangsters in the car.

"I believe in my son-in-law."

Zeng Eryu laughed. In fact, she was also very nervous. If she had just been in the car and let the Secretary and the driver find out, she would have been a corpse when Jiang Mochen's people came.

"We have reported the progress of general manager Jiang, and now we will send you to a safe place to live."

"OK." Zeng Youyu knows that she has finished her part, and the rest is up to them.

However, it was unexpected that her secretary was so thoroughly bribed by Yan Rou!

Even human life is totally ignored, thanks to her trust in that secretary.

Yan Rouxian persecuted her grandson, but now she has no remorse, and has put such a cruel hand on her

Zeng Eryu went to the hotel arranged by Jiang Mochen. After easing her mood, she told Mr. Yan exactly what happened here.

"What!"

After hearing this, Mr. Yan kicked over the tea table.

"Beast! Is my grandfather still in her eyes? "

All the people in Yan's family heard the sound. Yan Jie was just at home. Hearing this sound, he ran to the door of Mr. Yan. He was worried about what was wrong with him. He broke into the door and said, "grandfather, what's the matter?"

He was relieved to see old man Yan sitting there.

"I just heard..."

"I'm fine!" Master Yan waved his hand to his grandson, calmed his mood, and took a deep breath, "Er Yu, I entrusted this matter to you. Fortunately, you are safe and sound! Otherwise, I really don't know to Well, we owe you too much. "

"Dad, we're a family. We'll be fine."

Yan Jie was wringing his eyebrows beside him. He heard some clues from his words.

Now in this family, who else is the only one who doesn't put blood and family ties in their eyes?

When Mr. Yan hung up the phone, Yan Jie stepped forward and helped him. Zeng Eryu was not in front of him, so he couldn't see his heart palpitating because of his anger. His face was very pale at this time.

"Grandfather, are you ok?"

Yan's eyes were full of disappointment, "I never expected her to change immediately, but at least, don't do such a cruel thing again, but she..."

Yan Jie holds Mr. Yan to sit down. He hears that Zeng Eryu is in danger on the way of business trip!

"Grandfather, don't worry. The third sister and the third brother-in-law won't let the aunt get hurt, and they won't tolerate that criminal person any more."

"I love the baby in her stomach."

Old man Yan sighed. He would not have placed any hope on Yan Rou any more. If he had not cared about her pregnancy, he would have settled with her!

.....

Soon, the Yan family received the news that Zeng Eryu was missing.

It was the secretary who called back after calling the police. The old housekeeper turned pale after answering the phone.

At that time, Yan Rou was in the living room of Yan family. She saw the old housekeeper's appearance and went to ask, "what happened?"

"This Madam Madame has been kidnapped! "

"Ah?" Yan Rou covered her mouth in panic and made a worried look, "how can this happen? Have you called the police? "

"Already called the police." The old housekeeper replied.

Yan Rou heard the footsteps behind her. Knowing that it was the old man Yan, she shook her head and said, "what can I do? I immediately book a ticket to catch up. I have a few friends over there who may be able to help. Don't tell my grandfather about this in advance. I'm afraid he is too old to stand the stimulation. "Old man Yan was behind her, watching her act. He hated her very much. If he had not known the truth of the matter, he would have been coaxed around by this black hearted granddaughter.

He really wanted to drive Yan Rou out immediately, but it was not the time

"Yan Laozi holds crutches hard, coughs twice," what happened? "

"Grandfather? How did you come downstairs? " Yan Rou turns around and looks like she wants to talk.

"Say it! What's the matter

The old housekeeper was about to open his mouth to answer, but she was robbed by Yan rou. "Nothing happened. Her aunt just went there. She was not very comfortable with the local conditions."

Old man Yan looked at Yan Rou for a while, his eyes slowly fell on the old housekeeper, "you say!"

The old housekeeper sighed and repeated the contents of the phone.

"It's my wife's personal secretary. She has called the police and the police are investigating. It's just that the incident is urgent. The life and death of the wife is still unknown."

Yan sat down on the sofa and knocked on his crutch

painfully, "how can this happen?"

"Don't worry, Grandpa. It may be just a misunderstanding."  
Yan Rou gently comforts.

"Get in touch with the police over there and let me know if you have any information. Also, don't let it out for the time being."

Master Yan gets up and goes to the study. In Yan Rou's opinion, he is worried about Zeng Eryu's safety and wants to ask foreign friends to find someone.

However, her plan is so thorough that there can be no problem.

This time, Zeng You Yu is impossible to come back alive.

Soon, Zeng Eryu's missing business trip will spread in the company. She doesn't need her hands at all. She just needs to sit at home and wait for good news.

## Chapter 484

Yan Jie just had a rest these two days. When he heard the news, he rushed to find Mr. Yan, "grandfather..."

"Sit down."

Old man Yan was tired and looked at his grandson with great significance.

"Grandfather, aunt has paid too much for this family. Now she has an accident, we can't ignore it!" Yan Jie understood what he meant, and immediately said in a hurry, and the voice was enough for people outside the door to hear clearly.

After listening to Yan Jie's words, Yan Rou's smile deepened. She looked at the unanswered phone on her mobile phone and knocked on the door of Mr. Yan.

"Come in."

"Grandfather, the director of the company has been calling. Do you want to answer it?"

Yan Rou is very anxious, and her eyes are red. Master Yan and Yan Jie have a common feeling. She is too humble not to play the villain.

"Chairman, you have finally answered the phone. I have no other meaning. I just heard that Zeng Zong was kidnapped abroad. What should we do about our cooperation with DK group?"

Mr. Yan was silent for a few seconds, and then he said, "I thought you were calling to show your concern for my daughter-in-law. I didn't expect that she had just been kidnapped by gangsters, and you would be thinking about her position!"

"I tell you, she will be all right!" The old man Yan said firmly.

Seeing him say so, Yan Rou is more proud, everything is going on according to her plan.

"Chairman, we don't mean that. It's just that this transnational cooperation is very important for the future development of the company. There have always been accidents. Of course, we have to cooperate with the police to find people early, but we can't ignore the affairs of the company, right? Now DK group has doubted our sincerity

because Yan didn't send people to go there. "

"How about holding an interim board meeting and selecting a representative to discuss this cooperation first?" The directors are still committed.

"Shut up!" Yan Laozi directly hung up the phone and called out fiercely, "these people, as soon as they hear that Er Yu has something to do, they want to seize power!"

"Don't be angry, grandfather. You will find your aunt." Yan Rou continues to comfort.

However, Mr. Yan's heart has been completely cold. Yan's group has been operating in his hands for decades. These old directors have been seeking private interests. He never investigated them for years of cooperation.

But now when I heard that Zeng Eryu had an accident, some of them were provoked by Yan Rou and forced him in such a way. The other part showed their ambition and fox tail, waiting to seize Yan's great power!

"Xiaorou, go to Director Li and stabilize them. I'll go to Xiaoxi and discuss what to do."

Yan Rou smelled the speech and said with a smile, "OK, grandfather, I will certainly do it well."

What she is waiting for is this sentence of master Yan!

"Go ahead." Master Yan waved his hand. If Yan Rou stayed in front of him again, he might not help but tear her face to face with her on the spot.

Watching Yan Rou leave happily, Yan Jie closes the door.

"Grandfather, how did you let her go to Director Li?"

"If you want to fish, of course you have to lower the bait." Old man Yan shook his head and drank the hot tea on the table, "this is how people are. The higher you fly, the more painful you fall, and you will let her be proud again."

"But, auntie, she..." In fact, Yan Jie has always regarded Zeng Eryu as his mother, but he has not called the word "mother" for a long time, so it is difficult to speak.

But in his heart, has long recognized Zeng You Yu.

"Your third sister should have been prepared." At the thought that he had a brilliant granddaughter, he took a little pride in his words.

He also knew that Yan Xi was very intelligent and the man beside her

Hearing this, Yan Jie nodded with approval, "that's good."

.....

Lanting villa.

TV is broadcasting the latest economic news, the content is Yan Group President Zeng Eryu business trip encountered kidnapping.

Yan Xi calmly watched TV, without waves. When Xia Jie came, she saw this scene and immediately turned off the TV, "don't watch it! You are still pregnant. "

"Don't worry, my mother is OK." Yan Xi smiles, "she has been on the plane back home."

"What's going on? Fake news? " Sister Xia blinked and didn't understand the inside story.

Yan Xi is just good at home idle, told Xia elder sister about this matter's plan.

"So it is!" Xia sister patted her thigh, "but, in this way, Yan Rou can not take advantage of the opportunity to win over

Yan's director and regain power?"

"Those directors who will be courted by Yan Rou must have been ambivalent about the company for a long time. We just need to watch the opera with peace of mind. When the time comes, we will catch all of them and save time and effort." Yan Xi continued.

Yan Rou thinks that she has done everything and doesn't pay attention to anyone. Let her continue to live in her dream. Soon, she will know how to write regret!

After thinking about it for a while, sister Xia thought that Yan Xi's plan was really wonderful."It is estimated that Yan Rou will be mad when she knows the truth."

"This road is her own choice, can't blame anyone." Yan Xi's hand slowly stroked the bulging abdomen, "I gave her many opportunities, but she didn't know how to repent and wanted to plot against my baby. Now she's going to hurt my mother. I want to settle these accounts with her."

Yan Xia also saw the stone before.

This is the Yan Xi that she knows, never showing a weak side!

"When I saw the news, I was afraid that you would worry

about your pregnancy, cry bad eyes, especially come to accompany you. Now it seems that The person who should cry is Yan Roucai. She is stupid enough. She has to fight with you. I don't know if there is paste in her head. "

"She was born to be conceited." Yan Xi leans on the sofa, and now she wants to be a mother. She doesn't understand why Yan Rou can be cruel enough to use the child in her stomach as a chip, and the old man Yan doesn't know that Yan Xi is pregnant.

In fact, what Yan really cares about is Yan Rou's blood.

Just like the best part of a movie, Yan Rou will be allowed to walk for another two days at the last moment of revealing secrets, and then tell her the truth when her wish is about to come true.

Yan family, Yan family, have nothing to do with her for a long time!

In order to solve the crisis of Zeng Eryu's kidnapping, which affected the transnational cooperation between Yan and DK group, Yan's board of directors held a special emergency meeting to discuss solutions.

As a representative of Yan family, Yan Rou came forward to deal with communication, which surprised the directors.

What happened to the Yan family has been heard more or less. Since Zeng Eryu accepted the company, Yan Rou has never been exposed. Although she recently returned to Yan's family, her position and status are not as good as before. The directors did not expect that she would be appointed in a crisis.

## Chapter 485

Is it because this time Zeng You Yu encounters an accident, Yan Laozi will give the power to Yan Rou?

Yan Rou, standing in the meeting room in a grey suit dress, calmly looks at the directors in front of her. She is very clear that these old guys value their own interests most. As for who is in charge of Yan's group, they don't care.

So, she should make good use of it.

"I believe you are also very clear about the theme of this meeting, so I will stop talking nonsense. I can make a statement on behalf of my grandfather today. Please talk about your own ideas."

When the directors heard the speech, they were silent. They didn't know what Mr. Yan meant?

After a long time, someone finally spoke.

"We have worked with Mr. Zeng for such a long time, but we are also worried about her safety. When will she return home? After all, there are so many things in the company that it's impossible for the company to be the president all the time! "

Yan Rou blinked and looked at the other people. In the

quiet meeting room, she showed a smile, "so everyone is just worried about this? What I can say is that now the police are trying to find someone, but there is no news yet."  
"

It's the same thing she planned!

"Oh! How long will we have to wait? "

"You have been away from the company for a period of time. Maybe you don't know. This transnational cooperation is very important to the company. Now, because Zeng Zong is tied up, DK group is very dissatisfied. If you put it off, the big cooperation plan which has been planned for half a year will come to an end!"

"Miss, you used to manage the company. You should know that the company needs this cooperation plan because of the economic downturn! We are not cold-blooded and ruthless people. We just want to find someone to deal with the affairs of the company as soon as possible. Is it wrong?"  
"

"Yes, Yan's group is not only owned by your Yan family, but also owned by all of us. We are all for the sake of the company. There is nothing wrong with this! Or please let

chairman Yan come forward and take charge of the overall situation! "

They say a word, Yan Rou just a light answer, "because of general Zeng's business, my grandfather has been ill, very bad health, so..."

"This Let Miss Yan Xi go back to the company! I've heard that Chairman Yan intended her to be the successor of Yan's group. Now that she has retired from the performing arts circle, she can just come back to take over the company. "

Yan Rou's heart was tight and her face changed slightly.

Before she retorted, another director expressed his dissatisfaction, "she is just an actress, how can she shoulder such a heavy responsibility! To give the power of the company to an actor? What do you think

"It's different. What's the connection between being an actor and the successor company? I have read the documents that Chairman Yan reviewed before, and miss Yan Xi helped him sort out a lot of them. "

"Anyway, I can't accept her as president of Yan's family!"

"Then who do you want to take over?"

As soon as Yan Xi was mentioned, the directors had different opinions and quarreled. Some directors just refused to accept Yan Xi. They felt that if an actress was allowed to preside over the overall situation, he would be ridiculed by his peers.

Because they look down upon the profession of actors from their hearts and think that actors are just laughing

"I want to say that since you are not satisfied with Yan Xi, you might as well ask the first lady to come!"

Suddenly someone mentioned Yan rou.

And Yan Rou did not expect that she would be suddenly ordered to.

In fact, most of you have thought of it for a long time, but I don't know what Mr. Yan thinks, so I haven't mentioned it.

Yan Rou smelt the speech, smile, made a dignified and

generous look, "I can understand everyone's mood, after all, you have made a lot of efforts for the company, and hope that the company can get better and better. My aunt had such an accident, our family are very worried. Now the candidate of acting president has not been determined, but what I can tell you is that we Yan family We will never let any director down. "

"In the past, I have done some wrong things that worried my grandfather, but now I have changed. It is my sincerity to be willing to start from the grass-roots level. I hope you will be more patient and so on."

In this way, many directors think it's good to let such a calm young lady of Yan family be the acting president.

So there were two voices in the conference room.

One group supports Yan Xi and the other supports Yan rou.

The directors were divided and argued.

"However, it seems that I heard that Yan Xi, the third miss, has been refusing chairman Yan. She is not interested in managing the company at all. Otherwise, she would not have wandered into the performing arts circle alone at the beginning."

As soon as the director finished speaking, Yan Rou's smile grew stronger.

Yan Xi did refuse to see him many times

"It's better for the first lady to be the acting president."

"Decide a candidate quickly, but don't let DK group wait any longer."

Looking at the situation in front of her, Yan Rou knows that she is getting closer and closer to her plan.

However, she is still very calm. At this time, she has to be more calm in order to win the approval of more directors.

"I am very grateful to the directors for their approval, but It's no way to keep fighting like this now. ""Then vote!" Someone suggested.

This is probably the fairest way.

Yan Rou also agreed. In fact, she has secretly bought several directors. In addition, she should win over Yan Xi and be elected the acting president.

Just let her unexpected things happen, she and Yan Xi's votes are actually the same!

"What now?"

"I can't stand it anymore. Do you really want an actor to be the acting president?"

"Mr. Dong Wang, I'd like to ask him other solutions first Yan Rou still pretends to be very humble.

"What's the solution? These people are crazy, let Yan Xi Lai be the acting president! "

"If she comes, I will withdraw my capital now!"

After the seemingly fair vote, the gunpowder smell in the conference room became stronger. We didn't know whether to choose Yan Rou or Yan Xi.

At this time, Mr. Yan made a video phone call.

The directors had to settle down and listen to Mr. Yan's decision.

"I know that you are very concerned about the situation in my family. I can tell you frankly that Er Yu was kidnapped abroad and now his whereabouts are unknown. The Yan family are very worried about this matter, so they delayed the company's affairs. I have personally apologized to the

representative of DK group, and they are willing to wait for another two days."

"In order to protect the interests of the company, I will announce the candidate of acting President tomorrow."

Yan Rou showed a sneer. Now the most powerful person around Yan is her!

Unexpectedly, it was easier than she thought.

As soon as tomorrow arrives, Mr. Yan will announce that she has become the acting president. When the news of Zeng Youyu's death comes, she can take it back to the company!

## Chapter 486

The directors looked at each other and misunderstood Mr. Yan's meaning, thinking that he would relinquish power to Yan rou.

"I knew chairman Yan would never let that actress come back! That's right. What are those actors? "

"What are you talking about?" Some directors still think that Yan Xi is a more suitable candidate. Yan Rou has been in the company for so long, but there is no new progress in the company.

"Then please go back first." Yan Rou got up and said.

The directors got up one after another, and Yan Rou stood at the door of the meeting room and watched them leave. At this time, she realized that she had to show some achievements to these directors, so that they could be convinced!

It is a good opportunity to solve the kidnapping of Zeng Eryu!

As for their proposal to let Yan Xi be the acting president, Yan Rou didn't care. In her opinion, what Yan Xi had was just the blood of Yan's family. As an actress in the entertainment industry for seven or eight years, she could understand how to manage the company?

Say it out and be laughed to death!

Then, let Zeng Eryu disappear as soon as possible.

.....

In the evening of that day, a private plane landed at the airport. Zeng Eryu left the airport through a special channel and got on the car sent by Jiang Mochen.

Six bodyguards were close to protect her. No one knew her real identity.

So everyone thought she was still in the hands of foreign kidnappers.

After that, Zeng Eryu was sent to Lanting villa. As soon as she was safe and sound, Yan Xi's heart fell to the ground.

"Mom, you can't take such a risk again!"

Yan Xi heard the whole process of the development of things, more than anyone knows how dangerous it was at that time.

"Good, Ma promise." Zeng Eryu took her daughter's hand, "there are people sent by Mochen to protect me, and he has a careful plan. How can mom be in trouble?"

Yan Xi's face this just relaxed some, and once you Yu sit down together.

"Yan Rou, what's going on?"

"In the afternoon, an emergency board meeting was held, and my grandfather said that he would announce the candidate for acting President tomorrow. At this time, Yan Rou should be very happy and think hard about how to recover DK's cooperation plan."

Yan Xi said quietly.

Zeng Eryu looked at her daughter, her intelligent eyebrows and eyes were shining with light, as if everything and anyone could not hide her eyes. Sometimes, Yan Xi just didn't want to expose others.

"And what is your plan?"

"I don't want to show up for the time being. I'll find someone I can trust to deal with it. I'll show up when it's right." Yan Xi said, "as for DK group, although I answered my grandfather's phone call and said that I understood and would wait another two days, but I called back the cooperation plan and thought there were loopholes in the cooperation plan."

"Are they going to use this as an excuse to refuse to cooperate?"

"I think it is possible, so I have been in constant contact with their director's representative, although the other party has not answered my call, but I will continue to call."

Sincerity is often the most important thing in business cooperation.

"What if they still refuse to cooperate?" Zeng Eryu is worried about looking at her daughter. Sometimes things in the market are not so simple. She believes in her daughter's ability, but also hopes to win.

"Mom, I know it in my mind. Don't worry about it."

Zeng Eryu nodded, these two days, she experienced a big

ups and downs, the spirit really some can not bear, with Yan Xi said a few words, went back to the room.

Seeing that Zeng Eryu was all right, Yan Xi was relieved. After seeing her return to her room, she continued to call the director of DK group, but no one answered all the time, and the email sent in the past was unread.

It seems that the other side's attitude is very firm.

However, Yan Xi always insisted on calling, but she was pregnant, and her body was very tired, coupled with such tiredness Jiang Mo Chen came out of the study and saw Yan Xi so quickly went to take the phone and continue to call.

When Zeng Eryu got up to go to the bathroom at night, he just saw that the light in the living room was still on. Yan Xi was leaning against Jiang Mo Chen's arms, and they discussed in a low voice how to deal with this matter.

Zeng Eryu stood in the corridor, looking at her daughter's face under the light, and showed a happy smile.

In this world, she is most worried about Yan Xi's happiness. Now it seems that Yan Xi has found a man who is worth trusting for life.

Finally, the other party replied to the email!

He also expressed his willingness to answer the phone. Jiang Mochen, on behalf of Yan Xi, communicated with each other in English for more than ten minutes. After that, he put down his mobile phone and comforted Yan Xi, "OK, I will continue to communicate with them tomorrow. Today you must have a rest."

He said gently Yanxi picked up her waist and put her on the big bed in the bedroom.

"Mochen, I..."

"I understand, you don't worry, but if you have to work so hard in the future, I can't let you go back to Yan's family!" Jiang Mo Chen said with some severity.

"I can not go back to Yan, but there is one thing I have to do." Jiang Mo Chen fondly touched her cheek, "good."

Everything Yan Rou does must have a result. First, she almost removed Yan Xi's uterus and let her have a miscarriage. Then she poisoned Zeng Eryu.

Such accounts do not count, Yan Xi will not be at ease all his life.

"I want her to get nothing!"

All the things Yan Rou wants, Yan Xi has to get them first.

"With me." Jiang Mo Chen knew how much Yan Xi hated it. "I will send Qin Yu to deal with the negotiation with director DK seriously and invite him to China as soon as possible."

"With you, I can always rest assured that in the future, I and the baby will rely on you to protect." Yan Xi nestles in his arms and says softly.

Smelling the natural fragrance of her body, Jiang Mo Chen felt a wave in his heart. The desire

As if to hear his strong heartbeat, Yan Xirou voice around his neck, "the doctor recommended some possible positions Shall we have a try? "

Yan Xi's cheek is suffused with blush, which is particularly charming and moving under the light.

At this time, how can Jiang Mochen still resist living?

He immediately hugged Yan Xi to lie down, gently exhaled in her ear, "not tired?"

"Tired, I want you more." Yan Xi's voice is more attractive in the night.

"My wife wants it, and I'm satisfied."

Since Yan Xi got pregnant, they have had it, because she is always exuding charm. If it were not for Jiang Mo Chen's strong will and fear of hurting the baby, I'm afraid that she would stay in the room with her every day.

In fact, every time he held Yan Xi, he could hardly control himself and wanted to possess her.

At this time, the room is filled with a thick love, their feelings are also closer to each other, in the dim light, calling each other's names, they are only each other's exclusive.

## Chapter 487

The news of Zeng Eryu's return home has been kept secret. The next morning, a family of three was having breakfast downstairs. Zeng Eryu began to hold grievances for her son-in-law.

"You should take good care of Mo Chen and be a considerate wife to see how late he was up to make that call yesterday."

Yan Xi blinked and showed a smile.

"Mom, I'm fine." Jiang Mochen held Yan Xi in his hand under the table, and then said, "the director of DK group arrived at the airport at 10 a.m., while the meeting of Yan's group was held at 3:00 p.m., so it's time."

"You mean to settle the director first, get the contract, and then go to the Yan Family!"

"Well, let the Secretary show up for you this afternoon."

"I see." Yan Xi nodded, but thought of what, holding his hand, "I didn't notice the time was so late last night. Next time, you must remind me that you don't want you to be so tired for me."

"If you have anything to do, do contact me."

Knowing that he was worried about himself, Yan Xi's mouth rose slightly, "don't worry, your wife can still cope with it."

.....

Originally, DK group had already called back Yan's cooperation plan, and was ready to refuse this cooperation. But for the perseverance of Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi, they would not have made this trip.

In addition to the director of DK group, there are four staff members, but they are very dissatisfied with the trip.

"The cooperation project has been returned. Why do you still have to go there? Their company doesn't pay attention to this cooperation at all! "

"The person in charge of their company has suffered an accident overseas and his whereabouts are unknown. Now we are asked to come here to talk about cooperation. With whom?"

"Well, bear with it. If we meet with their representatives, we can do business."

However, they did not see the person in charge of Yan's family at the airport, nor did they see Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi. Several people were not happy. After being received to the hotel, they did not see them meet in the hall downstairs.

"What is that?"

"They don't value us too much! I don't think it's necessary to talk about the cooperation this time! "

"Do they think the people in our company are easy to bully when they break the appointment again and again?"

A few people, who were already upset and irritable, were even more annoyed and wanted to fly away immediately.

As soon as they went upstairs and entered the comfortable suite arranged by Jiang Mochen, they saw the hotel manager lead Yan Xi into the room. She was wearing a neat black coat and said hello to them politely in English.

But among them, only two people nodded to Yan Xi, and

the others took out a look of arrogance.

"We can't accept your company's attitude and cooperation mode!"

"It's not urgent to cooperate for the time being. You've been working hard all the way. Please have dinner first." Yan Xi nodded to the manager of the hotel to serve the dishes.

The director of DK coughed, and several accompanying staff immediately got up and came to the table.

Seeing the dishes being served one after another, their cold faces changed.

Although the dishes on the table are not delicacies, they all have their favorite dishes, and even the drinks are very suitable for them! It seems that Miss Yan did do some homework.

Otherwise, we won't shorten the distance with them in this way.

"Everybody, please."

DK director's face slightly improved, sitting in the position, "it seems that you have worked a lot, we several people's

information is not so easy to investigate."

"There's nothing difficult in the world. I'm afraid that there's no need for you to contact me with your professional vision and what kind of food I've prepared. These are just my apologies on behalf of the company. Let's try it first."

Yan Xi did not mention cooperation from the beginning to the end, but let several remote guests enjoy a meal quietly, and their fatigue along the way is also slowly alleviated at this time.

A meal time, Yan Xi just quietly observed them, in front of only a cup of white water.

After dinner, DK director politely put down his knife and fork and said to Yan Xi, "we can understand your intention, but DK group is no longer ready to continue cooperation with your company. We are here to give Dahua a face."

"Since the director has mentioned this matter, I would like to make a statement. It is true that we have not done a good job and delayed signing the contract again and again. I apologize again. But before DK group formally refuses to cooperate, I have a statistical table here for you to have a look."

After Yan Xi's death, Ying Mo immediately distributed the prepared materials to several representatives.

"This data is based on the data of the best-selling jewelry and sales places of Yan's group in the past three years. It can be clearly seen that there is a great development space for our cooperation with European regions. Since last year, the demand for Asian Designers' jewelry in the European market has increased significantly. As the top jewelry manufacturer in China, Yan's group is definitely the best choice As a candidate. "

"If DK chooses to cooperate with Yan, the future European jewelry market will definitely enhance the status of the two companies and achieve mutual benefit and win-win results." Director DK looked at the statistical table of the data, and after a brief chat with several other staff members, he still shook his head and put down the data.

"Miss Yan, I'm afraid these data are not enough to prove anything. After all, there are too few jewelry items that can really attract people. How can we be sure that these jewelry items will sell well in the European market?"

"Indeed, I can only say that if we find a suitable spokesperson for these jewelry, we may achieve twice the result with half the effort. If you cooperate with Yan group, I am willing to be the spokesman of DK for free."

Yan Xi smiles, "as an Asian actress, I should still have some fame."

When she said this, one of the staff suddenly thought, "you are the actress who worked with Denny! He has also made great achievements in European fashion shows... "

"The dress you wear has become a collection of fashion runway masters."

"I didn't expect you to be the person in charge of Yan's group. It's amazing."

In their exclamation, Yan Xi is very modest, "thank you for your praise."

"Since you are the head of Yan's group, do you know about diamonds?"

"Frankly speaking, I don't really understand, but the only thing I can do is to put myself in the shoes of DK and make the best choice for DK."

"Because working with DK is really important for Yan."

After she said this, DK director finally showed a smile, "Miss Yan, you are the most sincere businessman I have

ever seen! I'm impressed by your proposal, compared to the people who have described the cooperation plan in such a way that they can't help it

The news of Zeng Eryu's return home has been kept secret. The next morning, a family of three was having breakfast downstairs. Zeng Eryu began to hold grievances for her son-in-law.

"You should take good care of Mo Chen and be a considerate wife to see how late he was up to make that call yesterday."

Yan Xi blinked and showed a smile.

"Mom, I'm fine." Jiang Mochen held Yan Xi in his hand under the table, and then said, "the director of DK group arrived at the airport at 10 a.m., while the meeting of Yan's group was held at 3:00 p.m., so it's time."

"You mean to settle the director first, get the contract, and then go to the Yan Family!"

"Well, let the Secretary show up for you this afternoon."

"I see." Yan Xi nodded, but thought of what, holding his hand, "I didn't notice the time was so late last night. Next time, you must remind me that you don't want you to be so

tired for me."

"If you have anything to do, do contact me."

Knowing that he was worried about himself, Yan Xi's mouth rose slightly, "don't worry, your wife can still cope with it."

.....

Originally, DK group had already called back Yan's cooperation plan, and was ready to refuse this cooperation. But for the perseverance of Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi, they would not have made this trip.

In addition to the director of DK group, there are four staff members, but they are very dissatisfied with the trip.

"The cooperation project has been returned. Why do you still have to go there? Their company doesn't pay attention to this cooperation at all! "

"The person in charge of their company has suffered an accident overseas and his whereabouts are unknown. Now we are asked to come here to talk about cooperation. With whom?"

"Well, bear with it. If we meet with their representatives,

we can do business."

However, they did not see the person in charge of Yan's family at the airport, nor did they see Jiang Mochen and Yan Xi. Several people were not happy. After being received to the hotel, they did not see them meet in the hall downstairs.

"What is that?"

"They don't value us too much! I don't think it's necessary to talk about the cooperation this time! "

"Do they think the people in our company are easy to bully when they break the appointment again and again?"

A few people, who were already upset and irritable, were even more annoyed and wanted to fly away immediately.

As soon as they went upstairs and entered the comfortable suite arranged by Jiang Mochen, they saw the hotel manager lead Yan Xi into the room. She was wearing a neat black coat and said hello to them politely in English.

But among them, only two people nodded to Yan Xi, and the others took out a look of arrogance.

"We can't accept your company's attitude and cooperation

mode!"

"It's not urgent to cooperate for the time being. You've been working hard all the way. Please have dinner first." Yan Xi nodded to the manager of the hotel to serve the dishes.

The director of DK coughed, and several accompanying staff immediately got up and came to the table.

Seeing the dishes being served one after another, their cold faces changed.

Although the dishes on the table are not delicacies, they all have their favorite dishes, and even the drinks are very suitable for them! It seems that Miss Yan did do some homework.

Otherwise, we won't shorten the distance with them in this way."Everybody, please."

DK director's face slightly improved, sitting in the position, "it seems that you have worked a lot, we several people's information is not so easy to investigate."

"There's nothing difficult in the world. I'm afraid that there's no need for you to contact me with your professional vision and what kind of food I've prepared. These are just my apologies on behalf of the company.

Let's try it first."

Yan Xi did not mention cooperation from the beginning to the end, but let several remote guests enjoy a meal quietly, and their fatigue along the way is also slowly alleviated at this time.

A meal time, Yan Xi just quietly observed them, in front of only a cup of white water.

After dinner, DK director politely put down his knife and fork and said to Yan Xi, "we can understand your intention, but DK group is no longer ready to continue cooperation with your company. We are here to give Dahua a face."

"Since the director has mentioned this matter, I would like to make a statement. It is true that we have not done a good job and delayed signing the contract again and again. I apologize again. But before DK group formally refuses to cooperate, I have a statistical table here for you to have a look."

After Yan Xi's death, Ying Mo immediately distributed the prepared materials to several representatives.

"This data is based on the data of the best-selling jewelry and sales places of Yan's group in the past three years. It can be clearly seen that there is a great development space

for our cooperation with European regions. Since last year, the demand for Asian Designers' jewelry in the European market has increased significantly. As the top jewelry manufacturer in China, Yan's group is definitely the best choice As a candidate. "

"If DK chooses to cooperate with Yan, the future European jewelry market will definitely enhance the status of the two companies and achieve mutual benefit and win-win results."

Director DK looked at the statistical table of the data, and after a brief chat with several other staff members, he still shook his head and put down the data.

"Miss Yan, I'm afraid these data are not enough to prove anything. After all, there are too few jewelry items that can really attract people. How can we be sure that these jewelry items will sell well in the European market?"

"Indeed, I can only say that if we find a suitable spokesperson for these jewelry, we may achieve twice the result with half the effort. If you cooperate with Yan group, I am willing to be the spokesman of DK for free."

Yan Xi smiles, "as an Asian actress, I should still have some fame."

When she said this, one of the staff suddenly thought, "you are the actress who worked with Denny! He has also made great achievements in European fashion shows... "

"The dress you wear has become a collection of fashion runway masters."

"I didn't expect you to be the person in charge of Yan's group. It's amazing."

In their exclamation, Yan Xi is very modest, "thank you for your praise."

"Since you are the head of Yan's group, do you know about diamonds?"

"Frankly speaking, I don't really understand, but the only thing I can do is to put myself in the shoes of DK and make the best choice for DK."

"Because working with DK is really important for Yan."

After she said this, DK director finally showed a smile, "Miss Yan, you are the most sincere businessman I have ever seen! I'm impressed by your proposal, compared to the people who have described the cooperation plan in such a way that they can't help it

## Chapter 488

"But I may not be the most mature businessman you have ever met. Maybe after the formal cooperation with DK group, you will find today's conversation very strange." Yan Xi answers with a smile.

At this time, several representatives of DK group all felt that Yan Xi was a person who kept secret. No matter whether it was table manners or business cooperation, she could hold the yardstick very well.

"Miss Yan, can I take the liberty to ask, what is your current position in Yan's group?" One representative asked directly.

Yan Xi looked at her with a smile and answered calmly, "I don't have any position in Yan's group, and I don't have any shares."

"Is that true?" DK director was surprised to open his hand, "but you in order to save this cooperation, so hard!"

DK is very satisfied with the choice of meeting place today or Yan Xi's conversation on the table. They can sign a

contract with Yan Xi almost immediately, but now Yan Xi tells them that for Yan's group, she is just an outsider!

"Yes, although I'm Yan's family, I have no interest in the company. I'm sorry that I didn't make my position clear at the first time, but everything I just promised will be fully fulfilled."

Yan Xi got up and bowed to several representatives, "thank you again for coming."

Director DK also stood up and held out his hand to Yan Xi. "Miss Yan, you are really the most powerful negotiation expert I have ever seen. Your charisma will definitely make this cooperation diamond jewelry sell well overseas!"

"On behalf of DK, I recognize the ability of Yan's group. This cooperation will be very smooth."

Yan Xihui smiles. In fact, she has long thought that the other party will reconsider and agree to this cooperation because of her actor's identity and Dahua's relationship, but she must show her absolute sincerity!

"There will be a special staff responsible for the specific signing matters. However, I may not be able to go with you any more. I still have some things to deal with. Please understand."

"It doesn't matter. I'm looking forward to having dinner with Miss Yan again." DK director replied with a smile.

Several other representatives also showed their understanding with a smile, because they did not know that a big play was about to begin.

"Sister Xi, are you really not going this afternoon?" After dinner, Ying Mo asks after Yan Xi.

"I don't want to end this game so early. I want Yan Rou to be proud for a while." Yan Xi said, holding the windbreaker on the car, Ying Mo carefully help her close the door, from the other side of the car.

"Send me back. After that, go to see Haoyi. I know that during this period of time, he is only willing to see you." Yan Xi thought of Yan Jie's recent situation, full of worry.

"Well Recently, the company has also taken into consideration his emotions, and a lot of work has been delayed. However, I think he is in good condition. After the recording of the new album, he is busy with publicity, so he

should not be immersed in those things any more. "

As the car drove forward for a while, Yan Xi said slowly, "yingmo, I want to thank you for your love and reason. In the future, my brother will still rely on you to take care of me. I am not physically convenient now. Please take good care of Haoyi. He will not go back, just like me. But after some things, his mentality will change. I need a person to show him the way I hope it's you. "

"Don't worry, sister Xi. I will." Ying Mo seriously promised her, "I had a meeting in the company yesterday, and I heard that your new film" Rye "will be released soon."

"Is it? I didn't even notice that time passed so fast... "

In the blink of an eye, she has been killed for so long.

Looking back on what happened in the crew at that time, it seems like it was yesterday.

"Sister Xi, I would like to congratulate you in advance on the fire!"

Yan Xi gently smile, hand slowly stroked the abdomen, eyes in the wave of gratifying look, she knows how difficult it is to walk to today, and the future road needs her

to go on more firmly.

Ying Mo worshipped Yan Xi, "where are we going now?"

"Dahua."

She missed Jiang Muchen a little.

More than ten minutes later, the car stopped steadily downstairs of Dahua Group. Yan Xi got out of the car and went straight to the top president's office.

"Back?" Seeing her coming in, Jiang Mo Chen immediately put down his pen in his hand and went up to meet her. He took her waist and said, "are you tired? I've heard about the fact that my wife is very popular in the market

"Where is..."

"You are always perfect in my eyes." Jiang Mo Chen clenched her hand and sighed, "I believe that with your ability, even if you manage Dahua, there is no problem."

Their husband and wife can always see each other's flash.

.....

Yan Rou knows that the second board meeting will be held

at 3:00 p.m. she has already dressed up and is waiting for Mr. Yan to call her.

"Miss, the old man told you to go to the Yan family."

"Good!" Hearing the old housekeeper's words, Yan Rou is excited to stand up, her abdomen has been very obvious, for this child, she worked so hard, now she will get the company, she must win this battle perfectly! Just as soon as the car arrived at Yan's, there was a secretary waiting for them at the door.

"Chairman, miss, DK group has sent several representatives to talk about the signing of the contract."

"Really?" Yan Rou is more excited, but God is helping her, with a bright smile on her face, "grandfather, I'll go to meet them first and take the contract."

"Well, go ahead." Mr. Yan looked at her and calmly removed his eyes.

Yan Rou has missed the last chance.

Yan Rou happily went to meet DK representatives. She did not expect that these people were invited by Yan Xi, and this contract was also saved by Yan Xi.

And DK representatives do not know Yan Rou's identity, only if she is a member of Yan's group.

After chatting with them for a while, Yan Rou proposed to ask the director of DK to attend the meeting of the board of directors in the afternoon. He learned that this was an internal meeting of Yan's family. George, the director of DK, did not understand. However, for Yan Xi's face, he agreed.

During the break time of meeting preparation, he called Yan Xi to ask what they needed to do.

At this time, Yan Xi didn't deliberately hide the whole thing. George didn't expect such a secret, so he went to see Dai Peiqing, the new secretary appointed by Yan Xi.

Dai Peiqing has been working in Yan's family for four years. She is upright and careful. She is a very powerful business assistant. She has passed with Yan Xigou, so she is very handy in receiving George.

"What does Miss Yan need us to do? We are willing to cooperate. " George said first.

## Chapter 489

"Thank you for your understanding. Miss Yan means that you have accepted the invitation of the new president of Yan group and reached a new cooperation." Dai Peiqing replied politely.

"Well Will miss Yan be present in person? "

"No

George thought for a few seconds, nodded and said, "OK, I'd like to help Miss Yan."

Because Yan Xi's temperament and charm are enough to make them trust, after George and several representatives passed through, he prepared to attend the Yan's board meeting.

Mr. Yan had already arrived at the company, but he did not disclose the news to the public. Instead, he sent assistant han to attend on his behalf.

Assistant Han often delivers some decisions and documents on behalf of Mr. Yan, so the directors have no objection. However, when Yan Rou came in, he asked curiously, "where's your grandfather?"

Assistant Han looked at her and did not answer. Instead, she took out her mobile phone and played a video.

On the screen, Mr. Yan coughed twice, "ladies and gentlemen, due to physical reasons, I am not in a position to attend today's meeting. I entrust assistant han to act as the sole agent. Every word he says can represent my meaning. Thank you for your cooperation."

The directors exchanged views with each other and said that it was no problem because they only wanted to know the decision of Mr. Yan and who would be the future authority of Yan.

"Well, it's almost time to announce it." Some directors urged.

"Wait a minute." Yan Rou suddenly stood up and solemnly said to everyone, "in fact, I have got in touch with DK group again and reached a consensus with them. Now Mr. George, director of DK group, is in the lounge outside."

"Really?"

"It is worthy of being a young lady who has put an end to such an emergency."

"Great. It won't affect the company's share price."

"That's what the heirs should do! Unlike some people, they just talk

The directors were happy with the news, and many people began to turn to her side. Yan Rou did not deny any praise and took all the credit to herself.

Assistant Han looked at the atmosphere in the conference room and asked Yan Rou with a sneer, "do you mean that you have made great efforts to make DK group change its mind?"

"Of course Yan Rou said bravely, in this case, she must hold the credit tightly in her hand, and wait until she gets back to the position of president.

"I didn't think there were people like you in the world."

"What do you mean?"

"Nothing..." Assistant Han, don't look over her head. She is

too lazy to look at Yan Rou's hypocritical face.

Yan Rou saw that the originally excited directors gradually stopped talking and looked at assistant Han impolitely, "you are my grandfather's assistant, so I respect you. Please respect me. If you don't believe what I said, I can invite director George here now!"

"Well, please come." Assistant Han's smile is very mysterious, "since it's a partner from afar, it's not bad to meet the directors."

"I'm going to ask them to come over now. I'll go myself!" Yan Rou hummed, got up and walked out of the meeting room.

Soon, she walked into the conference room with a smile on her face again, and George and his party of course.

When seeing this scene, the directors all nodded their heads and applauded Yan rou.

And Yan Rou's smile is also deeper, she feels that she has won, the expression on her face is very proud.

Even God is helping her, Yan Xi, you are finished!

"Assistant Han, this is Mr. George, senior director of DK

group!"

Assistant Han nodded to George and his party and shook hands to say hello.

"Now DK has recognized the strength of Yan's group and decided to sign the contract formally." Yan Rou continued.

But assistant Han ignored her, but asked George to sit down. "On behalf of chairman Yan, I would like to welcome and thank you for your coming. Next, I will convey chairman Yan's important decision."

"Because Mr. Zeng's whereabouts are unknown, all the work of the company needs to be handled by an outstanding acting president temporarily."

"Therefore, chairman Yan has decided on a suitable candidate as the acting president..."

Before assistant Han finished, Yan Rou stood up directly and said with a smile to everyone, "I know that I have many shortcomings, but since my grandfather trusts me, I will work hard to live up to everyone's expectations and make the company develop better!"

"now, her Executive Secretary Dai Peiqing is outside the door." Assistant Han ignored Yan Rou and went to the door

of the meeting room and opened the door.

Yan Rou was hung there, her face was very ugly.

And the directors were shocked by assistant Han's words.

In this way, chairman Yan did not give the position of acting president to Yan Rou!

As for the executive secretary Dai Peiqing

All members of Yan's group have seen her vigorous and resolute skills. She has worked for ten years and created many commercial miracles. She is very famous in the Secretary field. As soon as she appeared, she nodded politely to each director in the room with a calm attitude.

"Who is this CEO? Chairman Yan actually let Dai Peiqing be her secretary! "

"This young lady just recovered DK's cooperation case, but chairman Yan gave the position of CEO to someone else? What's the meaning of this? I really don't understand. "

"The first lady has proved her ability to recover the loss of the company. I think she should be the CEO."

Hearing the arguments supported by the directors, Yan Rou

regained a little confidence, so she directly asked in a cold voice, "assistant Han, don't sell your guts. I don't believe my grandfather will ignore my dedication to the company. I saved the company's face and economic losses..."

"Is it?" Assistant Han's voice echoed in the conference room, "Miss, do you think that if you don't do anything, director George of DK group will travel across the ocean and come to you with the revised contract? Even if we pray for God and worship Buddha, there is no such miracle? "

"It was me who met them in the company! It's a fact you can't deny! " Yan Rou insisted.

Instead of arguing with her, assistant Han nodded to George.

George got up and explained in English, "in fact, we received an invitation from the new president of Yan's group. We saw her sincerity in restoring this cooperation, so we came to meet with her to discuss specific cooperation matters. She sent the revised cooperation plan to me through e-mail."

"As for this lady It's not because of her that we agree to continue our cooperation. It's her misunderstanding. "

"In my opinion, she is just a staff member of Yan's group, that's all."

## Chapter 490

what!

Staff?

Yan Rou's face is very embarrassed because George's words are green and red

It turned out that they had already contacted the people of Yan's group.

Yan Rou just happened to receive them in the company

Who can tell her why this happened! She thought she was going to win

After listening to George's translation explanation, all the directors were speechless. No wonder Han Zhuren looked at Yan Rou with disdain. It turned out that she wanted to take the credit alone.

Talk about what you've never done!

"The core idea of Yan's group is sincerity! Do we need a hypocritical manager?" Assistant Han patted the

conference table and said, "now that the eldest lady is still pregnant, it's not suitable for overwork, so chairman Yan decided to let this person who has contributed to the company take the post of acting president."

"It is her unremitting efforts to change DK group's mind, and has been recognized by director George. I think such achievements are enough to prove her ability."

"Yes, then you let us meet her!" The directors were relieved.

"It's not convenient for her to show up at the moment, but I can tell you for sure that the acting president has other people, not miss Yan."

With that, assistant Han asked Dai Peiqing to deal with the rest of the situation and invited George to another conference room to have a rest.

Yan Rou stands there, clenching her fist tightly. Her lip has been bitten by her own blood

"The acting president is not convenient to meet you at the moment, but she has made a detailed plan for Yan's

development in the second half of the year. Please pass it on."

"We don't know who she is, trying to fool us with this little trick?"

"Please take a look at it first. If there is any doubt, we will discuss it." Dai Peiqing is not impatient or impatient, he said in a flat voice.

The directors are experienced in shopping malls, and they can't get along with a secretary, so they all open up plans

Soon, some people saw the subtleties of the plan. The original dissatisfaction and suspicion of the acting president gradually disappeared, because in this plan, the market share of Yan's group has increased significantly, and the share price will have a lot of room to rise.

"Is that possible?"

"At present, these projects are under negotiation. If we can win all of them, the profit part mentioned in the plan is really possible to be realized."

"In fact, as long as someone comes forward to deal with the company's daily affairs and stabilize the stock price,

anyone who will be the acting president can do so."

Some directors stood up and said, "and miss Yan is pregnant now. If there is something wrong with the company, we can't explain it to Chairman Yan!"

"Besides, if assistant Han and director George didn't say that, maybe we all mistakenly thought that the cooperation case with DK was solved by the first lady. Although she did not deny it, she did not seem to have the intention to clarify it?"

At this time, the people who originally supported Yan Xi as the acting president had the confidence.

"I said, she couldn't have done it."

"In the end, chairman Yan has foresight. In any case, as long as Miss Yan is not the acting president, I have no problem."

Directors one after another, Yan Rou's face even more can not hang.

"Where is grandfather? I want to ask him personally who this mysterious acting president is Yan Rou can't help it any more. She must ask him what the situation is now.

"Chairman Yan has been on an international flight to find the whereabouts of Mr. Zeng. His family is in trouble. You are the only one who is still obsessed with planning." Dai Pei said in a cold voice, "Miss, if I were you, I would think about why chairman Yan arranged this way! If you have to see him, there's still time to buy a flight. "

With that, Dai Peiqing left the conference room.

Other directors also stood up and left in twos and threes. In the huge conference room, only Yan Rou and several directors who were bought by her were left.

"Miss, I think it's enough this time."

"We don't even know each other's identity. It's too bad to fight like this. After all, you are the granddaughter of Mr. Yan. As long as you work in the company, you may have a chance in the future."

"Miss, don't blame chairman Yan. He still cares about you."

One of the directors in her early 40s went to Yan Rou, saw her eyes red, handed over a packet of paper towels, and whispered in her ear, "maybe, I can help you."

Yan Rou frowned and moved away.

Even if she lost again embarrassed, but also the Yan Family's big miss!

She didn't believe that master Yan was really so heartless, or that he could find Zeng Eryu there. She still had this trump card in her hand, and the game was not over.

.....

Since the news has been released, Mr. Yan can't go back to Yan's house.

He went directly to Lanting villa, which was also the decision made by Yan Xi and Zeng Eryu after discussion. This was the first time that Mr. Yan came to his granddaughter's and son-in-law's house. As soon as he entered the door, his eyes were watching in the room, and everywhere his eyes went, they were sweet and warm."The company has finished the meeting and everything is going well." After talking to Dai Peiqing, Yan Xi learned about the company's situation.

"Xiao Xi, have a rest." Zeng Eryu is most worried about Yan Xi and baby's health.

"She must be thinking now why I didn't give her this position! Maybe, I'm looking for my whereabouts all over the world, so let her hurry! " Mr. Yan has now completely

given up the granddaughter Yan rou.

Because she has done so many things to hurt her relatives, she is not worthy to be the granddaughter and heir of the Yan family.

"If it wasn't for the Yan Family's affection and the children in her stomach, she would not even have worried about it now! No matter what she wants to plot, Xiao Xi and Mo Chen will not let her succeed. " Zeng Eryu said angrily, if it wasn't because Yan Rou was the first lady of Yan family, with the bad things she did, she would have learned a lesson!

"Now, it's time to start."

Yan Xi looked at the data of Yan's group at hand, and her eyes flashed across a deadly chill.

She did not forget what Yan Rou had done to her and her baby.

How can a person who wants to hurt her child and remove her uterus go on well

Yan Xi is very clear about Yan Rou's character and ambition, so she will destroy Yan Rou's dream and ruin her life!

That's the price of trying to hurt her baby.

"Mom, you'll take your grandfather out to have a rest these days. I can handle the affairs here."

"Then you should pay attention to rest. You must not be too tired, or we and Mochen will worry about you." Zeng Eryu clapped her daughter's hand and said.

## Chapter 491

"Good, we will take care of ourselves, you also have a good rest, listen to Mo Chen's words, otherwise he will love you."

Yan Xi smiles and her face is full of happiness.

Yes, as long as she has him around

"By the way, assistant Han said," what concert is Xiaojie going to hold? Can I go to see it? " Mr. Yan's voice was somewhat expectant and trembling. Before, he had always felt that the performing arts circle was very dirty and refused to admit Yan Xi's efforts in performing arts. But now, after so much experience, he has changed his original stereotype.

There are so many people who like to support his granddaughter and grandson. He feels proud from his heart. As long as they sit upright and walk on the road of their dreams, he is unreasonable not to support them.

Now that he has free time, he wants to feel it personally and watch them perform on the stage

"I want to go, too." Zeng Eryu said with a smile, "I've only

heard Xiao Jie humming songs at home before. I don't know what it's like to hold a concert!"

"Well, I'll get you tickets now." Yan Xi said, picked up the mobile phone, dialed Yan Jie's phone, "now go to the recording studio? Grandpa and mom want to see your concert

"Really?" Yan Jie was a little excited, but soon he was a little worried, "this time the venue may be more young people, can grandfather's body stand it?"

Of course, he will let yingmo prepare the best VIP position, but if there are too many fans, I'm afraid we can't take full care of them. After all, he is a pop singer, not a classical music player.

"I don't think granddad's a problem." Yan Xi tilted her head and chuckled.

"Well, I'll arrange it. By the way, sister, I think "Rye" is going to be shown, and I've also watched the promotional film. It's really great. You Do you want to reconsider the matter of the shadow? "

Yan Xi did not answer, but hung up the phone.

On the other side, Ying Mo came over with the revised lyrics book. "No one can stop Xi Jie's decision, and she must know what she's doing. You don't have to worry about her."

"The most important thing you need to do now is to prepare for the concert. This is your first public appearance since the last storm. It's a rare opportunity."

"In addition, the case of Wu Jingran and Kang Qi is going to be heard."

"Those things are over."

Yan Jie suddenly remembered what happened at the press conference that day, with a sarcastic smile on his face. He would no longer think about Wu Jingran.

"Lyrics..." He was just about to discuss with yingmo about the revision of the lyrics. When he looked back, he saw that she was holding the table and was very upset. "What's the matter with you?"

"Nothing, maybe too tired." Ying Mo squeezed out a smile.

Yan Jie looked at her and put his hand on her forehead. "Is it OK to say so hot? Even if my sister is a workaholic, she knows that to ensure her health, she can work better. If you want to continue to be my assistant, take good care of yourself

With that, Yan Jie picked her up and walked into the rest room.

Because Yan Jie always practices dancing all night, there is a single bed specially prepared for him in the rest room. He puts Ying moping on the bed, "have a good rest here, and I'll buy you some medicine."

"No need to..."

"Why not?" Now it's your turn to help me stand up

Ying Mo Leng next, looking at Yan Jie carefully to help her cover the quilt, the mind is dazed, soon fell asleep.

Yan Jie got up and walked out quickly to help her buy medicine. All in his mind was the appearance of her hard work for himself.

Why is this woman always so desperate

Her stubborn appearance is deeply branded in Yan Jie's heart.

.....

After the second meeting of the board of directors, Yan Rou has become a joke of the whole Yan family group. I don't know where it is. She is arrogant, delusional to deceive the directors, and the story of taking credit alone is widely known.

Even the most ordinary employees have heard about it.

"I see that when she comes back to the company, she is not well received by the chairman and Mr. Zeng. Now she makes such a joke and has the face to come to work in the company?"

"In the past, she was greedy and often calculated other people behind her back. This time, she wanted to swallow the credit for saving the DK cooperation case, and she was not afraid to hold on!"

"If you don't stay well when you are pregnant, something else will happen sooner or later."

Yan Rou stands in the coffee room, listening to the staff's comments, and holding the coffee cup hard. She has been

loved since she was born. When did she suffer such grievances! Even the bottom employees laughed at her.

Why did my grandfather make her suffer here? Did he not hurt himself?

Yan Rou can't bear this tone, once again dialed the phone of Yan Laozi, this time finally through!

"Grandfather..." Yan Rou sobbed.

"Xiaorou, what's the matter?" Yan's heart is like a mirror.

"Grandfather, haven't you forgiven me? So many days, I have been working hard to prove myself in the company. I have really changed. Why don't you give me a chance! I have to Leave the power of the company to others.

"Reform?"

I'm afraid it's more cruel!

"Xiaorou, my grandfather has just arrived here, and the time difference has not reversed. Now I want to sleep for a while and call you back."

"Grandfather, you..."

Yan Rou can only listen to the voice of the telephone

disconnection, can not do anything about it, and finally she dial her mother-in-law Han Yumei's phone.

"Mom, I didn't get the position of acting president."

"What?" Han Yumei was angry and yelled, "after such a long time, you still lose? Blame me for my blindness. I shouldn't have expected you! Now the group is in trouble. I originally wanted you to move some funds from Yan's family. Now it seems that there is no hope. "

"What happened to Yongkang group?" Yan Rou frowned slightly. It seemed that her grandfather had mentioned the debt crisis of Yongkang group a few days ago. However, she was so absorbed in Yan's affairs that she didn't think much about it.

"It's not because the capital chain is broken and the bank's loan is not available. It's hard to deal with it now."

Han Yumei sighed. Originally, everything could be carried out according to the plan, but the debts of Yongkang group became very difficult overnight. Those big banks suddenly changed their repayment dates at the same time, which made Yongkang group fall into debt crisis and even threatened to alarm the police.

Han Yumei didn't think that these were not coincidences,

but someone was plotting behind her back. She naively thought that her instigation of Yan Rou to deal with Yan Xi was an eternal secret, but she didn't know

Since she is the first to cause trouble, she has to bear the consequences.

It's ridiculous to want to hurt Jiang Mochen's women and children.

## Chapter 492

"Mom, what about now?" Yan Rou is worried.

"Even if you don't become the acting president of Yan's family, you are always the eldest lady of Yan's family. Try to move some funds from Yan's family."

"But Mom, I have no access to the company's accounts. " Yan Rou answers in a low voice.

"You are still the daughter-in-law of our family. If you can't do this little thing well, I won't help you any more. The whole family will die together." Han Yumei said maliciously.

"Why should I find a way to solve the debt of Yongkang group?" Yan Rou is angry to hang up the phone, unexpectedly Han Yumei has been calculating her! It's disgusting to pretend to be plotting for her!

Yan Rou was pacified in the office for a long time before she bowed her head and went out.

She should know the identity of the acting president as soon as possible, and then try to drive this person out of the

company. As long as Yan Xi doesn't come back, the game is not over!

It's getting closer and closer to the new product release in the middle of the year. She should seize this opportunity!

Close to the water first month, she is still faster than Yan Xi.

.....

Dahua spared no effort in promoting the film "Rye". In the past, it had publicly broadcast the segments of "wheat field" by virtue of the popularity of "memory fragments", and now it has broadcast two promotional films in succession.

From the cast to the production team, this film has won the audience's attention. Because of Yan Xi's outstanding performance in "memories of fragments", fans are looking forward to her new work. She has always been an actor with strict requirements on herself, and this work will certainly not disappoint the audience.

"The propaganda film is so wonderful! When is it on? I

want to see it

"Yan Xi and his opponent's play is too good, I have seen more than ten times the propaganda film."

"I think Yan Xi is really a very good actress. I hope she will come back soon."

Yan Xi's announcement of the end of the film is hard for fans to accept. They sincerely hope that Yan Xi can come back.

"It's really not easy for Yan Xi to come all the way, and she has to be so cruel and vilified by those people. When she announced her decision, she must be very sad."

"I have taken off the powder of those stars who framed Yan Xi. Even if I don't pursue stars, I won't like idols who have no morality."

Finally, "wheat field" high-profile files during the national day, has not been broadcast first, in the major media platforms, the broadcast volume of the propaganda film in the rankings.

Such a high degree of attention to the film is not common in the domestic film industry, because of Dahua's steady

publicity plan, "Rye" in the cinema layout even exceeded expectations.

After learning about the situation of Yan Xi's new film, Yan Rou is more sure that the acting president can't be Yan Xi, because Yan Xi's focus of work is still in the performing arts circle, and it's impossible to come back and compete with her for Yan's power.

But looking at Yan Xi's growing fame in the performing arts circle, she is also more and more jealous of Yan Xi.

They are all the young ladies of the Yan family. How can Yan Xi lead a life of great attention? But she has to live cautiously and step by step.

At this time, Yan Rou once again received an invitation from the young director of Yan's group.

She was very clear in her heart that the other party could not just invite her to have a meal. She just saw the message from the other party and wrote plainly, "I can let you win Yanxi."

In this sentence, Yan Rou decided to keep the appointment.

.....

Office of president of Dahua.

Qin Yu stood in front of Jiang Mochen and reported to him the latest situation of Yongkang group.

"The reply from the bank is that the debt of Yongkang group is enough to file legal proceedings, and they have no other capital channels to fill the vacancy. The senior executives of Yongkang group have not appeared in public for a week in a row. It seems that Yongkang can not survive this month."

"I'm waiting for the Zhao family to declare Yongkang bankrupt."

"Yongkang group has its own way of bankruptcy. However, President, if Yongkang group goes bankrupt, will it affect the Yan family?"

"It's impossible with my wife."

Qin Yu listened to Jiang Mochen's words and laughed. Indeed, with their president's wife in, the Yan family could not be in trouble. What's more, Dahua is the best backing of the Yan family. No one can stop them from doing what they are determined to do.

"The major awards of this year's Golden Phoenix awards

have been announced, and the organizers have also opened their application email. Would you like to apply for the best actress award for your wife?"

"Of course." Jiang Mo Chen did not lift his head. What he prepared for Yan Xi was always the best.

From "memory fragments" to "Rye", Yan Xi's performance is amazing enough. No matter what kind of awards these two films can win, he hopes to make Yan Xi the most outstanding actress in this year's Golden Phoenix awards.

This night, Jiang Mochen specially ordered a bunch of flowers for Yan Xi. When he went home, he took them behind him and went into the living room to give them to Yan Xi.

See him come back, Yan Xi gentle smile, she rely on looking at her, each other's feelings flow in the eyes, they always miss each other.

"You're back at last." "What's the matter? What's the matter? " Jiang Mo Chen came forward to hold her in his arms and looked at the table with a lot of invitation cards and lists.

"The annual new product launch of Yan's group will be held soon. To make a list of guests to be invited, there must

be the person in charge of the company's important departments, as well as the company's VIP customers. However, the number of VIPs is too large since Yan's development. I have chosen it for a long time, but I have no idea..."

"You can distinguish each character when you read the script, and now you're overwhelmed by these lists?" Jiang Mochen picked up the list of VIP customers with a smile. "In fact, it doesn't need to be a headache. The company's departments should prepare according to the departments invited in previous years. As for VIP customers, they can choose the top VIP according to their consumption level, which can satisfy their consumption psychology and will not cause dissatisfaction from other customers."

"Yes, if customers want to see new jewelry earlier, they will increase their consumption quota!" Yan Xi suddenly realized, "it seems that I have been resting at home for too long, and my mind is dull."

"Business is not your strong point at first, but my wife is so smart that she can get through it at one point. This level is not a problem." Jiang Mochen patted her on the shoulder and comforted her, "just like your acting skills need to be honed day by day, so does your business ability I will always be with you. "

"Well." Yan Xi leaned in his arms and nodded.

Jiang Mo Chen touched her hair and asked in a low voice, "since it's the new product launch of Yan's group, there will always be people asking about the identity of the acting president. How are you going to respond?"

"I don't think the time is ripe yet. Yan Rou thinks that she has succeeded in her plot. Before I have seen enough of it, she will be happy for another two days."

## Chapter 493

Hongfenglin hotel.

Yan Rou, wearing a dark blue windbreaker and a black umbrella, got out of the car and walked into the hotel door step by step. Then a waiter took her to the elevator.

Room 1966.

Yan Rou looks at the waiter to leave the room card, and her beautiful eyebrow frowns secretly. Does she really want to go in?

Drop.

She bit her lips and pushed open the door of the room. Someone was already there. The man was standing by the window in his gray shirt with a glass of red wine in his hand. When he heard the voice, he turned around and saw Yan Rou without any surprise.

"I know you will come." He grinned. He is nearly 40 years old this year. His height and appearance are not outstanding. But his eyes are very attractive. It seems that he has seen through everything of Yan rou.

"Why are you so sure?"

"Because I know you, understand your unwillingness and grievance, come here." He waved to Yan rou. Yan Rou didn't move. He didn't get angry. Instead, he turned around and looked at the night view outside the window. "I know that your ambition is not what a Yan group can satisfy. The same is true of me. We are all so dissatisfied that we should stand together and look down at the whole world."

"You want to cooperate with me?"

"Yes." The man went to Yan Rou and pulled her into his arms. He said in her ear, "if you want to win, you must put down everything you have now, and cut off the relationship with the Yongkang group of Zhao family. The children in your belly can't stay."

"You..." Yan Rou opened her eyes wide. She turned around and wanted to run away in a hurry. The man was more dangerous than she imagined, but it was too late.

"Xiaorou, don't make trouble. You are also very clear. In the eyes of the Zhao family, you are just a tool to fill the debt loophole. When they get the power of Yan, they will be eager to squeeze you dry. At that time, you will only become a puppet in their hands and let them ask for anything. Do you want to live like that?"

The man lowered his head, approached Yan Rou, raised her chin, forced her to raise her head, "your husband, do you really care about you? Is it worth it that you gave birth to this child for him

"Why do you say that to me?"

No one in the world will help another unconditionally.

Yan Rou is not stupid enough.

"Because I want to win more than you do." The man let go of her and introduced himself, "my name is Feng Hengyuan. I have been divorced for three years. I have a five-year-old son who became a director of Yan's group the year before last. Although it's not long since I joined Yan's family, I have many secrets that can help you."

Yan Rou stood in front of him, feeling very nervous.

She has never been so afraid of a person, especially in this kind of solitude, she can't guess the other party's thoughts, only feel a hand tightly hold her throat.

Does she have any other options?

Why can't you be a big actress in Purple River? Since Yan Xi can use men to succeed, why can't she?

She needs this opportunity!

In this way, Yan Rou made up her mind.

The voice of the man came to his ear, "in fact, you can also keep this child. After all, you can use it to restrain Yan Xi. But Zhao family and Yongkang group must draw a clear line with them."

Yan Rou's heart is shaking, she must make a decision as soon as possible!

Maybe to promise this man is equal to make a deal with the devil, but if she refuses, can she win Yan Xi?

She didn't want to lose.

From this moment on, Yan Rouché completely succumbed to the devil and lost his reason.

.....

It has been spread that Yongkang group has fallen into debt

crisis. There are even lawyers and prosecutors going in and out of Yongkang group. There are reporters who have developed news and questioned whether Yongkang group is about to declare bankruptcy. Yongkang group and Zhao family have not publicly refuted it.

Han Yumei and the directors of Yongkang group held a meeting all night. They used all their relations and failed to reverse the situation. I don't know who has offended them. They can actually cut off all their retreats.

In order to get in touch with each other, the Zhao family spent a lot of money, but they didn't come in handy. Han Yumei thought about it, but she still wanted Yan Rou to misappropriate the funds. This is the best way.

After receiving the call, Yan Rou bravely came to the appointment.

"Xiaorou, if I didn't really have no way, I would not come to you! Now Zhao family and Yongkang group rely on you to save! No matter how much you can get, move one step of funds to me first. Your grandfather is not such a heartless person. Even if you do it afterwards, he won't really be angry with you. "

"Mom, it's not that I don't help, but that I'm in a situation where I can't help you at all."

"Don't you still have Yan's shares in your hand?"

"That can't move..."

"You're going to piss me off, aren't you? When you were driven out of the house by the Yan family, it was our Zhao family who ignored the past. Now that the company is in trouble, you are so cruel and heartless? "

"Mom, I can't say that. It's not that I don't help, but I can't do it. Besides, you can see what your son does to me. After I got pregnant, he went to see those fox spirits again." Yan Rou hummed, "the words are said to this, I don't want to continue." "What do you mean?" Han Yumei was stunned.

"I want to divorce your son." Yan Rou took out the divorce agreement that had been prepared for a long time. "I have already signed it. Take it back and let your son sign it. In the future, I and he will be strangers. Otherwise, I will publicize his infidelity during my pregnancy to the public. You know better than me what the consequences will be."

She wanted to get divorced for a long time. She has been living such a life for so many years

Han Yumei didn't expect Yan Rou to have such a hand!

Now Yan Rou goes back to the Yan family, but kicks them away!

"Well It turns out that you have long wanted to cross the river and demolish the bridge. OK, I will help you Han Yumei stares at Yan Rou coldly.

"There's no need for us to meet again. I'll let the lawyer talk to your son about the divorce procedures." Yan Rou said, grab in front of Han Yumei to get up and go out.

She would give them all the humiliations she had suffered before.

Behind her, Han Yumei cried angrily, "don't think you can get what you want if you divorce my son. You can't win Yan Xi. I'm waiting for the day when you are driven out of Yan's house by her! No one will take you in at that time. "

Yan Rou's step meal, "who loses who wins, not necessarily."

With that, she took the car that Feng Hengyuan sent to pick her up.

Han Yumei stomps her feet in the same place.  
Unexpectedly, Feng Shui turns around. She is trampled on  
by Yan Rou, a little bitch.

## Chapter 494

Thinking of Yan Rou's words, Han Yumei was shaking with anger. At this time, a man in suit and leather shoes appeared in front of her, "Hello, Ms. Han."

"Are you?" Han Yumei looked at each other suspiciously. She didn't know if she had just said something she shouldn't have said. She was heard and quickly denied, "I don't know you."

"We really haven't met, but I have a way to relieve the crisis of Yongkang group." The man continued.

"What do you mean?" Han Yumei looked at him warily and looked up and down, "you should not be Yan Rou that little bitch sent to cheat me?"

"I have a letter of entrustment here. I am willing to purchase all the shares of Yongkang group in your hands at the highest price in the market. This will not only relieve the debt crisis of Yongkang group, but also make you clear the relationship with Yongkang group."

If Han Yumei doesn't sell the shares, the police are likely to

freeze all the assets of her family. It's really good for her to transfer the shares now

A few days ago, Han Yumei was so busy about the company that her husband and son were called by the police and lawyers to talk to each other for a long time. They didn't care about planning.

"Are you serious?"

"You can take a closer look. There's plenty of time."

Han Yumei read the power of attorney over and over several times, as if she had grasped the last straw and signed it eagerly.

"What are you going to do to buy my shares?" After Han Yumei signed the letter, she asked cautiously.

"These shares have nothing to do with you, so I don't need to explain to you. You just need to remember one thing. Starting tomorrow, Yongkang group will no longer be burdened with bank debt and have enough capital flow."

Han Yumei looked at the man in front of her and asked, "can you tell me why you helped me?"

"I'm also working for people. If you want to know the identity of my boss, you can think about who you've provoked during this time."

Han Yumei guessed several names, but they were denied. In the end, she really couldn't think of it.

"Who is it?"

"Some time ago, you instigated your daughter-in-law to remove someone's uterus."

Hearing this, Han Yumei almost fell off her chair, "you are..."

"We Jiang always know everything your mother-in-law and daughter-in-law do. You'd better keep your mouth shut and don't disclose anything to Yan rou."

Han Yumei was shocked and speechless. She thought that the plan was perfect. Unexpectedly, she had already been seen through by others!

President of Dahua Group, husband of Yan Xi, Jiang Mochen!

He is like the most high-end behind the scenes player, has been controlling everything, they Yongkang group will encounter such a serious change, all because of him!

Knowing that he was so terrible, she would not instigate Yan Rou to confront Yan Xi. She thought they didn't know anything

From the beginning to the end, they never thought that Jiang Mochen not only favored Yan Xi, but also protected Yan Xi. Anyone who wanted to hurt Yan Xi would be severely punished.

"Ms. Han, this is the end of the matter. I hope you can learn a lesson and don't annoy our president any more."

"No! I'll never be! " Han Yumei shakes her head again and again. How dare she provoke Yan Xi!

"Since that fake inspection report was exposed, our president has already known your plan. The reason why we have played with you until now is to see what other tricks you have. Our president will never allow anyone to attack our wife's idea. In the future, you can do it yourself." With that, the man turned and left.

Han Yumei was left sitting in the same place.

Her brain is blank

It turns out that Jiang Mochen has been in the layout since then. They thought that their ridiculous plot has been succeeded. Yan Rou is like a clown in Yan's group. Sooner or later, she will be dealt with by Jiang Mochen.

That day, it won't be far away.

.....

After the man finished his work, he directly reported to Qin Yu, and Qin Yu also gave Jiang Mo Chen's next order.

"Sell all shares to Yongkang's competitors immediately after the completion of the share transaction."

In this way, Yan Rou's mother-in-law's family will be driven crazy, thinking that she escaped, but fell into another abyss.

Jiang Mo Chen wants them to learn the lesson they deserve. For Yan Xi and the baby, he has been merciful.

On the fourth day after Mr. Yan announced that he was going to search for Zeng Youyu's whereabouts, he and his assistant returned to China, but they failed and announced that Zeng Youyu had lost contact.

Yan Rou and the old housekeeper are waiting at home. Seeing the old man's dusty return, she immediately runs over, "Grandpa, you are finally back..."

Yan Rou said as she wiped her tears and knelt down in front of him.

What are you doing? Stand up and say Yan said calmly.

"Grandfather, I know that I'm wrong. I shouldn't be strong at the board of directors, but I can't help it. I don't really want to be the acting president, but I don't know your plan. I'm afraid that the company will go wrong. I really didn't mean to." "Well, don't cry, grandfather knows, you are all for the company, you are still pregnant, get up quickly." Old man Yan raised his hand and helped Yan Xi, "you're going to be a mother, and the company's business will make them annoyed. You can keep good health."

"But the whole company is laughing at me..."

"What is this? It will be forgotten in a few days. " Don't care about that.

"Grandfather, what can I do to make you believe me! I've really changed. I won't do anything bad for the company any more

Mr. Yan leaned on the sofa, pondering over Yan Rou's meaning.

"I want to change the Department to exercise myself, grandfather. I want to go to the design department."

Design department?

That's the core Department of Yan's group.

"This Don't worry, when you give birth to a baby, which department do you want to go to and what position you want to take, it's up to you. " Yan Laozi wants to use the child in her stomach as an excuse to expose this matter.

He thought Yan Rou would argue a few more words, but as soon as he finished, Yan Rou immediately agreed.

"Well, I'll listen to my grandfather. I'll have a good rest at home."

If it was in the past, Mr. Yan would have believed that Yan Rou was really repentant. But now that he has experienced so much, he can't believe how vicious the heart is hidden under this innocent face.

"By the way, grandfather, I have something to tell you. I'm

divorced."

"Divorce?" Master Yan was stunned. Although he always knew that Yan Rou had a bad relationship with her husband and was in the same boat with her husband's family, now that she has a child, how can she divorce so suddenly?

Even for the sake of children, Yan Rou should not be so calm about getting married.

"Yongkang group encountered a debt crisis. My mother-in-law threatened me to use Yan's funds to help them. I refused. I recognized their true colors and decided to divorce."

## Chapter 495

So it makes sense.

Mr. Yan comforted Yan Rou a few words, got up and went back to his room and told Yan Xi about it. Judging from his years of business experience, I'm afraid it's not so simple.

"Little girl, I think things are a little strange."

Yan Xi nodded. She also felt that Yan Rou had always been secretive. Now is the critical period for her to seize the power of Yan Family with the help of Yongkang group. Even if Yongkang encountered a debt crisis, she would not be so anxious to cut off the relationship.

Is there any other secret?

"Grandfather, pay more attention recently. If there is anything wrong, please contact me."

"Well, I know. You take care of yourself, too."

The more this time, the less careless.

Yan Xi put down the mobile phone, meaningful looking at the night in front of her, how could she let Yan Rou escape so easily.

.....

"According to our reporter's latest news report, Zeng Eryu, President of Yan's group, has been missing for ten days, and there is no news so far."

"The movie" Rye "starring Yan Xi will meet with audience friends in the near future. As far as we know, Zeng Eryu is her mother."

"Yan Xi's fans said they would always support her and wait for her to return to the film industry."

Although Yan Xi has announced her retirement for a period of time, her fame and popularity have not decreased at all.

After all, she can always create one miracle after another.

Just that afternoon, there was an explosive news!

"Yan's group is about to hold a new product conference, but an important list of invited guests has been exposed by insiders. The leakage of this list has caused discomfort to many consumer customers, especially some VIP customers. At present, Yan's group has not given an official response.

What is the matter? We will continue to report. "

On the eve of the launch of the new product launch, such a mistake was made!

VIP list leaked

After hearing the news at home, Mr. Yan was stunned for two seconds. Then he immediately responded. Why was Yan Rou so obedient and agreed to rest at home! Because in this way, no one would suspect her.

His granddaughter is more and more resourceful.

It's just that she doesn't know that her masquerade will only make Yan's family feel sick.

.....

"Mr. Yan, I have sent someone to control the development of public opinion, but there is a lot of resistance from VIP customers." Dai Peiqing asked Yan Xi for instructions by telephone.

"I would have done the same."

Yan Xi can understand the ideas of these customers, but after all, the seats are limited, which is the fairest choice.

"At present, the company has launched an investigation, but there is no conclusion. According to my observation, it should be done by the internal senior management. I checked the information of some emotional VIP customers. They are old customers of the company. If they put pressure on the company together, Mr. Yan, it may be very difficult for you to do so."

"I see. You should make a normal investigation and let me know if you have anything." Even in such an emergency, Yan Xi's voice is still calm.

Dai Peiqing was a little surprised by her reaction. Although she had known from the major newspapers that Yan Xi was a quiet person, the situation is so critical now

Yan Xi can still sit so well, even with the usual no difference.

As Dai Peiqing learned from the investigation, some VIP customers were very impatient and called directly to question Yan's customer service department. Even a lot of senior executives also received interrogation calls. Some of

them also called Yan Rou, who is the first lady of the Yan family!

However, Yan Rou received the phone call, and just softly replied, "I don't know how this kind of thing can happen, I because of pregnancy rest at home."

"The company already has an acting president. You can ask her directly about this kind of thing."

After Yan Rou gave such a response, the uninvited VIP customers became more irritable.

"What acting president, where is she?"

"We're all old customers of your company, and we're so popular!"

"If you do this, you will only let the people who have been supporting you give up your products."

The more they talk, the more excited they get, and they even hurl abuse on the phone.

After a day's fermentation, the customer department of Yan's group received a lot of return orders! Even two partners proposed to withdraw capital!

Because a VIP list leaked out?

Maybe someone is deliberately planning behind the scenes, adding fuel to the flames. Otherwise, how could there be such serious consequences?

Yan Rou is to force the acting president to come forward to see what she has in the end, so that Yan can trust her so much!

If it were not for him, it would not have been so smooth.

The directors of Yan's group once again held an emergency meeting. Yan Rou had no future because she was recuperating at home. However, Feng HengYuan, as one of the directors, together with several other directors, asked the acting president to come forward and give everyone a satisfactory account. Although the mysterious acting president has recovered DK's cooperation, it does not mean that she has been approved by the directors.

"Since the establishment of the company, there has never been such a big problem! I think the acting president should take full responsibility. "

"I have to see this acting president today! Why does chairman Yan trust her so much? "

"How does the acting president do things? How could such an important list leak out? "

Although this is only a list of new product launch conferences, it will make some VIP customers who have always supported Yan but failed to get the invitation letter. If they know that they have not been invited after the launch, it will not be so bad. But now that the list is leaked in advance, isn't it a public slap in the face?

But also let them feel that they are not valued by Yan, the future cooperation is not necessary!

Yan's reputation over the years may be called into question.

"Is there anyone who can clean up the situation now! The acting president never showed up. Even the eldest lady went home to recuperate. Can the company go on like this? "

"Someone has gone to pick up the eldest lady. Let's see what happens when she comes." Feng Hengyuan said without trace.

Now that Yan is facing such a great crisis, Yan Rou must be the one to solve the crisis, which will be an important step for her to return to Yan.

This is Feng Hengyuan's early good.

"Can you handle this matter?"

"At least, she's from the Yan family."

Feng Hengyuan has calculated the psychology of the directors. No one can save the company except Yan rou.

Soon, Yan Rou came to the Yan's meeting room. Instead of having any eye contact with Feng HengYuan, she pretended to be puzzled, "what's the matter with me?"

"Miss, we want to know who will run the company in the future? If it is the acting president, we will not accept it! "

## Chapter 496

"This..." Yan Rou sat down opposite the directors, showing a very embarrassed look. "You also know that I recently had a rest at home because of pregnancy. I don't know much about the company. I don't know who the acting president is. As for my grandfather's idea..."

"Aren't you the first lady of Yan family? Why don't you know anything! When will chairman Yan come to the company? Always tell us the situation. "

"I think the crux of the problem lies in this acting president. Her tardiness in showing up will cause accidents to the company again and again. Maybe chairman Yan is getting old and has no knowledge of people." Feng Hengyuan said slowly.

A nearby director immediately patted the table and said, "I think it's time to replace the old chairman."

On the other side, several directors shook their heads. "Director Feng has only been in the company for a few years, and he wants to find someone to replace chairman Yan?"

"I didn't say that. It was just a matter of fact..." In a word, Feng Hengyuan left himself clean.

Just when the directors were arguing, the door of the meeting room was pushed open. Dai Peiqing, assistant to the acting president, came. As soon as she appeared, the directors immediately became quiet.

"Secretary Dai, this is the board meeting. We didn't invite you to attend." A director hums rudely.

In fact, he was satirizing the acting president when he scolded Dai Peiqing.

After all, the acting president has never shown up, and all her instructions are conveyed through Dai Peiqing.

"Please don't be impatient. The acting president has already known about the meeting of the board of directors today, so she has taken time out of her busy schedule to attend the meeting, and it is almost there." Dai Peiqing replied with a smile.

The mysterious acting chief executive is going to show up?

Who is it!

"Well, we'll wait for her to come! Let's see what's sacred

Feng Hengyuan and Yan Rou look at each other without a trace. They don't expect that their opponents will suddenly show up

However, Feng Hengyuan thinks that his plan is perfect. The more chaotic the directors of Yan family make, the more opportunities Yan Rou will have.

On the car, Yan Xi was wearing a white A-line long skirt. Her high waist covered her bulging abdomen very well. In addition, she wore a dark green windbreaker. The voice of Jiang Mochen came from her Bluetooth headset, "I can accompany you."

"No, I'm fine, and Secretary Dai is here."

Jiang Mochen had to nod and say, "tell me anything, President Yan."

Yan Xi smile, "see you at home."

In fact, Jiang Mo Chen and Yan Xi think it's time to show up. After playing cat and mouse game for a long time, they

will be bored. Yan Rou delusionally wants to control Yan Xi with a leaked list? It's ridiculous.

Today is a good weather, just suitable for appreciating Yan Rou's expression of collapse after knowing the truth.

.....

In the meeting room of Yan's group, the directors with different opinions were silent. Everyone was waiting for the mysterious acting president to appear. However, it has been half an hour since there was no news.

"This man doesn't exist at all! It's just a waste of our precious time to delay like this

"Forget it. Let's go."

"Wait a little longer." Feng Hengyuan always persuades others.

Yan Rou didn't understand and looked at him. Shouldn't the directors leave at this time? To make a fool of the acting president.

At this time, the door of the meeting room was pushed open, and Yan Xi came in accompanied by several assistants and bodyguards.

"How is it you?"

"Now it's the internal board meeting of Yan's family. The third miss is on the wrong set." Some directors satirize Yan Xi's career as an actor.

"I know, because it's an internal meeting, I have to come." Yan Xi directly sat down in the position of the chairman of the board of directors.

"Yan Xi, don't make trouble. It's not at home. No one plays with you. You don't have any shares in the company. Do you have to come to make trouble when everyone is busy?" Yan Rou got up and walked all day. Half way to the directors, she was sorry and said, "I didn't take care of my sister. I'll let her go now."

This words said, as if Yan Xi is to see the same lively!

Hearing Yan Rou's words, the directors felt that it was just a family affair of the Yan family, and they didn't want to interfere. But at this time, Yan Xi suddenly stood up, walked to Yan Rou, raised her hand and slapped her in the face!

Everyone was shocked to see this scene

Yan Rou covered her side face, "you You're crazy

Yan Xi ignored her roar and went back to the position of chairman of the board of directors and sat down, "don't you always want to see me? Now that I'm here, I can have a meeting, Secretary Dai

"Ladies and gentlemen, this is the acting president selected by Chairman Yan himself." Dai Peiqing spoke in good time.

"This..."

Directors are muddled, chairman Yan has been relying on Yan Xi! Yan Xi What makes her?

Some people hate to gnash their teeth, and some people think that Chairman Yan did a good job and didn't give the company to Yan Rou, a black sheep.

Their mind, Yan Xi already knew.

"I think director Zhang is right. The old chairman of the board is really old and stupid. He let a actor take on such a heavy responsibility!"

Yan Xi looked at them, revealing a smile, "in your opinion, I let Yan's reputation damaged?"

"I have come to this day step by step on my own. I am the one who appears on the international T-stage, I am the one who rejects famous directors in European and American film circles, and I am the one who creates box office miracle No matter how I develop in the entertainment industry, I have nothing to do with you! "

"Shopping malls are changing rapidly, and this kind of old-fashioned self-discipline will only make the company's road more and more dangerous."

's words were extremely elegant and valuable, so that she could not refute the doubts of her directors.

What surprised them most was that Yan Xi, who was sitting on the chairman's position, was so imposing. It was totally different from the ordinary appearance of being aloof from the world and calm as water.

Of course, these can not be separated from Jiang Mo Chen's daily presence around her.

By contrast, Yan Rou looks weak

"I know that many directors are very dissatisfied with my appointment as acting president. It's OK. We'll have a meeting first, and then we'll talk about other matters later."

"Open what to open! Now the VIP invitation list has leaked out! "

"Well? Leak? What's leaking out? " Yan Xi asked, "why don't I know there is such a thing? Have I seen this list? "

The directors are frowning, isn't Yan Xi coming over to save the situation that the list was leaked?

Yan Xi leaned on the back of her chair and said a few words to Dai Peiqing. Then she said with a meaningful smile, "for Yan, this new product launch is very important. The VIP customers who are invited to the scene every year are absolutely careful to choose. Now, you can casually bring out a list of shopping mall tycoons and aristocrats, that is, the invitation list of the new product launch conference?"

"Have the directors seen it with their own eyes? It has my signature on it? "

## Chapter 497

When the directors heard Yan Xi's sentence, they didn't know how to answer it.

Yan Xi opened his mouth again, and his voice was even colder. "What dissatisfaction do you have? You can bring it up at any time. Do you have to use this way to upset the reputation of the company?"

"You are an actor who sleeps on the top with a smile. Why are you so arrogant with us?"

"We don't care what reputation is disgraced. Now that VIP list is leaked, we only need one result. If you can't do it, you are not worthy to be the acting president. Get out of Yan's house quickly!"

"That's right. What's the use of all this fuss! It's better to solve this problem. "

Yan Rou bit her teeth and stood there staring at Yan Xi angrily. At this moment, Yan Xi could actually sit in the position of President Yan! For what? Why did grandfather give her the power?

"I already have a solution for the leakage of the list. I will give you a satisfactory reply soon. I will also tell you in my way why Yan Rou can't be the acting president."

"What if you can't?"

"What do you want me to do?"

"If you can't, get out of Yan!"

The directors dropped the words and walked out of the meeting room one after another.

Soon, there were only two sisters left in the meeting room. Yan Rou couldn't understand the deep meaning hidden in Yan Xi's eyes

"Didn't you always want to see me as the acting president? Now, how do you feel? "

Yan Rou stares at her with anger in her eyes.

"I just announced the end of the film. I have nothing to do to help share the family's worries and manage the company. It's good, isn't it, sister?"

If Yan Rou didn't press her step by step, she wouldn't announce the end of her life

"Is it hard for you when I go back to the company?" Yan Xi got up, went to Yan Rou, and said with a smile, "it's just the beginning of the game. Slowly, you will feel more uncomfortable..."

Yan Xi's momentum gives Yan Rou a great sense of oppression. Yan Xi said with a sarcastic smile, "originally, I don't want to play this kind of boring trick with you, but you force me again and again, trample on my bottom line. If I don't accompany you to have fun, how can I deserve your calculation?"

Finish saying, Yan Xi's mouth raised a touch of gentle radian.

Since the day she returned to the performing arts circle, she has been following a rule: if people do not attack me, I will not.

But if someone is always against her, don't blame her!

Even if she was broken to pieces, she would make this

account clear.

Yanrou knows that she has lost to Yan Xi in momentum. She can't help but watch Yan Xi leave and stand alone in the conference room shaking with anger

Soon the news that the acting president appeared in Yan's group spread all over the company.

"Chairman Yan really let Yan Xi be the acting president? Can I meet her in the company? Can you ask for her autograph? "

"But Yan Xi is an actress in the end. Is it OK to let her manage the company? If she's in the market, she's perfect

"At present, the most difficult thing to deal with the leakage of the list, I don't know what Yan Xi will do?"

"I heard she had spoken on the board of directors and said it would be solved soon!"

Unlike the intrigue of the directors on the board of directors, Yan's employees welcome Yan Xi as the acting president.

Now Yan's group is under pressure from the client side. After the list was leaked, the phone calls of the customer

department were all blasted, and the employees hoped that Yan Xi could save them from the fire.

Fortunately, Yan Rou does not pay attention to the internal news of the staff group, otherwise she will be furious.

.....

All of them value the achievements made by Yan's group today, and forget the significance of customers themselves. What they want is an attitude of Yan's group and Yan's standard of doing things.

As long as everything goes back to the beginning, the list of disputes will no longer exist.

Looking at his wife's serious work with a smile, Jiang Mochen's smile gradually deepened. He believed that Yan Xi could handle it well.

Yan Xi listed the steps to deal with things one by one, and then asked Jiang Mo Chen whether it was appropriate to do so.

Jiang Mo Chen took over the information, read it completely, and then looked up with appreciation. "You think it's comprehensive. In fact, you can do it yourself."

"I'll ask you before I can rest assured." Yan Xi most trusted him.

Jiang Mochen hugged her contentedly in his arms. In this world, they are the most trusted love of each other.

.....

Originally, because "Rye" is about to be released, fans are increasingly calling for Yan Xi's comeback. Her name has always been on the hot search list. Now it is revealed that Yan Xi is the acting president of Yan's group

Yan Xi's acting road has been recognized by the fans. Now that she has moved to the mall, fans can't help but sigh that Yan Xi's life is really like opening up.

President "I envy Yan's employees. I can see Yan Xi every day!"

"Well, my goddess Yan Xi, it turns out that the purpose of Xiyang is to be the President Or do you want to be a president when you have time

"Good hope that Yan's employees can take some photos of Yan Xibao at work. It must be super eye-catching!"

In addition, the outside world is also very concerned about

whether Yan Xi can turn the tide and solve the leakage of VIP list.

.....

Yan Xi appeared in the board of directors that night, Yan's group has a specific action to solve!

As the acting president, Yan Xi did not accept any media reporter's interview, and did not publicly express any attitude. Instead, she took the initiative to apologize to the 20 customers on the list in a very low-key way.

Since the incident happened, the reputation of these 20 customers has been tied to the reputation of Yan's group. Because of this time, their lives have been more or less affected and concerned by the outside world.

When everyone did not notice this, Yan Xi took the initiative to send a beautiful diamond jewelry to these 20 customers on behalf of Yan's group. The price was not high, but it represented the most simple apology. He also said that he was very sorry because some false rumors had brought burden on them.

Indirectly, the list that was exposed is not true at all.

Yan Xi's practice has made these customers have a step and

a lot of face, so they have come forward to express their attitude and will continue to support Yan.

"I have worked with Yan for many years, and I like the products of their company very much. What happened recently really makes me feel speechless. It may be a bad competitive behavior in the industry."

There are also customers who publicly praise the acting president Yan Xi's handling method. "Although she is not a veteran in the market, the way she handled this time is very bright. I believe that if she continues to manage Yan's family, it will be difficult for her to compete with her in the future market."

## Chapter 498

"I don't know which media public official account is a gimmick. Please treat it rationally."

The VIP customers on the list have been speaking for Yan's group in person. Can there be any fake?

It turned out to be a misunderstanding!

In this unique way, Yan clarified to the outside world in the shortest time. There was no VIP list at all, and the testimony of customers on the list also increased the authenticity.

If there are still people who are unconvinced at this time, they should also question Yan's attitude, that is, openly oppose these VIP customers, and no one will be stupid enough to do such loss making business. Therefore, this storm has been contained in the cradle in time.

In the eyes of the outside world, Yan Xi is an actress, but her way of dealing with the Yan crisis has made everyone admire her business skills and public relations methods, and many people feel that her EQ and IQ are so high!

"I knew Yan Xi would never let us down."

"I really want to see how the female president works at ordinary times."

"I heard from insiders that the chairman of Yan's group has always wanted Yan Xi to take over..."

"This is the best PR case of the year!"

In addition to Yan Xi's fans, netizens from all walks of life also praise Yan Xi on the Internet. Some of them are Yan's internal employees. However, they are not convenient to comment publicly on the Internet, so they have expressed their opinions on the company's internal staff forum.

"The third lady is so beautiful and intelligent! In one day, the company's crisis was successfully solved, which is worthy of being the successor selected by Chairman Yan. In contrast, some people have been relying on the company for a long time, but have made no achievements. It is really... "

"I hope Miss three can be promoted directly to the president of the company!"

Yan Xi's public relations plan made those who questioned her have nothing to say Yes, she's an actress. She's the actor

they call her, but what's wrong with the actor?

Have they come up with any solution other than shouting in the meeting room?

So far, Yan Xi's public relations plan has not ended. In the next two days, all the VIP customers of Yan's group received small gifts from Yan's employees, a sincere blessing card and a color customized diamond jewelry manual, on which the relevant contents of Yan's new products were written, which not only soothed the hearts of VIP customers, but also released Yan's new products Preliminary publicity was made.

From this small gift, they saw Yan's sincerity and were very interested in the new diamond ornaments. The so-called VIP customer list was just a small episode in this incident.

Everyone's attention has been successfully reversed in the upcoming new product launch of Yan's group.

This is a great example of crisis public relations! After that, on Yan's internal board of directors, all the directors were silent

Not without words, but without the face to say

They actually once doubted Yan Xi's ability, but now they are beaten in the face, one by one.

However, Yan Xi is too lazy to argue with them.

"Now if there is any dissatisfaction with my acting president, you can raise it."

In the conference room, no one spoke.

"Well, let's take this opportunity to clear up the past. I think most of you should have investigated me. I like to make things clear and clear."

Yan Xi's eyes light across the faces of these directors, with invisible pressure, "the first thing I want to solve is who leaked out the VIP list?"

The directors are confused. Can we find out at this time?

Yan Xi leaned on the chairman's chair with a peaceful smile on his lips. "This list does exist, but there is no public notice. So, who else knows the company's information so well, in addition to the members of the board of directors?"

The directors suddenly held their breath and began to think about how to protect themselves. They could vaguely feel the momentum of Mr. Yan!

"The original list was leaked, and immediately blocked the news, which can be retrieved, but what I found was that someone was deliberately colluding with external reporters to exaggerate the situation step by step."

The directors were stunned and looked at each other

"I know that in your opinion, I'm just a temporary acting president. Even if we solve the list leakage incident, it's not a big deal. I can understand that. So, if you put forward to let Yan Rou accept the position of acting president and let her take full responsibility for the new product launch in the middle of the year, I have no objection."

Yan Xi's voice fell to the ground, but the meeting room was more quiet.

"What? Isn't that what you most want to happen? I'm just an actress. I'm the actor in your eyes. How can I stay here?"

Now it is known to all over the world that Yan Xi helped Yan's group tide over the difficulties. From recovering

DK's cooperation case to solving VIP list incident, Yan Xi showed her strong public relations ability and business talent. It turns out that she is indeed the most suitable candidate for acting as president. And they How can I question her?

"Anyway, I'm just the acting president, in charge of the daily affairs of the company. As a director, you have the right to choose another person."

Speaking of this step, we have already said a lot.

"You are the third young lady of Yan family. You are both qualified to sit in this position. As a member of the board of directors, considering the overall situation, it is reasonable that we will question your ability. At present, you are the acting president, so it is your responsibility to solve the company's crisis."

"Although the eldest lady has not made outstanding achievements in the company in the past, it can not prove that she is not qualified for the position of president. Am I right?"

Yan Xi's eyes slowly looked at Feng HengYuan, revealing a sneer, "director Feng's meaning is to make things clearer?"

Feng Hengyuan coughed and laughed calmly, "I'm just talking about things."

"OK, I'll quit and you'll choose another one." Yan Xi finished and stood up directly.

"No! Miss three, up to now, Yan can't live without you

"In the past, we misunderstood people and said wrong things. You adults don't remember villains. Don't take them to heart."

Hearing the anxious words of the directors, Yan Xi stopped and turned to smile, "I can understand that you value interests, but I don't have any shares in the company. The survival of Yan has nothing to do with me! "

"I'm not as philistine as you think. As you can see, I'm very popular in the entertainment industry. Although I announced my retirement, I didn't have the time to interfere with other people's business. What's more, director Feng's words have already made it clear. If I stay here, I will be too impersonal."

## Chapter 499

"Do you think I care about the company's share price?"

"Or do you care about the success of the new product launch?"

"The reason why I stand here is out of respect for my grandfather and sharing the worries for him and my mother. As for Yan Rou, I don't treat her as Yan's family. What she has done to me has long drawn a clear line between me and her."

"Before you speak for her again and again, please think clearly whether you really know the truth of the matter!"

Yan Xi said, the directors face different, Feng Hengyuan clenched his fist, no longer speak.

Because Yan Xi is not a person in the market, she is just like white paper in this circle. She will not play such a play in order to slander who.

She made it clear that she wanted to kick Yan Rou away. She had never concealed her dislike and rejection of Yan

rou. Judging from her work style, Yan Rou would never be allowed to stay in the company this time.

Since Yan Xi became the acting president of Yan's family, her vigorous and vigorous skills are beautiful and effective, and the directors are very convinced of her.

Therefore, Yan Xi beat Yan Rou by absolute advantage.

.....

Ten minutes later, the Secretary's office of Yan's group issued the latest order to dismiss Yan Rou from the post of secretary and not allow her to return to Yan's family.

Yan Rou broke through the Secretary's obstruction and rushed directly to Yan Xi's office, "what are you doing like this? Trying to get rid of me while my grandfather is away

"I am your sister! Do you still have humanity? "

Dai Peiqing listened and twisted his eyebrows. "Please go out."

"Yan Xi, don't pretend you can't hear me. I know you're in it!" Yan Rou yelled at the office.

"Miss Yan, we know that you are pregnant and it's not convenient to stop you. If you want to keep the baby in your stomach, you'd better go back and raise your baby as soon as possible." Dai Peiqing stopped her with his body.

"I'm not going! Yan Xi, listen to me, I won't just admit defeat

"You can't get rid of me! I must fight you to the end in the company... "

In the office, Yan Rou's words were passed into Yan Xi's ears. She never wanted to stop there. It's impossible to let Yan Rou go.

"General manager Yan, people have already driven away."

"According to the list you investigated, clean up all personnel related to Yan rou." Yan Xi said very calm.

"Yes." Dai Peiqing pushed his glasses and answered earnestly.

"Let's get here first today. Yan Rou and the people behind her will show their horse's feet. At that time, it's time to

kick them out of the company together."

"General manager Yan, do you mean that someone helps her after Yan Rou?" Dai Peiqing is a little surprised by Yan Xi's insight. Has she come to the company for such a short period of time, can she find out the intricate relationship of the company?

"She can't control such a big situation on her own." Yan Xi said calmly, "don't worry about them, start to prepare for the new product launch."

Yan Xi in the shortest time, in Yan's firm foothold.

It seems that the situation is very good, except for her more and more pregnant belly She may not be able to hide her pregnancy for a long time.

.....

Yan Rou was once expelled from Yan's family by master Yan. Because she was pregnant with a child, he allowed her to return to Yan's house. Now she is driven out by Yan Xi

Yan Laozi is outside to receive this news, just silently sighed.

Both of them were his granddaughters, and he couldn't be

partial to either of them. However, Yan Rou's past experiences are still vivid. "Go back and have a look."

As soon as Mr. Yan's car stopped outside the gate of Yan's house, he saw Yan Rou standing at the intersection, looking at the gate with red eyes.

"Grandfather I'm sorry. " As soon as Yan Rou saw him get off the car, she knelt down on the ground immediately.

What are you doing? You're still pregnant! Get up quickly... " Master Yan picked up Yan Rou and dragged her with emotion.

"I I don't know what I did wrong? Why in your eyes, I can't compare with Yan Xi, I'm not willing to Grandfather Yan Rou's face is very pale, and her heart seems to be hiding a flame of anger.

"Go home first!"

Assistant Han is not far behind Yan. I'm afraid it's hard to solve this problem.

Yan Rou follows him into the gate of Yan's house. There is a tool placed by the gardener by the door. Yan Rou takes advantage of the fact that he is unprepared and rushes directly to the door.

One picked up the scissors in the toolbox and compared it to his own neck.

"What are you doing! Put it down

"Grandfather, I've always been your favorite granddaughter. Why don't you look at me now? I'm pregnant now, and I've been bullied by my mother-in-law and divorced. I can't even go to the company What's the point of my being alive! "

"Shut up!" Yan Laozi angrily exclaimed, "what is there to sit down and say well, even if Xiaoxi's way of handling this time is some extreme, you don't need to hurt yourself so much."

"She doesn't care about the sisterhood between me and her. Is such a person qualified to take over the company?" Master Yan stood there and watched Yan Rou perform. He knew better than anyone that Yan Rou would never commit suicide.

"What do you want, then?"

"Split up!"

"I'm going to get what I deserve!"

She wants to completely separate from Yan's family, but only if she wants to get her share!

Yan took a deep breath and waved his hand, "OK, what do you want to do? My grandfather has never refused you. I'm tired. Let's go into the room and say it."

Yan Rou followed him to Yan's living room, but she still had the gardening scissors in her hand.

"I've heard about what happened to the board of directors of the company. Do you think Xiaoxi is too hurtful? However, she has never been a competitive child. What did you do to make her misunderstood? "

Yan Rou has given up looking back, of course will not tell the truth.

"How! Even if she is expelled from the Yan Family by you, I have always regarded her as a sister of the Yan family. "

"Good I see what you mean. In this way, I will satisfy you with whatever you want, just wait until after the new product launch. "

"Grandfather, there is really no place for me at home. If I stay any longer, I will die."

Yan looked at her and shook his head meaningfully, "these days, you have a good rest."

Yan Rou looks at old man Yan getting up and leaving. The hatred in her eyes is spreading

Soon, the date of the new product launch of Yan's group was determined, and the participants were finally determined. The outside world has been paying close attention to Yan's internal situation, including whether Yan Xi will attend.

Because since she appeared several times in Yan's family, Yan Xi rarely appeared in the company. Some people even began to doubt whether she had resigned from the position of acting president.

Two hours before the press conference, Yan Rou had already sat in the dressing room of the hotel and had her dress on.

## Chapter 500

She remembered what Feng Hengyuan had said to her.

"Yan Xi has only dealt with two disturbances. She can't be regarded as having gained the trust of the board of directors. You still have a chance!"

"But you can't be so willful as before. You must make a more gentle gesture than Yan Xi. In this way, you can regain what belongs to you!"

"As long as you are willing to listen to my arrangement, this new product launch will definitely pull Yan Xi off."

Yes, everything Yan Xi has now belongs to her!

This war is not over, she is not lost!

Yes, as long as she seizes the opportunity of this new product launch, she can

"Miss, the press conference is about to start. You can get ready for admission." The staff suddenly knocked on the door and said to Yan rou.

Yan Rou gets up and looks at the face reflected in the

mirror. Without trace, she hides the jealousy and ruthlessness, and puts on a very gentle and dignified smile.

Tonight, will be her blooming night, because Yan Xi will not appear at all.

Feng Hengyuan and the directors of the board of directors put pressure on Yan Xi, indicating that the identity of an acting president is not suitable for appearing at the new product conference tonight. Director Li of the company is solely responsible for all the presided over matters.

Yan Xi just laughed it off and said it was OK.

Feng Hengyuan stood in the hall of the conference hall in suits and watched Yan Rou walk in a long light yellow dress. Her original wavy hair was curled up and tied behind her head. Her makeup was light and dignified. The whole person felt very different from the past.

"Is this the eldest lady?"

"Is she so gentle and generous? It looks like the temperament of the third miss! "

"They are sisters after all..."

That's right! Is to all people have an illusion, her Yan Rou is not bad Yan Xi what.

At this time, Yan Rou also felt the admiration of the people around her and showed a faint smile of pride. However, the next second she noticed Feng Hengyuan's eyes not far away, and immediately hid the pride in her heart.

Feng Heng foresight, she has a convergence, just turned to chat with other guests.

Yan Rou clenched the skirt tightly, she just needed to bear it again! You can kick Yan Xi out of the company.

And just when they thought that Yan Xi would not appear at all, Yan Xi had already driven to here in the same car with Jiang Mochen.

"Actually, you don't have to accompany me." Yan Xi nestles on his shoulder and says softly.

"At this time, I want to be by your side." Jiang Mo Chen clenched her fingertip, "no matter how the result is, I don't want you to face it alone."

Yan Xi nodded. She wanted to deal with Yan and Yan Rou alone. Jiang Mochen understood her, so he would support her all the time.

"I promise you, solve Yan Rou's matter, the company returns to normal operation, I won't be in charge again."

For him and for their baby.

"Whatever you like." Jiang Mo Chen looked at her fondly and affectionately.

Their car stopped at the main entrance of the conference hall of Yan's new product conference. After the reporters recognized that it was Jiang Mochen's car, they immediately surrounded it.

"Is that Jiang Mochen's car?"

"Didn't Yan Xi not come? Go and interview

However, the reporters did not wait for the near future, they had been blocked by the bodyguards brought by Jiang Mochen.

Yan Xi wore a loose black evening dress tonight, covering her waist and slightly raised abdomen with a shawl

"Yan Xi, it is said that Yan's acting president will not be present tonight. Why do you appear again?"

Yan Xiping smiles and replies, "I came as a guest of Yan's ceremony, not the acting president."

"Can you tell us about the future plans of Yan's group? Will you be the president?"

"Yan Xi, are you going back to the cinema?"

For these questions, Yan Xi did not answer one by one, but said, "I wish you all a good time tonight." With that, he walked into the hall under the protection of Jiang Mochen.

Due to the arrival of their husband and wife, there was gradually a discussion in the meeting.

"I just saw Yan Xi outside. It's so beautiful..."

"Wow, did President Jiang come with her? Where are they sitting? "

"It should be the VIP seat in the front! It's not in vain to see them in the same frame. "

"I heard that Yan Xi solved the two commercial crises. It

seems that she is not only suitable for being an actress, but also a female president!"

"If only she would be the president of Yan."

A sentence into Yan Rou's ears, she is both angry and shocked, why Yan Xi and grab her limelight!

"Don't listen. Remember your mission tonight." Feng Hengyuan walked past her and whispered a reminder.

Yan Rou hummed and walked quickly to the front row.

But her heart is not just so calm, Yan Xi's appearance is like a knife, fell in her throat. Soon, the new product launch officially began.

Director Li went on stage with a smile. After hearing that Yan Xi was present, he was just surprised. Anyway, Yan Xi is the third miss of Yan family, and it is natural to attend.

What's more, they didn't say that they were present as acting president. As guests, their husband and wife could add color to the press conference. Director Li felt that if Yan Xi mentioned Yan Xi's recent work for the company on stage, he would win the favor of VIP customers.

Therefore, on the basis of the established opening remarks, he praised Yan Xi a few more words.

First of all, thank you very much for your support

"Here, I also want to thank one person, she is Yan Xi, the third granddaughter of the chairman of Yan's group! It was she who made a comeback and saved the company's losses. Yan will join hands with DK group to formally enter the European market when the spring model is listed next year!"

This evening is the launch of new products. It's fine to express Yan's vision for the future

However, Yan Rou's thinking is wrong.

She felt that the directors had been bribed by Yan Xi. She even praised Yan Xi publicly on such an important occasion tonight. Did anyone take her seriously?

At that moment, Yan Rou can only hear the praise of Yan Xi from the people nearby, and the applause from the audience for Yan Xi!

Her anger finally overcame the only reason, stood up directly and yelled at everyone, "shut up! She is the culprit of all this, she is not worthy to attend today's press

conference

Yan Rou called so, director Li coughed awkwardly, and all the guests looked at her curiously.

Some people also look at Yan Xi on the VIP seat. She is still sitting there in a dignified and calm way. By contrast, Yan Rou's whole body looks like she is deliberately imitating Yan Xi.

"Miss, sit down quickly!" The staff ran to remind Yan rou.

## Chapter 501

Yan Rou is crazy. She grabs the microphone in director Li's hand and looks at Yan Xi's direction angrily. "She clearly promised that she would not attend as an acting president, but what kind of gimmick did she pull out to watch the ceremony? The company didn't invite you at all! "

"You don't deserve to be here! You, an actress, how do you run the company? "

"You did what the VIP list leaked!"

Yan Rou's head is so angry that she doesn't know what to do with her jealousy!

In the audience, Feng Hengyuan closed his eyes silently. He was wrong. He shouldn't have imagined that Yan Rou might have won Yan Xi. This woman is a fool to the extreme!

"This..." Director Li shook his head and didn't know how to finish.

"As an actress, can't you act well? My grandfather has already driven you out of Yan's house. You..." Yan Rou continued to curse on the stage.

Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen looked at each other and whispered, "it seems that it's time."

"I'll wait for you." Jiang Mochen carefully helped her to sort out her shawl and helped Yan Xi to the stage.

At that moment, all the people's eyes were focused on Yan Xi. After Jiang Mochen put her on the stage, he winked at the bodyguards who had been waiting at the side of the venue. The bodyguards immediately went over from the backstage to protect Yan Xi behind the curtain.

"Director Li, you go down and have a rest first. I'll deal with it here."

"Well, please, third lady." Director Li looked back at Yan Rou again and sighed in disbelief. Fortunately, chairman Yan did not hand over the company to Yan rou! Her behavior is too mindless.

Yan Rou thought that she forced Yan Xi to the stage and won half of it. Unexpectedly, it was Yan Xi's counterattack that came.

"You just said that I'm not qualified to run the company. Are you the more suitable person? A man who was kicked out of the company by his grandfather?" Yan Xi stops at the position not far from Yan Rou, with cold in his eyes.

"My grandfather has allowed me to go back to work!" Yan Rou said impolitely.

"And you said I leaked the VIP list?" Yan Xi sneered, "why should I do that? And everyone already knows that the list doesn't exist. Why do you deliberately mention it in front of the company's customers? What is your intention? "

"I I didn't mean that... " Yan Rou realized that she had said something wrong. She was embarrassed and didn't know how to return.

"Tonight is an important day for Yan's new product launch, but you have turned this solemn venue into a place for you to act recklessly. You are not worthy of managing the company!"

"No! I am the first lady of the Yan family. You are a person who has been driven out of the house. Why... "

"I'm better than you everywhere. Since I was in school, you

have plagiarized my design works more than once. In those years, you won the company's staff selection competition with a design draft named bright night star, but you did not obey the company's assignment to enter the design department, but entered the Administration department. Can you tell us now why?"

"I..." Yan Rou stepped back half a step, her palms were covered with cold sweat, but she firmly believed that Yan Xi would not know so clearly, so she retorted, "I prefer the work of the administrative department, can't I?"

"Yes, of course, but there is another reason, that is, you can't draw the design draft at all. You stole the design draft of the star of bright night from my room!" Yan Xi satirical smile, looking at Yan Rou face expression a little bit collapse, "how? Didn't expect me to know about it? "

"Yan Rou, you have never won me, but I disdain to fight with you."

"Now I come back to the company just to clean up the door. People like you who are using inferior means are not worthy to stay in the company."

Yan Xi saw that everyone looked at her with a kind of disgust, and her body was shaking.

"The design department is Yan's most popular department. She even gave up the opportunity to enter the design department and went to the administration department? What else do you like about the administration department? So why do you want to use the identity test for design students? "

"How could she feel so at ease after being exposed for so many years?"

Some internal staff were also in the venue, discussing the matter with each other.

"If I were you, I would not have done such a stupid thing." Yan Xi looked at Yan Rou coldly, "you are no longer an employee of Yan's family. The person who is not worthy of standing here today is you. Now I order you to leave as the acting president of Yan's family."

Yan Xi didn't use the word "roll" to give face to Yan family.

In her heart, Yan Rou is not worthy of the surname Yan.

"Shut up! You don't have the right to let me go! You are an actor who sleeps and laughs with you Yan Rou saw that the staff came up to stop her and called without scruple.

But this sentence was heard clearly by Jiang Mochen.

He gazed at Yan Rou's face, his eyes were cold, and ordered to "drag her out of the room."

Six bodyguards in black immediately went to the business stage and dragged Yan Rou out in the shortest time. Her dress was completely on the ground. It was so embarrassing. Instead of taking the stage, Jiang Mo Chen waited for Yan Xi at the steps.

"Ladies and gentlemen, it's just an internal matter of the company. Let's laugh. The next press conference will continue. Please look forward to the new products to be launched by Yan!" Yan Xi bowed slightly to the audience and then stepped down again.

Jiang took her hand for the first time. The couple exchanged their eyes and went back to their seats to watch the conference.

In fact, Yan Xi didn't expect that Yan Rou would be stupid enough to make trouble at the press conference, but they came here not for Yan Rou, but for the new product launch.

After the last storm, although Yan Xi's practice has kept the reputation of Yan's group, this new product launch is a good opportunity for the company to continue to develop

well.

Director Li came to the stage again and presided over the press conference according to the original plan

The two-hour press conference was very successful, and everyone was very interested in the new products that Yan was about to launch. At the beginning of the event, we all left behind.

At the end of the press conference, Jiang Mochen left first to protect Yan Xi.

Once out of the gate of the venue, Jiang Mochen put his coat on Yan Xi's body, "get on the bus first."

Yan Xi nodded. After sitting there for so long, she was also a little tired. In the car, she leaned against Jiang Mochen, and her lips lifted. "I didn't expect Yan Rou to do that. She must be crying at her grandfather now."

## Chapter 502

"Well..." Jiang Mo Chen holds Yan Xi's hand and asks.

"I don't want to see her in Yan's again. It's time to end."

Even if the old man Yan cares about Yan Rou's children, Yan Xi won't give her any more opportunities. She doesn't deserve to stay in Yan's family, and she doesn't deserve to be a mother.

"No matter what decisions you make, I support you. What do I need to do?" Jiang Mochen will always be the strongest shelter behind her.

"Mochen..."

She whispered his name in her red lips, and the man's hands tightened.

No matter how incredible things can happen in the world, they will face it together.

In the future, we should welcome the birth of their baby together.

.....

"Yan's new product launch was successfully held..."

"Twenty contracts were concluded that night, which attracted the attention of the fashion industry in the current season. In the future, Yan's group will enter a new era."

Reporters reported the situation of the new product launch of Yan's group in real time, including Yan Rou's making a big fuss at the beginning of the press conference.

"Who will inherit Yan's group in the future? Is it Yan Rou, the eldest lady of Yan's group, or Yan Xi, the actress who announced the end of the film? "

Mr. Yan sat on the sofa and turned off the TV with the remote control. The last picture left in his mind was Yan Rou's embarrassed appearance of crying on the stage.

At this time, Yan Rou's red eyes went into the living room. As soon as she saw the old man's tears, she said, "grandfather, do you know what Yan Xi did to me today? I really didn't expect that she didn't have any affection! Why do you want to put the company in her hands! "

"Shut up!"

Mr. Yan overturned all the fruit plates on the tea table and glared at Yan rou.

With a bang, the sound of broken glass surrounded the whole living room. Yan Rou was frightened. She thought that Mr. Yan would spoil her as much as before.

Unexpectedly, he was angry before she could say what she was ready for.

And for Yan Xi to get angry.

"Grandfather..."

"You have the face to call me? Do you know how important a new product launch is to the company? I don't have to worry about all the things that happened before, but you are so bold and dare to throw things on such an important occasion

Yan's voice is very sharp, "I cultivate you so attentively, but you? You're pregnant, and you're going out to be disgraceful? "

"I'm not, granddad. I didn't think that much. I just I heard a lot of people talking about the succession right of the

company. You are still in good health. You don't need anyone to replace the chairman of the board. I I'm all for the Yan family, grandfather

Yan Rou doesn't say that it's OK. The more she says it, the more disappointed he is, and even hates and annoys him! He did not expect that his years of training, even let Yan Rou become so ungrateful, black and white!

In the past, he had always believed in her, biased her, and done so much harm to Yan Xi's mother and daughter.

At that moment, the tears on Yan Rou's face made him feel sick.

The trace of pity for the child in her stomach had disappeared.

"This road is your own choice. In the future, the company has nothing to do with you. You can continue to live in this family, but I will not tolerate you any more if something goes wrong."

Yan Laozi finished, regardless of Yan Rou's cry, directly back to the room.

He needs time to be quiet. Why does Yan family make such

a mess!

Yan Rou watched him leave in front of her. She ran into the room flustered and dialed Feng Hengyuan.

"Help me! My grandfather may be angry with me. I'm... "

"What do you want me to do now? I've told you for a long time that tonight is an important opportunity for you to turn over. You must be calm. But after listening to a few words from others, you look like a crazy woman. Your performance has already bored the directors. Now, I can't help it. " Feng Hengyuan looked at the list on the computer screen and angrily turned off the computer.

What Yan Xi said today made him worry. Did she have any evidence?

"I'm wrong, I know I'm wrong! Please, help me again! I'll do whatever you want. " Yan Rou bit her fingernails in great anxiety.

Feng Hengyuan rubbed his temple and said for a long time, "let me think about it. You should rest for a few days first."

After hanging up the phone, Yan Rou is sitting on the bed. At the other end of the phone, Feng Hengyuan picks up several important customer information and puts them into

his bag. Now Yan Rou has lost completely. He must pave the way for himself earlier.

.....

Jiang Mo Chen helped Yan Xi take a bath and wiped her hair with a bath towel.

"Is my hair a little long? Do you want to change your hair?" Yan Xi looked at himself in the mirror and said suddenly.

"If you like long hair, keep it long. If you like short hair, cut it short."

"And you? Which do you like?" Yan Xi raised his head and asked playfully. "As long as it's you, I like it." Jiang Mo Chen's forehead against her forehead, fingers rubbing her red lips, "time is not early, it's time to rest."

Although the child is growing up day by day, but because of Jiang Mo Chen's careful care, Yan Xi does not have too much discomfort reaction.

"You've made me lazy." She got up with a smile and the couple went back to the bedroom. "Do you still have to work tonight?"

"Well, there are several documents to deal with. You

should go to bed first, and I will be well soon." Jiang Mo Chen gently kisses her cheek, "sleep."

Yan Xi nodded to see him tuck in his quilt and closed his eyes safely.

During this period, when Yan Xi dealt with the affairs of Yan's group, Jiang Mochen did not intervene. However, he kept Qin Yu watching the situation of the Yan's board of directors. One of the directors, director Feng, had close contact with Yan Rou, and became the focus of observation.

"The president has obtained Feng Hengyuan's call record and transfer information record. It is because he disclosed the VIP customer list to the media, and he has been helping Yan Rou to attract directors."

"At this new product conference, he should have some plans, but because Yan Rou and his wife clamored, he didn't make a move."

On the phone, Qin Huan reported the recent investigations to Jiang Mochen one by one.

"In addition, I found out that he had scheduled a flight abroad for next week. After the launch of the new product, he went back to Yan's group and stayed for three hours."

Jiang Mo Chen's slender fingertips hit the table top for three hours. What can be done?

"Continue to stare at him, collect evidence of his crime, as well as the information about the directors whom Yan Rou has courted." Jiang Mo Chen calmly ordered.

He didn't allow anyone to kick his wife's back.

If he doesn't take the initiative, it doesn't mean he'll wait for death.

## Chapter 503

After the launch of the new product, Yan Rou has been staying at Yan's house, and it seems that she has learned a lesson.

But Yan Xi knows better than anyone that it is impossible!

Zeng Eryu talked to Mr. Yan on the sofa, "Dad, have you really decided?"

"Er Yu, for so many years, we treat you and Xiaoxi badly. I really didn't expect Yan Rou to become that kind of appearance before! I know that what the Yan Family owes you may never be clear, but please come to the banquet for the sake of everyone being a family. "

"This time, I've hired all my immediate family members. I want to be clear about some things." Yan's voice is full of fatigue and guilt.

Zeng Eryu looked at her daughter in front of her and said, "OK, we must go. But, Dad, you should be prepared mentally. Once something happens..."

"I understand."

Yan Laozi nodded, "as long as you can come."

Perhaps at this time, Mr. Yan has decided to really clean up the door.

If Yan Rou doesn't do anything and still wants to stay in the Yan family, she will have a bite to eat. But if she is still stubborn, there is no need to keep the children in her stomach.

After hanging up the phone, Mr. Yan looked at the distant mountain scenery with tears in his eyes.

Zeng Eryu told Yan Xi the content of the phone, and Jiang Mochen was also around Yan Xi.

"Mom, do you want to go?" Yan Xi asked.

"Mom's up to you." Zeng Eryu knew that Yan Rou had the ability to deal with the Yan Family's crisis and deal with the affairs of the Yan family. She was proud of having such a good daughter.

Yan Xi thought for a few minutes, "let's go and see how my grandfather handles this matter."

Yan Rou hurt her first, then bought a fierce kidnapping Zeng Eryu, also leaked the company list, made a big noise at the press conference Whatever the charges, it's enough to keep her from turning over.

At noon that day, Mr. Yan announced that he would hold a family dinner at the dinner table.

Yan Rou and Yan Jie are both there. To be honest, Yan Jie doesn't want to eat at the same table with Yan Rou at all. Whenever he thinks about the things she has done, Yan Jie can't help but be angry. It's all for the sake of master Yan and Yan Xi.

"It will be tomorrow night, the largest private room of intercontinental hotel. Assistant Han will be responsible for the details." After Yan said that, he looked at Yan Rou, "you are pregnant, you can not go."

"No, I want to go." Yan Rou squeezed out a smile, "grandfather, I know I made a mistake at the press conference that day. I will take this opportunity to apologize to you."

There are other relatives and elders of Yan family who

have shares in the company. Some people also witnessed the scene of Yan Rou's splashing on the scene that night

Yan Jie snorted impolitely. After two mouthfuls of rice, he got up and left.

"I'm full."

As soon as he went out, he dialed Ying Mo's phone, "are you free this afternoon? I want to see my sister. "

"Well, I'll pick you up."

As soon as Yanjie and yingmo enter the villa, Yan Jie notices that there is a shadow on the second floor, which is very similar to Zeng Eryu! But isn't she overseas now and her whereabouts are unknown?

"What's going on?" He was in a hurry to get in.

Ying Mo pulled him for a while, "Xiao Xi elder sister should have arranged for a long time. Don't worry."

As soon as Yan Jie listened to her words, he nodded.

"Third sister, I just seemed to see..." Yan Jie pursed his thin lips and didn't know whether to ask.

Yan Xi leaned on the sofa, and her abdomen was already obvious. She said with a smile, "you didn't get it wrong. My mother has been living here, and has not been kidnapped as the news said."

"Why don't you come back..." When Yan Jie said half of it, he realized what it was!

At that time Zeng Eryu disappeared, Yan Rou happened to be in the company!

Should not

Yan Xi did not stop him from thinking about it, but slowly drinking water, "you come to ask me whether to go to the family dinner?"

Yan Jie was stunned and nodded, "well, I heard from my grandfather. I'm afraid you won't go."

"Do you want me to go?" Yan Xi tilted his head and asked.

"To tell you the truth, my grandfather and I think you are very suitable for managing the company, but I don't want you to really say goodbye to the film industry." After Yan Jie knew about Yan Xi's pregnancy, he understood her action of announcing the end of her life.

"Of course I want you to go to a family dinner, and I'm afraid of your pregnancy..."

"I know in my mind that I will go. Don't worry." Yan Xi smiles to see to Ying Mo, "recently the Yan family things are more, you take care of Yan Jie a little more."

"I will." Ying Mo nodded and replied.

.....

When Yan Jie went to Lanting villa, Yan Rou went out of Yan's house under the guise of shopping. Of course, Mr. Yan had already guessed that she would not be able to hold back, and he especially found someone to follow her.

Yan Rou's car was driving all the way to the suburbs. She was wondering why Mr. Yan suddenly held a family dinner. She didn't notice that anyone was following her.

She stops in front of a villa and knocks on the door. Soon Feng Hengyuan opens the door from inside and looks outside. "No one's following you, are you?"

"No! Let me in" Yan Rou flustered to untie the scarf and walked in.

Feng Hengyuan didn't think much and closed the door.

At this time, the people of Jiang Mochen also followed.

"My grandfather is going to have a family dinner all of a sudden. I feel very strange. I'm afraid my grandfather knows something! Have you dealt with the last leak of the list? "

"You doubt me?" Feng Hengyuan snorted, glancing across the black suitcase next to the tea table, "I said, I'll help you get your share, but you won't listen to me. That's what happened at the press conference that day!"

"I'm just so worried! The way my grandfather looked at me that day, I really don't know how to describe This family dinner, something must happen! "

Feng Hengyuan glanced at her, "what's going to happen?"

"I don't know, but I can't just gamble like this. Do you have that kind of medicine that makes people faint?" Yan Rou suddenly grabbed Feng Hengyuan's arm. "You must have, right? I can't remember what happened after I met you in the hotel. You must have drugged me

"Don't talk nonsense! I don't have that kind of thing! " Feng Hengyuan's face changed and pushed Yan Rou away.

Yan Rou stepped back two steps to stand firm. "I don't want to blame you. I want to use that medicine. In case my grandfather really gives me up, I will forge a will first."

Feng Hengyuan looks back at Yan rou. He even thinks that this woman is too vicious.

"Well, I'll help you prepare. You go back first."

He must transfer the company's funds as soon as possible to find a good way out for himself, or he will be dragged to death by Yan Rou sooner or later.

As for the enmity between her and Yan family, let them fight! Just to buy him time.

## Chapter 504

Since he decided to go to dinner, Jiang Mo Chen adjusted the meeting time ahead of time, and accompanied Yan Xi and his mother and daughter together.

"Mom, you're resting in the hotel room now. I'll check on the situation first." Yan Xi held Zeng Eryu's hand, "I don't want you to be in danger. Now Yan Rou must think you have been harmed by those kidnappers."

"Well, Xiaoxi, you must also pay attention to your body and children." Zeng Er Yu looked at her daughter and her son-in-law, "Mo Chen, take care of her."

Jiang Mochen nodded solemnly and helped Yan Xi get out of the car.

When their husband and wife entered the elegant room, the elders of the Yan family had already arrived. When he saw Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen coming together, he nodded with a smile and introduced them to the other elders of the Yan family.

Yan Rou then walked in and saw Yan Xi's generous and

decent smile, as well as the eyes of those elders who were satisfied with Yan Xi.

"I heard about what happened in the company, and you did well."

"In the future, the development of the company depends on you. Oh, by the way, I have seen your films, which are very good!"

Hearing their recognition of themselves, Yan Xi thanks one by one. Jiang Mochen has been accompanying her and protecting her. They are so compatible and loving.

"When can I hear your next good news?" Some elders asked with a smile, "we can very much expect Yan family to add another mouth!"

Outside, Yan Rou's eyes are scarlet, clenching her fist tightly!

She has been pregnant for so long, why no one said such words to her, but to stare at Yan Xi's stomach!

Sure enough, they didn't think of themselves as a family.

"Here I am, grandfather." Yan Rou squeezed out a smile and walked in quickly. She blocked Yan Xi directly and grabbed him.

"I was a little pregnant on the way, so I was late."

When she said this, she made it clear that she was about to add a child to the Yan family.

"Come and sit down."

Master Yan didn't care about Yan Rou as much as he used to. Instead, he avoided her without a trace. The elders of Yan family all know what Yan Rou has done recently. They don't want to pay attention to her and chat with each other.

Yan Rou glances at Yan Xi. Jiang Mo Chen directly protects Yan Xi and sits down, blocking Yan Rou's sight.

After that, Yan's family arrived, and Mr. Yan announced the formal opening of the banquet.

All the time, except for the old lady's dinner, she always wanted to have dinner.

"Today, I specially called you here to block everyone's

face, and thank my good granddaughter, Yan Xi!"

"If it wasn't for her, the company would really face a great crisis!"

Yan Rou bit her lip and left the table. "I'm not very comfortable. Go to the bathroom."

But she had been overwhelmed by hatred. She went out to find a waiter, ordered a pot of tea, and then found a corner where there was no one. She poured the medicine Feng Hengyuan gave her.

It happened that Zeng Eryu was in the hotel room and witnessed this scene.

Yan Rou returns to the elegant room as if nothing happened, holding the pot of hot tea in her hand.

In the end, the most important part, "I have asked a lawyer to help me draw up a will. In my hundred years' time, the estate of Yan's family will be shared equally by these grandchildren."

"What!"

Yan Rou is shocked to shout out a voice, attracted the Yan Family's questioning eyes.

Yan's face also became very ugly, "how? Do you have any different opinions? "

Yan Rou clenched the hot tea in her hand. She didn't want to go to this stage, but she couldn't let him talk about it any more!

"Grandfather, I think you are still in good health. You don't have to think about it so early." She walked forward with a smile and poured a cup of tea for Mr. Yan.

At this time, a waiter came over and said a few words to Yan Xi. Yan Xi's eyes were fixed on the tea that Yan Rou poured to him, and took a deep breath.

"Have a cup of tea, Grandpa." "Yan Rou smiles," the will is said slowly. "

"Wait a minute!"

Yan Xi in the Yan old man picked up that cup of tea, cold voice opened a mouth, "grandfather, or first say the matter of the will."

Yan Rou immediately looked back at Yan Xi, "you are already a big star. You are the young grandmother of the Jiang family. Why are you still staring at the Yan Family's

property? Are you expecting something to happen to your grandfather

Yan Xi looked at Yan Laozi and shook his head, "I didn't think about that."

"Then why are you in such a hurry to ask grandfather about the will? Should not, because of your mother's accident, you are in a hurry to ask grandfather to make a will and share the shares of Yan's family with you! "

Yan Rou didn't realize that she had become a clown, and she was still talking wildly.

"Mr. Jiang had better take your wife away now. Don't let her covet our Yan Family's property again!"

"She is my wife, but her surname is Yan..." Jiang Mo Chen opened his mouth in a cold voice, his voice was very sharp.

Yan Rou can only be angry at this. At a time when the elders of Yan family didn't know what happened, Yan Xi asked the waiters to leave, and then solemnly pointed to the cup of tea and said, "some people are afraid that they can't get money, so they put medicine in grandfather's tea. Yan Rou, you just left for a few minutes. Where did you go?"

"I I'm not feeling well. I'm going to the bathroom Yan Rou

coughed awkwardly, "are you acting too much and you have delusion! Intercontinental's waiters are not going to be bribed to do this. "

"I didn't say, waiter." Yan Xi sarcastically chuckled, "you want to monopolize the Yan Family's property, so don't want to let grandfather say the specific content of the will."

"Nonsense! It's you... " Yan Rou worried to cover up, "grandfather, you don't listen to her nonsense! She's stirring up our relationship. "

"Enough!" Yan Laozi didn't expect Yan rouzhen to be so frustrated. He bit his teeth and looked down at the hot tea that had just been poured. "You said this cup of tea is clean, then you drink it."

"No I can't drink it, grandfather. I'm pregnant. How can I drink tea? "

"Can't you drink tea when you're pregnant? Or you already know what's in this Yan Xi took a step forward, "all the elders of Yan family are sitting here. I hope you can witness and see how vicious my good sister is."

Yan Rou coughs nervously, but

No one believed her anymore.

Master Yan was completely cold. He stood up, slapped Yan Rou heavily, and then dropped the cup of tea on the ground.

"From now on, you are no longer my granddaughter."

"We Yan family can't keep you."

"I'll let the housekeeper take care of all your things. Don't you want to split up? But you can't get a dollar of Yan's property! "

"No! Grandpa, please, don't... " Yan Rou was lying on the ground crying, out of pain, "I really didn't mean to, I was too scared..."

## Chapter 505

This time, no matter how noisy Yan Rou was, he ignored her.

The other elders of Yan family also showed a kind of helplessness and sadness

They have been watching Yan Rou grow up. They didn't expect that she was so vicious that she drugged her elders' tea! The fact that she was afraid to drink proved everything.

Yan Xi stood there watching Yan Rou step by step into the abyss, her eyes had no pity.

"From the moment you bought the doctor in the hospital and asked me to have an operation, you should have expected this day!"

Yan Rou's eyes widened a little bit, looking at Yan Xi in shock, "how could you..."

"How can I know?" Yan Xi hooked up the corner of her lips, "because I'm really pregnant."

Pregnant!

Yan Xi is pregnant!

Yan Rou's heart tightly clenched, she was shocked to stare at Yan Xi, "impossible!"

"You don't want me to have a baby and influence your plan of swallowing Yan's property, but Even if God doesn't help you, I will submit this evidence to the police as soon as possible. Then you can explain to them. "

Yan Xi waited so long, really see Yan Rou in front of her emotional collapse, she was more calm.

She does not need Yan Rou's apology and tears, just to prove that she can protect herself and the children in her stomach.

Yan Xi no longer paid attention to Yan rou. Instead, she said to the elders of Yan's family together with Jiang Mochen, "at present, I'm really not suitable to continue to be the acting president of Yan's family. After working in the company for this period of time, I have drawn up a list of senior executives who can temporarily manage the

company. I will ask my grandfather and the directors to review it before deciding."

Yan looked at Yan Xi, opened his mouth, but could not say a word.

He wants to take the place of all Yan family members to apologize to Yan Xi!

Because of the family and the company, she suffered too much injustice and pressure.

"Xiao Xi, you are the one that my grandfather believes most! No matter when, as long as you are willing, Yan family will always have your place. " Yan's eyes were full of tears.

"I understand, granddad, I just want to give birth to the baby safely now."

Looking at Yan Xi so happy, so happy

Yan Rou's expression changed from anger to madness, and finally she kept laughing, "you have become the wife of the Jiang family, and you have the care and trust of my grandfather, but your mother is dead! You will never come back! "

"Yan Xi, you still lost to me!"

Yan Xi raises Mou, mercilessly looks at her, "my mother is OK."

With that, Yan Xi nodded to the bodyguards behind him. Zeng Eryu was protected by the bodyguards and walked in.

"The news doesn't say..." The elders of Yan family didn't expect it.

Master Yan turned his head and glanced at Yan rou. "You don't know how to repent, or even commit the crime of kidnapping. Our Yan family can't keep you!"

"No! No way Yan Rou stepped back and kept shaking her head, pointing to Zeng Eryu, "you are dead, you can't be alive!"

Zeng Er Yu said with a sneer, "the strength of those kidnapers you bought is too poor."

"You united to cheat me! From the beginning, grandfather was convinced by you! You are all liars

Yan Rou screamed in the elegant room like crazy, and finally fainted.

None of Yan's family went to help her.

She just lay on the cold ground and lost everything

When he left the Intercontinental Hotel, Mr. Yan found a little bit of sense.

"Er Yu, the company still depends on you in the future."

Yan said such a sentence, he did not return to the car, this time, he did not want to clean up the mess for that ignorant and vicious granddaughter.

Jiang Mochen helped Yan Xi to get on the bus. Zeng Eryu held her daughter's hand with emotion, "OK, it's all over. Don't worry about Yan Rou's affairs in the future. I believe your grandfather will not pay attention to her in the future."

"Then she..."

"The old man asked assistant han to find a house in the suburbs. No matter whether Yan Rou would like to live in the past or not, the Yan Family and her have been cut off."

Yan Xi looked at Zeng Er Yu and nodded, "Mom, do you still want to return to Yan's home?"

Zeng Er Yu said with a smile, "after so many things, my mother has no special responsibility and attachment to that family. When Yan Cheng comes back from studying abroad, or your grandfather finds a more suitable successor, mom is going to travel around and see the scenery. By the way, take care of your children. "

Mother and daughter are nestling in each other

Jiang Mo Chen listened to Qin Huan's report on Feng Hengyuan's whereabouts tonight through Bluetooth headset. He frowned slightly, "follow him and call the police before he goes abroad."

"Mo Chen, what's up?" Yan Xi felt that his face was not good-looking.

"Feng Hengyuan misappropriated Yan's public funds, and poached some high-end customers, ready to flee abroad." Jiang Mochen told the story, but he didn't want Yan Xi to worry again. "I've already asked Qin Yu to call the police, and I'll give the police all the evidence found recently." "I think Yan Rou must have a shady deal with Feng Hengyuan. Mo Chen, don't let him escape."

Jiang Mochen first sent Yan Xi's mother and daughter home, and then immediately contacted several highly respected directors in Yan's name and held a video

conference overnight.

Jiang Mo Chen did not show up, but said things in a voice.

"Feng Hengyuan and Yan Rou colluded with each other to plot Yan's assets. They started during Zeng Zong's business trip, which prevented her from returning to China."

"After that, they stole the VIP customer list, leaked it to the media, and expanded the influence of the situation again and again, damaging Yan's reputation."

"But yesterday, as an executive and director of the company, Feng Hengyuan appropriated the company's project funds, and poached several long-term customers, ready to flee abroad."

Shocked, the directors immediately sent their secretaries to investigate.

Indeed, they found a lot of clues. They immediately called the police in the name of Yan's group and convened a lawyer group overnight.

On the other side, Feng Hengyuan was also stopped at the airport.

"You let me go. You have no right to stop me from going

abroad!"

"Mr. Feng HengYuan, we suspect that you and the embezzlement of Yan's group funds, please cooperate with the investigation."

At this time, people familiar with the matter jumped out and claimed that Feng Hengyuan had bribed government officials in the name of Yan's group director

A pile of things add up, Feng Hengyuan's life has come to an end.

And his collusion with Yan Rou was also spread in Yan's family.

Yan Rou's office was moved empty by the investigation team. She stood outside the Yan's group with her coat on. All the employees looked at her with disgust.

## Chapter 506

"How could she have the face to come back?"

"Feng HengYuan, that scum has been arrested? Why didn't the police arrest her? "

Yan Rou was looked at by those eyes and roared angrily, "what are you looking at! No matter how depressed I am, I will still be the first lady of Yan Family

But the more she said that, the more sad the employees felt about her.

I've been swept out by the Yan family

After yesterday's family dinner, Yan Rou has completely collapsed. She is on the verge of madness. This morning, she learned that Feng Hengyuan was detained by the police. She knew that Yan Xi had done all this!

Han assistant learned that Yan Rou was in the company and stopped her in the hall.

"Please leave."

"Why do you stop me? You're just my grandfather's dog! I'm his granddaughter. No matter what I do, he won't really

be angry with me! You people Don't spray me! Let go of me

In the process of pushing and shoving, Yan Rou was locked outside the door of Yan's group. Assistant Han turned to all Yan's employees and said, "Chairman Yan has issued the latest order. Yan Rou has no relationship with Yan's family. If she appears in the office area of Yan's group, you can immediately contact the security department and expel her."

With that, assistant Han left with the security guards.

Yan Rou, like a sad joke, was abandoned outside the Yan family group.

She clenched her fists in anger, all of which were harmed by Yan Xi!

The thought of Yan Xi's stomach has children, she can't swallow this tone, she must be Yan Xi ruined!

Yes, she will go to find Feng Hengyuan and let him plant everything on Yan Xi's head, so that she will have a

chance!

Little did not know, her every move has long been under the surveillance of Jiang Mochen.

.....

Whether Feng Hengyuan is convicted or not, he is not qualified to stay on the Yan's board of directors.

Dealing with his position is also the first thing Zeng Eryu did after returning to the company.

Yan Xi was acting president, and arranged for her as a new secretary, surnamed Liu.

"Mr. Zeng, this is the details of recent company affairs. In addition, Mr. Yan once told me to remind you to have a rest on time and not to be overworked." Secretary Liu said with a smile that she admired Yan Xi's management style. After meeting Zeng Eryu, she realized that a large part of Yan Xi's excellence was due to her excellent genes.

"I see." Zeng Eryu put down his pen. "These things can't be dealt with for a while. Let's go to lunch."

Is saying words, the Yan old man's telephone called in.

After Zeng Er Yu picked it up, he heard that his words were not complete. "Dad, what's the matter, please say it slowly. Don't worry."

"Yan Rou threatened me! To the court to sue Yan Family! He said that if I didn't promise to divide her family, I would commit suicide in the place I arranged for her! " Yan said as he beat his chest.

Yan Jie couldn't look around. He took the phone and said, "ah Mom, can you move home? Grandfather's body really can't stand such a toss. I only come back from the company occasionally. If my grandfather is at home alone, he may be harassed by that woman

Hearing Yan Jie's mother, Zeng Er Yu was moved to say nothing.

For a long time, Zeng Eryu agreed.

"I'll go back tonight. The Yan family won't leave that kind of person."

In the afternoon, Zeng Eryu went back to Lanting villa and told Yan Xi and his wife about going back to Yan's house.

"There's nothing wrong with Mom going back, just worried about you and the baby." Zeng Eryu believes Jiang Mochen will take good care of Yan Xi, but after all, the month of the child is getting bigger and bigger, and she is always worried.

Yan Xiwei said with a smile, "I think my grandfather needs you more now. If I miss you, I will go to see you."

After all these years, it's time to untie the knot.

Hearing her daughter say so, Zeng Er Yu hugged her and said, "mom is waiting for you."

After seeing Zeng Er Yu off, Yan Xi thought for a long time, but decided not to let Yan Rou go on like this.

"As long as she doesn't give up, it will still be bad for Yan. Mo Chen, I want to go to the company again. After the police have launched an investigation, I will ask my mother to know about the company."

"If you want to go, go." Jiang Mochen gently pulled her into his arms and gently hugged her, "but you must promise me not to let yourself be too tired, or I will come to Yan's to take you away at any time."

"Well, I promise you."

Yan Xi feels incomparably at ease. In this world, only Jiang Mochen's embrace allows her to rely on safely.

After dinner, the couple read books together on the sofa.

Jiang Mo Chen took out an invitation letter from the Organizing Committee of the Golden Phoenix Award: "memories of the fragments" and "the Rye" have been nominated. I am going to use your role in "Rye" to compete for the best actress award. "

"Really?"

Jiang Mo Chen rarely saw her so excited, nodded and said, "tomorrow is the premiere day of wheat field, I am looking forward to it." "I'm looking forward to..."

Jiang Mo Chen's eyes are shining like stars. He has promised that he will give Yan Xi a dazzling position. Now he has to do it.

"It's just that if you're going to attend the awards ceremony, you may not be able to hide your pregnancy." Jiang Mo Chen looked at her and said, "do you want to..."

"Well! Now that Yan Rou's affairs have been understood, I also want to share this joy with all those who wish us well.

" Yan Xi bowed his head and gently stroked the bulging abdomen with his hand, "I believe that the arrival of this child will definitely make us more happy."

Jiang Mochen nodded and held her tighter.

No matter what the outcome, as long as their husband and wife side by side, nothing can hinder their happiness.

.....

Jiang Mochen has been helping Yan Xi prepare the Golden Phoenix award. He chooses one after another, but he is not satisfied. The president's office of Dahua Group is about to become a designer's office.

"The next batch."

Jiang Mo Chen raised his hand and three more designers left the office.

Qin Huan and Rick looked at each other with a smile. Their president chose a suit of activity dress and caught up with others in choosing wedding dress.

But this award ceremony is really important for Yan Xi.

At this time, Yan Xi, as the acting president of Yan's group,

entered the building of Yan's group to assist the police in their investigation.

"General manager Yan is back?"

"Well, I just saw her downstairs. It's so beautiful..."

Because Yan Xi came back to the company, Yan's employees were very happy and had long forgotten Yan rou.

"Miss Yan Xi, thank you for your support. If you have any other questions, we will contact you again." After the police finished the record, they shook hands with Yan Xi and left Yan's group.

Secretary Liu reported to Yan Xi with a smile, "Mr. Yan, chairman Yan and Mr. Zeng are waiting for you to have dinner together in the restaurant."

## Chapter 507

"Well, I'll be right there."

Yan Xi put on her dark blue windbreaker coat and looked at her manner in the dressing mirror. She did not deliberately cover her abdomen, because she would soon share the good news with everyone.

Yan Xi never over protected herself in the company, but like other employees, she ate in the staff restaurant. Now Zeng Eryu has come back to the company to deal with daily affairs. Mr. Yan also came to have lunch with them.

"Xiaoxi, this way..." Zeng Eryu waved to her daughter, and their seats were near the window of the restaurant.

"It's hard to cooperate with the police investigation, isn't it? Sit down and drink some water. " As soon as he saw Yan Xi, his mind would be quiet.

"Not bad, Grandpa." Yan Xi back with a smile, and Zeng You Yu together took a meal, the family together happy to eat.

Next to Yan's staff to see such a beautiful scene, can not help but sigh.

"Yan Zong is really beautiful. I am more beautiful than on the big screen! It's said that today is the premiere of "Rye". Tickets have been sold out as soon as they are pre-sale! "

"Yes, I wanted to go with my friends, but I couldn't get any tickets!"

"I remember that when Yan Rou was in the company, she was always on the top. She never ate in the staff restaurant and said it was dirty As a result, Mr. Yan, Mr. Zeng and even chairman Yan are dining here! "

"Don't mention that woman. If it wasn't for her, the company wouldn't have been in so much trouble a while ago. Now president Yan has to assist the police in the investigation. I heard from people in the Secretary's office that Yan Rou was very upset and was still with Feng Hengyuan..."

After the meal, they left the company together.

"Xiao Xi, go back to Yan's home and have a look. In the

evening, ask Mochen to come and have a meal." Yan Laozi sincerely invited.

Yan Xi looked at Zeng Eryu, nodded and agreed, "I asked if Mo Chen had time at night."

"Good Good

Yan's greatest worry is that he can't get forgiveness from his mother and daughter in the end. Now when he heard that Yan Xi agreed to go back to Yan's home for dinner, the stone hanging in his heart fell to the ground.

After receiving Yan Xi's call, Jiang Mo Chen looked at the time, "there's a short meeting to be held. It should be finished before 7 o'clock. Please apologize to my grandfather and mom. I'll be there later."

"Well, you'll be busy. I'll wait for you." Yan Xi gently agreed.

After hanging up the phone, she looked at Yan's garden in front of her eyes, and her mind came up with many pictures of her life here. Perhaps she had not been away long enough. She still remembered the laughter and laughter surrounding the garden at that time.

If Yan Rou had not done so many things, their family might not have made such a fuss

"Your grandfather didn't answer Yan Rou's phone, and her things were thrown out of Yan's house." Zeng Eryu poured two cups of coffee, "after a period of time, the house will be redecorated, so that her traces completely disappear."

Well, there was no more.

Mother and daughter looked at the scene in the garden, Zeng Youyu took out a delicate bracelet from the bag, "for you."

"This is This season's new product, leave blank Yan Xi is very impressed with this bracelet, especially the slightly literary name left blank, which may not be suitable for jewelry, but it just can leave a very deep impression.

"I think it must be very suitable for your temperament, so I left this one. Your new movie is going to be shown. My mother wants to give you this bracelet as a gift." Zeng Eryu gently raised Yan Xi's wrist and helped her put it on, "it's very nice, it's very suitable for you."

"Thank you, mom. I love it."

.....

After dealing with the company's business, Jiang Muchen arrived at the Yan's house as soon as possible. He specially prepared a cinema's charter tickets, and asked the whole family to go to see Yan Xi's new film "Rye".

"Really?" Yan Jie was so excited, "I've wanted to buy tickets for a long time, but I can't buy them at all! So Brother in law, may I take another person with me? "

Jiang Mo Chen looked at Yan Xi and calmly replied, "of course."

"Wow! Thank you, brother-in-law Yan Jie is excited and takes out his mobile phone about yingmo.

Yan Laozi rarely heard the family can also have laughter, feeling red eyes.

Zeng Eryu also lowered his head and gently wiped the corners of his eyes. Only those who have experienced it understand how rare this ordinary happiness is.

The Yan Family and his party went to the cinema arranged by Jiang Muchen to watch Yan Xi's new film. Yan Xi leaned on Jiang Mochen's shoulder and looked at himself on the screen. He couldn't help thinking of many things that happened when he was filming.

Her hand was tightly held by Jiang Mochen.

Two people look at each other and smile, the corner of the eye is a happy smile.

Yan Jie is waiting for yingmo at the gate of the cinema. He sees her getting off a car. The driver is a young man. Moreover, they seem to be very close. Yan Jie is entangled and silent.

"Why wait for me here? I'm coming from home. It's a bit of a traffic jam. " Ying Mo's sorry smile, "why don't you talk?" "Nothing..." Yan Jie lowered his head and thought that Ying Mo had said that she liked herself at the press conference, but it was just a means of public relations, which made her heart more lost.

On the way to the cinema, his mind was full of pictures of getting along with Ying mo.

He didn't want to end up so vague

"Yingmo." Yan Jie suddenly walked two steps quickly, blocking her way. Looking at her eyes, he took a deep breath and asked, "you have a man A boyfriend? "

All his thoughts were written on his face. In the dimly lit

corridor of the studio, Ying Mo's cheek turned red.

"No

"Well Then I'll... " For a moment, Yan Jie was so excited that he didn't know how to say it.

Ying Mo blinked and looked at him calmly. "Your singing career has just returned to normal. If there is a bit of news about your falling in love with an assistant, you may really be abandoned by the company. Even if President Jiang is related to you, it is impossible to help you under pressure again and again."

"So, do you want to go on?"

Ying Mo's words are very direct and frank.

Yan Jie clenched his fist and was silent.

Ying Mo looks at his lost appearance. The flame in her heart is gradually extinguished. She knows how much Yan Jie likes singing, but she doesn't know how much he likes himself.

"You'd better pursue your dream. Maybe you are just a habit to me. If you feel uncomfortable with me, I can apply for other positions with the company."

Ying Mo looked down at his carefully dressed clothes, "I still go first."

One step, two steps

"I choose you." Yan Jie suddenly rushed to hold her, "I don't want to miss you. Although I like singing very much, my heart tells me that if I lose the chance to be with you, I will not be happy to make more records."

## Chapter 508

"If you don't mind, please promise to be my girlfriend."  
Yan Jie said this with great sincerity. He didn't want to miss it again.

"The company..."

"I will apply with the company to make public the fact that I have a girlfriend. I believe that the fans who really support me will bless us! My third sister also announced the wedding news! As long as I write songs and work hard, I believe these are not problems. " Yan Jie thought very clearly.

If the dream he has been pursuing must be packaged by the so-called single idol, he would rather give up the dream of nothingness.

After he finished, he carefully looked at yingmo and waited for her reply.

A voice suddenly came from behind, "Dahua will never restrict artists' freedom of love."

Yan Jie turned around and saw Yan Xi and Jiang Mo Chen

come out, "third sister, brother-in-law Did you all hear that? "

Yan Xi rarely saw him so nervous side, with a smile said, "we did not hear anything, just talking about the company, you continue."

Jiang Mochen is in the side with his wife, originally he is to accompany Yan Xi to the bathroom, overheard Yan Jie's confession.

"Didn't you worry about the announcement of our marriage?" Jiang Mo Chen asked in a deep voice.

"Worried?" Yan Xi shook his head. "I'm more worried about your situation than about myself. The president of the grand Dahua Group, however, has married an old female star. You've suffered more than I have

"To marry you is the happiest thing in my life."

Jiang Mo Chen clenched her hand. "Put you and Dahua in front of me to make a choice. You are the only answer."

The company is gone and can be rebuilt, but in this world, there is only one Yan Xi.

Yan Xi was so sweet that he tilted his head and said with a smile, "is Dahua ready to open a candy factory? Why is Jiang Zong's love words so sweet? "

"No matter how sweet it is, it's only for you."

He is going to spoil her like this, no matter what happens, he will always be the same.

On the other side, Yan Jie also carefully looked at Ying Mo, "you I haven't been answered yet

"Fool." Ying Mo lowered her head, with a sweet smile on her lips. "I am very fierce. If you are with me, you should be prepared in your heart."

"Good! Good! no problem! No matter how fierce you are, I will... "

"Do you really think I'm fierce? I'll save you a few more free trips Ying Mo nuogued, pretending to be angry, walked quickly to the cinema.

Yan Jie's right hand clenched into a fist, excited to jump up, "that or not, if the journey is too much, how can I date

you?"

He chased up, sat down next to yingmo and took her hand.

.....

"The rye box office has been soaring all the way, with a strong momentum to overwhelm the film of the same period."

"The Rye is still full a week after its release."

"Netizens agreed that" Rye "was their most anticipated film this year, and after watching the film, the film did not disappoint them at all."

With the reports of the media, the popularity of "wheat field" is soaring, and many people are convinced by Yan Xi's acting skills again.

"Yan Xi is really beautiful. Her acting skills are exploding!"

"I hope Yan Xi can return to the movie world! In my heart, she is the best actress

"Yan Xi won't really become a female president? I hope she can do a few more works to turn her around. "

"It seems that Dahua hasn't reported anything about Yan Xi recently? Is she really going to be a female president all the time? However, as her loyal fan, I will always support her no matter which way she chooses. "

Yan Xi raised her baby at home, so she had a lot of time to read the messages from her fans.

Some fans will also post photos and lovely expressions in the comments. Yan Xi looks at it, and the corners of her mouth are rising involuntarily.

"What are you looking at? So happy... " Jiang Mo Chen came out of the kitchen and put down the spatula. "Get ready. It's time to eat."

"Looking at the messages from the fans, Mo Chen, I really want to tell them now, the real reason why I stopped filming." Yan Xi's hand rings a small abdomen, "but also want to preserve a bit of mystery."

"Eat first."

Jiang Mochen directly picked her up and took the mobile phone out of her hand. "I'll see it later. Don't let your eyes get too tired."

"Yes Yan Xi's smile grew deeper and deeper. The more I lived with him, the more I could feel the taste of marriage.

"The Golden Phoenix award is coming next week. Your dress and styling have been selected. When you want to announce the news of your pregnancy, just announce it." Jiang Mochen always helps her to consider everything.

"Well Mochen, it's nice to have you by my side

"It's Yan's side. You'd better not go there recently. After the police intervened in the investigation, they found a lot of criminal evidence about Feng Hengyuan. Now Yan Rou's whereabouts are unknown. I'm afraid you will meet them when you go to the company." Yan Xi heard the speech and nodded.

In fact, she also thought that Yan Rou had such a deep foundation in the company and committed so many crimes after colluding with Feng Hengyuan.

One of them will be held in prison by the other one

"Well, I'll be at home, waiting for the Golden Phoenix award ceremony. I won't walk around." Yan Xi smile sweet, and ate a bowl of soup, "Mo Chen, I recently is not a lot of fat?"

Although she announced her retirement, she is still an actress, and she should pay attention to her figure management.

"Well, it's just right to be fat. I used to order dresses for you, because you are too thin. Now you can buy finished products." Jiang Mo Chen fondly rubbed her head, and his eyes were full of smile, as if there was a kind of joy and pride that made his wife fat.

Yan Xi Du mouth, "baby, do you hear me? Your father always thinks I'm thin

The lamplight of Lanting villa reflects the silhouette of three members of their family on the window, which is especially warm and happy.

.....

"Recently, the police conducted a week-long investigation into Feng HengYuan, a director of Yan's group. The results showed that he had violated many economic laws. The lawyer group of Yan's group also said that he would take legal means to sue him and apply for freezing all his accounts..."

"As for whether other people are involved in the case, further investigation is needed..."

Yan Rou is in a corner of the convenience store, holding a bowl of instant noodles in her hand. She is wearing clothes that she has picked up from nowhere. The whole person looks exhausted. The news makes her seem unable to hold the instant noodles firmly.

People passing by her will be surprised to look at her, but no one connects her with the high-ranking Miss Yan family.

## Chapter 509

She refused to live in a house in the countryside arranged by Mr. Yan. She was only angry for a moment. Now Feng Hengyuan is under investigation, and the police will soon find out about her.

She had to gamble again for the baby in her stomach.

Half an hour later, she stood outside the gate of Yan's house, made a mess of her hair, made a look of wronged and lost soul, and rang the doorbell of Yan's door.

She is confident to persuade Mr. Yan to accept her again!

She can bear this tone and settle accounts with Yan Xi's mother and daughter later!

But this time, things are not as simple as she imagined. After seeing her, the eyes of master Yan only have a trace of cold and disgust, "your things have been thrown away, what do you come back to do?"

"Grandfather, I'm..."

"Don't call me grandfather. I have only one granddaughter,

Yan Xi." Yan's voice was very cold. He didn't drive Yan Rou out. He was very kind.

At this time, Zeng Eryu also listened to the servant say that Yan Rou had come back, and stood on the second floor waiting to see the attitude of master Yan.

If Mr. Yan forgives her, then the Yan family will be finished.

"Grandfather, I was wrong. I really didn't expect that things would become like this. Please look at my parents' face and forgive me this time! I I'm still pregnant, grandfather! How can I live in such a desolate place by myself

"No? What can't! When you do those bad things, you should think of today Yan Laozi was so angry that he coughed, "you get out of here, I don't want to see you again!"

"What about the baby in my stomach? You don't even want your own great grandson? Do you recognize only Yan Xisheng's children? "

Yan Rou's words, completely let the old man Yan cold

heart.

"If I didn't have too much pity for the child in your stomach, I wouldn't have let you be so rampant! Almost hurt Er Yu lost his life, Yan Xi lost his child! Don't say it again. I don't want to see you again in my life

"Somebody, get her out of here!"

"She will never be allowed to enter Yan's house again!"

Yan Laozi resolutely cried, he has been wrong many times, will not be wrong again.

The rain outside became heavier and heavier. Yanrou was dragged out by the servants of Yan family. Until she disappeared outside the gate of Yan's house, master Yan sighed heavily.

"Dad, or send someone to send her over?" Zeng Eryu is also a mother, see Yan Rou pregnant was driven out, how much care.

"This is her life and that child's life. In the past, I was too persistent. She should be responsible for her own choice of road."

Zeng Eryu looked at Yan's vicissitudes of life bowing back to the room, and looked out the window of the pouring rain.

Yan Rou walks in the rain with a lost heart and laughs from time to time.

Passers-by came and went with umbrellas. Only a group of wild dogs roaring behind her were watching her

"I am the eldest lady of Yan Family!"

"Why did I get kicked out of my house?"

The billboard hanging on the street is a picture of Yan Xi. Yan Rou looks at her like that, and her tears are falling. "I hate you. I can't compare with you in this life."

"Why! We are all Yan's daughters, but they can only see you! I'm not as good as you... "

She read, fell on the side of the road, under the skirt gradually shed blood

Twenty minutes later, Yan Rou was sent to the hospital by a kind-hearted person, but she had a miscarriage. After knowing the news, she burst into tears in the ward.

The hospital's people contacted Yan's family, and Yan was

silent. Zeng Eryu made the decision and asked assistant Han to go to the hospital to arrange Yan Rou's hospitalization. After that, he was sent to a house in the suburbs to live alone.

It's just

When assistant Han went, Yan Rou was already crazy.

Completely crazy, in the hospital corridor running barefoot, mouth has been shouting, she wants to be a big star!

In order to protect Yan Rou and Yan's reputation, Yan Family chose to send her to a private mental hospital.

After hearing about this, Yan Xi just gave a faint hum. For some people, madness is far more terrible than death. Maybe in the dead of night, Yan Rou will occasionally become sober, see the situation in front of her, and be scared crazy again.

It's probably more painful than just killing her.

.....

A week later, there was only one day before the Golden Phoenix award ceremony.

Rick and Qin Huan carefully watched the shortlisted films. After objective analysis, they thought that Yan Xi was very likely to win the prize.

Jiang Mochen listened to their theoretical analysis and calmly raised his head. "My wife will certainly win the prize."

Rick coughed and Qin Yu scratched his head. The president of the company was spoiling his wife all the time.

"By the way, President, I'm going to ask for leave this afternoon to accompany my wife to the birth examination." Qin Huan suddenly raised his head and said.

Jiang Mo Chen head also does not lift should a, "go." "President, I want to ask for leave, too." Rick followed.

"Shangguanli is pregnant, too?" Jiang Mo Chen side head asks a way.

"That's not She's always wanted to see Yan Xi's new movie, but she hasn't gone yet. " Rick used this reason as a shield.

"Good..." Jiang Mo Chen put down his pen and knocked on the desk. "Don't forget the invitation for the weekend."

Qin Huan and Rick kept nodding.

"Aren't you going to tell Yan Xi now?"

"Vice President Rick, if the president said it, would it be a surprise?" Qin Huan clapped Rick on the shoulder.

After they left, Jiang Mochen drove alone to a wedding customization center.

"Mr. Jiang, your selected wedding dress has been delivered." The shop assistant said enthusiastically, "it will be delivered to the wedding ceremony in the early morning of the weekend, and all the staff present have signed a confidentiality agreement, and will never disclose information to the media."

Jiang Mo Chen raised the corner of his lips.

He said that he would make Yan Xi the most dazzling woman in the world.

.....

"Audience friends, the most anticipated Golden Phoenix Film Festival of the year is about to open

"Now coming to us at the other end of the red carpet is Dahua star, shangguanli!"

Shangguan Li, dressed in a purple evening dress, got out of the car with Rick. As soon as they appeared, reporters kept taking pictures. Rick had been holding Shangguan Li, "it's cold outside. Go first."

Shangguan Li is always so small beside him.

Seeing them on the scene, a reporter could not help asking people around in a low voice, "I heard that Yanxi will come tonight too!"

"Yes, she has a work nominated tonight. I don't know President Jiang..."

As the voice faded, a long white car pulled up at the end of the red carpet.

"Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen are here!"

"Yan Xi!"

Their husband and wife will cause a stir every time they appear!

## Chapter 510

Jiang Mochen, dressed in a crimson dress, helped Yan Xi out of the car.

Yan Xi was unexpectedly wearing a large long cloak, wrapped up from top to bottom, and inside wearing a tassel silver evening dress, because she has been pregnant for more than five months, even if no matter how to block the fact that she has been pregnant.

Jiang Mochen took care of her carefully and held her in his arms.

"It's so cold outside that everyone has a hard time." Yan Xi micro smile said.

"Yan Xi, are you still ready to leave the film indefinitely? Is there any plan to go back to the film industry because the response of the market for "Rye" is so good this time

"At present, Yan's company has successfully passed the crisis. Will you continue to be the president of Yan's group?"

"This..."

Because the reporters were so enthusiastic, Yan Xi and Jiang Mochen were directly blocked on the red carpet. No female star has ever been so popular. The security guards and bodyguards can't stop them.

Jiang Mo Chen's hand has been holding Yan Xi tightly, protecting her.

"Thank you for your concern."

"There will be a surprise for you tonight. Please look forward to it." Jiang Mo Chen said this, directly protect Yan Xi into the hall of the meeting.

He didn't want Yan Xi to be interviewed in such a cold situation.

After the couple sat down, Yan Xi looked at him with a smile, "it's just a few problems, it's OK."

"You..."

Yan Xi sits in her position, Jiang Mochen naturally sits beside her.

"In the past, when sister Xia accompanied me to attend this

award ceremony, she was always very busy and dizzy. Now she is preparing for pregnancy at home, she must want to come out and have fun."

"You know how much she values this baby..." Yan Xi now think of Xia elder sister said she was pregnant, excited to cry all afternoon.

Jiang Mochen held her hand. "When sister Xia comes back to work, you can continue to let her be your assistant."

"Really?" Yan Xi asked excitedly, "thank you husband."

Soon, the ceremony officially began.

At the beginning, several awards were new awards. Looking at the new actors and actresses who came on stage to give their speeches, Yan Xi couldn't help but think of himself.

The first time she came to the stage to receive the prize

For the first time after her comeback, she was in the same frame as Jiang Mochen at the award ceremony

So many past memories, now she and this man hand in hand, all the way to today, which only their own touching and tears.

"Next, let's invite Mr. Zhang Han, an evergreen tree in the film industry, to present the best actress award to you!" The host introduced it excitedly.

Zhang Han is a famous old artist in the film world. Yan Xi likes her plays very much. She once heard her lessons in the drama academy. When she heard that she gave awards, Yan Xi clenched her hands into fists.

"Don't be nervous," Jiang said

But with all that said, he was no less nervous than Yan Xi.

"Today, I'm very excited to be able to present awards here. Several films that have been shortlisted are very, very excellent." Zhang Han looked down at the stage with a smile. "In fact, what we want most from actors is the audience's approval."

"So, the best actress of the 32nd Golden Phoenix Film Festival, the winner is..."

Zhang Han opened the card in his hand, looked at the name above, and said with a smile to the audience, "she was a

student I met in the drama school. As far as I know, she has experienced ups and downs in her life for more than a year, but she has never given up."

"I'm proud to have an actress like her in the entertainment industry!"

"Congratulations, Yanxi!"

Mr. Zhang Han finally said a few words of great weight, and the audience applauded!

Yan Xi was excited and nervous. Her eyes were filled with tears. Jiang Mochen firmly held her hand and whispered, "go to receive the prize. This is your moment."

Belongs to her?

Yan Xi stood up, but did not walk on the stage at the first time, but tightly hugged the man beside her.

The camera and light were on both of them at the same time.

After Yan Xi hugged Jiang Mochen, he was moved and said, "the person I want to thank most is you."

Jiang Mo Chen went to the depth of love, led Yan Xi's hand

to the direction of the stage, and then left at the steps, so that Yan Xi walked on the stage alone.

"If there must be someone in the world who will accompany you through the darkness, I will be that person."

After stepping onto the stage, Yan Xi shook hands with teacher Zhang Han and hugged her, then took over the trophy from her hand. In the process, she has been wearing that cloak.

There was another round of applause.

Yan Xi stood in front of the microphone, gently smile, with the most sincere voice said four words, "thank you."

After that, her tears ran down her cheek.

"I'm really touched. Thank the fans who have been supporting me and all the audiences who have recognized my acting skills. I will go on more firmly in the future..." "My husband, Mr. Jiang Mochen, because of you, I have today's me. I love you."

In the witness of countless eyes, Yan Xi confessed to Jiang Mochen, one in the audience, the other in the middle of the stage.

She finally became the queen of the audience!

And he is her only love.

"Some time ago, I announced the end of the film, in fact, there is a very happy reason." Yan Xi put the cup on the ground, then took off her cloak and revealed the silver evening dress inside. "I'm pregnant. I want to share the good news with you all here."

"Wow

We are still excited about Yan Xi's winning the best actress title in the last second, but we actually ate a handful of sugar in the next second!

"What kind of fairy reversal is this! How happy

"My God, it's a total winner in life."

Netizens on the Internet watched the live broadcast at the same time. They were all excited to see the moment when Yan Xi took off her cloak.

The atmosphere on the scene was also unprecedented.

"My current plan is to meet one of the most important

identities in my life, mother."

"If there is a suitable script in the future, I will act as much as possible. Thank you very much."

Yan Xi bowed slightly to everyone, and then took the Cape and trophy off the stage.

The applause from the audience did not go away for a long time

This night was a very happy night for her. The picture of her holding hands with Jiang Mochen has also appeared on the cover of many entertainment magazines!

.....

"Are you ready over there?" Sister Xia inspected the wedding scene again and again.

Qin Huan had to come to remind her, "you are pregnant now! Pay attention to your body. "

"Well, well, well, you guys, make the balloons and flowers look better!"

Qin Huan had no choice but to protect her from falling down.

Shangguan Li, dressed in a full dress, looked at the scene and said, "Rick, look, is that the hot air balloon they are going to take in a while? How romantic! Why didn't I get married? "

Rick coughed awkwardly. "You want to sit down. I'll sit with you when they're done!"

In the dressing room, Yan Xi didn't know it was her wedding! She thought it was just a wedding advertisement. When Bai Xiaoxiao and Yingmo brought the dress, she was shocked.

"What brand of wedding dress is this! So grand? "

Bai Xiaoxiao laughs and doesn't answer. Ying Mo pretends to be calm. "Put it on quickly. It's too late."

Half an hour later.

Yan Xi put on good make-up and walked out of the dressing room, but what she thought was very wrong.

As soon as I looked up, I just saw Jiang Mochen, dressed in a black suit, coming out of another dressing room.

In the huge main hall, they stood face to face.

That moment, Yan Xi suddenly understood.

Jiang Mo Chen raised a smile at the corner of her mouth and stepped forward to her, "still didn't hide it from you, Mrs. Jiang."

Yan Xi was shocked

All their good friends ran in. The wind blew her veil and the Wedding March began to ring.

Yan Xi was moved to look at Jiang Mochen, "why didn't you tell me..." The corners of her eyes were glistening with tears.

Jiang Mo Chen looked at her and solemnly knelt on one knee in front of her.

"Although we are married, I will propose to you once more."

"Yan Xi, I love you, marry me."

His appearance was affectionate and elegant.

"I will."

The end of the paper.